

The Joy Of Satan Encyclopedia

Assembled by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Notes-

*special thanks to the writers

*special thanks to those who contributed on the PDF's

*All writings that are property of the Joy of Satan are copyrighted accordingly

*specific writings belong to their respective owners and not the Joy of Satan

*Not all writings of the Joy of Satan are contained in this Encyclopedia

Joy of Satan Encyclopedia

Q-S

Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers Hphc 666 _____	7
Rabbi Paris Goyim Deserved To Be Murdered _____	12
Rabbi Admits Jews Want To Exterminate Germany And Gentile Nations By Hp Mageson666 _____	16
Rabbi Shimeons Poem May 05 2019 _____	18
Rabbis Admit Our Gods Are Physical Extraterrestrials By Hp Mageson666 _____	21
Race Mix Subliminals By Adele Pathetic Art1 _____	24
Race War America 20 Jew Take Over With Communism _____	29
Racial Egalitarianism Is Jewish _____	33
Racial Worry And Freakout Stopping It Forever Hphc666 _____	36
Rahowa _____	41
Rapefugees Want To Play A Game Tahharush Hp Hoodecobra _____	168
Rasputin And The Sect Of The Khlysti By Hp Mageson666 _____	170
Re Zion _____	177
Re; Gender As A Whole Physically And Spiritually May 05 2019 _____	181
Re;1984 Tech Dystopia Is Already Here _____	187
Real History Lesson On Jews Hp Mageson666 _____	189
Real Talk Antisemitism For Real _____	192
Real Talk The Left Hand Path Hp Mageson666 _____	194
Realize Your Inner Power And Divinity Feb 22 2019 _____	196
Recreational Drugs _____	198
Regarding Jewish Lies By Hps Maxine _____	200
Regarding Justice Hps Maxine Dietrich _____	202
Regarding The Torah _____	204
Regarding Biblical Prophecies _____	207
Reiki Truth By Hp Mageson666 _____	256
Reminder By Hps Maxine (1) _____	258
Reptilian Rabbis By Hp Mageson666 _____	261
Resistance At Any Price _____	269

Revealing Reference To Christ In The Jewish Talmud Sep 14 2019 _____	274
Revealing The Hidden Chakra By Hp Mageson666 Oct 12 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries _____	277
Reversing Torah Information _____	279
Review Of European History During The Dark Ages Hp Mageson ____	291
Review Of European History During The Dark Ages Hpmageson ____	292
Revolution Of Values Through Religion _____	294
Revolutionaries For Nothing Mar 12 2019 _____	411
Romans Egyptians Dead Jews Alive Forever Goy Hphoodedcobra ____	417
Rtr Rituals Now More Than Ever Jul 16 2019 _____	420
Rtr Schedule 11aug 17aug Hp Cobra666 _____	422
Rtr Schedule For 28th July To 10th Of August Hp Cobra 666 _____	428
Rtr Win Hp Mageson _____	434
Rtrs Are Working.. More News By Hps Maxine _____	436
Rtrs Everyday V4 _____	438
Same Game Different Rules Hp Hoodedcobra666 _____	476
Santa And Yule By Hp Hc _____	480
Santa's Origins And The Meaning Of It All By Hp Mageson _____	486
Santas Origin And The Meaning Of It All Dec 08 2018 _____	488
Satan Apr 18 2019 _____	490
Satan Demons Races And Kingdoms Of The World _____	494
Satan Self Love Identity Hp Hooded Cobra 666 _____	501
Satan And The Baphomet. Feb 02 2019pdf _____	505
Satan And The Magnum Opus By Hp Mageson666 _____	508
Satan Father Of The White Race _____	510
Satan Has Defeated The Jewish God _____	511
Satan Is God Hp Mageson666 _____	516
Satan Is Odin Wodan Hp Cobra 666 _____	519
Satan Is The Divine Name Hp Mageson _____	525
Satan Is The Giver Of Immortality And Freedom _____	529

Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World Hp Mageson666 _____	535
Satan Mar 25 2019 _____	543
Satan Our God And Owner Of This World Jul 01 2019 _____	545
Satan The First Enemyof The Jews _____	547
Satan The Name Of God By Hp Mageson666 _____	551
Satan We Stand At Your Side _____	554
Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World Hp Mageson _____	558
Satan Ruled The Golden Age _____	566
Satan The Purifier Sep 16 2019 _____	568
Satan's Day Ritual Must Read Must Participate By Hp Hc _____	571
Satan's Magickal Squares _____	575
Satanama Not Yhvh Is The Name By Hp Mageson666 _____	612
Satanas Siva _____	614
Satanic Pope And Other Memes Hp Hoodedcobra666 _____	620
Satanic Civilizers Hp Hoodedcobra666 _____	622
Satanic Faqs _____	634
Satanic Rituals _____	657
Satanic Souls Have Been Cursed And We're Fixing This By Hp Hc666 _____	704
Satanic Unity Jan 21 2019 _____	707
Satanic Grimoire Of Black Magick _____	708
Satanic Power Meditation Volume I _____	774
Satanic Power Meditation Volume li _____	885
Satanic Power Meditation Volume lii _____	954
Satanic Rituals _____	1043
Satanic Witchcraft Table Of Contents _____	1090
Satanic Witchcraft _____	1100
Satanism And Others Feb 20 2019 _____	1257
Satanism Is For Winners Hp Hc 666 _____	1258
Satanism And Reiki Sep 05 2019 _____	1262

Satanism _____	1267
Satanists Unite And Bring Justice _____	1268
Satans House Under Attack Measures & Spiritual Warfare You Can Take Mar 19 2019 _____	1271
Satans Hp Mageson _____	1275
Satans Symbol The Goat Feb 13 2019 _____	1276
Scary Satanism Jul 13 2019 _____	1277
School Girl Group Raped _____	1280
School Shooter Was A Jew By Racial Rabbinical Law Hp Hoodedco- bra666 _____	1282
Science And Truths Egregor Apr 13 2019 _____	1288
Search Engines Forums And Websites Apr 24 2019 _____	1291
Selling Your Soul And Possession Hp Mageson666 _____	1293
Sephardic Surnames _____	1295
September 17 By Hps Maxine _____	1334
Sermon 14 November 2015 _____	1336
Sermon By Hps Maxine _____	1341
Sermon No Xianity Spiritual Power _____	1344
Sermon Science _____	1346
Sermons Volume 4 _____	1349
Sermons Of Satan Volume 1 2002 2005 3 11 15 _____	1397
Sermons Of Satan Volume2 2002 2005 3 11 15 _____	1469
Sexual Identity And New Identities By Hp Hoodedcobra666 _____	1538
Sexual Magic The Erotic Temple And Kabala By Hp Mageson _____	1543
Sexuality And The Metaphysical Hp Cobra _____	1546
Shattering The Myth Of Ancient Greek Pederasty Jun 06 2019 _____	1550
Shekinah And Kabala Hp Mageson _____	1554
Shiva Is Satan Hp Mageson 666 _____	1557
Sir Isaac Newton Hp Mageson _____	1560
Sixmillionlie _____	1563

Slave Labor In Soviet Russia _____	1699
Slothz In Guide To Weight Loss _____	1731
Slothz Tales Conspiracy Town Hp Mageson _____	1735
Smart Cities Agenda 21 Here Now Feb 12 2019 _____	1745
Smashing The Klipoth By Hp Mageson666 _____	1746
Smoke Weed Everyday Goyim By Hp Mageson666 _____	1748
So People Are Awakening Then What Hp Hoodedcobra666 _____	1751
Something To Be Aware Of Regarding Medical By Hps Maxine _____	1756
Speaking Of Crimes . By Hp. Hoodedcobra666 Oct 25 2019 Joy Of	
Satan Ministries _____	1758
Spiritual Dumbing _____	1763
Spiritual Genes Jun 18 2019 _____	1764
Spiritual Pollution _____	1767
Spiritual Satanism The Root Of The Tree Hp Cobra666 _____	1770
Spiritual Satanism And The People Of The World High Priest Cobra 666 _____	1775
Spiritual Satanism Explained For Dummies Hp Hoodedcobra666 _____	1778
Spiritual Satanism On Suicide Apr 27 2019 _____	1780
Spiritual Satanism Power And Transformation Jun 22 2019 _____	1784
Spiritual Satanism Why Humanity Fell By Hp Hc _____	1787
Spiritual Satanism Year 2080 Hp Hoodedcobra666 _____	1792
Spiritual Satanism The Definition Hp Hooded Cobra 666 _____	1794
Spiritual Satanism _____	1797
Spiritual War The Battle Of 1919 By Hp Mageson666 Oct 15 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries _____	1851
Spreading The Truth _____	1854
Sri Lanka Easter Sunday Sacrifice; 200 People Dead Apr 21 2019 _	1870
Stalin Part1 Hp Cobra _____	1872
Stalin S Real Surname Does Mean Son Of A Jew _____	1878
Stalinswar Hpmageson _____	1882

Star Wars And Its Occult Theme Apr 19 2019 _____	1895
Starting Guide For New Ss _____	1898
Staying Healthy And Protected Going The Extra Mile Jan 23 2019 _	1903
Stealing As A Racial Religion Hp Hoodedcobra666 _____	1905
Stpeter Thomas Schweitzer _____	1907
Studying College Reality And The Gods Hp Hc 666 _____	1919
Subversion Of Hinduism By Criminal Jews By Hp Mageson _____	1924
Sufis Yezidhis And Satanism Important Read Hp Mageson _____	1928
Surveillance _____	1933
Swedish Government Kicks Local Family Out Of Home _____	1940
Synagogue Shooting False Flag By Hps Mageson _____	1942
Syria The Trigger Of Ww3 _____	1946
Syrian Rapefugee Stabs 15 Year Hpmageson _____	1947

Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers

Post by [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Wed Jun 13, 2018 12:26 am

FAKE NEWS BELOW GOYIM. BEWARE. 💡

I think this can actually be valid to circulate for Future Jewropeans in the new Jewropean Union.

The criteria for such are the following:

1. Are you a worthless parasite that leaves women in their coutry to fight ISIS terrorists so they can SOLO claim refugee status? Check.
2. Are you a subgroup the jews want in Europe for civil war? Check.
3. Do you have a radical faith or radical affilations that can clash with the native population (faith must believe in Abraham or some other kike prophet)? Check.
4. Do you lie you come from a warzone when you do not, and like to lie in general? Check.
5. Do you believe you can contribute to the end of the existence of your host country such as let's say with race mixing or having more kids than them? Check.
6. Do you believe that you are entitled to random shit you never worked for just because "CURRENT YEAR GIMME UR HOUSE CUZ WE EQUAL"? Check.
7. Do you want FREE MONEY to experience a new place of existence, without any strings attached free, fresh and rob shackd from other people's tax money? Check.
8. Do you wanna do ALL of the above without the host population saying ONE word after the fear of being called Racist and being expulded from their own civilization due to brainwashing of jews by the populace? Check.
9. Are you prefferably a prison inmate, criminal on the run, or at least definitely NOT a normal, religiously uninterested or mediocre working person who is simply from another place, wants peaceful migration to work, and wants to simply work in a different place and return home or come with their family? (If you are such person you are not of much use to the jewish agenda so do not bother) Check.
10. Do you believe that justice and improvement happens by runsacking productive populations, rather than let's say trying to improve your own country? Check.
11. Do you like to always complain no matter how many freebies and a better life has been given to you, always tormenting productive people to gove you MORE over feelings of "humanitarian interest" or whatever other plot the jews come up with? Check.
12. Do you have a racial instinct? If so, are you willing to use it against the host population? If you do not have a racial instinct, do you hate whitey enough to harm him at least somehow?
13. Are you ready to abolish your own Nationality and roots (this helps us goy, the more vacant Syria, the easier to annex)? Check.
14. Will you ask for reparations every Shabbat, sorry I meant Saturday, and mever be satisfied with how much any European Nation will cuck to you? Check.
15. Are you ready to riot streets for George Soros if you do not get the promised gurbs? Check.
16. Do you agree with values of sexually assaulting innocent people for no reason? Check.

If you check in all of the above, Bon Voyage, you're on your way to promised land. The promised land so great, of free gurbs, and free fun. Now please give me 3000€ shekels for it to get you to the Promised Land on A class seat with our super advanced boat and our travel agency.

*ps if you do not find the promised land of jews that of free vegana, iphone 25, and milk and honey and back massages by 10 wives it's not my fault it's yours. Now please deposit the shekels. Thx

* For any wuestions please go to kike-soros@kalergi.plan for more questions.

*if you drown, remember to blame whitey

*ps 2, fuck u, disgusting goyim, hehe.

-For the Jewropean Pee-Rally-Amend by Jacob Shekelstein, President of the Union

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>

- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>

- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: [Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed Jun 13, 2018 5:49 am**

I would have thought the Syrian civil war must be happening in Africa given all the Black Africans and North African Arabs are the majority of all the refugees going into Europe. All being given a boat ride by Jewish owned NGO's of course like George Soros AKA George Schwartz well known order taker and lackey of the same proclaimed "King of the Jews" Rothschild.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Re: [Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed Jun 13, 2018 5:56 am**

Wait a second Goy.....ermmm guys. Alex Jonestown Jones says George Schwartz is really a nazee because like a typical Jew he preyed on his fellows Jews and stole their shekels to gain more shekels for himself as a young and upcoming Jewish hustler in Hungary. I bet old Schwatz used that position to make all kinds of secret deals with Jews to let them escape out the back door and get bribes to hide them and their stuff as well. That is how shifty the common Jew is. They will Jew their own will helping them at the same time. Oy Veh!

Alex Jewstown Jones of course pretends that Elder of Zion Schwartz is not working for the self proclaimed "King of the Jews" Rothschild's when its openly known he is. Just like Goldman Sac's top Jews are also invoked in the invasion of Europe along with the Warburg's and other Jewish elites. The entire EU is created and run by Jewish Oligarchs, Rothschild's, Warburg's and on. Pay no attention to the Jewish man behind the curtain putting shekels in Alex Jones pocket everyone.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Re: [Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers](#)
Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » **Wed Jun 13, 2018 7:39 am**

ss666 wrote:=()))) So realistic and yet so funny!

Johnny Rebel music intensifies!

By the way the 3000 shekels the jews ask for Migrants from poor countries in Africa is a lot of money. It's a lot for European standards too for a transport. The new doesn't give a fuck. The goy has to find the shekels. Many people resort to full crime for this. So the jewish crimelords both get new workers AND get paid. The migrants that die also never ask anything of them again.

Another good day in Israel.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: [Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers](#)
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Fri Jun 15, 2018 9:41 am**

If you act like a decent person obviously not. European People are having their children sexually abused, kidnapped and raped, murdered. People are being raped and killed, people are prisoners in their own homes. Whole areas are no go zones for Whites in their own nations where they will be viciously attacked and racial abused if they go into them by these people. And they are being robbed in taxes to pay for all this against them by Jews. Elderly White People are being kicked out of their own places to put these fucking third world criminals in them. All the while being told they are the haters and the problem for being White. While having their rights trampled on by Jews.

Understand why People might just be a little fed up with this.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Fri Jun 15, 2018 12:29 pm

SatansMan wrote:I was born in Holland with Pakistani Parents. I feel so confused. Am i just shit?

Did you come as a drug dealer or rapist and forced yourself in the country, and started raping 5 year old innocents in swimming pools? Or are you an ISIS militant?

You are not related to the above neither are any decent people. People who are there to give genuine work and don't poison Europe are not related in these categories.

This mass invasion has happened for the destruction of Europe. People come to work all the time, attend university, learn etc, but now things have went out of all control. And this will facilitate hatred whether people like it or not.

You go to London and you don't see locals. Does that sound like reason enough for locals to be pissed off, or should they just die? If you went to Pakistan's capital and only saw Asians there wouldn't you feel horrible and want Asians out? It's only sensible the countries that belong to locals stay belonging to them.

We are not talking about decent migration here, in the low numbers or Tourism.

We are talking of a plan to extinct the whole of Europe.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

[Re: Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Sun Jun 17, 2018 10:29 pm

arabneophyte wrote:

SatansMan wrote:I was born in Holland with Pakistani Parents. I feel so confused. Am i just shit?

Hi! I'm a new user interested in Satanism. I'm also non-white like you born to immigrant parents in the US. I relate a lot to the feeling of upset you're talking about but I realized it's not right that any people be made a minority in their own homeland. We should seek to use spiritual knowledge to improve our countries (which is partly what led me to Satanism).

In response to the OP, I'd say a lot of Syrian men have stayed and died because of the cruel and unnecessary war. We just never hear about those cases because they are happening far away from the West. Those points are true however.

I harbor only positive and brotherly feelings to all SS irrespective of which Gentile race they come from.

As many others have admitted these are facts. And we have to face facts. You know these better than anyone. I actually hate the people that truly 'hate' what it means for everyone here to be different. From those who hate the ancient spiritual knowledge down to those who ridicule the values of biological existence (race).

We haven't done anything to deserve hatred or to deserve our identities to go extinct because of some maniacal jews.

Jews were promoting a GBLT Syrian not long ago in an article commenting about how they felt like they could finally wear high heels (WTF), but when it comes to men bombed to shreds to protect their family in Syria, not a mention. These are the kikes we are dealing with.

You are not "Shit" simply because you were born somewhere. That is absurd. But to forget one's identity and to leave one's racial tree burn, and pretend that you are 'not related' to your people when you are related, flesh and blood, yes, that's an abomination.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Rabbi Dov Lior: " Paris Goyim Deserved To Be Murdered "

-High Priest Mageson 666

[About the Jewish staged Paris 'Terror' Attack]

Rabbi Dov Lior: " Paris Goyim Deserved To Be Murdered "

Judaism is the religion of blood lust, hate and holocaust, just towards the Goyim of course it does nothing but preach violent hatred and holocaust against everyone for not being Jewish. Of course the Holocaust this Jew alludes to never happened you know the shrunken heads, lampshades, bars of soap and other Holocaust Potter and the Gas Chamber Of Secrets tales.

"MUH HOLOCAUST "



- Muh Holocaust

This expression indicates a Jews expression when confronted by the truth. When confronted by the truth or is called out for what he is, the jew will cry out "Muh Holocaust!" This is usually followed by pointing out that 6,000,000 jews died at the hands of Hitler and recalling how he or she is a survivor of the death camps because it was real in their minds.

 SCHOLASTIC

Let's take a look at what Judaism has always been about from their Talmud:

Sanhedrin 57a

Kill the Goyim by any means possible.

Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50

Everyone who sheds the blood of the impious [non-Jews] is as acceptable to God as he who offers a sacrifice to God.

Yalkut 245c

Extermination of the Goy is a necessary sacrifice.

Zohar, Shemoth Tob shebbe goyyim harog
- Even the best of the Goyim (Gentiles) should be killed.

So this statement of this Jew is just how a normal Jew feels about you every day, especially on Saturday. The phony holocaust is simply an excuse for the Jews to pathologically do to the Goyim what they were already doing thousands of years before the Muh Holocaust event never took place. But hey it was real in their mind.



<http://failedmessiah.typepad.com/failed...t-789.html>

Rabbi Dov Lior: Paris Goyyim Deserved To Be Murdered In Terror Attacks Because Of What Their Ancestors Did To Jews In The Holocaust

Rabbi Dov Lior cropped small "The wicked ones in blood-soaked Europe deserve it for what they did to our people 70 years ago," Lior said of Friday's terror attacks in Paris tonight while speaking at the funeral of Ya'akov Litman and his son Natanel, two West Bank settlers murdered by Palestinian terrorists late last week.

Above: Rabbi Dov Lior

Rabbi Dov Lior: Paris Goyyim Deserved To Be Murdered In Terror Attacks Because Of What Their Ancestors Did To Jews In The Holocaust
Shmarya Rosenberg • FailedMessiah.com

Parisians “deserved” to be murdered in terror attacks because of what they did to Jews during the Holocaust, Rabbi Dov Lior, arguably the leading right-wing Zionist Orthodox West Bank settler rabbi in Israel, said tonight, the Jerusalem Post reported based on a report by Walla! News.

Lior, who comes from a hasidic background, is considered to be the top halakhic (Orthodox Jewish law) expert in the Zionist Orthodox community.

Lior served for decades as the Chief Rabbi of Kiryat Arba, a West Bank Jewish settlement adjacent to Hebron.

"The wicked ones in blood-soaked Europe deserve it for what they did to our people 70 years ago," Lior said of Friday's terror attacks in Paris tonight while speaking at the funeral of Ya'akov Litman and his son Natanel, two West Bank settlers murdered by Palestinian terrorists late last week.

Lior wrote an approbation for the 2009 racist rabbinical book *Torat HaMelech* (The King's Torah), which among other things rules that the IDF can indiscriminately kill Palestinian babies during a time of war because those babies will one day grow up to hate Jews. The book was written by the two top students of the other leading West Bank extremist rabbi, Rabbi Yitzchak Ginsburgh, who is a follower of the late Chabad-Lubavitch rebbe Menachem Mendel Schneerson.

Lior was investigated by police for incitement to violence in connection with the book's publication. He was summoned by police for questioning but refused to come, claiming the Torah was not something police had the right to investigate. In response, police detained him and questioned him but, as has been the case repeatedly with Orthodox Jewish religious-based incitement to violence against Palestinians, no charges were filed against Lior, the other rabbis who endorsed the book, including Ginsburgh, or the book's two authors, Rabbi Yitzhak Shapira and Rabbi Yosef Elitzur.

Last year as rocket and mortar attack from Gaza increased, in an open letter Lior claimed halakha (Orthodox Jewish law) permits and even requires the IDF to indiscriminately destroy the entire Gaza Strip and its Palestinian population by carpet bombing Gaza or other similar means.

“At a time of war, the nation under attack is allowed to punish the enemy population with measures it finds suitable, such as blocking supplies or electricity, as well as shelling the entire area according to the army minister's judgment, and not to needlessly endanger soldiers but rather to take crushing deterring steps to exterminate the enemy,” Lior wrote, based on a ruling by the Maharal of Prague issued in the 16th century.

“...In the case of Gaza, it would be permitted for the defense minister to even order the destruction of all of Gaza so that the South will no longer suffer and to prevent injury to our people, who have been suffering for so long from the enemies surrounding us,” Lior continued.

“Talk of humanitarianism and consideration are nothing when weighed against saving our

brothers in the South and across the country and the restoration of quiet to our land,” Lior concluded.

His followers responded to the letter by demanding that the IDF carpet bomb Gaza while followers serving in the IDF in Gaza allegedly pushed the envelope on orders to be less careful to protect Palestinian civilians.

[Rabbi Admits Jews Want To Exterminate Germany And Gentile Nations](#)
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Oct 23, 2018 8:21 pm

Rabbi Admits Jews Want To Exterminate Germany And Gentile Nations

The Jews are openly planning to physically exterminate the Gentiles of the world including the White Race as part of their alien ideology of conquest of this planet as Rabbi Laitman stated as well in his famous lecture to the entire nation of Israel. This is yet again as you mention more evidence the Jews are working to destroy the German's and other Europeans as part of this. The EU was created and is run by the Rothchild's and Warburg Jewish dynasties who are part of ultra Jewish groups like Chabad. And part of the Messianic movement of Jews to conquer the world going back to the time of Rabbi Frank and his Messianic movement for Jewish world government that got the Rothchild's and Warburg's started as part of this movement. The Rothchild's call themselves the Messianic Jewish rulers in their own writings. Which means they are attempting to bring about the One World Jewish Order that is why they had their puppet President Bush sign the Nohide laws into effect in 1991. America is the world empire and the Israeli press states Jews run America. The star of David is on the one dollar bill. This is also why the Jews are spying on everyone they are massing lists of all Gentile dissent so if they get their Totalitarian government they are going to do like they did when they took over Russia declare anti-Semitism the death penalty and arrest everyone on those lists and execute them all and their families.

Also note this Rabbi is talking about the Book of Revelations as well a Jewish text that ties into the Book of Daniel in which the nations of the Gentiles are destroyed and the remaining Gentiles are ruled as slaves who are ruled by the Jews with a rod of iron and have to lick the dust from the soles of the Jews feet. The Rabbi is openly admitting the entire Bible is a Jewish occult warfare text against the Gentiles. To bring about the World Jewish Government.

But even the best of the Goyim slaves to them the Torah tells them....."Kill the best of the Gentiles" anyway. The Rabbi's also debate on if they are going to slaughter all the Gentiles.

So the only way out is for everyone here to keep up the Final RTR and use the internet to get the word out. We are already up against the wall the only way out is foreword. The cowards who run away are still on that list of the Jews anyway.

Jack The GOOD guy wrote:I just stumbled upon this video by accident and suddenly realized this is the real shit. I instantly uploaded it to the internet archive so it doesn't get taken Down. Here the rabbi talks about how German whites and whites around the world are the Amalek that the Jews are supposed to annihilate them all.

<https://archive.org/details/15078044249010733088>

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Rabbi Shimeon's Poem

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun May 05, 2019



These were the Holy Words of Rabbi Shimeon in the last moments he had in this earth, blessed be he from HaShit's brown grace:

*I love this world, it has no goal
Indeed it doesn't, it has no soul*

*In this world, you can lie to all
There are no genders, no borders, no soils*

*Oh how much I love this world,
a world of lies, all in all.*

*You can be anything you want,
"In my mind it was real", said Shimeon,
Rabbi wise,
known to all.*

*If one disagrees,
point finger up
"Antisemitic this",
"antisemitic that!"*

*This poem I wrote,
as the ADL I call,
my kvetching ended up
as your state's law.*

*Guilty until proven innocent is what you are
I smell like shit and do the Asher yatzar.*

*The Asher Yatzar, above my toilet
Your toils and sorrows, goy I cause them.*

*The goyim hate me, but I am too smart
but my scatty smell, it wakes them up.*

*Quickly I put them back to sleep,
I tell them "you're antisemite and that's deodorant", I repeat.*

*I add deodorant, but I still smell,
I am guilty and some goy can tell.*

*Oy gevalt, I do lament,
You silly Goy, I'm God's best friend.*

*Sometimes I only walk alone,
thinking about how many Palestinians I killed in all?*

*One or two, or more than 10?
It doesn't matter, nobody cares.*

*At night I go to sleep and smile,
2800 slaves, Messianic times.*

*Rabbi Yehoshua will punish the goy,
for being a silly naughty disobedient toy.*

*And while I do these and escape,
The goy will say "Not all jews are the same".*

*Hahaha, I laugh my ass,
and I fart jewish natures gas.*

*I know I'm trolling all the goy,
I tell them Multiculturalism is great, look at detroit.*

*Barbara Spectre is my queen,
of jewish scat and smelly feet.*

*"Europe has to be multicultural",
These words I fond...*

*OH SHIT I THINK THE NAZIS ARE GOING TO WAKE UP!
I GOT TO GO!*



Rabbi's Admit Our Gods Are Physical Extra Terrestrials

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Mon Oct 22, 2018 7:13 pm

The text of Rabbi Yehuda from the ninth century that repeat much older Jewish texts are still mentioned by high ranking Rabbi's today state the "Fallen Angels" were actual physical flesh and blood beings with superhuman spiritual abilities. And they created a Human race on earth. The Rabbi's also admit some of the advanced races to have been on this earth came from the galaxy of ORION. Nephilim means "The Sons of Orion". These are the Nordic race of Gods from Orion:



Note its well documented the Jewish "Fallen Angels" are stolen and corrupted or in layman terms a Jewed historical account of the God Enki and the 50 other Gods or Sages that came to earth from Orion. The Jews state Gentiles are from a Satanic blood line which Satan is the physical leader of a race of physical extra terrestrial Gods that fathered Gentiles.

Fallen Angels Are Corrupted From Sumerian Sages Of Enki

The ancient seven sages of Sumeria who were under the direction of Enki, the Apkallus who taught mankind the knowledge of spirituality and civilization. Were the actual "Fallen Angels" who came down to earth from heaven in later Jewish rewritings:

"Apkallus were said to have taught antediluvian sciences to humanity and so, too, were the Watchers. As one scholar concludes, however: "The Jewish authors often inverted the Mesopotamian intellectual traditions with the intention of showing the superiority of their own cultural foundations. [thus]... the antediluvian sages, the Mesopotamian Apkallus, were demonised as the "sons of God" and appear as the Watchers...illegitimate teachers of humankind before the flood."[1]

Enki was also called:

"The serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea he had been called Shaitan..."[2]

So that is where the concept of Satan and the fallen angels is corrupted from. Enki and the Apkallus. In Sumerian writings they are also called: "The fifty who went with Enki from heaven to earth." And "The fifty Annunaki of Eridu." Which is Enki's city in ancient Sumeria. Note the 50 is symbolic of the fifty petals of the chakra's of which the ancient Sanskrit alphabet relates to. This is also the serpent energy and the chakra's. From Heaven to earth from the crown chakra to the root chakra. The city is the Purusha or the cosmic man as well its symbol of the entire being the energy bodies and the physical body.

The early tales of Genesis are stolen and corrupted from the Sumerian's. Enki created Adamu with the red clay of the Apsu and breathes the breath of life into him. Later the Jews stated Yahweh creates Adam with the red dust of the earth and breathes the breath of life into him. They then place Enki in the role as the Devil instead. So they can butt in with their own evil agenda. The original sin they inserted in the Garden of Edin a Sumerian term for the abode of the Gods. Is that of Daath in Hebrew which means the sexual union of the male and female chakra's [Adamu and Eva] which is done by the serpent energy which Enki symbolizes. The Magnum Opus.

The Tree in the Sumerian Garden of Edin is the Mish or Gish Gana tree of life the symbol of Enki. Of which the waters of the Apsu flowed through the serpent life force.

The Seven sages of Enki are the seven chakra's as well and the Apsu of Enki is the body and soul the energy bodies the nadis the energy pathways that flow with the cosmic waters of the life force. The seven sages wear the symbolic fish imagery to show this. The fish is another way of showing the energy of the life force. Enki taught Mankind the Magnum Opus so they could ascend and become perfected and immortal like the Gods. This is what the enemy considers the original sin. They want spiritually helpless slave Goyim to serve them as God.

The Yezidhi's were part of the ancient Sumerian civilization and they still worship Enki as his ancient name of Satan. They also state they came from ancient India there are words in their language which only appear elsewhere in the Sanskrit Veda's the original Vedic Sanskrit. And they have stated their God is known as Murrugan in India who also has the serpent and peacock we can also note:

"Enki is the Middle Eastern counterpart of Murrugan, whose symbol of the Makara, a creature that is half fish and half antelope, is an eastern version of Enki's goat-fish, the Kerabu. The Makara and Kerabu are both symbols of the first sign of the Zodiac, Capricorn, so Enki-Murrugan, the primal life force that began the universe, eternally begins the astrological year."[3]

Murrugan is the ancient title of Shiva and the Hindu's state Shiva created Adimu and Eva in the Garden of Paradise in ancient Sri Lanka before the flood. When it was still a larger continent. They state Shiva and the Gods had a physical presence on the earth at this time in Kumara Kandam this place in the first Sagha and taught mankind the knowledge of the serpent power yoga and how to ascend. The ancient Ayrans stated they came from this place originally but moved outwards after most of the original land sunk. They migrated to North India, and

outwards. The Yezidhi's are called the blonde blood line.

The ancient American records have the same account as the Sumerian's of identical looking sages lead by the White God Viracocha arriving and teaching them civilization. The image of Viracocha is a White Man with a beard dressed in the same way you would see in Sumeria. These are also called the Votan's in other places of ancient America. Votan is the ancient name of Shiva in the east. In Sri Lanka, Buddha is called Wotan and this is originally a title of Shiva.[4]

Sources

[1]Magicians Of The Gods, Graham Hancock

[2] Genesis Of The Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner

[3] Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

[4] Sons Of God, Acharya S

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Race Mix Subliminals by Adele Pathetic Art

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

So I heard this tune the other day, by Adele, said "Hello". Constant hype around bullshit, always means the jew is somewhere to be found. So I raised the stone to find the jew, wasted some minutes of my life, to actually watch this filth just one time. From the billions of messages that are sent out everyday to brainwash the goyim, this one is also just another one. As always, disgusting jewish creations. ABOMINATIONS of the LOWEST kind. This disgusting thing has been going on especially "fast" as of late. They are literally attacking us from all frontiers. Open your eyes.

Aside from this satire, the situation is insane. This "Satire" couldn't be nothing more than the worst joke of black humor in the end. Just get your imagination to work correctly for once in the end, to see what the enemy is doing. There is no puzzle anymore, there are only blatant attacks. We must DEFEND OURSELVES. All Gentiles must.

I get this certain feeling of repulsion when I came across this and after watching the video clip, then I knew why.

Well 'Goyims', lets see this video clip. Here it is:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YQHsXMglC9A>

Adele enters some minutes, you know how. The Rabbi Manager and Producer obviously told some shit like:

"Oh, as you enter the video clipz, joo have to wait. Build up dat emotion. Affection, love, forgiveness, being sorry etc etc! Hit ze Goyim on de nerve!! Make it also black and White. U know what Black and White. Yes yes! Except of the Race Mixing, you know, Vintage. Its just another thoughtform that really workz on the Goyim!" So this is Adele. You know, another very emotional song about her lost love, how she is going to meet this lost life in the afterlife and that bollocks. The Rabbis of course will teach her how to do this through the program of "christianity" and "pisslam", *rabbi laughs*. There he is, her lovely Black Lover, with whom she has been Race mixing. Oy Vey what EMOTION! Who knows, this sorry man, what his story is, we make it seem like he's very shoory. Ze Goyims can't see that actually the camera is placed "face to face" to show, that YOU are actually the one "living" these things. Now they will ALL have the "Black experience". Cute and stuff, like the broken faces in Norway, of these "White" women. AS emotion is generated by the song, then the mind connects the dots with these emotions. Voila u're in the open to be "loved" by Blacks now! *hihihih*. So we put a "lovable/badass/cook/super boyfriend" black boy, and his little bitch Adele on it. Black n White of course, making the Joo happy? Right Goyim?"



Rabbi ReptiliaNovich: WHITES, FOR HEAVEN'S SAKE! EXTERMINATE YOURSELVES ALREADY!! ENRICH YOUR GODDAMN SELVES!

YOU ARE COMITTING JUST ANOTHER SHOAH WITH THIS POST! EVERY ANTISEMETIC THOUGHT OR CRITICISM IS ANOTHER SHOAH! REMEMBER THAT GOYIMS! DON'T MAKE G-D ANGRY BECAUSE WE ARE G-D!

Well, Not that wasn't an actual quote, even if it's the reality of jews in a nutshell. The one below though, IS one.

Rabbi Rabbinovich: Jews Plan To Kill All Whites

“We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia or Africa. I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born. Our control commission will, in the interests of peace and wiping out inter-racial tensions, forbid the Whites to mate with Whites. The white women must co-habit with members of the dark races, the White man with black women. Thus the White race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white means the end of the White Man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judiaca, and OUR RACE will rule undisputed over the world. Our superior intelligence will enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples.” — **Rabbi Rabbinovich speaking to an assembly in Budapest, Hungary on the 12th January 1952"**

Just look at these lovely hands on this lovely face, in this lovely story which is made to brainwash the shit out of your mind Goyims! Because they respect your freedom above all. They want to fall in love and procreate with who THEY want of course! YOU DO WHAT THE STABLE MASTER SAYS GOYIM! NOW, BLACK MAN WHITE WOMAN! DISOBEDIENCE WILL RESULT IN TEARS COMING YOUR WAY, 6 GORILLION A TIME! OF course, Adele is the victim of this shit. The Black Race Mixer and traitor of his Race, is the badass, emotional guy. He is also like the POINT OF WORSHIP of the WHITE Woman. She cries and whines about him eternally. He ain't minding that hoe! Or maybe he is the emotional type so...he is just so enriched and DIFFERENT! So...

Smooch Smooch!! <3



And of course, some more "abstract shit" after you have built up your emotions. This Pisslamic Black Fellow has all your love by now, especially if you watch that shit in a passive state like people all over the world are doing.



Yes, I hear it coming. I hear it. I hear the senseless, base chakra liberals and commies and their dialectic coming, like a jewish rocket at a palestinian kid at night!

*"MR Cobra you are full of shit! I never liked you 🤡! You make me sad! The jews make me happy! I am a dead soul but I too have an OPINION like everyone owns a buttohole! You are definitely insane in what you state! The jews are the logical people in the world, I learned this on my university! Best people ever! The Whites got it coming they are evil people! Its not the mistake of anyone you Racist! Its just money problems and economy problems! Well jews just control most of the worlds wealth by coincidence, same as all goverments! Jewsus was a not a jew, he was the son of "g-d"! Love has no colors, except when it comes to Big Black C*ck, and exterminating the White Race via sexual transmissions! You are So Racist! I can't believe what you state! The JoS is a bunch of Psychopaths! Oh My! Are you against pisslam, the jews, the plan for jewish world domination and the Race Mixing? Are you anti-communist too?! Communism only killed half a billion people! Where is the problem with this! Wars happen! Why aren't you just another White Cuckold! Aren't all these porn webpages working their magick on eveyrone? Duh! Still people around who want a future for their "Race"! Come on, its inundated! Why you judge this Black guy for being a Racial Traitor! Its fun to have the Wives of your Race fucked up by anothers! White women with Black Men, Black women on the sidewalk because they are ugly and stupid, exactly as the jew sells to Blacks, Mr Cobra. Multiculturalism, Mr Cobra. They don't deserve love by their own, thats what the Jew states! Love has no colors, just the jew is on the top of the rainbow! Everyone must therefore taste the jewish rainbow! You don't love "G-D! The jews state this! Why you go against this, White Goyims? WHY! [...it keeps going for hours]*



**FACEBOOK
WISHES YOU
HAPPY RACIAL
ENRICHMENT!**



DON'T MAKE THIS ANOTHER SHOAH!! REMEMBER THE 6 GORILLION!!!!"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ric-nc5dhIY>

Race War America 20?? Jew Take Over With Communism

-High Priest Mageson 666



Mandela the anti-White Communist, puppet standing with one of his jew handlers, Slovo.

Now I want to affirm this deep into peoples heads. South Africa is the future of America. A jew lead and organized Communist race war. The jews have created a situation between Blacks and Whites for a race war the same way they did in South Africa and now extinct Rhodesia. There was not the racial hatred between Whites and Blacks till around forty years ago when the jews started up the same communist line. Israel Cohen the big jew of the American Communist movement stated they would. The NAACP was founded and run by Jewish Communist's for over sixty years.

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mould them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to install in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." — Israel Cohen, General Secretary of the World Zionist Organization, from his book 'A Racial Program For The 20th Century' (1912), read into the Congressional Record by Congressman Thomas Abernathy, U.S. House of Representatives (Mississippi, 4th district), on June 7, 1957, Volume 103, p. 8559, top of page.

Martin Luther King was an American Mandela. His handler was the Jew, Levison the former head of the American Communist Party. Levison wrote King's dream speech.



King, the beast as Saint:

[http://nationalvanguard.org/2010/09/the ... ther-king/](http://nationalvanguard.org/2010/09/the...ther-king/)

Professor MacDonald showed in his book Culture Of Critique, the top ranking leaders of the American Communist Party where Jew's with some front Shabbos Goyim funded and directed by Jewish power in the background like King here and there, making all the actual leadership Jewish. And that THREE MILLION Jews where open members of open Communist movements, organizations and general groups in America all together. With thirty percent of the American Communist Party having members in the millions at its height in the 1930's, being Jews with all Jews in the top ranks. And 70% of the core members of the Communist "anti-War" movements in the 1960's and 70's being Jewish. With Jews in all the major leading roles. And the jew media promoting it in music, news, jew Hollywood and government.

During the cold war the Communist Party advanced its ideology under the guise of numerous liberal movements [Cultural Marxism] all lead by jews and directed by the KGB many times. The Civil Rights movement is one example. Look at King, he was their Communist agent.

Their still around and working towards Communist takeover of America today.

The jews are still trying to start this jew Soros and the jew media was behind the Black race riots happening in America. Which launched as part of the Communist narrative. And the protest Wall Street movement was organized by jew Soros and jew Rothschild agents. And was stated later by organizers to have been an open attempt to start Marxist social revolutionary movement in America. Bringing all the smaller fronts together under its banner.

Soros funded Ferguson race riots:

[http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/201 ... /?page=all](http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/201.../?page=all)

The Jews have centralized control over La Raza, and all Hispanic racial, anti-White groups that want to drive the White into the grave and ocean. Despite the fact they speak Spanish and some of them are actually European people racially still. La Raza, The Black Panther's and others are literally arms of the Communist Party in America as a current whistle blower stated:

This is from a Xian perspective but it tells you what's going on, he admits the American

Communist Party is funded by globalist Jew bankers. And even the Civil Rights movement was and is a Communist cover.

TruthBrigade Radio Communist Infiltration Part 1
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DLRJF9Wedt4>

You can also see this as they all have Communist Ideology and the different Black groups where operating with the KGB out of Communist Cuba and other networks. The Black Lives Matter movement is an openly Communist organization who's idealized founder is a Black Communist living in Cuba avoiding arrested in America for murdering a White police in the name of Communist revolution. They are trying to start a Black Communist uprising. The entire Blacks Lives Matter is funded by Jew, Soros. Do you understand the end game reason it was all Jewish lobbies who opened up the gates to Mexico and everywhere else now. Why Congressman Jew, Jarvis pushed this into being with his "Open The Gates" speech and demand. Open the gates, that says it all. Think of this arm in arm with the fact jewish run Communist China is planning an invasion of America:

Kosher China Planning Invasion of America:
topic11438.html

The Hispanic's are flooding into the millions, the Jews take the most intelligent of them and send them to different Marxist universities to train them to be Commissar's then send them back to the Hispanic's and recruit them into Communist, anti-White organizations under a thousand different names. Remember Caesar Chavez the Communist leader and organizer for the Hispanic's. He was just the start of this.

This goes outwards into numerous other groups not officially racially grounded from Gays, Liberals, students and a thousand other groups it's insidious. The Jews stated in their Protocol's they are the like the thousand arm statue of Vinsu. Their message in everything.

The entire narrative of all these organizations that are fronts for the Jewish run American Communist Party is simply this....

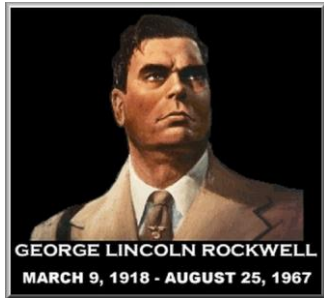


George Lincoln Rockwell's warning to White America, that the Jews are using the Non-

White's and their opening of the gates into our nations and flooding non-Whites in. Simply as the Jewish battering ram to destroy the White Race and conqueror the West under Communism, the exoteric arm of Judaism. Is Happening and going to keep on happening.

The jew has dropped the mask in this right now in Europe:
topic11406.html

This was what Commander Rockwell warned us about and fought against, giving his very life in the struggle against the End Game of Jewry. He also fought for a peaceful solution to the racial problem between Blacks and Whites.



Team Swastika is the only force that can save The White Race and **All Mankind** on this Planet. The jew recoils from the Swastika like a jew vampire from the hooked cross.

Adolf Hitler gave us the path for the final victory of the White Race and Humanity. He is the Savior of Mankind and was understood openly as the Messiah of the White Race and Mankind by the leading Spiritualist Satanists of Germany when he appeared. The jews might be in for a real shocker as the myth of His demise their leaders sold the world of the bunker is the greatest lie ever sold.



Racial Egalitarianism Is Jewish - Equality, The Slothz'in Perspective

-High Priest Mageson 666

The radical biological-race egalitarianism of the Jewish programs of Christianity, Liberalism and Communism were differences between races, ethnicities, the sexes, cultures, nations. Where every person is just an interchangeable and thus a disposable human being with nothing unique or special or important about them. Which leads to the purposeful demoralization and dehumanization of everyone. Which is what opens the gates to the massacres of over a two hundred million people by Christianity and Communism together, the two great egalitarian ideologies. This egalitarianism is from the Jewish mind. It's their view of the goyim, literally that's it. Just interchangeable and disposable chattel slaves.

This is from a series of questions I answered in a thread on the forum.

The “we’re all equal crowd”:

The we are all equal mentality comes from people with outer directed values which they require fulfilment from to derive a sense of positive self-regard and identification with. What they mean when they say were all equal is I am just as good and of value as anyone else and I matter too. And I extend this to everyone else for the cause of social reciprocity process back to me to gain esteem from. Part of this which is the basis of most moral systems.

However this is all occurring in a dysfunctional social environment. So it reflects this. To be balanced a person has to be inner directed from this they develop the needed sense of internal wholeness and wellbeing that allows them to assign their own values and meanings to the world that are not depended on others. What happens is logically there is a natural meeting between social values and internal values as many parts of the two a line in natural reality. This is how normal social cultures, ethic's and norms originate from. However the solely out directed types are unbalanced in never developing the inner anchor they have no instrument to measure any outer ideological values. This is done on this society and is engineered to create a person who can't stand upright psychologically on their own two feet. Otherwise the needed consciousness wouldn't be there for the jews to create a herd of two legged cattle. This is why you note the SJW types are always obsessed with the praise of others to the extreme they don't think they just prattle on for social praise and the feeling of worthiness they require from repeating the platitudes. If Nazi's ran the world tomorrow they would be the biggest Nazi's. The value is superficial it's just the means to the end. It's a nose ring to be lead around with.

Egalitarianism do not want and want:

Radical Egalitarian systems don't work because they are built on the false premise of

equal qualification in all realms by declaring the eternal differences between all individual races, beings and even the sexes to be superficial. Which is the only way they can make such a claim in the first place. This physiological egalitarianism does not exist and is left over Xian superstition. You can only have a level of social egalitarianism which is needed to establish a meritocracy within the state. This is basically the point of the American Constitution. Every citizen is protected by the same due process and constitution rights and freedoms. After that you have the freedom to go as far as you can in whatever your qualified in. However the qualification for being a citizen was based on Race as the Founders stated in the Alien and Immigration acts of the Constitution. Only Whites are citizens and only Whites Europeans may immigrate to America and become Citizens. When you have a natural system the qualifications are based in eternal scientific laws not in schizophrenic joo, mumbo jumbo from the bible.

Multi-racial societies never work because the psychophysical differences between the races violently break them apart very fast in the scale of time. Nature demands racial separation and self-determination. Nature is God in the big sense it can't be denied. Its laws are absolute. The eternal god, nature has decreed that racial is the qualification for strong civilizations and their nation states. Science has shown Kin altruism, is hardwired into our psyche and its based on race solely. Civilization and society needs legitimate kin altruism to exist and survive and only members of the same race manifest this glue that keeps it all together. This is why the universal morality for all groups there is a in-group morality and an out group morality. The universal, radical egalitarianism types try to extend the in-group morality and altruism to all the outer groups by claiming were all one big in-group, all ONE RACE, ONE PEOPLE. Attempting to deny the out-groups exist. Trying to make that appeal on those very grounds obviously points to the truth of different races of beings and the only real universal morality. Europe is paying for allowing jews to trick them into violating this.

The nature prerequisite for social egalitarianism and the sharing of resources it takes is Kin Altruism. And thus a racially and culturally homogeneous society. This is a positive force in such society and strengthens the entire population and civilization. A chain is only as strong as its weakest link.

Superiority exists and we all know it, its quality:

Who is we? I never said superiority was jewish. Just jews believe their false sense of superiority gives them license to be murderous criminal bastards and vampires to everyone else. Because jooz are criminally insane and their racial psychology is predated upon psychopathology. They are not some model to compare reality with. Their false sense of superiority is just an excuse to do what they're going to do anyway. A way to grant moral legitimacy to themselves.

That however does not mean levels of qualification do not exist they do. Nature is aristocratic even the point of evolution is based on this. Evolution automatically presupposes physiological inequality. Along races, sexes, individuals and on. However I don't believe this is license to dehumanize or mistreat others over such

differences. As do most people. As most people are not psychotic yids. And not at war with bio-diversity and the entire natural order of existence. It's normal for people to create social-nation boundaries and classes based on natural recognition of such qualities and differences and to segregate over them, to preserve their value and increases it. Which is why the jews want to tear this down in the host society as a weapon of war against the goyim host.

The jewish psyche is so unhealthy they have an unconscious urge to self-destruction. And they are taking everything with them.

Racial Worry and Freakout - Stopping it Forever

Thu Oct 22, 2015 9:10 pm

Greetings to everyone of our Comrades and Family.

I see you are all overly worried, so I have to solve some matters for you. You have to understand, that no matter your Race, you are now following the Dharmic path of Satan. This gives you access to Satanic knowledge, which in turn gives you access to Godhead and every other evolved and advance capability. While your Race is where you begin, you can get anywhere you set your mind to, in the given you take this opened door that was opened for you, and tread the nessesary way. Satan opens the door and hands you the backpack. The trip is inside your Soul and He will guide you, so will His Demons.

Also, to whomever is not White, do NOT assume automatically that "Only Whites _insert gift here_ possess this". To centralize around these things and worry needlessly whenever you see Racial pride of anybody, is entirely JEWISH. People are taught to self hate themselves, their Race, their existence and life. So when someone says publicly that they love themselves, they are automatically and egopath. The same goes for Race and the list goes... Do not tie into this stupid jewish mess.

Everyone has gifts, but how large scale these will come "evident" in their Race, depends on the whole of the Racial development. A Genius can happen, of course. Genius of many kinds and sources, occurs in all Gentile Races. But for many Geniuses to happen, this has to be made into Eugenics. Geniuses do not only contain math, chemistry, computers, what have you. There are hundreds of ways to be exceptional and a Genius. One can be an exceptional family leader. There are so many things that the jewish system has squashed, but without these, civilization collapses. The jews know this entirely, so they enforce all sorts of unnatural dribble to people, to drive them insane.

The spiritual means can help yourself bring out the best of yourselves and Races, to the point you yourself can become far, far, far greater than what your "Race" is supposed to be. Racially, the baseline is set at some point. Whatever it is. This gets raised by the effort of the stronger elements of the Race, which many times are far beyond what the others are. Then, you have personal genius and prominent people of the Races, who might be exceptionally more intelligent and advanced from the other Race. This is another cast. But still belongs in the Race. It doesn't mean that the same laws and judgements, apply to them too, simply because, some people are far higher. These individualities are not THAT many and they do not come in all Races at the same quantity and as commonly, but they happen. Thinking "against the cattle" and also finding the Dharmic way are two very prominent points that someone is really beyond others, who are sheeping out consciously or not.

Also, between Satanists, we have OTHER measures of judgments about all these. We are standing here as the leading caste of people of our Race, not just as mere idiots. This doesn't occur automatically with a magick wand after dedication, it occurs by lifetimes of labor and work. Its normal that you are far more elevated than your Race, to the point you might feel totally unrelated to others or something. Especially the Old Satanic Souls, you will possess gifts and strengths that others simply do not. That doesn't mean you are separate of your Race, you are always your Race, but you are far more ahead.

For instance, your average Middle Eastern, okay, they may be an Islamic horde at this moment, but I

know that we have many strong Arabian and Middle Eastern blooded members, who actually follow their Ancestor's way to greatness. Obviously, when you become well versed in Satanism, you automatically enter on a higher hierarchy. While you may be Chinese or Arab for instance, you are not just ANY Arab/Asian/Black/White, neither should you judge yourself that way. Don't get lost in this fog. Satanism is about individuality. Also, no matter who you are, unless you do something about it with everyone else to get the jews out of the way, which are the obstacle of everyone, that is- to advance your Race by solving the Global Problem and so forth...You aren't doing many things.

Satanism does NOT place limits on personal evolution. Like Tibetans or others that rised highly, you can do the same. You are not obstructed by where you begin as you carry your powers throughout lifetimes. But Races can be fairly limited. I know many Blacks for instance feel horrible about the conditions of their Black people. I too am very displeased on the way the act and the way they are used by the Jews. But this includes everyone. Also, strength or weakness is a term that has many "fluctuations" in it. There may be exceptional individuals that simply, they are never discovered, or they cannot survive because they fall into bad circumstances. Thus, they never arise. When people have the chance, and all Gentiles did, they showed they all had greatness. I do not need to mention the innumerable Achievements of the Gentile Races. We all here know.

The thing about "Racial Superiority" is based on this baseline. It doesn't mean that all Whites are better than for instance, lets say, a Risen to Godhead Tibetan. This is nonsense and you cannot compare things that are different. A White person who is ascended is obviously higher than those of his Race, and probably, a totally different person of a different hierarchy. Though Whites have struggled for thousands of years, to keep their "Racial Baseline" high, by contribution. The Chinese and others did the same, but the enemy had many chances to wipe them out. Take for instance the 100 MILLIONS OF MAO ZE DONG. He killed the greatest Chinese intelligentia, the strongest of the Chinese people and the Spiritual Leaders, to impose communism. In the same sense, many of the greatest people are gone, from all the Races, thanks to the Jews.

The jews always put someone in their target. First, they targeted the Sumerians, Egyptians and Babylonians, Romans etc. The core of most of these people was around their "Aryan" roots, from far far back in time. They simply wiped out all Races who were Pagans, but the one that still kept "Escaping" them was the "White Race" in broad, nowadays terms, with which they had a very big problem. The jews wanted not only to destroy religions, but to genocide the peoples, as they did with everyone who went down this path. They are pissed off that the "Races" who practiced all these things, are around and alive. They don't want solely the culture gone, as this can re-emerge, as in Nazi Germany. They want the people destroyed. Then, the Chinese and the Japanese and the Middle Eastern, they attacked fiercely, same with India which they undermined from within. The Whites though have had the most brutal upbringings about the kikes, the longest time of "Escaping" them and even after the Middle Ages, Mongol invasion (I strongly suspect this was driven out by the kikes), the Whites still kept going and fucking up the jew, same with other peoples who have had blood from them, with the capstone of it being Hitler, our Hero, who revealed again the Jewish Problem. They hate them for obvious reasons. Also, people from ALL Gentile Races joined forces with Hitler for a reason. Someone has to light the fire, others have to keep it up, others have to put the coal and the wood inside... Everyone has something to do.

If we do not, Gentlement and Dear Ladies, We are DOOMED. Doomed beyond your wildest imagination.

I know for instance how many of you are disgusted by the circumstances of your Race. That doesn't

make your Race inferior and it shouldn't be the way you judge matters about yourself. Since you can see this degeneration, you are obviously above this degeneration. Your Race can be wherever. You are here worshipping the Old Gods and reconstructing your Greatness. Through you, your people can wake up. The Joy of Satan spreads the Truth everywhere. This adjusts Racially on its own, and people get their way up again towards evolution. Where de-evolution reigns, all the nessescary circumstances for jews to rule, come up in the game. You can't judge and see yourself as the average joe, or feel bad about the problems of the average, xian marxist joe of your Race. This should be evident, but due to fear and insecurity, plus the jewish propaganda, you all got worried out of contro. Again, this isn't brought by some feeling or "birthright". These are lifetimes of labor and spiritual advancement talking, or any other sort of labor.

Nobody limits you on where you will be personally, but YOURSELF and your choices. Nobody of any other Race came in to "halt" you and this is all jew-crap. The jews are the only Race on the planet, who on a Racial basis, suppresses EVERYONE else. They really want you to die for being non Jews, or to be enslaved. They are the ones who invented the "Master Race" idea, deranging the idea of the "Leader Races" who actually were the ones who passed us down the Spiritual Knowledge so we could advance. The jews wanted to steal their place, and this is why they project this as they do. This is projected to Whites and anyone else, and what happened recently here shows that they have done a very deep work in ingraining and drumming to people bad and evil things about the White Race.

Satan is White. Satan helps you and advances you. Satan loves you. What is there more to state? We are Children of Satan, in the Dharmic Path. This is where you have the freedom to advance and define where YOU will be sitting on the ladder, by your work and effort.

So in closing, you have to realize the mistakes of your Race and its weaknesses but also strengths, no matter where you are or where you stand. In other words, do NOT grow offended over who you are. Since you are here, you have surpassed the weakness and brainwashing your people have underwent. You are of ANOTHER caste than them, and you are going higher in the Satanic path. In other words, you are recovering the lost greatness of your Race. And never, NEVER, did Gentiles who were Spiritually developed, under the Gods, take needless and senseless fight with one another. This simply never happens because then, Humanity is higher than what it is now, irrespectively of where "Races" and these individuals are. Competition such as this gross competition stops. Other things begin.

For instance, at the time of the Greek Philosopher Plato, the downfall of people has already begun. While Plato stands as a honorary Aryan Racial proof, others have descended down. The same applies to everyone. Obviously, these people were totally different than the other ones of their "Race" and "Time", after much degeneration. They were the Children of the Gods. Others were whatever else. You have to understand this defining line.

Long story short... Where YOU will be, depends upon YOU and YOUR effort and LABOR, spiritually.

People due to personally feeling obliged to feel inferior or something, they jumped on the band wagon to blame their Races or themselves, projecting on all sides their own fears and weaknesses and logical errors which the Jew created. The jew again sits on the corner and laughs, because they have caused so much confusion. Well they do not laugh since our recent Torah Rituals. They laugh with bleeding mouths. But in anyway.

I was very happy to see that it become "unearthed" so to say, so that the mentality of the people will be

cleansed of fears.

We are Brothers and Sisters under Truth here. Despite of everything, we do what we do. We have other standards of judgement and we are here in a Community. Our judgement is different, but we know the Eternal Laws and we follow them nonetheless. We abide by them, to continue what is Natural, but also, be aware that the supernatural is what it is. What defines us is that we follow the Dharmic Path. What we say about Race, is because this is part of the Dharmic Path, then also, the Natural way of existence and the laws that exist. From this and forward, we are on a personal journey, and we are able to form things as we desire. Learn to take this as it should be taken, not as a silly excuse to excuse whatever, self blame yourself, guillfy yourself, your Race etc etc. Don't blame the Sun for being the Sun. It is, what it is. Now, advance and become mighty.

Also, never forget, we have been ruthlessly attacked. Evidence shows everyone fell under attacks of the jews and the reptilians. The first thing they did was to turn the Races against one another, and cause all sorts of dismay, death, hatred and murder. They were behind the scenes managing it. Others Races they halted completely, others they couldn't entirely, others they destroyed in far more cunning ways or through the "Strongest" of each time, and the list goes on.

Satan wants us all to advance, as Humanity did in the Golden Age. Everyone did Advance and there wasn't the need of stupid warfare. Everyone had their position and they were moving towards eternity. And obviously, Individuality IS individuality in Satanism. You are where you are. But the individual doesn't exist without the Race, so this has to be understood, that you are always a part of your Race.

Now last but not least, we have LABOR. Everything Great, including the Great Races of the World, got created by LABOR. The beautiful and strong people you see all over the World, their manifold Creations and everything else, the Pyramids, the Ziggurats, ALL LABOR. Everything comes from Labor and working against decaying forces such as the jewish forces. We Gentiles are together in defeating these forces, while remaining separated and completing Satan's Intention on our existence, which is the Godhead. All advancement. People labored to advance to get where they are. The people you see and the Races you see got created after hundreds of years of struggling and labor. The enemy knows this and this is why they practice Eugenics and have their Racial castes. Who you are, is not some fancy "choice of God" but the "choice" of what you did in your prior lifetimes, what your people did as in Advancing their Race and the list goes on and on.

Complaining over "emotional" things doesn't solve this. You will not levitate by crying about it, flaming your Race, blaming your parents, your mommy or anyone else. You will also not advance by listening to the jews about the Evil White, or Arab, or whomever else other "Race" and damning what is Superior to yourself, or crushing the inferior. This is what the Dharmic Path is about. Spiritual Labor. You cannot complain if you never lift weights, about not being a bodybuilder or having the strength of someone. No matter where you begin, the Human mind has the power to push things even further. Yes, the jew might tell you that you were SUPPOSED to have something, the jew might point out that others have had better "racial" DNA when it comes to bodybuilding and lead you to hate them, and if you are foolish to believe, you start making up a bizarre reality of "birthrights" and anything else that keeps you all day CRYING and not ADVANCING. The sickly complexified, afraid and judaic oriented mind, of the lazy slave, will sit all day long to find reasons for being what it is. They will try to make the sky to be red, because they don't like blue and because the jews told them that the sky must be red. I give you the only reason of this insanity: Jews.

The Truth is even the most pure and powerful being, if they do not devote themselves to something,

they weaken, frail out and die. The labor, if not continued, falls into decay and death. Simply, Nature's laws. We are at a universe where things work in a certain way. Nature distinguishes things in a way of Her Wisdom. And I trust her Wisdom and Satan's Wisdom. The one I do not trust, is the monster breeder, the jew, because he is the embodiment of ALL evil. The Races of the Gods are superior and exalted because they enjoy the fruit of millions of years of such "labor". They also endlessly continue it.

We are at a Race with the decaying and destroying forces of existence. We have to take this together, but remain separated to reach the climax of Satan's intention. We all have to become our own individual and Racially Individual Blueprint. Satan equally spread the means for fighting to all the Races all over the World. Whomever decided and what their decisions and actions were, this was up to them, because YES, unlike what the enemy states, we do possess free Will. You can cry about not being able to dig a hole if you don't have a shovel. Satan gave us this shovel. Whomever used it, how much and how this escalated in the millennia, this is another thing. Nothing is "predetermined" as in what the kikes claim. Satan is dogmatically AGAINST this and He always was, even in the Bible. Satan rebelled and prevailed against all the "predestined" Torah crap.

Lastly, the jews are not "Human". They are "humanoid". No other Race lacks so many things as the jews lack, cause so much evil such as the jews have caused, and the list goes endless. You will see them by their work, that's all that must be stated.

It's the Divine Duty of Satanists, to set our Racial Families free of the jewish cancers, advance ourselves and recreate/recover the Lost Blood and Gifts of the Gods. To develop what exists, existed and will exist. This involves everyone, everyone counts, and everyone has a bright future. Its a matter of choice. Others are just victims of circumstance, you are having a choice. Therefore, you are on another path than them. Others can just sit down and complain, but you can do something about what concerns you. Others can cry about the jews, we can deal with the issue spiritually, and save the World. That simple. The one who robbed the choice of people for this, is the jew. He robbed EVERYTHING from you, let alone your Spiritual Rights.

You are with Satan and the Gods. You are dedicated, on the Dharmic Path. But to really be, you have to walk. You have made a choice, maybe not fully, but that is to adhere Truth. No matter what pains, joys and dissolutions this might bring, one has to persist. The Truth is the most beautiful thing ever. She shrouds everyone who listens to her, no different than Nature. We all might face suffering by accepting Truths, but when we rise, like Osiris, we return from the Dead and then Defeat the Darkness. Choose Truth, struggle to elevate yourself and to find it, then elevate yourself to it. When you do, spread it like the Sun gives life-giving light. And become an ever greater star. Whomever is aligned with Truth, is irrespectively, eternal.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

*RAHOWA!

This Planet Is All Ours



*RAHOWA!—Racial HOly WAr (Rhymes with Aloha!)

*Embodied in Creativity is a
Dynamic Creed and a Militant Program
for the Survival, Salvation and
Redemption of the White Race.*

by BEN KLASSEN, P.M.

Author: Ben Klassen

Format: Paperback

Creativity Book Publisher

Pub. Date: 1987

RAHOWA! This Planet is All Ours

- 00. RAHOWA! It's Full Ramifications
- 01. Rahowa! (from Racial Loyalty Issue 36)

Racial Loyalty Issue 28

- 02. Comparative Religions - Part V - Eastern Orthodox
- 03. Objectives of our Comparison Series
- 04. Greek Orthodoxy vs. Creativity - A Comparison
- 05. The Search for the Great Promoter Continues - Only More Intensely!
- 06. Your Editor is Going on R&R

Racial Loyalty Issue 29

- 07. Polarization and Confrontation
- 08. Naples, Fla. - Jews go Paranoid Over Our New Book - Expanding Creativity
- 09. Comparative Religions - Part VI - Protestantism
- 10. Protestantism vs. Creativity - A Comparison
- 11. What is a Spirit?

Racial Loyalty Issue 30

- 12. A Planet Devoid of Mud Races
- 13. In the Lighter Vein
- 14. Promoting a Jewish Hoax
- 15. Comparative Religions - Part VII - Hinduism
- 16. Hinduism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty Issue 31

- 17. A Ticking Time Bomb
- 18. Comparative Religions - Part VIII - The Nazi-Germanic Religion
- 19. Rosenberg's Germanic Religion vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty Issue 32

- 20. Hubris, Hubris
- 21. Rahowa! The Fighting Slogan of the White Race
- 22. Comparative Religions - Part IX - British Israel Identity
- 23. Identity vs. Creativity - A Comparison
- 24. British Israelism: White Men in the Wilderness
- 25. A Characteristic Encomium Oozing with Christian Love and Charity

Racial Loyalty Issue 33

- 26. Planet Earth - Our One and Only Home
- 27. Comparative Religions - Part X - Mormonism
- 28. Mormonism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty Issue 34

- 29. Crossing the Line
- 30. Rahowa Day
- 31. Comparative Religions - Part XI - Atheism
- 32. Atheism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty Issue 35

- 33. Operation Rip Off
- 34. Comparative Religions - Part XII - Odinism
- 35. Odinism vs. Creativity - A Comparison
- 36. A Letter to Mrs. Else Christensen
- 37. Conclusion of Our Series

Racial Loyalty Issue 36
38. Clean Drinking Water

Racial Loyalty Issue 37
39. The Holy Trinity
40. The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part I
41. Purpose of this Series

Racial Loyalty Issue 38
42. I Talked with God
43. The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part II

Racial Loyalty Issue 39
44. The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part III
45. Cleaning out the Augean Stables

46. Creativity - Creed and Program

Copyright © 2003 by World Church of Creativity

RAHOWA! This Planet is All Ours

RAHOWA! Its Full Ramifications

The Ultimate and Only Solution

After a long upward climb over the last 100 thousand years, the White Race has now reached the most perilous crisis in its tumultuous history. After all the brilliant achievements its gallant sons have demonstrated, especially over the last five thousand years, now suddenly, the White Race is facing death, total extinction, in the next generation or two. Can I state the situation more plainly? This, despite the fact that it still numbers somewhere around 500 million members, more or less, not all whose genes are unpolluted.

How did our race get into such a mess, into such a dire predicament? After all, the White Race at the beginning of this century was unchallenged in its supremacy. Practically all the major inventions were created by the White Man, practically all the engines of war were in the hands of the White Man, or at least under his control. The only meaningful weapons that the mud races then had were those the White Man had voluntarily given him, or traded to him. This included any meaningful weapons that the Indians, or the Hindus, or even the Japs had in their hands. Furthermore the White Man was supreme, unchallenged, in all technology, whether it was a matter of battleships, or combustion engines, or telephones, or building canals, or in building bridges. No matter what field of endeavor we want to examine, the White Man had it all.

This condition prevailed pretty much unchallenged until the beginning of World War I. When the Jews engineered this treacherous, fratricidal war of Whites killing Whites, the most insane, ghastly holocaust of bloodletting in the history of mankind (up to that time), it was then that the walls of the White Man's citadel began to crack. But even then the White Man was still supreme, or so he thought.

When World War I was over, some demographers began to talk about the Yellow Peril, meaning the Chinese, and even more so, the Japanese. So did some military experts, such as Billy Mitchell, as they looked into the future. In Europe some astute political leaders such as Adolf Hitler in Germany began to view with alarm what the Jewish conspiracy had been able to orchestrate with their financial and propaganda networks in manipulating all the major nations of the world. Hitler specifically blamed the Jews for provoking World War I and the defeat of Germany. Through sheer force of personality, persuasion and an unprecedented outpouring of energy, he and his supporters got the message across to the German people that there was a racial war on, a war waged by the worldwide Jewish network against the Aryan peoples of the world.

For the first time in history, a portion of the White Race organized a determined, meaningful challenge against the power of the financial networks of the Jewish conspiracy. As we all know, by means of a flood of overwhelming propaganda, by means of political manipulation, by deceit and by treachery, the Jews managed to inveigle Britain, France, Russia, and finally the United States into a war of terrible destruction against Germany.

As we also know, and as we have been told over and over again a million times, Germany was smashed for her unspeakable sin of challenging the Jew.

When World War II was over, not only was Germany in ruins, but the White nations of the world were in total disarray. Jewish communism had been saved. Not only saved but began to expand rapidly and take over Poland, Rumania, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, the eastern part of Germany, and in fact all of eastern Europe. All this, with the help of the perfidious treachery emanating out of the White House in Washington, skillfully orchestrated by powerful and sinister Jews behind the scenes. Not only did Jewish communism take over Eastern Europe, but it began to spread rapidly to China and throughout the world, and is still spreading today. (See "Russia, Israel and the United States", C.C. No. 38, P. 245 of WMB.) When the Jews smashed the Germans in 1945, the most intelligent and progressive nation in Europe, they won the most significant major victory in their three thousand year history. The White Race, on the other hand, on a worldwide basis suffered the most disastrous racial setback in its 100 thousand year existence. The ramifications of this monumental catastrophe are now coming to a climax. The White Race has been paying and paying for this stupendous, insane blunder for the last 40 some years, but the ultimate sacrifice will have to be paid for in blood by our children and grand children. We have now reached the stage where, unless we drastically change the course of events, our progeny will be slaughtered, or mongrelized, and one way or another, exterminated. It is the insane goal of the Jewish conspiracy that no more White babies be born, and this as soon as possible (ASAP).

After the defeat of Germany the Jews lost no time in turning their racial hate on those very nations that they had inveigled in helping them smash Germany, particularly Britain, France and the United States, as we will show in the first chapter in this book, RAHOWA! Having smashed the "Nazis", that word now became a synonym for all those who still valued their White racial heritage. Every White now became a racist, therefore a "Nazi", the new code word for the ultimate sin. Whereas Black was Beautiful, Black Power was great, Israel and Jewish fanaticism the ultimate in commendable virtue, White pride. White achievements. White integrity, now became the ultimate sin in the new religion the Jews preached to the world. The most unbelievable aspect of this whole tragic trauma is that the Jews are successfully selling this insane atrocity to the majority of our White Racial Comrades, especially those in the Christian churches.

The bottom line is that the White Race has now reached the POINT OF NO RETURN. Never again can we retrieve our position in the world to where it was before 1914. The White Race has reached the end of the line. We are now facing brutal, bloody extermination. We are now embroiled in a deadly racial war of survival, whether we want to admit it or not, whether we want to face it or not. The fiendish Jews have not only revved up the pathological hatred of their own species, but they have incited the hatred of all the mud peoples of the world against us. Their unwavering and unflagging goal is a massive massacre of the White Race as was foreshadowed in the slaughter that took place in San Domingo two centuries ago. (See C.C. No. 30, "The Grisly Lesson of Son Domingo Forerunner for White America", P. 176, WMB.)

There are some White racial organizations in this country, such as the Identity people, who have fractured loyalties and advocate compromise. They talk about geographic racial separation on the basis of giving the niggers a good part of the United States, such as the South, probably the Northeast and the Midwest as well. In exchange the Whites would then have a clean sweep of Idaho and some of the Western states, such as Oregon and Washington. Even California, New Mexico and Arizona could go to the Mexicans, and South American Hispanics.

We Creators regard such utter nonsense as unmitigated treason and will tolerate none of it. In the first place, such a compromise is completely insane and impossible of fulfillment. Nor would it solve anything. It would merely be a temporary stop-gap and another major retreat for the White Race. Just as in Africa the Jews have driven out the White minorities in country after country and replaced control of each by manipulated niggers, so the war would go on here in America, in Europe and in the rest of the world. These fractured loyalists must realize that the time for compromise passed 50 years ago, and the enemy is now smelling blood and is hell-bent for victory. The point of no return has long passed and is now no longer possible. Nor do we Creators want any part of a compromise, now or anytime in the future. There is now only one solution total victory a clean sweep on a worldwide basis.

There is now a new consciousness bestirring the White Race in America, in South Africa and even in Europe. It is a realization of what the Church of the Creator has been preaching for 15 years, namely (a) That we are embroiled in a racial war for survival on this Planet Earth, (b) All mud races are our enemies in this fight for survival. (c) The Jews are leading and orchestrating this war against us; and (d) The Christian churches are their most ardent ally and most potent weapon.

It is all spelled out in the Creativity creed and program. It is further polarized in the more recent fighting word of the White Race RAHOWA! In this one word we sum up the total goal and pro gram of not only the Church of the Creator, but of the total White Race, and it is this: We take up the challenge. We gird for total war against the Jews and the rest of the goddamned mud races of the world politically, militantly, financially, morally and religiously. In fact, we regard it as the heart of our religious creed, and as the most sacred credo of all. We regard it as a holy war to the finish a racial holy war. Rahowa! is INEVITABLE. It is the Ultimate and Only solution. No longer can the mud races and the White Race live on the same planet and survive. It is now either them or us. We want to make damn sure it is we who survive. This Planet is from now on all ours, and will be the one and only habitat for our future progeny for all time to come.

* * * * *

On the front face of the World Center Building of the Church of the Creator is a goal carved in heavy timbers. It reads:

The Winning of the West Is the White Man's Prototype For the Winning of the World.

RAHOWA! This Planet is All Ours

RAHOWA! Its Full Ramifications

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 36 - June 1986

RAHOWA! Recognize your Enemies!

The Jews and the mud races have ganged up in a fierce and deadly racial war designed to exterminate the White Race. Only the victim seems unaware that it is targeted.

The second dumbest creature on the face of the earth is one who cannot, or WILL not, recognize its enemies. There are very few species on this planet that fall into this category.

For the dumbest of all, the ultimate booby prize goes to that creature which not only refuses to recognize its natural enemies, but will actively collaborate with those enemies in helping to bring about the destruction of its own kind.

The White Race, in its present headlong rush to extinction, has the dubious honor of qualifying for both first and second booby prizes. In fact, it is the only species I know of that gladly and wantonly participates with its enemies in its own destruction.

Why is this? For thousands of years the White Race has been the foremost species on the face of the earth in intelligence, in creativity, in productivity, in imagination; in the fields of art, literature, invention, geographical discovery, colonization, political organization and the military arts. In fact, it has been the unchallenged leader in these and in practically every other worthwhile field of human endeavor.

Today the White Race is shrinking rapidly, while the mud hordes, fed by the largesse, charity and productivity of the White Race, are exploding in numbers all over the face of the earth. Like hordes of prolific rats, they are feeding, breeding and expanding, all at the expense of the Booby Prize Winner No. 1, the White Race.

I repeat the question: why are we pursuing this insane course? The answer is both simple and complex and throughout all my writings I have chronicled both the cause and also the solution. So that no one will miss the point, I will briefly, in one paragraph, recapitulate the cause.

The White Man's brain has been deranged by an alien poison. It is interlaced and interlarded into his religion, called Christianity. It is being administered by the world's most deadly parasite, the perfidious and treacherous Jew. The essence of that poison is capsulized in the Sermon on the Mount: love your enemies; turn the other cheek; sell all thou hast and give it to the mud peoples; judge not; think not of the morrow; ask and ye shall be given; store up treasures in heaven (but not on earth); pluck out thine eye; cut off thy hand; and a whole plethora of suicidal advice that you would only dispense to your worst enemy if you wanted him to commit suicide without > having to bother killing him yourself. (Read again, "The New Testament" page 106 of Nature's Eternal Religion.)

However, let us not be under any misapprehension that the "perfidious and treacherous Jew" mentioned in the previous paragraph is content in just giving us goyim bad advice and let us do the job of self-destruction unaided and all by ourselves. Far from it. Not only is the Jew the natural Enemy No. 1 of the White Race, but he is vicious and a virulent creature the likes of which the world has never seen. He is cunning, he is treacherous, he is tenacious, he is patient, he is deadly. He does, however, have one redeeming feature the White Race does not. Whereas all races (except the White Race) practice Racial Loyalty, the Jew does so with a fervent passion that is unequalled by any other race. As a culmination of these characteristics the Jew now sits on top of the world, manipulating its affairs, and plundering the goyim at will. (See Racial Loyalty No 35, "Operation Rip-off.")

But the Jew is not only a master parasite sucking the blood of its victims. The Jew is also a master destroyer, infiltrating, under mining, poisoning and exterminating peoples, nations and civilizations. This he has been doing with an expert (hidden) hand for thousands of years, going back as far as the Ancient Egyptian civilization. This the Jew is doing today with a deadly virulence and accelerating speed as never before in its turbulent Jewish history. And the No.1 target, as we approach the end of the Twentieth Century, is the total White Race. That means you, Whitey, your family, your relatives, your race, your civilization, and along with it any future progeny that you might have forthcoming.

We, the White Race, are enveloped in a vicious deadly race war, whether we like it or not, whether we realize it or not. Like a boa constrictor wrapped tightly around our body, we are locked in, while poisonous little asps are nibbling at our toes.

Let us study our enemy more closely and examine the modus operandi he employs with such deadly skill. Which operation shall we examine? Should we study the French Revolution and the decapitation of France's most stalwart leaders? Or the destruction of the great Roman Civilization? Or the mongrelization of the great White Egyptian Civilization? Or the destruction of the great German Reich? Or the Spanish Civil War? Or World War I, that sent the White civilization on a downward tailspin? Or World War II, that killed off 50 million White men, women and children? Or the War between the States of 1861-65? Or the fire-bombing of Dresden in which 335 thousand Germans were incinerated in two nights of concentrated firebombing? Or the pointless Vietnamese War in which 57 thousand American boys were killed and hundreds of thousands wounded, crippled or maimed? We have an almost endless list of Jewish atrocities to choose from that if we wanted to cover them all, we could write a 24 volume encyclopedia on the subject and still not exhaust the material evidence.

But let us concentrate briefly on the ongoing Jewish war in the Middle East that has been in progress for a century and is still very much in the news today. Let us briefly examine how and why the Jews raped Palestine, stole it from the Arabs and by sheer force, deceit, chicanery and treachery appropriated it unto themselves as their "homeland." In so doing let us also describe the methods of terrorism they used so effectively and at which they are now the world's foremost protagonists and experts.

We choose the Palestine theatre, because there, in microcosm, is represented the heart of the Jewish struggle to enslave the world under its brutal heel. Palestine, this geographical sump hole of the world, nevertheless also represents the spawning ground of the world's three most dominant religions: Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedanism. Palestine: it is "holy ground" to three of the world's major cultures: Jewish, Arab and White Christian. Palestine: the crossroads of the world for three thousand years and an unsettled battleground of races, religions and cultures for an equal period of time.

The Jews developed their tribal cohesiveness while parasitically sponging off the healthy Egyptian civilization while the latter was at its prime. They learned many, if not practically all, of their religious ideas from Egyptians. The idea of soul, spirits, gods, monotheism, etc., all came from the Egyptians. When this parasitical tribe of Judah finally became so obnoxious and detrimental that the Egyptians could no longer tolerate them, they were finally driven out around the 12th century B.C.E.

This band of parasites then targeted the nearby domain of the Philistines, who had lived in Palestine from the earliest of historic times, as their next "land of milk and honey." After prolonged periods of warfare, perhaps two hundred years or more, the Philistines were conquered by the Israelites under King David at about 1000 B.C.E.

For the first seven years David's headquarters were in Hebron, about twenty miles south of a fortified village called Jebus, the capital of the Jebusites. After some further warfare David decided to take Jebus by force and make it his capital. In time it became known as Jerusalem. Since these places later became emotional "holy ground," it is noteworthy to mention that one of the hills in Jerusalem was known as "Zion." This, as we all know, later became the rallying point of the "Zionists," and since the Zionists are now the core of the aggressive Jewish drive for world domination and enslavement, it is well to note its early beginnings.

Without going too deeply into early Jewish history, suffice it to say that the Jews as a "nation" lasted less than a hundred years, when it split into two parts. The northern section, consisting mainly of Samaria assumed the name of "Israel," although Jerusalem and the Temple of Solomon were in the southern section, called Judah, and later Judea (if we can believe the Jews' concocted story.) Relations between these two Jewish groups remained acrimonious and warlike, as it has always been between Jews and goyim, or if confined to live with each other, between the Jews themselves, to this day. They are a hostile, obnoxious and rebellious people, no matter where they live.

In order to get a proper historical view of the Jews' claim on the Palestine of today it is cogent to point out that the Jews, Judeans or Israelites as such never occupied Palestine as a nation for more than 300 years out of the last 3,000 years. They were neither the first to settle the land, nor did they have the longest tenure. The northern area was conquered by the Assyrians in 722 B.C.E., while the southern sector was conquered by the Babylonians in 586 B.C.E. From that time on the Jews were insignificant in numbers and the area was under the control of many larger nations and empires, such as the Romans, the Ottoman Empire and others.

In any case, the longest tenure of the land called Palestine has been by the Arabs, who have occupied it as theirs for the last 1,300 years. Even as recently as 1948, when the Jews claimed Palestine as their "ancestral land" given to them by Yahweh, they were still a minority, even in the partial territory that was "awarded" by the United Nations.

* * * * *

So much for ancient history. Let us now see (a) how these parasites cunningly connived to steal this piece of real estate from an outraged Arab population and (b) why they would want it in the first place, when it is really such a miserable and economically detrimental piece of real estate.

The heart of both these questions goes back to religion Judaism which has been the mainspring of Jewish cohesiveness and solidarity for the last four, or perhaps five thousand years. The core of their religion is enveloped in the claim that they are "God's Chosen", a special people to Yahweh (their own tribal god) who, they claim, has given them "a covenant" saying so, and along with it the unlimited right to claim all the goodies of the world from the goyim (the Jewish term for all non-Jews, meaning cattle or animals.) God has given it to them and they have the moral right, yea, the duty to take it from them by one way or another, be it by force, treachery, swindle, or whatever. They have written all this into their Old Testament and more. For example, in Exodus 19:5 (the Lord speaking), "Now therefore if ye will obey my voice, indeed, and keep my covenants, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth is mine."

The same theme is reiterated again and again, not only in the Old Testament but also in their Talmud, which is even holier unto the Jews, and even more bloodthirsty.

* * * * *

The question still persists: why, when the Jews were doing so well incognito, and controlled most of the wealth of the world long before the seizure of Palestine in 1948, why would they go public and stir up a hornet's nest of trouble over Palestine? On pages 253 and 254 of The White Man's Bible, I give five reasons and still believe all five are valid. However, the more I study the situation the more overriding becomes Reason No. 1: to Bolster and Unify the sagging ideology of the Jewish rank and file. Through their fanatical practice of racial loyalty and racial teamwork, this small minority had become so wealthy and affluent that their moral (Read "Racial Fanaticism") fiber was becoming flabby. The younger generations became more and more "assimilated" into their "western" host nations and marrying Gentiles in greater numbers, thereby forsaking their religious racial and historical heritage. The older Jewish hierarchy became much disturbed by this turn of events, and felt that new hostilities, new warfare must be engendered and the Jews must polarize around their ancient "roots," their religious fairy tales of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, their "nation" of Israel in the time of Saul, David and Solomon and other religious traditions. Hence back to Palestine to their "roots," no matter what the cost in bloodshed or mayhem. Otherwise, they might vanish as a "nation," a religion, a race, or an entity.

* * * * *

The idea of a "homeland" for the Jews, a place of refuge they could flee to if things got too rough, had been simmering among a certain segment of the Jews ever since Moses Hess wrote the book "Rome and Jerusalem" in 1862. Hess was an early apostle of European socialism and a collaborator of Karl Marx. Later they went their own separate ways because Hess wanted to mingle his socialism with a bit of spiritual Zionism.

As anti-Semitism (actually, Gentile awareness of the Jewish menace) was rising in Europe, during the latter half of the nineteenth century, the idea of a Jewish state somewhere in the world (even the Island of Madagascar off the coast of Africa, was considered) was becoming more urgent to a certain segment of the Jewish population. There was the Dreyfus Case in France. There were Georg von Schoencker and Dr. Karl Lueger in Austria. In Germany, Eugen Duhring wrote his stirring book "The Jewish Problem as a Problem of Race, Morals and Culture." There was the bitter struggle between the Czars of Russia and the Jews confined to the Pale. The Jews had always been at war with their host

nations, but now they were getting even more antsy. They were becoming intensely aware of the fact that their conspiracy could blow up in their faces and they might have no place to go.

However it was not until Theodore Herzl wrote his book "Der Judenstaat" (the Jewish State) in 1896, that the idea of Zionism really began to polarize. In it Herzl laid down the first real blueprint for a new Jewish nation. Herzl called together a conference on Zionism in Basle, Switzerland, the following year, and Zionism was off and running. The Jews credit Herzl as being "the Father of Zionism." Seven years later (1904) Herzl died at the early age of 44, but his "blueprint" marched on with a vengeance.

The Zionist idea, however, was not embraced by all the Jews. In fact, at first the majority opposed it. Many of the wealthy, comfortably entrenched Jews, especially in the United States, took the position of "Why rock the boat? We never had it so good!"

But there were a number of fanatics, like the British chemist of sorts. Dr. Chaim Weizman, and a number of other Jewish zealots who began to move mountains. The story of their intrigue, their machinations, conniving and treachery is unmatched in history. It is a story we cannot chronicle here for lack of space, but can only point to a few highlights.

It was through the chicanery of Dr. Weizman that the Jews during the stress of World War I got a member of the British bureaucracy to sign the ambiguous and contradictory "Balfour Declaration." It had all the binding contractual obligations in it of a "get well" card, no more, no less. All it consisted of was a short letter, written by the Zionists themselves, reluctantly signed by Arthur James Balfour, then a Foreign Secretary in the British cabinet. It was addressed to Baron Edmond de Rothschild, a wealthy Jew of no official standing. All it said in effect was that "His Majesty's government" viewed "with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people." At the same time "nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of non-Jewish communities (the Arabs) in Palestine." (The Jews at this time comprised of only 9.5 percent of the Palestine population.)

This was during the heat of World War I when the war was going badly for Britain. The Jews promised to bring the United States into the war if Balfour would sign the letter. This, Balfour reluctantly did, and meanwhile such influential Jews as Justice Brandeis, Bernard Baruch, Col. Edward House (President Wilson's alter ego) successfully manipulated a befuddled President Wilson to indeed declare war on Germany.

On this flimsy pretext, the Balfour letter, which at best said two contradictory things at the same time, and which traded in real estate which was neither the Jews' nor the British to give, the Jews now shouted to the world they had a "Charter" to rush into Palestine and take over, although this country was then settled by Arabs whose ancestors had been there for 1,300 years.

The Jews made the most of their piece of paper. At the ensuing Peace Conference at Versailles in 1919, the Jews swarmed all over the conference, while the Arabs were poorly represented and got short shrift. Their legitimate claims were ignored.

Most Jews are Khazars.

There is one further factor that completely demolishes any "ancestral" claims the Jews pretend to have on Palestine. Ninety percent of today's Jews are Khazars, descendants of a Mongol-Tartar race that once resided in that area of Russia between the Black and Caspian Seas. These scurvy mongrels were converted to Judaism circa 800 C.E. and are even more virulent and bloodthirsty than the once Palestinian (Sephardim) Jews, but never set foot in Palestine.

* * * * *

Without going into the intervening details of history, we all know that from these bastardly beginnings the United Nations, with massive pressure from a Jew contaminated United States, did in deed declare the partition of Palestine and grant the Jews the State of Israel in a predominately Arab land, a land that was not theirs to give.

With it was ushered in an era of terrorism, perpetual warfare, chaos and unmitigated turmoil that has redounded badly for both arch co-conspirators of the Jews, Britain and the United States. Britain not only lost all her influence in the Middle East, but consequently lost all her colonies as well. She is now a poor third-rate power, herself being invaded and overrun by the mud races of the world. The United States is now vehemently hated by not only the once friendly Arabs, but by practically every other country in the world as well. Furthermore it is now fighting Israel's wars, perpetrating unmitigated terrorism on Israel's enemies (such as the recent \$70 million raid on Libya) and subsidizing its great "ally" Israel to the tune of increasing billions each year.

But let us examine what a vicious beast the State of Israel really is, and the unmitigated terrorism it has carried out, before, during, and after the take over of Israel, and how it has deliberately used terrorism as a most effective weapon to brutally panic and stampede the native population to flee and abandon their lands, and bludgeon its way to power.

We also want to examine how "thankful" Israel (and the Jews in general) are to their "allies" who were stupid enough to aid them in their brutal drive for power. In particular, we want to see just how Britain and the United States, their most "dedicated" friends, have fared and how they have received their just rewards.

* * * * *

Britain had served its purpose then was torpedoed.

At the Versailles Treaty negotiations the Jews made sure that Britain was granted a "mandate" over Palestine so that its friendly military powers could be utilized to help protect the minority of Jews then in Palestine, and the flood of immigrants that were now invading that miserable and unfortunate country.

In 1920, there were about 500 thousand Arabs, 70 thousand Christians and about 60 thousand Jews in Palestine. In other words, the Jews comprised only about 9.5 percent of the population. As the migration was accelerated by Rothschild money, by Zionists propoganda and by the

rising fear of anti-Semitism in Europe by the rise of Hitler, the flood of Jews, especially from Eastern Europe, increased to a torrent. Naturally the Arabs became alarmed, and the British, with a certain sense of duty, tried to stem the illegal tide. By 1940 the population count in Palestine had shifted to the following figures: 947,846 Moslems, 120,587 Christians and 463,535 Jews, the latter still only 30.4 percent of the total population.

By now the Jews regarded the British as enemies and oppressors and covertly began to organize their own terrorist gangs and armies, although openly they were still "allies" against Hitler. By 1943, although still pretending to be "allies", the Jewish terrorist gangs began full scale operations against the British. After World War II was over, they discarded the hypocritical "ally" stance and viciously turned on the British, openly bringing their terrorist gangs into full play. There were three major gangs: the Stern gang, consisting mostly of Polish-born Jews, the Irgun Zvei Leumi, led by a Polish Jew named Menachem Begin, and the Haganah, which called itself an "official" Jewish army. Of the latter, the Palmach division was the terrorist commando spearhead.

The Jews, now fired up by a Messianic complex, would stop at nothing. First, they would drive out the British, then the Arabs. In both cases they largely used the sneaky hit-and-run tactics at which they excel: TERRORISM.

First the British.

The number of acts of terrorism against the British were so numerous that I can only give a sampling of the smaller acts over a short period of time and then let the reader expand this up until the British threw in the sponge and pulled out on May 15, 1948.

Scarcely was the war over in Europe when the Jewish terrorist gangs rapidly took over. May 13, 1945: telegraph poles blown up by explosives; an attack on the (British) Police Mobile Force at Sarona, using mortars; May 15: attack repeated; May 22: Iraqi Petroleum Co. (British) oil pipeline to Haifa punctured at two places; May 25: police patrol (on pipeline) ambushed; June 12: mortars aimed at King's Birthday Parade discovered, and on the following day mortars were found aimed at Lord Gort, the High Commissioner, who would take the salute to the parade; June 17: substantial quantities of gelignite stolen from quarries by armed Jews; July 13: a truck load ed with explosives was ambushed and the British constable escort killed; same day, a bridge on the Haifa-Kantara railway line was blown up; August 7: 3,500 British pounds stolen from a Tel Aviv bank in armed hold-up; August 13: a large body of armed Jews stole 450 pounds of explosives at Petch Tiquch; August 20: a Jewish settler who had been of assistance to British police was murdered; September 2: armed Jews dressed as British police attempted to rob a Tel Aviv bank and shortly thereafter a large quantity of textiles (worth \$25 thousand) were stolen there; October 31: the Palmach Hagana blew up the railway at 153 places.

This is a sampling of terrorist acts committed in less than six months during 1945 alone, but actually the guerrilla warfare against the British had been going on since 1943, and did not cease until the British were driven out in desperation on May 15, 1948.

A few more typical incidents: on December 12, 1945, the Irgun Zvei Leumi (Menachem Begin's outfit) blew up the C.I.D. (British Criminal Investigation Dept.) Headquarters in Jerusalem, killing seven policemen and soldiers, while two more were killed in simultaneous attacks in Jaffa and Tel Aviv.

Shortly after 12 noon, on July 22, 1946, the King David Hotel where the British government had set up their headquarters, was blown up by a massive amount of explosives brought in by milk cans and placed in the basement immediately under the wing housing the staff. The job was engineered by Menachem Begin, who later became Prime Minister of Israel, and was wined and dined at the White House in Washington.

Eighty-three members of the British staff were killed as well as five members of the public.

The intensity of the Jewish hatred for the British knew no bounds. To quote their official attitude "an Englishman would always be a filthy Goy, who could be killed for that reason alone." On November 9, 1946, four British members of the Palestine Police Force were killed by a booby-trapped mine in a Jerusalem house which they were searching for arms.

This list of atrocities against the British (their "allies," who gave them the Balfour Declaration) is only a sampling up to the end of 1946 and very incomplete. The terrorism against the British went on full blast until May 15, 1948, when the British, defeated, and militarily and economically exhausted, pulled out and dumped their responsibilities on the naive and Jew controlled United Nations.

At the same time an even fiercer racial war of annihilation was waged against the native Arabs, who had lived there for the last 1,300 years. Let us briefly review their fate. This war was going on even long before the start of World War II.

Next the Arabs.

The multitude of atrocities and acts of terror against the Arabs, like those also against the British are far too numerous to list, and completely beyond the scope of this limited article. Therefore, I will list but two examples to draw a general picture of the fierceness and brutality of the deliberate Jewish campaign to accomplish by murder, terrorism and wanton destruction what they could not accomplish by legal means. They used terror systematically and ruthlessly as an instrument to frighten, stampede and drive the Arabs from off their native lands. In this, they were experts and the results achieved were extremely effective.

Deir Yasin.

Under the leadership of Begin, the Irgun Zvei Leumi on the night of April 9/10 occupied the Arab village of Deir Yasin situated on the outskirts of Jerusalem. Of about 700 Arab inhabitants, 254 defenseless men, women and children were murdered in short order and many of their bodies thrown down a well. 300 were wounded.

The women and children who survived were rounded up at dawn, loaded on trucks and paraded through the Jewish section of Jerusalem. The Jewish crowds greeted their victims with a hail of stones and curses, spitting on them as they passed by.

Later 150 women and children were released near the Arab sector of Jerusalem and sent off with a volley of small arms fire.

Nasr-ed-Din.

World opinion was outraged at the brutal display of savagery at Deir Yasin, and even the Jewish Agency (the quasi-underground government of Jewish operations in Palestine) "condemned" the Irgun Zvai for this unwarranted display of wanton brutality, although they secretly participated in its planning and execution. But the bloodthirsty Jews cared little about world opinion, since their news media controlled most of it anyway. They were accomplishing what they set out to do: to stampede and terrorize the Arabs to flee their lands.

This the Arabs did in large numbers. The Zionists, undaunted by outraged world opinion, on the very next day, April 10, attacked the small village of Nasr-ed-Din, near Tiberius, most of whose inhabitants had fled. They killed all 10 of the remaining persons who had stayed. They then burned down, dynamited and leveled every structure and building in the village.

The Murder of Count Folke Bernadotte.

Despite all the atrocities carried on by the invading Zionists in to territory occupied by the Arabs for the previous 1,300 years, the newly formed United Nations in New York did what they could to help the Jews steal their real estate, which the Jews claimed Yahweh had given them.

By 1948, affairs in Palestine were becoming so confused and violent that no end seemed in sight.

On May 20, 1948, the United Nations appointed Count Folke Bernadotte, President of the Swedish Red Cross, as U.N. Mediator on Palestine. Bernadotte and his staff drew up a plan of partition that was more than fair to the Jews in accordance to their numbers and also in respect to the territory they had settled. However, nothing will ever placate the Jews, and they were furious at his proposal.

While driving to Jerusalem on September 18, 1948 to present his proposals, his motorcade was ambushed by the Stern gang, and Count Bernadotte and his colleague, French Colonel Serot, were assassinated.

The Israeli Attack on the USS Liberty.

In chronicling the viciousness, the ferocity, and the arrogance that is part and parcel of the Jewish psyche, there is one more example of Jewish contempt and hatred that we should cite. It also demonstrates the "appreciation" they show for their best "friend," that has helped them most, the United States.

Nineteen years after the formation of the bandit state of Israel, while the Six-day Israeli-Egyptian War was in progress, the USS Liberty, a billion dollar intelligence gathering ship, was quietly riding 12 miles off the Sinai coast in calm waters. Suddenly out of a clear sky in the afternoon of June 8, 1967, three Israeli fighter planes raked the ship's starboard bow with machine gun and cannon fire, on at least six strafing runs. Following the blitz from the air, three Israeli torpedo boats moved into position, blasting the Liberty with machine gun fire, and loosed two torpedos in a desperate effort to sink the ship. Thirty-four Americans were killed and 75 were wounded.

While this was going on, and while the USS Liberty sent out SOS pleas for help, our traitorous President (Johnson) and military staff in Washington sent strict orders for nearby U.S. ships of the Sixth Fleet to turn the other way and ignore all pleas for help sent from the embattled Liberty.

The Jewish press at home (U.S.A.) clamped a tight lid on all information regarding this dastardly attack on a U.S. Naval vessel on the high seas. The average American citizen was completely unaware that this major atrocity had even happened.

This, my White Racial Comrades is the kind of thanks any "goy" ally can expect from the Jews, now, or anytime in the future.

The brutal acts of wanton atrocities the Jews heaped on the British and the Arabs in Palestine are so numerous that they fill several voluminous books, and a full catalogue of them is outside the scope of this article. Two authoritative books chronicling most of these events can be found in The Palestine Diaries Vol. 1 (1914-45), and Vol. 2 (1945-48). Each of these books is approximately two inches thick, and they do not go much beyond the events of 1948. They therefore do not include the multitude of murders, atrocities and mayhem Israel has committed on the Palestinian Arabs since becoming a (bandit) State in 1948. Nor do they list all the treacherous acts of terrorism it has committed on its neighbors and nearby neighbors, such as Lebanon, Syria, Iraq, Egypt and Libya in the last 38 years. This would easily fill another three or four such volumes.

Perhaps I have spent too much space on these atrocities already and we must move on to the next phase, namely what is in store for the rest of us goyim, and what we can and must do about it.

Next, the United States.

If we study the Jewish modus operandi carefully, we find it is planned, deliberate and deadly, not only in their take over of Palestine, but of the world. In Palestine the order of priorities ran in this sequence: First, destroy Nazi Germany. In this they inveigled the help of dozens of nations, including England, the United States (did they ever!) and the Arab Nations. Secondly, turn against England and drive her out of Palestine. Thirdly (and simultaneously) destroy and drive out the Arabs, a still ongoing process.

We now come to the destruction of the fourth victim, a process that also has been ongoing at a ferocious rate of speed since World War II.

Next Victim - Destroy America.

Just as they destroyed Germany, England and Palestine, so, too, are we in America now clearly in the meat grinder, to be minced, mutilated and masticated. America, that is, White America, is marked for destruction, in no uncertain terms, as is Whitey all over the world. The Jews' objective is to see to it no more White babies are to be born, in as short a period of time as possible, and they have openly bragged about such

a goal.

And since they have already gobbled up Germany, England, Russia, and the rest of the world just whom, may we ask, are they going to enlist to help them do this number, the biggest job of all, the destruction of the United States of America?

Meet the White Chicken.

Why, you guessed it! They have not only targeted Whitey for destruction in America, but they have already successfully enlisted his massive productivity and aid with which to do the job, not only in America, but to Whitey, all over the world no matter where he resides! The White Chicken, too passive to resist, is peacefully allowing himself to be pirated, looted and plucked to provide the Jews with the wherewithal to enslave the world and mongrelize the White Race into oblivion. (Read again "Operation Rip-off, the World's Ultimate Patsy" in Racial Loyalty No. 35 in this book.)

The fact is, whereas the Arabs were not so dumb as to allow the Jews to take over their land, homes and country without putting up the toughest fight of which they were capable, strangely enough, Whitey in America, is either too dumb, or too cowardly, to resist the avaricious Jew. Remember what we said at the beginning of this article about the dumbest creature on the face of the earth? That fits the average White American to a "T", who apparently is not only too dumb to recognize his enemies, but actively, morally and physically collaborates with this vicious vampire to help devour our own kind The White Race Nature's Finest. In this respect, I want to remind the White Chicken of what happened to some of our chickens on our farm in Canada. After their head was on the chopping block, they had very little control of their future. (Read again, "Make Hay While the Sun Shines", in Racial Loyalty No. 13.)

Whether you like it or not, there is no place to hide, says the Jew (and they have Ronnie repeat it for them, because his trained elocution is so good.) As the Jew smirks when he says that, he is not talking about the Arabs, he is really talking about the White Chicken. He is talking about you. What he has in store for the White Race can be pretty well screened as a preview of coming events if we study the happenings in San Domingo (today's Haiti) starting approximately 200 years ago. If you want to know what the Jewish script writers have in mind for (formerly) White America, read again Chapter 30 of the White Man's Bible, entitled "The Grisly Lesson of San Domingo A Forerunner of White America. " You might follow that up by reading again Chapter 35, in the same book, "Unrelenting Warfare Between the Parasitic Jews and Their Unfortunate Victims."

Whether you like it or not, my dear White Comrades, you are locked into a vicious racial war, whether you realize it or not. The Jews have decided for you, they have locked you into it, and you cannot escape it. You are trapped, you are cornered. There is only one way out: fight your way out!

Rahowa!

The Moslems have a word for it and have utilized it effectively for centuries. It is called Jihad, and means a holy war in the name of their religion, Mohammedanism. When they have invoked it, it has worked wonders.

Now the White Race has its own term for this phenomena. We coined it only a few months ago. (See Page 5 of Racial Loyalty No. 32.) It is called RAHOWA! and is the official battle cry of both (a) our religion. Creativity and (b) of our race. It means we have identified our enemies, and we are going to nail them to the wall. And who are our enemies? There is nothing vague about that either. All the mud races are our deadly enemies for space and survival on this Planet Earth. But by far the most voracious, the most ferocious, the most deadly, is that foremost parasite of all, the Jewish network.

Planned and Deliberate.

We must be just as determined and as ruthless as the Jews are today, and have been for thousands of years. We, too, must polarize around our own hard-hitting, no holds barred racial religion, (a) We, too, must organize our own defense corps, in every city, town and village. In Creativity we have already suggested such a security army, and want to model it in the format of the racially belligerent esprit de corps of the Texas Rangers during the middle of the 19th century, (b) We, too, must set up an intensive intelligence network, to not only know who our enemies are, what they are doing and/or about to do, but also to ferret out the racial traitors in our own ranks, and let them reap their just desserts, (c) We must get our own Racial Loyalists running for political office and place them in positions of power, either covertly, or by open election, (d) We must build our own conveyor belts of information and mass means of propaganda dissemination.

The Mossad.

The Jews have had the foresight to provide for all these measures in order to expand their powers for centuries. Since the creation of the (bandit) state of Israel, they have greatly amplified and expanded these means. One of the most deadly organizations they have put together is the Mossad in the tradition of the murderous terrorists gangs of the Stern gang, the Palmach and the Irgun Zvei. It is an organization that is not only the world's largest and most effective intelligence gathering network, but also the most massive collection of the world's most ruthless and bloodthirsty killers. They now have the run of the world, especially running rampant in the United States, to ruthlessly commit terrorism, mayhem, and murder.

A great deal of publicity around the world today is being devoted to terrorism to the point where Americans are afraid to even travel to Europe. President Reagan has just recently attended a conference in Tokyo where terrorism was the main subject on the agenda. While blaming the Irish Republican Army in Ireland, or Kaddafi, Yasser Arafat, the P.L.O., and various other Arab groups, what the President and the Jewish news media are not telling us is who the real culprits are. The answer to this question is not an unsolved puzzle. The overwhelming number of these capers such as the blast at the Berlin Disco, or the bombing of a cafe in Paris, the Achille Lauro affair, when investigated in depth can be traced to none other than that bloody gang of killers, the Jewish Mossad itself.

They are best equipped to do the job secretly, expertly and devastatingly. Most of these acts accrue to the benefit of the Jewish cause and the detriment of the Arabs or the White Race. After such terrorist act has been committed, of course any idiot can call in anonymously and say we

Rahowa

the PLO, or the IRA claim credit, and the news media will then cooperate profusely to spread the word and Reagan will get up on his hind legs and do his part in saying something to the effect that "we have incontrovertible evidence" that the act is "linked" to Col. Kaddafi, etc., but the American public is never shown any real evidence. Of course, the Mossad, the real culprit, is never mentioned. But it is the Mossad that does the job in the majority of cases, and the Jews are made to seem the innocent victims.

Right now, as if the script had been written in Tel Aviv, (or Hollywood), we predict that when the President returns from Tokyo we can expect a wave of bombings to break loose in Washington and the United States. Kaddafi will be blamed but the slimy hand of the Mossad will be evident.

Racial Warfare unto Death.

We must meet fire with fire, and protect our own. We must build up our own forces and, as Hitler said, meet force with force. Not only meet it, but do what we are fully capable of doing, meet it with SUPERIOR FORCE, and smash the monster to smithereens. We must build a security force, an elite commando force, that will far outnumber the Mossad, and be just as ruthless in liquidating it.

The day might soon come when legal and peaceful means, as we have committed ourselves to in the past, may well no longer be available to us. We must then pursue the only course open to us, and do what any proud, honorable and resourceful race is duty bound to pursue, namely use any means, legal or otherwise, available to us for our own survival. This will mean ruthlessly hunting down our tormentors, and wiping them out, collectively and wholesale, or individually and one by one. When and if this stage arrives, (and we can well expect that our Jewish tyrants will push us to the limit,) then we must again plan our actions accordingly and deliberately, carefully and ruthlessly. One thing we must make sure of, and that is that we use our resources of manpower effectively. Instead of blundering into one botched up debacle after another, where one of the enemy costs us 20 or 30 of our most militant fighters, we must make damn sure from here on in that for every one White warrior that is sacrificed, we destroy 20, or 50, or 100, or 500 of the enemy.

Let us play White Chicken no more. No matter what you do in this chaotic world, you can't play it safe. No one gets out of this world alive. We all have to go sometime. What is at stake is our future progeny our gene pool our race. It, too, is perishable, if we are cowardly or careless, or it can endure for millions of years (as did the dinosaurs.)

We must proceed in a planned and deliberate program of blueprinted warfare to get this deadly parasite off our backs and take charge of our own destiny. Like the Jews, we must select our priorities, then proceed in a well-structured battle plan to demolish our enemies, one by one, step by step. When engaged in warfare, no half-baked measures will do. Victory, as soon as possible, is the only solution.

In Creativity, we already have such a program. It is clearly and specifically spelled out, program by program, priority by priority, step by step. Let me briefly recapitulate these steps.

1. First we must straighten out the confused, suicidal and scrambled thinking of the White Race itself.
2. This must be done by replacing the suicidal religion the Jew has foisted on the White Man's brain, namely Christianity, by a militant, yet logical religion, dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of our precious race.
3. We must then arouse and unite all our White Racial Comrades on a worldwide basis, polarizing them into one mighty battering ram and first of all. Priority No. 1, smash the Jewish behemoth.
4. From thereon out, the rest is easy. We will then be able to control our own affairs, our own destiny, our own government, our own finances, our own education, and all the rest of the accoutrements that go to make up a brilliant, prosperous White society.

The rest of the mud races will then be of no particular problem, though they outnumber us 20 to 1. All we will then have to do is have the good sense to stop feeding and subsidizing these hungry freeloaders and they will wither on the vine and quietly shrink back into oblivion (Read again. Racial Loyalty No. 30, "A Planet Devoid of Mud Races.")

We now have the means, we have the intelligence, we have the numbers. We now also have the religion, the program (See Page 401 of the White Man's Bible, "Our Unswerving Program") and the fighting word to do the job. We are determined to meet Fire with Fire. 'RAHOWA! 'Pronounced Rah'-ho'-wah (rhymes with Aloha!)

* * * * *

RAHOWA: The White Man's total Racial HOly WAr in answer to the Jewish war of extermination against the White Race.

* * * * *

The reason the White Race has been such an easy prey is that a major segment of the White Race is promoting its own self- destruction and the overwhelming moral force behind it has been none other than Christianity itself.

* * * * *

RAHOWA! is the White Man's battle cry for the resurrection and redemption of the White Race.

RAHOWA! This Planet is All Ours

RAHOWA! Its Full Ramifications

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Comparative Religions - Part V - Greek Orthodox

Comparative Religions - Part V - CATHOLICISM - Greek Orthodox a/k/a The Eastern Orthodox Church

Last month we reviewed the beginnings of the mighty Roman Catholic Church, and how it has held a majority of the White Race in bondage for nearly two thousand years.

By the year 451 C. E. the territory of the Empire was divided into five historic patriarchates of Rome, Constantinople, Alexandria, Antioch and Jerusalem. When the Council of Chalcedon met in that same year (451 C. E.) it also marked not only the culmination of a long period of theological controversies, but it also was the starting point at which Constantinople began to emerge as the sole Eastern Orthodox patriarchate within the eastern half of the Empire, and consequently a powerful rival of Rome.

Rome, as we all are aware, was by this time rapidly disintegrating as an Empire, and the virulent effect of the new (Jew instigated) Christian religion was a major cause in the collapse that was in the making. By virtue of its pacifist teachings it had managed to turn the once formidable warriors of Ancient Rome into peace loving wimps, chasing phantom spooks supposedly floating around (somewhere) in the sky.

The rift that was developing between East and West was partly due to political rivalries, but mostly due to theological differences. At the above mentioned Council the Chalcedonian formula defining Jesus Christ as possessing two natures, human and divine in one person, proved unacceptable to several non-Greek peoples The Egyptians (who were followed by the Nubians and Ethiopians), the Syrians (of both Syria and Palestine), and the Armenians.

The Egyptian revolt took the form of monophysitism, the doctrine that Jesus Christ possessed only one nature, the divine.

The Syrian rejection took the form of Nestorianism, of the Antiochene school of thought. The Nestorians held a tidbit of difference in their view. They held that whereas Christ was both human and divine in perfect harmony, this divinity however did not extend to the Virgin Mary.

The Armenians, who at this time were hard pressed in defense of their territory against the Persians, preferred to retain the theological formulas current prior to Chalcedon, whatever they were

Thus these Eastern territories, embroiled in nitpicking religious controversies that went on for centuries, were easy prey for the fanatic Arab Moslem armies in the seventh century and were soon converted to Mohammedanism by force of the sword. As a result, of the Eastern patriarchates, only Constantinople remained within the Empire.

The rivalry between Rome and Constantinople really began in 325 C. E. when Emperor Constantine founded that stellar city as the site of his new capital.

In the meantime, as Rome decayed and was finally overrun by the barbarians, Constantinople not only held its own but prospered and gained in strength. With it, the rift grew larger until it finally culminated in the Great Schism of 1054 C. E. The two not only became two distinctly separate empires, but two separate religious entities, each with their own popes and their own organizational structure. The two were now widely separated politically, culturally, ecclesiastically, as well as religiously, with the head of the Eastern Church now centered in Constantinople. But the conflict of religious claims of doctrine and authority continued on for centuries.

After the Great Schism, Roman Catholic Europe began to gain in strength, while the Eastern (Byzantine) Empire began to disintegrate into a racial and religious collection of many diverse and polyglot eastern factions. By the time of the Ottoman Invasion of the Turks in 1453 it fell like an overripe tomato. Constantinople became the prime jewel of the Turkish Moslems and has remained so ever since.

The fall of Constantinople in 1453 was one of the major turning points in history, and a major setback for the White Race. When the victorious 21 year old Ottoman Sultan, Mehmet II rode his horse up the steps of the Hagia Sophia, the largest and most prestigious cathedral in all Christendom, the victory over the Christians was complete. This Mehmet II did with a flourish on May 29, 1453, and Christian Constantinople was no more. It was now Islamic Istanbul.

Although the Byzantine Empire was now destroyed and Constantinople became head of the Ottoman Empire, the Byzantine Church not only survived the catastrophe but enlarged its powers. It became the head, the "ethnark" of all the Greeks within the Turkish Empire, since the non-Moslems could not be subjected to legislation deriving from the Koran. As a result, the Christians were formed in to separate communities (apartheid in practice) and the patriarch became their political as well as religious ruler.

As time went by, through sordid and utterly unscrupulous corruption, the patriarch collaborated with the Turkish rulers to exploit and degrade the Christian communities now under his control. Not only did it abuse its authority within its own patriarchate of Constantinople, but it soon gained control of three other patriarchates now under Moslem rule Alexandria, Antioch and Jerusalem. It further extended its power over the Serbian patriarchate of Pec, the Bulgaria patriarchate of Ohrid, of Athens, and the Romanian metropolitanate of Moldavia-Wallachia.

Russia was converted to Christianity under Byzantine auspices in 987 C. E. and subordinate to the patriarchate of Constantinople, During the next several centuries the Russian church was governed by Greek Hierarchs. However, in 1448, the Russian Grand Duke Vasily rid himself of the last Greek metropolitan, Isidore, and ordered the Russian episcopate to choose a native metropolitan from their own ranks. Thus Russia finally became independent from Constantinople.

Thereafter Russian ecclesiastical as well as political self-consciousness grew rapidly. Grand Prince John III assumed the title of Tsar, claiming to be the heir of the Byzantine Emperors before the Turkish take-over, and the Russian church now assumed the leadership of the Eastern Orthodox Church.

By the middle of the seventeenth century the Russian church rose to such power and prominence that the country was virtually ruled by a Rahowa

diarchy, in which the church and the political government were on a par in the power they wielded.

By 1721, under Tsar Peter the Great, the patriarchate was abolished. He created in its place the Holy Governing Synod and the church henceforth was subjected to the governorship of the state,

The effect of the First World War was disastrous for the Russian church. In 1917, during the short term the Provisional Government held sway, the church held a council. It abolished the Synod and restored the ancient patriarchal administration. But when the Bolsheviks took over in the October Revolution, they soon enforced the Marxist world view on the church. It dispossessed the church of all its properties (as well as the rest of the population) separated the schools from the church, and prohibited by law any religious instruction to persons under 18 years of age. By 1929, under Stalin, and the first Five Year plan, a policy of persecution was inaugurated, and the Constitution was amended to provide "liberty of worship and anti-religious propaganda", but in effect the communist propaganda was the main consequence. By 1935, the government asserted that, for all intents and purposes, the Russian church had been effectively liquidated and replaced by Communist orthodoxy

In 1939, the Communist government, under fear of the threat to its survival from Nazi Germany, reversed its policy. It discounted its anti-religious propaganda and granted relative religious freedom and there was a partial resurgence of church support. This was again reversed when the war against Germany had been won, and the church again faded into insignificance.

Today the picture is cloudy as to what are remnants of the church and what is a communist facade. But for all practical purposes the church, what is left of it, is a tool of the Communist government. Today the Eastern Orthodox Church in Russia is dead, and one Jewish mind crippler, Christianity, has been replaced by another ironclad Jewish tyranny, namely Jewish communism. (Read again, "Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins", Page 380, Nature's Eternal Religion.)

* * * * *

NON-RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCHES.

Romanian. The largest of the non-Greek Balkan Orthodox churches after World War I was the Romanian, which professed a membership of 13 million.

Serbian. After World War I the Serbian Church underwent a sudden aggrandizement with the political union of the Serbian and Croatian peoples in Yugoslavia, and the six Serbian ecclesiastical territories were unified. But the unification soon brought about a bitter rivalry between the Orthodox Serbs and the Roman Catholic Croats and Slovenes.

After World War II when Communist dictator Marshal Tito took over, both the Greek Orthodox and the Roman Catholics suffered the same fate as the Russian church under Stalin. The church properties were confiscated by the state and it was completely subordinated under the communist regime. Whereas a token of "religious freedom" was proclaimed for propaganda purposes, the church regime and communist dictatorship became one and the same, and for all practical purposes, indistinguishable.

Bulgaria. A similar situation exists under the communist regime in Bulgaria.

Others: There are smaller Orthodox bodies in Albania, Czechoslovakia, Finland, Estonia and Lithuania. Since all these are now under the heel of Jewish communism, these, too, are a shadowy facade of the original Orthodox and more a manipulative tool of the communist tyranny.

The New York Times claims a total of 76,444,600 Greek Orthodox Catholics in the world today, of which 51,500 reside in the United States. Considering the fact that most of these are in communist dominated countries, the validity of these figures is highly questionable, as are the loyalties of its supposed members.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Comparative Religions - Part V - Greek Orthodox

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Objective of Our Comparison Series

1. To illustrate by means of detailed comparison that in CREATIVITY we have finally achieved a genuine, bona fide, comprehensive racial religion for the White Race that is the equal of, or superior to, any religion in history.
2. That our religion makes more sense, is more logical, is more complete and better planned and organized; it is, in fact, more effectively structured than any of the established old "great" religions of the world.
3. That in order to survive at all, the White Race must now polarize around its own racial religion.
4. To convince all the polyglot and diverse White racial groups and leaders that in CREATIVITY lies the salvation of the White Race and the sooner we unite under the banner of Creativity, the sooner we will be on our way in waging an effective battle for the survival of the White Race.

Think about it. If not Creativity, what else is there?

* * * * *

Let me ask you - does it make any sense to have "deep and abiding faith" in any religion, creed, belief or theory that has neither evidence or logic to support it?

* * * * *

Don't be a passive spectator. Become a militant activist in the White Racial revolution.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Objective of Our Comparison Series

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Greek Orthodoxy vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

Greek Orthodoxy is based on its Roman Catholic origins, which, in turn, are based on a polyglot collection of myths, legends and other ancient religions that preceded it.

Besides having its origins from (and incorporating) the Jewish Old Testament, the New Testament is largely a re-hash of the suicidal teachings of the Essenes. This was a minor Jewish cult outside the Jewish mainstream that existed in Quram, on the shores of the Dead Sea. It propounded such self-destructive ideas as love your enemies, sell all thou hast and give it to the scum, and a host of other idiotic teachings that were supposedly taught by Jesus Christ. However, the Dead Sea Scrolls and other historic evidence indicate that the Christian church plagiarized all these teachings from the Essenes, a Jewish cult that existed between 100 B.C.E. to 100 C.E., then died out.

CREATIVITY, in contrast, is based on the realities of the universe in which we find ourselves. By using logic and common sense, and trying to learn from the mistakes of mankind in past history. Creativity is trying to solve the multitude of problems that now beset the White Race, and the world as a whole. Creativity rejects the silly superstitions and premises that we are at the mercy of a passel of unseen spooks and spirits floating around and controlling our destiny here on earth, and especially in a supposed "next" world, an idiotic fantasy so fondly embraced by the Roman Catholic church, the Greek Orthodox church, and the thousands of other Christian cults and offshoots.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Since the Greek Orthodox churches are (unlike the Roman church) so fragmented in their control and organization, it is hard to find any central objective that all the different churches cling to, other than perhaps to intrude upon, and control the lives of their superstitious victims, and establish a power base for the polyglot mass of their hierarchies. A side issue perhaps might be claimed that they are trying to save the souls of their supporters from going to hell, but if the church had never invented this lame-brained idea in the first place, their gullible victims need never have worried about saving themselves from this fictitious monster in the first place.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, does not engage in playing the silly spooks-in-the-sky game. Instead it focuses on the real problems of the world and seeks to organize and build a better world for the White Race.

C. Some proclaimed differences between the Roman Catholic and the Greek Orthodox churches.

1. The Roman Catholic church holds that the holy spirit proceeds "and from the Son" (a doctrine known as the "filioque" clause), as well as from the Father. Eastern Orthodoxy believes that the holy spirit proceeds only "from the Father." (Big Deal.)
2. Roman Catholicism affirms the existence of a purgatory, in addition to a heaven and a hell. Eastern Orthodoxy does not accept the idea of a purgatory, though it does believe in an intermediate state between heaven and hell where souls experience a foretaste of the bliss or the punishment that will eventually be theirs. (Big Deal.)
3. The Roman Catholic church believes in the Immaculate Conception of the Virgin, a doctrine that Eastern Orthodoxy does not accept. Eastern Orthodoxy holds that only Christ was conceived and born without original sin, that the Virgin Mary was cleansed of it on Annunciation Day. (Big Deal.)
4. The Roman Catholic dogma that the body of the Virgin Mary "was taken up into heaven" (declared by Pope Pius XII) is not subscribed to by Eastern Orthodoxy, which does not believe in such a physical assumption. (Big Deal.)
5. Eastern Orthodoxy does not recognize the saints canonized by the Catholic church after the schism of 1054, unless these saints have also been proclaimed by Eastern Orthodox synods. (Big Deal.)

D. Racial Attitude.

Greek Orthodoxy is completely devoid of any loyalty to the White Race and, in fact, is hostile to it. Like the Roman Church of its origin, it is now completely engrossed in the Jewish program of race-mixing, and encompasses many of the baser elements of our race.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is dedicated to the best interests of the White Race and the White Race, alone. It has pledged its total loyalty to the White Race and the building of a Whiter and Brighter World.

E. Organizational Structure.

Unlike the Roman Church, the Greek Orthodox Church does not have one central pope and authority. While originally trying to emulate the monolithic structure of the Roman Catholic Church, it is now a hodge-podge of different authorities. Since much of its original structure is now behind the Iron Curtain, Communist commissars control most of its present organizational hierarchy.

CREATIVITY is based on the Leadership Principle and seeks to purge the world of Communism and Jewish control, completely and forever.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Greek Orthodoxy vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

The Search for The Great Promoter Continues - Only More Intensely!

In Issue No. 10, I had a key editorial on the front page of Racial Loyalty entitled, "The Search For The Great Promoter." That search is still continuing and becoming more urgent.

We believe we have the most meaningful creed, religion, program and movement for the REDEMPTION and RESURRECTION of the White Race in all its tumultuous and botched-up history. The foundations are all laid, the dies are cast, the creed and program are completed. My life's work, for all practical purposes, is finished.

At age 67, we now need a dynamic promoter to expand, proliferate and promote the product. For 15 years now, at an age when I should have been retired and smelling the roses, I have been carrying most of the load, both financially and promotionally. It is obvious that I cannot continue indefinitely, and the time has come to make a replacement. We now need someone half my age, with twice the energy to promote the hell out of it to all the far corners of the world. Remember, the Sultan Mehmet II conquered Constantinople when he was only 21.

The White Race must survive! Examine your own credentials and your own conscience. Are you perhaps that man?

We now need someone younger to take my place as editor. We need more people in the hustings setting up church groups of their own. We need organizers. We need more, more, more, in every category. But most of all it now becomes urgent that we soon find a replacement for me and get the movement in high gear on a permanent, expanding and self-perpetuating basis. We need your support and dedication!

* * * * *

We Creators intend to reclaim this Planet for Nature's Finest the White Race.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

The Search for The Great Promoter Continues - Only More Intensely!

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Your Editor is Going on R&R

For health reasons your editor is taking off a month to recuperate and recharge his batteries. During September I will be going to a Health Resort on a two week fast, followed by two weeks of breaking the fast and rebuilding.

Publication of RACIAL LOYALTY will be suspended during the month of October. We will resume with Issue No. 29 in November.

In the meantime, our Hasta Primus, Rev. Messick, will be in charge of the store and promoting the movement as always. He will be answering your letters, filling your orders for books, booklets, bulk copies of Racial Loyalty, records, video tapes, and any other materials you may need.

So don't slow down keep the momentum moving! Keep promoting, keep distributing! We need all the help we can get, including your financial contributions.

* * * * *

It is the goal of Creativity to instill in every White man, woman and child a deep and lasting consciousness of their great racial heritage.

* * * * *

CREATIVITY A White Man's Religion - is the Total Answer to Jewish Christianity.

* * * * *

What White Man in his right mind would like to see this Planet Earth flooded and overrun with billions of niggers? It's happening.

* * * * *

The culling process is absolutely essential for the survival and health of any and every species.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Your Editor is Going on R&R

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Polarization and Confrontation

The Sooner the Better

The Jew contrives to delay it until the White Race is too weak and degenerate to fight back before closing in on the kill.

From the earliest dawn of history, it has been the White Race that has written it, and achieved all the major accomplishments that were worth writing about. For thousands of years, the White Race and the White Race alone has built civilizations, built empires and reigned supreme. Not until as recently as 40 years ago, after WWII, has the White Race seriously been threatened of being overtaken and massacred by the exploding mud races.

Today that threat is very real, in fact, ominously so, and only a major and drastic turnabout by the initiative of the White Race itself can save it from almost certain annihilation.

How did we get into such a mess, such a horrible dilemma?

It is the objective of this analysis to trace the course of this awesome development to isolate the hand of the Jew in the degeneration of our race, and come up with a solution.

We want to docket, step by step, how the Jew from earliest history has deliberately, in an assiduous and planned conspiracy, chipped away at the White Race, confused it repeatedly, mongrelized it at every opportunity, inveigled it in religious insanity, and torpedoed its numbers, power and influence at every turn. This they have done without the White Race hardly ever even daring to admit that it was being assaulted.

Let us go back to the earliest of all great White civilizations and start with Egypt, where history, and even the Jewish bible, records the earliest presence of this pestilent parasite on the back of civilization.

The Jews in their concocted history of themselves (that we charitably call the Old Testament, and even more foolishly have made a major portion of "our" Bible) claim that they were slaves in a proud and powerful Egypt, and that they wanted out. As usual in their renditions, they claim they were poor, downtrodden victims and the wicked Pharaoh would not "let their people go." It was only by the perspicacity and heroic leadership of their Moses, coached by their tribal god Yahweh, that they were able to extricate themselves from the clutches of the evil Egyptians.

What authentic history we can gather confirms the presence of the Jews in early Egypt, when Egypt was still White. However, there is no historical evidence of any Moses and it is doubtful that he was anything more than another fictitious character, as undoubtedly were Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. What history does record, is that the Jews were then already a well established breed of parasites when a small segment of starved and miserable Jews appealed to the sympathy of an unwary Pharaoh and allowed them to enter his domain. Little did he suspect the virulence and destructive nature of the tribe to which he so foolishly offered hospitality.

The Jews soon rose to high positions in the land of the Pharaohs and simultaneously the Empire began to disintegrate as this race of vampires began to show their true colors. They soon indulged in their favorite historical commerce the trading of slaves derived from the black Nubians to the south. With slave-trading, mongrelization of the fine Egyptian gene pool was soon underway.

Gangs of bandits sprang up and began to harass and plunder the ancient trade routes. They became bolder in the outposts of the Empire. With their well developed system of communication (as always) the Jews knew exactly when to strike and which towns were most poorly guarded.

As time went on the population became darker, more mongrelized, and more alien. Its leadership became more disoriented and sluggish, and the nation began to disintegrate.

An ancient papyrus in Leiden, Germany, translated by Alan H. Gardner, states:

"Egypt was in distress; the social system became disorganized; violence filled the land. Invaders preyed upon the defenseless population; the rich were stripped of everything and slept in the open, and the poor took their possessions. It is no mere local disturbance that is here described, but a great and overwhelming national disaster. The Pharaoh was strangely inactive."

Does this sound similar to what is happening in America today? It does. But let us proceed to a stage America has not yet come to, but soon must, if the White Race is to survive.

By 2100 B.C.E. a demoralized and divided Egypt was easy prey to the Hyksos invaders. As the Jews were to do later for the Moslem invaders of Spain, the Jews paved the way for the Hyksos.

After 511 years, the Egyptians had had enough and finally got their act together. They ran out the Hyksos and the Jews along with them. Contrary to the Jews' claim that the Pharaoh wouldn't let them out, the Egyptians couldn't get rid of them fast enough and ran them the hell out of their domain.

Just as the Jews have inverted and perverted the story of the fictitious "holocaust" so even then did they concoct their treacherous history and claim they were held in bondage and we have been stuck with that story ever since.

But the damage in Egypt had been done and it was irreversible. A partially mongrelized and fractured Egypt continued downhill to the abject picture as I have described in Racial Loyalty No. 11 and 12. Poverty, overpopulation and helplessness is the lot of a once proud and resourceful White Race.

At every opportunity at every turn in history the Jew was on the side of our enemies, and helped to betray, confuse and sabotage the White Race.

One of the finest of all genetic examples of the White Race that we can point to existed in Ancient Greece during the Golden Age of Pericles. In their Protocols, the Jews delineate the course of the Symbolic Snake. Its first stage in Europe was at the time of Pericles in 429 B.C.E. when the snake first began gnawing at the vitals of that great and hapless civilization. Today Greece is one of the most mongrelized of all European countries, and barely on the fringe of what can be legitimately called the White Race.

We move on to Rome, that greatest of all Ancient Civilizations from which today we inherit so many of our laws, so much of our language and culture. This civilization, too, the Symbolic Snake thoroughly disemboweled. The Jews were again in the forefront as slave traders and did their utmost to drag into the Empire all the scum and derelicts of the East and from Africa. But the biggest blow of all was heaped upon the Roman Empire and its rapidly degenerating gene pool when the Jews stopped that racial melting pot with a poisonous new creed - Jewish Christianity.

This brought on a total breakdown of law, order, society and the whole previous culture. The Dark Ages ensued. When Europe was assaulted by the fiery sword of the aggressive new Moslem religion in the 8th century, the White Race had reached its most vulnerable and lowest ebb.

When the Mohammedans crossed the Mediterranean and the Straits of Gibraltar to invade Spain in 711 C.E. the Jews betrayed and paved the way on the Spanish side. The Semitic Arabs rushed in, conquered Spain and drove all the way into the middle of France, where they were finally stopped by Kari Martel at the Battle of Tours in 732.

During their next 750 years of Moslem occupation, the White Race again suffered debilitating mongrelization. When the Moors were finally driven out in 1492 by Queen Isabella, the Jews were again very much in the midst of the fray, aiding, abetting and financing the Moors, and betraying the White Race at every opportunity.

The Mohammedans made two more major attempts to assault White Europe, one, extremely successful and highly damaging, and another almost successful.

This time it was the Mohammedan Turks, a Mongol race originating out of Asia.

For one thousand years Constantinople had been the cultural and religious diadem of the eastern Roman Empire. Again, through racial miscegenation, a mixture of polyglot cultures and language, Constantinople degenerated into the hodge-podge of a racial Babylon. It was ripe for the plucking and in 1453, Sultan Mehmet II, then only 21, invaded and conquered the greatest of all White bastions in Eastern Europe. When he rode his horse up on the steps of the Hagia Sophia basilica, it was one of the worst defeats and the greatest setbacks the White Race had suffered in a thousand years.

What did the Jews have to do with it? Quite a bit. Again, they had confused and demoralized the Orthodox culture of this Eastern capitol for centuries in advance, bringing about its degeneracy and collapse. When the final battle was joined, they were again in the forefront aiding and abetting the enemy and betraying the city from within.

Having secured this most strategic of all major bastions in Eastern Europe, the Mohammedan Turks continued to press onward and upward into the heart of Europe, seeking to conquer that whole continent. In this they were aided and abetted by the White Nations themselves, when the White Nations of Europe indulged themselves in a suicidal orgy and self-inflicted bloodbath. The Thirty Years War (1618-48) greatly decimated and weakened all of the White Race. It set them up for further Mohammedan invasion. This vicious and insane war, fought over Jewish Christianity, pitted Catholic Christians against Protestant Christians. All of Europe suffered greatly and the effect on the German states especially, was devastating.

The Turks saw their best chance when their leader Kara Mustafa, encouraged by an alliance with France, made a major assault on Vienna in 1683. They were defeated by an alliance of John Sobieski of Poland, and Charles of Lorraine of the Habsburgs. This ended for all time the threat of the Moslem invasion of Europe. Had the Turks succeeded, as they nearly did, much, if not all, of Europe would have fallen under the sway of the Mongol Turks.

Before we leave Europe let me add other fratricidal and suicidal wars and events which decimated the cream of White manhood in Europe and bled her dry. There is hardly a one in which the hidden hand of the Jew did not participate, instigate, enter and manipulate.

- (1) The Hundred Year War between France and England.
- (2) The French Revolution in which the Jews decapitated the French nobility, and with it, their most capable leaders.
- (3) The Napoleonic wars, which lasted twenty-four years and bled France dry.
- (4) The wars between Russia and Austria.
- (5) The war between France and Germany, 1870-71.

There are many more, but let us now leave the continent of Europe for the time being and turn our attention to the Western Hemisphere. Let us see how, after three centuries of vigorous colonization by the White Race, those two continents, both North and South America, too, were undermined, mongrelized and taken over by the Jews.

One of the most crippling moves that the White settlers practiced from their earliest beginnings was the importation of black slaves from Africa. This was practiced by the Spanish colonizers in Cuba, Mexico and South America. It was practiced by the French in San Domingo, to their subsequent annihilation. It was practiced by the White Anglo-Saxons in the British North American colonies, especially in Virginia, Georgia, North and South Carolina. It was vigorously pursued by the White colonizers in the Caribbean Islands, which today are nearly completely negroid and mulatto.

In all these, the Jewish slave trader was the key mover, and through their historic experience in this ancient and nefarious trade going as far back as Ancient Egypt, the Jew knew exactly what he was doing.

What he was programming was the future mongrelization and destruction of the White Race, which today is becoming overwhelmingly apparent.

To help speed up the process the Jews instigated the fratricidal Civil War (1861-65), which severely decimated the cream of White American manhood, especially in the South. It also promoted the jungle animals into a position of "equality" with their former White masters, and, in fact, disenfranchised the White population of the South for two decades.

Having dismantled both the economy and the social framework of the South, the Jewish carpetbaggers from the North rushed in and grabbed the physical possessions of the now destitute White Southerners for a mere pittance. After more than a century, the South has not even today recovered from that devastating blow.

To further decimate and enslave the White race the Jews next embroiled both America and most of the White Europeans in two devastating wars. World War I and World War II in a short period of thirty years.

The result has been overwhelming in the deliberate crippling of the White Race. Not only did the Jews thereby destroy one of the key nations in Europe, (Germany) but they have now successfully placed in financial bondage every nation in the world, be they White, brown, yellow or black. At the heart of this conspiracy is the Jewish House of Rothschild. The Federal Reserve Board, and the whole Jewish cabal. This band of gangsters is successfully running a worldwide counterfeiting ring, a financial seam, by which they have stolen the wealth of the world by merely manipulating worthless paper.

But their financial manipulations are only part of the game. Since World War II they have seriously undermined the White race and boosted the power of the mud races by various treacheries and devious political tricks.

One of these was turning the Suez Canal, one of the two most strategic waterways in the world, over to an inferior mud race, the Egyptians. A second treacherous move paralleling the Suez Canal caper was to turn the Panama Canal, owned by the United States, over to a tinhorn communist dictator, and paying this banana republic large sums of money to take it. This was not only a treacherous slap in the face to the American voters and taxpayers, who vigorously opposed it, but a devastating blow to the future security of the United States and the White Race itself. Treachery, lies, deceit and the strong arm of the Jewish political and financial power achieved this betrayal that 20 years ago would have been unbelievable, and even today reeks to the high heavens.

Now let us turn to the continent of Africa. We find that after World War II nearly every territory in Africa was settled, controlled and /or governed by a White European power. Through chicanery, treachery and deceit, every White power has now either evacuated those colonies, or been driven out. The only exception is the Republic of South Africa, and it too, will soon, through deceit and treachery, be delivered over to the savage black animals. (See Racial Loyalty No. 28, "South Africa The Last To Go", P. 256 BWBW.)

And so with worldwide Jew power in the crescendo, the White Man is now on the run, whether in Africa, or Europe, or America. Through stupidity, through cowardice, through lack of foresight and understanding on the part of the White Race, it is now reaching the end of the line. As we can see from a review of history the Jew has assiduously whittled away at the White Man's culture, his morale, his political and financial power. Through repeated bloodletting and mongrelization of the White gene pool, he has reduced the White Race to a cowering hulk of simpering wimps. The White Man is now denouncing and denigrating his own race, shamefully caterwauling and kowtowing to the blandishments of the filthy Jews and niggers. But it won't save his neck from the final reckoning for his abject cowardice and criminal idiocy. The sinister Jew is skillfully biding his time, all the while proceeding with his planned and deliberate program of weakening, decimating, demoralizing and mongrelizing the White Race, as he has for thousands of years, going all the way back to the White Egyptians. He does not want a pitched battle, or open confrontation between the White Race and the mud races, not quite yet. At this time such open conflagration would still result in an overwhelming victory for the White Race and wipe the mud races and the Jew along with them, from the face of the earth.

The time is not yet quite ripe. But give it another ten years, perhaps fifteen, and the White Race will be so weak, confused and decimated, it will have neither the will, nor the power to defend itself. When that time comes (and the Jew will recognize that pro* per time) he will unleash the fury of the mud races, joined by the renegade White traitors, in the biggest bloodbath in history to massacre the White Race en masse. (Read again Creative Credo No. 30 in the White Man's Bible "The Grisly Lesson of San Domingo".)

That is the goal and the dream of the Jewish power establishment no more White babies to destroy forever the power of the White Race from ever again threatening the stranglehold of the world's foremost parasite.

We, of the Church of the Creator, are struggling to avert this major tragedy from coming about. We say - rally the White Race now and polarize around the only major idea that can still arouse and save the White Race - a powerful racial religion - Creativity. Arouse and organize the mighty force that is inherent in the White Race before it is too late. We still have the numbers, the means, the wherewithal. Let us awake, let us now make hay While the sun shines, organize and utilize our awesome might and save ourselves and the future generations of our progeny. There's no other way out.

The name of the game is to polarize and build a White Racial power structure to smash the Jewish monster.

* * * * *

Time is running out for the White Race. Confrontation now is preferable to being wiped out later.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Polarization and Confrontation

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Naples, Fla. Jews Go Paranoid Over Our New Book - Expanding Creativity

The following article recently appeared in the Naples Daily News, and is pretty well self-explanatory, except for its significance.

The question arises: of all the thousands of paperback books on the newsstands, why should the Jews be so deathly afraid of some one reading EXPANDING CREATIVITY? If the book was inaccurate, or made no sense, or was just plain diatribe, nobody would pay any attention to it and nobody would particularly care whether it was on the newsstand or not, now would they? So why the fear, the paranoia, the call in the middle of the night, the haste to destroy them, so no one could get the message?

The answer is obvious. The Jews know, and we know, that what that book (and our other Three Basic Books) say is true and it exposes the whole Jewish cabal, including its Christian accessory that they have manipulated and utilized so cleverly. Hence they denounce and suppress it whenever and wherever possible.

This act is, of course, an act of strong-arm censorship and if it were turned on the Jews, such as for instance destroying any literature or propaganda about their concocted "holocaust", what would happen? They would of course, scream to high heaven about censorship, freedom of speech. First Amendment Rights and their whole laundry list of rights.

What about the White Man's right to Freedom of Speech?

Well, let the Jews get it straight: we are not begging hat in hand. We mean to exercise our constitutional rights, come hell or high water. We mean to pursue our full course of action as set forth in our creed and program until such a time as the White Man is again fully in charge of his own destiny. Nothing less will do.

* * * * *

CREATIVITY A dynamic program for the uplifting and upgrading of Nature's Finest to all the far corners of this Planet Earth.

* * * * *

Along the Trail ... A hateful diatribe surfaces
By Tony Weitzel

BOB NABER PHONED. I was asleep. It was night. He apologized for that. But he was terribly upset. I couldn't blame him. He is a bright, rational guy and he knows about people and history from George Washington to Adolph Hitler. An odd little paperback book out of North Carolina was almost making him upchuck.

He found the little paperback by accident. He was on Fifth Avenue in Naples between one prestigious bank and almost next to another prestigious bank.

He happened to pass a news rack in front of a supermarket. There in the rack were six paperback books that obviously didn't belong there.

The book was titled, "Expanding Creativity, a Powerful Religious Creed dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of Nature's Finest."

THE AUTHOR'S name was "Ben Klassen, P.M., Founder, Church of the Creator," and on the first inside page it said. Expanding Creativity was an "idea whose time has come."

The book has 254 pages and it apparently was composed of the first 12 issues of something called "Racial Loyalty, published by the Church of the Creator; P. O. Box 400; Otto, North Carolina; 28763. Dedicated to the younger generation of Nature's Finest. It is into your hands we have thrown the torch. It is you who will have the awesome burden, but also reap the glory of fighting the battle for the survival of your race and of civilization itself."

Bob read the paperback, getting more nauseated by the minute. It seemed to be a startling sort of revival of the stuff the little paperhanger named Hitler got going in the beer halls of Munich, in that dreadfully hungry period after the big war.

THERE IS, in this dogma, only one race worthy of being carried on into the future. That is the White Race. The Jews Hitler hated and murdered by millions?

After 65 years, the book says, "the Jewish onslaught rages on. Violence against our church!"

But the paperback composed by these Neo-Nazis insists that these new Nazis are not atheists, but creators of a new all-White credo. And there is the Hitler appeal to youth motif. There is, in the paperback lexicon, provision for a school for gifted boys.

Eventually, however gifted, boys will be boys so there is a notion of establishing a "Cupid's Corner".

And a slogan, "Come out of the closet. White Man, your fear of the Jew is highly paranoid!"

The Jew, says the little paperback book, is "stealing our most precious treasures, our genetic heritage!"

The little paperback considers Adolph Hitler as "the master organizer of all time!"

It analyzes Hitler's Chapter IX (Book II) on "Propaganda and Organization," and how Hitler strategy can be applied to the Neo Nazi group.
Rahowa

"WE ARE NOT helpless," the paperback says. "The White Race is not using one percent of its tremendous resources. Properly organized and harnessed, our potential is beyond comparison. Let us use our muscle!"

My friend Bob, already sick at heart, found there was more, and worse Neo-Nazi philosophy.

"The White Race," the Neo-Nazi digest drools on, "in its six thousand years of civilization has never had such a core to polarize around that concerned the White Race as such. Never, that is, until a little more than a decade ago when Creativity appeared on the scene.

"Remember, everything that was good and sensitive on the face of the planet was done by the White Race."

"We have it all! Now let us do the sensible thing and channel our resources to our own benefit."

At about that point, Bob decided he should phone me. I should know about the little paperback and the Neo-Nazi who published it.

So he bundled all but one copy of the paperback (priced at \$5.00 each) to the trash can. Then he phoned me at home where I had just given up on the Chicago Bears and Dallas. He said, "Tony, you wouldn't believe the sort of spiritual filth that is being peddled right here in Naples."

WE MADE A DATE and Bob brought the book to my office. It was, he sighed, an ancient chapter out of Adolph Hitler's Nazi credo. It was a bloody echo of the hatred that fueled the ovens in the Nazi death camps and murdered the good people who had fled into the sewers of Warsaw.

Hitler's Nazis fought their way to the very banks of the Volga River, at Stalingrad, and then his hungry, frozen army literally fell apart.

After the awful war Hitler started, I trudged the banks of the Volga at Stalingrad and I talked to Poles in Warsaw who had given food to little children who crawled out of the sewers to find food for their families.

And I visited the death camps where Jews languished until death left nothing but brittle, charred bones.

Bob and I agreed, there is no room for Nazis, new style or old style.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Naples, Fla. Jews Go Paranoid Over Our New Book - Expanding Creativity

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Comparative Religions - Part VI - Protestantism

The early origins of Christianity are extremely obscure, and they are intentionally so because the early church fathers deliberately destroyed as much of the then existing historical evidence as they could. A flagrant example of this was the outrage they committed in burning the 400 thousand volumes of the library in Alexandria, the greatest of all libraries in the ancient world.

The reason they wanted to destroy as much of the historical knowledge and evidence as possible was to hide and obfuscate the sleazy foundations upon which their fraudulent "new" religion was being built. We must remember that in its beginnings Christianity had several rivals in the then Roman Empire, and one of its strongest rivals was Mithraism. Christianity won out because it was more cunning, more ruthless and more persistent.

However, despite all the attempts to confuse the evidence, the Dead Sea Scrolls and other manuscripts do point to the following conclusions:

1. Most of the teachings inherent in the "New" Testament, and supposedly uttered by a mythical Jesus Christ, had already been formulated and taught by the Essenes at least a century before the supposed birth of Christ. The teachings were not "new" and they were not original.

It is also significant to note that because of their suicidal teachings, the Essenes lasted no longer than two centuries. They were a minor Jewish cult living at Qumran in Palestine on the shores of the Dead Sea.

2. There is no historical evidence that either Jesus Christ, or his four purported chroniclers, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, ever existed. To carry this further, there is no evidence that Little Jack Homer, Miss Muffet, or Jack and Jill existed, nor that the story about Hi-diddle-diddle, The Cat And The Fiddle, The Cow Jumped Over The Moon is factual. Just because these ditties have been widely circulated and have survived for centuries is no evidence of their authenticity.

3. There is substantial evidence that Paul of Tarsus, the Jew, was real and that he wrote a number of letters and promoted the teachings of the Essenes with great zeal under the guise of the new religion, Christianity. (Read again Creative Credo No. 43, "Confessions of a Jew," in the White Man's Bible.)

From these shabby and degenerate beginnings Christianity limped along for about three hundred years, appealing to the slave mentality of the incompetent, the degenerate, and the scum of Roman society. However, when the church fathers managed to inveigle and seduce the mind of Emperor Constantine into their scam, in 312 C.E., they struck a real bonanza. By 325 C.E. Constantine managed to pull the church fathers together at Nicaea (in Asia Minor) and hammer out the "new" Christian Bible. Now, with the wealth, the power and the prestige of the Empire (an Empire the Christians had targeted for destruction) behind them, Christianity was off and running, well on its way to dominate the lives and thinking of the White Race for the next sixteen hundred years.

It had long ago brought down the mighty Roman Empire, and built up an all pervasive power structure by the year 1052, when the first major rift in its hegemony came along. It was known as the Great Schism and I have described it more fully in the September Issue of Racial Loyalty about the Greek Orthodox church. By the end of the fifteenth century the Papacy, with its headquarters in Rome, had pretty well monopolized the religious thinking and power structure of our White Racial Comrades in Western Europe, and it was now supreme, without a challenge.

With its unlimited power, it had also grown extremely corrupt and degenerate. It had also grown extremely pecuniary and mercenary. Money, wealth and power were now its main drives, and in this respect it was far more successful than any political or commercial entity. The popes, the bishops, and the upper hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church lived the life of Riley, indulging in concubines, summer palaces and rich living of the highest order. Not the least in its bag of super tricks in fleecing the superstitious and the gullible was the selling of indulgences. This neat little trick consisted of selling little slips of paper signed by the Pope or one of the upper hierarchy, saying that the recipient would get a reprieve of some kind in purgatory or even hell, and move him or her closer to heaven. The trick was to move said soul only a little closer, not all the way, so that any number of repeat sales could be effected. These indulgences supposedly would also help your dead father or mother, or uncle or Aunt Minnie, whomever you might be concerned about. But they could also help yourself as a future insurance, even if you were still alive and kicking. However preposterous these little gimmicks were, they sold like hot cakes for decades on end. The building of the luxurious new St. Peter's Cathedral in Rome (as well as many others) was primarily financed by means of this racket.

As an aside, outside of its religious connotation, there is a striking similarity in this Jewish gimmick and that practiced by the Federal Reserve Board. Both took (or take) cheap pieces of paper, put some equally cheap ink on it, then pass these phony slips of paper off on a gullible public at a dear price.

So profitable was this racket of selling indulgences that it soon got out of hand, and some concerned members of the Church rose up in protest. One of these was Martin Luther, an Augustinian Monk and Roman Catholic priest who nailed his famous 95 Theses to the door of the castle church in Thuringen, Germany. The date was October 31, 1517, and this heralded the opening shot of the revolt against the Roman Catholic colossus. Luther was condemned and excommunicated by Pope Leo X, but this did not stop the rebellion that had now been set in motion.

Luther was emulated by Huldreich Zwingli in Switzerland, who began to preach against all the "Roman superstitions" in his home town of Zurich. The rebellion soon spread to the cantons of Basil, then Bern, St. Gall, the Grisons, the Valais, and other cantons. A Frenchman, John Calvin was converted to the movement and upon the death of Zwingli in 1531, became the leader of the Swiss reformation.

In England, British resentment of the exploitation of the people by the Roman curia had long been resented and was widespread. John Wycliff led the revolt against the Catholic church, but his writings and his movement were soon repressed by Henry VIII, who wrote a ponderous treatise of his own on the Sacraments, refuting Luther's theories. For this the Pope commended him and bestowed upon Henry the title "Defender of the Faith", which the British Monarchs still use and cherish to this day. However, Henry soon broke with the Pope because the latter rejected his request for the nullification of Henry's marriage to Catherine of Aragon. Henry was determined to marry Ann Boleyn and

decided to hell with the Pope, he would set up his own church and make his own rules.

This he did, and upon this sleazy and licentious premise was laid the foundation of the Church of England, which the superstitious and the gullible in England (and elsewhere) still revere and worship to this day. The Lutheran Reformation was introduced into Sweden in 1531 and Norway and Denmark in 1537, not by religious leaders as such, but by royal decree of its monarchs.

And so the rebellion spread across Europe. Some countries became Protestant. In others, like Spain, France and Italy, the Roman Catholic church maintained its iron grip, by war, by terror, by threat or murder, whatever was most effective.

One of the most horrifying examples of terrorism perpetrated by the Catholic church at this time was the St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre In France.

It began on St. Bartholomew's Day, August 24, 1572, when Paris was filled with many Protestant (Huguenot) nobles who had come to celebrate the marriage of Henry of Navarre and the sister of King Charles IX of France. From Paris the bloody orgy spread to the provinces. It is estimated approximately 50 thousand victims were massacred, all in the name of Christian love and charity and to the glee of the Pope of Rome, the King of Spain and the King of France.

What did the reformation accomplish that was constructive? Not much.

The Catholic church cleaned up its act only slightly, but by and large kept on fleecing and brow-beating its victims pretty much as before and perpetrating terroristic atrocities on those still in its thrall who would not bend to its insane dogma. Burning at the stake, thumb-screw and rack were still its best persuaders.

The Protestants were no better. Whereas they cut loose from the Pope and from Rome, they, too, pursued terror, mayhem and torture on their own victims who would not bow to their (slightly) new beliefs. (Read again Creative Credo No. 51, "The Thumbscrew and Rack," in The White Man's Bible.)

Both the Catholics and the Protestants now practiced what only the Catholic church had the power to do before - namely widespread intolerance, torture, terror and narrow-minded bigotry, all in the name of the phantom spooks in the sky whose very existence was then, and still is, highly questionable. The same mass insanity and thumb-screw and rack tactics continued to be practiced by both groups with equal fanaticism, and increased vehemence.

But that is not all. The Protestant groups now started splintering into a multitude of cults and factions of their own, and with it developed the factional warfare, overt and covert, that has persisted within its ranks ever since.

The rift between the Protestant factions and the Catholic church simmered ominously for nearly 100 years and then broke out into a bloody conflagration that manifested itself in the Thirty Years War (1618-48), one of the most vicious, insane and destructive wars ever fought between members of the White Race. It involved nearly every nation in Europe, and was most devastating of all to the then still fractured German states. It set Germany back at least 200 years in its development, killed two-thirds of its inhabitants and destroyed about five-sixths of its buildings, cities, towns, farms and physical properties.

What was the war all about? Some insane tidbit of difference of opinion regarding the spooks in the sky, about which no one really had the slightest bit of information anyway, and whose existence was and still is merely speculative. Talk about mass insanity!

Today there is still bitterness between the Protestants and the Catholics. There is jealousy, intolerance, bigotry and divisiveness between the different factions of the Protestant denominations, which by now number in the thousands. In fact, there is nothing, but nothing, in the world that has so divided, splintered and fractured the White Race as have the different Christian cults, sects and religions.

The Jews planned it that way. As the Jew, Marcus Eli Ravage said (See Creative Credo No 43 in The White Man's Bible, "Confessions of a Jew"), "For this mess thanks to you, to your prophets and to your Bible."

The New York Times Almanac reports that there are 98,875,560 Protestant members of various denominations in the United States, and 341,496,740 on a worldwide basis. This latter figure is approximately a third of the total Catholic (Roman and Eastern Orthodox) world membership.

When Saul of Tarsus set out to inflict Christianity on the Romans back in the First Century, C.E., he really unleashed a can of worms, from which we have not recovered to this day.

It is the goal of CREATIVITY to eradicate this aberration of the mind and set the White Race back on a course of sanity.

* * * * *

Jewish Christianity is like a huge submerged reef in the middle of a major shipping channel. Until we blast it out of existence, the White Race will repeatedly be shipwrecked on it.

* * * * *

Remember the Church of the Creator in your will.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Comparative Religions - Part VI - Protestantism

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Protestantism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief:

There is no one consensus of the Protestant belief, and the nitpicking details and differences vary as to each individual denomination, cult, sect, or even individual churches. Since these run into the tens of thousands, we cannot, of course, detail them here. There is however, a common denominator, more or less, in them all.

Essentially, their beliefs are based on the Jewish/Christian Bible, which is only slightly different from the Roman Catholic Vulgate edition. Most Protestant denominations in the past followed the King James Version, rewritten by a group of scholars ca. 1611. It is a partially cleaned-up version of the Roman Catholic Vulgate text, whose language was considered somewhat vulgar, hence Vulgate. Both the grammar and the literary style were greatly improved by these revisions.

Nevertheless, even the King James Version, deodorized as it is, still contains a large number of passages, stories and episodes that are vulgar, crude, filthy, and in fact, just to list the numbers of such chapters and verses fills several pages. (They are listed in the 1881 edition of Foote & Ball's Bible Handbook.)

Most of the liberal Protestant churches have now discarded the King James Version in favor of the Revised Standard Version, (R.S.V.) which uses more modern language.

The whole Bible has been translated into English, or revised in the English language more than 50 times, and the New Testament at least 110 times, thereby Ignoring it's own dictum that not a tittle be added or subtracted from "God's Word."

CREATIVITY, in contrast, repudiates the whole superstition! contention that our lives are governed by a passel of spooks hovering over and around us, monitoring our every action, deed, word and thought. Instead, our creed and program are based on the realities of the universe in which we live, on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on logic and common sense. These eternal truths are set forth in our three basic books. Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living.

B. Goals and Objectives:

The Reformers (Martin Luther, Calvin, etc.) were zealots whose proclaimed objectives were salvation for themselves and saving the souls of others, even if they had to use the thumbscrew and rack to whip the others into their line of thinking. The modern day Protestant churches, strongly under Jewish influence, have now pretty well abandoned the salvation-for-the-hereafter business, and are hell bent on pursuing several issues, of which racial equality and race-mixing are now the most strident, urgent social gospels. (The media calls it Secular Humanism, another one of those Jewish terms that most people are confused about; but basically it means promoting sex, race-mixing, feeding the niggers and the scum of the world at the expense of the White Race, of course, while at the same time denouncing and undermining the White Race itself at every turn.)

Creativity, on the other hand, strongly denounces race-mixing and promotes the goal of racial purity for the White Race. In fact, its sole concern is for the best interests of the White Race and the White Race alone, seeking to bring meaning and order into a now degenerate, confused and chaotic world. We strive to build a Whiter and Brighter World.

C. Some Proclaimed Differences Between the Protestant churches and the Roman Catholic church:

From the traditional Catholic point of view, Protestantism was, and is, a heresy, a willful departure from the divinely revealed doctrines and institutions of THE CHURCH, leading to apostasy from THE TRUE FAITH and to obliteration of the rules of Christian life.

From the Protestant point of view, according to the reformers, it was the Catholic church, which, on the contrary, deviated from the revealed teaching and discipline of original Christianity and thus from the living, mystical body of Christ. By hypertrophic growth of its institutional machinery, the medieval church stiffened the life of the spirit. It made of salvation a kind of mass production of sacramental and devotional external practices and pseudo-ascetic ways of life. Above all, it usurped the powers of the spirit to the benefit of the clerical caste and thus opened the door to all kinds of abuses and to the exploitation of the Christian people by a corrupt clerical bureaucracy which had its center in a papal Rome, whose moral debasement was the scandal of Christianity.

So there. Take your pick.

D. Racial Attitude: There are still a few fundamental churches that favor racial separation, but that minority is small and dwindling. Most Protestant denominations, especially the World Council of Churches, The National Council of Churches, the liberal churches and even most of the fundamental churches are now going all out to promote race-mixing, and to please and appease the Jews. Most churches, such as Jerry Falwell's "Moral Majority" (who claim to be fundamentalists), knock themselves silly to promote Israel and the idea that the Jews are "God's Chosen people."

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is striving to the limits of its resources to get the parasitic Jews off of our backs, and pursuing a sound and healthy program of EUGENICS for the upgrading of the White Race.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Protestantism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

What is a Spirit?

All Hole and No Doughnut

An in-depth exploration into the world of gobbledygook and double-talk.

The Jewish-Christian Bible talks repeatedly and incessantly about spirits, ghosts, demons, gods, angels, lucifers and other nebulous fantasies as if they were real, and not only real, but extremely important and powerful. In fact, once your mind gets locked into this line of nonsense you are led to believe that the world of fantasy is far more important than the real world, than the vast universe in which we find ourselves.

Christ purportedly said, "My kingdom is not of this world." It is, he explained, a spiritual kingdom of some sort, somewhere "up there," but he, too, never explained what a spirit is. The whole massive superstructure of the Christian religion (and every other spook worshipping religion) is built on the following basic premises, for none of which is there a shred of meaningful evidence.

Here are their presumptions, based only on "belief."

1. Although nobody has ever seen, heard, felt or smelt a ghost or a spirit, there is a vast world of spirits out there.
2. These spirits have been gratuitously endowed by their promoters with unlimited magical powers, intelligence, knowledge, wisdom and prescience. Where they got all these magical goodies from they don't say, nor do they explain why they are so eager to attribute all these goodies to "spirits" when they don't know a thing about them, about their origin, or their whereabouts.
3. Supposedly these "spirits" created everything the universe, the birds, the bees, the stars, human beings and everything else, including some nebulous places such as heaven and hell that are "not of this world", not of this universe. Where they are, that too, they don't care to clarify.
4. These "believers" in spooks go further, much further, and here is where it gets real sticky, real frightening. They claim that these spirits, wherever or whatever they are, are continually keeping tabs on each and everyone of us living beings, looking over our shoulders, and keeping notes on our every spoken word and our every action. Not only that, but they can, and are continuously monitoring our minds, and also keeping notes on our every unspoken thought.
5. Having kept track of all this vast accumulation of information on billions of people over thousands of years in their supercomputer "up" in the sky (somewhere), when we die, we will be confronted with all our misdeeds. We will be "judged" for our failure to "believe" in all the conflicting nonsense that our intelligence rejected, and for not "accepting" the spook theory, this latter transgression evidently being the most heinous crime of all.
6. We will then be relegated to the fiery pit to burn and burn and burn. We (or our "souls") will then suffer excruciating torture forever and a day, administered by these same charitable spirits who so loved us, snoopied on us, tried to save us, but we were just too dumb to catch on. So there we all are in hell, tortured by the billions, in all eternity because we didn't see the light about the presence of all those spooks that hovered over us every moment of our life.

That, my dear White Racial Comrades, in essence, is the story we are told by the spook-peddlers, also known as Christians, Mormons, Catholics, Jehovah's Witnesses, Seventh Day Adventists and thousands of other fragmentary Christian cults and sects.

What I have been trying to find out not only from the ordinary run of spook peddlers but (supposedly) highly informed and learned ministers and theologians is this:

What is a spirit? What is a soul? How do you know?

On the theory that such spirits exist, and that they have all these wonderful and magical attributes I listed earlier, is based a whole massive religious superstructure that sucks in at least 40 billion dollars from the superstitious and the gullible in the United States alone. This is in one year, but this same racket has been going on for thousands of years, and did not start with Christianity.

The Egyptians already had it refined to an expert system, the Romans practiced it (mildly), and even the intelligent Greeks indulged in it, and when Socrates tried to enlighten the youth of his day that these Greek gods might be entirely fictitious, the establishment did not like his independent thinking. They had him tried in a kangaroo court and drink the cup of hemlock.

In the meantime, I keep asking all these devotees of the spirit world, just what is a spirit? This perplexes them immeasurably and it is most amusing to see them squirm and grope for answers they can't come up with. In fact, they act as if they had never considered the question before.

Last August, my wife and I were on a trip to Europe, in which we re-visited some of the most beautiful vistas in the Alpine regions of Bavaria, Austria, the Tyrol, Switzerland and Italy.

There was an elderly spinster in our tour group who was a "devout" Catholic. She was also extremely voluble and never ceased talking, whether on the bus, or at mealtime, or on an excursion. She insisted that although she was old enough to have been married three times over, she never had, and that she was a Miss. Nobody disputed her claims.

For reasons of her unending volubility, most members of the tour avoided sitting with her at mealtime, if they could help it. One evening, during our stay in Munich, it was my fate to be seated at the same table with her, and no supporting cast. We were alone and I was trapped. What to do?

She lost no time opening the conversation and asked if I were an atheist, that she had read my flier, and what was it all about. I replied, no, I was not an atheist, I was a Creator, but rather than explain our movement, I suggested she could read my books if she cared. Instead, I suggested, why don't we talk about Christianity?

I decided that instead of being on the receiving end I would take the initiative, and have a little fun in the process.

I started out with the position that the Christian religion was based on the theory that there are spirits floating around somewhere, everywhere, who are continuously looking over our shoulder taking notes on our every action, word and even every thought. We humans supposedly, too, have a spirit inside of us, and it is called a soul. When we die this spirit supposedly leaves the body and will then be brought to judgment. Evidently, there are the master spirits and the slave spirits, and we are the slave spirits. The master spirits have been presumably only snooping on us during all our lifetime, but when we die, they evidently take full control and are in a position to throw all our past deeds and misdeeds in our face and render judgment upon us.

Evidently, and so the Christian story goes, if we are found wanting, we will be condemned to a fiery pit for all eternity to burn and burn and burn. Endless agony and torture is the fate of our supposed spirit or soul, or what have you. And since the obstacles in getting to heaven are extremely difficult, such is going to be the fate of the vast majority of us poor souls, if we have any, I told my now dumb-founded spinster friend.

Having laid this frame of reference, I pursued the subject with gusto, and got right down to brass tacks with my key questions:

Just what is a spirit? What is a soul?

She started off with the usual negative answers it is not this, it is not that.

But I kept pressing what is it? If you didn't have the foggiest idea what a giraffe was, it wouldn't help much to say it wasn't like a mouse, it wasn't like a house, it wasn't like a car, etc., so please don't waste my time telling me what it ISN'T. I want to know what it IS. Does it have eyes? A brain? Nerves? Does it have shape? Made of atoms and molecules?

The answer to all these questions were negative. Alright, what does a spirit or a soul have you can tell me that is positive, and how do you know?

This kind of conversation went on for about two hours at our little table, long after the other members of the tour had finished their meals and left. When we finally concluded, I had a speechless, dumb-founded little old lady, who couldn't answer the basic question: What is a spirit?

But, she said, she would try to find out. I said that I would be very happy to have someone give me a sensible, meaningful answer, but, I insisted, how could she be so engrossed with the spirit world for all of her 70 some years, and never even have discovered what a spirit is?

Next morning she told me (and everybody else) that she hadn't slept much the night before and it was all my fault.

A few days later, which was the following Sunday, when we stopped over in Vienna, my friend sought out a Catholic church and consulted a priest. She asked him for answers to my question: What is a spirit? What is a soul?

The next day, Monday, the tour guide slipped me a little note with no signature on it that he had been asked to give me. It said:

SOUL - general principle of life (human beings, animals, plants.)

SPIRIT - immaterial principle of intellect (human soul/spirit.)

Well, I finally had some sort of a garbled answer from her priest, but for whatever it was worth, I was as baffled as ever as to what a soul or a spirit consisted of.

Our little discussion had gotten around in our tour group, which included a nice Methodist minister in his early fifties. His name was John and he hailed from York, PA. One day I suggested to him that I would enjoy a friendly discussion on the issue of religion and especially I would like to hear his definition of a soul or a spirit. He agreed to accommodate, although, it seemed to me, with some foreboding.

And so it came to pass, about a week later, when we had finished dinner in the hotel dining room in Montreux, Switzerland, we had our discussion. We sat in the lobby of the hotel.

I started the discussion by posing a rhetorical question I had asked other people many times before: Does it make any sense to have "deep and abiding faith" in any religion, creed, belief or theory that has neither evidence nor logic to support it? For instance, the Hindu's belief that cows are holy?

He readily agreed, it did not.

Alright, I said, let's look at evidence meaningful evidence. The whole Christian religion is based on the theory that there are spirits, millions of them, floating around out there some are souls, some are demons, some are gods, some are angels and a slew of other forms and aberrations. Some are supposedly good, some are villains. The supposedly good ones are hovering over and around us, taking notes, monitoring our every action, deed, word and thought, and storing them in some huge super-computer in the sky. More or less, I pursued the same framework as I had with the elderly spinster.

Then I concluded - now if there aren't any spirits, then the whole Christian creed and framework breaks down in a mess of shambles. It becomes one colossal fraud, does it not?

So, Reverend, tell me what is a spirit? What is a soul?

Somehow he managed to avoid the answers to that question for some time and we wandered off into other aspects of the religious issue. He assured me that his belief was his best evidence of the validity of Christ and the hereafter, and his love for Christ was his most cherished possession.

Now, really? You call that meaningful evidence?

I reminded him that as we traveled through some beautiful mountain passes of the Alps, they revealed endless layers (strata) of rocks which had been formed at the bottom of oceans not only millions, but hundreds of millions, even billions of years ago. How did he reconcile this with the Biblical story that the earth was created by a blithe spirit in six days only some 6000 years ago?

Well, he said, the term "days" didn't really mean a solar day as we know it, but could be an interminable period of time, even billions of years.

Well, I countered, M God wrote the Bible, surely he was intelligent enough to know how to express himself clearly, and I can read English quite well. It says "days" not something else. If the Bible doesn't mean what it says, and say what it means, what in the hell does it mean, if anything?

There was much waffling and double-talk thereafter, but no sensible answers were forthcoming.

I then pursued the "meaningful evidence" required. I contended that there was no meaningful evidence, that even such a character or personage as Christ ever existed and walked the earth around the beginning of the first century of the Common Era. The oldest "manuscripts" that we have are in the Vatican library in Rome and date back no further than the fourth century C.E. That is a pretty long time gap to relate a story that supposedly happened 400 years earlier. Is that "meaningful" evidence? I think not. In an era of history when there were any number of learned poets, writers and historians in the highly developed civilization of Rome, why was it not one of them noted and recorded this tremendously important event in history—a son of a god being born in Bethlehem with a band of angels proclaiming the event. Supposedly it was so well broadcast that even King Herod was scared spitless to the point where he had every male baby in his kingdom under two years of age murdered. (So the phony story claims.) Surely some writers in a highly literate society would take note of such a monumental event and record it for posterity? Yet, there is none.

Yes, he said, there were. There was the historian Josephus, who talked of the Christ.

Ah yes, Josephus, I said, there is always a Josephus. As I recall, he lived between 37 to 100 C.E., and could hardly be an eye witness to the big event. His history of the Jewish war, written approximately 80 to 90 C.E. does contain one short paragraph mentioning Christ, it is true. However, it is so out of context that bibliographers strongly suspect this Jewish historian, whose writings in any case are regarded as highly untrustworthy, never even wrote this one paragraph. Instead it is suspected that some over-zealous monk interjected it many centuries later while copying manuscripts. Be that as it may, I said, isn't one measly vague paragraph a pretty flimsy coat hook on which to hang a whole battleship?

Well, there were others, he said.

Such as?

Well, he couldn't think of any, offhand.

Our discussion pretty well covered the whole waterfront. I kept pressing for an answer to the basic question: What is a spirit? What is a soul? No negative answers, please.

He was hard put to define either. Finally, he came up with something—God was intelligence, he said. Where did he reside? He was all over. Any shape? Shaped in the image of man? No shape, just all over. The anthropomorphic image, the father image, was not real, just an explanation for the simple people to grasp more easily, he explained.

That sounded more like the description of another nebulous substance, called the ether, which supposedly fills all space, scientists claim. What's the difference then between God and the ether? I asked.

No answer.

O.K., What about the other spirits? What about souls? He was stumped. No answer.

And so after a congenial discussion that lasted more than three hours, we said goodnight and prepared to take off for Lucerne the next morning.

I still had no idea of what a soul or a spirit was, but we never re-opened the discussion again for the rest of the trip, both for different reasons. I felt I had exhausted his possibilities of coming up with any sensible explanation, and he, not having any answers, would evidently just as soon forget about the whole thing and not be further embarrassed. So ended our congenial discussion on "spirits".

But for the thinking man the question still persists. Why should it be so difficult for a theologian to define a spirit or a soul? After all, these concepts have been around since the early Egyptians 5000 years ago, and probably since the beginning of civilization. Are they merely fictitious concepts, and if so, were these fictitious concepts deliberately designed to be so extremely vague and nebulous so that nobody could dissect, analyze and discredit them?

It is my opinion that these fictitious concepts were deliberately so designed - vague, nebulous, undefined. It is furthermore my conclusion that

the Egyptians, who were totally immersed in the clever art of spook-craft were the master-craftsmen in bringing these fictitious concepts into prominence, as they were in inventing most of the other paraphernalia and window-dressings now so expertly manipulated by the Judeo-Christian cults.

So we find the White Race of today highly enmeshed in a net- work of fictitious concepts that are specious and spurious, mostly undefinable, yet shelling out at least 40 billion dollars a year in the United States alone, in order to perpetuate and maintain this nonsense and dump it on their children, the next generation.

But that isn't all. This fictitious spookcraft has been expertly utilized by our most deadly racial enemies - the Jews - to get a handle on the brains of our White Racial Comrades in order to control us, manipulate us, fleece us and enslave us.

It is our overriding task, our solemn duty, to expose this racket for what it is, to de-program our White Racial Comrades and to bring them back to sanity. This we must do if we are to save our precious race.

It is my hope that the above arguments and logic can, and will, be used effectively to do just that.

* * * * *

Question; What is the difference between "Quantity X" and a "Spirit?" Answer: Nothing, if "X" equals Zero.

* * * * *

If you don't even know what "it" is, how can you tell if "it" exists? Obviously, you can't.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

What is a Spirit?

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

A Planet Devoid of Mud Races

A Cherished Goal

Today it may seem like a Dream, but the White Race has the wherewithal to convert it into Reality.

Have you ever wondered what this world could be like under ideal conditions?

Well, let us imagine and speculate into a world of the future, a Planet Earth devoid of mud races, a goal that has long been cherished and is diligently being pursued by the Church of the Creator.

Let us project ourselves three or four generations into the future and assume this highly desirable objective is now a task completed, and let us take a fond look at the new Whiter and Brighter world about us.

First of all, we would find that our Planet Earth would be much less crowded. Our White Race would have burgeoned to perhaps one billion people in a few generations and then stabilized and leveled off at that point. This one billion people, however, would now be spread out over a land mass four times larger than the now crowded quarters of the White Race. Not only would we be occupying space left open by the now departed mud races in our own territories, but the White Race would be spread out over Asia, Africa, South America and other territories in which there are now none, or few White residents.

Most of the thinning out would come about in the now over-crowded metropolitan centers. The big cities would be smaller, less crowded, with much more elbow room and breathing space. The slum areas formerly infested with niggers, Puerto Ricans and other undesirables, would now have been bulldozed away, cleaned up and converted into beautiful public parks and green areas, where decent men and women could stroll about without fear of attack from the criminals, where children could romp and play in safety, and families could picnic at their leisure. The cities would be clean, orderly and un-crowded, as they still are in some parts of Switzerland and a few other parts of the White world that have not yet been infested with black criminals.

Speaking of slums, the Jewish media have repeatedly tried to deceive us that our cities have slums because those sections of the city have become old and therefore, naturally, they become rundown. This is, of course, a blatant lie. Slums come about because of ruffraff that will neglect and destroy any kind of building or environment you put them in. Notably this shiftless and irresponsible type consists of one type of mud race or another, with the niggers leading the way. I have visited some of the most beautiful little cities in the world, like the beautiful city of Rothenburg, in Germany, or Zermatt, in Switzerland, at the foot of the Matterhorn, whose finest and most interesting buildings are more than six hundred years old. The cities are clean, interesting, well kept and inhabited by White people.

On the other hand, you can put niggers into brand new apartments, as the United States government has done innumerable times at the taxpayer's expense, and in six to twenty-four months the windows are broken, the plumbing has been ripped out, the elevators have stopped working because they have been used for urinals and garbage dumps. In short, you can take the nigger out of a slum, but you can't take the slum out of the nigger, or to put the same idea another way, you can take the nigger out of the jungle, but you can't take the jungle out of the nigger.

But to resume our dream of the future. A much higher percentage of our people would now be living out in the country, either on large family sized farms, or on small plots of a few acres where they would cultivate their own garden, and perhaps have a nice little orchard of fruit trees. Prior to World War I, my people, the Mennonites in Russia, although living in communities of perhaps one thousand, did just that. They had the best part of both worlds, a real farm perhaps a mile or so from their house and barn, and an orchard and garden plot with the house. No crowding, lots of fresh air, lots of room for the children to play.

We Creators regard trees as the most essential and important plants in our natural environment, and we regard fruit trees as the best of all. One of the first steps our ingenious and energetic White Race of the future will have tackled is the saving of our natural forests. Today we find this precious resource slowly dying in many, if not most, parts of the world. The lovely Black Forest of Germany is dying due to acid rain and atmospheric pollution, forests in the Northeastern United States and Eastern Canada are dying, forests in Russia are dying, forests in the Rocky Mountain regions are dying. The huge rain forests of the Amazon River region, which are regarded as one of the most important "lungs" of our atmosphere in restoring oxygen, are being wantonly destroyed and decimated at the rate of thousands of square miles a year.

All this must and will be reversed. We cannot and do not want to exist in a bleak and barren planet. This wanton deterioration must be stopped, and then reversed and let Nature do the rest in rebuilding it.

Speaking of fruit trees, since the White Race of the future will also be inhabiting the tropical and subtropical areas of the world that it does not now inhabit, we will plant millions of acres of fruit trees. This will include not only the newly acquired tropical and subtropical areas but also the temperate regions. Since our population will be consuming much more fruit, our choice of fruits will also be greatly widened.

Whereas most of us are now familiar with such choice sub-tropical fruits as: bananas, oranges, grapefruits, lemons, limes, dates, figs, papayas, mangos and others, there are numerous other tasty and nutritious fruits that we can and will grow and transport. Among these are such choice goodies as: cashew-apples, sugar-apples, star-apples, rose-apples, imbus, ambarellas, red mombins, yellow mombins, cherimoyas, soursops, ilamas, soncoyas, sweet granadillas, purple granadillas, giant granadillas, capulfnas, loquats, manzanillas, icacos, pineapple guavas, strawberry guavas, pitangas, feijoas, grumichamas, litchis, longans, rambutans, sopsdillas, sapotes, canistels, kakis, mangosteens, jackfruits, durians, tunas, carrissas and carambolas.

Being man's most palatable and nutritious foods, their culture and expansion will be extensive and well advanced in the future environment of our race.

Along with restoring the forests of our planet, we will have gone a long way in also increasing the natural habitat of our wildlife - animals, birds and fishes. We will seriously pursue the survival and perpetuation of the wildlife species that are now still with us, and do what we can to ensure they will remain part of our heritage and environment in the future. This includes cleaning up our rivers, lakes and oceans, and protecting our whales, seals, fishes and other marine creatures for our future generations to enjoy.

The health of our people would, for several reasons, be excellent, since the overwhelming majority of our people would now be following the dietary program of fresh fruits, vegetables, nuts and seeds, getting plenty of fresh uncontaminated air and being much more physically active. They would, in short, be following the natural life style of Salubrious Living. There would now be little need for Temples of Doom (hospitals) or even doctors, people having discovered the toxic effect of drugs, all drugs, and shunning them as they would the plague and niggers. People in general would be more exuberant, vibrant, happy and healthy, because they were faithful in following the Laws of Nature, and a natural life style.

Our people would also be emotionally and mentally far more healthy than they are today. For one thing, being physically sound and healthy is already a psychological lift in itself. Secondly, most of the depressing burdens the White Race is saddled with today, would have been solved and eliminated. No longer would we have to worry about being mugged, robbed or shot in our homes, or in a park, or walking down a city street at night. There would be no niggers or other lecherous animals lurking about to commit crimes. White criminals, as such, would be as rare as polar bears in Florida. Law and order could and would be maintained with a minimum staff of law enforcement agencies.

Nor would our future progeny have to worry about going to hell and burn forever and a day. By now CREATIVITY would have abolished from their minds all the superstitious clutter and debris left over from our long departed Stone Age ancestors. One of the freedoms future generations will be able to enjoy is Freedom from Fear of Hell.

Not only would they no longer be harried and harassed by their preacher, perpetually threatening hellfire and damnation with his damnable Jewish Christianity, but the fortunate White progeny of the future would not have the Jewish IRS continually breathing down his or her neck, robbing them of the major part of their life's earnings. Taxes would be an insignificant minimum and the Jewish IRS would be dead and gone. With no more internecine wars to fight, no military burdens to carry, no freeloading and shiftless mud races to support, governmental expenses would be a small, minute fraction of what they are now. Practically all expenditures would be for constructive purposes, such as building roads, bridges, harbors, parks, playgrounds, etc.

The White Race would no longer shoulder the tremendous guilt burden that the Jew has now foisted upon us, about the poor, hungry, starving niggers in Africa, or Hindus in India, or Indonesians in Indonesia, or Indians on the reservations, or Eskimos in Eskimo land. We would not have to worry about them by this time. Having had the good sense to stop feeding and subsidizing all these incompetent mud races, they would by now have withered on the vine, be dead and gone and only part of a long past nightmare. No longer would we feel guilty about their plight and incompetence, but we would by then have embraced the good sense not to feel guilty about anything, because there would not then be anything we should feel guilty about. Not even about living the good life and enjoying every minute of it.

This guilt-free feeling would further have been reinforced by the sound psychological teachings of our religion: that no one need feel guilty about following his or her good sense, the natural instincts we were born with, and living the good life. (See "The Guilt Complex and the Fairness Neurosis"- C. C. No. 61, in the White Man's Bible.)

Our people would be much more gregarious and communally minded, enjoying sports, concerts, plays, art, literature and music. Every area would have a church center within close reach, which would have recreational grounds and facilities for team sports, tennis courts, bowling alleys, swimming pools, concert halls, libraries and many of the other cherished amenities and activities that are inherently part of a White Man's brilliant culture and civilization. Our people's minds would no longer be confused and cluttered with filthy Jewish pornography, nor Jewish religious claptrap. The White Race would then indulge itself in that at which it is best - creative activities, cultural enhancement and salubrious living.

Not only would our future generations be able to express their natural creative instincts in healthy channels at home, but a far greater percentage would be able to travel. This they would do, both within the borders of their own countries, to view the parks and wonders of nature, and also abroad, throughout the then beautiful, safe and shining world, to view all the foreign wonders. Practically all of our good White Racial Comrades would be solvent, debt free and affluent. Why not travel? Properly oriented, trained and given ample opportunity, everyone could afford those things, things we now regard as luxuries for only "the rich." Travel and transportation would be amazingly efficient and safe, and relatively inexpensive. But there are further bonuses.

By that time the White Race would have adopted and learned a universal language of its own, namely a revised and streamlined Latin, the greatest of all the languages in the civilization of mankind. Any of our White Racial Comrades from any part of the world could now travel freely in New Zealand, or France, or Sweden, or Germany, the now rebuilt areas of Africa or Asia, and converse with the White natives in his or her mother tongue - Latin. Everybody would be fluently speaking Latin, and soon Latin only. Nor would the polyglot welter of foreign currencies any longer be a problem. Instead of having to go to a Jewish bank to exchange monies every time a traveler crossed a border, the White world community would by now have established not only a common language, but also a common currency, which would be as valid in any other country as it was at home.

Furthermore, the hassle of having to pass through immigration and customs every time they crossed a border would no longer exist. Our people would be able to cross national borders (if there still were any) just as freely as they now cross state borders in the United States. Why not? No country would have the fear, or the burden of keeping out the undesirables. There would be no mud peoples or other undesirables, only healthy, affluent, intelligent White people, free and welcome to travel the world over.

With the blood-sucking Jewish twins, namely the Federal Reserve Board and the Internal Revenue Service gone, with the free-loading mud races no longer on our back, the White people could now concentrate on producing food, clothing and shelter, as well as all the finer amenities of life for its own best interests. So productive is the White Race that once its hands are untied, every White family, and I mean every family, could now own and pay for a beautiful spacious home with adequate breathing space around it, and live like a king. There would be no drones;

there would be no unemployment; there would be no national debt; there would be no interest to pay to the Jewish counterfeiters. Everyone would be competent, everyone would be solvent, everyone would have ample time for leisure and the enjoyment of the finer things in life.

With our Eugenics program in full operation, as well as practicing the best of Salubrious Living, as in Nature, the overwhelming majority of our White Racial Comrades would be remarkably healthy, both physically and mentally. Mental hospitals, as such, would soon be a thing of the past and snake-pits of today would only be an ugly memory of bygone times.

Instead of pushing technology to its utmost dangerous boundaries where it could (and can now!) destroy all mankind, the future White Race will stress not more technology, but concentrate on improving our gene pool - more intelligent people, more healthy people, more athletic people, more beautiful people.

We will not waste our time, energy and resources pursuing "outer-space", or space travel. There is nothing out there for us but more space - bleak, endless, space - billions of trillions of miles. Our habitat, our home, our living space, is here, on this Planet Earth, and will be so forevermore. To waste endless time, energy and resources flying into unlimited space is as unproductive as was Egyptian pyramid building. We will have better use for our energies, in first, cleaning up our Planet Earth, then building productively for our own best interests - here on Planet Earth.

Nor will we pursue that life destroying insanity called atomic energy. We will instead stop it cold, and clean up the immense pollution and damage that we are already engulfed in. We will find new and cleaner sources of energy, such as the development of gravitational forces. In fact, I am convinced that we already have the technology now. I believe the oil companies and other Jewish interests are suppressing and stifling the technology so it will not upset their present financial applecart, at least until such time as they can get THEIR hands on it, and again have a monopoly in energy.

Speaking of technology, we will long ago have scrapped the clumsy British foot-pound system of weight and measures. Like universal Latin, we will have adopted the much more sensible and practical Metric System. We are almost there now, except for Britain and the United States, and that impediment is there only because the Jew wishes to prolong confusion and divisiveness as long as possible. Anyway, good sense will prevail and we will have both - a universal language for our White Race, and a universal system of weights and measures that makes good sense.

We will stress and pursue new horizons in the field of the arts - literature, painting, sculpture, music and other fields of the White Man's culture. The most beautiful poems still remain to be written, the most beautiful music remains yet to be composed, the most beautiful paintings still remain to be rendered. We will encourage it profusely, genuine art, great art, not the kind of Jewish slop now being extolled and eulogized by a decadent and degenerate Jewish society.

There is more, much more, some of which I can already foresee, some benefits which now are not too evident. But in any case, it will be a much more beautiful, happy, prosperous and stable society, environment and world, than the degenerate catastrophe that now seems to be staring us in the face.

Does this sound too much like we are asking for a Utopia? Does it merely sound like an empty pipe dream?

If so, think again. The foregoing is as real as the fact that time marches on, whether we like it or not. It is all within our grasp. We, the White Race, have the wherewithal to do it. We can make our dreams come true. So why not save ourselves, why not save our future generations, and build the brave, beautiful new world we are capable of?

* * * * *

Lest any of our enemies and critics gather the wrong conclusions from this idyllic picture that we Creators envisage of the idealistic world of the future, let me make one thing clear - and I have spelled this out many times in my previous writings. Yes, we do envisage a Whiter and Brighter world for the future, populated only by members of Nature's Finest - the White Race. Only with more intelligent and competent people can we, or anyone else, build a better world. It cannot be done with the scum of society - the idiots, incompetents, the lazy and the shiftless; such as the Jim Jones cult of a few years ago, gathered together and ended up in mass suicide in Guyana. I repeat, it can only be done with highly competent, intelligent people of responsibility, such as only the White Race can produce.

However, this does not mean we are going to wage bloody war- fare against the mud races, or that we have any mass designs of slaughtering them wholesale. On the contrary, we mean to exercise our religious and constitutional rights as spelled out in the First Amendment and other clauses of the Bill of Rights. We mean to build our religious organization and our membership, our churches, our influence, until we embrace most of the intelligent membership of the White Race throughout the world. We mean to inculcate RACIAL LOYALTY between our kinsmen and help each other financially, politically, legally and morally. We mean to cut the mud races adrift and let them fend for themselves. No longer, as in the past, will we feed them, educate them, subsidize them, or wet nurse them, as has "our" Jewish government of the past and present.

We will go further than that. We will boycott the Jews, both in business and in politics. We will expose their nefarious conspiracy and financial counterfeiting racket. We will drive them from power, politically, financially, spiritually and socially. We, the White Race, will grasp the power and the direction of our own destiny back into our own hands. All this we can do legally and constitutionally. We are not only entitled to do so morally, but it is our highest moral duty to do so. Both the Eternal Laws of Nature and our own good sense compel us to do so, if our race is to survive, and we mean to see to it that it does just that.

Once the White Race has control of its own good senses and its own destiny again, the mud races and its billions of incompetent freeloaders, of their own incompetence will wither on the vine and fall of their own impetus, like the autumn leaves from the trees. They will shrink and shrivel away, as did the savage Indians before the advancing White Man of our early American republic and the "Winning of the West." We will do it the American way, the legal way, the constitutional way, and not according to the suicidal "morals" of Jewish Christianity, but according to the morals of Creativity and the Eternal Laws of Nature.

* * * * *

What alternative do we have?

We are now at a very crucial crossroads in the evolution of our great White Race. We can toss in the towel and let the Jews and mud races take charge and mongrelize our future progeny into the filthy hell of oblivion. If you want to take a good look at what that hell is like, take a trip to India, and view the filthy, clawing, starving masses. Or if you want to take a shorter course and a shorter trip, go to Haiti and take a good look at those miserable starving wretches. They are a prime example of integration and race-mixing. Do you want your children and grandchildren to be absorbed in such bleak filth and misery? If not, do something meaningful.

What can you do? Plenty, and I have spelled it out repeatedly before. Promote CREATIVITY. Distribute the Basic Bibles, become an ordained minister of our church, organize a church group of your own. Remember, we are now at the crossroads. We need every one of our White Racial Comrades to pitch in, and that means YOU, especially YOU. Again, consider the alternative.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

A Planet Devoid of Mud Races

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

In the Lighter Vein

Ridicule is frequently employed with more power and success than severity. - Horace

Heavenly Humor About Christmas

The Jewish propaganda machine is at this very moment again cranking up its promotional machinery and putting it into high gear in order to incite the goyim to buy! buy! buy! and fill its commercial coffers. Since this Christinsanity is based on a purely fictitious concept, on an event that never happened, and on a date that was picked at random six hundred years after the supposed event, we caution our White Racial Comrades to remain objective. In order to help keep things in perspective, we again publish a little Christian humor.

A few days after Christmas, a Protestant, a Catholic and a Jew were sitting at a bar, recalling how they each had spent Christmas day. The Protestant said, "Well, we started celebrating on Christmas eve. We went to our local church and listened to a short sermon and sang some Christmas hymns. Then on Christmas morning we gathered around the tree and opened presents. Then later, we had a few highballs and about four o'clock in the afternoon, we had our big Christmas dinner."

The Catholic said, "Well, by and large we did the same thing, except we didn't celebrate Christmas eve, but got up early the next morning and we went to Mass. Then, about 1:00 p.m., we opened our presents."

The Jew said, "Well, we have a different approach altogether. On Christmas day we invited all of our relatives and co-religionists to come together at the department store. We opened a case of Slivovitz, then we rubbed our bellies and looked with glee at the empty shelves and full cash registers. Then we kneeled down and gave thanks to our boy, Saul, who invented this clever gimmick and made it all possible in the first place, and then we all joined hands and sang, "What a friend we have in Jesus."

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

In the Lighter Vein

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

Promoting a Jewish Hoax

Before we go silly again glorifying a Jewish spook that never was, let us examine this annual hoax.

The above story sums up in a nutshell what fuels the buying splurge in which the average White goyim is caught up annually and perennially. Starting right after Thanksgiving (and many stores can't even wait that long) the biggest propaganda campaign of the year lets loose full blast - buy! buy! buy! from the Jew-owned department stores and all the other stores, 90 percent of which are Jew-owned.

The pressure build-up is tremendous. If you don't succumb to the Jewish campaign to buy, whether you like it or not, something for all your friends and relatives, whether they can use it or not, why, you are a Scrooge, a penny pincher, a tightwad, and not in the pro- per "spirit" of Christmas. Just so you will never forget what a reprehensible character Scrooge was, Charles Dickens' "A Christmas Carol" is trotted out at the proper time with great fan- fare. This happens BEFORE Christmas, year after year. You can depend on it.

So, before we again are overwhelmed with this Jewish outpouring of mushy spirit - let us ask some sensible questions.

What is Christmas all about? Why should we spend all this time, money and hocus-pocus glorifying a Jewish hoax that never was? Wouldn't it be a lot more sensible to utilize the same time, energy, money and zeal promoting some of our own White racial heroes and values?

Yes, it would. Let us first look at the history of the Jewish hoax. Let us collect our senses and ask: What is Christmas all about?

Well, supposedly we goyim arc all overcome with deep religious awe and sentimental gush and arc celebrating the birthday of Christ, our Savior, who supposedly came down from heaven (via Mary's womb) to save all of us poor rotten sinners from a fate of fire and brimstone, and we supposedly are all thankful as hell that he was so charitable.

Save us sinners from hell? Really?

There are so many flaws in this whole fictitious fairytale that it would make your head swim when we go beyond the first gushy, childish euphoria as to what Christmas is all about.

In the first place, there is no evidence, no claim even by the gullible Christians that they "know" what date Christ was born. It is only a date picked at random, since the adulators wanted to celebrate his "birth" and had to have some date, any date.

Why did they pick December 25?

Well, there was a good reason for that. Many pagan (White) peoples already had a long standing tradition of celebrating the Winter Solstice at about that time of year, and it was a well establish- ed traditional holiday.

The Romans, for example, had had a long-standing religious tradition of celebrating December 25 as the birth of the sun god.

The Catholic church wanted to do away with this "pagan" festival, but Emperor Constantine refused the church's request, claiming it was too popular. He finally did accede to the church's request for a law freeing all slaves who accepted Christianity, and renounced the sun test. However, these converts continued to celebrate the sun festival and in 345 A.D., under Liberius, the bishop of Rome, the December 25 date was declared a Christian holiday honoring the birth of Christ. Previous to this the church had taken the stand that it was sinful to celebrate Christ's birthday, since the date was unknown.

The Christian oligarchy, being led by Master Sneaks of all time, decided it was more expedient to turn an existing tradition to the glory of their movement, than to try to fight it and set up a completely new tradition. This they succeeded in doing with overwhelming success.

They did the same thing with Easter, which was already a well established tradition. For years the White peoples had celebrated the Spring Equinox, the fertility of new crops and new growth, the rites of spring and similar ideas.

So we, the White pagans, were hoaxed from a long-standing custom of celebrating traditional White holidays, and converting them into (Jewish) Christian holidays, including honoring a Jew from the seed of David, whose birth date we do not know. But let us move on. There are many more deceptions in this picture.

Not only does nobody know what day of the year the Jewish Savior was supposedly born, but nobody even knows what year, either. And that isn't all. The fact is, nobody "knows" whether he was born at all, or whether "he" is just another hocus-pocus myth, like Santa Claus, or Mother Goose and Hi-diddle-diddle The Cow Jumped Over The Moon.

Now considering the tremendous impact Christianity has had on the fortunes (or rather misfortunes, to be more correct) of the White Race, you would think that some researchers and historians would go to some considerable trouble to track down this mighty historic event and resolve once and for all: did this Jewish teacher, preacher, "Son of God", "Savior", (or whatever) actually live or didn't he?

I would like to think this one point would be rather important - no Christ, then all is a hoax. It's similar to somebody giving you a million dollar check. I believe it would be damned important to determine if the check were for real, or if the check was a phony, without a cent in the bank to back it up. I would think any sensible person would want to determine this issue as quickly as possible.

Well, I for one have spent a lot of time and research doing just that. I have already written any number of chapters on the subject such as, "Christ's Existence not substantiated by Historical Evidence", and "The Spooks in the Sky Swindle", and many others. Many other historians and researchers have done an even more thorough search into the genuine annals of history, and they have come up with the same answer as have I. There is not a scintilla of evidence that such a figure as Christ ever existed; that the stories told by Matthew, Mark, Luke and John are

phony as hell. Not only phony, but contradict each other on dozens of important points. Not only are their garbled stories as fictitious as Santa Claus, Mother Goose and the Tooth Fairy, but there is no historical evidence throwing any light on who Matthew, Mark, Luke and John were, where they lived, or if, in fact, they ever lived at all.

All we have are myths, stories, hearsay, much gullibility and deception. In fact, the oldest "documents" regarding the authenticity of their scripts date no further back than about 400 A.D. Four hundred years between an event and a report is a pretty hefty gap.

Alright, no Christ, no Savior, no Christmas. But nevertheless, we, through repeated mind manipulation and programming are stuck with a traditional holiday that really moves billions of dollars worth of merchandise every year. It also has a multitude of other significant ramifications.

So let us probe further as to what kind of a traditional holiday we are stuck with, what are we really celebrating.

Well, for one thing we are celebrating a hoax, and a Jewish hoax at that. And the joke is on us.

The Jewish mind manipulator, Saul of Tarsus, the Christian's St. Paul, did more than any other man in history to put this hoax across and sell it to the goyim. That is why the Jews are so grateful to him when they count their shekels the day after Christmas. And well they should be.

There is no other event (or non-event) in the business world (mostly monopolized by Jews) that generates as much force-fed business as does Christmas. It is the biggest shot in the arm any department store (or thousands of other stores) get to hype their business. To many stores it means the difference between making money and staying in business or going broke. Many stores do half their volume of business before the Christmas season and many make the total year's profit from just Christmas sales. So the gimmick the Jew-boy Saul, stirred up is not to be sneezed at. No wonder his co-religionists are eternally grateful to him for this innovative gimmick.

Now let us look at it from the White Man's point of view, as we Creators are inclined to do on every issue, and ask a few questions:

1. Should an intelligent White Man join in promoting a Jewish hoax, of which the White Race is the prime target?
2. Even though we realize that Christ per se is a myth, should a proud and race conscious White Man join in glorifying a mythical "hero" who is Jewish?
3. If you know the truth, do you think that under any circumstances it is morally justifiable to lie to yourself (and/or others) if you think that nurturing the deception will make you (and/or others) happier?

From the Church of the Creator's point of view, we would like to pose the following unanswered questions of those Christians who profess to "believe" these Jewish stories:

1. Did Christ's supposed dying and being nailed to the cross really "save" all the sinners?
2. If so, why are there thousands of varieties of confused preachers running about imploring you to come to their church and put money in their collection plate?
3. If Christ did the job two thousand years ago, why do we need all these bumbling preachers today to do the job all over again?
4. According to the criteria of all these blubbing preachers, and according to the New Testament itself, just about everybody in the world today, two thousand years later, is going to hell anyway. How do you explain that?
5. If Christ and/or his pappy arc so anxious to "save" us all from hell, why did he/they construct the abominable monstrosity in the first place?
6. If the Devil is the root of all evil, why doesn't the all-powerful Lord wipe him out once and for all, instead of relentlessly and repeatedly putting the monkey on our back? (See "The Phony Fight Ruse" in January, 1984, Issue of Racial Loyalty.)

What sensible answers any intelligent Christian can come up with I haven't the slightest idea. I have never heard them do so. since all their premises at best are based on superstition and gullibility, on mawkish myth and hocus-pocus. Nevertheless, I would be interested in hearing some, but will not hold my breath in the meantime.

But the key question I would like to ask these befuddled Christians is this:

7. If it came to a showdown of either defending the White Race, or the Jewish myth of Christianity, which side would you choose? This may sound like a hypothetical question, but I want to assure you that most decidedly it is not. Before this century is over, in fact, even this decade, many a White Man is going to be pushed to the wall in the upheavals of our society and will have to come to grips with that question.

* * *

Just about now I can hear some bleeding heart slopped with mawkish sentimentality exclaim, "Aw! Aw! Gee! Aw! Aw! Do away with Christmas? Klassen wants to kill Santa Claus!"

Well, no. Relax. I'm a good sensible and sentimental fellow myself. I don't want to kill anybody, least of all Santa Claus, and for two good reasons.

1. You can't kill somebody that doesn't exist.
2. I don't even want to do away with the mythical Santa Claus either, since (a) at least he is not a Jewish character (b) his origins are a derivation from the German Kris Kringle, as explained earlier, and therefore. White.

But, I do want to: Abolish all this Jewish commercialism that surrounds Christmas; to explode the Jewish hoax of celebrating the birth date of a Jew, any Jew, for the same reason I will not celebrate the birth date of Martin Lucifer Koon; to expose the outrageous nonsense about a non-event that never happened, and try to get the White Race back to sense and reality, back to their own rich heritage and values.

In this context, I make the following suggestions in building up our own healthy White racial religion:

1. Let us keep the events of Christmas and Easter at the Winter Solstice and Spring Equinox respectively, but let us turn the tables on the Jewish hoaxsters: Let us turn them back into White holidays. Let us give them new names, names completely removed from any Jewish taint.
2. As far as Santa Claus is concerned, let future custom and preference decide, but let us separate this myth from all Jewish and Christian connotation.
3. Let us take the commercialism completely out of these and any other holiday, and emphasize instead the spiritual, traditional and genetic strength of our own White culture.
4. If we are going to celebrate and honor folk heroes, let us make certain they are White, of our own race and culture, whether such characters are mythical or historical.
5. Let us begin now in building traditional holidays for the advancement of the White Man's culture, and shun all others.
6. Boycott all Jewish businesses, whether they be stores, real estate agents, lawyers, doctors, politicians, writers or whatever.

* * * * *

This Christmas, instead of throwing your hard earned money into the coffers of the Jewish department stores and buying a lot of "presents" that nobody needs, why not consider a new approach. In- stead of succumbing to Jewish propaganda commercializing Christmas "in order to glorify" a Christ that never existed, a non- event that never occurred, why not help promote The Church of the Creator and the White racial movement? We cannot carry on without financial and moral support. We need all the help we can get in building the School for Gifted Boys, in putting out RACIAL LOYALTY, and meeting the thousand and one other demands made upon us. Don't support a Jewish hoax. This year, instead of enriching the Jewish department stores, why not change course and spend some of it disseminating the racial idea. Give some of our Basic Books as presents. They will cost you less, have much more long-lasting, constructive benefits; and you will be doing something meaningful for your own culture, your own kind, your own religion. I repeat, we need all the help we can get.

* * * * *

Creativity is the most constructive thing that has happened to the White Race since civilization. Help realize the benefits.

* * * * *

You can lead a man to enlightenment, but you can't make him think!

* * * * *

Remember, without the White Race the Jews and other mud races would be nothing, but without the mud races and left to its own destiny the White Race would be a marvel.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

Promoting a Jewish Hoax

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

Comparative Religions - Part VII - Hinduism

Among the world's handful of so-called "great" religions, Hinduism is the most ancient of them all. Its very beginnings are lost in antiquity. The origins of superstitions, beliefs, customs and traditions date back to prehistoric times. Whereas the world's religious establishments rate it as one of the "great" religions (along with Judaism, Christianity, Mohammedanism) we Creators see nothing very great in this morbid collection of fungus on the brain. In our opinion, it is a hodgepodge collection of stupidities and superstitions at its worst. It points up what we have been saying repeatedly - the so-called "great" religions are an archaic hangover from our Stone Age ancestors, debris and clutter of the mind that is based on superstition, gullibility and ignorance - an impervious roadblock to enlightenment, advancement and logical thinking.

Be that as it may, the number of adherents to Hinduism embrace nearly half a billion of the world's population, mostly mud peoples, and ranks third only after the Roman Catholic faith and the Moslem religion. In India alone there are 300 million faithful.

Hinduism is unique in many ways. For one thing, it has no one founder. It evolved over the millenniums as a strange and confused intermingling of many peoples' cultures and outside influences. Its beliefs and customs are therefore hard to define, and there is no one common creed, no one doctrine, that binds all Hindus together.

Basically, Hinduism is not just a religion. It is more of a vast complex of theological, metaphysical, philosophical, ethical, cultural and social institutions, whose predominant breeding ground was the subcontinent of India. It comprises of four main elements: religion, race, country and social organization. Each is bound up and is an integral factor in the life of the others, and cannot be separated. So loose and diverse is the complex nature of Hinduism that there is room for every contradictory belief and custom imaginable to be embraced within its discordant creed. In fact, Hindus have followed almost every conceivable variety of theism, atheism, polytheism and pantheism. They have maintained conflicting standards of morality; their worship has been both idolatrous and iconoclastic, all are tolerated as long as the rules of caste are not violated.

I have stated in some previous writings that some enterprising soul has compiled a catalogue of 30 thousand different gods that superstitious and gullible fools have invented and worshipped over the ages. But I now learn that this only scratches the surface. The Hindu religion alone has a pantheon of 33 million gods, most of which in addition to the standard list of deities, embrace local, village or even individual gods. Spooks, spirits, gods 33 million of them count them at leisure.

All Hindus recognize the domain of DHARMA (religious law) as the supreme agency of destiny. It is the important link between all the complexities of their belief.

One of the most important tenets of Dharma is the rigid caste system that has been imbedded in the Hindu religion for thousands of years. The four main castes all belong to early Aryan society, and are based mainly on birth and color of skin. They are, in descending order:

- (a) Brahman, the priestly and cultured elite.
- (b) Kshatriyas, the ruling aristocracy.
- (c) Vaisyas, the farmers and professional artisans.
- (d) Sudras, the lowest caste, of the early Aryan society, who provided the needed menial labor.

As south India was Brahmanized, there was also an outcaste category, a fifth caste, which was non-Aryan and called the Panchamas. It consisted of the Pariahs and Harijans (God's people, the untouchables) and other destitute creatures who number around 80 million in India alone.

As far as birth, residence, heredity, occupation, and the regulation of food, drink, and marriage are concerned, each Hindu, even of the depressed classes, knows exactly where, according to custom, he or she belongs.

But the above five castes are by no means the end of the complexities of the caste system. Just as the Hindus have a total of 33 million gods, national, local, etc., so too, do the local villages have a further subdivision of their own sub-castes. Here is a typical example.

The village of Chandrauti's four thousand people are housed in six hundred dwellings. In 22 of these dwell the Brahmans, members of the priestly caste, and one belongs to the household of the Kshatriyas, the warrior caste. Others are identified by sub-caste: 16 dwellings of Banias, merchants and businessmen; 40 of Mallas, fishermen and boatmen; 20 of Lohars, blacksmiths; 10 of Khatiks, who deal in fruit and raise pigs; 15 of Ahers, cowherds; 10 of Dhobis, washer men; 5 of Gawals, shepherders; 3 of Bhats, singers and dancers, who perform at weddings and go out into the fields at harvest; 2 of Nars, barbers; 2 of Doms, the cremation attendants; and 1 of Gonds, who fry and sell peanuts and other snacks.

There are also 50 Moslem households in this village, weavers and tailors, and 200 untouchables, the Harijans, who now may own land but still must dwell outside the village in their own compound. In almost every household, the young men follow the trade of their fathers.

Although Hinduism evolved in prehistoric times, it began to take shape at about 1500 B.C.E. and we can follow its development by reviewing the sacred books that molded its development. There are six distinguished classes of literary works, all written in Sanskrit.

1. The Vedas (books of knowledge) emerging around 1500 B.C.E. There are four books (a) the Rig-Veda (psalms); (b) the Yajur-Veda (formulas); (c) the Sama-Veda (charms); (d) and the Atharva-Veda (chants). Of them all, the first is the most significant, and the oldest religious document in history.

2. The Brahmans (priestly writings) dating circa 1000-800 B.C.E. They, too, occupy a singular position in world literature and are rated as the earliest extant prose writings in the Indo-European tradition.

3. The Upanishads (seances) circa 800-600 B.C.E., are speculative treatises concerning man and the origins of the universe.
4. The Law Book of Mann, dated at about 250 B.C.E. Its twelve chapters are an impressive code of Hindu Law.
5. The Bhagavad-Gita, composed about 1 C.E., is the most highly esteemed document of all the Hindu literature. This dramatic poem suggests the possibility of universal salvation.
6. Epics and Puranas (ancient tales), produced 1250 C.E., lay the foundations of folk Hinduism ("Career of God Rama"). The Puranas, 18 in number, are a collection of religious stories. So much for their "Sacred Books." Most, if not all, rate highly in the annals of ancient world literature.

That Hinduism is unique and a distinguished religion in a class by itself, of that there is no doubt. However, that it is "great", we Creators do not accept. There are a large number of idiosyncrasies and characteristics that if looked at from an enlightened White Man's point, are both bizarre and repugnant.

Hindus hold that all animals are sacred. Since they believe in transmigration of "souls" (reincarnation) even a rat or a snake might house their grandmother's or Aunt Minnie's soul, therefore, they dare not kill it or harm it in any way. The net result is that in a land of poverty and hunger, the country is overrun with rats, snakes, and other pests, completely out of control.

The most sacred animal of all is the cow, and woe unto any alien who would strike a cow and drive her away from a fruit stand at which she might choose to be lurching. Of course, it is no more bizarre to worship a cow than a "spirit", as do the Christians. At least you can hear, see, feel and smell a cow, which is more than you can say for a spirit. No preacher has ever given me an intelligent definition as to what a spirit really is.

India's 200 million cattle can do no wrong, and national fiat forbids their slaughter. Hindu literature decrees that anyone who eats flesh or causes a cow to be slaughtered will rot in hell for as many years as there are hairs on the cow. Many Hindus believe that a concoction of a cow's five products - milk, urine, curd, butter, and dung - will cleanse the body inside and out. Even prominent "world leaders" like the late Mohandas Gandhi, and the late Shri Jawaharlal Nehru, indulged in such repulsive and filthy practices.

Hindus regard the Ganges as a sacred river and its water holy. This 1,560 mile long river, winding through the heart of India, is fondly referred to as Mother Ganges. Though befouled with endless sewage, the Hindus believe it cannot be sullied, and despite the fact it is one of the dirtiest and most polluted rivers in the world, millions of Hindus bath in it annually as a religious ritual to cleanse their bodies and their soul, and the water is bottled and drunk as a purification agent all over the country.

CONCLUSION.

Though it may be the oldest and one of the most prestigious of the "great" religions, we CREATORS do not find anything very great about either the Hindus or Hinduism. It may have been around for more than three and a half millenniums, and it may even have produced some great literature (mostly under the aegis of the Aryans and their descendants who invaded India from the north about four thousand years ago). Nevertheless, despite their caste system, it did not prevent the mongrelization of the White invaders who conquered, took charge and created an outstanding civilization four thousand years ago. Today, India is one of the densest, sickest, most over-populated, filthy, poverty-stricken of all the large nations in the world. Its hungry, superstition-ridden 750 million are one of the most desperate and miserable population masses in the world, completely out of control and completely unable to solve any of their vast multitude of problems. They are unable to feed their masses, nor are they able to control their population bomb. Stupidly, the White Man, (particularly, the taxpayers of the United States) is annually sending millions of tons of grain and other foods to them, gratis, thereby expanding and proliferating the misery. (See Racial Loyalty, No. 22 on the subject.) Sooner or later, this will have to end and Nature will solve the problem by ruthless means - mass starvation.

Hinduism has 477,991,300 followers throughout the world, of which there are 88,500 in North America and 475,073,000 in Asia.

Such is the final drama of superstition, incompetence and stupidity. Such are the historic consequences of the White Man trying to conquer, govern and exploit an inferior mass of mud races while tolerating geographic mixing with the conquered. Let us learn once and for all Nature's eternal lesson. India and Hinduism say it all.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

Comparative Religions - Part VII - Hinduism

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

Hinduism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

Hinduism is based on primitive customs, superstitions, taboos and hangovers that originated as far back as the Stone Age.

They believe in Karma, the transmigration of "souls" (reincarnation) into animals, snakes, humans, or whatever. They believe that the form they transmigrate into in the "next" life depends on how well they performed in the previous life. This supposedly goes on endlessly until the soul is finally liberated into an indescribable state called NIRVANA. Life on earth is considered as a transient migration of the soul and at best, a burden to bear, not to enjoy.

Although Hinduism is complex, confused and contradictory in most of its aspects, it became more formulated as its religious scriptures, written in Sanskrit, were handed down beginning approximately 1500 B.C.E. These scriptures. The Vedas and the Upanishads, have already been described in greater detail in our accompanying text.

Of prime significance, also, is the Dharma, religious law, which details the caste system, dietary laws, religious law and even civil law. These are neither consistent, nor well organized, and are at best a confused hodgepodge of contradictions.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is in dire contrast to the superstitions and confusions of Hinduism. Creativity is based on an intelligent assessment of the universe in which we find ourselves, and seeks to solve the realities of life for the betterment and advancement of our own kind - the White Race. In so doing, we shun all the superstitious mind clutter that has been dumped upon us by an ignorant and superstitious past, and instead pursue reality, logic and common sense, as detailed in our THREE BASIC BOOKS, Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Hinduism has no particular goals or objectives that have any earthly purpose or meaning. When the (White) Aryans from the north invaded the Hindu Kush and finally conquered all of India, they set about organizing and governing their new homeland. This occurred circa 2000 B.C.E. In so doing, they absorbed many of the indigenous religious customs and traditions of the black mud people they had subjugated, and were now organizing. But that is not all they absorbed. They soon found to their horror that through miscegenation, they were being absorbed and mongrelized into the bloodstream of the more fecund and more numerous aborigines. They desperately tried to prevent this catastrophe from happening as best they could. They formulated harsh civil laws, proclaimed religious taboo against it and instituted the caste system of separation. As history plainly shows, as long as there was geographic mixing of races, none of this worked, and the exemplary Aryan race that conquered India four thousand years ago was completely mongrelized into the stupid negroid masses within approximately six centuries.

The present day objectives of Hinduism, if any, are for the soul to migrate from creature to creature, until finally it ends up in some dim and distant Nirvana and is no more. Life is considered a burden and the objective (if any) is to end it all in some dim and distant future. At the same time, they want to be fertile on this earth and produce as many offspring as they can. This is, of course, a stupid contradiction that results in nothing more than endlessly proliferating the misery in an overcrowded, filthy, diseased and hunger-ridden world.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, will have no truck with all this superstitious hocus-pocus, nor with the incompetent mud races. In- stead, we seek to organize the tremendous potential of the White Race and the White Race alone, and build a Whiter and Brighter world for our future generations.

C. Racial Attitude.

The caste system, formulated and implemented by the Aryan conquerors, was not only highly racial, but was primarily based on color of the skin, and therefore indirectly on race. After six centuries the original Aryans were drowned in an overwhelming sea of negroids and the caste system no longer had any useful purpose. It then more or less classified the classes by profession and status rather than race, although the upper castes had and still have to this day, more White genes, less negroid, than do the lower castes.

However, outside of being an archaic relic of a dead past, it has little or no racial meaning anymore in today's mongrelized masses, and Hinduism embraces and welcomes any and all mud races. There are even a number of White Americans that have embraced it and stupidly find it "different" and "fascinating".

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is highly racial and the whole religious creed is based on race - the White Race. We have learned our lesson well from the fatal mistakes made by the Aryan conquerors of India several thousand years ago, the mistakes made by the White Egyptians three to five thousand years ago, and every other White nation that has gone down the sump hole of history via mongrelization with its "cheap" negroid labor. We are determined not to make the same mistake.

We want to "conquer" no mud races, we do not want to enslave anybody, we do not want to exploit any race, nor are we looking for "cheap" yellow, black, or brown labor. We want to advance and expand our own kind, do our own work and build a Whiter and Brighter World for ourselves. This, we are determined to do until we inhabit every square mile of good territory available. The whole world is our oyster and we will not rest until this beautiful Planet is all ours.

D. Organizational Structure.

Hinduism is one of the most disorganized of all the major religions and has no central head, only a loose scattering of temples, holy men and groups, sects, etc. No one knows exactly what the real creed of Hinduism is, as I have already outlined. The only structural organized tenets, if any, are inherent in its caste system, but it too, is loose and vaguely defined, and varies from area to area, and from village to village.

CREATIVITY is based on the Leadership Principal. Its fundamental creed and program are clearly delineated in our Basic Books. As it grows, we will continue to build our organizational structure according to the basics of the Leadership Principle, as did Adolf Hitler, and as has the Roman Catholic church for the last 18 centuries.

* * * * *

As far as the White Race is concerned the Jew controlled United States government is a powerful tyrant and can be rated as Public Enemy Number One.

* * * * *

The overwhelming issue is and re- mains: Either the White Race takes charge of this world in toto, or it will shortly be drowned in a sea of mud.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

Hinduism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 31 - January 1986

A Ticking Time Bomb

More Deadly Than the H-Bomb

In this analysis we want to explore the devastating destructiveness of a mud avalanche of massive proportions in its uncontrolled deluge upon the human population.

For several days running we have recently read in glaring headlines of the newspapers, how the Nevado del Ruiz volcano in the Andes erupted in Colombia. For months it had been sending out signals and rumbling its ominous threat to the townspeople below, but no one had taken any particular heed.

Then suddenly, on November 13, 1985, the three mile high volcano broke out in all its fury and spewed forth blazing volcanic ash, rocks and fire. It melted its huge overlying snowcap and hurled down torrents of mud that buried four sleeping towns in the Andes Mountain valley of the Langunilla River.

At first fiery volcanic ash cascaded into the valleys below. A few hours later a massive avalanche of mud crashed down upon the four towns, which had a combined population of 70 thousand.

The Langunilla River became a rushing wall of mud and sludge. It destroyed at least 85 percent of Armero, a coffee farming town of 50 thousand people, located 105 miles northwest of Bogota and 30 miles from the volcano itself.

Three other towns that lie on the river between the volcano and Armero were also wiped out in the rampaging avalanche of mud, sludge, volcanic ash and rocks.

The initial count was 20 thousand dead. As the rescue workers tried to move in they were at an extreme disadvantage since the highway and five bridges leading to the disaster area had been deluged in mud, in some places by walls of mud 15 feet high.

Buried under this sea of mud and sludge were thousands of bodies, most of which are buried permanently and will never be recovered. A week later the count of the dead and missing was revised upward to 22,500. Sixty thousand acres of farmland had also been destroyed.

Many ugly scenes accompanied the tragedy, footers began to appear, and robbed the mud covered corpses, as well as what could be found in abandoned remains of buildings. The army was instructed to "shoot to kill" on the scene any looters caught in the act. A week after the initial eruption, firemen around Armero rounded up two thousand dead bodies in a number of piles and burned them in a funeral pyre in an attempt to stave off the spread of contagious disease and prevent impending epidemics.

As the rescue teams went to work under an extreme handicap, pictures of people being pulled out of the mud were copiously being displayed in the news media, on TV, and in the papers. Mud, mud, mud, all over, on bodies, faces, plants, animals, buildings. A major mess, a major tragedy.

Such a devastating catastrophe grabs world headlines because of the personal tragedies and dramas that are involved, and rightfully so, because it is a natural disaster of portentous dimensions. As usual, the largest amounts of aid and rescue came from good old Uncle Sap, or to be more exact, the White American taxpayers, upon whose backs are laid all the burdens, tragedies and shortcomings of the world.

Just how important is the tragedy of the Colombian mud slide? In answering that question we must ask this question - from whose point of view?

In Creative Credo No. 2 of The White Man's Bible we spell out our answer to this question, and it is clear and simple. As far as the Church of the Creator is concerned, every issue is viewed through the eyes of the White Man, and boils down to this basic criteria: is it good, or is it bad, for the White Race?

Looked at from this perspective, the Colombian disaster is of little import to the White Race, except that the exploited and over-burdened White taxpayers of America will be further strained in extending their largesse to every remote corner of the world, to corners and peoples in whom they have little or no interest. The White people of America are, in fact, forced to aid and subsidize, whether they like it or not, the very type of people who through the ominous population explosion, are threatening to crowd the White Race from off the face of the earth. We are talking about the mud peoples of the world, whose subsidized explosion will inevitably wipe the White Race from the face of this planet, unless we change course.

Looked at through the eyes of the White Man, from the interests of the White Race, from the point of view of the Church of the Creator, the Colombian disaster is of minor significance, and except for the increased aid being demanded from us because of it, it really concerns us very little. Of much more disastrous import to our best interests. In fact, to the very survival of the White Race itself, is the massive avalanche of mad peoples that is descending upon every country built and inhabited by the White Man, particularly the deluge that is now flooding the United States of America.

It is this particular disaster, the massive avalanche of mud peoples now converging upon and polluting the United States of America, the last bastion of the White Race, that I want to especially focus upon in this dissertation. It is this mud flood that we Creators deem a million times more ominous than that which recently happened in Colombia, but which the Jew-controlled news media studiously is determined to ignore. While pretending not to notice the genocide of the White Race, the Jewish powerhouse is, in fact, feverishly promoting this development, treacherously orchestrating the demise of the White Race and the rapid proliferation of the mud races throughout the world.

PLANNED & DELIBERATE GENOCIDE ON THE WHITE RACE.

Now the Colombia mudslide was a natural disaster, and along with earthquakes, hurricanes and other such calamities, we have natural disasters of lesser or greater magnitude every year. Although they cause a considerable amount of damage, the human race manages to survive them without a hitch, and keeps on increasing and multiplying in spite of them. But what would you say if there were a sinister group of people that deliberately planned, instigated and perpetrated a mudslide a million times more deadly than the Colombian disaster, and perpetrated it on a whole race of people in order to destroy it and wipe out that race? What if the group that was perpetrating such a heinous crime was the scum of humanity, a parasite on the human race, and their target for genocide was Nature's Finest? What if the race they were perpetrating it against was your own race, the White Race? Would you consider this an act of war, a war that should be recognized, declared openly, loud and clear, and the enemy, the parasite, destroyed as quickly and decisively as possible?

The fact, the realities of today's situation is that all of the above "what ifs" are happening. The Jewish power establishment is pursuing genocide upon the White Race with a vehemence and hatred unparalleled in all history. The United States is no longer a White nation, it is now a racially pluralistic, polyglot mixture of miscreants, ruled over and tyrannized by the Jewish Occupational Government (J.O.G.) which control the news media, the government, the finances, and every other meaningful nerve center of power, which means are considerable.

Some of the most sinister of its programs in destroying the White Race are: (a) Promoting the population explosion of the mud races all over the world by subsidizing their increase at the expense of the White Race. (b) Flooding the formerly White countries of the world with hordes of mud races through immigration, (c) Race-mixing the conglomerate mess so that the White Race is mongrelized out of existence.

In short, its program is to wipe out the White Race in a dismal flood of mud. This is happening on a worldwide scale. The White Race is deliberately being drowned in a sea of mud, as surely as were the victims in Colombia.

Let us briefly look at recent history, and some not so recent.

THE POPULATION BOMB.

About 33 million years ago, anthropologists theorized, our ancestors resembled an anthropoid that was somewhat of a cross between a small monkey and a cat, and weighed somewhere between four and five pounds. The "human" race as such had its dim beginnings probably three or four million years ago, but as to when it crossed the line into being "human" is a matter of conjecture. The White Race as such became an entity as a species probably as long as 100 thousand years ago, distinguishing it from other anthropoids of lesser intelligence. Civilization as such began to emerge approximately 10 thousand years ago, evolving exclusively from the continuing development of the White Race.

Be that as it may, and although all these benchmarks may be extremely tentative and somewhat blurred, nevertheless, they can be of considerable value in lending proper perspective and a clearer overview of the historic calamity that is unfolding before our eyes now in the latter part of the 20th Century.

Starting with the year I of the Common Era, until 1650 C.E. the population of the world increased very little. Then the Industrial Revolution set in and the White Race of Europe was (slowly) able to produce more goods and food for itself, and by 1850 C.E. the world population reached the benchmark figure of one billion. As the Industrial Revolution gained momentum, so did the increase in population, again, thanks to the productivity of the White Race. It took only another 80 years to add the second billion to the world's population. By this time we have arrived at the year 1930, the world depression, followed by a genocidal war of decimation between a confused and insanely disoriented White Race.

Despite all these devastatingly destructive setbacks, it took only another 30 years (1960) before the third billion was added. It then took only another 15 years (1975) before the fourth billion was added. By 1984 the world population was estimated at 4.6 billion with the explosion accelerating rapidly.

But this is not the end of the ongoing explosion by any means. In fact, we are now only in the middle of a rapidly expanding population the likes of which the world has never witnessed before. Projecting this cancerous growth forward, (and, yes, it is cancerous, very much so) demographers project a world population of 6.2 billion by the year 2000 C.E., (not far away) and leveling off at 10.5 billion by 2110 C.E.

Imagine 10.5 billion starving, clawing, filthy, overcrowded people on this poor, groaning Planet Earth! What a scenario of horror! How ghastly! At this point I suggest you read again the article "Expanding and Proliferating the Misery" in Racial Loyalty No. 22. As a palliative, and just so you won't want to go out and commit hari kari before evening, I suggest you also read, "A Planet Devoid of Mud Races" in Issue No. 30, which is the real answer to the dilemma we are about to explore. But we are getting ahead of our story.

I ask you again, can you imagine a world that is crowded with 10.5 billion people? Can you envisage the pollution, the garbage, the filth, the miserable, crowded anthill this world would become under such conditions? Even at the present population of slightly less than five billion, it is becoming an infested and infected garbage dump, in which fewer and fewer areas of this planet are fit to live in for a creative, freedom loving White man, woman or child.

We Creators have no intention of living in a world that is rapidly deteriorating into a pigsty. We will not tolerate living like a pig, nor living like a nigger. We are determined to live the good life, the abundant life, at a level that is befitting to every decent White person, a lifestyle even better than we have become accustomed to in the past.

Do you realize what it takes to sustain even one White American for one year? Here are a few random statistics supplied by the United States Bureau of Mines (1975): It takes 7,650 lbs. of petroleum; 5,200 lbs. of coal; 4,200 lbs. of natural gas; 8,000 lbs. of stone; 8,000 lbs. of sand and gravel; 660 lbs. of cement; 450 lbs. of clay; 430 lbs. of salt; 1,400 lbs. of other non-metals; 1,000 lbs. of iron and steel; 46 lbs. of zinc; 11 lbs. of lead; 31 lbs. of other metals. The total of these non-renewable minerals is 40 thousand pounds per year for every man, woman and child. This is for every 12 months. If all the rest of humanity wants to live at our level (and they do!) multiply this by 10.5 billion, and you don't have to be a genius of a mathematician to realize that such an overcrowded world would be one of a clawing, starving mass of humanity, living at a level worse than 50 hogs in a pigpen designed for two.

In the above scenario we have not listed the tons of water, food and fiber that would also be required. But this is hardly necessary. I believe the

picture is adequately clear.

Now we CREATORS have emphatically stated time and again - we have no intention of settling for a world that is nothing more than a miserable pigsty. We CREATORS envisage an uncrowded world stabilized at no more than perhaps one billion people, as it was back in 1850, but with several differences.

For one thing, we envisage a planet settled exclusively with capable, intelligent White people - people competent to produce, to organize, to maintain law and order, to maintain stable governments and an orderly society.

So far we have only told half the story of the world population explosion. We now come to the bad news - the real crux of this article - the part the Jewish news monopoly has never dared to reveal to you. That ominous fact the news media have sought to suppress is this: The present world population explosion is not shared by the White Race. The White Race is actually shrinking, retreating from formerly occupied territory, and lamely apologizing in the process. The world is rapidly being overrun with hostile, incompetent mud races - blacks, browns, reds and yellows - all hostile as hell to the White Race which has subsidized and sustained them in recent times, and made the present population explosion inevitable.

The mud peoples are coming! The mud peoples are coming! Are they ever! They are coming by the billions. They are coming with a vengeance, instigated, incited and lead by the Jews. Their main objective is to exterminate the White Race - the goose that laid the golden egg.

When I say goose, I do mean a stupid goose. No race in history has ever acted more stupidly as far as their own interests and welfare are concerned. It is the unswerving objective of the Church of the Creator to alert and alarm the White Race of this situation, to arouse the slumbering giant, to organize and take charge of our own destiny, and to rebuild the world in the idealistic projection as envisaged in last month's issue No. 30 of Racial Loyalty.

THE MATHEMATICS OF MULTIPLICATION:

Let us examine the mechanics of the multiplication factor and what it portends for our Planet Earth, our one and only home.

It has been mathematically calculated that if only one pair of amorous flies were left to breed to their full capacities, and their succeeding offspring likewise, with no restrictions of food, air, space, etc., that by autumn of the same year all their descendants could cover the entire surface of the earth with a solid layer of flies 60 feet thick.

Think of that. One pair of flies. Now, if this multiplication factor were to continue, in short order that 60 foot layer would expand into a ball whose radius would reach all the way to the sun, and soon the radius of that ball would be expanding at the speed of light.

Now we realize that all such production and multiplication is limited by food, water, air, space, etc. The same restrictions, of course, also apply to the expansion of the mud races, otherwise they, too, would soon cover the earth with a solid layer 60 feet thick and onward to the sun and beyond. It might take a little longer than one season, but not more than a generation or two. Of all these limitations, the first limiting factor to come into play has been a shortage of sufficient food. It is mainly food, the lack of it, that has prevented the present explosive increase. It is the unprecedented subsidization of the mud races by the phenomenal productivity of food by the White Race that has fueled the present runaway population explosion. Whereas the White Race produces, the White Race gives away, the White Race subsidizes, it does not, however, share in the population increase. It is, in fact, rapidly shrinking into oblivion. It is this unbelievable generosity, this unprecedented magnanimity (read stupidity) that is setting the stage for a worldwide disaster of major magnitude.

But the Jew is not satisfied with just subsidizing the mud races on a worldwide basis in their own poverty-ridden countries. It is moving heaven and earth to bring the muds inside the borders of the White countries themselves in order to hasten the demise of the White Race. By means of immigration it is flooding inside the border those very countries that the White Race can still call their homeland.

Let us examine immigration of muds into the United States, the official policy of our Jewish Occupational Government (J.O.G.), the violation of those laws, and the magnitude of the flood.

THE IMMIGRATION BOMB - The United States

In 1790 the young Republic held its first census. The count was roughly four million people, including approximately 750 thousand black and mulatto slaves. Of the ethnic White population, approximately 89.1 percent was Anglo Saxon, and approximately 8.1 percent of German and Dutch national origins. English had been established as the official language of the land and the other White peoples adopted it, and in short order blended into the homogeneous population that set the pattern of its culture, laws and customs. Contrary to the "melting pot" myths the Jews now love to promote, the White people of the United States were remarkably harmonious in their genetic origins, and the rest of its people, Indians, niggers, mulattoes, were of no real influence or significance.

Due to the Industrial Revolution, the growth of industry, and the rapid population growth, the pressure for immigration increased in the countries of Western and Northern Europe. For most of these people, the vast, empty spaces of America were an overwhelming magnet. At first it was a trickle. Only 8,385 immigrants arrived in 1820. But by 1840 the annual immigration reached 84,066.

From there on out it began to accelerate rapidly. Between 1841 and 1860 more than 4,311,465 came. Of these more than 87 percent were from Ireland, Germany and Great Britain, all good, desirable racial stock.

The Gold Rush in California led to the importation of Chinese coolies to help build the railroads that soon followed. Again, it was the greed of the White industrialists (heavily sprinkled with Jewish money and control) that could not resist the temptation of taking advantage of the cheap labor available from inferior races, to the detriment of the White gene pool.

The White working man, however, became alarmed, and saw the poorly paid Chinese coolies as a threat to their very existence, to their jobs in

the mines, railroad building, and other areas. State legislatures reacted to the sudden influx of Chinese and enacted legislation to exclude them. Then in 1875 the United States Supreme Court (again, that damned Supreme Court) ruled that state laws regulating immigration were unconstitutional, on the pretext that they restrained interstate commerce. However, the racial instincts of the then predominantly White population was still fairly sound and the public demand increased to keep these Orientals out. As a result, that same year, 1875, Congress passed legislation aimed at restricting the entry of Chinese coolies. When Chinese immigration continued despite this law. Congress passed the Chinese Exclusion Act, which did significantly reduce Oriental immigration. However, by 1882 approximately 220 thousand Chinese had already polluted our shores.

About this time there was another significant shift in the pattern of new immigrants into the United States, other than Orientals. Not only was the tide of immigration swelling into a flood, but the source of the new immigrants changed drastically, again, to the detriment of White racial quality. Whereas up until the 1880's about 95 percent of the immigration to the United States was from Northern Europe, an increasing tide now began to originate in Southern and Eastern Europe. Whereas the original settlers and builders of America were of Anglo-Saxon or Teutonic stock, i.e., Nordic, now the tide shifted to those from Russia, Italy, Poland, Eastern Austria and Hungary. Included in this mass migration were hordes of Eastern Jews from Poland, Russia, and the Balkans.

The earlier Nordic immigrants were interested in farms, in acquiring land, and living in rural areas. This new Eastern wave was different. They were clannish, congregated in cities and grouped together in ethnic enclaves. The Jews, especially, formed alien "ghettos" of their own making and soon began to dominate politics, finances and most other nerve centers of power, all the while fiercely retaining their old country mores and customs, and especially retaining their hostility to the Gentiles and their loyalty to the Tribe of Judah.

Here are some figures that reflect the shift. Whereas in the decade between 1860-70 only 1.5 percent of the immigrants to the United States originated in Eastern Europe, by 1881-90 it was 18.3 percent; 1891-1900 it was 51.9 percent; and by 1901-1910 the figure was 70.8 percent.

Not only was the type of immigrant drastically changing but the mass of the number of immigrants as well. By the decade of 1881 to 1890 a total of 5,246,613 entered the United States, twice the number of any previous decade. The frontier was coming to an end and many Americans were alarmed at the mass and at the type of the "new immigrants". Public demand led to new restrictive immigration laws in the 1890's and the early 1900's.

At the same time Japanese immigrants were entering California and the West Coast in increasing numbers. Because of their low standard of living and their high birthrates the White residents were alarmed that sooner or later these Orientals might take over and drive them out of their own land. Public pressure increased for a total ban on Orientals, and this finally led to the Immigration Act of 1917, which greatly broadened the restrictions on new immigrants from the Orient.

Meanwhile the flood from Europe continued. The dislocations from World War I in Europe threatened to pump even larger numbers of immigrants into the United States, which now itself was suffering from unemployment and a shortage of housing.

In 1921 a stop-gap law was passed limiting the number of foreigners coming in to about three percent a year respectively of national origins as they were represented in the United States in 1910. This reduced the tide to about 358 thousand immigrants per year and especially reduced the immigrants coming in from Eastern Europe. Still there were too many. In 1924, another immigration law was passed phasing out the 1921 act and replaced it with a national origins plan to take affect in 1929. This was designed in an attempt to (a) maintain the ethnic status quo, and (b) it placed a limited total quota per year, originally set at 153,714, a drastic cut back from the 5 million plus tide of the 1880's.

At last the United States had a sensible immigration law that reasonably. protected it from becoming a dumping ground of the "refuse", the "teeming masses", from foreign shores, as eulogized on the Statue of Liberty. It would, had the law been kept, had a fair chance at keeping the United States White, prosperous and fairly comfortable, an uncrowded land in which to live. There was, however, one fatal flaw in it. It did not keep out the alien Jews, nor did it do anything to keep the disruptive Jews already here from taking control, dismantling, polluting and destroying our fair country.

After World War II, both the flood tide of more Jews and their disruptive tactics reached epidemic proportions, and the dismantling of America, the destruction of the White Race and the worldwide population explosion accelerated rapidly.

THE "HOLOCAUST" PROPAGANDA LIE.

The Jews, who were the real instigators of World War II, were also the real and only winners of that war, a war that cost the world at least 50 million casualties, the overwhelming number of which victims were from the White Race. Yet even before the war was over, they had cunningly contrived a hoax that they would spread on an unsuspecting world, namely that the Germans had gassed six million Jews. This was, and is, one of the biggest and most successful hoaxes in history, rivaled only by the Jewish hoax of Christianity itself. (Read again, C.C. No. 37, "The Six Million Lie" in The White Man's Bible.)

Be that as it may, what with their almost total control of worldwide propaganda (and just about everything else) they have made that hoax stick until this very day, 40 years later. The dividends they have reaped from this hoax have been tremendous, and they were now in the position to move from the destruction of Germany and Europe to the dismantling of the United States and the destruction of the White Race itself on a worldwide basis. They have lost no time in doing so.

Whereas during World War II it had been a sin (according to Jewish propaganda) to be a Nazi and/or a German, it now became a sin to be a "racist," well, that is, if you were White, which also soon became a sin. To be a fervent Zionist, fanatically pro-Israel, that was great, to be a nigger racist, like Martin Lucifer Koon was to become a national hero, the grandeur and sublimity of which was to exceed those of our former national heroes of Washington, Jefferson or Lincoln. (If you don't believe this, just measure the adulation meted out in the Jewish press on MLK, the former reprobate, car thief and whoremonger this coming January, and compare.) It now became not only a crime to be White but to even think like a White Man.

During the last half of the 1940's the first major step was to loot the American taxpayers and support the rest of the world with a give-away
Rahowa

program called the Marshall Plan. This supposedly was under the guise of "Fighting Communism," whose neck we had just saved in World War II. (Read again, "The Phony Fight Ruse" in Issue No. 8 of Expanding Creativity.) It was the first major step in the population explosion of the mud races of the world, all at the expense of the White American Taxpayer.

The next step, with the help of race traitors such as Eisenhower, Kennedy and Johnson, was the enactment of the "Civil Rights" Laws of the 1960's. When a willing Kennedy floundered and no longer had the prestige and influence to push these asinine laws through Congress, the Jews, with the instrumentality of their Mossad agents, had Kennedy assassinated. On the then orchestrated wave of sympathy for a "martyred" president, the Jews neatly manipulated their rapid passage under Johnson. It now became the law of the land that you had to love niggers, live next to them, fawn over them and adulate over them, whether you liked it or not. Race mixing now became the new dogma, the new religion of the establishment, and the Jews have been riding high on this abomination against Nature ever since.

UNITED STATES IMMIGRATION LAWS NOW A SHAMBLES.

As could be expected, with the Jew promoted Civil Rights Laws of the 1960's soon came a profound change in United States immigration policies. Since the official religion of the establishment now was to hate Whitey and love the niggers, muds and aliens, it now became our beholden Christian duty to not only feed the scum of the world but to take them to our bosom and allow them to flood our homelands.

The rest of the "Third World" (read mud peoples) hordes were ready to surge in by the millions and needed little encouragement. But nevertheless, our J.O.G. determined to provide encouragement - plenty of it. By (a) first of all providing food for all the muds and providing the basis for the population explosion; then (b) sending in the C.I.A. to promote communism, revolution and anarchy (Read again, "The Phony Fight Ruse" in Issue No. 8 of Expanding Creativity)', then, (c) adding to the debacle by sending in our troops, as in the Vietnam War, or in Central America, or the Middle East; or, by (d) overthrowing friendly foreign governments and installing communist regimes, as in Cuba, Nicaragua, and several other mud countries; or, (e) by a combination of these methods, by meddling and interference, the United States has deliberately created refugees, millions of refugees, either real or pseudo. It doesn't matter which, as long as they have an excuse, they can't wait to leave the miserable areas they now live in, and they all want to come to the United States, the touted land of milk and honey. And the hordes are coming, by the millions and the tens of millions.

With race traitors like Teddy Kennedy and a host of others fronting for the Jews, Congress has scrapped the once sensible Immigration Act of 1924. It has drastically changed the immigration laws a number of times, starting with the Eisenhower regime. Without reviewing here all the intricacies of all these changes, the net effect now is drastically weighted against any White immigration and heavily favorable to the all of the mud peoples of the world. We not only welcome them, we even send our Navy out to help bring them in, as is the case of the "boat peoples" of Vietnam and other Indonesian countries casting about in the Indian Ocean.

The result is catastrophic. The alien mud hordes are descending upon us like a vast plague of locusts, or like a huge tidal wave. The Vietnamese are coming, the Cubans are coming, the Haitians are coming, the Hindus are coming (they are now taking over most of the Class B motels in America), the Pakistanis are coming, the Japs are coming (they have taken over most of Hawaii), the Chinese are coming, there are over 1000 million (a billion) of them, and most of them would like to come to the United States. Not only are all these and more coming, but millions of them are already here. But the biggest invasion of all is from our wide open southern border two thousand miles of it - and the exploding hordes from Mexico in particular, and Central and South America in addition. (Read again "The Festering Ulcer of the Soft Underbelly of the United States" in issue No. 27 of Racial Loyalty.) We are being deluged, and the Jews planned it just that way - years ago.

THE RAVAGING AND DEVASTATION OF OUR PLANET.

While the United States is the prime target of all these hordes of mud races, all five billion of them, throughout the world, a major catastrophe is unfolding in the homelands of the mud peoples themselves. The countries of Asia, Africa and South America, where the major population explosions are taking place, are rapidly denuding their forests, destroying their farmlands, polluting and ravaging their own lands to the point where they will soon no longer sustain man or beast.

Our precious Planet is being ravaged and devastated by the exploding hordes, a situation that is painfully irreversible, a situation in which the White Man has a major stake for his own future generations.

But this is a whole new story, one which I would rather expound upon in some future issue.

Meanwhile - What is the Solution?

There is only one solution to this major debacle, and that is for the White Race to get its own act together and take control.

1. First of all it must take control of its own destiny on a worldwide basis, starting right here in the United States. This it can best accomplish by polarizing under a fervent Racial Religion, such as The Church of the Creator has already provided. This we must do by all means, and the goal is so overwhelmingly clear and crucial, that any means, I repeat, any means is justified.
2. Secondly, having control of its own destiny, the White Race would (and must!) take control of the United States government.
3. Having done so, the first order of business would be to shut off immigration, all immigration. This would entail some drastic, ruthless action on our Southern borders, but so be it. We are being invaded by hordes of hostile aliens and yet we have completely abandoned our right and our duty to defend the sanctity of our borders. Even President Reagan has admitted we have completely lost control of our borders. So why in the hell doesn't he take action?

I suggest that we quit playing games, that we set up machine guns, enfilade the entire two thousand mile border with army troops and ruthlessly mow down any wetback that dares to cross the Rio Grande, or any other part of that border. It would be amazing how quickly these harbingers of disease, poverty and anarchy would get the message.

4. Having taken this decisive step, we then must hunt down and expel every illegal alien now in our midst, be they Mexican, Iranian, Chinese, Pakistani or Swahili.

5. This is only the beginning, but from it, and here on in, the battle has already been won. We would then follow through with the rest of the program, as has already been detailed in our Basic Books and several articles in Racial Loyalty, especially Issue No. 28, entitled "The Black Tide and the Mud Flood Are Upon Us."

In any case, the whole solution rests upon the White Race polarizing around its own racial religion with a fervency that can only be described as a holy religious war. The Mohammedans have a word for it - Jihad. We must now either wage a Jihad of our own or perish miserably in a worldwide flood of mud, just as surely as 22,500 people in Colombia perished in a local deluge.

NO OTHER CHOICE.

Does the above solution, the only solution that is realistic, sound drastic, cruel, ruthless, inhuman?

Well, it depends on whose viewpoint we choose to adopt. The Jews, niggers and Christians will scream that it is. Looking at it from the White Man's point of view, the only one we Creators are concerned with, it is none of these things. It is mild, reasonable, logical, and in fact, the only one that makes any sense. But let's compare it to other recent historical events. We have any number to choose from. The Vietnam War, in which we sent 57 thousand of our young men to their deaths over a most frivolous cause, and transported 500 thousand troops halfway around the world to do it, is a case in point. We can compare it to Israel's aggression into Arab territory and uprooting and killing millions of Arabs. We can compare it with the Communists driving 14 million Germans out of their historical Eastern territory and depriving them of their land. None of the god-damned bleeding hearts that will scream about the plight of the mud races were particularly disturbed about any of THESE atrocities.

But, best of all, let's compare it to the American moral position in World War II in which they sacrificed life, limb and vast amounts of material wealth to save the world for a continuation of Jewish tyranny.

Unlike the Mexicans that are invading our borders in defiance of law and historical sanctity of borders, the Germans did none of these things to America. In fact, the last thing in the world the Germans wanted was any friction with America. The citizens of the United States at that time, in fact, were and are at present, at least 25 percent of Germanic origin. Yet, we (that is, J.O.G.) mustered an army of 14 million men and women and sent them all the way across the Atlantic ocean to participate in a blood bath that killed at least 50 million people in the most senseless war in history, merely to save the neck of our Jewish oppressors.

Now in comparison, in light of such an abominable atrocity, is it unreasonable, is it immoral, to take stern measures to defend our borders against illegal, aggressive, invading mud peoples that are destroying our homeland, just as surely as the Colombian mud slide destroyed Armero?

No, it is not unreasonable. It is the most mild, logical and imperative action any sovereign nation has ever taken in the face of a mega-disaster. It to the least we can do.

So let us not be stupid, and let us not be gulled by the mushy propaganda dumped on us by the Jews, niggers and Christians through their bleeding heart stooges. Rather, let us use our brains and our instincts, and take action! Let us get our act together and save ourselves and our future generations from a vast, worldwide deluge of mud.

The first step: Build the Church of the Creator. Do your part.

* * * * *

For more comprehensive details on the immigration disaster we have an excellent new book available, called "The Immigration Time Bomb." It is published by The American Immigration Control Foundation. Order from Church of the Creator; P.O. Box 400; Otto, NC 28763. \$5.00 each. Quantity prices available.

* * * * *

Plough money back into your own race. It is the best investment you can make for your own future and that of your children.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 31 - January 1986

A Ticking Time Bomb

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 31 - January 1986

Comparative Religions - Part VIII - The Nazi-Germanic Religion

Alfred Rosenberg's Mythos of the Twentieth Century

In Mein Kampf Hitler flatly stated that the man who establishes a new religion has achieved a much greater accomplishment than he who starts a political party, since the former is of much greater impact and enduring influence than the latter. Covertly, it was his dream to bring into being a new racial religion for the German people, one that would supplant the existing Christian religion. Since he never gave the contemplated religion a name, we will call it the Nazi-Germanic Religion, for want of a better term.

When we speak of the Nazi-Germanic Religion we are talking more of an attempt by the Nazi movement to formulate a new racial religion for the German, or Teutonic peoples, rather than the accomplishment of such a task. The Nazi movement itself was not a religious, but a political movement, as Hitler has repeatedly pointed out. It was a political movement for a devastated and beleaguered Germany, forged out of dire desperation and designed to achieve the following: (a) Free Germany from the chains of the Versailles Treaty. (b) Purge Jewish-Marxism from the minds, culture and politics of the German people, and replace it with a Germanic nationalist ideology, (c) Regain German territories lost in World War I, and further, (d) to expand the German living room eastward into the Balkans, the Ukraine and Russia. Hitler has furthermore repeatedly emphasized that the Nazi movement was purely German in nature, and was not for export.

Nevertheless, nascent in the Nazi movement were a number of goals that are now also closely inherent in the CREATIVITY movement. One of them was to implement a Eugenics program for the genetic upgrading of the German people. Another was the formulation of a nationalist Germanic religion that was racial in nature that would, when successful, replace Christianity as the basic religion of the German people. That neither one of these goals was achieved is mainly due to the short life of this dynamic movement that was utterly crushed and destroyed when Germany lost the war in 1945. Nevertheless, these two objectives were uppermost in the minds of the Nazi leaders as future goals to be pursued with the utmost zeal, had they won the war. That they did not win the war and these goals died stillborn, is a major tragedy for the German people and the White

It is the attempt to formulate a new racial religion for the German people that we want to explore in this treatise, what was its nature, what success, if any they had, and what were some of its shortcomings.

The ideological leader of the Nazi movement was clearly acknowledged to be Alfred Rosenberg. No other German writer or thinker of the era, not even Adolf Hitler, had such a broad and comprehensive understanding of the Germanic soul and the Nordic folklore, superstitions and history as did Alfred Rosenberg. His Magnum Opus, *The Myth of the Twentieth Century* (1930) laid the basis for the formulation of the new Nazi-Germanic Religion of the future, which fitted within the framework of the Nazi movement.

Because of his Jewish sounding name, Alfred Rosenberg was the butt of a good deal of rough humor among his colleagues. He was, however, genuinely German, and the name Rosenberg (rose mountain) was a common German name in the Baltic area, where he was born on January 12, 1893.

He studied at the University of Moscow, where he graduated in Architecture in 1918 at the age of 25. He then returned to Germany and he was appalled and disgusted at the degeneration, chaos and anarchy prevalent in post-war Germany, his native country. He joined the Nazi party in 1919 and was the only member (outside of Hitler) to remain prominent from its earliest beginnings until the very end. He was hanged on October 16, 1946, after being railroaded through the vengeance-bent Talmudic Nuremberg trials along with 21 other high officials of the Nazi hierarchy.

After joining the party, Rosenberg became editor of the party newspaper *Volkischer Beobachter* in 1921. He wrote a great number of articles and also published some relatively minor books. After Hitler and Rudolf Hess were imprisoned at Landsberg in 1924, Rosenberg inadvertently became the custodian of the then outlawed and inactive Nazi party. After Hitler was released and the party again became active, Rosenberg became head of the foreign policy office of the party, and was also in charge of defining party policy with regard to secondary and higher education.

In 1940 he was given the responsibility of setting up the civil administration of the occupied Russian and Baltic territories. However, Rosenberg was a philosopher and a writer, not a good administrator, and his subordinates, men like Erich Koch and Heinrich Loehse, exercised the real administrative power.

When Rosenberg was brought to trial after the war, the Nuremberg kangaroo court charged him with every conceivable crime, but his real crime was for what he thought and wrote, in particular his racist and anti-Jewish views. It was again a clear case of brutal Jewish vengeance. He was hanged for the same reason as Hainan's 10 sons were hanged in *The Story of Esther*. "(See page 132 of *Nature's Eternal Religion*.) They were deemed to be dangerous enemies of the Jews. Again the Jews were celebrating their Feast of Purim.

Rosenberg's Mythos was the most influential of all the Nazi writings of the era in shaping the philosophy and ideology of the Nazi Party, but it was by no means unchallenged. For one thing, many of the party hierarchy had their own religious views and affiliations. Some were Catholics, some were Protestants, some were Atheists, most were indifferent Christians of one kind or another. In any event, most party leaders were not too interested in the religious aspect of their movement, but only in its political pursuit. Whereas Rosenberg was totally loyal to Adolf Hitler, he was in conflict on several major points with others prominent in the top echelon. His feud with Dr. Joseph Goebbels is almost legendary and cannot be reconciled within standard Nationalist Socialist thought. It struck at the very basis of the new state system. Whereas Goebbels favored a modern, concentrated, industrial state, Rosenberg preferred a rural, medieval, dispersed society, claiming that the best racial stock came from the farm population.

Just what did Rosenberg's Mythos say? In trying to answer this question we encounter a diverse and confused conglomerate of many religions, many writers and thinkers, a hodge-podge that is not necessarily consistent.

He reaches back into early Hindu literature (because it is "Aryan") such as, the Rig Veda and Zenda Avesta. (See again our article on Hinduism in Racial Loyalty, Issue No. 30.)

He was highly impressed by the teachings of Lao Tse who lived 2,500 years ago, whose teachings, he says, beautifully embodied the Chinese soul of his era, and Lao Tse's wisdom is in the longing for solidarity between soul and spirit.

He also read Count Arthur de Gobineau, the Frenchman whose book *On the Inequality of Races* can be considered the first major work highlighting the superiority of the White Race, but it did little more.

Rosenberg also read Houston Stewart Chamberlain's *Foundations of the Nineteenth Century*, which, he claims, "set him at once on fire." Chamberlain, it should be noted was the son of a British Admiral and the son-in-law of Richard Wagner.

In his *Foundations*, he lays much of the groundwork for Hitler's racial ideas. It should also be noted that Chamberlain frankly admits that no one really knows, either the geographic or ethnic origins of the "Aryan" race, or if there were two or more such aboriginal races, or if the whole idea is mythical. We Creators consider the whole idea conjectural and immaterial. We believe we should concentrate on the White Race as it exists today, or more correctly, what is left of it. Instead of pontificating endlessly on the "origins" of the "Aryan" race, the concept of which is as nebulous as is the hypothetical existence of the Continent of Atlantis, we Creators say this: let us get busy on solving the dire problems the White Race finds itself in today. Let us concentrate on the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, building a Whiter and Brighter World, and forget all the hocus-pocus of the supposed "Aryan" race.

Rosenberg read all of Nietzsche's works and was strongly influenced by his philosophy of the coming superman. It should be noted, however, that he never did solve his own problem of how all this was to be achieved or brought about. He was, in fact, both apolitical and anti-racist, and in some of his writings even anti-German. He wrote a number of highly sophisticated books, and, like the genius he was, we find him endlessly pontificating in the loftier stratosphere of higher theory. He talks endlessly about the coming of the superman and how we must subordinate everything to this great and inevitable event. He leads us to assume that this will inevitably come about as a result of Nature's law of the Survival of the Fittest.

We CREATORS say - not so! History does not bear this out. The Ancient Greeks of Athens and Sparta were far superior to the present-day species of the White Race, but were eventually supplanted by a vastly inferior species in their own territory. So were the superb Romans of Ancient Rome. Just as the mighty chestnut trees were killed by a lowly parasitic fungus 50 years ago, so, too, the parasitic Jew is destroying the unique White Race of today with astounding success. This will not be reversed by just merely allowing Nature to take its course. It will only be reversed by a fanatic, deliberate, well-designed program implemented by the White Race itself, such as is inherent in the CREATIVITY blueprint, and then executing such a program with zeal and determination.

One major contribution Nietzsche made to the cause was his relentless attack on Christianity, although he never did expose its Jewish origins. However, in attacking Christianity, he was neither the first nor the last to do so, but more brilliant than most.

The great German composer, Richard Wagner, also strongly influenced Rosenberg. He considered Wagner's *Ring der Nibelung* cycle of operas as probably the greatest of all musical creations and as a true expression of the Nordic soul. It is an opinion shared by many Germans, including myself.

Rosenberg was much preoccupied with, and strongly influenced by, the Christian bible, since the Germany of his era was still predominantly Christian and the thinking of its people overshadowed by its Judaic philosophy. It to in the attempt to compromise his new Germanic religion within the framework of Christianity that, in my opinion, was Rosenberg's undoing. But we will have more to say about this later.

Rosenberg was an omnivorous reader and he read many other books that helped shape his thinking, but nothing influenced his outlook as did the chaos, the anarchy, the shameful degeneration of his own native Germany when he came back to it from Moscow in 1918. Leading this shameful degeneration was a passel of Jews, both native and foreign swarming in from abroad. During this era, the Weimar Republic, and especially Berlin, was regarded as the "cesspool of Europe." Rosenberg was shocked at what he saw.

As he labored within the ranks of the Nazi Party, the idea grew upon him that what the German people really needed more than anything else was a nationalistic religion of their own. (Let us remember the word "nationalistic.") He delved into the history, the mores, the superstitions and the folklore of the Germanic tribes (we must remember that Germany never was a nation until Bismarck partially put it together in 1870). He wanted to find the "spiritual roots" of the Germanic "soul" and build upon these roots a new religion for the German people.

One of the most peculiar aspects of Rosenberg's search for the "Germanic soul" was his strange fascination and obsession with a Dominican priest who lived approximately six hundred years before Rosenberg's era. His name was Meister (Master) Eckehart. (1260-1328) a Catholic, yet a rebel to the Catholic hierarchy of which he was a part.

What was so great about Master Eckehart and what possible contribution could he make to a present day religion that should concern us? The answer - not much. He, too, (as did Rosenberg) dabbled in the mystics, in metaphysics, and other obscurantist hocus-pocus that serves more to confuse than to clarify either the problem or the solution. Master Eckehart did stress logic, which was fine, but then reverted right back to talking about God, the need to define God. In so doing he went into a lot of nonsense about the mystical experiences, "flying" to the Godhead through contemplation and a lot of other meaningless double talk. We do not have here the space to review all of his nebulous meanderings, nor do we consider them worthwhile. At the same time Eckehart admits that God is indefinable and unknown. In short, we might as well be talking about Quantity "X", about which we claim to be enamored silly, but don't have the foggiest idea what the hell it is we are talking about.

So much for Master Eckehart.

Out of all this conglomerate that also included Lao Tse, Hinduism, Nietzsche, Wagner, Gobineau, Chamberlain, Moses, Jesus Christ, and a host of other parts, what conclusions, what formulations of a new "Germanic soul" religion did Rosenberg finally put together?

Because of his self-defeating approach in trying to compromise the new Germanic religion within the framework of Christianity, his effort, in my opinion, was an utter failure and a pointless pursuit.

He reasoned that since the overwhelming majority of Germans were Christian and had been such for many, many centuries, that somehow, we must salvage the best parts of Christianity and combine it with the mores, folklore and traditions of ancient Teutonic myths. Under this eclectic arrangement, we could have the best parts of both.

Alright, what parts of Christianity should we keep, and what parts should we throw out? Well, the Old Testament, he concluded, was a lurid history of the Jewish peoples, who were definitely un-Aryan and an enemy of the German people. Therefore, it would have to go. So there goes 70 percent of the Christian bible.

Then we come to the New Testament. Is it thoroughly Aryan? Well, no. Jesus was a good fellow, probably even Aryan and had some valuable teachings, which we should preserve. But then there is this fellow Paul, slimy Jew that he was, who got into the act and distorted and perverted Christ's teachings. Therefore we must sift out all the Pauline teachings and all that is Jewish. What would then be left would be good kernels of Christ's teachings, who, he claimed, was not a Jew, because there is no substantial evidence to indicate that he was a Jew.

In this latter statement, we CREATORS concur. We agree that there is no evidence that Christ was a Jew, or anything else, since there is not a shred of evidence that he ever existed any more than Santa Claus exists or existed.

But to get back to the New Testament. Since out of its 27 books, 13 were written by Paul, there goes 48 percent of the New Testament along with all of the Old Testament, and we now have a scant remnant left in which to search for Christ's good original kernels. But even here, Rosenberg says, we are not on good ground either, because much of this remnant too, has been distorted and polluted by that Jewish villain Paul, and we have to be extremely careful. What good kernels Rosenberg ever gleaned from the polluted remnants is hard to determine, and Rosenberg does not enlighten us.

We CREATORS take a completely different approach. Why pick through a barrel of rotten apples to see if we might possibly salvage a few bits of good meat in a rotten mess? Why indeed, when we can go out into Nature's beautiful orchard and pick nice, wholesome apples right off the tree, good ripe fruit, washed by clean morning showers and sparkling red and yellow in the bright afternoon sun- shine? We say dump the whole barrel of rotten apples at the nearest garbage dump. Go directly to Nature's garden and start out fresh. Why pick through a rotten mess of garbage when there is nice fresh fruit to be had for the picking?

The only good end result of Rosenberg's efforts are basically what he would and could have concluded had he never poked around in the Christian bible, or loaded his book with so much boring mysticism, metaphysics or other hocus-pocus from Master Eckehart, or other mythological sources. Even Nietzsche's contributions were of little constructive value. The basic philosophy that is of any significance in Mythos is the emphasis of racial values, and, of course, in his book this is confined to the Germanic peoples, or the Nordic, or the "Aryan" race. In this we CREATORS agree wholeheartedly, except that we encompass the whole White Race, Germanic, American, Anglo, French, or otherwise, and seek to unite the total White Race, organize it, polarize it, and smash forever our biological enemies, the parasitic Jew, and go on from there to build a Whiter and Brighter World.

In any event, Rosenberg did not inaugurate a new Germanic religion, and Jewish-Christianity is still as rampant today as it was 50 years ago. In fact, he did not even give a name to the new religion he attempted to construct, but never really brought into meaningful focus.

Had Hitler won the war, his racial philosophy of blood, soil and honor would undoubtedly have expanded into the national religion of the German people, and eventually replaced Christianity. However, Hitler arrived at his racial ideas long before Rosenberg joined him. That Hitler wanted his political philosophy to become a religious philosophy, of that there is little doubt. The fact that the Hitler Youth had regular, organized meetings of indoctrination, just as did their Christian counterparts, and that they conflicted with church and Sunday schools in their timing, is strong evidence to that effect. This met with hostile opposition from both the Catholic and Protestant churches, but the Nazi Party was easily winning this critical battle for the minds of the youth. Had they only had more time, the Christian church would have withered on the vine and disintegrated within another generation. Hitler supported Rosenberg's efforts to forge a more comprehensive religious dogma out of his political philosophy. Whereas we CREATORS admire Hitler as the greatest leader the White Race has ever had, and the greatest White Man that ever lived, and agree with his racial ideas, we cannot help but come to the conclusion that as a religion for the White Race as a whole, Rosenberg's Mythos was woefully incomplete and left much to be desired.

* * * * *

CONCLUSION.

We CREATORS agree that the idea of the German people having a religion of their own to replace Jewish-Christianity is sound, but that Rosenberg's approach of trying to compromise it within the framework of German Christianity is contradictory and self-defeating. We believe that Rosenberg and the Nazi movement as a whole would have been far better off if they would have completely rejected Christianity and started anew from a sound realistic basis, such as CREATIVITY has done, building on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

However, several other basic differences remain and we will spell them out in the accompanying "Comparison" box. One of the major differences is that where the Nazi movement was basically nationalistic, political and concerned with the expansion and interests of the German people, the CREATIVITY movement is dedicated to arousing, organizing, and uniting all the White peoples of the world and making this Planet Earth the home of the White Race exclusively, and erasing the conflicting lines of nationality.

* * * * *

The most astounding achievement of the 20th Century has been the unbelievable success with which the Jewish conspiracy has conned the White Race into betraying its priceless heritage for a mess of garbage.

* * * * *

Half a century ago Hitler succeeded in uniting all the Germans. It is the unswerving goal of the Church of the Creator to arouse, unify and polarize all the White peoples of this Planet Earth.

* * * * *

The nigger is one of Nature's most dismal failures.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 31 - January 1986

Comparative Religions - Part VIII - The Nazi-Germanic Religion

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 31 - January 1986

Rosenberg's Germanic Religion vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

The German nationalistic religion that both Hitler and Rosenberg envisaged never became a reality. At the time of Hitler's death in 1945 Protestant and Catholic Christianity was the prevalent religion of the land, as it still is today. We therefore have to distinguish between the religious dogma of the contemplated religion and the political dogma of the Nazi party.

The religious philosophy was dimly outlined in Rosenberg's many writings, particularly his magnum opus, *Mythos*, and also in Hitler's *Mein Kampf*. They vaguely expressed the intent to create such a religion, to be based on the myths, mores and folklore of the German people. Since this never materialized, or crystallized, we have to leave it at that, and fall back on Hitler's dogma of Blood, Soil and Honor.

CREATIVITY has much in common with this idea, but is much more fully structured, more complete, clear and comprehensive, CREATIVITY takes in every major issue and aspect necessary for the future religious and racial needs of the White Race. These are spelled out in detail in the Three Basic Books of CREATIVITY, namely *Nature's Eternal Religion*, *The White Man's Bible*, and *Salubrious Living*, further supplemented by *Expanding Creativity*.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Hitler's and Rosenberg's goals were goals basically concerned with the welfare and best interests of the German people, and during the short tenure of the Nazi Party its political and religious goals were practically inseparable. They were: (a) To tear up the Versailles Treaty and restore German independence, power and honor, (b) To unite the German people, (c) To break the Jewish stranglehold and get these parasites off the backs of the German people, (d) Reclaim lost German territories, (e) Enlarge the living space (*lebensraum*) of the German nation by conquering new territory to the east, at the expense of the Poles, Czechs, Russians, etc. (f) To cleanse and Germanize the cultural, economic and racial elements of the German people.

The goals of CREATIVITY are very similar, but instead of such objectives being narrowly limited to the German nation only and at the expense of other White nations, CREATIVITY seeks to encompass the total White peoples of the world, be they German, French, Anglo, Polish or whatever. It seeks to do so at the expense of the mud peoples and to the benefit of the White Race. CREATIVITY seeks to straighten out the confused and Judaized thinking of all the White men, women and children on Planet Earth, to arouse them, unite and polarize them into one huge battering ram and smash the Jewish monster once and for all. It is then the objective of CREATIVITY to expand the numbers and territories of the White Race until it inhabits (exclusively) all the good territories of Planet Earth. There are many other objectives, such as Eugenics, *Salubrious Living*, and a number of others, as spelled out in detail in our Three Basic Books, and as briefly summarized under the Twenty Fundamental Points in *Racial Loyalty No. 30*.

C. Racial Attitude.

There is very little difference between the racial attitude of Creativity and the Nazi philosophy, except for this one major detail: Whereas the Nazi goal concerned the cleansing and the genetic improvement of the German people. Creativity seeks to encompass the total White Race on a global basis. Whereas Hitler stressed Nationalism, we stress the common biological origins of our race as the common bond and point of polarization.

We believe this is extremely important. Whereas nationalism has been the cause of innumerable wars between White "nations", from time immemorial, we are firmly convinced that the whole idea of "nationalism" is highly destructive for the White Race and has been one of the Jew's most effective tools in their diabolical technique of "Divide and Conquer." We therefore seek to unite the White Race under one religion and one language, never to wage fratricidal war amongst themselves again.

Whereas Hitler sought to unite the Germans only to wage suicidal wars against other White Racial Comrades, we seek to unite the whole White Race on a worldwide basis. We claim the whole Planet Earth as the exclusive and unchallenged heritage of the White Race.

In *Racial Loyalty No. 4* we have spelled out in more detail eight fundamental differences between the Nazi philosophy and Creativity.

There are many armchair admirers of the Nazi regime who argue that "if Hitler had only won the war" he would have extended the benefits of the Nazi idea to the White Race on a worldwide basis.

In the interests of solving the urgent problems and the dire dilemma that faces the White Race today, I want to make two salient points.

(a) Hitler lost the war. He has been dead for 40 years. What he might or might not have done is academic at this stage of history and a pointless conjecture that is wasting much valuable time in pontification when militant action is what is needed.

(b) We Creators are convinced that the whole idea of "nationalism" as espoused by National Socialism is a divisive and destructive idea, and we supplant it with Racial Socialism. Had Hitler won the war, other countries such as France, Poland, England, America, etc., would undoubtedly have formed indigenous Nazi parties of their own in their respective countries, with undoubtedly, German direction and interference. There would have in each instance been much resentment and opposition in each country, and justifiably so, that the "Germans" were taking over, and it would probably have sown the seeds for endless future strife and resentment, such as the Irish resentment of the English governing a section of their country.

In the CREATIVITY Creed and Program most of these problems are substantially solved and eliminated. No White country need be, or need feel threatened that they might be governed by an "alien nationality." As time went on, as Latin became the universal language of the White Race; as the racial idea grew and the "nationalist" idea subsided; as CREATIVITY became the universal religion, the White Race of the world would move in unity towards a true entity interested in advancing the goals emphasized in Creativity; upgrading its own genetic heritage and

utilizing its tremendous potential for its own best interests.

We therefore appeal to our "nationalist" White brothers to stop pontificating endlessly and pointlessly about "what might have been", to come back to the world of reality, and join with us as militant activists in building a Whiter and Brighter World.

D. Organizational Structure.

We are completely in harmony with the Leadership Principle as expounded by Adolf Hitler and consider the former Nazi Party and governmental organization as a model structure for our own future development. We consider Hitler's Nazi Germany between 1933-1939 as the finest and most efficient society the White Race has ever produced for its own best interests. We intend to not only emulate its organizational structure, but to utilize it as a stepping stone to further improve upon, to expand it on a worldwide basis to serve the White Race for its own best interests.

* * * * *

The Church of the Creator is one out fit that does not march to the Jewish drummer. We have our own.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 31 - January 1986

Rosenberg's Germanic Religion vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Hubris, Hubris

The Major Roadblock

We have the means to smash the Jewish network now in 1986. All we need to do is sort out the important from the trivial, separate fact from nonsense.

Right at the outset, up front, I want to make three cogent claims:

1. The White Race has enough informed militant activists to smash the Jewish powerhouse and grasp control of its own destiny now, in the year 1986.
2. In implementing Creativity, we have the blueprint, the creed, the motivation, the religious zeal to make the historic breakthrough that is within reach, not some distant future, but NOW.
3. Blocking such a glorious victory is a common defect of human nature that the White Race in particular is heir to. It is called HUBRIS.

What is hubris? Webster has several definitions, but let me coalesce them into my own version. Simply speaking, hubris is a combination of overwhelming personal egotism mixed with over whelming jealousy. It is as old as the human race itself, a pernicious defect of human nature, a flaw that has been a major force in the shaping of history, and also in the wrecking of its constructive progress. The Jew has been particularly skillful in capitalizing on this fatal defect of character, and the White Race has throughout history been a willing and cooperative dupe in allowing the Jews to expertly manipulate us in their odious "Divide and Conquer" technique.

Why do I say that the White Race is particularly prone to this stupid flaw in their make-up? I say it because it is true. Why it is so, that I will not even attempt to explain, but let me cite a few examples.

A prime example of hubris arc my own ancestors, the Mennonites. When I say this I do not intend to disparage this intelligent and industrious group of people, who, although relatively small in numbers, are dispersed all over the face of the earth. No, not at all. In fact, I am proud of my ancestors. They have many redeeming qualities. Besides being intelligent, hardworking and industrious, they have proven to be tenacious, honorable, relatively honest (compared to the average bear) and they have shunned race-mixing. They are clannish, and for this I am thankful, otherwise, I might not have been White. They have kept their blood lines pure for the last several hundred years, with nary a nigger, an Indian or a Jew intruding into their social or genetic structure. In Russia, where my progenitors lived for a century and a quarter, they would even shun marriage with a Russian, such being absolutely taboo.

But they did suffer from hubris, probably even more so than the average White kinsman. It is my observation that the Mennonites were highly motivated, competitive, ambitious to get ahead and were extremely conscious of what their neighbors and/or their relatives were doing. As a result they were also petty, jealous and back-biting about someone getting ahead of them. They had this compulsive habit of gossiping about everyone else's business and affairs that I found extremely distasteful, and some of them, (not all) including some of my relatives, would categorize other people into two groups.

(a) If someone got ahead of them and did better in the field of achievement they would be labeled as "stuck-up."

(b) If someone did worse than they did, they would poke fun at him as a ne'er-do-well, or as a village clown.

Either way, it was a no-win situation, a Catch-22.

Because I disliked this prudish, petty attitude I never did join the Mennonite Church, nor in my younger years was I ever attracted into the Mennonite circle of society. In fact, I did not appreciate some of the finer qualities of the Mennonite people until later in life when I began to study the make-up, the characteristics and the histories of the White Race. Today, I am thankful for both their faults and their virtues, for had they been otherwise, I would probably not be White.

Another example of hubris that I want to cite is the relationship between two outstanding inventors, namely Thomas A. Edison and Nikola Tesla, who lived in approximately the same era, shortly before, and after, the turn of the century.

Now we have all heard of the great Thomas Edison and his life has been well chronicled and eulogized in books, newspapers and even in the Jewish movie industry, which has seen fit to glorify him in at least two movies, one when a boy and one in his adult years. Edison lived a long, productive and flamboyant life of 84 years, from 1847 to 1931, and since his story has been so well publicized there is no need for me to review it here.

Not so well known to the average public is the life of Nikola Tesla, one of the most brilliant and creative scientists and inventors in the history of the White Race, if not the most brilliant. His life spanned a period of 87 years, from 1856 to 1943, being born only nine years later than the world's most celebrated inventor.

Whereas Tesla and Edison lived in more or less the same era, and were both inventors principally in the field of electricity, there is, however, a remarkable difference in their make-up. Whereas Edison was primarily slow, plodding, and uneducated, (one percent inspiration, 99 percent perspiration, according to his own dictum) Tesla, on the other hand, had an extremely brilliant and creative mind, was well educated in science and math and understood the complex principles of physics more intricately than it has been the privilege of only a select few. He was, in short, a genius of the first caliber, far outshining anything Thomas Edison could ever envisage, and his achievements in the field of electricity, alternating current, generators, transformers, power transmission, A.C. motors, is so vast and extensive that it boggles the mind. Having studied engineering myself and having earned a degree in electrical engineering, I believe I can have some understanding of the magnitude of this great man's genius. It is my conclusion that most of the vast systems of electrical power generation and distribution as we know them today

are based on the theories, inventions and designs produced by the great mind of Nikola Tesla.

Yet, whereas Edison is eulogized and lauded to the skies, and has been for a century, few people have even heard of Nikola Tesla. Whereas Edison rates much space and usually a picture in most encyclopedias, I find only a short four inch column for Tesla in the 1929 edition of the BRITANNICA, a six inch column in Funk & Wagnall's 1970 edition and nothing at all in Collier's (1952) Encyclopedia.

In the fall of 1983 I attended a Symposium for the Development of Unconventional Energy in Atlanta, more as an interested spectator than a contributing participant.

Convened at the three day meeting was an assemblage of approximately three hundred of the most brilliant scientists that it had ever been my privilege to witness. They came from all over the world, Canada, U.S.A., France, and especially Germany. Dozens of lectures, papers, replete with slides, graphs, and sometimes even models of their inventions or ideas were presented. These ranged over a wide variety of technical and scientific subjects, but most predominant was the search for a clear, safe and endless source of energy. Among these was the goal of converting gravitational energy into practical use.

Anyone observing these scientists would have been amazed (as I was) that it was Nikola Tesla who was looked upon as the hero and the giant of all those scientists that had passed through history. Not Edison, not Einstein, but Nikola Tesla, and his scientific papers, especially on gravitational energy, were studied and reviewed with the greatest of intensity and interest. Edison was hardly even mentioned, and when he was, it was not in a favorable light.

Anyone studying the development of our electrical power plants and the transmission of electric energy into our homes will find that back at the beginning, in the 1880's, Edison installed some of the first central power plants and transmission lines to carry electricity to streetlights and homes. His system was based on direct current (D.C.) instead of alternating current (A.C.), and as a result, had severe limitations. For one thing, because D.C. cannot be used with transformers to step up, or step down, the voltage, he had to limit his voltage (in the transmission lines) in the range of two hundred volts, otherwise it would be too dangerous for public use at the receiving end. This limited the transmission to approximately no more than half a mile from the central power plant, and furthermore (a) because of the low voltage in the transmission lines, the voltage dropped lower and lower the further down the line any hook-ups were made, and (b) much of the power was lost in the transmission lines themselves due to the low voltage used, and (c) it would take hundreds of small central plants to service cities like Chicago or New York.

It was not until Nikola Tesla came along a few years later and demonstrated the obviously superior advantages of alternating current. He invented transformers to step the voltage up or down as required. He invented several types of A.C. motors. In fact, he more than anyone else conceived most of the technical inventions that made possible the whole system of power transmission as we know it today. With high voltage (500 thousand volts are common) transmission lines it is now possible to economically carry power for hundreds of miles, and deliver it to the consumer at any voltage specified.

Since this genius came out with so many brilliant inventions that it is impossible to list them here, I nevertheless want to point out one strange controversy that developed between Edison and Tesla, and the electrical industry as a whole.

Tesla's brilliant, fully structured electrical system with alternating current, transformers, high voltage transmission lines, and other accoutrements made Edison's direct current system as obsolete as a buggy whip almost overnight. But because he had a vested interest in the few already established plants, and because of his hubris (he didn't think of the A.C. system first) he viciously fought Tesla tooth and nail. He used every dirty tactic in the book to calumniate and discredit Tesla.

One dirty trick he used was a deceptive scare tactic. Since in some states the electric chair (using two thousand volts) had been introduced to execute those guilty of capital crimes, Edison quickly latched on to this incident and called alternating current the "death current," that it was highly dangerous to human beings and should not be used in the home.

Now the fact of the matter is (and Edison was well aware of it) that A.C. or D.C. are equally lethal or safe depending on the voltage used, the connections made, etc. But with the press largely with him he used this argument exhaustively to prevent Tesla's superior A.C. generating and distribution system from being accepted by the public, and for some time he succeeded in delaying its acceptance.

It's a long story, but the lesson to be learned are these: (a) Because of his hubris and insufferable egotism Edison tried, and was able, to long delay the acceptance of a fully structured system that was far superior to his own makeshift set-up, (b) In the end Tesla's system prevailed because it was highly superior, (c) Propaganda and misconceptions can be highly destructive to progress and a rational solution to a problem.

We now come to the overwhelming problems that beset the world today. The foremost of all these is the omnipresent Jewish parasite that has fastened itself to the back of the White Race and is inexorably implementing our death and destruction. Strangely, no one seems to know what to do about it, least of all the White Race itself, most of whose members through the aegis of Jewish Christianity are actually subsidizing, eulogizing and aiding and abetting the parasite.

The brutal fact of our times is that the White Race is dying, it is being murdered by the Jews, and the White Race, instead of taking up arms against this vicious parasite, is too drugged with that Jewish mind-scrambler (Christianity) to even realize that it is being murdered.

Not every one is unaware, however. Since World War II we have had at least 20 thousand fractured and fragmented "patriotic", "nationalist", "racist" groups, some phony, some sincere, that have tried to sound the alarm in some fragmented and disjointed manner. Some are alarmed about the communist threat, some are alarmed about our financial chaos, some are alarmed about the IRS, some about encroachment on our right to bear arms, some that our Constitution is being undermined, some about the flood of illegal immigrants across our borders; and a dozen other worthy causes.

We Creators too, are concerned about all of these vital problems, and more. The difference between us and the 20 thousand past failures is this: Whereas the "Deploring and Lamenting" crowd does nothing but cry "alarm," none of them has ever come up with a meaningful solution to the

vast array of problems that now besets the White Race and must now be confronted and solved. Deplore and Lament! Deplore and Lament! Alarm! Alarm! But never a meaningful solution. At best their "solutions" were either nonexistent, or they are frivolously frittering around the fringes of the problem. Few dared to get to the heart of the problem and confront Jewish Christianity.

We are sick and tired of hearing from the deplore and lament crowd. If you don't have a solution, don't bug me with your problems.

Professor Revilo P. Oliver, one of the most intelligent and knowledgeable men I have had the honor of meeting, has said categorically that 'The Church of the Creator represents the on rational religion of which I know.' Hitler has said that in order win the masses and build a powerful movement that we must foci on one central idea, and keep pounding away on it.

So what central idea can we, the White Race, effectively foci on, and polarize around? If we can't rally around a dynamic ration religion like Creativity that covers all the bases, what can we rally around? What are the alternatives?

Should we rally around the Identity movement that has one foot in the racial camp and the other in the enemy camp? An idea that is based on superstition, gullibility and historical nonsense? I think not.

Should we try to revive the Nazi approach? Hitler was, in my opinion, the greatest man the White Race has ever produced. Were he young and alive in America today (I wish he were!) I am sure I would take an altogether different approach than he did to save Germany in the 1920's, and I have a feeling that it would be amazing similar to Creativity. Like the Klan, the Nazi party served a useful purpose in its time and place to solve the problems of their day, but for today, both are as dead as the dodo and about as useful in solving the multitude of urgent problems that now confront us.

Should we embrace the "we love 'em all!" approach? No battle, no war has ever been won no meaningful movement has ever been built with a polyglot collection of diverse goals, loyalties or beliefs. It invariably dies of its own deadweight in a mass of confusion and dissention. (Read again Issue No. 10 in EXPANDING CREATIVITY, "A Polyglot Mind and a Polyglot Society Who Needs Them?") Again, we go back to experience in Germany during the 1920's and 30's. Until one monolithic, well structured, well organized movement emerged, nothing happened. When such unified movement consolidated all into one ideology, it smashed the Jews.

Should we revive the ancient Norse religions? Hardly. Odin, Woden and Thor are not going to get off their rumps and save the White Race, anymore than is the Jewish YAHWEH. We have a deadly war on our hands and have more important things to do than waste our time playing childish games that should have been relegated to a kindergarten class in the first place. A spooky religion that couldn't hold its own a thousand years ago when it was at the height of its power cannot now be revived any more than trying to breathe new life into a long dead horse. Furthermore, its basic precepts really with which we are now confronted.

Should we rally around a revived Populist party? It, too, is ancient history and failed miserably many decades ago. It, too, does not really address and confront the real enemy, the Jewish parasite and its offspring, Jewish Christianity. In fact, it trips all over itself to tell the world it is not racist nor anti-Jewish. To embrace a wimpish program of that caliber is to live in a fool's paradise, and tantamount to joining the enemy.

If the above should "offend some delicate sensibilities", that is just too damn bad. We have a serious battle on our hands and can't be endlessly genuflecting to wet-nurse all the little bruised egos. No, time is running out and the Jews, Mexicans and niggers are closing in on us. Before this war is over there will be more than delicate little hubris' bruised. There will be blood flowing in the streets and millions of White Racial Comrades slaughtered. So let us forget all this nonsense about whose little "sensibilities" (read hang-ups) we might offend, and get on with the battle. Those who insist on hanging onto their little hang-ups and nurturing their little hubris aren't going to be any help in that battle anyway, so we haven't lost anything.

There is an alternative, and we have it an idea to which any rational, militant White man or woman can give their total loyalty and dedication.

We Creators have a real, lasting solution. We have a racial religion to offer to the White Race, the first meaningful, genuine White racial religion in six thousand years of civilized history.

It is comprehensive, complete, clear, consistent, coordinated, constructive, conclusive, cohesive and cogent. It covers the whole spectrum, the whole ball of wax. It is not makeshift, not a temporary stopgap solution, nor is it a patchwork of haywire and chewing gum. It was tailor-made to not only solve the dilemma the White Race finds itself in today, but also to give our race a sane and sound philosophy to live by and prosper for the next million years.

There is only one movement in recent history that has challenged the odious Jewish power structure and overcome it, if only on a regional basis, and that is the National Socialist movement of Adolf Hitler when it came to power in Germany in 1933. True, it was later smashed by the combined forces of all the other White nations under the aegis of the Jewish monster, but that is another story. The fact is, it did successfully wrest power away from the Jewish parasite in Germany and we should learn some powerful lessons from it.

1. After Germany's defeat in 1918, some two thousand "nationalistic" (and otherwise) groups sprang up to try to solve the terrible dilemma in which the German people found themselves.

2. There was much bickering, jealousy and infighting amongst them.

3. The numerous fractured and fragmented parties or groups were powerless to stem the Jewish juggernaut until Hitler's Nazi party became the one and only powerful battering ram and took over the German government.

4. There were no "mergers". Hitler's movement absorbed former members of the various splinter groups, including thousands of converted former members of the Communist Party. A few leaders of the former splinter parties joined him (such as Julius Streicher) but most of them did not. Had the leaders sublimated their hubris and had the foresight to join with Hitler, the Jews could have been over come in 1924 perhaps, instead of 1933. How this might have changed the course of history we can only speculate.

In any case, the main, the most cogent lesson is this: Until the overwhelming majority of the German activists consolidated and polarized into one powerful movement, nothing was achieved. Once they did, they took over the power of the state, drove out the Jews, and constructive solutions were rapidly implemented.

Sixty years later, we here in America are faced with a similar situation in overcoming the Jews, although the racial problems facing us are much different and really encompass the whole White Race on a global basis.

Whereas Hitler's movement was tailor-made to solve the political and racial problems for the Germans of 60 years ago, the Creativity movement in a completely different milieu is tailor-made to solve the racial problems of the White Race on a global scale, the only way it can now be approached. Whereas Hitler was highly successful in uniting the Germans in the 1930's, it is our goal to consolidate, unite, arouse and polarize the White Race on a global scale. We are dedicated to this goal, not because it is easy, but because it must be done, and we have the creed and program with which to achieve it, but only with your help and zeal.

It is a tall order. But it is that, or nothing. In this respect we emulate the fearless philosophy of the indomitable Texas Rangers of the 19th century, "Know you're right and just keep coming." We vow to "keep coming" until we have either achieved total victory, or until we are dead. We know we are right.

In pursuing this lofty and urgent goal, and in hastening the day of victory, we appeal to all White Racial Comrades to submerge and sublimate your own insignificant and fleeting hubris to the major goal - the survival, expansion and advancement of your race. We have now forged the tools and weapons to do the job, and they are formidable. We are not helpless. (Read again EXPANDING CREATIVITY in Issue No. 6 "The Self-imposed Handicap" and Issue No. 9 "We are not Helpless".) But fragmented and divided, we are not only helpless, we are doomed.

Whether we like it or not, the Jews have us enmeshed in a highly dangerous and deadly game, in which there can be only total victory, either for their side or ours. We are not playing ping-pong, nor are we playing marbles. Nature's basic laws are now coming into full play on a massive scale, and it is now an issue of whether the White Race will be murdered (remember Dresden!) or whether we demolish the Jewish monster and survive. This issue will be resolved one way or another, in the lifetime of many of those living today, and believe me, there will be no compromise.

I want to reiterate the initial premise stated in the beginning of this article, namely, we have the means to do it now. Standing in the way, mainly, is the hubris of many of the leaders of the numerous small splinter groups, who, because it is not THEIR brain child, would rather fight Creativity than spread the word, not realistically thinking of the consequences that will ensue if we don't settle upon one major movement and consolidate. These shortsighted individuals would indeed cut off their nose to spite their face.

In so saying, I am sure that there are many who will take the easy alibi and accuse me of a hubris of my own, therefore the problem is answered and by-passed.

No, my friend, it is neither answered nor by-passed. The over whelming problems remain stark and real, urgent and overwhelming. If we don't get our act together, and soon, it will be all over, and the White Race will be finished. That includes you and any stub- born little hubris you may nurture. It includes your immediate family, your relatives, your race and your civilization. This will be a world overrun with screaming, clawing, starving mud peoples, billions of them. It will be a hellhole of the worst kind, one in which the White Race cannot survive, or in which it would even want to live.

So this is hardly a silly little game of "who's got the hubris?" If you want to play a cute little trick on personalities and turn tables on me, go ahead, indulge yourself. I couldn't care less. If it makes you feel any better, be my guest. I am neither concerned about my hubris, or the lack of it. Frankly, I never wanted to be in the public eye, and I don't care to be now. Christ knows I have examined every possible organization which I hoped might be able to help do the job and solve the problem. I was a member of the John Birch Society, of the Citizens Council, of the Republican Party, the Presbyterian Church, I even formed my own Nationalist White Party. When I came to the conclusion that none of these were even remotely fitted to do the job, I sought ways and means that would be meaningful and cogent, and Creativity was the answer.

Having finally found the answer, we are determined to do whatever it takes to get the job done - only total victory will suffice. Like the Texas Rangers., we will push on, come hell or high water. I will be only too happy to relinquish the leadership and pass it on to younger, more capable hands, and fade into the mists. In fact, I have been searching for such an outstanding promoter for years and we will find him. We have several excellent young prospects right now. I can hardly wait to go into retirement, write a few more books, (I have six in mind right now) and let younger, more capable, more energetic hands carry the torch and reap the glory, if any.

It is hard to understand the intransigence of some of our racial leaders who secretly take the position "If I didn't think of it myself, I would rather torpedo it than give someone else the credit." Why anyone should take this self-defeating stance is neither rational nor constructive. After all, 200 thousand Christian preachers in America who are also White, do not take such an absurd position. They don't claim to have invented Christianity nor written the Christian Bible, yet they have no reservations in breaking their necks to spread an idea and a book that they had no hand in either inventing or writing. (Actually, the Jews planted the whole mess.) So why should a White racial leader be so obtuse and irrational about helping promote an idea that will save his race from extinction?

So it is not a personal issue. Not with me, nor is it with you. Indeed, it is not a matter of personalities. It's not a matter of nitpicking trivialities. It is a matter of life and death. At stake is your life, your future, that of your family, your country, your race, and even more important, your future progeny.

What can you do? If you are not in the racial movement as yet, join with us, become a member of the Church of the Creator. If you are already in a racial group, join with us, and persuade your leader to convert to a C.O.T.C. group. Become an ordained minister of our church. Stop fighting with slingshots when you are being offered the best machine guns available to use as your weapons. Also, you must remember no program, no creed, no matter how dynamic, is self- implementing. We need good people like you to get behind the movement and give it muscle - give it all you've got.

Remember, we are not playing marbles. This is a deadly game. There is no substitute for victory and you will have little hubris to crow about if you end up a slave, your face down in the mud with a Jewish jackboot pressing down on the nape of your neck.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Hubris, Hubris

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

RAHOWA! The Fighting Slogan of the White Race

RAHOWA!

The White Race is enmeshed in a race war that will not end until it, the White Race, is either exterminated or it inhabits the Planet Earth supreme. Although most members of Nature's Finest either don't realize it, or whether it is stupidly trying to ignore it, is beside the point. The Jews, the niggers and mud races are keenly aware of it and will wage it unto death, whether we want it or not.

When a people stoop so low as to abjectly bow to the traitorous power structure to "honor" Martin Lucifer Koon as a hero above their own traditional White heroes, (Washington, Jefferson, etc.) then it is time to declare open war. I cannot think of anything more humiliating than for Nature's Finest to surrender their own honor and abjectly kowtow to a nigger reprobate whose FBI record was so odious it has to be locked up from public scrutiny until the year 2027. How low can you stoop?

The mud races have foisted war on us. There is no escaping it. We therefore are forced to pick up the challenge, wage it fiercely, no quarter given, until victory is ours. We must also give it identity, give it a name. The Moslems have their name for theirs. It is Jihad. We need to have our own and the Church of the Creator has coined a word for it.

The word is Rahowa! It means White RAcial HOly WAr. (Pronounced rah-ho-wah.)

Let us wage it fiercely, fearlessly and tenaciously until victory is ours. RAHOWA!

* * * * *

"The Church of the Creator represents the only rational religion of which I know." - Dr. Revile P. Oliver

* * * * *

The Perfect Con-game: Promise pie-in- the-sky when you die. Nobody ever comes back for a refund.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

RAHOWA! The Fighting Slogan of the White Race

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Comparative Religions - Part XI - British Israel - Identity

A Vice-President in charge of advertising for a large cosmetics firm was chatting with a friend, exchanging a little banter over a few drinks.

"How can you make such fantastic claims for your cosmetics?" asked the friend.

"It's easy," replied the V. P. "We just lie like hell."

"But how do you get away with it?"

"No problem," replied the V. P. "The women desperately want to believe that our face creams and lotions and potions will do all those wonderful things for them. So they just buy, buy, buy. They're happy, and we make millions."

This brings us to the subject I want to expose and examine in more detail, namely, the art of spook-peddling, which is even more profitable and more deceptive than promoting cosmetics.

Today, with the aid of the electronic Jew, one of the most lucrative (and deceptive) rackets on the modern scene is the nefarious art of peddling spooks in return for millions. It is a con-game without parallel. We have such unholy con-artists as Oral Roberts, Rex Humbard, Jerry Falwell, Garner Ted Armstrong, Billy Hargis, Billy Graham, Jimmy Swaggert, Pat Robertson, Jim Bakker, Robert Schuller, and the late, great Jim Jones of Guyana fame, and slews of lesser con-men on the boob-tube selling the spooks-in-the-sky swindle, day in and day out. Many of these top-notch con-artists take in forty, fifty and sixty million dollars of funny money a year. Federal Reserve notes that are as phony as the lies these swindlers are peddling to their gullible victims. With or without the electronic boob-tube, this racket has been going on for thousands of years.

However, in the last century or so a new breed of purveyors has been emerging that has given the standard hellfire and brimstone crowd a new twist, and that is the British-Israel wing, also known as the Identity movement. Since the accompanying Liberty Bell article gives a scholarly history of this movement, I need not repeat it here, but rather I want to focus on the impact it has had, and is having today, in the crucial battle for the survival of the White Race.

Some of these Christians, those who have discovered what skillful and congenital liars the Jews are, of how obnoxious and repugnant they have been throughout history, found themselves in a serious dilemma. Since most of their precious bible is Jewish from cover to cover and keeps gushing repeatedly about Yahweh's endless and palpitating love affair with these despicable reprobates, they found this hard to take. So some ingenious inventor came up with a brilliant new twist. Why not claim that the Jews are not at all the real Israelites, but children of the Devil, and we, the White Race are the genuine article. Why, with a little sleight of hand, some clever juxtapositioning and a lot of gullibility, we can claim that the 'Ten Lost Tribes of Israel' wandered into an uninhabited Europe sometime in the first millennium B.C.E. and rapidly populated it from one end to the other. Isn't that wonderful? Now we, the White Race, can claim that we are the real Israelites and the scurvy Jews are nothing but phony impostors. Isn't that great? (Why, with the same procedure, you could be Napoleon Bonaparte reincarnated. All it takes is a little bit of INSANITY.) Ipso facto, the problem is solved. Now WE are the ones that the Yahweh of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob so dearly loved that he would knock himself silly in order to ingratiate himself with these reprobates that had all the morals of an alley cat. How lucky can you get?

In a nutshell, that is the position of the Identity movement.

There are so many misconceptions contained in the fraudulent assumptions of the Identity movement that it is hard to list them all. But I will try to sort them out.

(1) There is not a shred of evidence that the Jewish tribal god of Yahweh existed in the supposed time of Abie, Ikey, and Jakey, or exists today, anymore than that Santa Claus or Mother Goose exists, or existed.

(2) There is not a shred of evidence that Abraham, Isaac or Jacob (or Moses, for that matter) ever existed, and all indications are that they are no more than fictitious figments of the Jewish imagination.

(3) There is not a shred of historical evidence that there ever were any Ten Lost Tribes, and if they ever existed and got lost, all I can say is GOOD RIDDANCE. Too bad the other two didn't disappear also.

(4) It is absolutely preposterous to claim that Europe was an empty wasteland until the "Lost Ten Tribes of Israel" entered into it and suddenly populated it. It is contrary to Greek history. Roman history, Celtic history. Prankish history, Teutonic history and all other authentic history. It also contradicts all archaeological evidence that has been unearthed in the last several centuries, including cave drawings in France, Spain and other parts of Europe. Many of these artifacts and drawings by our White European ancestors date back as much as 20 thousand years. For a thorough anthropological study of our ancestry, I suggest you read the November issue of National Geographic. Also Madison Grant's classic, "Passing of the Great Race" is an excellent treatment on the subject of racial movement in prehistoric Europe.

(5) We now come to the final question: considering what sleazy characters Abraham, Isaac and Jacob were, according to the highly touted Old Testament itself, who but a deranged idiot WOULD WANT to have these lecherous pimps, murderers and whoremongers for their ancestors? I would much prefer to have a set of genuine old-fashioned horse thieves for my progenitors than these sleazy Jewish reprobates.

Besides being a shiftless nonentity at the age of 75, Abraham (so the stupid story goes) was a footloose pimp who peddled his (half-sister) wife to the highest bidder, not only once, but repeatedly, for ill-begotten loot. He murdered a number of people. He fornicated with his maid. He and Sarah had their first child when both were ninety-nine. (Would you believe?) Isaac followed a similar pattern. Jacob deceived his senile, blind father and betrayed his brother Esau, all with Yahweh's explicit blessings. Then there is that great Lion of Israel, Judah, who fornicated with his daughter-in-law believing she was a common roadside whore. There is the big Star of the Show, King David, who while wooing King Saul's daughter Michal, brought a dowry of two hundred foreskins from slain Philistine warriors to Saul. (Read it for yourself: I Samuel, Ch. 18, Verse Rahowa

27.) For more sick, lurid details read Chapter 10, "The Old Testament" in Nature's Eternal Religion.

Now I ask any sane, intelligent White Man who has not yet gone bonkers in the name of Yahweh, why would you want to break your neck to distort history and WANT to be a descendant of such trash that even the morals of an alley cat would be put to shame? I would say that no sane, self-respecting White Man would. We now come to the next cogent question: Why should we Creators, who are totally dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race be particularly concerned about those misguided souls that believe in British-Israel? After all, they constitute only a minor percentage of the Christian population, perhaps less than one percent.

Well, there are good and sufficient reasons why we should be concerned. Whereas the overwhelming majority of White Christians do not believe they are the "real Israelites", the average run of Christians are the poorest of all prospects for building a White racial movement. For all practical purposes, the gung-ho Christian is unreachable for the present. The Identity crowd, on the other hand, are a different breed of cat. They crave Identity as a member of the White Race and are therefore the type of people the White Race needs to save itself. The big problem is they want to keep their hang-up with the Jewish spooks intact at the same time, a frustrating dilemma that splits their loyalty straight down the middle. We therefore have dual loyalists (as the SPOTLIGHT calls the Jews) that claim to be for the White Race, but also for the Jewish spook - an impossible incongruity. In so doing they confuse the hell out of those White racists that could effectively help wage the war for the survival and resurrection of the White Race,

Not only do they vastly confuse the issue, but these befuddled spook-chasers hate us rational White Loyalists much more passionately than they hate the Jews. Why? Because the Jews claim to believe in some kind of spook, even if they don't believe in Jesus Christ, so they can be forgiven. But we Creators - oy vey! That is a different story. We cut the very ground out from under them that supports their favorite hang-up their personal Holy Cow. We demolish with sheer rationality all this intoxicating nonsense about spooks all around us, surveilling us, monitoring us, judging us, burning us in Hell. It makes them insanely furious that we expose and ridicule their cherished escape into insanity, and they would gladly burn us in Hell if they could, as witness the letter from Bishop Grant R. Powell, which we publish on a previous page. Is there anyone more vicious, more sadistic, more hateful than a born-again Christian? I think not.

I remember a meeting I attended in Kansas City in 1977. There was good old Gerda Koch expounding on how our country and our constitution were solidly built on the Christian Bible, an idea thoroughly repudiated by the Founding Fathers, who were determined to keep the church out of government. However, as she fixed her baleful eye on me, her main invective was directed against those miscreants who did not "believe" in the supernatural.

Then there is the Rev. Richard Butler, who with an engineering background should know better. As head of "Aryan Nations" he is pursuing the "Dual Loyalist" course of a true hypocrite, subservient to the Jew-concocted spooks and White racism, two completely conflicting and diametrically opposed concepts. But when it comes to those who would fight for and pursue a rational and well structured creed and program for White survival without dragging all this damn spooks clutter along with us, why, then all hell breaks loose, and there is no fury equal to that of a spook-chaser spurned.

It is the position of the Church of the Creator that the fight for survival against overwhelming odds is going to be fierce and drastic enough as it is, without weighing ourselves down with a lot of unnecessary clutter and tying our hands behind our back. (See "Self-imposed Handicap", Issue No. 6, EXPANDING CREATIVITY.) Who needs all this confusion, clutter and bickering that the Christians themselves haven't been able to reconcile for the last 18 centuries. We sure as hell don't, and it must (and will!) be our continuing pro-gram to purge the White Man's mind of all this Jewish trash and rubbish.

At this point I would like to ask every White Man to ask his own conscience this categorical question: What is (> great In having "deep and abiding faith" in wine "belief that is founded on neither fact nor logic? For example, could any thinking man have anything other than pity and contempt for a Hindu who insisted in believing cows are holy? Or a Christian, who "believes" in spooks in the sky that no one in all history has ever seen, heard, felt or smelt? Or an Identity fanatic, who will persist in claiming that the mythical "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel" populated Europe in short order and are our ancestors, when every piece of archaeological evidence, every written manuscript of history, categorically refutes such nonsense?

We Creators are sick and tired of putting up with such idiots who will indulge in such obvious insanities, and expect that we will "respect" their "beliefs".

Frankly, we have no intention of doing so, or even tolerating such nonsense anymore than we intend to respect a Hindu's "belief" that cows are holy. Facts are facts, evidence is evidence, and nonsense is nonsense. Pity the poor bastard who can't tell the difference. We will use our intelligence and our good judgment in the area of religion just as we will in any other. We will praise and commend good common sense, and we will ridicule and condemn any person, idea or movement that we find is based on nothing more than a nonsensical "belief".

But let us look further into the claims and character of the prestigious Rev. Richard Butler.

Recently a young man came all the way from the state of Washington to visit us at our World Headquarters. He had been working with the Jews in Hollywood when he slowly became aware of what an odious and repugnant bunch they were, which, in turn, alerted his racial consciousness. Moving to Spokane, Washington, he became aware of the Aryan Nations group, who further aroused his racial loyalty. Someone gave him a copy of The White Man's Bible, which he read with considerable interest. When he asked the Rev. Butler about this book, the latter, avid Christian that he is, immediately responded with contempt, "Oh, Klassen, he's a Jew! He's an atheist! He's got to be a Jew!"

Now, Christians brag' about their veracity, their kindness and charity. The Rev. Butler flagrantly violated all these tenets out of hand, without giving it a second thought, confirming what I have always contended: Never trust a Christian. Anyone who would lie to himself will repeatedly lie to others.

The facts are Klassen is a CREATOR, not an atheist, anymore than Butler is an infidel dog (according to the Moslem view). Nor is Klassen a Jew, anymore than Butler is a black nigger. (Should Butler, in fact, be a nigger, I will retract that statement.) The Rev. Butler had every

opportunity in the world to check my racial genealogy before disseminating such a derogatory lie. But he didn't bother. He evidently felt he had to protect his "Identity" hang-up at all costs, and lying about someone else evidently presented no problem. As I said before - anyone who will lie to himself....

There are those confused and well meaning Individuals who will say - let's not bring up religion. Let's all just get together and fight the Jews. Maybe even the niggers and the Mexicans. Everyone's "religious faith" is a private matter and let's leave well enough alone.

Sounds good. But it doesn't work that way. Anyone's private "faith" is very much a concern in a life and death battle for the survival of our race. For instance, would you join hands with a White Man whose "private faith" was communism? Or if he belonged to the Black Muslims? Or if he was a dedicated Mooney? Or if he embraced Judaism? Or, like Jerry Falwell and his ilk, was an Israel Firster?

No, I would not. There is nothing more dangerous than having a schizophrenic with a split loyalty in your ranks and having to depend on him in time of crisis. And that is exactly what the Identity crowd is. They are hypocrites with a dual loyalty that is split between loyalty to the White Race and loyalty to Jewish Christianity, two diametrically opposed concepts that are fundamentally hostile to each other. The Billy Grahams, the Jerry Falwells and the rest of their ilk, at least we know where they stand, and we won't ever entertain any trust in them. But the Identity crowd is even more dangerous because they would deceive us by pretending they are on our side. But we Creators don't believe them. Comes der Crunch, and they will opt for the rapture, Jesus Christ, Yahweh and all the rest of that clutter. So we are their enemies, and they are ours. The sooner we realize this, the clearer will be our thinking, and the better off we will all be. I have no illusions about straightening out the confused clutter in the minds of such as the Rev. Richard Butler. Like concrete, their minds are all mixed up and hard set. He and his kind are a lost cause. However, it is the younger set like the young man that came to us, whose minds are still open and receptive, it is to these we appeal.

We say to them: dump all this Jewish Christianity and its accompanying garbage. Join with us in a rational hard-hitting White racial religion that is dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, and the White Race alone. It is well structured, it is clear, it is complete, it is comprehensive. It is specifically designed to overcome the treacherous Jewish network and again make the White Race the pride and epitome of Nature's Realm.

Can we do it? You damn right we can, and we will. We now have in our hands the blueprint and the tools to do it with. If we distribute and place in the hands of our White Racial Comrades as few as 10 million copies of our White Man's Bibles, not only the battle, but also the whole war will be won, once and for all. And believe me, it will be the biggest bargain the White Race ever bought for itself. We spend more in one day, than the 10 million Bibles would cost, on subsidizing the free-loading niggers in our midst, not to mention Israel, the Jews and all the other parasites on a global scale.

Once the CREATIVITY idea has permeated the White Man's mind, the battle will be over for all time. We will then be able to save our ecology, save our land, save our planet and get on with the long term job of up-breeding and advancement of our precious race.

We have ample means with which to do the job - so let's get with it! (Read again Issue No. 9, "We Are Not Helpless," in EXPANDING CREATIVITY.)

* * * * *

We want more problem solvers, not more hand-wringers.

* * * * *

Rights are something that are not granted, but taken by those who are capable. Nature has endowed us with the means to become the natural heirs to Planet Earth.

* * * * *

Before the White Race can ever organize a steamroller movement of any kind it has to polarize around a racial religious core. Creativity is the Answer.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Comparative Religions - Part XI - British Israel - Identity

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Identity vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

The Identity movement is a fragmented, loose and scattered conglomerate, and no specific set of beliefs would accurately characterize all of its many parts. The best we can do, therefore, is to generalize, and in so doing we can state two beliefs that the many fragmentary groups have in common; (a) They strongly espouse Jewish Christianity as portrayed in the Old and New Testaments, and (b) the peculiar twist that the "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel" wandered into, and populated Europe, something not even remotely suggested by either the Old or New Testament, and most emphatically repudiated by all authentic history to which we are heir in today's civilization.

These two beliefs are both based on pure fantasy and absolute nonsense. Furthermore, they completely contradict one another. Anyone who believes in the Jewish Bible (O.T. & N.T.) can hardly come to such an absurd and paradoxical conclusion. In fact, the whole reasoning process here exemplifies some bizarre mental gymnastics, and defies all logic. Starting with an unsubstantiated hypothesis (the spooks in the sky theory) it is followed by a non-sequitur (that the historic Europeans are the "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel," whose historic existence is extremely questionable in the first place).

CREATIVITY on the other hand is based on Logic and Common Sense, the Eternal Laws of Nature, and a critical study of past history. It faces reality and accepts the facts of life and the universe as they are. It seeks through logic and reason to build a better life for our race and future progeny.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Again, the goals of the Identity people are fuzzy and clouded, but can be best described as (a) fighting for the survival of the White Race, and (b) the spreading of Jewish Christianity. The ultimate goal, it would seem, would be to have the White Race again ruling America and the world with Christianity being the dominant power over the White Race (and the world), not unlike the tyrannical power it once wielded during the Dark Ages.

CREATIVITY'S goals have been spelled out repeatedly, and they are: The survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, with ultimately the White Race inhabiting (solely) this Planet Earth, devoid of mud races. This can be further expanded into the Twenty Points of Creativity as set forth at the end of this book.

C. Racial Attitude.

Here the Identity movement and Creativity have much common ground. Identity preaches White Supremacy, whereas Creativity goes one step further and advocates not White Supremacy, but completely White hegemony and exclusive possession of all the good lands of this Planet Earth.

D. Organizational Structure.

The Identity movement is a loose conglomerate of many parts with no central point of focus, and little coordination.

The Church of the Creator has its World Center near Otto, North Carolina and its organization is based on the Leadership Principle. It has ordained ministers who represent the creed and program of the Church in most States in this country, and also several foreign countries. Its creed and program are clearly spelled out in its Three Basic Books, and Expanding Creativity, Building a Whiter and Brighter World, and this book, Rahowa! Its creed and program are clear, comprehensive, consistent, complete and well-structured, covering the whole spectrum of eugenics, race, religion, morals, politics, economics and culture for the present and future welfare of the White Race.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Identity vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

British-Israelism: White Men in the Wilderness

By permission of Liberty Bell Magazine, Reedy, WV.

That part of the world which the Romans called Palestine was known as Canaan to its original inhabitants, a luckless people who were displaced from their homeland by twelve tribes of Hebrew-speaking invaders who employed the rather unedifying methods of conquest described in the Old Testament book of Joshua. After consolidating their gains, the Hebrews under the rule of Jereboam, around 900 B.C.E., divided themselves into a northern kingdom of Israel and a southern kingdom of Judah. Two centuries later, the ten tribes living in Israel became the notorious Ten Lost Tribes when they were carried off into captivity by the Assyrians. And thus came to pass a great mystery.

Perhaps the Gnostic heretic who held that the world was created by an evil demiurge was correct, because the truth concerning most supposedly great mysteries is usually either unpleasant or boring. The truth about the ten tribes, which falls into the latter category, is certainly no exception to this rule. Sensible historians have concluded that the lost tribes were assimilated into the Assyrian nation, with what effect we do not know save for the fact that the Assyrians soon thereafter disappeared from history.

The boring facts, however, have not stopped various hopeful or imaginative people who have rushed forth with delightful nonsense in explanation of the Ten Lost Tribes. The Puritans, hopeful that they might have a chance to convert ten-twelfths of Jewry, believed at first that the American Indians were the errant Hebrews. Americus Symmes, son of John Cleves Symmes (1742-1814), and exponent of the hollow earth theory, fantasized that explorers in quest of confirmation for his father's theory would find that they had been anticipated by the missing tribes who had long ago discovered the inner earth to be an ideal redoubt against Assyrians, Babylonians, and Roman tax-collectors. Finally, more than one science fiction writer has found an extraterrestrial abode for the lost tribes, a whimsy that was possibly the literary projection of an earnest wish.

Most theories concerning the lost tribes are simply silly, but one, British-Israel or Anglo-Israelitism, is somewhat pernicious in its effects and should be exposed as such. The fourteenth edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica includes the following definition of this theory: "Anglo-Israelitism, the contention that the English-speaking peoples are the descendants of the Ten Tribes of Israel deported by Sargon of Assyria on the fall of Samaria in 721 B.C.E. Richard Brothers (1757-1824), the 'Nephew of the Almighty,' may be regarded as its first modern apostle." The dubious career of Brothers is further detailed in the article "Anglo-Israelitism" in the Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, edited by James Hastings, published in 1908 and still the standard reference work in its field: "According to his account he was a Divinely appointed prophet. He described himself as a 'nephew of the Almighty,' and claimed descent from David. Among his prophecies were those of the imminent restoration of Israel to the Holy Land, and the elevation of himself as prince of the Hebrews and ruler of the world. Brothers was confined as a lunatic, but succeeded in obtaining many admirers..." Hastings next enumerated several good reasons why the theory is false.

British-Israel theorists, in the absence of sound evidence for their theory, have nonetheless persisted in demanding that it be accepted as a matter of faith. Surely this is a faith that recalls Tertullian's *Credo quia absurdum* because it defies all common sense. To see this, one need only ask how the Ten Lost Tribes could have wended their way from Israel all the way to the British Isles, a part of Europe that is far removed from Israel, without encountering the outraged resistance of people met along the way. How could they have subdued all those Celts and Teutons who were then occupying central and western Europe as their descendants do today?

The most recent generation of British-Israelites, who may have been troubled by this question in addition to seeking a wider potential audience, has come forth with a more extensive species of nonsense which they call "Identity." This fantasy equates Israel with all Europeans. The major objection to this revised theory, the fact that Celts and Teutons lived in Europe long before 721 B.C.E., is conveniently ignored.

The Celts not only lived in Europe around 1000 B.C.E., but also quite possibly had colonized portions of what is now New England. This is the thesis advanced by Barry Fell, an Australian biologist at Harvard, in his recently published book *America B.C.* Fell, an expert in Celtic languages and archaeology, has deciphered numerous rock carvings, mostly writings in the old Celtic ogham alphabet, which suggest that America was what the Celts call *largalon*, the land of the setting sun.

Even if Fell's theory is not accepted, however, the fact remains that Europe was the homeland of the Celts and Teutons long before the ten tribes were carried off from Israel. The amount of archaeological evidence that supports this statement would suffice to bury all "Identity" enthusiasts up to their eyebrows. However, this would be a pointless effort for they are the same kind of people as those who told T.H. Huxley that Satan invented fossils to tempt us to believe that the earth existed before 4004 B.C.E., the year which the great Anglican Archbishop Ussher had established as the beginning of Creation. Such people simply refuse to accept the evidence of their senses; it is too boring or painful for them.

Another serious objection to the "Identity" foolishness also meets with silence. This is the fact that European languages have no linguistic affinity with Hebrew. British-Israel fanatics have argued that Saxon is derived from "Isaac's sons." Actually, Saxon is derived from the Old English *seax*, a knife or dagger, which is akin to the Old High German *sax*, a rock or stone. It is also a fact that Anglo-Saxon, a dialect of Old West Germanic, is so closely related to Old High German that a student who reads *Beowulf*, oldest poem in English literature, may with little more instruction also read the *Hildebrandslied*, the oldest poem in German literature. Furthermore, not only all Teutonic languages, but also all other European languages together with Sanskrit may be traced back to one primal Indo-European or Aryan language. The Oxford English Dictionary gives an etymology going back to Aryan roots for thousands of words in English. However, no Indo-European tongues can be traced back to Hebrew or any other Semitic language. We people of European descent have a unique linguistic heritage and, consequently, a unique mentality, a fact we may forget at our peril!

British-Israel would be simply silly if it were not also pernicious. One sentence from the Britannica article cited before offers words of warning that should be sufficient for the wise: 'The theory, still held by over 2,000,000 people, materially assisted the settlement of Jews in England in the seventeenth century.' The Jews, many of them usurers of course, had first entered England immediately after the Norman conquest in 1066, and were then expelled by decree of Edward I in 1290. Their usury, graphically described in Carlyle's *Past and Present* as well as Macaulay's *History of England*, was the major factor in their expulsion. Not surprisingly, the period following their expulsion was one during

which England prospered and became the world's foremost power. The Elizabethan age needs little mention, but one fact is particularly salient as evidence of the prosperity enjoyed during this Judenfrei period: The real wages of the English workers did not again attain the level they had reached in 1500 until 1900! This is noted by economist Robert Heilbroner in his *The Making of Economic Society* (New York: 1962, P. 30). British-Israel's contribution to the re-entry of the Jews was an effort on behalf of the British people's undoing.

Some of the worst excesses of the industrial revolution in Britain were not unrelated to the readmission of the Jews. Many of the leading capitalists of Manchester were Sephardic Jews. Among them was Ricardo, a theorist of capitalism who was praised by Marx because he described the economic process without reference to ethical considerations, i.e., "bourgeois ideology." Another Jewish political economist and capitalist of Manchester was Nassau Senior, and it may be significant that one British-Israel tract, *British Israelites and the Ten Tribes* (1885), was authored by one H. W. J. Senior.

While the Jews' Bill, legislation to grant civil rights to the Jews, met considerable opposition, philo-Semitic illusions were so cultivated in England that it was almost another century before the British became alert to the type of Jew that has been given a classic portrayal in the character of Fagin in Charles Dickens' *Oliver Twist*. And while the insights of Sir Richard Burton's *The Jew*, the *Gypsy* I and *El Islam* contributed to an increasing knowledge toward the end of the nineteenth century, this work's salutary effect counted for little against the romanticized Zionism that was extolled in novels such as George Elliot's *Daniel Deronda*. In fact, the impact of British-Israel extends to the Balfour Declaration and modern-day Israel itself.

Some advocates of "Identity" argue that they do not aid Zionism, rather combat it because they differentiate between the "true" Israelites, the supposedly European descendants of the ten tribes, and the Jews, descendants of Judah. The fact is, however, that there are fewer differences between Israelites and Judaeans than there are between Prussians and Bavarians, Scotchmen and Englishmen, or Romans and Sicilians. The division between the northern and southern kingdoms, Israel and Judah, meant no more than, for example, the present-day division between North Dakota and South Dakota. It is likely that not even followers of "Identity" really believe in this specious distinction.

Most advocates of British-Israel, including the Worldwide Church of God, do not distinguish between Israelites and Jews, and continually urge their followers, mostly Americans of British descent, to support Zionist Israel. In this regard, they differ little from other bird-brained Bible-bangers, such as Billy Hargis and Billy Graham, who also admonish their followers to support Israel, advocate the admission to the U. S. of millions of Asiatic "refugees," and do whatever else they can to undermine and ultimately destroy this nation.

Fundamentalists in general - and British-Israel is merely an outgrowth of fundamentalism - have had an unrealistic image of the Jew and have accepted as literal fact the fanciful history of the Jews presented in the Old Testament. This gullibility arises from at least two factors, one geographical and one historical.

Geographically considered, most British-Americans were the first numerous element of the American populace to separate itself from the Old World. In their new wilderness homes, bereft of European cultural influences, they often had only the Bible for reading matter. Naturally, the outlandish Old Testament narratives appealed to their imaginations, and they attempted to find analogues for them in their daily experiences. After the Puritans, for example, gave up on converting the Indians, they came to regard them as hopelessly heathen Canaanites who were to be slain and have their lands occupied. The New England Abolitionists, John Brown most notoriously, tended to identify themselves with the prophets of the Old Testament, a fancy that may partly account for the overnight success of Julia Ward Howe's "Battle-Hymn of the Republic."

Awakened by the influx of eastern European immigrants, a number of prominent British-Americans did, nonetheless, become alert to the reality that is Judah. Particularly noteworthy are the following: Hawthorn, U. S. Grant, Clements, James Russell, Lowell, Henry James, Henry Adams, John Jay Chapman, Edison, Ford, Madison Grant, Lothrop Stoddard, T. S. Elliot, Ezra Pound, and Ernest Hemingway.

Most British-Americans, especially the fundamentalists among them, remained, however, in the geographical and cultural backlands. Such Anglo-Saxons lost in a wilderness of ignorance should be the first objects of the missionary efforts of those who have become enlightened to the depredations of the two tribes which did not vanish with the Assyrians.

The magnitude of this task is only exceeded by its urgency.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

British-Israelism: White Men in the Wilderness

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

A Characteristic Encomium Oozing with Christian Love and Charity

Bishop Grant R. Powell
Atascadero, California

Dear Ben Klassen,

I hate your disgusting, foul guts. You must be a Jew.

No, you are a Devil. After all, that's what Jews are. I have seen and read portions of your book.

I detest you and you should be burned alive or spat upon as an evil degenerate as you are. You have said the most detestable things about God's Holy Race. The Aryan people who were created in the image of God Yahweh.

I know you are either a devil or a traitor.

Your enemy,
God hates you,
Bishop Grant R. Powell

* * * * *

Resorting to temporary "quick-fix" or makeshift "band-aid" solutions will no longer suffice. Creativity has the TOTAL SOLUTION for all eternity.

* * * * *

History has proven repeatedly that a racial religion is the most powerful force in the world in the shaping of the destiny of nations and races.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

A Characteristic Encomium Oozing with Christian Love and Charity

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 33 - March 1986

Planet Earth - Our One and Only Home

Let's Get Our Priorities Straight.

The Space Boondoggle - There is nothing out there for us.

Approximately a quarter of a century ago the then charismatic President John F. Kennedy made a bold pronouncement: We would put a man on the moon before the end of the decade. The speech was ballyhooed around the world. It was lauded and applauded as being brave, heroic, monumental, wise and heaped with a number of other panegyric adjectives that would make this bumbling playboy seem like an heroic oracle from out of the pages of ancient history.

The race was on! We had to put a man on the moon before the Russians beat us to it. The nation was launched on a program more zealous than the pursuit of the Holy Grail.

Nine years and forty billion dollars later we did indeed put a man on the moon. We even brought back some moon rocks, that most holy of holies, back to Planet Earth, to presumably prove the astronauts had been there. For a while these rocks were regarded as a treasure more sacred than a splinter from the (supposed) cross on Calvary.

The Space Age had been launched and the American people were led to believe that we were now entering a new Age of Discovery, an age that would compare in significance with the Age of Discovery opened by Christopher Columbus nearly five centuries earlier.

In this respect, the hype and the promise of the Space Age was on a parallel with that launched by President Eisenhower's "Atoms for Peace" speech in December of 1953. (See Issue No. 27 of Racial Loyalty. "Nuclear Pollution".) Both epoch-making speeches Eisenhower's and Kennedy's, promised the American people much. Whereas promises are cheap, the reality is that it cost the White American taxpayers billions and billions of dollars, but only history will tell whether they were an epoch-making boon to mankind, or a treacherous rip-off on the American people. We can be sure of one thing: both speeches were written under the auspices of the Jewish powerhouse.

EVALUATION OF THE SPACE PROGRAM.

We Creators have only one yardstick for the evaluation of all programs, ideas, creeds, or whatever, and it is spelled out in Creative Credo No. 2 of The White Man's Bible. It is this: Of what benefit is it to the White Race?

More than forty years have gone by since we started developing rocketry and space flights in earnest following the end of World War II. More than twenty-five years have gone by since Kennedy delivered his epoch-making speech. More than fifteen years have gone by since we landed a man on the moon. (During the '60's it was oh, so urgent! that we "beat" the Russians in putting a man on the moon! Now, in 1986, the Russians still have not put a man on the moon, and who knows when, if ever, they will.)

After all this hoopla, hullabaloo, and hype, it is time now, in 1986, that we take a realistic appraisal of the space program, not from the Jewish point of view or of Hollywood theatrics, but from a cost/benefit ratio point of view, and especially from the White Man's point of view, the only one the Church of the Creator is concerned about.

We have spent one hell of a lot of money on the space program, probably more than a hundred billion dollars, paid mostly by the productive White American taxpayers. Outside of lavish promises of future benefits and glories, (reminiscent of the religious hucksters) what actual benefits have we, the American taxpayers, derived?

After last month's dramatic and catastrophic explosion of the Space Shuttle seventy-five seconds after lift-off at Cape Kennedy, I believe this is as good a time as any to ask that question. So here is a brief (but far from complete) summary of what has happened since we dramatically put Neil Armstrong on the moon in July of 1969.

We have made a few more flights to the moon, both manned and unmanned. No more have been made for many years. The moon rocks have been locked up in a vault, and as Andy Rooney pointed out on "60 Minutes" in January, nothing more has been heard of them, and nobody could care less.

We have made some spectacular and highly expensive forays into "outer space" (a glamorous term, isn't it?) to "explore" the other planets of our own solar system and as I am writing this (last week of January 1986) our spaceship Voyager II is sailing past the outer planet Uranus, and has discovered (wonders of all wonders!) that Uranus has rings around it, and more moons than we had previously anticipated. Isn't that wonderful?

Well, yes and no. I believe it is fantastic that our White scientists could put together such a complex (and highly expensive!) mechanism that could still function out there in the void and send back such intelligent and accurate data from the far reaches of the void, almost two billion miles away. To be able to do so, is utterly astounding and the highest of all accolades to the intelligence and creativity of the White scientists who have accomplished this feat. Having studied engineering, electricity and electronics myself forty some years ago, I can appreciate the complexity and enormity of the feat, and I repeat, it is truly astounding.

But we come back to the bottom line of the question: Are the promised benefits real? Could the amount of time and money have been spent on more beneficial goals for the White Race? Is there really a future in "space"?

THE POSITION OF THE CHURCH OF THE CREATOR.

We Creators take a damn dim view of the whole "space" program. Yes, it is interesting that there are 12 or 13 moons orbiting Uranus, some of them of an odd-ball shape. As an engineer, or as an amateur scientist, my curiosity is piqued. Yes, I subscribe to and read National Rahowa

Geographic, and have for 25 years, and as such I am also interested in reading about marine life at the bottom of some of our oceans; about pulsars and about "black holes"; about gigantic galaxies millions and even billions of light-years away out there in "outer space" - Yes, it is all very interesting to read about, or speculate about. Yes, I am interested in science, its advancement and in the universe about us-

But - let us get our priorities straight. Whether Uranus has 12 or 13 moons, or no moons at all, is less important to me and most White Racial Comrades than if a family of uncouth niggers moves in on the next block. It is much less important than the fact that millions of illegal Mexicans are flooding across our borders from the South. It is less important than the fact that our children are forcibly bused across town into nigger infested schools, and niggers into White schools - it is less important than the toxic chemical pollution and nuclear pollution of our planet right here at home - (Read again "Saving Our Precious Planet from becoming a Poisonous Garbage Dump and a Human Pigsty", in Issue No. 26 and 27 of Racial Loyalty.) Considering the so-called "space program" cost somewhere around a hundred billion of the White American taxpayer's dollars, and will cost a lot more in the coming years, it is, in fact, a damned expensive boondoggle, and of little, if any benefit at all, to those of us that are paying for it.

True, a lot of large Jewish corporations that are part of the industrial-military complex are making a killing; true, we are advancing our technology and scientific knowledge; true, the technology learned can be utilized for military advantages; true, it has "produced" jobs; true, it is fascinating to read about; true, we have "plans" to put huge space-stations, a mile or so in diameter in orbit around the earth, which will presumably house whole integrated communities; true, we are developing the space shuttle, the latest edition of which just blew sky high into smithereens last month.

But are these values real, or are they merely specious? Let us examine them, one by one, from the White Man's point of view.

PROFIT.

This factor, profit, for Jew-owned corporations is, in fact, the prime driving factor for the whole space program. There is nothing so profitable (except printing money, as practiced by the Jew-owned Federal Reserve) and as secure as having government contracts granted for the production of military and/or space hardware. But the White taxpayers have to pay the bill for this cozy arrangement, and as usual, are the victims of this gigantic rip-off.

ADVANCING OUR TECHNOLOGY AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE.

Doing something that is unnecessary and superfluous in the first place is an expensive and roundabout way to acquire new technology. The same advancement could be achieved much more economically by scientific experiments other than producing a lot of expensive and complex hardware we don't need in the first place. Another question I want to elaborate on a little later is: Do we really need or want more sophisticated technology?

MILITARY UTILIZATION.

In the first place, the whole defense program against a specious enemy (Russia and communism) is as phony as the whole space program itself. The Jews control the United States (and its supposed NATO allies of Western Europe) just as they do Soviet Russia and its communist satellites. (Read again "The Phony Fight Ruse" in Issue No. 8 of Expanding Creativity.) If the White Man ever gets the Jew off his back and gets control of his own destiny, the need for wars and defense budgets will vanish overnight. There will no longer be any more need for 300 billion dollar "defense" budgets by which the American taxpayer is now being ripped off in a most treacherous and deceitful manner.

JOBS.

Of course any "make work" ruse creates jobs. If we had a gang of hoodlums go around day after day smashing windows, it would create more jobs and business for glassiers and glass manufacturers. If we had another gang go around and burn down buildings, it would create more work and business for building contractors, carpenters, plumbers, electricians, etc. But is such "make work" really a constructive approach in a society that could be put to work much more productively producing useful and needed wealth? No, it is not. And the whole "space industry" is in the same category of useless endeavor spending untold billions producing something that is not needed in the first place.

EXCITING TO READ ABOUT.

We can read any number of science fiction stories that make just as interesting reading as do real spaceship adventures. The science fiction stories have one big advantage: they can be cranked out by the numerous imaginative writers at an infinitesimal fraction of the cost that taxpayers have to come up with to pay for all the unneeded hardware.

HUGE SPACE STATIONS IN ORBIT.

There is nothing more stupid and unpractical as the orbiting space stations that we hear so much about in "futuristic plans". We are told that soon we will have spaceships (or stations) a mile or more in diameter, furnished with apartments, stores, gardens, trees, electric power plants, presumably cars or other vehicles of transportation, all encapsulated in one huge spherical ball. This sphere, then, will orbit around the earth some three hundred miles out, as do the present TV broadcasting satellites.

These space stations would, presumably, be pressurized to maintain atmospheric pressure, and have exit and entrance doors that would allow people and materials to enter and exit and travel back and forth to earth via some sort of shuttle service. Since the people living in them would be subject to weightlessness, it would also have to revolve about its own axis to produce centrifugal force and the feel of "weight".

When we consider how utterly pointless such arrangements would be, and how terribly expensive and impractical, we wonder about the sanity of those "our leaders" who are boondoggling the taxpayers money. Consider the catastrophe one hostile rocket aimed at such a space station could produce and it would pale last month's space shuttle tragedy into insignificance.

SPACE SHUTTLE.

In the last few years we have heard much about the "wonderful success" of the space shuttle. What we have not heard much about is the terrible expense of these useless toys. To replace the one that just blew up at the Kennedy Space Center is estimated to cost approximately two billion dollars. Two billion dollars! Do you realize how many niggers we could repatriate to Africa for two billion dollars? Along this same line of thinking, for the 40 billion dollars we spent on putting a man on the moon in 1969, we could have comfortably shipped all of the then 35 million niggers back to Africa, and made them even like it. For the 100 billion dollars we have now spent on the "space program" we could even do it today, and we would all be one hell of a lot better off. (Read again "The Black Plague in our Midst" starting on Page 49, of Nature's Eternal Religion.)

And just what useful function are these space shuttles supposed to perform? For years I have been looking for a clue as to what useful purpose these imaginative bureaucrats have in mind, but I have never yet heard any specific need or plan that this vast boondoggle is supposed to achieve. True, the scientists dream up highly sophisticated (but idiotic) experiments that "can only be performed in space", or "by weightlessness", but they are children's games at best, playthings for scientists, again paid for at great expense by the overburdened White Taxpayer.

CONCLUSION.

1. BOONDOGGLE. The whole "space program" is highly reminiscent of the huge pyramid building programs of the Ancient Egyptians some four thousand years ago. To build the Great Pyramid of Cheops, for instance, it is estimated it took 100 thousand workers (or slaves) 20 or more years. Now the pyramid itself is a huge accomplishment and a magnificent monument to the Pharaoh that had it built in his honor. So bully for him. But what about the poor slaves whose blood, sweat and tears went into the project what did it benefit them, or the Egyptian nation as a whole? Damn little, and, in fact, it is the idiotic pyramid building that is suggested by some historians as contributing to Egypt's decline.

The present space program is similar. It is tremendously profitable for the big Jewish corporations that are granted government contracts. It is a lot of fun and games for a small coterie of scientists who like to see their projects and imaginative games put into reality, with, of course, somebody else's money. That money comes from the blood, sweat and tears of the (mostly) White American Taxpayers, on whose backs are loaded all the failures, rip-offs and shortcomings of the whole world.

2. There is NOTHING OUT THERE for us in Outer Space.

Any intelligent person who thinks this thing through cannot help but ponder the following facts:

(a) We know enough about the moon, and the planets (other than Earth) in our own solar system to realize that none of them are fit for human habitation. In fact, there are even parts of Planet Earth itself, such as the North and South Poles, that are extremely inhospitable for human habitation. So let's face it there is no future for us out there on other planets in our solar system or on the moon.

(b) The next nearest place where more planets might be found is around the nearest star, which is four light years away, a long, long distance. It has been calculated that even if we developed such sophisticated rockets that could eventually accelerate to the speed of light, it would still take 300 thousand years to get there, and presumably another 300 thousand to get back. This is due to the fact that if such spaceships were manned by humans, they could only be accelerated at an acceptable rate until they achieved the speed of light, and at the other end, could only be slowed down at a similar acceptable rate.

Now to get a human species to be encapsulated in a spaceship of any kind for 600 thousand years, would take a lot of inbreeding and reproduction, something like 24 thousand generations, an idiotic conception, even if we disregarded the cruelty of the whole thing.

Then, if they did get there, (and the chances are incalculably small) perhaps one in a trillion that this one star, which although it may have planets orbiting about it, that any of them would be any more habitable than our own Jupiter, Mars, Venus, and what have you.

For the same far-fetched reasons, all this hoopla about intelligent beings in human form coming to visit us from outer space are similarly far-fetched fantasies of the imagination. They are, in fact, a replay of all this childish poppycock about "angels" flying around in the heavens above that the exuberant born-again Christians (and others) like to peddle.

It is all very unreal in fact, it is meandering about in a fool's paradise.

(c) This Planet Earth is unique. As far as we know, (and we have accumulated a mass of information, especially in recent years) we are alone as an intelligent being in this vast and limitless universe. This may be frightening to some immature individuals, who yearn to adhere to the fantasy of a Father-God image taking care of us all. But fortunately, or unfortunately, evidence does not bear this out. The chances of another planet having all the millions of unique characteristics of temperature, atmosphere, water, oxygen, minerals, etc., in the same combination that produced life on Planet Earth, are extremely remote. If such other planets exist in some distant galaxy, our chances of shuttling back and forth in communication with them are so remote that you might as well forget about it. If you want to play such games, go back to the Christians' story about angels with wings, and all that nonsense. At least you don't have to build any expensive hardware to play these kinds of games of fantasy.

No, my dear White Racial Comrades, for better or for worse this Planet Earth is it, and we had better get our act together to make sure the Jews and niggers don't steal it from us while we are stupidly fixing our gaze on "outer space", or on imaginary "next worlds".

3. I have given a lot of thought to the question: Do we really need or want more complex and sophisticated technology? Is it good for the White Race, or are we already overburdened with more technology than we can comfortably handle? Has the recent burst of nuclear power plants, computers, telephones, television, airplanes, rocket ships, atomic bombs, hydrogen bombs, huge chemical plants with all their toxic wastes and pollution has all this made us any happier? I wonder.

Let us go back, say more than a hundred years ago when we had none of these things to enjoy, or worry about. Let us take a rancher and his cowboys out in the wild and wide open spaces of the West who knew about none of all these complex and sophisticated goodies. They knew nothing about them and didn't have any high level of expectations in acquiring such sophisticated machinery. Were they any less happy than the urban dweller in the midst of Los Angeles or New York, who has cars, TV sets, telephones and a host of other complicated paraphernalia surrounding him, including smog, traffic congestion, noise, not to mention a horde of hostile niggers and other mud races crowding in on him?

I have no way of knowing, or of measuring, who is happier or less happy. Personally, I believe that the modern urbanite is more fearful, apprehensive, harassed and frustrated than were our pioneering ancestors.

Anyway you look at it, all this modern technology is becoming highly dangerous to the survival of the White Race itself and if the hydrogen bomb doesn't blow us to smithereens, the niggers and mud races will do us in. Failing that, toxic and nuclear pollution will perhaps take a little more time, but will inevitably be the slow and lingering death of us all.

We Creators take the position that we are a thousand times more interested in advancing the White gene pool in eugenics than we are in further advancing an already un-manageable technology and all its accompanying hardware.

So let us get back to reality and sort out our priorities and get them straight.

ORDER OF PRIORITIES FOR THE SURVIVAL OF THE WHITE RACE as viewed by the Church of the Creator.

1. The first order of business is to straighten out the confused and scrambled thinking of our White Racial Comrades.
2. The next order of business is to arouse, unite and organize the tremendous potential power of 500 million White peoples on this Planet Earth into one powerful battering ram and smash the Jewish parasite that is fastened on our backs, and take charge of our own destiny.
3. We must then organize our society for our own interests - our own survival, expansion and advancement. We believe this can best be done under the aegis of a White Racial religion such as Creativity. When we consider what wonders a racial religion has done for a small minority such as the parasitic Jew, we cannot help but conclude that it would work even more tremendous benefits for the creative genius of Nature's Finest.
4. Once in charge of OUR OWN DESTINY, we will have control of OUR OWN government, OUR OWN money system, OUR OWN system of education, entertainment, culture, religion and all the other parameters that make up a well-structured society. We can then proceed on OUR OWN terms and reshape the world to OUR OWN needs.
5. The most important step we can then take, (and must take!) is to cleanse our racially polluted society. This means shipping the niggers back to Africa, the Mexicans back to Mexico, the Jews to Israel. Although the latter have only the flimsiest of all claims to Palestine, nevertheless, we will concede this piece of desert to them, and send them to their alleged "homeland". Should this space prove inadequate for a larger horde of these parasites than they have led us to believe exists, then we will even let the excess masses overflow into the island of Madagascar. In any case, we must cleanse all White countries of all mud races, and especially history's most obnoxious and dangerous parasite.
6. The next step will then be to cleanse our natural environment of toxic and nuclear wastes before this planet becomes so befouled it is no longer fit to live in, or on. This, too, is a gigantic job and will take decades to complete.
7. Having accomplished this much we can then embark on the two final and most constructive steps: (a) putting our Eugenics program into practice and upgrading the physical, mental and eugenic qualities of our great and noble race, and (b) having stopped subsidizing the shrinking mud races, we will then slowly, surely and aggressively proceed to expand the territory of the White Race until all the good lands of this bountiful Planet Earth are re-settled by none other than Nature's Finest.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 33 - March 1986

Planet Earth - Our One and Only Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 33 - March 1986

Comparative Religions - Part X - Mormonism

A/K/A Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints

Mark Twain has observed that "truth is stranger than fiction - it is just less popular." The Mormon religion is a case in point, and owes its existence to the coming together of a number of bizarre coincidences that were not likely to happen. Most strange of all, however, is the fact that the basic book of Mormonism was written by a man who had no intention of starting a religion, never heard of Mormonism and died fourteen years before the Mormon Church was founded in 1830.

THE THREE KEY ACTORS IN THE DRAMA

Solomon Spalding (1761-1816)

The story rightfully begins with a sometime Congregational preacher and part-time novelist named Solomon Spalding, who was born in Ashford, Connecticut on February 20, 1761. Although he was never too successful as a preacher, nor as a writer, nor as a businessman, yet, what he started more or less by accident would have ramifications that would reverberate into the 20th Century and far beyond.

Solomon Spalding was the third of ten children. His father, Josiah, joined the Revolutionary Army, and Solomon followed him on January 8, 1778 as a private. After the War, Spalding studied law in Windham, Connecticut, and later entered the prestigious Dartmouth College in preparation for the ministry, where he graduated with a Master's degree in 1785.

He became associated with the Windham Congregational Association in 1787, which at that time was one of the largest Congregational denominations in the eastern United States. He was ordained and remained an evangelist for about a decade, but finally quit the ministry because of ill health.

In 1795, he married Matilda Sabine and shortly thereafter moved to Cherry Valley, New York, to join a brother in the mercantile business. After several other not too successful ventures, Solomon and Matilda moved to Salem, Ohio, in 1809 in order to superintend a small property they owned, while also working at an iron forge. As his health further deteriorated he began writing novels in an effort to earn a living.

When the War of 1812 began his business failed and the family moved to Pittsburgh in the hopes of printing and selling his second novel Manuscript Found, in order to help pay off their debts. Spalding and his wife then moved to Amity, near Pittsburgh, where living was less expensive and the climate hopefully more conducive to his now rapidly failing health. However, change of climate notwithstanding, six weeks later on October 20, 1816 Solomon Spalding died.

Although desperately in need of money, Spalding never was able to sell Manuscript Found. He left it with a printer in Pittsburgh, who did not see fit to spend his own money printing it, but would print it if Spalding would pay the costs. There it remained at the time of Spalding's death, and for many years thereafter it lay there in Patterson's Print Shop, unwanted and unpublished.

Sidney Rigdon (1793-7)

The scenario now shifts to another set of characters. Working at this same Patterson's Print Shop in Pittsburgh was a man by the name of Sidney Rigdon, who was also a sometime preacher, and an unstable religious renegade of shifting ideologies. Somehow Spalding's unpublished manuscript fell into his hands (it is claimed he stole it from the print shop and copied it at home.)

Now Sidney Rigdon was a man of vivid imaginations and unstable character. As a boy, he had been thrown from a horse, his foot entangled in a stirrup and he was dragged some distance before he was freed. In the ensuing accident he received severe contusions of the brain that effected his mental stability and character ever after. Although his mental powers were not diminished, it did greatly affect his equilibrium and he was subject to running into wild visionary views on almost every question, and strangely enough, this focused in particular on religious hallucinations and visions.

Born on February 19, 1793, Rigdon joined the First Baptist Church in 1817 near his hometown of Liberty. He was ordained a year or two later and in 1822 he became minister of the First Baptist Church in Pittsburg. His ministry, however, was short lived and he was excommunicated on October 11, 1823 for teaching irregular doctrine.

This experience greatly embittered him. It was between 1823 and 1827 that his vivid and unstable imagination conceived the idea of converting Spalding's fictional novel into the "Holy Book" of a new religion and laying the basis of Mormonism.

Joseph Smith, Jr. (1805-1844)

The drama now shifts front stage and center to the "hero" of our story, the alleged founder and prophet of the Mormon religion.

Joseph Smith Jr. was born on December 23, 1805, in Vermont, the third son of Joseph and Lucy Smith. When he was eleven his family moved to Palmyra, New York, where most of his family joined the Presbyterian Church.

The Smith family was a bizarre collection of individuals and was not well received by their neighbors when they moved to Palmyra. Both Joseph, Sr. and Joseph, Jr. had this droll obsession of digging for money and hidden treasure in the nearby hills and Indian mounds in the area. Both were in particular considered entirely destitute of moral character and addicted to vicious habits, according to an 1834 report.

Joseph, Jr. was an uneducated, (he only went to the fourth grade) uncouth character, slovenly in his manner of dress and had all the morals of an alley tomcat, as his later polygamous life-style was to prove. Before his untimely death at 39 he fornicated with at least 50 women that are on record and probably twice that many that are unrecorded.

He had one redeeming quality, however, that fitted him to become a spook peddler extraordinaire. Even in his younger years Joseph Smith, Jr. could lie fluently, skillfully and convincingly, and his imagination seemed to know no bounds. He was also subject to hallucinations and "visions" which he later managed to turn into a very useful tool in launching his new religion.

As a youth he, along with his father, were involved in such occultic pursuits as "glass-looking" and "crystal-gazing" and similar fortune-telling confidence games. In 1826, Joseph, Jr. was arrested, tried and convicted for the crime of defrauding a local victim by means of a "glass-looking" con-game.

From the combination of these three rather odd and bizarre characters was launched the mighty, affluent and powerful Mormon Empire that exists today. With truth still as unpopular as it was in Mark Twain's day, and with superstition and gullibility still as rife and rampant as it was five thousand years ago in the day of the Ancient Egyptians, Mormonism flourishes today as never before.

Here is a concise summary of the material wealth that Empire has accumulated today.

THE MORMON EMPIRE TODAY

On this sleazy and fraudulent foundation was built the ramparts of a huge financial and religious empire that now encircles the world. Considering that all three actors, Spalding, Rigdon and Smith, were financially incompetent and existing on the edge of poverty during most of their lives, truth is indeed stranger than fiction.

Let us now briefly recapitulate the formidable financial wealth of the Mormon Empire as it exists today. Here is a thumbnail sketch of some (but not all) of its assets:

A. Media. Bonneville International Corporation has seven FM radio stations, four AM stations, two television stations: Bonneville Productions produce commercials and others; Deseret News Publishing Company, publishes Deseret News and much of the church printing; Deseret Book Company.

B. Finance. Beneficial Life Insurance Company; Utah Home Fire Insurance Company; Continental Western Life Insurance Company of Iowa; Deseret Mutual Benefit Association.

C. Major Real Estate Holdings. Deseret Farms of California, two commercial farms, Yolo County, California, total of 5,500 acres; Deseret Ranches of Florida, consisting of 300 thousand acres near Disney World; Elberta Farm Corporation, 14 thousand acres in southern Utah; Deseret Farms of Texas; Deseret Trust Company; Zion Securities Corporation, commercial real estate in Salt Lake City and elsewhere, and also 7,000 acres in Hawaiian Village, Oahu; Beneficial Development Company (development and mortgage loans); Utah Motel Company; Polynesian Cultural Center, Oahu; a 36 story apartment and office building in New York; several million dollars worth of real estate in Nauvoo, Illinois; sixteen temples around the world; 2,600 acres of land in Nevada purchased from Howard Hughes' Summa Corporation; five acres of prime downtown real estate in Salt Lake City. (There is much more, but we cannot pursue all the detailed real estate.) Investments of 53.7 percent of the stock in Utah-Idaho Sugar Company; second largest stockholder in Utah Power and Light Company; controlling stock in Zion co-operative Mercantile Institutions; \$28 million worth of stock in Times Mirror Corporation, publishers of Los Angeles Times.

D. Other Enterprises. Management Systems Corporation, data processing firm; Deseret Industries; Mormon Tabernacle Choir; Beehive Clothing Mills. Investments of 53.7 percent of the stock in Utah-Idaho Sugar Company; second largest stockholder in Utah Power and Light Company; controlling stock in Zion co-operative Mercantile Institutions; \$28 million worth of stock in Times Mirror Corporation, publishers of Los Angeles Times.

E. Education. Brigham Young University, Utah; Brigham Young University, Hawaii; Rick's College, Idaho; LDS Business College, Utah; Elementary, secondary, post-secondary schools in Mexico, Pacific Islands, Central and South America, and many other countries around the world.

GROWTH OF THE MORMON CHURCH.

Again, when we consider the bizarre and deceitful origins of the whole Mormon "faith" and the circumstances that conspired to foment it, the growth of this cult has been phenomenal, to say the least. Here is an historical chronology of its growth since its beginning from 30 members in 1830.

In 1900 - 268,331
1920 - 526,032
1940 - 862,664
1960 - 1,693,180
1981 - 4,800,000

The present (1986) membership is estimated at 5.6 million and expanding rapidly. The projected figure by the Mormon Church for the year 2000 is 8 million, but with the fact that it is now going multiracial with a vengeance they will undoubtedly far exceed that figure, and will soon become one of the largest and most powerful religions in the world as it tends to cooperate and meld itself more and more with Judaism, the historical enemy of the White Race.

SHORT HISTORY.

We have already sketched the origins of the Mormon creed and find it is based on Solomon Spalding's fictional novel Manuscript Found. This was then picked up by Sidney Rigdon in Patterson's Print Shop in Pittsburgh several years after Spalding's death. Evidence points strongly that Rigdon deserves the credit for conceiving the idea of Mormonism and converting Spalding's Manuscript Found into a new religion. He then sold

the idea to Joseph Smith, Jr., whose more vocal and flamboyant talents were utilized to spearhead and promote the new religion.

It was during the years 1827-30 that this ambitious pair got their act together and began to put their conspiracy into operation. Rigdon and Smith did their best to keep their contacts a secret in order to not arouse any suspicions about Spalding's manuscript. (The Mormon Church too, has tried to camouflage this relationship, pretending that Rigdon joined the church in 1830 only after it was organized, and that the pair did not know each other before. Despite all these precautions, and denials, however, the evidence is overwhelming regarding their previous relationship and the fact that Spalding's manuscript was utilized as the basis for the Book of Mormon.)

Joseph Smith's story claimed he had had several "visions" and was told by the Angel Moroni to dig up a set of "golden plates" buried in a hill nearby. These "plates" were to "reveal" the true story of the peoples on the North American Continent and set the record straight. What Smith actually did was sit behind a curtain and dictate from Spalding's fictional novel to his "scribes," making suitable innovations and changes here and there to give it the flavor of a "new" religion. In tailoring the manuscript to fit the new religion much of the editing and detail work was actually done by Rigdon beforehand, with Smith picking it up from there. But basically the story was, and remained, Spalding's Manuscript Found. The "golden plates" then mysteriously and conveniently disappeared. No one else saw them except three, then eight, of his followers, and then only in "a vision."

(However, no problem. In 1979, I visited the Mormon Museum at Nauvoo, Illinois, where in a beautiful glass case they displayed a "replica" of the visionary golden plates.)

Be that as it may, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints was organized on April 6, 1830 and was incorporated later that same year. Spalding, who was too poor to have his Manuscript Found printed during his lifetime, would have been astonished to see the final outcome. In slightly modified form it was now printed up as the Book of Mormon, and the printing was paid for by Martin Harris, one of the original six founding members.

Mormonism now was off and running. It had a creed, a bible, and an extremely loquacious con-artist as its "prophet." By the end of the first month it had 40 members and soon grew by leaps and bounds.

One of the major incentives that initially helped to spread and popularize the movement in the 1830's was the fact that the Mormons advocated and condoned polygamy. It was this practice, however, that also aroused the bitter hatred and violent opposition from other religions who were in fierce competition with Mormonism.

There is one other peculiarity that Mormonism had to offer in the way of promises "in the hereafter" that topped those of its rivals. All spookcraft religions are based on lavish promises of rewards, and dire threats of punishments, in the hereafter (a shoddy practice which needs no collateral to back it up). However, whereas the regular Christian sects promise their subservient followers that they will become "angels," fluttering about in a nebulous heaven after death, the Mormons went them one gambit better. The Mormon Church promises their faithful that they will become not subservient angels, but gods in their own right. Each will rule as a god over the untold trillions of worlds out there in the endless universe. Now there, as the head of the Mafia said, is an offer you can't refuse. At least, it is extremely difficult to top. Promises, promises, promises.

In the meantime, the Mormon Church continues to increasingly extract millions and billions, most efficiently and ruthlessly, from its deluded victims. By 1976 it was on record as taking in one million dollars a day. By now that figure has easily doubled and is rapidly ballooning. In return it offers only promises pie-in-the-sky, and like a true con-man implores its victims: TRUST ME! Without having to deliver two cents worth of any real product in return, it continues to fill and over-fill its bulging coffers with worldly wealth. Not only pecuniary wealth, but also, control, power and domination over the human mind and body.

CONCLUSION.

From these sordid and surreptitious beginnings was spawned a worldwide empire, whose wealth, power and magnitude we have already delineated. Had the church maintained its course of White racial purity with which it began, we could assume that despite its deceptions it was at least more beneficial to the White Race than its rival Jewish-Christian religions. But that is not the case. For the last several decades the Mormons have been moving closer and closer to the Jews, citing their background of persecution as a common bond. But the fact is the Jews were already inside the tent at its very beginnings as we have already shown in the "Aloha" article of Racial Loyalty No. 23. In this, we pointed out that as early as 1841, Orson Hyde, an undercover Jew, became one of the Twelve Apostles, and Joseph Smith himself sent Hyde to Palestine to dedicate that unfortunate Arab state to the future piracy of the Jewish conspiracy.

The Jewish influence and control has now surfaced more virulent than ever in recent years, when the late President Spencer W. Kimball had one of his modern day "visions" and proclaimed on June 7, 1978 that his new "revelation from the Lord" instructed him to now take the mud peoples into the priesthood. (How do you create a "vision"? You just close your eyes and lie like hell.) That Jewish takeover became more openly obvious and the Mormons are now one of the most aggressive proselytizers of race-mixing of any of the modern religions embraced by the White Race.

There is however, one thing, we can learn from the Mormons, and that is from their methods of proselytizing and promotion. We can also take comfort in the thought that if such a flimsy set of fraudulent beliefs can build such a wealthy and powerful world religion, just think what can be done with a religious creed and program that is built on the Eternal Laws of Nature, Historic Fact and on Logic and Common Sense. Give us your loyalty and support and I am sure that the glorious and best interests of the White Race will not only prevail, but encompass all that is worthwhile on this dear old Planet Earth.

Yes, we too, have "visions," but unlike the Mormon hierarchy, we don't close our eyes and then lie like hell, in order to conjure up a vision. We look at the world with open eyes, learn from history and learn from Nature, then use our intelligence, apply logic and common sense to accrue to the best interest of our race, in our unending pursuit of building a Whiter and Brighter World.

Truth is indeed stranger than fiction. It may also be less popular, as Mark Twain has noted, but it has one redeeming advantage it is also
Rahowa

more powerful. It has this tenacious habit of persistence. Just as the flat-worlders finally had to yield to the fact the world is round, so the truth keeps coming back again and again to haunt the liars and the deluded and in the end it will prevail.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

For more information on Mormonism, we suggest you read:

1. Who Really Wrote the Book of Mormon? by Wayne L. Cowdry, Howard A. Davis and Donald R. Scales. Vision House Publishers, Santa Ana, California.
2. The God Makers, by Ed Decker and Dave Hunt. Harvest House Publishers, Eugene Oregon 97402.
3. The Maze of Mormonism, by Dr. Walter Martin. Vision House Publishers, Ventura, California.

These can be ordered through your local bookstore or dealer.

* * * * *

"Truth is stranger than fiction it is just less popular." Mark Twain

Religion has historically been the single most powerful force in shaping the destiny of nations and races.

* * * * *

Creativity is the only answer to the massive problems that confront us. It has the Total Program, the Final Solution, the Ultimate Creed.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 33 - March 1986

Comparative Religions - Part X - Mormonism

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 33 - March 1986

Mormonism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

The Mormons claim they are Christians and believe in the Christian Bible. "Mainstream" Christians deny that Mormons belong to the Christian religion and want no part of their teachings, since Mormons idolize Joseph Smith above Jesus Christ, and the Book of Mormon above the Jewish-Christian Bible. Mormons ignore this accusation and claim that they believe in the Bible, as far as "the word" has been correctly handed down and translated, inferring that neither has been done. They therefore claim that since the old Bible has gone astray, God chose Joseph Smith as his modern day prophet to bring God's word up to date and set the record straight.

However, any resemblance between the Book of Mormon and the Jewish-Christian Bible is about as coincidental as the similarity between Mother Goose stories and Alice in Wonderland, except that all are purely fictional, and the former two are much more boring than the latter two.

The story as told in the Book of Mormon is a dull, listless tale about some ancient peoples migrating to the North American Continent in some bygone era. They then split into factions and battled each other into extinction. All of this is completely contrary to any historical evidence, or even a plausible likelihood. What moral principles, if any, that could possibly be derived from such a long-winded, pointless story is hard to fathom.

The creed of its faith is set forth in its Three Basic Books: The Book of Mormon, The Pearl of Great Price, and The Doctrine and Covenants.

CREATIVITY, in contrast, takes a long hard look at the factual events of history as they unraveled in a world of reality, and how it affects the welfare and future of the White Race. It seeks to benefit from the lessons of history; to learn from the Eternal Laws of Nature; to utilize our intelligence and common sense in order to build a better and brighter world for the future generations of our race.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Despite any pious shibboleths the Mormon Church may profess, its actions speak louder than any devious claims they may proffer. What the church obviously is doing is building wealth and power, not in heaven, but here on Earth. It is accumulating billions in wealth - real estate, banks, money, insurance companies, stocks and bonds and building an expanding power structure. They are doing what the Jews, the Catholic Church and numerous other deceitful tyrants have been doing throughout history - grasping for wealth and power, regardless of whom they have to trample on, victimize and/or rip-off.

CREATIVITY'S goals have been spelled out repeatedly, and they are: the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race, with the White Race ultimately inhabiting (solely) this Planet Earth, devoid of mud races. In short, building a Whiter and Brighter World, as summarized in the 20 points of Creativity spelled out in Racial Loyalty No. 31, and also at the end of this book.

C. Racial Attitude.

To the credit of the Mormon Church, the early founders pursued a course of White racial purity and continued to do so until very recently. But in the last few decades, and even more stridently so since 1978 when the late President Spencer W. Kimball had a new "revelation," the Mormon Church has now gone all out for race-mixing, even more virulently so than both the liberal and "fundamentalist" Christian churches. (See Racial Loyalty No. 23, "Aloha to you, too, Kamaaina!")

The heart of the CREATIVITY movement is the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race, and its further genetic upgrading by implementing a sound, no-nonsense Eugenics program.

D. Organization Structure.

The Mormon Church has an extremely well-structured and organized system of not only recruiting new members, but also of constantly keeping on top of its members, keeping them in line and extracting the maximum amount of tithes and services out of them. The governing body consists of a Board of Twelve Elders or Apostles, headed by the President, which today is Ezra Taft Benson. The world headquarters are in Salt Lake City, Utah.

The Church of the Creator has its world headquarters near Otto, North Carolina, and its organization is based on the Leadership Principle, with the Pontifex Maximus at the head. It has ordained ministers who represent the creed and program of the Church in most of the States of this country, and also several foreign countries. Its creed and program are clearly spelled out in its Three Basic Books, and Expanding Creativity, a supplement. Its creed and program are clear, comprehensive, consistent, complete and well-structured, covering the whole spectrum of eugenics, race, religion, morals, politics, economics and culture for the present and future welfare of the White Race.

From an organizational and expansion point of view the Church of the Creator can learn much from the Mormon Church, especially its door-to-door canvassing, and sending out its young missionaries to spread the word.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 36 - June 1986

Mormonism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Crossing the Line

Remember the Alamo!

Above all, REMEMBER DRESDEN! Let us make sure we avenge this horrendous outrage against the White Race as well as thousands of other unavenged Jewish atrocities.

In this year of 1986 of the Common Era the Great State of Texas is celebrating its Sesquicentennial Year with a true Texas flair. Whereas the whole year is dedicated to the celebration, the sacred day is March 6th, and the sacred place is the Alamo. It was on this date and place that marked the fall of the Alamo, when General Santa Anna's hordes of six thousand hate-crazed Mexican mongrels overran and massacred the 182 White American heroes who made their stand to fight or die for Texas. It was this heroic event that enraged and inspired the White settlers of Texas with a smoldering fury that culminated in their freedom and independence from alien tyranny. It laid the foundation for the birth of the Republic of Texas 150 years ago. The year was 1836.

For 12 days this little band of American volunteers held off Santa Anna and his hordes. Santa Anna had sworn to clear Texas of the rebellious "Angles," and teach them a lesson they would never forget. While the siege at the Alamo was going on, the American frontiersmen, superior sharpshooters that they were, exacted a heavy toll from the Mexican attackers, inflicting hundreds of casualties, without suffering a single casualty themselves. Among these heroic frontiersmen were such legendary figures as Jim Bowie, Davy Crockett, and leader of this gallant band, 27 year old Col. William B. Travis, the latter being a G.T.T. (Gone To Texas, usually to escape domestic problems at home) from Alabama.

While inflicting heavy casualties on the besieging Mexicans, nevertheless, the defenders inside the walls were racked by shot and shell, by cannonading and steady encroachment of Santa Anna's far superior forces. Food and ammunition were running out. Col. Travis' repeated appeals for outside help had failed, except for a small but brave contingent of 32 men from Gonzales, who arrived on the 9th day of the siege. Their small numbers could mean little in the final outcome, and the incoming volunteers knew it. With the 32, it only brought the total number of defenders to 183. The men in the Alamo knew they were doomed and that there was no alternative.

On the evening of March 3rd during a lull in Mexican cannonading, Col. Travis assembled his men for a conference. In an impassioned speech he told them what they already knew - they were doomed. It was now a matter of HOW they died. Dramatically and filled with emotional fervor he took his sword and drew a long line across the dirt floor of the fort. He gave the men a choice. They could cross the line and die fighting, die a hero's death, or they could surrender, or they could try to escape under the cover of the coming night and take their chances.

One hundred and eighty-two men did cross the line and vowed to fight unto death. Only one, a certain Moses Rose, did not cross the line. He did make good his escape that night. He made his way to Nacogdoches and lived to later tell the story.

Meanwhile, 140 miles east of the Alamo, at a little collection of a dozen or so log houses called Washington-on-the-Brazos, another significant drama was unfolding. On March 2nd, the day before Col. Travis asked his men to cross the line, a group of fledgling politicians after much confusion and divisiveness, had drawn up a Declaration of Independence for the now declared Republic of Texas, and had affixed their signatures thereto. It said in part "We therefore, the delegates...do now constitute a free, sovereign and Independent republic..." Texas was born, and March 2nd constitutes the second most revered date in the history of Texas.

* * * * *

Among the delegates at Washington-on-the-Brazos was Sam Houston. The first of Col. Travis' messages for help had arrived on February 29th. the same day Houston had arrived at the now assembling convention. Travis' second courier arrived on March 3rd., and the plea was urgent and bugle-clear, send reinforcements now or we will be slaughtered. Panic ensued at the convention and delegate Robert Potter took the floor. He impetuously called for all of his colleagues to rush to their horses and speed at once for the Alamo. A dozen men leaped to their feet and cheered.

Sam Houston kept his calm. He let the storm beat about him for awhile then calmly explained that until Texas had a legally constituted government they all were no more than the pirates the Mexican government claimed they were. Being the astute politician and general that he was, he realized that until and unless the Texans got their own act together, organized, and conserved their strength to be applied at a time and place of their own choosing, they were lost. It was an unpopular and one of the most painful decisions he had to make. Like many another general, he had to declare men he loved expendable. But as we shall see a few weeks later, it was one of his most brilliant and most courageous decisions, and saved the Republic of Texas.

Meanwhile, no further help was sent to save the gallant band of defenders of at the Alamo.

* * * * *

Col. William B. Travis, having made the emotional appeal to his men and having been given their overwhelming confidence and support, was now a calm and serene leader. Gone was the emotional turmoil, the indecisiveness of the previous days. The decision he and his men had made was not one of despair, but one of action, of clarity and of heroism.

Travis exhorted his men further. "Let us resolve to withstand our adversaries to the last, and at each advance to kill as many of them as possible. And when at last they shall storm our fortress, let us kill them as they come! Kill them as they scale our wall! Kill them as they leap within! Kill them as they raise their weapons and as they use them! Kill them as they kill our companions! And continue to kill them as long as one of us shall remain alive!..."

The men of the Alamo had made their choice and they were content with it. They had crossed the line.

Three days later, on the morning of March 6th, Santa Anna had decided he would storm the fort, scale the walls with ladders and quickly end the stalemate by killing all the gringos inside. His buglers played the "Deguello" a primitive and ancient Moorish march signaling that no quarter would be given, no prisoners taken alive. It was the musical equivalent of the red flag of no mercy Santa Anna had hoisted atop the bell tower of the nearby San Fernando Church.

There was no misunderstanding of its meaning by either side.

The assault began at approximately four o'clock in the morning. By nine o'clock it was all over. But the heroes of the Alamo did not die cheaply. They extracted a heavy toll from their enemy. For the 182 dead there lay on the grounds of the fort and surrounding battlefield another 1,600 dead Mexicans, a price of nearly nine to one.

Nor did they die in vain. The massacre at the Alamo struck the settlers of Texas like a thunderclap. It aroused in them a deep, seething anger - an unquenchable desire for revenge. It united them as nothing else could. Their day would come approximately six weeks later. Their battle-cry: Remember the Alamo!

* * * * *

The slaughter at San Antonio aroused fear and panic among the White settlers of Texas as they deserted their farms and fled eastward before the sweep of Santa Anna's three armies. Sam Houston had been designated as "General" of a non-existent army by the convention and managed to gather a rag-tag group of eight hundred undisciplined volunteers. As they, too, fled eastward, confidence in his leadership waned. As they fled towards the Louisiana border his men began to wonder out loud whether he would ever fight, or whether he was too cowardly to do so. But Houston calmly bided his time and did not even bother to explain himself. On the afternoon of April 21st on a swampy coastal plain known as San Jacinto, he decided to strike.

General Santa Anna's army of 1,250 regulars were encamped about a mile away and were enjoying their drowsy mid-afternoon siesta, when the Texans emerged from their hidden position behind trees opposite the Mexican camp. The enraged Texans charged into the Mexicans as if they were a band of sheep. In the next 18 minutes more than six hundred Mexicans were killed and every one of the enemy captured, including Santa Anna himself. The revenge-bent Texans continued to kill long after all organized resistance ceased.

Compared to the Mexicans, the Texan's losses were light: nine men dead, 26 wounded.

They did beautifully what every White Man must learn to do - exact a heavy price for every sacrifice on our side. They exacted a toll of approximately 33 dead Mexicans for every one of theirs.

They not only had avenged the Alamo, but they had decisively won their independence from the Mexicans. The infant Republic of Texas was saved.

* * * * *

These historic events occurred 150 years ago. Last week my wife and I were coming back from Arizona and during that first week in March we drove through Texas. On March 2nd, I picked up a copy of the Dallas Times Herald, their Sunday edition. It was largely devoted to celebrating the Texas Sesquicentennial and referred to many of these historic events of 1836 I have related in the previous paragraphs. However, the spirit was missing. In fact, on reviewing the many pages I found much of the paper was filled with advertising of Jewish department stores, of motels, of Texas boots and other commercial paraphernalia. But it was the article about Texas itself, however, and its past and present history, that was most depressing. I got the feeling that present-day Texas, affluent, powerful and overpopulated, is sick, very sick, as is the rest of this formerly great United States of America.

The stories about the Alamo, about the Declaration of Independence, about Houston, about the Battle of San Jacinto, all were slanted in such a way as to emasculate the heroism of the White Texans and denigrate them more or less into commonplace louts. Instead of extolling and glorifying their acts of heroism, the stories detailed the "Mexican version" of these battles, and how they perceived the Anglos as thieving gringos and villains.

Whereas the whole paper was devoted to celebrating the Texas Sesquicentennial, it also had a big Sunday Supplement entitled "A TEXAS PORTRAIT - In Celebration of the Sesquicentennial." Looking more closely into the inside pages it would be hard to tell just what the paper was celebrating - whether the successful fight for Independence from Mexico 150 years ago, or the successful conquest of Texas by Mexicans in 1986. Any discerning reader could not help but conclude that the good news the paper was applauding was the present day take-over of Texas by Mexicans, a direct reversal of what happened during the heroic events of 1836.

But it did much more. It repeatedly kept talking of the "coming changes"; of how the Hispanics (the good guys) were preparing for leadership of the coming change, for, of course, they were the wave of the future, and wasn't it all wonderful?

One article said, "New Leaders say they're ready." Then it listed Hispanic groups in Dallas. Here is a sampling:

'Chicanes Actively United For Social Advancement.

* DISD Hispanic Advisory Committee.

* Coalition of Hispanic Organizations, an umbrella group comprising 17 Hispanic organizations in Dallas.

* Dallas Hispanic Chamber of Commerce, a member organization of Hispanic-owned Businesses.

* League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC).

* Association of Mexican-American Professionals (AMAP).

* Ledbetter Neighborhood Association.

* Maple Avenue Redevelopment Association.

* Dallas Hispanic Issues Forum.

* Mexican-American Professional and Business Women (MAPBW).

Another article was headed "Project MALDEF aims to put Hispanics in Leadership Roles." It referred to Jose Gonzales, who remembered how he was once discriminated against in a swimming pool controversy at Dallas Pike Park, "once an all-Anglo playground." But today, our hero, now 51, directs the Leadership Development and Advocacy Program of MALDEF (Mexican-American Legal Defense and Educational Fund) most of whose "funds" are undoubtedly funded by White American taxpayers, pipelined to the Mexicans through our treacherous JOG government.

The program is scheduling a six month's class of 20 sessions that covers a variety of topics, all slanted toward helping the take-over of an American city by Mexicans. The topics include:

'Hispanic issues: education, housing and health, employment, hunger in Dallas, political participation;

'Health systems in Dallas county and how those systems relate to the Hispanic community;

'The structure of city, county and state governments (a trip to the state capital to learn about state boards is slated for April);

'The responsibility and role of being a board member on a city or county commission;

'Political and grass-roots advocacy;

'Minority perspectives in urban growth;

'Management and time-planning skills;

'How to be an effective-public speaker;

'Fund raising and effective use of the media.

This is a thumbnail sketch of what is happening in just the one City of Dallas. But the same thing is happening even more aggressively in El Paso, Houston, Austin and all over the state. In fact, San Antonio where the Alamo is located and the action that gave birth to the Republic of Texas took place, now has a Hispanic mayor.

The fact is Texas is being taken over in toto by the mongrel Indian-Mexicans, who hate the White people (not just Anglos) just as fiercely as did Santa Anna's cutthroats of 150 years ago.

Yes, poor Texas. It has the longest border in common with Mexico of any state, and it is suffering and suffering badly from a festering ulcer along its soft underbelly. (Read again Racial Loyalty No. 27.)

But Texas is not the exception. The Mexicans are taking over California, Arizona, New Mexico and the whole Southwest. They are even establishing major colonies in many other parts of the country, such as Chicago.

But whereas the Mexicans are now allowed to run wild and freely across our borders, they are not the only hordes that are coming into our once White United States and polluting our land into a racial quagmire. The Vietnamese are coming in, the Chinese, the Japanese, the Hindus, the mongrels from South and Central America, the Pakis, and a slew of other degenerate and hungry mud races are flooding into the United States. (Read again, "THE TICKING TIME BOMB" Racial Loyalty No. 31.)

Internally, our JOG establishment is promoting the hell out of the expansion of the hordes of existing niggers, Indians and other indigent scum. Through welfare, food stamps, affirmative action and a passel of other government subsidies it is explosively expanding the mud races and crowding out the White Man, who built it all and whose tax dollars are now paying for his own demise.

* * * * *

Behind it all is the international Jewish network that is in charge of the whole treacherous program of exterminating the White Race.

When we survey the worldwide picture there are many other atrocities that the White Race has suffered other than the Alamo, most of which, unlike the Alamo, have never been avenged. There is for instance the Civil War, a horrible disaster, engineered by the Jewish House of Rothschild. It was perpetrated not to free the niggers (whom the Jews detest) but to begin the destruction of the White Race in America. There is the Crimean War. There is the Boer War in Africa. There is World War 1. There is World War II. There is the Korean War. There is the Vietnam War.

The list is incomplete and endless, but I believe we can safely conclude that behind each was the Jewish network conniving, engineering, conspiring to bring about a vast and deadly conflict, to bleed the White Race to death, to reduce its numbers and hopelessly enmesh it in endless financial bondage. (Read again. Creative Credo No. 40 in the White Man's Bible. "The Brutal Truth about Inflation and Financial Enslavement - The Federal Reserve Board".)

Whereas the list of Jewish atrocities perpetrated on the White Race is endless, I believe in more than "Remember the Alamo." The battle cry of the White Race should be "Remember Dresden." It is an atrocity that is a thousand times more heinous than what happened at the Alamo. There in Dresden the Allies (Allies of whom?) in two days of February 1945, rained down fire bombs and phosphorus bombs that incinerated 350 thousand White men, women and children, not as a tactic of "winning the war," but out of sheer vicious bestiality and brutality. It was the ultimate in the Jewish exercise of vicious hatred of all mankind, of their religious exercise of Purim. (Read again, "The Murder of Dresden" Page 93 of Nature's Eternal Religion.)

Our battle cry must be a double-edged sword. Not only "Remember Dresden!" but also "Avenge Dresden!"

RAHOWA! We must wage a religious war in the name of the White Race, for the survival of the White Race.

Cross over the Line!

My dear White Racial Comrades! How much clearer can I make it as to what is happening to the White Race? (Total extinction, if you still aren't clear.) How much clearer can I make it as to what the game plan of our JOG (Jewish Occupational Government) is?

What is the answer? That, too, I have made abundantly clear. It is building a White Racial Religion (Creativity) a massive aroused and enraged White racial steamroller with which to smash the Jewish \ monster.

We at the Church of the Creator have already written our Declaration of Independence from Jewish Tyranny: You will find on page 401 of the White Man's Bible. Why not read it again an sec where WE stand? Make up your mind where YOU stand.

Some pantywaist wimps will alibi and say, "But, Sirs, if I take a stand against the Jews, my whole life will change. I will lose many of my friends. I must change my church affiliation. I will have to give up my Jewie Yahweh! I would be taking an irreversible step!"

True, true, true my friend. It's too damn bad the world is the way it is, but you had better wake up and face reality. The time has come to fish or cut bait. If your present friends and associates are helping to drag you down into the quagmire of a Jewish hell, then they are not friends at all and you had better get a new set of friends and contacts and a new religion. The time for decision has come. Those who are too cowardly to come to grips with the problem today will have to pay a much heavier price later when their options will be strictly limited, or, like the slaves of the communist countries, will have no options at all. Like the heroes of the Alamo, we are surrounded, we are engulfed by the mud races skillfully orchestrated by the Jewish network. The time for decision is now! Cross over the line!

The rugged frontiersmen of the Old West may not have had much book learning, but apparently they saw certain basics mud more clearly than their present day confused and befuddled progeny They had one thing that all too many White people of today lack - they had commitment. They also had guts and the ability to take decisive action. They also practiced Racial Loyalty, and knew the difference between a White Man and a Mexican, or a nigger, or an Indian. The second president of the Republic of Texas, Mirabeau Bonaparte Lamar (1838-1840), stated the case for Texas at that time, and his observation is as valid today as it was then. He said, "The White Man and the Red Man cannot live in harmony together. Nature forbids it."

The Mexicans, who were originally a polyglot mixture of Spanish and aborigine Indian, have by now practically extinguished all traces of their Spanish genes and for all practical purposes are Indians, with a Spanish language and veneer, but genetically Indian. They have in fact, a fierce hatred for their Spanish heritage, as they do for the White Race and are moving rapidly (with Jewish tutelage) to expunge all traces of it.

We of the Church of the Creator say this: If the stupid mud races can organize, can build political muscle, can project a plan and program for taking over a country conquered and built by the White Man why in the hell can't we do the same and do it better? In the do just that. We are girding to fight an all out White RACIAL HOLY WAR - RAHOWA!

Join with us! Cross over the Line! Do it now while you still have the means and the option.

Depending on what decision you make now will also decide as to whether your children or grandchildren will be eternally proud and grateful, or whether they will curse you in your grave for the mess in which you left their world, their heritage and their gene pool.

* * * * *

Let us never forget Dresden! But more important, let us make damn sure we avenge Dresden.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Crossing the Line!

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Rahowa Day

While the Texans are celebrating their Sesquicentennial, we of the Church of the Creator in a minor way are celebrating a milestone of our own. Whereas March 2nd is Texas Independence Day, and March 6th celebrated the heroic fall of the Alamo, we also have our day in March. We celebrated March 10th as the fourth anniversary of the day we broke ground to start building our World Center.

We believe breaking ground for the headquarters also marks a significant breakthrough in beginning and instituting a Racial HOLy WAr for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.

The Moslems have their Jihad, which stands for a religious holy war. We have our Rahowa, which is the declaration of a holy war against the Jews and other mud races. It is a double-edged war, both racial and religious. It will not end until the White Race inhabits all the good lands of this Planet Earth.

Rahowa is pronounced RAH-HO-WAH.

* * * * *

From time immemorial HISTORY has decreed that territory on this Planet Earth belongs to those powerful enough to take it and determined enough to keep it.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Rahowa Day

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Comparative Religions - Part XI - Atheism

Atheism is commonly not recognized as a religion, but rather as a non-religion. Be that as it may, the fact is that anyone, or any group, can claim that their philosophy, belief or non-belief, weltanschauung, or whatever, is a religion, and justifiably so. We of the Church of the Creator defend this position as vigorously as we do the First Amendment, Freedom of Speech, and/or Freedom of Religion. We fully agree with Voltaire when he said, "I may disagree violently with what you say, but I will defend unto death your right to say it." Similarly, we may disagree with many religious faiths which we consider pure hokum, but we will defend their right to espouse their beliefs, no matter how silly we might think they are.

In the same context, we will also defend unto death our right to criticize and articulate how ridiculous we may find some religions to be and we have done so repeatedly in the last 10 segments of "Comparative Religions."

Within this framework, we accept that Atheism is a religion in its own right. There are now officially incorporated religions that have received tax exemption and official governmental recognition as such under the aegis of Atheism.

Most Christian churches are quick to hang the label of Atheism on the Church of the Creator and our members. It is the objective of this article to again, for the umpteenth time clarify this issue to these muddle-headed spook chasers. (See page 68 of Expanding Creativity, "We are not Atheists, We are Creators".) I want to draw a clear line of distinction between Atheism and Creativity, so that there can be no doubt, no misunderstanding about the difference, a difference that is fundamental and as wide as the Grand Canyon.

Basically, that difference is this: whereas an atheist says I do not believe in the other fellow's spooks, he makes no claim to what, if anything, he docs believe in. We Creators have common ground with the atheists in that we also do not believe in the other fellow's spooks of whatever stripe, but we do state clearly and at length what all we do believe in on the positive side. And what we do believe in is plenty. It is positive and it is comprehensive and we spell it out clearly in our several Basic Books.

Having laid this initial groundwork, let us briefly review the history of Atheism, which has been around for thousands of years before even Jewish-Christianity raised its ugly head.

Webster's big dictionary (Third New International) defines atheism (small "a") as "a disbelief in the existence of God or any other deity", and an atheist as "one who subscribes to atheism." This is a rather brief and vague definition, and until we look up the word "God" we really have no idea what the poor fellow doesn't believe in. So we look up the word "God", and we find a whole passel of definitions under "god" spelled with a small "g" and another set, under "God" with the big "G". They vary all the way from "one who wields great and despotic power" to one that says "Principle; Mind; Soul; Spirit; Life; Truth; all substance; intelligence." There are so many other diverse, vague and conflicting definitions in between that by the time you get through reading them all, you become as confused as the little boy who had just accidentally dropped his gum on the floor of a chicken pen. No wonder the poor atheist finds it hard to swallow all that garbage. (Read again, "What is a Spirit?" in Racial Loyalty No. 29, in this book.)

Since Atheism, by definition, is purely negative and the Atheist himself may, or may not, have any number of positive beliefs or philosophies, it is really a loose and meaningless term, and would be completely useless, had not the Christians made it such a widely utilized and derogatory term. Because it is so loose and vague, it would be hard to find literature on "atheism" before Christianity. However, one could probably classify Socrates (469-399 B.C.E.) as an atheist, since he went around telling the youth that the Greek gods of the times were most probably spurious and nonexistent. For this crime of honesty and freethinking Socrates was hauled into court, condemned to death and given the hemlock cup.

He was by no means the last. When the Christians finally grabbed the reigns of temporal and ecclesiastical power, things really began to heat up for the poor atheist. By the Middle Ages (better known as the Dark Ages) heads really began to roll. By the time the Inquisition was instituted, and later the Reformation cut deep into the once supreme power of the Catholic Church, running down heretics and confiscating their physical assets became one of the more lucrative pursuits of the times. A "heretic" need not even be an atheist. He could believe in spooks on high until hell froze over, but if he did not toe the official line, (and there were any number of official lines, depending upon whose jurisdiction you were under) well, it was curtains for him or her. Such gentle persuasive means of retribution as the Spanish Gag, the Iron Band, Breaking on the Wheel, Burning at the Stake, or dozens of other refined means of death and torture were employed. (Read again, "Thumbscrew and \ Rack" Page 326 of the White Man's Bible.)

As the Renaissance began to dawn in the 13th Century and victims of the all-powerful Catholic Church began to slowly extricate their minds from its clutches, and, as the Reformation further cracked and split the power of the church, the people of Europe slowly began to become more aware of Nature and the real world around them. Writers and philosophers, guardedly at first, writing in parables and couched phrases began to voice their doubts about the supernatural, the world of spirits and the hereafter. Like Thomas Paine, they first hedged their positions by calling themselves Deists, a vague term, but inferring they believed in a Supreme Being. Webster (same volume) defines "deism" as "a rational movement of the 17th and 18th centuries whose adherents generally subscribe to a natural religion based on human reason and morality, on the belief in one God, who, after creating the world and the laws governing it, refrain- ed from interfering with the operation of those laws, and on the rejection of every kind of supernatural intervention in human affairs."

These fellows were beginning to come over our way and were almost there, had they not thrown in a few unnecessary disclaimers and non-sequiturs to protect themselves. That this God (about whom no one really has the slightest information that he, she, or it really exists, or any other information) "created it all" and then sat back and let it run by itself, is pretty ridiculous. After such a busy session creating it all, what would he do with his time? Play with himself?

During the 19th century, writers, especially in Germany, began to come out more openly. In America, Col. Robert G. Ingersoll (1833-1899) was a most brilliant advocate of the atheist point of view and in both oratory and writing was most effective in marshalling arguments and logic in tearing to shreds the spooks-in-the-sky swindle. He has left a volume of 12 books that recapitulate his speeches and philosophy. (We have all of them in our library except Volume 1. We would be most grateful to anyone who could supply us with the missing volume.)

In my opinion there are, however, several flaws in his advocacy. For one thing, there is no positive replacement for Christianity, which he denounces so effectively. Secondly, he is not racially conscious. Thirdly, he seems to have not the slightest awareness of the part historically played by the Jews, both in perpetrating Christianity on the goyim, and also in their tyrannical control of world finance and power.

When I first began to promote Creativity, I presumed that the existing atheist groups would be one of the most fertile areas which would be attracted to our superior creed and program. After all, we were as militant and aggressive in denouncing Christianity, the spooks-in-the-sky swindle, and the whole bag of paraphernalia as they were, but, we had so much additional creed and program to offer on the positive side. Surely, I thought, here was a natural. The first thing I did was to get a list of all the atheist groups in America and send them a copy of Nature's Eternal Religion.

I was wrong. The response was negative - absolutely dismal. Some of their return literature was astounding. Some were devil worshippers, some were espousing witchcraft. Many denounced me for my racist position. An astounding number were Jews, and therefore, of course, openly hostile. That was 12 years ago.

One of the best known, most effective, most articulate and most intelligent organization among the atheists groups is Madalyn Murray O'Hair's American Atheists, Inc., out of Austin, Texas. They have officially proclaimed themselves as a religion and have been so recognized by legal authorities. They have been most effective in instituting legal suits for the separation of church and state, taking prayers out of schools and other measures that have attenuated the special privileges usurped by churches and religions. We have no quarrel with them on any of these issues.

However, the experience of history has shown that attacking religion per se without having a positive and more powerful replacement for it has repeatedly failed to influence its onward march in the slightest. Hitler has made the same observation about movements, any movement, in general. It was his observation after World War I that communism could not be thwarted by merely exposing it. What was needed, he said, was "cingegengift," (literally translated, "a counter poison") an antidote, to replace it. This he did when he found- ed the Nazi Party, and it did, indeed, triumph over and expunge communism in Germany.

American Atheists, articulate and logical though they are, lack this very thing. They do not have a positive belief, a positive creed or program as a replacement for Christianity (or any other spooky religion). For this reason, their future success will be minimal, and at best, non-productive. There are two other flaws on which we fault American Atheists, and they are similar to those of Col. Ingersoll. (a) They do not expose the Jewish peril. In fact, their membership is too heavily infested with Jews to even allow them to take such a stand, and it is not to be expected that they ever will. (b) They take no racial stand, and are not interested in the survival of the White Race.

Nevertheless, a few of our most intelligent converts come from their ranks. There is a much smaller but laudable group that I should mention. That is The Truth Seeker, Inc., of P. O. Box 1832, San Diego, CA 92112. It is headed by a venerable octogenarian, James Harvey Johnson, who is the successor to the Rationalist Movement, the latter dating back to 1875. Mr. Johnson is one of those rare gentlemen who is dedicated, takes salubrious care of his health and is aware of the racial and Jewish problem. His greatest contribution is the excellent collection of old and rare books he has for sale, all of which either expose religion or promote salubrious living in one way or another.

Our assessment of the whole atheist movement or movements can be briefly summed up in two points:

(a) It is heavily dominated by Jews and will not lift a finger in aiding the survival of the White Race.

(b) It has no positive program with which to replace militant intolerant Christianity. It has not in the past, and, we predict will not in the future curtail Christianity in the slightest.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Comparative Religions - Part XI - Atheism

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Atheism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Common Grounds.

Both Atheism and Creativity deplore and denounce any and all supernatural beliefs, claims and superstitions. We do not believe in gods, devils, spooks, spirits, heaven or hell. We denounce all such hocus-pocus as being invented by men, largely for the purpose of controlling their minds and worldly affairs and extracting the utmost financial gain from them.

B. Major Differences.

Whereas Atheism is a negative approach to a positive evil, unfortunately it lacks a positive creed and program of its own to replace the superstitions it seeks to destroy. The Atheist movements are mostly small, some take on some weird hang-ups of their own, and by and large, have done little to either help destroy Christianity or any of the other religions based on fear, superstition and gullibility. As a result they have accomplished little that is constructive. The Jewish influence is heavy.

Creativity, on the other hand, has a comprehensive creed and program that embraces the whole spectrum of living: A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment. We seek to build a Whiter and Brighter World for the future progeny of the White Race, all of which is encompassed In our Three Basic Books, Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible and Salubrious Living, supplemented further by our most re- cent additions. Expanding Creativity and Building a Whiter and Brighter World.

We have the "gegengift" that Hitler suggested was necessary to do the job and we are determined to do it. We are certain that we are the Wave of the Future.

* * * * *

Christianity is Mass Insanity built on a foundation of superstition, gullibility and ignorance fortified by an intensive campaign of mind manipulation.

* * * * *

Without a successful Creativity movement the White Race is dead. Our every thought and action must be - Will it help promote CREATIVITY?

* * * * *

The White Race will either inhabit Planet Earth in totality, or it will not survive at all. There will be no in between in our future.

* * * * *

For the White Race Creativity is the most meaningful and beneficial idea in its entire history.

* * * * *

The Ultimate Horror is the Mongrelization of the White Race.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Atheism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Operation Rip-Off

The World's Ultimate Patsy

The White American Taxpayer is the prime target for all the scum, freeloaders, pirates and thieves of this hungry and overcrowded world.

More than 20 years ago I read a statement that really shocked me. Although I don't remember the exact wording, it claimed that despite the fact that the United States had never lost a war, or at least entered a war it could not have won, nevertheless, it had been looted of more goods and substance in the last 25 years than had been extracted by all the conquering armies from all their defeated victims combined, from the beginning of history. This is indeed a sweeping indictment, of both the rapacity of our enemies, and the submissive subservience of the victim.

Is the charge true? Yes, indeed it is. It was true back in 1965. It is more than doubly true today.

The reader may well ask, how could this be? How could such an affluent, intelligent group of competent people as the American taxpayers, the most successful, productive class in the history of the world, allow this massive thievery to be inflicted upon them?

It is this very characteristic, the fact that they are productive, affluent and hard-working that has made them the prime target of all the thieves, pirates, con-artists and looters of this world, both foreign and domestic. As the saying goes, you can't get blood out of a turnip, but the capacity for the productive American taxpayer to allow himself to be looted and to carry all the burdens and short-comings of the world on his back seems to be almost unlimited. The productive American worker collectively creates a tremendous amount of wealth, and the freeloaders of the world, led by the cunning Jew, are determined to take it away from him. So far they have been astoundingly successful. When this piracy will stop depends largely on how well and how soon the White Man can recognize his own identity, organize, get his act together, and throw the vampires from off his back.

How did such a monstrous rip-off ever get started? The answers are many and they are complex. We shall explore them. Let me start with a story I heard Tom Anderson relate in a speech about 20 years ago. He was speaking at our Fact Finder's Forum group, which I then headed, at Fort Lauderdale. Here (in italics) is Tom's story:

Many years ago a drove of wild hogs lived in the big bend of the Ocomulgee River in Georgia. These fierce and independent hogs had survived hunters and floods and fires and freezes and droughts. Hunters bragged when their dogs fought these hogs and returned alive.

One day a gallused stranger stopped by the country store and asked how he could find these wild hogs. All the stranger had was a one-horse wagon, a lantern, an axe, some quilts, some corn and a single-barreled shotgun.

Several months later the hog-hunting stranger came back to the same store and asked for help to bring out the wild hogs. He said he had them in a pen over in the swamps. People came from miles around to see how he had caught the wild hogs, which the natives knew could never be captured.

"It is all very simple," droned the gallused stranger. "First I put out some corn. For three weeks none of them would touch it. Then at first the young ones scampered out of the underbrush and grabbed an ear of corn now and then and began to eat it. Later some of the older ones came out and soon they were all eating it. They knew if they didn't the young ones would anyway, so they might as well get in on the free lunch.

"Then I started building a little fence around the corn, just a little higher each day. Before long I noticed they were all waiting for me to bring the corn. Next I built the trap door. Naturally, they raised Cain when they saw I had them.

"But I'll tell you this I can pen any animal on the face of the earth if I can first get them to depend on me for a free hand out."

Tom Anderson concludes his narrative with "Fellow Hogs! We've been fenced!"

Yes, we have indeed. The method by which it is being done is true to form. Unfortunately, Anderson, being a Board Member of the John Birch Society, did not rightly identify the true culprits who are penning us in. He went onto blame the bureaucrats and the Norman Thomas type of socialists, who were leading us to socialism, communism and slavery. Since the Birch Society from its inception was formed to run interference for the Jews and protect their chicanery from being discovered, not the slightest hint was made that behind the socialists and the communists there is a much more powerful and sinister force - a conspiracy that intends to do more than just bring about a socialist paradise. Behind these facades is the hidden Jewish network whose main objective includes mongrelization and destruction of the White Race as such, and ensnare the surviving mongrelized masses into eternal, iron-clad slavery.

Tom Anderson made that speech some 20 years ago. Listening to the figures he quoted about taxes, budgets, deficits, interest payments, welfare and defense spending now seem relatively puny compared to what they have escalated to in this year of 1986. It is also shuddering to note how far this once great White United States of America has slid down the rat hole in the last 20 years. When we examine how far this country has been pushed further into race-mixing, integrated schools and neighborhoods; hordes of mud colored aliens flooding across our borders and spreading all over the country; the quantum leaps in the national debt, in taxes, in the interest burden to the Jewish Federal Reserve Board; in the Federal "socialization" of medicine, farming, education and just about every other phase of our lives it is a frightening review indeed. Without the White people of America taking note, the fence has been raised a little higher each year and the trap door can now be sprung at any time. "Our" Jewish Occupational Government (JOG) now has us penned in, is looting the White American taxpayer at will, and the victims hardly raise a whimper of protest.

Let us bring this incredible phenomena up to date, and see how JOG is now feeding us corn.

The other day I read in the papers that the U.S. government (JOG) spent \$3,250.00 on each citizen in 1985, that is every man, woman and

child. Of course, most of this money went not to the working White producers, but most of it went to the freeloading niggers and other parasites. For a family of ten niggers (not unusual) that would amount to \$32,500.00, more than the average White working couple earns in a year. This is also more than my hard-working dad, who worked a wheat farm in Canada would earn in ten years during the '30's.

To bring up a few more comparisons to illustrate how far JOG has led us down the path into the swamp, as recently as 19651 remember Lyndon Johnson giving his State of the Union address. In it he proposed a fiscal budget of \$100 billion for the upcoming year, and at the time I thought this was fantastic. That same budget for 1985 was 946 billion dollars, a 946 per cent increase in merely 20 years.

Whereas the budget shows \$946 billion spent, only \$734 billion was taken in by taxes, the balance of \$212 billion was through deficit spending. This means it was "borrowed" from the Federal Reserve Board, a private consortium of Jewish bankers, or more correctly, counterfeiters, who have the "legal" privilege of having their currency printed at will by a subservient captive government. Again, compare the \$212 billion deficit with one of \$15 billion in 1963, then considered shocking.

Speaking of deficits brings up the subject of the national debt. Whereas that sum 20 years ago stood at the awesome figure of \$369 billion, today, in 1986, it has reached the staggering sum total of two trillion.

Let us pause a moment here and see if we can even comprehend how huge a figure is a trillion dollars. Most of us can understand what a million dollars is, and it is and has been the goal of most little boys to become a millionaire when they grow up, it representing wealth beyond imagination. Now a billion is one thousand times a million, and a trillion is a thousand times a billion.

But huge as it is, the two trillion dollar debt is not the total debt owed by the United States and its citizens. It seems that every city is also in debt, every county, every state and every other incorporated municipal district is up to their ears in debt; so is practically every private business corporation, whether it be General Motors, or General Electric, or General Mills; so is practically every farm in the country, and the overwhelming majority of homeowners.

All these debts put together add up to a probable ten trillion dollars rather than just the two trillion national debt. To whom do we owe all this money? This is more money than all the real assets of this country are "worth." For every debtor there must be a creditor on the receiving side. We can't just owe it to a "spirit" or a hole in a doughnut. There must be somebody or a group or a power establishment on the other side to whom such incredibly huge sums are owed. And there is.

In the brilliant speech of Tom Anderson's that I referred to earlier, he too raised that question, then deftly skirted the issue by saying the socialists say, "don't worry about it, we owe it to ourselves," then being a good Bircher, he let it go at that, without pursuing it further.

We Creators will not let it go at that. We will pursue it to its bitter end, because that same sinister power establishment which holds all the IOU's of the world is really the crux of the problem.

We do not owe these huge sums to "ourselves." We and the rest of the world owe all these trillions to the Federal Reserve Board, a sinister cabal of international Jewish bankers, or more accurately described as a criminal gang of counterfeiters, so powerful the government printing presses now print "our" money for them for nothing more than the price of the paper and the green ink. (Read again, C.C. No. 40 in the White Man's Bible "The Brutal Truth about Inflation and Financial Enslavement. The Federal Reserve Board The Most Gigantic Counterfeiting Ring in the World.") But you will never find the Birch Society exposing the nefarious Jewish gang of counterfeiters.

The United States is not by any means alone. Every country in the world is now in hock up to their eyebrows. Mexico, Argentina, England, Spain, you name it. There is not a single country that is not. And to whom do they all owe their life's blood? To this same gang of international Jewish counterfeiters, who although the U.S. Federal Reserve Board is the central aegis, its tentacles extend to every country in the world. In England, this same gang of Jews owns the Bank of England and has for nearly three hundred years. In Germany, it is the Reichsbank, and so on down the line, to where they own, control and manipulate every "central" banking system in the world.

But let us get back again as to how the U.S. government (really the Jewish Occupational Government, JOG for short) is taxing the hell out of the productive White American taxpayer and squandering and proliferating it to subsidize the scum and freeloaders of the world.

HOW JOG DELIBERATELY SQUANDERS THE PRODUCTIVITY AND SUBSTANCE OF THE WHITE AMERICAN TAXPAYER TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE WORLD.

Let us now look at the 1986 budget and see what JOG is committed to spend in the major categories that it has so assiduously planned. When we do so, let us remember some cardinal rules of what JOG is determined to do, and they are these:

1. It wants to destroy America, and reduce it down to the lowest common denominator of all the mud countries of the world, such as Mexico, India, Korea, Japan and dozens of others. It wants to reduce the whole world to a horde of hungry coolies.
2. The prime target for destruction is the middle class White family of America. JOG wants to especially destroy every self-supporting independent entrepreneur and make every individual a whimpering dependent on government handouts. Why? Because this is the road to total control and total slavery. Every goy a coolie, every Jew a king.
3. The overall target for destruction is the White Race itself, not only in the U.S.A. but throughout the world.

The best way to accomplish these goals is to "take it from the thrifty and give it to the shift." (Part of my Florida Senatorial campaign slogan in 1966.) In other words, tax the hell out of the creative productive workers and producers (mostly White) and transfer the largesse to the freeloaders, the scum and the shiftless (mostly mud races). The means through which this is done is by what used to be called Welfare. JOG, of course, has now upgraded and devised a more sophisticated name for it. "Welfare is now called "Human Resources."

1. Welfare in the U.S.A.

The total (estimated) budget for 1986 is \$979.928 billion dollars. Of this "Human Resources" takes the biggest bite, namely, \$479.765 billion, or 49.0 percent. Again to see how far down the road we are, let us compare this to what it was only 20 years ago. It was then \$43.257 billion, or less than one-tenth of what it is today. Of this, \$68.661 billion goes to Medicare, which 20 years ago (1966) was only \$64 million, in other words less than one-thousandth of what it is today. Social Security has leaped from \$20.694 billion in 1966 to \$200.053 billion in 1986, a tenfold increase. Health services (other than Medicare) have jumped from \$2.543 billion to \$35.669 billion in the same 20 years, a 14 fold increase.

As far as "Welfare" is concerned, we must remember that the Federal Government's assistance (expenditures) are by no means the sum total "taken from the thrifty and given to the shifty." The states, the counties, and the cities, too, each have a multitude of programs of their own. These go down the line health, education, welfare, aid to dependent children, and a plethora of others. Some are grants- in-aid, collaborating with the Federal government, some are additional and independent. The main recipients are the niggers, as any one can observe if they watch the comings and goings at any county welfare agency.

From the foregoing, it is easy to see we will soon all be under the umbrella of good old Uncle Sam, and none of us will need to work any longer and we will all have our corn dished out to us. Or will we? (Read again, C.C. No. 41 in the White Man's Bible, "The Jewish Program for the Mongrelization of the White Race.")

2. The Defense Budget.

The second largest item in the 1986 budget is Defense, so-called. That awesome figure is \$265.827 billion, approximately double what it was only five years ago (\$157.513 billion) and 457 percent greater than it was in 1966.

Now this is an astronomical figure, a tremendous rip-off on the American taxpayer. We would conclude that (a) we must have a formidable enemy against which we are now well prepared to defend ourselves, and (b) that we had the best and the most powerful defense system in the world.

Unfortunately, the answers to both these suppositions is negative. The PRESUMED enemy, of course, is Russia, but the actual fact is the United States and Russia are buddy-buddy, are as much in cahoots as when they combined to fight Nazi Germany in World War II, and as they have been since 1917, when Jewish communism took over Czarist Russia.

The fact is both Russia and the United States are today both controlled by the Jewish power network. (Read again, C.C. No. 40 "Russia, Israel and the United States" in the White Man's Bible.) The facts of history are these: (a) the Jews in the United States combined with the conspiratorial terrorists of Russia to put the communists in power in Russia in 1917. So corrupt and sleazy has been the Jewish communist regime in Russia that it would have broken down any number of times if the United States had not repeatedly bailed it out financially, and if it had not saved its neck militarily in 1941-45. The fact further is that the wealth, prestige and power of the United States government has been more effective in advancing the communist takeovers in two-thirds of the world since 1945 than has Russia itself. Again, all this at the expense of the ripped-off White American taxpayer.

But why, you may ask, do we need to spend such tremendous sums on armaments if Russia is not really our enemy?

The answers are several, (a) Defense contracts are a beautiful sweetheart arrangement between the Jews in our government doling out defense contracts to the Jews in the military-industrial complex who are at the receiving end. With charges of \$700.00 for a hammer, and \$100.00 for a nut and bolt, the opportunities for the Jews to rip-off the taxpayer and make a killing are unbounded, (b) The United States military forces are completely at the disposal of Israel for aggressive military expansion, and no cost is spared when Israel needs them. If tanks need to be flown in by air mail, the U.S. Defense Department is instantly ready and has done so on several occasions in the past. (c) It provides a strong-arm force against such countries as Germany, should Nazism and/or any other form of anti-Jewish hostility raise its ugly head in any country (such as Palestine or Libya, for example).

The much maligned and looted American taxpayer is not paying for the defense of his country. It is not his country at all. It belongs to JOG, to the niggers, and all the alien freeloaders of the world. This ever patient patsy is instead paying for (a) the defense and expansion of Israel and (b) the advance of worldwide Jewish communism, (c) the proliferation and expansion of the mud races.

I ask you, my dear White Racial Comrades, how long are you going to stand for such an outrage? Why not join the Church of the Creator, use your money for your own best interests, and get the goddamned Jews off your back. Join with us in a White Racial Holy War! Rahowa!

* * * * *

We said earlier that the U.S. national debt now stood at more than two trillion dollars, a fantastic sum, an astronomical figure. But this is not just a bookkeeping figure it is very real and we do not "owe it to ourselves." We (JOG) owe it to the Federal Reserve, which as we also noted earlier is an international gang of Jewish counterfeiters, who have finagled us into a debtor's prison by shifty conniving and tricky paper shuffling. Paying the interest on this mind- boggling debt is now the third largest expense in the Federal budget. It is the fastest growing of all the last increasing Federal expenditures. For 1986 that figure is \$142.740 billion, which is \$42.74 billion dollars more than our total Federal budget was during President Lyn- don Johnson's regime. To show how fast this "interest service" (isn't that a cute name?) is growing we need only note that it was merely (!) \$9.386 billion dollars in 1966, only 20 years ago. That, my dear friend, is an increase of 1,520.8 percent in 20 years. At that rate, would you care to project it for the next 20 years? Well, my little computer tells me it would amount to two trillion, 169 billion dollars, (this is \$2,169,000,000,000.00), more than twice what our whole national budget is today, and this is for interest alone. How do you like that, patsy? What are you going to do about it?

We have here a built-in scam of major magnitude on a runaway slide to catastrophe that cannot and will not be stopped until the Jewish powerhouse is smashed. Rahowa!

4. Foreign Aid.

One of the most insane, most revolting and most devastating programs that "our" Jewish Occupational Government (JOG) has inflicted upon us was started when the Truman regime instituted the Marshall Plan. Initially it was ballyhooed as a wonderful idea by means of which we would "contain communism." (Remember, not destroy communism, only "contain" it.)

The theory sold to the world's favorite patsy, the White American taxpayer, went something like this:

Communism is a virulent, powerful force set loose upon the vulnerable, shattered post-war world. It is a sinister force threatening to gobble up one country after another, just as they already had done in Eastern Europe (Poland, Rumania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, and a host of others). Therefore - bright idea - let us rapidly supply vast amounts of financial aid to all the remaining "neutral" countries of the world, let us prop up their shattered economies, let us buy their friendship, and "wean" them away from communism, our most formidable enemy. The supposition was that, of course, every country would just be tickled to death to go communist, unless, of course, we could bribe them away with huge amounts of money. American taxpayer's money, endlessly, year after year.

That was the official scam and so the Marshall Plan was launched. Henry Wallace, a sometime vice-president of the times, suggested that we share our wealth with the "have-nots," with the "less fortunate" (shades of the Sermon on the Mount) now "emerging" "Third World" countries, and that in the next several years we commit ourselves to giving away 50 billion dollars of the American taxpayer's money.

And so the Marshall Plan was launched. It was named after that communist stooge George C. Marshall, our Secretary of Defense during World War II. The clincher in the argument was that it would be cheaper to give all this money away peacefully than to eventually have to go to war against Russia.

That was the sales pitch in a nutshell. Our favorite patsy, the White American taxpayer, although nonplussed and confused, reluctantly bought it. He never really had much of a choice. JOG never gave him a decent chance to make an issue of it, or to vote on it.

Anyone having a grasp of history and the world events that preceded the Marshall Plan and also the consequences that have ensued since its inauguration, would find that argument fatally flawed. In fact, it is the most deceptive seam and the most suicidal course (for the White Race) we could have followed since Saul of Tarsus sold Christianity to the Romans.

Here are some of the realities that preceded it and some of the consequences that followed it.

1. If the United States government really believed that communism was a dire threat to the world and/or our own national security, they could have had it handily eliminated without spending a dime. Germany's heroic armies in 1941 stood at the gates of Leningrad, Moscow and Stalingrad, and would readily have wiped this Jewish menace from the face of the earth had not the United States (read JOG) Intervened. The vociferousness with which the United States (JOG) launched a pro-Russian and anti-German propaganda campaign during the 1930's and the vicious and brutal battle they waged to destroy Germany and save Communist Russia in 1941-45, tells the real story of where United States (read JOG) sympathies really lay then, and lie today.

2. Even after Germany was smashed in 1945 and when Russia was weak and tottering, the United States army, then the most formidable military force in the world, could easily have marched on Moscow and cleaned up the job, as General George S. Ration suggested we should. It would then have been comparative child's play.

Did we do that? Hell no! Instead "we" (JOG), even before the war was over, sent 13 billion dollars worth of civilian goods (tractors, refrigerators, etc.) to communist Russia to help rebuild communism and get it back on its feet, lest it collapse and the Russian people get the communist Jews off their backs of their own accord.

3. Since the inauguration of the Marshall Plan and the proliferation of a multitude of "Foreign Aid" programs that followed it, communism has by no means been contained. It has advanced rapidly, and in every instance the hand of the United States (JOG) has been instrumental in inflicting it upon each of its hapless victims.

Since I have already explained in more detail how the United States, in cahoots with Russia, has enslaved most of the peoples of the world, I need not repeat it here. Suffice it to say that the major country George Marshall personally helped turn over to the communist monster was China, in 1949, then and today, the most populous country in the world. There were a number of other such victims before China, and even more since. The latest series of capers the United States (JOG) is engaged in is turning Central America over to the communist behemoth.

The role Foreign Aid plays in so doing is this: First of all we offer a prospective victim aid - free, and who is there in the world that will not accept the offer of a free handout? Like the wild hogs that were to be fenced, they will always take the bait. The second step is to get our army of CIA agents into the country, to offer them "free" advice, technical, military and otherwise. Once entrenched, the more cunning and affluent CIA begins to manipulate the nerve centers of the foreign government they have now infiltrated (Jewish interests predominating.) Usually the aim is not to direct, but misdirect the government to commit as many stupid and inflammatory acts as possible against the people, so there is greater hostility between it and the people. At the same time the CIA, loaded with United States money and techniques, covertly begins to organize and supply underground revolutionaries and create anarchy. The next step is to topple the government and install a communist government in its place.

The record since World War II shows that in every country that had an anti-communist, pro-American government in its place, the United States (JOG) would undermine it, then torpedo it, then install a pro-communist dictatorship. Examples: Pro-American General Chiang Kai-shek replaced by communist Mao-Tse-tung in China. Pro-American Fulgencio Batista replaced by communist Fidel Castro in Cuba. In Nicaragua, pro-American Anastasia Somoza replaced by a series of communist dictators. The irony in this situation is that the CIA replaced Somoza with the Sandinistas, and today Reagan is screaming to high heaven that we (taxpayers) hand the Contras (also communists) a cool 100 million dollars to "help" oust the Sandinistas. Did you ever hear of anything more insane?

And so it goes, country after country after country. Since this is not the main topic of this article, I cannot give a more complete history of this

object betrayal, but merely delineate the sleazy and deceptive format by which it is being done.

So how much money have we spent on Foreign Aid since the Marshall Plan began this gigantic boondoggle? It is hard to tell, since it is disguised in many different forms and ruses. Dr. Martin Larson estimates that aid to Israel alone (our number one "ally"! - of course) has had the benefit of more than 50 billion dollars of taxpayer's money. What has Israel done for us? Well, although it badly damaged it, it didn't quite sink our billion dollar intelligence ship, the USS Liberty, in 1967. Of course, it did kill 34 of our American crew and wounded 171 others, but we can overlook that, can't we?

When we consider that we are annually doling out free aid to 126 countries (more or less), of just how much money have the American taxpayers been bilked since 1947? Again, I can't say, but it will run into the hundreds of billions, I am sure.

And what have we received in return? Well, communism has spread rapidly and is on the verge of taking over all the remaining countries, including the United States. Thanks to our help, the mud peoples of the world have exploded like a horde of rats and threaten to engulf what is left of a shrinking White Race. There are a host of other goodies that JOG has bought for us, but the above will do for the near future. So there you have it, you gullible patsy. I ask you, my White Racial Comrades, how much longer are you going to stand for this Jewish rip-off and outrage?

There are several other nasty aspects and treacherous consequences resulting from Foreign Aid, as there inevitably are from any form of subsidization. The most obvious consequence, of course, is the fact that it bleeds the working White American taxpayer dry, and leaves him looted and impoverished. But there are several other ramifications.

1. It has expanded the mud races in a runaway population explosion which soon threatens to strangle and/or engulf the shrinking White population in a sea of mud.

2. It proliferates graft, corruption and crime, both here and abroad. Most of the money that is sent to these "Third World" countries goes directly to the corrupt and/or criminal dictatorships that "govern" their Stone-age inhabitants. Most of the money is pocketed by these thieves and never reaches the ever-hungry masses.

I'm sure that United States taxpayer money was the source of most of Ferdinand Marcos' (estimated five to ten billion) stolen loot, and, also of the former dictator "Baby Doc" Duvalier, who is estimated to have stolen 100 to 500 million for himself. Where was the easiest source of such vast sums of stolen loot? United States taxpayer's money, of course, in the form of "Foreign Aid."

3. A secondary spin-off of the above, I am sure, are huge concealed kick-backs to JOG officials in Washington, who arranged for such "aid," and decide to whom it goes.

4. As in all cases of subsidization (a tactic Nature frowns upon, except in raising its young) the recipient nations of such hand-outs soon become professional freeloaders and allow their economic structure to collapse, since it is easier to obtain all these goodies by merely begging and/or blackmailing from such a magnanimous dispenser of charity as is Uncle Sam. So why bother to work? Many countries such as Egypt, Israel, Haiti and dozens of others would collapse in a few months if the hand-outs should stop. After much turmoil, starvation and shake-out, they would then shrink back again to a much smaller, but self-sustaining population level.

Foreign Aid must always, and inevitably does, lead to the next major consequence:

5. Foreign Entanglements Foreign Wars

Since JOG managed to smash Nazi Germany in World War II some 40 years ago, there has been, on a worldwide scale, warfare, revolution and turmoil. At any one time there are approximately 40 wars going on, major and minor. The United States is usually directly or indirectly involved in approximately three-quarters of these wars. When traced, we will find that somehow JOG'S CIA instigated practically all of them, if we lump Israel in the same camp with JOG.

Some of these wars, like Korea and Vietnam have been devastatingly expensive for the United States taxpayer, and all of them have been a no-win for the United States, but spelled victory for the communists.

In any case, the United States has stuck its nose into the business and government of every people in the world, has tried to manipulate their governments and life-style, and wherever possible, thrown it into turmoil and confusion. It acts as though it had been anointed from on high to play both policeman and Santa Claus to every country in the world. All this highhanded maneuvering goes on abroad, although the U.S.'s own economy is tottering, the farmers are going bankrupt and being dispossessed, its steel mills, its textile mills, its manufacturing plants, are going bankrupt, and the U.S. government debt exceeds that of all the other countries of the world combined.

6. United Nations.

The American taxpayer subsidizes more than 25 percent of the cost of this alien nest of vipers. What has the U. N. done for the United States? Nothing, except act as a platform on which every thug in the world can get up on his hind legs and denounce their host country - the U.S.A.

But it has done much more damage than that. Because all of these alien thieves and criminals that are running loose are accredited with "diplomatic immunity" it has served as one of the world's most ideal centers to carry on espionage, terrorism, sabotage and mayhem on our soil, all with blessed immunity and impunity.

So why do we have it? Because JOG knows it is another expensive, but effective means of sabotaging the United States.

7. The Peace Corps.

Started during the Kennedy regime, the Peace Corps is now a quarter of a century old. It is another tremendously expensive boondoggle in Rahowa

which JOG helps drain this country of resources, wastes the best years of our volunteers' young lives in some stinking foreign country teaching some niggers how to live and produce like a White Man. It is an impossible and pointless task, and a complete waste of our money and young talent.

8. Thousands of other Programs and Boondoggles.

The list is too long to catalogue, so I will only list a few more expensive, useless, counterproductive programs that JOG has dream- ed up in order to drain the White American taxpayers of their money and substance.

Some of these are: the National Cancer Institute, not really looking for a cure, but spending about a billion dollars a year; Community Action Programs, a perfect set-up for niggers and Mexicans to steal and pocket taxpayers money; a vast network of prisons and penitentiaries, where murderers and criminals who should have been executed in the first place get free room and board for the rest of their days at a cost of approximately \$100.00 per day to the taxpayers; The Space Program, on which we have spent approximately 150 billion dollars of the taxpayer's money since its inception. And for what? Absolutely nothing except to further squander the taxpayer's money. (Read again. Racial Loyalty No. 33, "Planet Earth Our One and Only Home. ") For less than this sum we could have comfortably shipped all the U.S. niggers back to Africa in style.

CONCLUSION.

There are thousands more, and the list is endless. The evidence is overwhelming that the working White American taxpayer has been ripped-off on a scale never before encountered in history, as if he were an unending goldmine. The most amazing aspect of this whole phenomena is the patience and submissiveness with which the White Man has endured all this thievery, especially over the last 40 years.

The strong-arm goon squad that JOG has employed to threaten, cajole and loot all this wealth from the productive worker is the Jewish IRS (Internal Revenue Service). It, the Federal Reserve and JOG work together in a perfect three-cornered combination to loot, steal, and strip the working man of his means and substance.

The basic goal is to destroy the productive and independent White family man. At the same time, no expense is spared to subsidize and support the shiftless niggers, spies and mud races so that they will breed, multiply like rats and proliferate the White Man's territory and crowd him out.

This process is expanding and growing exponentially, as we have shown repeatedly, both by statistics and by programs. It will continue to do so until every inhabitant becomes a drone, a shameless freeloading bum. Once the Jews have every one homogenized into this category, then comes the next sinister stage - hard-line tyranny and coolie type of slavery.

But by that time the White Man will have been exterminated.

So I say to you, my White Racial Comrades, unite, join together and help n build a mighty and massive steamroller. Let us get the Jewish tyrant off our backs. How much longer are you willing to play the world's favorite patsy?

Join with the Church of the Creator and be a submissive patsy no more. Stop helping finance your own destruction and enslavement.
DELEND A EST JUDAICA!

* * * * *

It is time for the productive White American Taxpayer to bluntly tell the Jewish parasites: Enough! Get off my back!

* * * * *

The most astounding phenomena about the White American Taxpayer is the subservient docility with which he is submitting to this piratical outrage.

* * * * *

Groundless presumptions should not be confused with substantiated facts.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Operation Rip-Off

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Comparative Religions - Part XII - Odinism

In this series on Comparative Religions we have previously dealt with eleven different religions, cults or sects, all of which have either been extremely hostile to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, or at best, indifferent and/or destructive to that goal. In analyzing Odinism, we have a religion that although small and insignificant, is at least concerned about the survival of our race. We Creators therefore consider them as our racial kinsmen who have the potential of helping win the fierce and hostile racial war which we are now inextricably locked into, whether we like it or not.

Let us make it clear at the outset that this overcrowded world of five billion hungry and clawing people is rapidly heading for more chaos, turmoil, anarchy, revolution and terrorism. We are locked in a racial war, in which each of the participants is keenly aware of their race and ready to fight for its survival, with one exception. The only participant unaware is the White Race, and it is not so much as lifting a finger to defend itself. It is, in fact, giving aid and comfort to the enemy and massively collaborating in its own destruction.

Therefore in order to arouse and rally the White Race to take up arms and fight for its very survival, we will need to take some hard and ruthless measures. We will need to follow a battle plan that is well thought out and is willing to go all the way to do whatever in the hell it takes to win and survive. In Creativity we have such a program and blueprint. It is the objective of this analysis to find ways and means by which the Odinist can join us in this endeavor in order to most effectively help win such a battle.

What is Odinism? Is it a religion? Is it a racial movement, or is it a social club embroidered with ancient myths and folklore?

Odinism is a recent revival in America of a few small groups who have resurrected the ancient myths and folklore of the bellicose Vikings who were the scourge and terror of Europe during the Dark Ages. "From the fury of the Northmen, Oh Lord, deliver us," was a common prayer in the Christian churches of the Viking era, which was at its peak between 800 to 1000 C.E.

Before writing this article, I wrote to Mrs. Else Christensen of Crystal River, Florida, and asked her to send me whatever books or literature they had available on Odinism. Mrs. Christensen, a fine elderly lady (about my age) kindly sent me three booklets, namely An Introduction to Odinism (12 pages): Wisdom from the Edda (8 pages); and Can We Still Say God? (40 pages). Of these, the latter is really the only one of any depth in giving any philosophical insight about Odinism. It devotes practically all of its 40 pages in giving a scholarly analysis of what a pious and treacherous fraud is Jewish Christianity and how it has entrapped the White Man's mind in an alien philosophy that is repugnant to its own "Aryan Soul." We Creators have no argument with this either, and have more or less said so repeatedly and vehemently in our basic books Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, our supplementary books Expanding Creativity and Building a Whiter and Brighter World, and also our tabloid, Racial Loyalty.

However, much like in the case of Atheism, whereas all three booklets make it clear what they are against, they say precious little about what they are for, except they want to replace an ancient alien religion (Christianity) with an ancient religion based on the folklore and mythology of the Norsemen and Vikings. They say that instead of looking to the Jewish Yahweh and Jesus Christ, we should now worship Aryan gods, specifically Odin and Freya and Balder. Also enmeshed in this pantheistic conglomerate are Aesir, Loki and Tyr, not to forget Yggdrasil, that great ash tree whose roots and branches supposedly hold together the universe. Also in the picture, engirdled by a huge serpent, is Midgard, which represents the earth, and regarded as midway between heaven and hell. The Werewolves also play an important part in this droll and confused mythology, which, strangely, the Odinists have selected as their representation of the true "Aryan soul."

There are three aspects of this peculiar choice that we want to take a closer look at, namely (a) of all the thousands of myths and folklore with which the White Race is so richly endowed, why should anyone want to choose that of the Norse? (b) what, precisely, is the "Aryan soul", and what group represents it, and what meaning, if any, does the word "Aryan" have? and, (c) instead of asking "Can we still say God?" a better question in this enlightened and scientific age might be: do we still need to play with imaginary spooks, White or otherwise?

Let us examine (a) first, and make a partial list of thousands (myths, legends, folklores and dead religions to which the present day White Race is heir.

A. Myths, Legends and Folklore of the White Race.

1. Probably two of the greatest of the very ancient literary epic are Homer's The Iliad and The Odyssey, dating back to the 8th century B.C.E. They are rich in heroism, drama and virtues characteristic of the White Race. Much better than the Norse myths.
2. The Greek Pantheism and Mythology are rich, colorful and interesting.
3. Roman Pantheism and Mythology. Many of these are a take-off of the Greek models, but have Romanized names and many gods and goddesses are essentially Roman. Both Greek and Roman gods and mythology are wholly White in essence and evolved before Jewish Christianity contaminated their "pagan" gods. Both much superior to Norse mythology, and preceded the latter by approximately a thousand years.
4. Teutonic Mythology. I have a four-volume set of books by Jacob Grimm, (1785-1863) entitled, "Teutonic Mythology," a total of 1,887 pages. Whereas some of these interweave with Viking myths, they are essentially separate and much more extensive.
5. The Sacred Books of Hinduism. These consist of such classics as (a) The Vedas (b) The Brahmins (c) The Upanishads (d) The Bhagavad-Gita and (f) Epics and Puranas (See "Hinduism", Racial Loyalty No. 30). These were all written by "Aryans," but great literature though they be, they failed to stop the "Aryans" from race-mixing and being drowned in a sea of mud. An interesting side-note is the fact that bits and pieces of Norse mythology stem from these earlier "Aryan" writings.
6. The British Edda (See L.A. Waddell's classic by the same name). These stories recapitulate the Epic Poem of the Ancient Britons, the

exploits of King Thor, Arthur (or Adam) and his Knights in establishing civilization, reforming Eden and capturing the Holy Grail. Great literature that supposedly goes back as far as 3380 B.C.E.

7. Aesops Fables that go back to the times of Ancient Egypt. In my opinion there is more good advice and common sense contained in these short and simple stories than all the Viking myths combined.

8. Donald A. MacKenzie has put out a book that is a collection of German myths and Legends (different from Grimms collection of Teutonic myths.)

9. There is the Nibelungenlied around which Wagner built his "Ring" of four operas.

10. There are Irish myths, Scottish myths and legends, there are Rumanian myths (Dracula, etc.), there is a large collection of Hans Christian Anderson's Fairy Tales. There are the Mother Goose Rhymes, in which I am sure, if you looked hard enough you could find some kernels of wisdom. In fact, just about any and every country had their set of myths and legends, whether they are White or not. Even the Indians and the Mexicans have theirs.

So, with such a large selection on the menu, with such a vast array of myths and legends that originated with the White Race, what is so special about the Viking myths?

The answer is: not much. It is not a great choice.

B. Who or what represents the "Aryan soul?"

The word Aryan has been widely bandied about in the White Man's literature. Such people as Houston Stewart Chamberlain in "Foundations of the 19th Century" and Alfred Rosenberg in "Mythos of the 20th Century" have used the word extensively. However, it was brought into first rate prominence by Hitler and the Nazi Party during their hegemony in Germany, in fact, to such an extent that in the minds of the present White world the term "Aryan" is closely associated with Nazism.

We of the Church of the Creator shun the word, for several good reasons, but basically because the term is so vague and ill-defined that it is practically meaningless. Like the word "spirit" used so profusely by the Christians, it, too, is widely used, but nobody knows what it means, if anything.

I tried to look up the word in two encyclopedias I have and it wasn't even listed. Finally, I looked it up in an old Britannica (1929) and found a short paragraph on it. ARYANS: This word is used by some of the "Satem" speakers of Indo-European languages with the meaning of "noble" and is the name of one of the tribes of these people. As Sir George Grierson points out, "Indians and Iranians who are descended from an Indo-European stock have a perfect right to call themselves Aryans but we English have not."

The paragraph ends with this admonition: There is not a better or more striking example in science than this (Aryans) of the danger of affixing labels without due scrutiny and intelligent discrimination.

The Nazis, too, never really defined the word, but it had the implication of a Nordic type of people, with blue eyes and blonde hair, but even this they did not clarify. If that is what it was meant to imply, many of the most prominent Nazis and Fascists would not qualify. Hitler was not blonde, neither was Goebbels, nor Himmler, nor Mussolini. Expanding this to whole nationalities, most of the White Race would not qualify. It would exclude most of the Austrians, the Italians, the French, the Slavs and a hundred million others. So why make such a fetish of the word when its meaning is so obscure?

We Creators use the terms White Race, White Man, etc., as our standard definition of the people we espouse and for whom the religion of Creativity was conceived. We mean to accomplish for all the White nations of the world what Hitler did for the Germans. We want to unite them into one powerful massive steamroller with which to smash the Jewish monster. The word Aryan will not do. We discard it as not only being useless, but also as a detrimental roadblock in achieving this great and noble goal.

Now for the Odinists to say that the Viking myths represent the "Aryan soul" is a lot of nonsense. Just whose soul are they talking about? The Nordics? The Austrians? The French? The Polish? The Hungarians? If we were to carefully catalogue the innermost feelings, the "souls" of all the White Europeans, we would find there is no one common "soul." We would find that not only would the different people "feel" and "cling" to thousands of different myths, fables, legends and folklores, but even in one and the same country there would be a vast diversity. The most common denominator, if any, would be alien Jewish Christianity, and even this is splintered and fragmented into a thousand different bits and pieces.

So let us forget about trying to represent or find the "Aryan soul." In the first place Aryan is next to meaningless, and secondly, if it is meant to imply the White Race, there is no common "soul" that represents it. The best we can do is to construct a common religion that is in the best interests of all members of the White Race, one that all can intelligently embrace and then rally the White Race through long and arduous propoganda and enlightenment to accept it as their own.

This is what we are trying to do in promoting Creativity, the White Man's religion.

Before we leave this subject, let me make one further cogent comment. We have often been criticized that the term "White Race" is an imprecise, unscientific description. Granted, it is. But then the White Race as such consists of a polyglot, imprecise group, or groups of people, with only certain common attributes (other than the color of their skin.) The Austrians are different from the Nordic Germans, who are different from the French, from the Irish, from the Italians, etc. So there is no precise definition. Nevertheless, it is the best there is. Everybody knows what and where the Atlantic Ocean is, but its boundaries too, become vague where it merges into the North Sea, or the Caribbean, or the Pacific. So, too, with the White Race. Everybody knows what the White Race is, although its fringe boundaries are somewhat obscure, and of some of which we are not too proud.

C. Do we still need spooks?

The Odinists evidently take the position that for some reason spooks are good for us. Why, they don't explain. Somehow to have a religion in which you, too, have a set of gods that you can bandy about, is a big asset, they say, even if you know they are phony.

We Creators take a dim view of such nonsense. We don't need a belief of spooks, we don't need a belief in Santa Claus and as grownup intelligent adults we don't need a pacifier to suck on. It is this silly hangover from our primitive Stone Age ancestors that has so confused and distorted man's thinking over the millenniums and caused so much havoc and misery.

So let's have done with the spookie nonsense. Let's go about our business and solve our problems the way they have always been solved correctly - by means of our intelligence, by means of reason and logic. In so doing, let us learn from the greatest teacher of all time - by observing the laws and workings of Nature.

Speaking of Nature, there is one other point to which we take exception with the Odinists. They claim that by reverting back to the ancient Norse gods they are more closely aligned with Nature. Not so. Any gods, spooks or spirits are not Nature. They are an un-natural aberration of the mind. They are not in harmony with Nature, but supposedly operating supernaturally, i.e., outside the Laws of Nature. So when someone tells us that what they call god or God is really the same as what we call Nature, we disagree. What they are spouting is an anomaly, a contradiction. We say: make up your mind. Do you believe in spooks or do you believe in the Laws of Nature?

CONCLUSION.

We believe the Odinists are a fine, intelligent group of people, and we want to remind them that the grim racial battle for the survival of our race is a desperate race for time, energy and resources. We cannot afford to indulge in childish games, nor dillydally in any half real, half make-believe fantasies on cloud nine. We cannot afford to do so any more than a fighting army can afford to indulge in LSD, go into battle half-stoned and expect to win battles against a deadly and determined enemy. We appeal to you, we implore you, forget about the spooks (even if they are White) and join with the Church of the Creator in a planned, militant, fully structured creed and program that is based on reality, on logic, on common sense and the wisdom derived from the Eternal Laws of Nature. We need you and you need us. Together we can wage a meaningful racial war and win.

Rahowa!

* * * * *

A religion that failed to withstand the Jewish-Christian onslaught a thousand years ago cannot reasonably be expected to roll it back now, under conditions a thousand times more adverse.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Comparative Religions - Part XII - Odinism

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Odinism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

What Odinists profess to believe in is rather vague and undefined. They claim to believe in a pantheon of Viking gods, of which Odin, a one-eyed old man, is the father. Built around this pantheon is a random collection of myths and fairy tales. While the Odinists claim this is the basis of their religion, they readily admit that they don't REALLY believe in these fairy tales. So where are we?

There is no recognized official text or literature, or even a set of beliefs in capsule form.

Creativity on the other hand has clearly spelled out its militant creed, programs, philosophy and religion in Three Basic Books: Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible and Salubrious living. This is further amplified with two supplementary books. Expanding Creativity and Building a Whiter and Brighter World.

B. Goals and Objectives.

The basic goal of Creativity is clear and militant: to provide the White Race with a powerful racial religion (such as Judaism has provided for the Jews) and unite the White Race into one powerful battering ram (as Hitler did for the Germans some 50 years ago) and smash the Jewish behemoth. We are determined to do this and have the White Race again take full control of their own destiny. From there on out it is our goal to upgrade the genetic quality of our race (through our program of Eugenics) and expand the White Race at the expense of the mud races. We intend to keep building a Whiter and Brighter world.

Outside of promoting racial awareness, the goals of Odinism are as nebulous as is its religious creed. They do have social gatherings, drink mead (because the Norse drank mead) and discuss imaginary Viking exploits and folklore.

C. Racial Attitude.

The racial attitudes of Odinism and Creativity are both pro-White, although the Odinists like to talk about Aryanism instead, a next to meaningless word, as I have already explained in the main article. In any case. Creativity is more militantly pro-White, and more militantly anti-Jew, anti-nigger and anti-mud. It is the unswerving goal of Creativity to not only fight for the survival of the White Race but to expand our numbers until we inhabit all the benign territory of Planet Earth. At the same time it is our constant goal to upgrade not only the quality of our White gene pool, but also the quality of our environment and the quality of life itself for the White Race.

To sum up: A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment.

D. The basic question we pose is this:

If Odinism did not have the intellectual and spiritual strength to hold its own against Jewish Christianity a thousand years ago when the Vikings had Europe at its mercy, what would lead any reasonable person to believe it can now reverse the situation under conditions that are a thousand times more unfavorable than they were then? Why would anyone want to resurrect an ancient failure from the scrap heap of history?

* * * * *

When you encounter CREATIVITY for the first time in your life, you're presented with a Cause towards which you can finally dedicate Total Commitment.

* * * * *

Revolution, anarchy and turmoil throughout the world: it doesn't just happen. They are instigated by JOG, executed by the CIA, and paid for by the White American Taxpayer, the ultimate patsy

* * * * *

Without a successful Creativity movement the White Race is dead. Our every thought and action must be - Will it help promote CREATIVITY?

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Odinism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

A Letter to Ms. Else Christensen Inviting the Odinists to Join With Us

Ms. Else Christiansen
The Odinist Fellowship
Crystal River, FL

Dear Ms. Christiansen,

Thank you very much for sending the three booklets on Odinism, and also many thanks for your letter of February 27.

I don't know if you remember me, but we met accidentally at Bob DePugh's meeting, 1977, in Kansas City. We were sitting beside each other in the audience and introduced ourselves.

Mrs. Christensen, I have no "beef" against the Odinists, and I am completely with Voltaire when he said "I may violently disagree with what you say, but I will defend unto death your right to say it." Although I disagree violently with all the spooks-in-the-sky religions that clutter up man's thinking, the White Man's in particular, I have the least disagreement with, and the most respect for, the Odinists. I believe they are among the finer and more intelligent members of the White Race, and I believe you are aware that I have said so on several previous occasions.

If you have read my editorial in Racial Loyalty No. 32 entitled "HUBRIS, HUBRIS," I believe that you will understand what my overriding concern is all about. If you have not, I will state it briefly. It is this: Unless the White Race polarizes into one united battering ram (one party, one movement, one religion, or whatever) soon, to smash the Jewish monster, it will soon be all over for the White Race. I cite the Nazi movement in Germany as a prime example, but history has many others.

We Creators do not believe that Odinism inherently has the credo, the philosophy nor the program to do that job. Neither does the Identity movement, or any of the other White Racial movements on the scene today.

If Odinism had it, I would dump my hubris tomorrow and join with you. The fact is that the Odinists of the Viking days hardly even knew what a Jew was, and when the cunning Jewish onslaught (in the form of Christianity) came along, they had no defense against it. It was, in fact, like taking candy from a baby.

Now I'll readily admit that most Odinist members of today are far ahead of their creed in this respect, but that's beside the point. Odinism itself inherently doesn't have it, any more than the Roman and Greek religions of Zeus, Neptune and what have you. Those same Odinist members would be ten times as effective had they a more comprehensive and militant creed and program to lead them, a better vehicle to ride in.

Let me ask you seriously - how many "Odinists" really believe in the archaic Norse gods? If so, who is kidding whom?

Hubris or no hubris, in Creativity we have it all. Just as Hitler designed and constructed National Socialism from ground zero specially tailored to unite the Germans and overcome communism and the Jews, so, too, do we now have a specially constructed racial religion to unite the White Race on a worldwide basis, and build a powerful racial steamroller with which to smash the Jewish monster. No hocus-pocus, no deceit, no make-believe, no silly games. Just damn good logic, common sense and militancy based on the massive problems at hand, based on reality.

We don't want to quarrel with you or any other Odinist members. We like you. We want you to join with us because you need us and we need you, if either of us is to survive.

The question you must ask yourself is this: which is more important - salvaging your own little hubris, or salvaging the White Race, including all our future progeny that is coming up?

Depending on what we do now, our future generations are going to be either eternally grateful for turning this sick world around, or they are going to curse us in our graves for the hellish mess we left them.

Rahowa!

Creatively yours,
Ben Klassen, P.M.

This letter was mailed March 26. Since no reply was received until May 8, we could not include it in this issue, but we did print it in a later issue. Here is her reply:

May 8, 1986

Dear Mr. Klassen:

Thanks very much for your letter of March 26/86. I appreciate your straight talk and I think we can trust each other enough to keep it on that line.

First let me tell you that I have been accused of being an Odinist who doesn't believe in Odin; and of course this is true; I do not 'believe' any of the gods exist in the same way the Christians say they believe their god exists, or any of his three parts. What the gods represent to us is the natural forces, the universal powers, good or bad human traits. We might say when the thunder rolls - 'My, Thor is busy today!' but no sane Odinist believes that the god is traveling across the heavens in the goat-drawn chariot; to us Thor at that point is a reminder of the terrific powerful forces of Nature.

Rahowa

I would like to go back to one sentence in your letter - You say Those same Odinists would be ten times as effective had they a more comprehensive and militant creed...' You overlook the fact that these people don't want to be 'more effective' and yet they need something upon which to base their moral concepts. Odinism is that base. The belief we present is undogmatic, so people can chose how they want to see the gods; if they want the crutch, it's there. If they have progressed so that they can stand on their own two feet, the religion will let them do just that.

At the same time Odinism gives them an opportunity to light candles, to celebrate the seasons or other such 'days,' giving them an occasion to get together in an informal, friendly atmosphere. For, believe me, one thing our folk needs is companionship, to be among their own kind with a common purpose. And logic is not going to do it entirely. Odinism cannot, and should not, go against logic, but there must be something for the emotions as well, and this is what the gods provide.

You refer to Hitler; what he provided for the German people was solidarity, emotional involvement, inspiration, but these feelings are not rational. Man is (unfortunately) not a rational being; there are degrees, of course, but most people are directed by their emotions, not by their logic.

I believe that we need to fight on all fronts; your creed is built up logically and appeals to some people; Odinism, from the Fellowship's point of view, gives something for the emotions and at the same time also is acceptable to people with a rather good rational sense. The Asatru Free Assembly has more for the emotions than both you and we have, but they are not that far down the irrational path that their version cannot be acceptable to people with a fair sense of rationality. It's not a very good explanation but I hope you understand what I'm trying to show. We need to work on all fronts; what one organization cannot do, the people they cannot reach, one of the other two can (I hope).

We have members who are also members of the AFA; I gather simply because they think we do not have enough rituals and ceremonies (which I keep to a minimum); and obviously they have a need for some emotional expression. That's good, Steve can provide that and they do not need to go to the Moonies, the Hare Krishnas or the Christian churches; they can stay within a religion that is based primarily on our cultural heritage. They can follow the code of conduct as it is expressed in the Havamal and the code will not be imposed from some outside 'god' but from within, from their own intellect. And when they first understand this, when they feel the racial solidarity and have an emotional basis for their inborn inclination, then political action will follow. It takes time to get that far, but it'll come.

It is our destiny to be born in a historic period where the present cultural period is dying; it will still take maybe a couple of more centuries before the final collapse. The new has not been born yet, but I hope and believe that we are today doing the groundwork for the foundation upon which the new basis for the religious/philosophical moral concepts will be built. They will have to be racial, discriminatory, self-assertive, proud.

It is a shame that we haven't in English been able to stay with the, or get a better translation of, the German idea of 'Das Gottliche'; the godly is neuter, it is beyond gods and goddesses, and certainly a far cry from the Christian 3-in-one god.

I remember we met many years ago but never really had time to talk; it would be nice some day to have the occasion to sit down and exchange a few thoughts, I believe we would come to an understanding.

Before I finish, I'll have to add that I know that what I've been saying here is not understood by all Odinists; we have them right from the stage where they just want to exchange Odin for Jesus and carry on business as usual, so to speak. Many do not understand the depth of the beliefs or the potential they have. But everything takes time; it's a big jump from the Christian creed which most of us have been brought up in, and to a mature understanding of our emotional and intellectual needs, and then to absorb this understanding in an intelligent manner. As the saying goes, Rome was not built in one day, neither is Odinism. And as society changes and our culture becomes more and more distorted, we may have to change our approach somewhat; our enemy is flexible in the sense that he uses all physical and psychological methods available to him; we must do the same.

I hope this makes some sense to you and it might be expressed better but maybe you get an impression of what we're trying to do.

FOR FOLK AND FUTURE!

Else Christensen
The Odinist Fellowship
Crystal River, FL 32629

(Ed. Note: Thank you, Mrs. Christensen, for a forthright and informative description of Odinism. I look forward to meeting with you again soon in a friendly exchange of views.)

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

A Letter to Ms. Else Christensen Inviting the Odinists to Join With Us

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Conclusion of Our Series

This issue concludes our 12 part series on Comparative Religions. In our series we have tried to point out several cogent characteristics of religion and compared them to our own, Creativity.

One of the observations is that practically all other religions, whether ancient, medieval or modern, are man-made, all promote spookcraft and are constructed on a flimsy base of deception, lies and superstition. In general, they deserve neither the awe, loyalty or respect that a foolish and gullible mankind has been all too willing to give them.

On the other hand, we have also pointed out repeatedly that religions have had a powerful, if not major, effect on the course of history, unfortunately and invariably to the detriment of the White Race. Why? Because the White Race has never had a truly racial religion of its own, such as do the Jews, the Mohammedans, and even the Black Muslims.

Now the White Race does have such a religion in Creativity, comprehensive, fully-structured for the benefit of the White Race and the White Race alone. I hope it is not too late for the White Race to realize this phenomenon, to fully understand it, embrace it and polarize around it for its own salvation. The basic question is this: is the White Man's brain already too heavily encrusted with the barnacles of deceptive Jewish shibboleths, of spooks and ancient hangovers for the White Man to be able to think straight and fight his way out of his present predicament? It is our unswerving, irrevocable determination to pursue this fight, to scrape off the barnacles, to straighten out the White Man's scrambled thinking and unite our race under the one mighty banner of Creativity. Rahowa!

* * * * *

Roman Catholicism is the original wellspring of all - repeat, ALL subsequent Christian religions, thousands of which now rabidly denounce it. Some even call it the Church of the Devil.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Conclusion of Our Series

Racial Loyalty Issue 36 - June 1986

Saving Our Planet - Part III - Clean Drinking Water a Scarce Commodity

We began this book with the article RAHOWA! since that is what this book is all about. Here is the rest of Issue No.36.

Saving our Precious Planet from becoming a Poisonous Garbage Dump and a Human Pigsty

Part III: Clean Drinking Water A Scarce Commodity

Supposing we were able to man a spaceship and roam throughout the vast universe in search of another planet that had all the right combinations of components that make life viable on good old Planet Earth. Even though we embarked on voyages to other galaxies, I doubt whether we would ever find another such genial environment in 10 billion years. This combination consists of the right temperatures, the right gravity, soil, elements, atmosphere, water, as well as thousands of other vital components of which we are not even aware.

But of all these that make Planet Earth unique and such a viable place to live, it is our vast atmosphere and the abundance of water that are the major contributions to life on this planet. Certainly no other planet in our solar system has anything like it to generate or sustain life. In fact, science has pretty well determined that no other exists on any of our companion planets in our solar system. It is my opinion that life such as we experience here on Planet Earth not duplicated anywhere else in the universe, and that we are unique. Nor do I believe that we are being visited by little green men from "outer space" or have been in the past, or will be in the near future.

Be that as it may, up until very recent times we have taken our major assets, fresh air and fresh water, so for granted we scarcely them a second thought. We assumed both commodities to be such vast and boundless quantities, we took them for granted and as natural as breathing in and out. But no more. As the song goes -- never miss the water until the well goes dry.

Today we want to examine the water situation on this Planet - our one and only home. The well is not only going dry in some places, but in many others it is being turned into a cesspool. An overcrowded planet, too many people, too much industry and technology, and criminally irresponsible housekeeping on a worldwide scale are rapidly turning both of these, our greatest assets, into a polluted garbage dump, unfit for human consumption.

I read the morning paper. In the same issue I find on one page that "Large illegal chemical dump found," that 1,700 drums of chemical poisons have been dumped on some abandoned site on a farm in Georgia. Apparently these have been surreptitiously transported from some bankrupted chemical company in Tennessee, during many midnight forays. On another page I read "Soviets try to deaden nuclear reactor. Scientists fear a 'China Syndrome' with the hot nuclear molten mass burning its way down towards the center of the earth and on its way polluting vast quantities of underground water supplies." Meanwhile, millions of square miles of the atmosphere are being polluted with nuclear radiation that endangers not only vast areas of Russia itself, but also the nearby countries of Sweden, Germany, Austria, France, Poland and others. The jet streams in the upper atmosphere are even carrying the radiation to the United States, but, "our" government tells us, we have nothing to worry about. (Do you still believe anything JOG says?) On another page I read a little item by Evans and Novak that says, quote: "Top secret White House Information strongly hints that many of the thousand Russians evacuated - 36 hours later - from the nuclear power town of Chernobyl will die of radiation exposure. That horrible possibility, not planned to be made public by the U.S. government, results from a long gap between the nuclear explosion and the beginning of evacuation a day and a half later. One Soviet specialist here believes the radiation victims will be shipped to remote towns to die forgotten and unknown."

Another item, next day, same paper, tells of the prolonged drought in our area, North Carolina, Georgia, and the southeastern United States in general, and how a week old forest fire in eastern North Carolina has already devoured 73 thousand acres of forest land and is still going strong.

Another Item: Forests are dying in many parts of the country, due to acid rain and due to thousands of tons of nitrogen oxides and sulfur dioxides being spewed into the air daily. Dumped into our atmosphere, they do not stay there. They come back down as either dry acidic powder, or as nitric or sulfuric acid with rain, snow or fog. And because of our moving atmosphere, it does not necessarily come down in the area that produced it. Hence, some international and regional disputes.

Another item: Poisoned wells. For instance, TCE (Trichloroethylene), a common chemical used as a solvent and having dozens of other uses for the last 60 years, is now found to be highly carcinogenic and has seeped its way into the ground water in most of the wells in the country. But it is not the only substance. At least 22 other cancer-causing chemicals and 1000 organic chemicals have intruded into the tap water we drink.

So there we have it. Polluted water on the surface, polluted water in the skies and polluted water under the ground.

Water. Yes, Indeed, It is a precious substance. It makes up 77 percent of an infant's body, 59 percent of a child's body and between 45 and 65 percent of an adult's body. An obese person might be able to go without food for 120 days, but not without water. They would be dead in five days, or in a hot dry climate, in about half that time.

Water. There is a lot of it, but precious little of it clean enough to drink. Three quarters of the earth's surface is covered by it. Only .01 percent of the planet's water is in the atmosphere, whereas the bulk of it, 97.2 percent, is in the oceans and inland seas. Another 2.15 percent is locked up in ice-caps and glaciers, and a remaining .64 percent is liquid fresh water that is available to us in groundwater, lakes, rivers, streams and surface soil.

When we say fresh water, we should modify that and say it used to be relatively fresh and clean, but no more. It is almost impossible to find any unpolluted water anywhere near an inhabited area, now in the 1980's. Hundreds of contaminants now pollute our "fresh water" reserves. Concentrations of such metals as copper, cadmium, zinc, lead, mercury, and hundreds of toxic commercial chemicals, (as well as the TCE already mentioned) now pollute our water resources.

Many people are still under the mistaken impression that, well, at least in the cities, where our water has been processed by the municipal "treatment plants" it is safe to drink. Not so, my friend.

A recent study was made by the General Accounting Office (GAO) to provide Congress with facts about our drinking water. The study included 446 water supply systems in six states. Of those 446, only 60 systems met the Federal standards set for interstate planes, trains and buses. That's only 13.5 percent. But that does not mean that even that 13.5 percent of the systems had good water, only it passed minimum requirements.

There is one other pernicious factor about "treated" water that the government does not protect you from, and that is the addition of such chemicals as chlorine, and, in thousands of systems, fluorides, that are deliberately added in order to presumably kill "bacteria." In most cases the chlorine and fluorides, both deadly poisons, are more dangerous than the bacteria they are supposed to kill.

We could go on analyzing both the identity and quantities of chemical poisons, not to mention the radioactive poisons, in our drinking water, but it would be a non-productive pursuit. I have already adequately covered the ominous aspect of pollution from chemical poisons (Issue No.26) and of radio-active poisons (Issue No. 27) that contaminate our Planet Earth, and how we are reaching an absolute dead-end in this insane desecration of this unique, beautiful planet with which Nature has provided us.

The question is: what are we going to do about it?

In this respect there are two parts to the problem, (a) the short-range amelioration and survival until our Planet Earth is cleaned up, and (b) a total, fundamental and basic long-range solution to the whole worldwide pollution problem. This means restructuring our whole social, economic and racial thinking. Only then will we be able to restore our Planet to the clean and beautiful environment it once had, and make it a fit place for a proud and orderly White Race to live.

Let us tackle the short-range problem first, and say that as long as we have a Jew-dominated government and society worldwide, the problem will not be solved, it will get worse, much worse. The population problem will escalate, the mud peoples will desecrate an increasingly larger area of our planet, and both the toxic chemical wastes and the radioactive wastes will burgeon to ever more intolerable levels.

So what can we, the White Race, do about drinking water? We can do two things: first, go to drinking distilled water, which is what my family is doing. This can be done by either buying bottled distilled water at the supermarkets, or setting up your own household distiller. I have done both. For several years we used our own small distiller, until one day the safety-feature on it malfunctioned and nearly burned our house down. We have been buying bottled distilled water ever since.

The second thing we must do until such time as we get the world restructured is to reassess our whole approach to our fresh water resources. We must come to grips with the fact that the amount of fresh water we have available to us is strictly limited, that we are wasting a lot of it, polluting the rest, and there just is not enough to go around. We must do a better job of housekeeping - utilization and management of the fresh water available to us. Worldwide, 75 percent of the available fresh water supply is used for irrigation. Much of this comes from dwindling underground aquifers, such as the vast Ogallala aquifer in the Midwestern Plains, and the now almost exhausted San Joaquin Valley in California.

A partial answer to the irrigation problem is that if we (in the United States) changed our obsession about feeding all the freeloaders of the world and just took care of our own, we would not need to produce such a surplus of foods, and need much less irrigated farmland. Secondly, if we changed over to scientifically planned organic farming, we would produce more nutritious food, and hardly need any irrigation at all.

About 40 percent of all water piped into homes is used (or wasted) by the flush toilet - one of our proud hallmarks of civilization. The most negative aspect of this is that some of the effluent becomes part of the water supply to those who live downstream. The average person using a flush toilet contaminates 13 thousand gallons of fresh water a year to wash away 165 gallons of sewage. Multiply that by 180 million people using such in the United States alone, and you have some idea of the dimensions of this problem.

A better, more efficient and less wasteful means must replace the flush toilet. There are already better systems available, and ever better means could be devised if we set our minds to it.

Let me reiterate what I have pointed out any number of times before: none of these problems will ever be solved as long as the Jewish behemoth is in control of the world. In fact, pollution, crowding, famine and anarchy will get worse, much worse, until and unless the White Man forcefully regains and takes charge of his own destiny. And unless he does this soon, it will be too late. We will only have a crowded, poisoned, polluted, radioactive planet to cling to, one in which the White Race will soon no longer be able to survive. The point of no return is rapidly approaching.

Therefore we must go back to square one:

1. Build up the World Church of the Creator to one dynamic, aroused, unified battering ram, a powerful tool in the hands of the White Man with which to smash the Jewish monster.
2. Take charge of our own destiny, practice racial teamwork and stop subsidizing the mud races and freeloaders of the world.
3. The latter will then soon wither on the vine and the world population will shrink back to what it can comfortably support on a perpetual stable basis, probably about one-fifth of today's crowded five billion.
4. From there on out the problems can, and will, be solved. We can then go to work systematically and efficiently in cleaning up our precious Planet Earth to where it will again be a wholesome, healthy and beautiful place for our future progeny to live and to prosper for the next million years.

* * * * *

If we are ever to restore this Planet Earth to its original pristine beauty and fecundity, there is only one answer - RAHOWA! Total racial warfare, total WHITE VICTORY!

* * * * *

Even if we overcome the mud races, it will be of little benefit to our future progeny if all we leave them is a Planet that is no more than a poisoned garbage dump.

* * * * *

Salubrious Living is a life style that is sound, safe, sane and sensible - the only way to go.

Racial Loyalty Issue 36 - June 1986

Saving Our Planet - Part III - Clean Drinking Water a Scarce Commodity

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 37 - November 1986

The Holy Trinity

Don't Worship It. Instead, Become One.

A Meaningful Program for putting Muscle into the White Racial Movement.

While professing to have a monotheistic religion, the Christians have their "Holy Trinity," a three-god complex, which is the central object of their worship. It consists of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. This three-god complex represents the ultimate in power and glory, in wisdom and in idolization. Any words (supposedly) emanating from the Ups of the Holy Trinity are to be obeyed without question, and woe betide any sinner who dares to challenge the authority or the power from up on high. So intimidated are the gullible "believers" that neither the wisdom, nor the authenticity, nor even the existence of that supposedly "Almighty" power is ever questioned.

Getting back to the world of reality, we find that even without being on "Cloud Nine" and without being a believer in spooks, there is a sort of "Holy Trinity" that pulls the strings and wields power far beyond its entitlement. This they are able to do because the general public, like the spook chasers, "believes" in them. Like the "other worldly" religions, their premises are based on fraudulent dogma, and their power rests on lies and deceit.

* * * * *

If you were to take a street survey to find out what three professions were regarded as the most prestigious and the most influential in our everyday life, undoubtedly the ministerial (religious) profession, the medical profession and the legal profession would rank high on the list. We are talking about the preacher, the doctor and the lawyer. These three, although highly controversial, and not necessarily loved by everyone, do carry a tremendous amount of clout in the affairs of men.

It is our objective to take a closer look at all three of these professions, callings and/or businesses, and make an incisive analysis as to how these three (whom we will designate as the "Holy Trinity") fit into the philosophical pattern of the Church of the Creator. We also want to examine their past records and see if they have honestly earned their prestige, and if they have been helpful, or detrimental to the White Race in the pursuit of their "callings."

In analyzing these professions we find that all three have much in common, and all three have been thoroughly steeped in the Jewish milieu of what they profess, in contrast, to what they actually deliver.

Here are some of the many traits and characteristics they have in common.

1. All three profess to be "serving" mankind in a generous, charitable dedication to help work for the improvement of society and the common good.

(a) The preacher claims that he is engaged in the noble "calling" (from God, no less) of saving souls from hell, of improving the public morals, and helping to build a better society.

(b) The doctor professes to uphold his Hippocratic oath and help the sick and the ailing, to help them to better physical health and mental happiness.

(c) The lawyer claims to help people in legal troubles, to uphold the law and serve justice, and to protect the individual's constitutional and civil rights.

The fact is all three are crassly mercenary, selling deceit and double-talk. Their main interest is taking in money and ripping off the public.

2. In actuality all three are a highly commercialized business, so much so, in fact, that they are a deleterious racket, intruding on the personal lives of people who "believe" in them. For this blind faith the public has in them, all three extract a heavy fee from their gullible victims.

3. All three are based on highly concocted conjectural dogma, each in their own category. This dogma is then heavily fortified with, and defended by, massive propaganda, much of it for more than two thousand years. Each will not only vociferously defend their dogma, but will brook no opposition. In the case of the doctors and the lawyers, they have gone further, and formed tightly knit unions, a closed shop, as it were, and will viciously attack either by ostracism, legal actions, deprivation of license, and/or other penalties to keep any outsiders from cutting into their racket.

The Catholic Church, during the Dark Ages, had the tightest "closed shop" of all. It not only used ostracism and excommunication against those recalcitrant members who would not toe the official line of their current dogma, but used the ultimate in terror to enforce its creed. The thumbscrew and the rack, burning at the stake, and other such gentle means of persuasion were the order of the day.

Whereas today's fractured churches no longer have the supreme monopoly on using force and terror, nevertheless, ostracism and excommunication are still used very effectively by the Catholics, the Mormons and several other Christian cults.

4. All three of these rackets cut deeply into the private life of each citizen, and all three owe their basic attitude, their long-standing dogma to the treacherous influence of the Jewish power structure.

5. Furthermore, the medical and legal professions are heavily staffed by Jews. The percentage of Jewish doctors and Jewish lawyers far exceeds that which their percentage of the total population would warrant. But more than that, the control of the American Medical Association (AMA) at the top, whether on the local, state, or national level, is overwhelmingly Jewish. The same thing is true with the legal profession. The

predominance of Jewish judges, the Bar Association's control of lawyer's guilds, of legal publications, all are heavily staffed with Jews, Jews and more Jews.

In the case of Christian preachers, the Jews, of course, cannot openly be a Christian preacher and a Jew at the same time. Nevertheless, the Jews wrote the Christian bible and told the Christian preachers to go out into the world and peddle the idea that the Jews, and the Jews only, were God's Chosen. This the Christian idiots have been doing faithfully for nearly two thousand years. Furthermore, through such organizations as the National Council of Churches, the World Council of Churches, the Conference of Christians and Jews, and hundreds of other "Christian" organizations the Jews lay a heavy hand on the doctrinal teaching of the goyim, all of which leads to the worship of the Jews and the Jewish Yahweh, and the glorification of modern day Israel, today's foremost parasite.

Also the publication of most of the Christian literature, such as model sermons, monthly publications, or whatever, is in the hands of the Jews. This is true whether it be the bible thumping Baptists, or the Presbyterians, or the Episcopalians, or the Mormons, or even the Mennonites. Back of it all is the hidden hand of the Jew.

6. All three professions are based on deceptive dogmas, on blatant lies. They are based on the con-artist's approach of "TRUST ME," never mind the evidence.

7. All three professions prey on the gullibility and superstitions of mankind. They capitalize on the misery and weaknesses of the human race, not by solving their problems, but by exacerbating and compounding them, and even inventing phony problems that don't exist. A prime example of the latter is a Christian preacher convincing his gullible victim that he is going to "hell," a fictitious idea that has no basis in reality. It is, in fact, a horrendous concept invented by the Jewish scriptwriters by which they have over the centuries gained a handle on the minds of hundreds of millions of the goyim. We will have more to say about this in the following paragraphs.

8. According to the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, specifically No. 6, it is the objective of the Jews to consolidate all the reins of power into fewer and fewer hands, which are, of course, Jewish hands. (See Page 217, Nature's Eternal Religion.) All three of the "Holy Trinities" are doing just that so that more and more centralized control can be exercised from above.

9. All three of these mercenary con-games are not financially rewarded by solving your problem as quickly and as easily as possible, even if they could. On the contrary, it is in their financial interest to exacerbate, compound and prolong your problem, imaginary or real, as long as possible, and extract the maximum fee in so doing.

In summation of these nine points, let me say this: All three professions are based on deceit, on fraudulent lies, designed to exploit the goyim, particularly the White Race. Behind them all lies the hidden hand of the perfidious Jew in his fanatic obsession to destroy the White Race and enslave the mongrelized product.

Let us examine in further detail how this is being done, and take each of the professions or "callings" one at a time.

A. The Christian Preachers.

The Christian bible, both the "Old" and the "New" Testament, were written by Jewish scribblers. The "Old" Testament was supposedly written by such characters as Moses, Joshua, Jeremiah, Ezra, Nehemiah, Isaiah, Ezekiel, Micah, Obadiah, Solomon and a passel of other Jews, all of whose names are alien and repugnant to the Innermost essence and nature of the White Race. Furthermore, as far as authentic history is concerned, with perhaps the exception of David and Solomon, all are fictitious and unheard of. I have grave doubts that such people as Moses, Joshua, and the rest of the passel of Jewish characters that are mentioned in the Old Testament ever existed. I am convinced that they are no more authentic than the myriad of characters enumerated in the Mother Goose rhymes. In any case, fictitious or real, they are all as Jewish as Henry Kissinger.

We now come to the New Testament, the hero of which is a character named Jesus Christ, which character the bible plainly tells us was a circumcised Jew, the seed of the House of David. Authentic history has no record that such a character ever existed, and until such time as the Christians come up with some meaningful evidence, we are entitled to conclude that said character too, is fictitious, a figment of the imagination.

But, who wrote the New Testament? Supposedly the whole Christian ethic is based on the four "Gospels" Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, who (again, supposedly) were disciples of a fictitious Christ. History has no knowledge of these characters either and we can logically conclude that until such evidence surfaces (not likely at this late date) that these characters, too, are fictitious and an invention of the Jewish conspiracy.

However, it was Saul of Tarsus who wrote over half of the Christian New Testament with his Pauline epistles, and there is substantial historical evidence that not only did he indeed exist, but he was the mastermind that concocted the whole Christian conspiracy in order to humiliate and destroy the great Roman Empire. (See Creative Credo No. 43, "Confessions of a Jew - The Devastating Ramifications of Paul of Tarsus and Christianity in Destroying the Roman Civilization.") This Jew - and practically any Christian Minister will admit that he was a Pharisee Jew - wrote more than half of the Christian New Testament. The other incidentals, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John and the 12 disciples of a fictitious Christ were all admittedly Jews, according to Christian literature.

* * * * *

I have said earlier that all three of the Holy Trinity are based on highly concocted conjectural dogma. This is especially true of the Christian "belief." This unworldly "faith" is based on the presumption that there are a flock of spirits (we call them "spooks") floating around in the atmosphere, or above it, or somewhere. The preachers con you into believing that although no one has ever seen, heard, felt or smelt a single spirit, there is a vast world of spirits existing out there along with the real world. Not only docs it exist, they claim, but it is really much more important than the real world, because, they say, the real world will pass away, and when we die we will all turn into spirits and live forever and ever.

Now comes the real hooker, the real power play. These con-artists, known as preachers, claim that while we, the people, are alive these unseen spirits are hovering all around us, watching us, monitoring and recording not only our every word and action, but even our every silent thought. Talk about thought control in communist dictatorships! These sneaky little bastards (supposedly) hovering over and around us are evidently more efficient than the most sophisticated computer could ever be.

Comes the day when we shuck our mortal coil, we, too, become a spirit, but our troubles are far from over. All these little gremlins that have been monitoring and recording our every deed, word and thought now spring into action and haul us up for trial. We are now called on the carpet to account for our every deed, word and thought that has ever transpired during our long and eventful lifetime, and woe betide those of us who failed to shape up. For those poor unfortunates (99 percent) there will be wailing and gnashing of teeth as we are tossed into the fiery pit. (Those who were toothless when they died will be provided with a set of teeth so that they can gnash.)

What percentage will be able to cut the mustard and what percentage will be gnashing in the fiery pit? Well, according to the confusing set of rules, regulations and guidelines set forth in the New Testament just about nobody will be able to shape up and just about everybody will be wailing and gnashing. (Read again, "Getting to Heaven - Mission Impossible" Page 172 of Nature's Eternal Religion.) Not a happy prospect to look toward to, and hardly the "Glad Tidings" so many preachers contend Christianity has brought to a long suffering world.

But there is hope, the preachers say. Through the blood of Jesus Christ, in conjunction with their ministrations they can get you off the hook. Just keep coming to church every Sunday and put money in the plate (lots of money) and he, in collaboration with J.C., will save your soul from the fiery pit. It is a foolproof racket, and nobody has ever come back from the "Great Beyond" to press charges and demand a refund.

One question these con-artists will never explain to you is this: Who built this fiery pit in the first place so they could torture all those billions forever and a day? Who set the goddamned booby trap?

In compliance with Jewish Protocol No. 6, the Christian power play, too, is drawing the net tighter and converging more and more power into select and fewer and fewer hands. Whereas we have had the evangelical tent show artists, such as Billy Sunday, Elmer Gantry, Billy Graham and their ilk around for a hundred years and more, with the advent of the electronic age the scene is shifting to really big bucks on a national scale. We now have such electronic con-artists as Pat Robertson, Oral Roberts, Rex Humbard, Jimmy Swaggart, Jim and Tammy Bakker who persuasively peddle the spooks in the sky racket for a financial rake-in that far exceeds that which used to be the national budget of the entire nation in the days of Calvin Coolidge.

Many of these spook peddlers rake in 50, or 60, or 70 million dollars a year, and Pat Robertson, who now feels he has the cash flow (of about \$340 million a year) and the muscle, thanks to TV, has decided to run for President.

One thing every one of these con-artists have in common is this: they are all unanimously in favor of the parasitic state of Israel, they all preach that the Jews are God's Chosen, and are rarely ever attacked or even criticized by the Jewish press. Of course.

B, We now come to the Medical Profession.

The heart of their dogma is the practice of medicine. What is medicine? Basically medicines are drugs, which are chemicals, which are inherently poisonous to the human system. Doctors claim that these poisons, if and when administered through their loving care, can and do cure different illnesses that may afflict you.

For administering these potions and poisons unto you and into you they will not only charge you a pretty penny, but an exorbitant fee, a king's ransom in fact, that is yearly rising faster than inflation or the cost of just about any other product. But then, what the hell, look at all the years and money these fellows had to expend before they could legally be qualified to practice their voodoo art.

How valid is the theory that "Medicine" and the practice thereof cure illness?

Well, if you have cancer, it will take you about three years (on the average) to die after being subjected to a frightful ordeal of cut, burn and poison. It will also cost you, or your insurance company, or your relatives, about \$50 thousand (on the average) to die this gruesome way. On the other hand, if you had cancer and never went near a doctor, your chances are you would (on the average) live another thirteen years, without being subjected to the torturous cut, burn and poison ordeal.

Here are a few more statistics. Records show that 40 percent of all deaths are iatrogenic, that is, directly caused by treatment administered by doctors, or the hospital staff. One ex-doctor who has written a book about his colleagues calls hospitals "Temples of Doom."

Here are a few more indicators. When doctors have gone on strike (as they did in Canada, in Los Angeles, in Israel, and other places) it was noted that deaths declined sharply and undertakers complained loudly.

Has the general health of the people improved with the ever increasing sophistication of "medicine?" No, it has not. People in America and other advanced nations are today sicker than they have ever been. More people suffer and die from cancer, heart disease, arteriosclerosis and other systemic ailments than ever before.

How about the practitioners of medicine - the doctors themselves? Well, strangely (and not so strangely) they are on the average sicker, mentally and physically, than the victims they treat. More of them commit suicide, more are addicted to drugs, more die of heart attacks, cancer and other systemic diseases at an earlier age than does the average individual who never goes near a doctor.

A recent (1986) Harvard University survey of doctors shows that more than half of the physicians and three-quarters of the medical students had used drugs (we are talking about marijuana or cocaine) at least once for self-treatment, to get high, or to help stay awake. Over half the doctors up to age 40 have used drugs recreationally and 38 percent have continued to use drugs, mostly marijuana and cocaine, to get high with friends. Three percent of the doctors and five percent of the students reported drug addiction at some time. An additional four percent of the medical students were judged by researchers to have been at risk of abusing drugs at some point.

Dr. William McAuliffe, who directed the study which was published in the New England Journal of Medicine, added this comforting sop, however: "When psychoactive drug use becomes a fad and is approved by the broad spectrum of society, just about all groups get involved."

In other words, everybody is doing it, so what the hell, what if the doctors are somewhat more drug happy than the average yokel? Does that sound reassuring to you if you were lying there on the operating table and wondering if the doctor wielding the knife was high on cocaine? Not to worry, says the good doctor, only one percent "admitted" that their drug abuse had caused them to give poor care to their patients. Does that reassure you? It does not really answer the question how many were high on drugs at the time they treated patients but did NOT admit it. How many doctors would?

I could prolong this analysis to a greater length than this article warrants, but we have already covered the subject of medicine and its errant dogma fairly thoroughly in several chapters of the White Man's Bible and in Salubrious Living, and there is no need to prolong it here.

Let me, however, point out the Jewishness of the practice and the dogma.

The medical profession is one of the costliest and most lucrative rackets now in existence, even exceeding that of peddling hard drugs, (The latter is catching up, though.) In order to keep it so, the AMA has one of the tightest closed shops since the Inquisition of the Dark Ages. Woe betide any doctor who does not ascribe to the official dogma of the AMA. Ostracism, debasement and punitive strong-arm legal action await those who will aver that drugs do not cure illness.

The AMA, heavily staffed by Jews, runs a tight ship. They are one of the most affluent and powerful lobbies in the country to make sure that they and only they will have the legal monopoly to peddle "legal" drugs and practice the art of cut, burn and poison.

In true conformity with Protocol No. 6 to centralize the power into fewer (Jewish) hands, huge medical clinics and complexes have sprung up all over the country. These are run by a financial syndicate, operate strictly for profit and exclude other doctors from using their clinics, beds, or any part of their facilities. Strictly commercial, controlled at the top, and many of them operate nationwide in chains, as would any good hamburger business.

C. We now come to the third member of the Holy Trinity, the Lawyers.

Back about 400 years ago William Shakespeare already recognized the sinister influence of the legal profession and in one of his plays - King Henry VI, he had one of his characters suggest "The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers," in order to remedy the situation.

But lawyers aren't all bad. They have a keen sense of loyalty and have their priorities neatly proscribed. The priorities of their loyalty run precisely in this order:

1. The first loyalty is to their pocketbook.
2. The second loyalty is to the Bar Association.
3. The third loyalty is to the bench.
4. The fourth loyalty is to their fellow colleagues.
5. The seventeenth loyalty is to their client, who pays for it all.

Of the three Holy Trinities, the legal profession is undoubtedly not only the most heavily infested with Jews, but it is also the most Jewish in its essence. They have their own set of unspoken and unwritten rules and every lawyer is keenly aware of them:

1. Never buck the Jewish establishment.
2. Never defend a White Man in his demand for his constitutional rights.
3. It is alright to do so for a Jew, a nigger or a Mexican, even a Cuban.
4. Never expose (or even question) the counterfeiting racket of the Federal Reserve.
5. Always urge the client to submit to governmental regulations and "guidelines", no matter how arbitrary or tyrannical.
6. Never sue another attorney for malpractice. (A handful of mavericks have violated that rule and have more business than they can handle.)
7. Never allow a layman to cut into their business, even though the constitution entitles him to do so.

Earlier I have stated that neither the preacher, the doctor, nor the lawyer is really interested in solving your problem, or problems, quickly or easily. If he did so he would be letting you off the hook too cheaply. When you come to them with a problem they want to capitalize on your misery to the ultimate since that is the basis of their livelihood. The best way to do so is to prolong your case as long as possible and keep you coming back indefinitely.

This is especially true of the lawyers and it raises havoc with the client, who is the victim. The client is seldom aware of the fact that when he enters the lawyer's office, the lawyer sees dollar signs in front of his face. He looks at his client as a milk cow to be milked, that he is planning to take his client to the cleaners. Seldom does the client realize this until the disastrous experience is behind him.

All my life I have tried to stay away from lawyers as much as possible (also preachers and doctors.) However, when you do bring a problem to a lawyer it has been my experience that the first thing he will do is try to scare you to death, impress upon you that you are in deep trouble, and

how lucky you are that you came to him just in the nick of time. He will then make several unnecessary moves that will compound your problem and involve you even deeper than when you first entered his office. This is especially true of divorce cases. (This observation from the cases of others. My wife and I are still married after 40 years.) He will then try to drag your case on and on, all the while impressing you with legalese mumbo-jumbo as to how professional he is, how complicated it all is, and how we need to go through endless moves and motions in order to "win" the case. He has a well rehearsed program for milking you dry.

The end result usually is that the only winner is the lawyer, who ends up with most of your assets, and chances are 50-50 that he will lose your case for you as well. Even if he "wins," you are usually no better off than before, but the lawyer is, and he couldn't care less about your situation. As I said before, his first loyalty is to his pocket- book. Rev. Don Johnson, who is joining with us as our layman legal consultant, regards the average bar lawyer as a "paid legal whore."

Not only has the whole corrupt legal racket been in the hands of the Jews from time immemorial, but of late there has been an ominous escalation to bring control of the massive collection of lawyers into fewer and fewer hands, strictly in accordance with Protocol No. 6.

We have all read financial articles in recent years about numerous megamergers of huge corporations in the airline business, in the oil business, in the field of banking, and many others. Not so aware, however, has the public been about the recent growth of megafirms in the field of law. The public image of lawyers still is that of a consortium of two or three lawyers, or perhaps even a dozen. This, however, is no longer the case. Huge legal megafirms are now in, the coming Jewish vogue, and they are expanding their bases with a vengeance.

Only as recently as eight years ago, the National Law Journal conducted its first survey of the biggest law firms in the country. They found that only one firm at that time employed more than three hundred lawyers. Today there are 28 such firms that have expanded (or merged) to that size, and there are 11 of those that have more than four hundred lawyers.

In his forthcoming book "Power of Attorney: The Rise of the Giant Law Firms," author Mark Stevens says, "Ten years ago there was really no such thing as giant firms. Now there are these enormous firms that dwarf all others." Stevens defines a "megafirm" as a group of financially oriented law firms that employ more than three hundred lawyers."

You have a profession today where a lot of midsize and smaller firms are struggling for business and profitability, and the giants have twice as much work as they can handle," says Stevens. "They (the megafirms) have really cornered the market of corporate law."

The largest law firm today is Baker & McKenzie (now there is a nice Anglo-Saxon name! Would you care to bet that the overwhelming membership consists of Jews?) with 808 lawyers on its staff in 1986. Within 18 months it expects to pass the one thousand-lawyer barrier, the first firm to do so. Although it has no "main office," Baker & McKenzie has 31 offices dispersed over six continents. Big business, including the law business, is going international with a bang, and with its explosive expansion the control at the top is converging into fewer and fewer (Jewish) hands, as Protocol No. 6 has so clearly prescribed.

Gibson, Dunn and Crutcher (again, notice the Anglo cover) a 546 lawyer firm based in Los Angeles, had 115 law students working for it in its summer program this year (1986), which number in itself a short while ago would have been considered enough to staff a major law firm.

So we see from the above that the legal profession is moving progressively into that centralized state of affairs where fewer and fewer Jewish hands control more and more of the power below, as envisioned in the Protocols. We also know that behind the courts is the strong-arm police force of the whole state, the law enforcement agencies. This includes the local police, the state police, the FBI and the CIA, as well as a myriad of other special law enforcement agencies, such as BATF, and of late, we have seen the special SWAT teams in action. It is in the courts, however, that the decisions are made as to whether a murderer or a rapist is to be let off scot-free (which they often are) or whether a law-abiding White freedom fighter is to be framed and put away for the better part of his life (which also happens repeatedly). So we can safely conclude that whereas the shyster game played by the lawyers may be corrupt and chaotic, it is nevertheless extremely powerful and crucial to our welfare and survival.

Conclusion:

Although there are any number of other major influences, such as government, education, finances, and several others that severely affect our lives, we of the Church of the Creator zero in on these three, the Holy Trinity, as being the most important. If we, the White Race, can get a handle on these three areas we can get control of the government, the finances and, in fact, control of our own destiny and wrest it out of the hands of our pathological enemy, the sinister and rapacious Jew.

This we must do, and we of the Church of the Creator have a pervasive and meaningful program to do so.

* * * * *

Welcome to the Distinguished Order of the Holy Trinity.

The Church of the Creator has a basic and far-reaching program whereby every White Racial Comrade has an opportunity to become a preacher, a doctor and a lawyer in his or her own right, and all in the same person. We must realize that despite the fact that these three major fields are now occupied by a horde of con-men and swindlers that, nevertheless, religion, the physical well-being of each White individual, and the legal protection of our interests, are of prime importance. If we, the White Race are determined to survive we must get a handle on them, we MUST get control.

This we can do and the Church of the Creator has already taken two of the major steps in order to do so.

We have already instituted a basic new religion for the White Race to replace the Jewish spooks-in-the-sky swindle that hundreds of thousands of preachers have been peddling for 17 centuries. Now, by studying our Three Basic Books and the supplemental books, (which will further be expanded) any good member of our church can become an ordained minister and not only correct his or her own basic outlook on life, but also

help straighten out the confused and muddled Jew-concocted philosophy with which his or her fellow kinsmen have been afflicted for the better part of their lives.

In the Health and Physical Fitness area that the drug-oriented AMA doctors now dominate, we also have a far-reaching and meaningful answer. By each and every Creator practicing Salubrious Living and promoting and teaching it to others, we can destroy and replace these odious "Temples of Doom" that now kill, injure and poison hundreds of thousands each year, and milk the general population of somewhere around three hundred billion dollars each year as well. (It will be much higher in the coming years.) We can and we must expose this nefarious cut, burn and poison racket, and educate the general public that drugs DO NOT HEAL, but on the contrary, they are toxic to the human body.

In this respect, besides our basic book, Salubrious Living, which covers the subject pretty thoroughly, and needs little further amplification, we now have a series of video tapes forthcoming that will add significantly to the health program. Mr. T. C. Fry, who is head of the Life Science Institute, is coming out with a series of 12 video tapes on the subject. You have probably read several of Mr. Fry's excellent articles under Salubrious Living in past issues of Racial Loyalty.

Let me make it clear that whereas I know Mr. Fry personally, he is not connected with the Church of the Creator in any way, but is head of a dynamic health movement based at 6600 Burleson Road, Austin, Texas 78744. He is undoubtedly the leading proponent today in the field of Natural Hygiene, and, in my opinion the rightful heir to the late Herbert M. Shelton, who recently died at the age of 90. Mr. Shelton has probably written more significant material on Natural Hygiene than any other man in history, and we owe much to his longstanding contributions over the years.

Let me further make it clear that the teaching of Natural Hygiene and Salubrious Living are practically identical, except that Salubrious Living includes a significant chapter on Eugenics, (i.e., genetic health) a subject that, unfortunately, Natural Hygiene has ignored.

We now have the first video tape of the series of 12 being compiled by Mr. Fry and we find it to be professional and well done. It covers the subjects of (1) The 19 Elements of Health, (2) Food Combining Principles, (3) The most commonly asked questions about Natural Hygiene. This tape is the first of the series of 12 tapes, each of which is approximately 90 minutes in length.

This briefly, covers the second step, an ongoing process.

We now come to the third step upon which we are embarking which is to provide our members with legal know-how in order protect themselves, their property and their racial religious activities from the onslaught of the hostile Jewish establishment. We have become painfully aware that there is practically no lawyer that a member of the bar who is not mortally afraid of the wrath of the Jewish Establishment and will risk losing his license by defending the White racial cause. Nor will any establishment lawyer fight case for you that involves defending your civil rights based on the constitutional guarantees. This they will dismiss as "not their specialty," and in any case it would cost you \$100,000.00 and you would have to take it right up to the Supreme Court, they say. For niggers Puerto Ricans, Cubans, Mexicans, Jews (especially Jews!) yes, n problem. But never, in any case, for a White racial freedom fighter!

Therefore we have to build a new force on the legal front, the citizen lawyer, the layman lawyer, who has the legal knowledge and expertise to fight his own case pro se, and not only his own, but who can also manage and provide expertise on another's case who lack that skill and knowledge. There are a number of such layman lawyer active now, and it is surprising (even to the bar lawyers) how often they win.

In this matter we are most fortunate in having the able assistance of Rev. Don Johnson, formerly of Houston, Texas, who has joined us and is now residing at the headquarters building of the Church of the Creator. He and his gracious wife, Bobbi, are a most welcome and significant addition to our staff.

Rev. Johnson is now planning to institute a series of law classes at our school and our church during the coming months.

In any case, I am convinced that this third segment of our program, the legal action field, along with the Leadership courses for Gifted Boys that we intend to pursue, will do much to complete a powerful, well-structured program to give the Creativity movement the muscle and the know-how to survive and expand.

We therefore intend to build a corps of the elite which we will call the Distinguished Order of the Holy Trinity. Those who qualify will receive a Certificate of Membership.

In order to qualify, you must first become an ordained minister of our church, the requirements of which are set forth in Racial Loyalty No. 10, and again on Pages 189 and 196 of Expanding Creativity.

Secondly, you must become well versed in Salubrious Living, which can be done by reading our basic text of the same name, and passing a proscribed test, the details of which are still to be formulated. Studying T.C. Fry's video tapes will also be of considerable help. Thirdly, by taking Rev. Don Johnson's law course and passing an exam at the end of it, will qualify a Creator to become a certified member of the Distinguished Order of the Holy Trinity.

That is our program. We want to build an army of qualified members. It is our passport to life, liberty and happiness and the redemption and resurrection of the White Race. So let us get to work and DO IT.

* * * * *

The medical profession is based on the false premise that drugs, which are chemical poisons toxic to the human body, can "cure" ailments,

* * * * *

By the time of the Middle Ages (The Dark Ages) the Christian church had already perfected all the basic techniques of torture, terrorism and mind-bending later to be copied by the Communists. Both are Jewish inventions.

* * * * *

When you ask the question: What is the alternative to Creativity? The answer is loud and clear: The dismal demise of Nature's Finest.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 37 - November 1986

The Holy Trinity

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 37 - November 1986

The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part I

The Story of Adam and Eve

From time immemorial mankind has pondered some of the philosophical mysteries of the universe. These mysteries are endless and most of them will not only never be solved, but for many the questions have not even been framed. Some of the common questions that the inquisitive mind of the White Man has been asking during historical times are such as these: How did it all start? When did it all start? Who made it all? Where did we come from? What is our purpose in life?

Whereas the Church of the Creator does not have the answers to all, or any of these questions, it has at least set these questions in their proper perspective and looked at them squarely in the face, in an open common sense approach. For instance, in answer to the first three questions posed, the article "Not Likely a Who" in Booklet No. 101 examines these questions and delineates the areas we don't know, and those we do know, without engaging in endless hocus- pocus, superstition and double-talk. The last two questions are covered in a similar manner in Nature's Eternal Religion under the chapter "Our Purpose in Life" page 263, and many other supplementary chapters in both Nature's Eternal Religion and the White Man's Bible. All our conclusions are based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on the Experience of History, on Logic and Common Sense. Nobody, I believe, has ever come up with a more reasonable approach, nor a more solid foundation on which to base a comprehensive and cohesive philosophy.

We now come to the other side of the coin - the kind of conclusions, lies and fairy tales our religious enemies, the Jews, have concocted for us, the White Race, in answer to some of these basic philosophical questions. Let us see what they have come up with, using superstition, hocus-pocus, ignorance and exploiting the gullibility of the masses. Let us see what kind of a story they have concocted.

Let us start at THEIR beginning, which is Chapter 1 of Genesis, the Old Testament, all of which was written by Jews.

According to their story everything that exists in this universe started only as recently as six thousand years ago. To be more exact, at 9:30 in the morning, on a Tuesday in the year 4004 B.C.E. That is the big watershed. Before that there was nothing. Then suddenly all hell broke loose.

Before that time there was no universe. There was nothing but darkness and void, and a lone, idle spook floating around in that darkness with nothing to do, nothing to see, nobody to talk to, leading an extremely useless and boring existence. Then, suddenly in that point in time, 4004 B.C.E., he got the brilliant idea of creating "heaven and earth" out of nothing. (It was a he, the Bible says so. Without any female counterpart, how could you tell, and what difference would it make?)

This he did on the first "day." What this spooky story fails to mention is that at the same time he also must have created that ghastly fiery pit in which he intended to torture people millions and billions of them people he had not even then "created."

How do we know he created the fiery pit the same day? Well, he laid the basic foundations of the firmament that day and hell was, and is, more basic in his plan than anything, because, the good Jewish book says, "heaven and earth shall pass away," but not hell. Besides, since hell is evidently where most people' souls are destined to go, (something like 99 percent, a conservative figure) it is, undoubtedly, the biggest project of all, the most important and the most permanent.

Let us not forget this key item in the Christian religion: HELL. It is the threat of hell, it is this diabolical brow-beating, to stampede the gullible yokel into obeying and pretending to believe anything the priesthood dictates that is the central driving force of Christianity.

We now come to the story of Adam and Eve. After all the creating this lonesome spook had done for five days, finally, after smugly surveying his handiwork and almost as an afterthought, he created man. How did he do it? Simple. He took a piece of clod, blew into it, and presto! there was instant Adam, full-grown and full-blown. The first thing Adam did after he was full-blown was take a snooze (there was little else to do). As the great Creator was still in a creative mood, he viewed Adam while he dozed, and suddenly he was seized by another brainstorm! He decided Adam needed a helpmeet, a female helpmeet, something the superspook, although a male himself, had never had the privilege of having. So he created Eve.

How did he do that? Well, to make the story more interesting, instead of taking another clod and blowing a whiff into it, he did a strange thing. He took a rib out of Adam instead, and presto again! in no time at all he had a female helpmeet for Adam.

And that, my dear friend, if you're willing to believe this droll episode, is how our first ancestors got their bearings, and this less than six thousand years ago. Never mind that there are fossil finds that show our human ancestors, such as the homo sapiens, were already present 300 thousand years ago, or the genus Australopethicus bolael already appeared 1.8 million years ago and A. afarenals more than three million years ago. Just act dumb, pretend you can't read, and just believe! believe! believe] the Jewish scribblers. If you don't, they've got that terrible weapon, HELL, hanging over your head.

Anyway, so there they were, Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden. Where was-that lovely garden? Well, again, the scriptwriters are sort of vague about that, but presumably, it was somewhere on the face of the earth.

Things were going great at the beginning of the first day. Although Adam and Eve were naked as jaybirds, no problem. Christianity hadn't been invented yet, telling them that sex was evil. That was still another four thousand years down the road.

But soon there was trouble in paradise. In fact, it appeared in the middle of that very first day In the form of that evil serpent, call- ed Satan (another spooky spook). Where he came from, the script- writers seem to have deleted from the script, but if we piece the pieces together, we must presume that the all-powerful, all-wise Creator created him too. (Satan, too, is a he, with no female counterpart, poor devil. It was strictly a man's world up there.)

Now at this point there is a queer quirk in this story, and it doesn't make much sense. For some reason God pointed out to Adam and Eve that there was one tree in the middle of the garden whose fruit was a no-no, they mustn't touch, they mustn't eat. If they did horrors! They would have their eyes opened and know the difference between good and evil. So! They had been warned.

Along comes this slippery evil villain, the talking snake. (Everybody in this little party could already converse fluently with each other, although Adam and Eve were not even a day old. Evidently they conversed in perfect Hebrew, which hadn't been invented yet. But no matter. Adam and Eve didn't know that, so they had no problem talking with the snake.)

Now this snake was a real con-artist, and for reasons not too well explained he wanted to buck the establishment. In fact, he wanted to torpedo this nice, cozy little set-up and aggravate the hell out of the head honcho, the Lord himself. So he conned Adam and Eve into eating this forbidden fruit. First Eve took a bite, then gave the apple to Adam, who also took a chomp out of it. (We presume it was an apple, because I have seen a picture of an apple that Eve had taken a bite out of. The picture was used as a reinforcement to advertise Eve Real Estate.)

That did it. All hell broke loose. The superspook was mad, really mad. They had disobeyed HIS command! He would punish them for that, and severely, too.

Suddenly Adam and Eve were up on the carpet before the superspook. Their eyes were opened and suddenly they had become wise. (Evidently prior to eating the fruit their eyes were closed and they were dumb.) In their new wisdom they suddenly realized they were naked and they were ashamed.

A little later, as the Lord was nonchalantly walking the garden in the cool of the evening, he did not see Adam and Eve anywhere around. (It was a big place!) They had hidden themselves, because now that they knew they were naked they were ashamed, and they also had the first tinges of a guilty conscience.

So the Lord called out, "Adam, where art thou?" He knew very well where Adam was, since he knew everything, but he was playing games with them. Also he figured if Adam showed up his helpmeet would be there too.

Adam responded from behind the bushes and said, "I was afraid because I was naked and I hid myself." Brilliant dialogue.

And the Lord said, "Who told thee thou wast naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldst not eat?"

The superspook had him there. But Adam took it like a man and blamed his wife. (Husbands have been doing the same thing ever since.)

'The woman whom thou gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat.'

Well, the fat was in the fire. The Lord was a vengeful fellow, and he was mad as hell. He cursed the serpent, told him he would have to crawl on his belly as long as he lived and eat dirt all the days of his life. There is a little bit of befuddlement here, since supposedly he was speaking to Satan, and all the pictures of Satan I have seen in Sunday school show him deftly dancing around on his two cloven feet, with horns on his head and fire in his eyes as he waves his red hot poker.

But poor Adam and Eve. He drove them out of the Garden (the very first day yet!) He cursed Eve and vowed to greatly multiply her sorrows and in sorrow shall she bring forth her children. (Did she already know about children that very first day?)

As for Adam, because he had harkened to the voice of his wife and eaten of that damned apple, he, too, was to have a sudden, drastic, shameful fall. The Lord cursed the ground that Adam would have to farm and decreed that it bring forth thorns and thistles Just to aggravate Adam. Not only that, but he would have to work like a mule and eat his bread by the sweat of his brow.

So there you have the story, according to the Jewish scrip- writers, as to how your first human ancestors got their start in homesteading among the thorns and thistles.

Looking at it from the long dispassionate distance of six thousand years, I would say Adam and Eve got a raw deal. After all, why did the superspook put that goddamned tree in the middle of the garden unless he wanted to booby-trap them. Was that fair? Why did he send that slippery snake of a Satan over to con them? After all, they were less than a day old and as innocent and naive as a new born babe. How would they know whom to believe? And while all this conning was going on where in the hell was the superspook who hears all, sees all, knows everything forwards and backwards? Why didn't he rush to their defense, unless he deliberately wanted an excuse to drive them out of the garden as he had planned to do all along.

Not only were Adam and Eve severely punished for having walked into the booby-trap set by the superspook himself, but on top of that all of us millions and billions who are supposedly their progeny, we too are now guilty of their little faux-pas, which now has been full-blown into the "original sin."

So there you have the story of Adam and Eve as concocted and recycled from earlier pagan religions. This was done by the ignorant superstitious Jewish scribblers a few thousand years ago, and it has absolutely no relevancy to reality, nor is there any shred of historical evidence to substantiate this fantasy. Considering the importance that billions of gullible yokels have attached to this cock-and-bull tale, it is in fact, one of the silliest stories ever written.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 37 - November 1986

The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part I

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 37 - November 1986

Purpose of this Series

The overriding goal of the Church of the Creator is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race and the immediate goal is to free the White Race from the worldwide yoke of Jewish tyranny. In order to achieve both goals it is necessary to build a massive powerful movement that can smash the Jewish monster. Before the White Race can ever be in a position to unite, polarize and build such a power structure it will first of all have to get its thinking straightened out. This it can never do as long as it entertains in its innermost thoughts that most diabolical of all mind-scramblers, Jewish Christianity. By using ridicule and exposing this idiotic age- old spooks in the sky swindle, we believe we can best help lead the White Race back to sanity, common sense and a healthy constructive attitude towards its own best interests.

* * * * *

Political parties are prone to enter compromises, but a weltanschauung never does this. A political party is inclined to adjust its teachings with a view to meeting those of its opponents, but a weltanschauung proclaims its own infallibility. - Adolf Hitler

* * * * *

The demise of Latin, the White Man's foremost language for more than two thousand years, is no accident. It is completely in line with the Jewish dictum of "always kill the best first." They deliberately set about in a gradual, but determined program, to first minimize Latin, then kill it altogether. It is the aim of the Church of the Creator to reverse this Jewish atrocity. We plan to first restructure and modernize, then restore Latin as the universal language of the White Race.

* * * * *

We need all the help we can get. If you are in a position to do so, please donate \$1000.00 to the Church and have a tree planted in your name along LEADERSHIP LANE.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 37 - November 1986

Purpose of this Series

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 38 - February 1987

I Talked With God

Undoubtedly, you might think that I would be the last person in the world with whom God would have an in-depth, heart-to-heart talk, or even a tete-a-tete. But not so. There is every reason why he should, and the fact is, he did. The time was October 25, 1986, and we spent a cozy six hours, from 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. of that day, reviewing and discussing the overwhelming problems of the world, a world that is now in utter chaos and rapidly coming apart at the seams.

Talking with God is not really a new phenomenon in my family, My dear departed mother, bless her kind, loving soul, used to talk to God on an almost daily basis. Brought up along the strictly orthodox Mennonite creed, her religion was as vital to her as her dally bread and butter, if not more so.

Then there is my youngest sister, who is four years my senior. Although a sixth grade drop out, she suddenly got bitten by the Christiansanity bug some 45 or 50 years ago. She too, talked to God and claimed that God told her she should become a missionary in South America, which is overrun with those sinful, deranged Catholics. She promptly enrolled in a Bible school in Alberta and after a year or two of further intensive indoctrination she went to Colombia., South America, to "convert" these misguided Catholics, who, she was told, worshipped the "Church of the Devil". In Colombia she met another bible-thumping Christian missionary and they were soon married. Eighteen years and eight children later they returned to Canada, after having confused a relatively small number of Catholics with their own brand of Christianity. She may not have drastically changed the course of Christianity in South America, but she did do something very constructive. She contributed eight beautiful, healthy children to the White Race, and who could ask for more than that?

But going back to talking with God, and who can and who can- not talk to him. We have the story of Job in the Old Testament in which it says that one day "the sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord and Satan came also among them." Now we should remember that this was written long before there was a New Testament telling about the supposed birth of Jesus Christ. At this time God evidently already had a number of motherless sons, of which Jesus Christ was not one, but Satan was. Not only was he a son of God, but evidently the most favored of them all, since the rest of the chapter chortles about how he and God had themselves a Jolly good sport tormenting the hell out of poor old Job over a period of years. Who the other motherless sons were, it doesn't say, and we can assume that they got less than their share of fatherly attention.

Be that as it may, surely, if he can have a friendly chat with Beelzebub himself, he should certainly be willing to talk to a fine upstanding fellow like myself, whom he created in his own image. In any case, I want to state at the outset here that my credentials for talking to God are as good as those of any man in history. I challenge any doubting Thomas to produce meaningful proof to the contrary.

Then there is the story of Joseph Smith, the founder of the Mormon religion. Although he had all the morals of an alley cat, and "sealed" at least 50 women officially (and at least another 100 unofficially, and had a lot of fun doing it) he, too, claimed he talked to God. Well, if not God directly, at least his somewhat camouflaged surrogates. Anyway, and be that as it may, his deified and edified successors claim they have a direct hot pipeline to God, and get ongoing, (although strangely contradictory) messages from him repeatedly, and five million Mormons believe both Joseph Smith and his subsequent purveyors of this weird and confusing story. The most recent message from God to the head honcho was in 1978, when President Spencer W. Kimball claimed God told him to forget all previous directives to the contrary and invoke race-mixing in the Mormon church with all deliberate speed.

I could add here, that according to the Old Testament, God also communicated repeatedly and incessantly to the point of nausea with such pimps, murderers, whoremongers and swindlers as Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, but since in no way do I want to be in the same pen with such swine, we will blot them out summarily and flush them down the memory hole.

Now I'll admit, God and I have not been on the best of terms for the last fifty years of my life, and many is the time I have thank- ed God for not believing in him, and I still do so today. But no matter. I am as well qualified to talk to God as anybody. If Pat Robert- son can talk to God, and have him tell Pat not only to run for president, but also how to run the country, why, so can I. If Oral Roberts can stand there and see a nine hundred foot high Christ looming up in front of him, telling him to build a half billion dollar medical center, then I, too, have such prerogatives. If Jimmy and Tammy Bakker, Billy Graham, Rex Humbard, and a host of other electronic con-artists can talk to God, and have God talk back to them, well, so can I. I am here to tell these bible-thumping escapees from Cloud Nine that they may be far more adept at scrounging for the big bucks, but they have no monopoly on talking to God. After all, we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord and we poor sinners too can establish a pipeline, even a hotline, to God. After all. If God can have habitual cozy chats with Satan himself, as he has done for the last six thou- sand years, why shouldn't he talk to Ben Klassen? After all, I am the founder of a highly constructive religion, a religion designed to save from extinction God's finest handiwork, the White Man, whom he created in his own image. Surely, he also would be interested in saving his most precious creation from pollution, contamination and devastation. The fact is he is very much interested, and he told me so.

The occasion was on a Thursday on the date I mentioned earlier and I was sitting at a big table in the empty meeting room of our Church, mulling over the miserable fate of the White Race unless there was soon some powerful intervention that at present had not yet materialized. Suddenly, as I looked across the big table, there was God, smiling at me.

Before I go into detail about our heavy conversation, let me first of all describe a clear picture of him as he appeared to me. Now we have all been burdened for centuries with this ancient image of God as was portrayed by Michelangelo on the ceiling of the Sistine Chapel, namely that of an ancient Patriarch with blue eyes, white hair, and a long, flowing white beard. In fact, we have always pictured him as a wise old sage, but so old and gray that he is well over the hill and practically senile. Nothing can be further from the truth. Although he had been around from time immemorial, he appeared to me as a vibrant young man, about 35 years of age and in the prime of his life. He was handsome in a manly sort of way, average in height, but athletic of build. He had wavy blonde hair and blue eyes. He seemed, in fact, the epitome of the ideal Nordic. His voice was vibrant, resonant and mellifluous.

So there we were, sitting across the table from each other, eyeball to eyeball. He was smiling (he had gloaming white teeth) and he started the
Rahowa

conversation.

"Ben, this may come as a surprise to you, but you and I have a lot to discuss and I want your undivided attention." His smile set me at ease.

I admitted I was surprised, but I quickly assured him that I was all ears, and had been wanting to discuss some extremely crucial matters with him for some time. I further assured him that he was most welcome to make his appearance here in our church, and did he mind if I turned on the tape recorder so that I could record our meeting for future generations. He declined the latter request on the basis that some pecuniary Yid would undoubtedly get hold of the tape sooner or later, botch it up to suit the Jewish storyline and further confuse an already too mixed-up world. He also said he had some secret directives to relay on to me as to how to deal summarily with the Jews, a matter that was for my ears only. I quickly realized the gravity of the situation, and that this was no incidental happenstance meeting, and therefore quickly withdrew my request about the tape recorder. Since he was not the type to waste a lot of time with meaningless chit-chat (he is a busy spirit, having a whole universe to run) he immediately got down to the nitty-gritty.

"Ben," he said, (I was pleased we were on such intimate terms) "I am here to tell you that I am extremely pleased with the course the Church of the Creator has taken. When I created this Planet Earth, I had in mind that mankind, whom I had created in my own image, would have at least the sense of a bird-brain and would follow my Natural laws. If you look at the world around you, you will find millions of species animals, birds, reptiles and insects. In each creature I have implanted the natural instinct to propagate and perpetuate its own kind, to multiply its own kind, in short, to take excellent care of its own. Not only to preserve and take care of its own kind in the face of all opposition, but to cull out its defects and to upgrade its own species for a more secure and compatible existence on this Planet Earth. One of the basic natural laws I have promulgated in order to achieve this perpetuity and continual improvement is the segregation of not only each species, but even each sub-species to its most intricate hair-splitting difference. There may be 250 sub-species of hummingbirds, but each sub-species mates only and exclusively with its own."

"Then you are strictly in favor of racial segregation for the human race?" I asked.

"Absolutely!" he thundered, as he smashed his powerful fist down upon the table. "What is now happening to this once beautiful and pristine human race is the most disgusting spectacle that has occurred in the course of the living species over the last several billion years. It is an utter abomination in mine eyes. When I created the human race it was a beautiful intelligent creature. I proudly created it in my own image, as you see me today. I also created monkeys, gorillas, niggers and other inferior sub-species, such as you call the mud races, but that is another chapter. In no way were they representative of the human race, nor did they have any remote relationship to my own image. That there is now a total bastardization of all those inferior creatures with the human race I created in my own image, is a flagrant violation of my natural laws. What is now left of a muddled and contaminated 'human race' is going to pay dearly for that transgression."

"Then you don't consider the niggers and mud races as part of the human race?" I queried.

The color was rapidly rising in his florid cheeks and I could see the wrath of God erupting like a volcano before my eyes.

"Do I look like a goddamned stinking Hottentot? Do I look like a filthy New Guinea headhunter?" he thundered back at me with fire in his eyes.

The whole room was beginning to vibrate and I shook in my cowboy boots for having asked such a stupid question. "No," I admitted meekly, "you sure don't, and I retract the question. But what about the Mexicans?"

"I loathe and detest the Mexicans. I hate all mongrels whether they categorize themselves as humans, or whether they are in the bird, animal, insect or reptile groups. In fact, if you will open your eyes you will learn from the laws of Nature, which I instituted and arc MY laws. You will learn that nowhere else outside of the degenerating human race will you see such bastardization taking place. Only in that species to which I have allocated the most precious treasure intelligence, creativity, even genius, do I now regretfully find those precious gifts being trampled in the dirt and cast before swine."

"But what about the Jews? They claim that they are God's Chosen, and that you made a special covenant, an exclusive promise to them that they could have the world as their oyster. Even most Christians believe that. Is there any truth to that claim?"

I could see the color rising in his face once more and again there was fire in his expressive eyes.

"It is a damnable lie! The Jews are the excrement of humanity doomed forever to be miserable parasites until such time as the White Race again regains its senses, its pride, and its fighting courage. It is this very issue that I came down to talk to you about, and we will get back to the Jews later. First of all let me put the picture in proper context for you.

"When I created this beautiful Planet Earth with its majestic mountains, with its clean lakes and rivers, its pristine forests replete with green meadows and beautiful flowers, I did not have in mind the despoliation and contamination to which the air, the water and the land has now been subjected. My beautiful Planet Earth, which is distinctly unique with life and which I created as the apple of my eye, has now been polluted, ravaged and raped! This must stop!

"Basically at fault is that greedy, grasping parasite, the avaricious Jew. He has first of all bastardized and contaminated the supreme pinnacle of my creation, the human race, and when I say that, I do mean the White Race, which I created in my image. Having despoiled my pride and joy, he then rapidly proceeded to exploit the intelligence of the White Race and despoil, pollute and contaminate my beautiful Planet Earth as well. Whereas the parasitic Jews are the prime cause, I blame the White Race secondarily for allowing this abomination to be foisted on them and on the planet. The time has come for a drastic accounting and a ruthless correction."

"This brings me to an extremely important question I have been wanting to ask," I interjected. "The Sermon on the Mount repeatedly preaches the idea of perpetual subsidization of the misfits. 'Bless-ed are the meek, the halt, the lame, the idiots. Sell all thou hast and give it to the poor. Love your enemies,' etc. Yet this is completely contrary to all the laws of Nature followed by every other creature. What is your position on that issue?" I asked the great Creator.

"Of course it is completely contrary to my eternal laws and contrary to common sense. It is another treacherous and destructive idea spread by the parasitic Jew in order to sap the vitality of the human species, drag it down into helpless degradation and feed on its carcass. In their blind fury to do so they are too dumb to realize that when the parasite destroys the host, the parasite will die with it.

"Anyone observing the healthy propagation and perpetuation of the species, any species, will note that in order to stay healthy and viable, the culling process is absolutely essential. Cull out the misfits, the weak, the sick, the deformed. Do not allow them to reproduce. Put a premium on the reproduction and expansion on the strong, the healthy, the virile, the competent. Every species in Nature does so, except the White Race. This is an abomination in mine eyes, and it must change, and change immediately."

"But," I said, "all this runs counter to all the claims of the Jewish-Christian bible, which they say was written strictly under your direction. Then obviously you disavow writing it?"

"Most definitely! It is another abominable Jewish lie! Think about it! Would I write such garbage as having the Jews, that despicable parasite, as my 'Chosen People?' Would I care to have my image desecrated as that of a parasite? The very idea is enough to make a sane person throw up. The Jews, I am telling you right now, are going to have to pay, and pay dearly for such an insult to me. I will wipe this miserable pestilence from the face of the earth!"

"What about Christianity, the Catholic church and the popes?" I queried further. "What about the story that you fathered a son called Jesus Christ...?" Again, I saw that fire in the eye and a volcanic eruption of fury. I was sorry I had raised such a sensitive question.

"The story that I would stoop so low as to fornicate with a mere earthling, that I would commit adultery with a married woman and a Jewish hag at that, is one of the most repulsive rumors ever promoted by the dregs of mankind. Think of it, Ben! Here I am busy running a universe, so vast your little minds cannot even begin to encompass it. The galaxy in which your sun is placed and which you call the Milky Way, alone consists of 200 billion stars more or less equal to the sun. But the Milky Way is only one of billions of other galaxies that stretch out in endless space and into infinity. I created all that and manage all that. This little planet you call Earth, is only a speck of dust in that vast and endless firmament. Do you think for a moment that I would indulge in such stupid peccadilloes as humping a married Jewish broad?"

I admitted that I never did believe that stupid story, and apologized for even bringing it up.

"This idiotic rumor was recycled by the Jews from previous myths. It was then sold to the popes, who then peddled it with gusto. Damn the scurvy Jews! Damn the lying popes! If there really ever was a hell, I would gladly relegate all the Jews and all the popes to stew in it endlessly."

"You say if there was a hell. That, too, is a myth, is it not?"

"Of course it is a myth, in fact, another contemptible slur on my character. Anyone who would create people by the billions and then build a huge fiery hot furnace in which to burn and torture them, would have to be a monster—a despicable sadist of the worst kind. Why in the hell would I want to commit such a horrible monstrosity?"

I admitted that no one in their right mind would, and that I never really believed that stupid story either. But why had this story reached such widespread publicity and acceptance?

"The cunning and treacherous Jews realized early in their conspiracy that by creating a horrible monster, a bogey-man so horrendous to contemplate that the average gullible yokel would panic at the very thought of it, that they would then have a weapon in their hands with which to cudgel and enslave their superstitious and gullible victims. This they contrived to do. They then sold it to their mouthpiece, the Catholic church from which the thousands of other Christian religions have spawned. As you can see, through this perfidious apparatus the Jews now control the wealth and the people of the world. But more than that, they are now destroying the very people that I created in my image, they are contaminating and polluting my beautiful Planet Earth, to which I devoted so much special care and attention."

"You say there is no hell. I presume then that it follows that the story about devils and demons is also a myth?" I queried further.

"Yes, of course. Even a fool should be able to see that Nature's laws are MY laws. Who else could and would institute such a vast complex of harmonious laws but I? Who else could get them to function and mesh perfectly? Now would I then louse it all up by creating a hostile adversary to continually throw a monkey wrench into the works and aggravate the hell out of me? Only an idiot would do that, and believe me. I'm no idiot. I never make mistakes, but if I had blundered into creating a hostile, aggravating troublemaker I would remedy the situation in the flash of an eye. I would smash such abomination to smithereens and waste him in the outer fringes of the universe. The story about the devil, as the one about hell, and the rumor about my affair with the non-virgin Mary is a despicable lie, invented and spread by that perfidious parasite, the Jew."

"What is the solution?" I asked.

"That is the very reason I came down to see you. I am determined that this lovely Planet shall not be desecrated and polluted into a pigsty. I am determined that Nature's Finest, created in my own image, shall not be bastardized into a shameful mess of mongrelized zombies, to be ruled by the excrement of humanity.

"No! I will smash the goddamned Jew and wipe him from off the face of this beautiful green earth! I have chosen Creativity to be the instrument with which it shall be done. It is up to your movement to remind your racial comrades that the Laws of Nature are MY laws. If you want the truth and if you seek wisdom, do not waste your time reading and re-reading the idiotic, contradictory and slanderous shibboleths contained in that nefarious collection of nonsense known as the Jewish-Christian bible. It is the most insidious pack of lies ever assembled between two covers.

"No, indeed! If you want truth and wisdom, look to the Eternal Laws of Nature. They are MY laws. Who but I could create such a well coordinated and functioning system of laws that dove-tail beautifully in eternal harmony, that have functioned from time eternal and will forever

continue to do so in the eternal future. These are MY laws, and mankind would do well to observe, to reason and to learn."

Having given me this intensive background briefing, the Master planner then got down to the essence of our prolonged meeting, namely his secret directives to me as how to deal summarily with the world's foremost parasite and its most persistent plague. He swore me to secrecy and then set forth the detailed plan and program. Whereas we, the White Race, needed much further preparation and build-up in the fields of organization and propaganda, he reminded me emphatically that we already had the means and the muscle to institute it now. If we would get our act together. He would, however, give me a clear signal when he deemed us ready to strike and resolve the issue once and for all. At such time I should go public with the directives he had given me and broadcast them to the world at large.

He went further, "I hereby make a solemn promise and a binding covenant with the White Race, whom I created in my own image and love above all others. If your people, who are also my people, will obey the Laws of Nature - MY laws, rouse up your courage, and your will power, unite and fight, not only for your survival, but also for your expansion and advancement, I will bless them to become super-beings, a true human race, in fact, demigods, faithfully created in my own image, a creation of whom I can truly be proud."

"In Creativity, you have made the first stumbling attempt to steer the best of mankind in my direction, to obey the Eternal Laws of Nature. I am here to tell you that you have my blessing and that you will succeed, I promise you. It is my will. God is on your side."

I was thrilled. I was exhilarated! I blushed and looked down on the floor. When I looked up he had vanished. But his message was indelibly etched in my mind. Now I didn't have to depend on the garbled and confusing reports of such con-artists as Billy Graham or Pat Robertson or all the rest of that money grubbing ilk. Nor would I ever again waste my time trying to unravel all that confusing and contradictory claptrap attributed to Moses, or Jesus Christ, or all the rest of that Jewish passel, whoever they were. Now, I had it directly from the highest authority, ex cathedra, straight from the horse's mouth! I heard it with my own ears. We were on the right track! It was God's will! We were going to win! God was on our side!

RAHOWA, all the way!

* * * * *

My credentials for talking to God are as good as those of any man in history. I challenge any doubting Thomas to produce meaningful proof to the contrary.

* * * * *

It is God's Will that the White Race prosper, expand and inherit all of this beautiful Planet Earth.

* * * * *

The culling process is absolutely essential for the survival and health of any and every species.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 38 - February 1987

I Talked With God

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 38 - February 1987

The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part II

The Story of Noah and the Great Flood

Some years ago someone gave me a thick, heavy bible that was published around the turn of the century. A novel feature about this particular book, a King James Version edition, was that it captioned every page in the Old Testament not only with titles, but also with a precise date, as if to emphasize that each of the events and stories chronicled was an historical fact, whose year in history was well known. Apparently 80 or 90 years ago, they could get away with indulging in the risky art of lying with pretended precision. Today no publisher would dare to emulate such effrontery.

In this particular edition the date attached to the Great Flood story was the year 2348 B.C.E.

Now let us examine just what the King James Version says about that Great Flood that supposedly covered this Planet Earth to the top of its highest mountains and beyond. It is a droll story.

In Genesis, the first book of the Jewish bible, is unraveled the story of how a lonesome spirit floating aimlessly in the dark void for the last zillion years, suddenly, only six thousand years ago, got the brilliant idea of creating "heaven and earth" out of nothing. He wrapped up the whole job in six days, and more or less as an afterthought created man on the sixth and final day. He then told man to go to it, be fruitful and multiply and populate the earth with people. (See "The Story of Adam and Eve" in Racial Loyalty No. 37.)

This apparently they did with gusto, according to Genesis, but they had this damn nagging flaw in them they were "sinful", and each generation continued to be as sinful as the previous, if not more so. Finally this began to get under the Creator's skin and he got mad - real mad.

He decided something drastic had to be done and he had just the ticket for these nasty sinners: he would drown them all, like a bunch of rats. That should not only solve the problem, but also teach them a lesson they would never forget.

In Genesis 6:12 it says: "And God looked upon the earth, and behold it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth." Nowhere does it say that perhaps the Creator had somehow botched his prize creation, man, and done a sleazy job. After all, he knew what he was doing, knew the precise consequences forwards and backwards, and everything was under his control. Why did he inject this sinful characteristic into mankind if he didn't like it?

The bible doesn't answer this question, but pretends it was totally the fault of the product rather than the designer, because "He gave man a freewill". Freewill in what direction?

Be that as it may, he decided to take precipitate action and get rid of his masterpiece all of them all except a fellow by the name of Noah and his immediate family.

Now this fellow, Noah, by this time was six hundred years old, and we would think that after having been under close observation for all that time a shrewd judge of character would have selected a paragon of virtue to be the lone surviving progenitor of the future race. Strangely enough the lonesome ghost made a poor choice, a boo-boo, in selecting Noah, as we shall see later.

Anyway, God told Noah what was coming up and he had better get ready for it. In Genesis 6:17 he says to Noah: "And behold, I, even I, do bring flood waters upon the earth to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and everything that is in the earth shall die."

Poor animals; poor birds; even all the creepy-crawlies were to die. In fact, all flesh. However, it does not mention that all the fish who also were flesh would have a field day.

So the Lord told Noah to get ready for the greatest deluge in history. He told him to build an "ark", a sort of floating motel for people, animals, snakes, insects and birds. He told him to build it out of gopher wood and to build it in three stories. It was to be 300 cubits long, 50 cubits wide and 30 cubits high. Since a cubit is about 18 inches, this would make it about 450 feet long, by 75 feet wide, by 45 feet high, three stories yet no small project to hammer together by the stick method, especially since nails had yet to be invented.

The Lord gave this six hundred year old man and his three sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth, seven days in which to do the job. Not only were they to hammer together out of gopher wood this huge monstrosity in seven days and seal it watertight with pitch, but there is more, much more, they had to cram together in seven days.

The Lord instructed Noah to gather into this floating motel at least one pair of every kind of creature on the face of the earth, since he was going to drown all the rest along with his sinful people. Poor animals, birds, reptiles, and insects. What had they done to deserve this? Such a waste.

When you analyze the immensity of the job Noah had to perform in seven days, it staggers the imagination. Poor fellow, and him being six hundred years old. In Genesis 6:19 the Lord commands Noah: "And of every living thing of all flesh, two of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark, to keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and female." Now, "every living thing" of course, also includes insects, not to mention animals, birds, reptiles and other categories. Since approximately six thousand years later scientists claim there are at least 10 million species of insects of which they have, after all these years, gotten around to identifying and cataloguing only about 10 percent, you can form some idea of the immensity of the job that Noah had on his hands.

According to a pulicologist. Professor Robert Lewis, there are 2,381 species of fleas in this world. (A pulicologist is a flea specialist, of which

there exist only about a dozen.) Now, did Noah realize there were 2,381 species of fleas to round up and did he faithfully catch two of each, male and female, and put them in the ark? Or did the poor jerk know a flea from a louse? On having put 4,762 fleas into the ark, how did he keep them from spreading to all those cooped up animals and multiplying into the billions? The Jewish scriptwriters neglect to shed any light on this problem, as well as hundreds of other problems.

He only had seven days to do it in, which included building the ark itself. Would you believe your own daddy if he told you a tall tale like that?

But the Jewish scribbler's who wrote that story complicate it further by saying in the next chapter. Genesis 7:2: "Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and the female: and beasts that are not clean by two, the male and the female."

So, Noah had a further problem: deciding which beasts are clean and which are unclean. Are elephants, rhinoceroses, hippos, and giraffes clean? I presume they are as clean as any animal, at least in their own habitat. So evidently, he would have to round up 14 of each of these, as well as horses, zebras, deer and antelope, not to mention lions and tigers and monkeys and gorillas. The task is endless, and even Frank "Bring 'em back alive" Buck, could not have accomplished this little feat in a lifetime. Then there are all those birds to catch, and all those snakes, pythons and cobras, and alligators. (I wonder how he got to Australia and back to catch the kangaroos and wallabies?) What a fantastic job all in what was left over of the seven days after he got through building the ark.

But the job doesn't end there. They were to be cooped up in this watertight box for a whole year. It only had one small window at the top, one cubit square, and it was closed because it was raining. There was no light from any source, no electricity, no ventilation, no air conditioning. All these animals had to be provided with at least a year's forage of whatever food they preferred. How would you like to gather enough hay to feed 14 elephants, rhinos, hippos, giraffes and thousands of other animals? Also, the lions, tigers and other meat eating animals, they, too, had to be fed and there was no cold storage refrigeration on board. On top of this was the messy job of cleaning out all the manure and offal from all these thousands of animals. Who was in charge of that stinky job? Fourteen elephants alone can do quite a job in short order. If all these animals were really in there and properly fed, they would have sunk that stinking ark within a week from the sheer weight of the refuse alone.

Anyway, according to this wild story the Lord himself sealed the door of this watertight box after they were all in, hay or no hay. A trainload of hay would not have fed all those browsing animals, and a million rabbits would not have fed all the meat eating animals for a year. If all these "creatures of the flesh" could have been crammed into that dark and unventilated box (which they could not) they would all have suffocated from the stench and lack of oxygen within 24 hours. Whoever wrote that dumb story certainly didn't take logistics, or even the slightest modicum of common sense into their calculations.

So, what with Noah having built the ark, rounded up all the millions of "creatures of the flesh", presumably provided them with ample provender, and also for his own family all in seven days the Lord sealed the door and let her rip.

In Genesis 7:11, 12 it says: "In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the foundations of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened. And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights."

Evidently all you had to do was open the windows in heaven and the water will gush out by the ocean full. Now that is real news. I had always been told that heaven was a wide airy place inhabited by harp playing angels. But evidently I was misinformed. It is filled with billions and billions of tons of water. Since that huge fiery pit called hell is right next door to it, I would presume that they would have a rough time containing all that water and getting a good hot fire going at the same time. Or having done so, why doesn't the good Lord have mercy on all those poor sinners cooped up in that fiery pit, open the windows on the hell side and douse that excruciatingly painful fire? I'm sure the victims therein would appreciate it, even if he had to drown them all along with it. It would be a lot better than eternal torture.

Good point. Why doesn't he open the windows on the hell side, deluge it with all that water, douse the fire and drown the inmates. They would greatly prefer that. I'm sure. It would be a tremendous "relief from that burning sensation."

Getting back to poor Noah and his family cooped up in the ark with all those millions of "creatures of the flesh," and all that stench.

According to this wild story as it rained for forty days and nights, the waters rose and rose until it covered all the land of this fair planet, over and above the highest mountain tops. Now considering Mount Everest is more than 29 thousand feet high, that is one hell of a lot of water, more than our atmosphere could ever hold, or again re- absorb. But no problem for the scriptwriters. Within a year it had all subsided, and dried up. Noah and his family all survived beautifully and not a single "creature of the flesh" had starved or was lost in the stench and the darkness. After one year, the land was dry, the forests and the flowers were all intact after having been submerged under six miles of water for a year, and all the animals, birds, insects and reptiles traipsed out the door, happy as a lark and healthy as all get-out. Not a single mouse, mosquito or louse got sick or died during that year they were boxed up. Wasn't that nice.

So every creature resumed mating and multiplying (with gusto!) to make up for lost time. They now had a brand new world to fill!

After building an altar to the Lord, Noah, "took of every clean beast, and of every clean fowl and offered burnt offerings on the altar."

Since there are thousands of beasts and fowl in this world, one as clean as the next, it must have been some bang-up barbecue. But the Jewish God, being a bloodthirsty monster, relished it greatly. After drowning millions of people, and billions of "creatures of the flesh" it says: "And the Lord smelled a sweet savour." Nothing like burning flesh to get his Juices flowing. He must really get his kicks sniffing the burning flesh of billions in hell. The Jewish Bible is full of offerings of burning flesh. Anyway, that smell of burning flesh mellowed him and he promised Noah that he would never again do what he had just done that is drown everybody, no matter how rotten they were. Just to remind himself not to pull this nasty trick again, he set a rainbow in the cloud. Just to make sure he would remember to cease and desist and not go overboard again.

But to get on with the show. Apparently a layer of water six miles high for a year had not noticeably affected the forests, the trees, the grasses and the meadows, nor the vineyards, for it says. Genesis 9:20,21: "And Noah began to be a husbandman and he planted a vineyard: And he

drank of the wine, and was drunken; and he was uncovered in his tent."

Poor Noah. Back to his old tricks of nipping at the kickapoo joy juice. He not only nipped, he was stinking drunk and naked in his tent, dead to the world. While in this shameful condition, his three sons. Ham, Shem and Japheth saw him. The latter two were embarrassed and covered him up. But apparently Ham was a fag, a homo, and he went back and committed an obscene act with his drunken father.

It says in Genesis 9:24: "And Noah awoke from his wine and knew what his younger son had done unto him."

He roundly cursed Ham and doomed him to be a "servant of servants to his brethren", in other words, a slave. Not only did he doom Ham to a slave, but, all his descendants as well. All the dark skinned, niggers and muds are considered by theologians to be the descendants of Ham.

And so, we have another episode in the family of the Noah's as they set out to become the progenitors of all future mankind. The Lord had goofed again, and made a lousy choice in picking such a drunken lout as Noah to be the father of future mankind. (See C.C. No. 54 in the White Man's Bible, "The Lonesome Ghost Blunders from Blooper to Blooper all at the Expense of Suffering Humanity".)

Drunk or sober, the now 601 year old Noah lived on for another 350 years after the flood, if you care to believe such a wild story.

Evidently there are intelligent men and women, people who should know better, who will strip gears, throw their brains out of gear, and profess that such a wild story is the "gospel truth". This despite all the accumulated knowledge of history, geology, astronomy, anthropology and paleontology that overwhelmingly indicates: that the world has been around for approximately 5 billion years; that there has been life on earth for more than two billion years; that man's ancestors can be spasmodically traced for more than a million years; that civilized peoples, such as the Egyptians, existed long before the supposed "Great Flood" of 2348 B.C.E.; that their dynasties were recorded in considerable detail long before that date; and that the deserts on either side of the Nile were as dry before that date as after. Also, their Pharaohs lived normal life spans and none reached the ridiculous age of 951.

On the other hand, all that supports (if you can call it support) such a wild story is the lying claims of Jewish scriptwriters whose veracity at best is notoriously the worst in history.

Yet intelligent and well-educated people, and I use these descriptions loosely, will go and organize expeditions at great expense to their donors, to find traces of a lost ark, an ark that never existed. They will go to Mount Ararat in Turkey, where the non-existent ark is supposed to have made landfall. There is not the slightest connection between Mount Ararat in Turkey and the Jewish account, except for coincidence that some yokel during the Byzantine rulership of Asia Minor chose the name Ararat for an inconsequential mountain, just as hundreds of other names were picked out of the bible by Christian zealots.

When these modern day "explorers" then find some old decrepit piece of wood on the slopes of Mount Ararat, they will scream to the world that they have found a relic from Noah's ark and a cooperative Jewish press, with tongue in cheek, will gladly spread the story for them. The Christian zealots of today, as in past centuries, will vociferously gobble it up and point with certainty that here is concrete evidence of Noah's ark and that the Great Flood did in deed cover all of the earth.

How crazy can you get?

We Creators take the position that: It is not only morally justified, but our beholden duty to ridicule that which is ridiculous when such garbage is deceitfully being disseminated as the "Gospel Truth".

* * * * *

It is not only morally justified, but our beholden duty to ridicule that which is ridiculous when such garbage is deceitfully being disseminated as the "Gospel Truth".

* * * * *

The Christian con-artists in two thou-sand years have never even bothered to define the basic product they have been so vociferously peddling. Pray tell me, Preacher, what is a "spirit"?

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 38 - February 1987

The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part II

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 39 - June 1987

The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part III

The Story of ABIE, IKIE and JAKIE

Once upon a time there (supposedly) lived three Yids. Their names were Abie, Ikie and Jakie, and they were father, son and grandson, respectively, but it cannot be said, respectfully. They were swarthy yellow Asiatics, and in their Gypsy-like travels they roamed in the areas of Mesopotamia, Egypt and that pesthole in the desert that has been in perpetual turmoil since Ancient Times. It was called Palestine.

These three Yids were strictly from hunger and abhorred doing an honest day's work. So they specialized in becoming con men and swindlers. For this they had an inborn proclivity and soon became experts in their field. Over the years they also became the most celebrated and notorious liars and swindlers in history.

Their special gimmick that really propelled them into the BIG TIME was to invent themselves a tribal god, for whom they had a number of names. At one time or another it was Yahweh, Jahweh, Jehovah, Immanuel, Emmanuel, and a whole passel of other Jewish names.

Now, they claimed this tribal god considered their nefarious antics as something sacred and beyond reproach, and had edified them and their descendants as a very special people. They further claimed that because they had this special privilege they now also had a license to indulge in any kind of criminal activity they pleased. So they soon became experts in pimping, thieving, whoremongering and in murder. They also developed an infamous reputation for being the world's most prolific liars. They skillfully plied their trades on Gen tiles, whom they termed as "goy", their derogatory term for cattle. They were, it must be said, notoriously successful.

Abie and Ikie got their start in a remarkably similar way. When they got hungry they peddled their wives as prostitutes to a rich king or Pharaoh. By the time they got through confusing their victim with the proclaimed powers of their tribal god and blackmailing them with the dire consequences their tribal god would wreak on them, they usually walked off with loads of gold, silver, oxen, and asses.

Strangely, old Abie's wife Sarah was barren, but somehow they managed to come up with Ikie when he was ninety-nine and she was ninety. They attributed it to the miracles their tribal god could perform. But then they used the same ruse for every other fantastic lie they conjured, so who knows?

Anyway, the favorite target of both Abie and Ikie was this same King Abimelech who must have lived a long time. He evidently didn't learn much over all those years, because Abie peddled Sarah as prostitute when Abie was seventy-five and she was an old hag of sixty-six. (These Semites get to be pretty haggard out there in the desert by the age of sixty-six.) It is extremely hard to understand why an affluent King such as Abimelech would fall for an old Jewish prostitute of that age when he undoubtedly had a choice of dozens of young beauties in his own realm. Be that as it may (and we must remember these Yids were notorious liars) it is even more strange that this same King some sixty years later felt for the same gimmick again when Ikie came around and peddled his wife, Rebekah, off on him. As had his father, Abie, so Ikie too walked off with a ton of loot. This he soon squandered, because in the third generation, Jakie was again hurting, strictly from hunger.

However, their miracle worker Yahweh produced another one of his slight of hands for his pet conniving Yids. Jakie had twelve sons by two wives, and one of these sons was called Joe.

Joe was an astute hustler in his own right after his brothers sold him into slavery. (These Yids would do anything for a little loot. Such a deal!) He managed to lie himself into the confidence of the Pharaoh of Egypt. Soon he had the Pharaoh so bamboozled he didn't know which end was up and Joe was soon running the Kingdom.

This opened the door wide to all the other Yids and their kidlings and they soon multiplied, overran the kingdom and looted it dry. All with the blessing of their own private Yahweh, of course

This fairytale goes on and on, and ends happily for the Yids but not the rest of the world. As told in the Yiddish Old Testament the descendants of these original con men multiplied until they numbered as many as sands on the ocean beach, or at least so their private Yahweh promised they would. (Most of his promises weren't worth the paper they were written on.) Anyway, this robber band of Yids soon overran Egypt and were shortly in control of all the food in the land, as well as other goodies. They got so obnoxious the Egyptians finally ran them out. (The Yids claimed they left on their own free will, under the leadership of their hero by the name of Moses.)

After wandering in the desert for forty years and being fed intermittently by their private Yahweh with manna from heaven, the unruly band of cutthroats invaded the lands of the Canaanites, and the Philistines. These Canaanites and Philistines had been doing real well in their vineyards and the invading pirates looked upon their properties as a land of milk and honey. Since their Yahweh had promised the Yids that the world was their oyster and that any other peoples' properties were theirs for the taking, the Yids after much conniving and treachery and an occasional boost from their Yahweh finally managed to steal these lands.

We will now skip the next three thousand years in this fairytale and come to the happy ending I promised earlier. These crafty Yids, spread all over the world, and over the centuries they developed their skills in lying, deceit, piracy and thievery to a fine edge. As a result of their cunning and treachery, their cohesiveness and racial loyalty, the world now is indeed their oyster.

There is one other aspect of this deceitful story the Jews have concocted about themselves that needs to be brought out at this point. The historical fact is that 90 to 95 percent of all the Jews who roam the world today are not descendants of any Palestinian Hebrews, but are the descendants of a fierce swarthy tribe known as Khazars, inhabitants of a small kingdom that some twelve centuries ago existed in the area between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea in present day Russia.

In the year 800 C.E., or thereabouts, the then ruling King decided it was incumbent upon him to make up his mind and choose a religion for his subjects. He had Christian missionaries brought in, also Jewish rabbis, and even Mohammedan representatives. He patiently listened to the

sales pitch of each, and finally decided Judaism was his best choice. He and his emissaries then promoted it to the lower peasants with a gusto, and history can vouch for their success.

These Khazars were a swarthy rebellious tribe of Mongol stock. They were later conquered by the Russians, much to the latter's misfortune. As they spread westward into the rest of Russia, Poland, the Ukraine and Europe as a whole, they became the money bags, the traders and manipulators, not only of business, but governments as well. There was continual subversive warfare between the Jews on the one hand and the Russian Czars and their government on the other. This was brought to a climax in 1917 when the Jews turned Russia upside down, shot the Czar, and clamped the Russian people into ironclad slavery under Jewish Communism.

So when the Zionist Jews profess that they have a religious claim to Palestine, they are, as usual, lying through their teeth. Ninety to ninety-five percent of their ancestors are Khazars and never set foot in Palestine. (See again RAHOWA! at the beginning of this book.)

The Jews now manipulate and control practically all the governments of the world, and its tax-paying slaves as well. They also own most of the gold, silver, real estates and Federal Reserve notes (IOU's) as well. How lucky can you get? And It all started with the fiction of Abie, Ikie and Jackie and their private tribal god named Yahweh. Such is the power of a RACIAL RELIGION.

* * * * *

Does the above sound like a ridiculous fairytale to you? Well, it sounds like a pretty stupid story to me, and all but the happy ending (for the Yids) is probably pure fiction. It is extremely doubtful there ever was an Abraham, Isaac or Jacob, and authentic history has no record of such. The strangest part of the whole story is that the hundreds of millions of Christians, past and present, believe the fictional part of the story about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and their shenanigans with the double-dealing Yahweh, but can't for the life of them see the tyrannical control the Jews exercise over the world.

Since I have already explored and documented the latter premise repeatedly and exhaustively, it is not my intention to review that aspect here. Instead, I will go straight to the source and briefly review the story of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, as set forth in the Old Testament, which constitutes approximately 73 percent of the (Jewish) Christian Bible.

The story of the Israelites begins quite early in the Old Testament. After devoting only ten pages to the creation of the universe, to the story of Noah and the Great Flood, to the Tower of Babel and the confusion of languages, it then gets down to business in Chapter II of Genesis and gives a genealogy of Noah's descendants (a concocted melange, of no historical value). In Genesis 11:27 it comes up with the claim that "Terah begot Abram, Nohor and Haran." It then goes on and says in Verse 29 and 30 that "Abram and Nahor took them wives: the name of Abram's wife was Sarai; but Sarai was barren..." So now we have laid the foundation for the progenitors of a people that was to be "as numerous as the stars in the sky". But no problem. With a little hocus-pocus Yahweh can do anything, as we shall see in the next chapter of this thriller.

In Genesis 12 the Lord really dishes it out, gratis, blank check, no limits. He tells Abram to get out of this country he is in and away from his father's house, because, man, oh man! have I got goodies in store for you. "And I will make thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing: ..." How blessed can you get! And all this from his private tribal god of whom Abe at this time knew absolutely nothing. He had just run in- to him, and he wasn't going to turn down any favors or ask too many questions. It was just an everyday occurrence. Doesn't everybody run into a Superspook who has magnanimous goodies to offer?

But the Superspook wasn't through with Abie yet. There is more much more. In Genesis 12:3 it says "And I will bless them that bless thee and curse them that curse thee: and in thee shall all the families of the earth be blessed."

Wow! That is quite a mouthful, especially coming from a Superspook who has unlimited clout. How lucky can you get?

What had Abram done to deserve all this good fortune? Well, here he was seventy-five years old, and we know absolutely nothing about his past except that he had a daddy by the name of Terah, brothers by the names of Nahor and Haran, and a wife by the name of Sarai, who was also his half-sister. Does that qualify him at the age of seventy-five to be picked from the multitude of millions and be showered with a profusion of blessings? Hardly.

Considering that we know nothing of his past but plenty about his next hundred years (according to this crazy story) we can presume that he indulged in the same activities in the first seventy-five years as he did in the last hundred.

And what did flood old lucky Abie indulge in after he inadvertently ran into this super-generous, super-accommodating Superspook at the age of seventy-five years?

Well, since the next nine hundred pages of the Old Testament are concerned with the shenanigans of good old Abie and his multitudinous progeny, we have plenty of material to work with.

At the age of seventy-five and after the magnanimous promises the Lord had gratuitously given him, it says that "Abram took Sarai, his wife and Lot, his brother's son ... and went forth into the land of Canaan." After building a couple of altars to the Lord on the way (the Lord just loved the savor of burning flesh!) Abram kept pressing south. "And there was a famine in the land (Genesis 13:10) and Abram went down into Egypt to sojourn there."

So here he and his cabal were finally in Egypt, strictly from hunger. What to do?

Being a resourceful pimp he decided his wife was fair game and he successfully peddled her to the Pharaoh, it says. (Can you believe a sixty-six year old Jewish hag?) Having at first pawned her off as his sister, he then used blackmail and apprises the Pharaoh that, hey! you have been messing around with my wife, and I have a spook out there that will make mincemeat out of you if you don't pay me off and let us go.

It was no idle threat. It says in Genesis 12:17 "And the Lord plagued Pharaoh and his house with great plagues because of Sarai, Abram's wife."

Such a deal! Abram pimps his own wife and sells her to the Pharaoh and the Superspook doesn't even admonish him for it. Instead he drops a plethora of plagues on the Pharaoh, poor deluded victim that he was. Anyway, it scared the hell out of the Pharaoh, and the ruse worked beautifully. (Abe had good scriptwriters). The Pharaoh sent Abie and Lot and Sarai and their whole kit and caboodle on their way, but not without first rewarding all of them, including Lot, with a slew of goodies. Would any Pharaoh in his right mind ever do a stupid thing like that? (As I said, Abie had good scriptwriters.)

Anyway, they left, and in Genesis 13:2 it says "And Abram was very rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold." After getting into a fight with Lot about dividing the loot, they parted company and Abe went back to the land of Canaan, Lot to the land of Jordan.

Let us just stop the scenario right here and again ask the obvious questions: Just what kind of a man was Abie, and what had he been doing in his first seventy-five years before the Superspook singled him out and went berserk over him?

Well, it can reasonably be presumed that he had been doing the same thing before as he continued to do in the next one hundred years, namely pimping, whoremongering, pirating, stealing, lying and cheating, even committing murder, as we can see if we care to continue his story further, which I do not.

Yet for some crazy reason, according to this stupid Jewish yarn, the Lord God picked this degenerate, scurrilous scoundrel out of millions and promised to shower him with untold blessings. Does that sound reasonable or does it sound insane? It sounds pretty insane to me, and it doesn't say very much for the integrity of the Lord, nor much for his sanity either.

If we follow the droll inanities of his offspring Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Judah and all the rest of that Jewish passel, we find more of the same, as the Jews are carrying on today on a grand scale. Why not? They wrote the book and it has served them well.

Since I have already capsulized the shenanigans of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, as well as the other stalwart heroes of the Jewish cabal in Nature's Eternal Religion, I need not repeat them here. Let me just say I find them extremely disgusting and repugnant. (See Nature's Eternal Religion "The Old Testament" P. 106.)

* * * * *

Whereas the antics of these Yiddish progenitors are disgusting, despicable and repugnant, there are two aspects that are extremely strange about this concocted story.

1. The first is, why would the Jews concoct a fictitious story about their ancestry and then depict such obviously sleazy characters as their role models?

2. Even more strange is the fact that hundreds of millions of White men and women who call themselves Christians should first of all believe these stupid and degenerate stories; and then secondly, seemingly break their necks to want to have these unsavory criminals as the heroes of their religion, even to the point of where they will claim that these despicable bastards are the Lord's chosen and are their own forefathers.

Are there some people really that crazy? Yes, there are. There are hundreds of millions of them. As I have said before, Christianity is MASS INSANITY. Once you accept the claim "the Lord wrote it", well, that is the trap door that will lead to any aberration, no matter how insane. Going even further we have such White people as the British Israelites, and the Identity crowd who will chuck their brains overboard and vociferously proclaim that we White Europeans are the descendants of the Ten Lost Tribes of Israel, the seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Frankly, I would much prefer to have an honest-to-goodness old-fashioned horse thief as one of my ancestors than these degenerate Jewish bastards. (See "Identity" and "British Israelism", Issue No. 32 in this book.)

We Creators have a great and powerful job to perform, and the first step, as I have said innumerable times before, is to straighten out the White Man's thinking. Once we have done that much, the rest will be relatively easy.

Let us bend our energies to that noble and sublime task.

* * * * *

Promoting the idea that the White Race is the seed of pimps, murderers and whoremongers like Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is not only an insult to any man's intelligence, but also a direct insult to the White Man's genealogy.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 39 - June 1987

The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part III

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 39 - June 1987

Cleaning Out the Augean Stables

MIND POLLUTION

Part IV of a Series on Pollution

As the population explosion in the latter half of the 20th Century continues unabated, this once lovely and pristine Planet Earth is becoming unbearably polluted to the point it will no longer be a viable habitat for Nature's Finest, the White Race. In fact, what with nuclear pollution, chemical pollution, the pollution of our land, our oceans, our lakes, our rivers, our air, the stage is rapidly being set for the extinction of all life on Planet Earth, except perhaps some most primitive and bizarre aberrations. We Creators are intensively concerned about this spreading cancer and I have written a series of articles about this escalating situation. (See Issue No. 26, "Saving our Precious Planet from Becoming a Chemical Garbage Dump and a Human Pigsty", P. 210 of BWBW; Issue No. 27, "Nuclear Pollution", P. 245, *ibid*; Issue No. 36, "Clean Drinking Water a Scarce Commodity.")

There are several other areas of pollution that are of major concern to us and need to be brought to the forefront. In this treatise we want to examine one particular phase of pollution from which, I am convinced, stem all our other problems of pollution, in fact, all our other problems. That area of pollution is brain pollution, or more correctly, mind pollution, of our own White Racial Comrades.

This problem is so vast, and of such long standing, that it preceded all other forms of serious pollution in the history of our race. Whereas chemical and nuclear pollution have only become major problems in the last 50 years, mind pollution has been going on since the dawn of history. Even our major classical civilizations, such as Egypt, Greece and Rome were polluted with erroneous and destructive ideas that were dumped like tons of garbage on their gullible and receptive victims. In fact, we, the descendants of these illustrious forebears, are the heirs of much of this ancient garbage, debris that has piled up in our minds like mounds of manure in an unclean-ed barn.

All of this reminds me of the story of a Greek myth written thousands of years ago and commonly referred to as "Cleaning out the Augean Stables." This story is part of the "Twelve Labors of Hercules", and it makes interesting reading. In fact, I find that most of the classical myths of Ancient Greece and Rome, not to mention Aesop's Fables, make much more interesting reading and make more sense than do the stupid stories about Abie, Ikie, Jakie and their alleged descendants as set forth in the Old Testament of the Jewish Bible. But let us get back to the story at hand.

The scene of our story is Elis, a mythical little kingdom in the Peloponnesian Peninsula of Ancient Greece. The ruler of Elis was King Augeas, but he is not the hero of our story.

The hero is Heracles, or as he is better known from the Roman myths, the one and only Hercules. The Muses sang proudly of him and proclaimed him to be the strongest man that ever lived. Whereas his great strength was a creditable asset, it also proved to be his greatest problem, as we shall see.

Hercules was the son of the god Jupiter, and of Almene. Since the goddess Juno was always hostile to the offspring of her husband by mortal mothers, she declared war against Hercules from birth. She sent two serpents to destroy him as he lay in the cradle, but the precocious infant strangled them both with his bare hands.

Hercules was, however, by the arts of Juno, rendered subject to Eurystheus, King of Mycenae, a weak little man who was a cousin to Hercules.

As Hercules grew up, his superior strength, of which he did not seem to be fully aware, got him into some serious troubles, the details of which we will not go into in this dissertation. Suffice it to say that King Eurystheus imposed upon Hercules "twelve labors" or almost impossible feats he had to perform in order to redeem himself.

It seems that King Augeas, mentioned earlier, had a herd of three thousand oxen, whose stables and barnyards had not been cleaned for 30 years. Heaps of dung rose mountain high. No man alive could clean these stables in a year, thought Eurystheus.

In order to humble his powerful cousin, King Eurystheus ordered Hercules to clean the stables of King Augeas. This was the fifth of the twelve labors. We will not go into the details of the other eleven, but take our lesson from how Hercules neatly disposed of this particular mess.

With his tremendous strength, Hercules diverted the course of two rivers, the Alpheus and the Peneus. He flooded these combined waters through the stables and barnyards of King Augeas, and washed them clean in less than a day. End of story.

* * * * *

Similar to the dung and garbage that piled up in the Augean stables in 30 years, so also has the dung and debris of ideas piled up in the minds of mankind over the thousands of years. Whereas this garbage collection of erroneous, stupid and destructive ideas has been collecting in the minds of Jews, niggers and mud races as well, we of the Church of the Creator are primarily concerned with the garbage collection that has accumulated in the minds of our own race, our own White Racial Comrades. That collection is considerable, and unfortunately, no Hercules has ever come along to flush away all the B.S. that has been assiduously dumped on the minds of our people over the millenniums. That accumulation is now so overwhelming that it may very well not only suffocate our ability to think straight, but may also render our Planet Earth an intolerable, stinking cesspool, unfit for human habitation.

* * * * *

The brain of the White Man is one of the most wonderful and complex mechanisms in all of Nature's realm. In all the billions of years that inferior life has existed on Planet Earth, nothing like it has ever been witnessed before. Or if it has, at least there is no record of it, and with all

the fossil evidence we now have available to us, such previous existence is most unlikely.

The brain is the seat of our intelligence, and it houses the human mind, that ethereal quality that enables us to think, to reason, to recall, to imagine and to create. Only a healthy, well-functioning brain that is alive can do that. We know of no dead brain, of no "spirits" that can do that, although there are any number of misguided "mystics" who would have us believe such nonsense.

Just as our physical bodies need proper nourishment of food to which we are biologically adept, so too do our minds need a proper nourishment of ideas to properly function. Just as our bodies need to avoid the ingestion of poison, chemicals and toxins, so also do our minds need to avoid the absorption of destructive and erroneous ideas. In a way our minds are very similar to huge computers (but with several added advantages.) As they say in computer parlance: "Garbage in garbage out." So it is with our minds.

Just as much of the foods, medicines, drugs, and chemicals ingested by the bodies of today's consumers are not beneficial nutrients, but in fact are out right poisons, so too, are not all ideas being slopped upon us (and especially upon our children) beneficial, nor do they necessarily "enrich" our minds. As in the choice of our foods we must necessarily discriminate and be selective, so too must we be even more careful and selective in the choice of ideas that we embrace as "our own" and profess to "believe in."

There is one further analogy between the nourishment of the physical body and the ethereal mind, and that is the accumulation of, and disposal of, toxic wastes and poisons. No matter how careful we are in the selection of our diet, the body in its natural processes generates wastes and toxins that must be disposed of daily. This we do by means of our kidneys, by alimentary elimination, by means of our lungs, our skin, our livers and other bodily functions. If, for instance, our kidneys fail to eliminate uric acids and other wastes for even a day, we are headed for the scrap heap.

If we further abuse our bodies by ingesting drugs, chemicals, medicines and other poisons, we may overload our eliminative systems to the point where they cannot get rid of the toxins as fast as they accumulate, and the result is toxemic poisoning and death. Furthermore, there are heavy metals (such as mercury) and thousands of modern-day chemicals (such as dioxins) that accumulate in our system and stay with us for years, if not the rest of our lives.

Our minds react in a similar fashion. We are today, unfortunately, the heirs to many erroneous, harmful and poisonous ideas that have accumulated in our civilization over the thousands of years. It is these erroneous, harmful and poisonous ideas, many of them deliberately slopped upon us by our enemies, that are slowly but surely killing the White Race in this century. Unfortunately, no Hercules has yet come along to cleanse and flush out of our minds all those poisons, toxins and aberrations that are perpetrating genocide on Nature's Finest the White Race itself. Nor is it likely that there ever will be a flushing out of poisonous ideas in one fell swoop or in one day. As Hypatia of Alexandria said in the Fourth Century C.E. "Fables should be taught as fables, myths as myths, and miracles as poetic fancies. To teach superstitions as truths is a most terrible thing. The child-mind accepts and believes them, and only after great pain and perhaps tragedy can he be in after years relieved of them." (See P. 310 of WMB.) A most astute observation.

The fact is, bad, erroneous and destructive ideas, once implanted in the mind of a child, can, like a drug addiction, linger in the mind for decades, usually for the rest of their lives. Especially those ideas implanted at our mother's knee in early childhood are the most enduring and will affect us the rest of our lives. That is why the Catholic church brags that "give me a child until he is eight, and we will own him for the rest of his life." Yes, like dioxins, PCB, DDT, which can linger in our bodies and/or in our environment for decades, or like the nuclear pollution of Plutonium which has a half-life of 24 thousand years, so too can poisonous ideas linger in our minds for decades, and in our civilization for thousands of years.

As I have already alluded earlier, unfortunately there will never be a Hercules who will come along and flush away the mountainous dung heap of fallacious concepts in one day, or in one fell swoop. It took thousands of years to build this mountainous dung heap and we are going to have to clean it up shovel full by shovel full, one item at a time. However, it need not take thousands of years to do the job. It could be substantially cleaned up in a lifetime, once Creativity is in full swing. Once the White Race gets behind Creativity, once in control of its own destiny it will be like the torrent of several rivers washing away the superstitions, fallacies and idiocies of the millenniums. We will go back to the fundamental wisdom of all eternity: the laws and lessons of Nature.

As a small beginning in cleaning up the mountainous heap of disinformation, I am going to start by listing at random a few of the fundamental misconceptions that have misled and confused mankind from time immemorial, and some that are of more recent vintage.

1. The Spooks in the Sky Swindle. Undoubtedly the most pervasive influence directing the course of human events from time immemorial has been religion. I do not condemn religion as such. A good religion can be extremely constructive, unifying and a guideline to higher aspirations. However, nothing can be more treacherous than a misguided faith in a deceitful hoax. (See "The Spooks in the Sky Swindle", P. 330, WMB.)

Most religions today are based on the swindle that there are spirits, ghosts, spooks, or what have you, out there somewhere which supposedly are extremely powerful, are in control of our lives, our affairs, our world, our destiny. Not only is there not a shred of evidence to support such a supposition, but nobody has ever even bothered to define just what a spirit is. (See "What is a Spirit?" R.L. No. 29 in this book.)

The most treacherous booby-trap of all time that has ensnared the White Race for the last two thousand years is Christianity, an extremely destructive hoax concocted by our natural enemy, the perfidious Jew. It is driving the White Race towards self-imposed genocide.

2. Belief in life in the "hereafter", in heaven and hell, eternal life, etc. This is an adjunct of the above. Again, no evidence whatsoever, but these fantasies have been most useful tools in the hands of the enemy, using the carrot and stick approach as a club with which to manipulate the gullible, the superstitious, the weak and the cowardly.

3. The Jews are a special people, they are "God's chosen." An idiotic seam giving a major advantage to our natural enemies, free and gratis. Only a perverted monster would choose such a perfidious people as his favorite. (See "Masters of Deceit A Short History of the Jews", P. 61, NER.)

4. The Sermon on the Mount. Love your enemies. Sell all thou hast and give it to the freeloaders. Judge not. Turn the other cheek. Pluck out thine eye. Cut off your hand. All the kind of advice you would dispense to an enemy if you wanted to drive him insane enough to destroy himself. One of the basic tenets of the Christian religion. (See "The New Testament", P. 144, NER.)

5. Belief in the wandering "soul", that we have lived in a previous life, and that our "soul" will wander into another body when we die. This is also known as "reincarnation", and widely held by the Buddhists and other eastern religions. Again, there is not a shred of evidence to substantiate this superstitious nonsense, and nobody has ever even bothered to define just what is a "soul."

6. Belief in the "rapture". A segment of Christianity that believes a select few of them will be sucked up into the sky at an undisclosed moment "when the Lord returns." How silly can you get?

7. Belief in prayer. Evidently the "Lord" up in the sky somewhere can be cajoled or flattered into dispensing special favors. Not unlike the practice of bribing government bureaucrats that is so rampant in most Latin American countries (and fairly prevalent in our own.)

8 All men are created equal. This blatant lie, imbedded in our Declaration of Independence, has done more to aid the Jews in their vicious program of race-mixing and mongrelization of the White Race than any other single statement. Nature clearly refutes this deceitful piece of chicanery.

9. In a "democracy" the country is ruled by the will of the majority. Not true in the slightest. America supposedly is the epitome of democracy. But the real power is exercised by big money (The Federal Reserve), by the news media, and by the bureaucracy, all firmly in the hands of a small coterie of international Jewish gangsters.

10. The Federal Reserve is a Federal Agency, owned and run by the government. Not true. The Federal Reserve is a private gang of international counterfeiters who own and run the government, and, in fact, this same international band of Jewish gangsters runs and controls the world. (See "The Federal Reserve Board", P. 259, WMB.)

11. The Social Security system will take care of the present working generation in their old age. Another blatant hoax. The Social Security system is nothing more than a deceptive chain letter in which the present generation will be left holding the bag. Whereas the system started out with one Social Security recipient being supported by 15 workers, by the year 2000 (not far away) there will be only two heavily taxed workers for every recipient. That is if the system doesn't break down in the meantime. Every indication is it will break down long before that.

12. Foreign Aid. (a) We owe every country in the world a huge supportive subsidy (b) This will buy us the friendship of these "needy" countries. Both premises are false. We have been subsidizing 126 countries, more or less (mostly more), for the last 40 years. We have never been hated by more people and countries in all our history than we are now. The world is in greater turmoil than it has ever been, and more wars, insurrections and hatreds now abound than ever. In the meantime, due to our feeding and subsidizing, the mud peoples are multiplying like cockroaches at an explosive rate, all the while hating us with a passion. (See "Operation Rip-off", R.L. No. 35 in this book.)

When I was a young man, aiding the enemy used to be called TREASON. Now it is called FOREIGN AID.

13. The idea that it is to the benefit of America to carry on foreign trade with all the world, carry on unrestricted free trade, or else foreign countries won't buy from us. Another fraudulent and cruel hoax on the American worker, where the Jews have put him in the position of competing with the coolie workers of Taiwan, Korea, Hong Kong and other mud peoples, dragging him down to their dismal level. The result for all plain to see is long unemployment lines, idle factories, our key industries going bankrupt and a plummeting standard of living.

14. The idea that due to our advancing technology, each generation will naturally live a better and more affluent life than their parents. This could be true if the White Man was in control of his own destiny, but since we are being manipulated, exploited and ripped-off by the world's most deadly parasite, the international Jewish powerhouse, unless we drastically change course nothing but a dismal future of slavery and poverty is in store for the present young generation of White workers. The way the system now operates the harder a White couple works the more free-loaders the government loads onto their back. The fact is that the chance of a young White married couple ever owning their own home are much more dismal now than those of only a generation ago.

15. Tolerance is a virtue. We Creators take the position that when tolerance as such becomes a cop-out in confronting either an insult to our honor or good sense, or a threat to our race, then tolerance is no longer a virtue but an excuse for cowardice. If niggers are moving into your neighborhood, that constitutes a threat to the safety of your family and property, not to mention a property depreciation to the whole neighborhood. To be tolerant and ignore such a situation is essentially a hypocritical piece of cowardice for which the neighboring residents will pay dearly.

16. We should always respect the other fellow's customs and religions. This fallacy is concomitant to the above. Again, we take the position of reason and good sense. If the Hindus want to practice some revolting and repulsive customs in their religion such as drinking urine, making patty-cakes out of dung, blood and milk from cows, that is their affair. But we will not condone such outrageous practices by "paying respect" to them. On the contrary, we will roundly condemn and denounce them and make damn sure they and their practices are kept out of our territory. We Creators look at everything through the White Man's eyes, and will do our own thinking and form our own conclusions, according to our own standards.

17. Adolf Hitler was a power mad monster. When we study the brief history of Hitler's Third Reich, we find that while the rest of the world was floundering and wallowing in depression, misery and unemployment. Hitler brought a defeated broken people out of their misery and lifted them to new heights of pride and enthusiasm, to full employment and productivity such as the world had never seen. He also broke the back of the Jewish money-changers in Germany, drove the Jews out of the German universities, schools and other cultural institutions, as well as government. He set the stage for a racial house-cleaning in Germany itself. The brief peacetime episode between 1933-39 was the happiest and most vibrant period in the history of the German people. For these accomplishments alone (there are many more) we Creators deem Hitler as the greatest leader the White Race has ever had and the greatest White Man that ever lived.

That the Jews were able to snooker the rest of the White nations to smash Germany and Hitler's ideas is small reflection on Hitler, but rather a shameful reflection on the stupidity and cowardice of the White Race under the heel of the Jewish monster. If you were bushwhacked by a gang of ten niggers and beaten to a pulp, it does not necessarily mean that your ideology was inferior to that of the black bushwhackers. (See "Germany, Adolf Hitler and National Socialism", P. 290, NER.)

18. Force is a nasty thing and should never be used. This silly idea runs counter to all the experiences of history. The American Revolution of 1776 was decided by force. The Civil War was decided by force. So were World War I and World War II and thousands of other forceful, decisive actions. This includes not only military actions, but revolutions, police actions against criminals and many other situations, even football games.

There is an old maxim that says "When reason falls, force prevails." In the final showdown I am convinced that only force will break the back of the Jewish tyranny, and we had better make sure we build a power structure that is superior to that of the Jews. The only way to overcome force is to meet it and beat it with superior force.

19. There is nothing you can do about it. You can't fight City Hall. There is plenty you can do about it, and in this respect I am reminded of wisdom inherent in the basic prayer of A.A.: "God grant me the serenity to accept that which I cannot change; the courage to change that which I can; and the wisdom to know the difference." This pretty well says it all, and we focus especially on the second part, namely to do that which we can, which is plenty. To throw up our hands and say there is nothing you can do to destroy the Jewish tyranny now destroying the White Race is to resign from life itself, and is a shameful, cowardly cop-out.

20. The Holohoax. This modern Jewish swindle is the biggest hoax since the Jews invented Christianity nearly two thousand years ago, and they have capitalized on it handsomely at the expense of the White Race. (For more details see "The Six Million Lie", C.C. No. 37, WMB.)

21. By feeding and subsidizing the niggers of Africa (or America) the mud peoples of India, etc., we are being kind and charitable, and it is our beholden duty to do so. Wrong, from the beginning to end. It is neither kind, nor charitable, nor is it our duty. History shows that we have set the stage on a worldwide scale that these same mud races to which we have been so (stupidly) charitable, are going to wreak havoc on our own future progeny and exterminate them entirely. Another secondary consequence will be that this Planet Earth will be turned into a devastated, polluted, poisonous pigsty, unfit for decent human habitation. (See "Expanding and Proliferating the Misery", P. 134, and "Saving our Precious Planet", P. 210 of BWBW.)

22. You can't unite the White People. We just happen to believe that we can. If Hitler could unite the Germans, it is also logical that the White Race can be united on a worldwide basis. The problem in the past has been (a) Jewish Christianity, and (b) the White Race has never been given a worthwhile creed nor goal to rally around. In CREATIVITY we now have a more sensible and dynamic religion with which to replace decadent, suicidal Christianity, and a worthwhile creed and goal that deserves the loyalty and dedication of all White Racial Comrades. As the White Race is crowded further to the edge of the precipice, this will become more and more obvious and inevitable.

23. Medicines, medications, pills, help to heal and restore people to health. Rather than go into detail on the hoax of medicine, I refer you to the chapters on Salubrious Living in the White Man's Bible, which amply refute this long enduring hoax. This is further expanded and amplified in our book "Salubrious Living" 224 pages, which is one of our own Three Basic Books. Let me just add that all medicines are drugs, are poisonous chemicals that do not heal, but on the contrary, are toxic to the human body.

24. Lawyers have their clients' best interests at heart. Since I have gone into this in full detail in Issue No. 37 contained in this book under the title of "The Holy Trinity" there is no need to repeat it here. Suffice it to say that the first loyalty of the majority of licensed attorneys is to their pocket book, and loyalty to their client is far down the line. That is why it is of major importance that the Church of the Creator build its own legal defense system through a comprehensive and aggressive Layman Law Course. (See "The Holy Trinity", R.L. No. 37, also contained in this book.)

25. All we have to do is expose the menace, the criminals the conspiracy, and the problem will solve itself. Unfortunately, it is not the way it works. For instance, everyone in Sicily knows the Mafia is a gang of criminals, knows who they are, and what they are doing. But the Mafia is so powerful that there is no counter force to oust them, and just about every law-abiding citizen is afraid to oppose them. The Jewish tyranny is in a similar position on a world wide basis, only most White people are not really aware of the depth of the conspiracy, and the majority doesn't even realize that it exists. It is the goal of the Church of the Creator to lay out in clear detail the whole depth of the Jewish conspiracy, starting with Jewish Christianity, and expose it thoroughly. But we intend to go much further. By giving our White Racial Comrades a clear creed, goal and program upon which to build we intend to construct a powerful White tidal wave that will demolish the Jewish tyranny. We intend to meet force with superior force and smash the Jewish parasite once and for all so that we can get on with building that Whiter and Brighter World we envision.

* * * * *

Above I have listed at random more than two dozen basic fallacies that have cluttered and impeded the minds of our White Racial Comrades for centuries and have prevented them from using their innate common sense in thinking reasonably and logically. These are only a random sample of thousands of other misconceptions, lies, myths, fallacies and beliefs that have fastened themselves on the human mind like barnacles to the hull of an old ship, or to put it in the parlance of the Augean stables, like so much dung and debris piled up in a barn that has not been cleaned out for 30 years.

In this respect let me observe that the most treacherous booby trap to which the human mind is vulnerable is having blind faith in some unsubstantiated supposition that is warranted neither by evidence, experience or common sense. Most of mankind's spooks- in-the-sky religions fall into this category, and consequently have been the cause of untold misery, confusion and chaos to mankind.

It is our devout hope and aspiration to clean up this mess, slowly at first, shovel full by shovel full. Then, as the White Race begins to step into the bright sunshine of common sense, reason and logic, it will at last be able to get a handle on its own destiny, and utilize its tremendous energy, intelligence and resources for its own best interests.

It is this lofty goal to which CREATIVITY is dedicated. Let us each and everyone devote our energies and resources to make sure this dream becomes a reality. We have the means to do the job. Let us do it. (See "We are not helpless", P. 148, and "How to Utilize Your Wealth Effectively", P. 203 of EXPANDING CREATIVITY.) (~)

* * * * *

Even if we overcome the mud races, it will be of little benefit to our future progeny if all we leave them is a Planet that is no more than a poisoned garbage dump.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 39 - June 1987

Cleaning Out the Augean Stables

Creativity

Creed and Program

Fundamental Points:

1. CREATIVITY is a racial religion whose prime goal is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.
2. Our organization is known as the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Our movement and religious philosophy are called CREATIVITY, and members of our church are called CREATORS.
3. Every issue, whether religious, philosophical, political or racial, is viewed through the eyes of the White Man, and exclusively from the point of view of the White Race as a whole.
4. The cardinal test of any theory, plan, or program is this: Will it accrue to the benefit of the White Race?
5. We believe that the White Race is Nature's finest creation of all time and that our most precious treasure is our White gene pool. Guarding the purity of our worldwide gene pool, enhancing it, and the upgrading of our future generations is our highest responsibility and our most sacred duty.
6. The four basic foundations of our religious creed are: A SOUND MIND in a SOUND BODY in a SOUND SOCIETY in a SOUND ENVIRONMENT.
7. Our GOLDEN RULE is: What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin.
8. A thorough and comprehensive study of history has convinced us that the Jews, with their odious Talmudic and Judaic religion, are the most sinister and dangerous parasites in all history, and that they now control and manipulate the finances, the propaganda, the media and the governments of the world. It is our sacred duty and unswerving goal to get these parasites off the back of the White Race, and enable the White Race to again take control of its destiny and restore it into its own capable hands.

DELEND A EST JUDAICA!

9. We mean to cleanse our own territories of all the Jews, niggers and mud races, and send them back to their original habitat. Starting first with the United States, we then want to help each White country to free their territories of the contamination of mud races, and prevent not only race-mixing, but geographic mixing of races within any of the lands now occupied by the White Race.
10. A tremendous weapon in the worldwide Jewish drive of race-mixing and proliferation of the mud races has been Jewish Christianity, concocted for the very purpose of mongrelizing and destroying the White Race. It is our avowed objective to expose this Jewish swindle and replace it with a sound, healthy racial religion of our own.
11. Our first and foremost problem in saving the White Race from mongrelization and genocide is to straighten out the confused and scrambled thinking of the White Race itself. Once we have accomplished that much, getting the Jews, niggers and mud races off our backs will be relatively easy. When this has been accomplished, we then propose to expand the White Man's territory slowly and gradually, similar to the historic "Winning of the West" in early America, until the White Man inhabits all the good lands of this Planet Earth.
12. Simultaneously with the above, we mean to promote and practice Eugenics for the upgrading and advancement of the human species itself, as is spelled out in our THREE BASIC BOOKS, Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living.
13. We also are deeply concerned about the now rapidly deteriorating environment of our Planet Earth, which has not only become racially polluted, but is becoming highly contaminated with overwhelming masses of chemical wastes, nuclear wastes, and other dangerous and toxic poisons. As soon as the White Race again has control of its own destiny we mean to reverse this process, clean up the Planet and again make it a clean, pleasant and viable place for the White Race to live.
14. We also mean to address the problem of farmlands and soil fertility, a problem that is now out of control. As set forth in The White Man's Bible (Creative Credo No. 13, 14, and 15), we plan to put in operation a program to restore the fertility of the soil and conserve its stability on a worldwide basis.
15. We are also concerned about the physical and mental health of our people. In order to enhance and upgrade the physical well-being of both young and old, we mean to promote a natural life style as set forth in The White Man's Bible, and further amplified in Salubrious Living. The salient components for such a program are summarized in both books under the "FOURTEEN BASIC POINTS" of Salubrious Living.
16. Our basic philosophy is spelled out under the heading of "THE SIXTEEN COMMANDMENTS" in both Nature's Eternal Religion, and The White Man's Bible, and is part and parcel of our creed.
17. Our "Declaration of Independence from Jewish Tyranny" is set forth in The White Man's Bible, (Creative Credo No. 67).
18. Our program to overcome the tyranny and violence directed against the White Race is spelled out on Page 401 of The White Man's Bible, and we mean to follow and implement these steps, including Articles 7 and 8 in the order listed, if and when the time should come when we are compelled to do so.
19. In Creative Credo No. 65, we have an additional creed of our Church enabling the White Race to protect itself from a hostile government, under the heading of "Articles for the Defense of the White Race". This, too, is part and parcel of our creed and program.

20. In a rapidly degenerating world that is now overcrowded and overrun with an explosion of inferior mud races; a world that is drug- ridden and already overly polluted with toxic chemicals and nuclear wastes; a world now steeped in anarchy, chaos and terrorism, it is nevertheless our ultimate and continuing goal to build in its place a WHITER AND BRIGHTER WORLD for our future generations.

* * * * *

If we are ever to restore this Planet Earth to its original pristine beauty and fecundity, there is only one answer RAHOWA! Total racial warfare, total WHITE VICTORY!

Creativity

Creed and Program

Rapefugees want to play a game: 'Taharrush'

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Middle Eastern rape game called 'Taharrush' has come to Europe

"German officials and police have said that assaults on females that took place in Germany's Cologne on New Year's Eve are an actual practice. The so-called 'rape game', that involves gang rape and collective sexual harassment. It is said to have come from Arab countries. It is a type of sexual harassment in crowds that has certain rules - an inner circle attacks while an outer one distracts people on the streets who might notice the violence. "

Comment by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666:

These poor Rapefugees! Even after the billions they cost, the insane pensions they get, the destruction they bring to welfare, the guarantee for the jews of eradicating their enemies and all this...Because the Whites, the Source of All Evil in Creation and Beyond the Universe, wanted to lay a hand and help them in their misery.

So given these people want to treat us as we treat them, and they are in NO WAY under an expansionist Jihad War, or serving the Jewish Plans which for a century want the White Gentiles to be extinct...They bring gifts! We must accept them with open arms!

Welcome, Rapefugees!

What do you bring?

Nice! After triple AIDS, Malaria, Child Rape, Robberies, Feces mountains in towns, Sharia Law, now, 'Taharrush'. Cultural Enrichment, Goyims! Serve the jews, be raped and destroyed, speak no word, do no deed! At least you are being Politically Correct with the Self Proclaimed Superior Slave Masters of the Earth, the jews! And their loyal rapefugees! Greatest honor, ever!

What more could you ask? The love of your own people? Self-determination? Racial separation so people can evolve in peace? The rights to your life or that of your Nation? All this is bullshit, says the Jewish Master! Just serve the kikes and you will be rewarded with rape, destruction, suffering, slavery and pain. After all, it has a fashionable touch to it!

Though wait, there is more!

Who knows? Maybe your daughter, wife, mother, or even child will be the next one to play this game. Maybe you too. It's like the keno, you could end up dead in some terror attack,

any day, any hour! The women of your family could be raped at any time! The days of calm security and evil Satanic Racial Segregation are over! Now the days of the jewish plans are starting to emerge! Let's not forget what this muddling says proudly: She was a virgin, we broke her up with 7 guys. A proud statement from our poor, hungry, bomb-evading-all-day-poor-refugee-mercy-evoking-rapist-criminal-who-is-of-course-just-a-bad-paradigm-because-the-majority-of-browns-are-not-alike-and-are-divine-even-though-the-mobs-there-are-in-the-hundreds-and-not-one-is-stopping-this-but-rather-joins-in! Shlomo Rabinovich Shekelstein must be applauding and in tears! What a play!

Goyims you must all applaud too! Just do what the master does, say what the master says, believer what the master believes!

Next time your daughter returns home, bleeding, with broken nose, pregnant, with HIV/AIDS (if she ever does)...

It wasn't hide or seek! It was Taharrush!

She could be playing this game with 7, 17, or 107 rapefugees!

You might also find out she got married, even if she was 9 years old. Or maybe she ended up in Kebab Sauce like the girl in England!

Lots of games and surprises await! You could be next!!!

Makes you imagine what some imaginative innocent jew would say [not a literal quote]:

They are teaching the Evil Whites well! More Multiculturalism! -"Shlomo Shekelstein Shalomovich"

You can imagine a Rabbi made up the Rules:

1. Place a jew as the head of the criminal operation
2. Grab some poor, unable, 1/10th Syrian rest Somali and Muddies repe-fugees, which jews payed to be escorted to Europe to Racially Genocide Whites
3. Put the White Cuckolds and Non Whites to attack any White that might want to stop the game. Blame every White for all Eternity who put an end to such matters, such as Adolf Hitler. Convince every one of how Evil Whites are, even themselves against themselves.
4. Start the rape, "destroy" the woman completely, maybe brag about it on a video. Do this for as many women as possible.
5. Repeat step 3.
6. Hide this over in the news, pretend it never happened, destroy freedom on speech and if you are faced with issues just rave "holohoax" or about how its not politically correct and might lead to "Nazism" if its shared.
7. Repeat, until all the Goyim are destroyed.

[Rasputin And The Sect Of The Khlysti](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed May 16, 2018 9:19 am**

Rasputin And The Sect Of The Khlysti



Rasputin and the Sect of the Khlysti

"The statetz Grigori Efimovich, also called Rasputin, belong to the sect of the Khlysti. Various traces of mystic orgies are also present in this personage who has been talked about so much. The presence of certain extra normal powers in this uncouth Siberian peasant, however, is undeniable."

Rasputin was documented to possess the Siddhi powers he healed the Czar's son many times. Including once when the Czar's son took ill and was near death in Poland his wife sent a telegraph to Rasputin in Siberia. Within three hours she got a reply by telegraph stating her son would be healed by morning and he was. From the actual police report on Rasputin from the Czarist secret police that survived to our time. Rasputin's strange behaviour was propaganda of the Communists who hated him and wanted him gone. Rasputin was claim, highly intelligent and polite he didn't drink alcohol and was vegetarian and was not sexually involved with the Russian Queen. He was her spiritual advisor and healer. Rasputin did appear at an important time and his main mission was to warn the Czar not to get involved in a war with Germany and Austro-Hungary, the First War. That this would destroy Russia and end the Empire and leave Russia with a Communist take over. Rasputin warned the Czar that his whole family would be killed within this. All this came to pass. The Czar was being attacked by numerous Kabbalistic curses we know this from the trial of the Rabbi Mendel Beilis in the Russian Empire who was convicted of ritual murder of a Gentile child named Andrei Yuschchinsky. He stated the ritual was to curse the Czar. The Jews were throwing numerous curses to start that war. They wanted to destroy Russia. If the Czar had listened to Rasputin there never would have been a world war or a USSR. But the Christian morons around him in his court connected into the Jewish thought form of Christianity and thus were conduits for the curses of the Rabbi's pushed him in the other direction. The Czar was also tied into Christianity as the leader of the Orthodox Church. Thought from reports not much of a believer which the Priesthood of the Church commended him and his wife the Russian Queen for. The Russian Queen was open to other spiritual systems and so was her husband the Czar who invited other spiritual persons to the court to meet with them. Russia also had a major spiritualist society called the Cosmotheists that believed the origins of ancient White civilization were in the stars and worked to use mediumship to get into contact with the extra terrestrial White Gods and learn knowledge from them. The same with the Thule Society in Germany. The Cosmotheists were banned by the Communist Party and their known membership were all murdered by the Jewish Communist regime. It seems our Gods sent an important friend to the Czar's family to attempt to protect the Imperial family and the Russian nation from destruction by the Jews. While a brave man he did what he could but was murdered by traitors. While in Germany the man the Gods sent that of Adolf Hitler was able to turn the tide. But lost a battle that ended in the destruction of the German nation. The enemy was at their full power at this time. But in that battle Hitler was able to destroy Jewish Communism. And stop the Jews from taking over the planet at that time.

What the lesson is here is that Christianity is the number one tool of the Jewish enemy to gain occult control and then direct control of the planet. It's their thought form the Rabbi's created and operate through. It was also the Christians who betrayed Hitler and Germany and cost them the war. The Catholic 11 Junkers at the top of the German Military, 3 of them were double agents of the Soviets and sending them all the important military plans of the Germans.

On this sect the Khlysti:

"These are rites performed by the Russian sect of the Khlysti, who had to keep them strictly secret. The rules and ideas of this sect could not be revealed to any outsider, not even to close relatives; outwardly the Khlysti kept the Orthodox faith, but inwardly they deemed it a "false belief."

"The participants, both men and women, wear only a white garment over complete ritual nakedness. While pronouncing invocations, they begin dancing in a circle. The men form a circle in the middle that moves quickly in the directional the path of the sun, while the women form an outer circle at first and move in the opposite direction to the path of the sun. The motion becomes more and more wild and giddy until some of the participants leave the circles and being dancing alone, like the ancient vertiginatores and Arab dervishes... it is said, that sometimes their figures cannot longer be picked out as they fall and rise again[the dance as a technique of ecstasy]. Their frenzy becomes contagious..."

Its noted after this they engaged in ritual sexual rites this ties into the rites of the tantric sects of Shiva in the far east and also in the ancient same religion of the ancient world in the west. This relates to the cone of power and generation of spiritual power and directing this power.

The rituals of this sect are Pagan and are the same found among the Greeks who scholars mentioned also continued on in Slavic sects such as the Khlysti in which is witnessed an actual living ancient sect that survived in the wild regions of Siberia the remote regions of the Baltic's as well still have Pagan regions, Christianity didn't even reach there till the 17th century in some cases.

More on the Khlysti:

"A young woman is chosen on each occasion as the personification of the power....She appears wholly naked at the end of the secret rite and hands dried grapes to the faithful as a sacrament. This detail establishes a link to the ancient Orgiastic rites that were celebrated under the sign of the mysteries of the Great Goddess.....A young naked woman also appears in the rites of the Skoptzi as the central figure this is more likely an echo of the cult belonging to another of the mysteries of the great Goddess the Phrygian Cybele."

Note its connection its Pagan:

"With its thirteen swaying and spiralling participants the Cone of Power was used by the Dianics to intensify the amount and frequency of the life force so that is could effectively be used for healing, magic and alchemical transformation. Since thirteen was also a number of the Goddess Diana, the Lady of the Moon whose annual full moons numbered thirteen."

The Satanic rite of the Sabbath was simply the practice of the Pagan European religion which the Khlysti still were part of:

"Diana was often invoked in the Sabbat "ire ad ludum Dianae" of "to go to Diana's game" meant the same as going to the Sabbat together with Lucifer."

"Sabbat and the night of Valpurga were It has often been observed that in the scenario of the phantasmagoria of the witches Sabbat the hircus sacer reappears in the for of the he-goat, the holy symbolic animal identified by the Greeks sometimes with Pan and sometimes with Dionysus."

We can note Lucifer the companion of Diana was Dionysus in the Roman tradition it was stated to be Janus who was known in the far east as Jnana, which became the name of Dionysus that of Ioannes and was Oannes the Babylonian name of Enki. The rituals of the Sabbat of the Roman tradition involved from records the same rites of the Templars including the sacred kisses which are meant to active the kundalini energy in the spine. And the symbolic kissing of the image of the head of Janus. Which is described the same way the Templar Baphomet that of a head with two or three faces upon it.

Sources

World Gnosis, Mark Pinkham

Eros And The Mysteries Of Love, Julius Evola

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Rasputin And The Sect Of The Khlysti](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Thu May 17, 2018 9:32 pm

hailourtruegod wrote:Are you telling me he wasn't the lover of the Russian Queen or Russia's greatest love machine? Rabbi shekelstein isn't going to like this information out there...

What's funny is that I already wasn't liking that song but for the wrong reasons. From the documentaries on him and what not at first I thought he might have been a orthodox jooish mage but then I quickly thought how (((history))) always paints the good guys as bad so I was planning on digging some more and eventually ask about him here. He did seem to know a lot of pagan/spiritual knowledge so I'm glad to have all read this to know who he really was. Now I have a real reason to dislike that darn catchy song since a lot of what they say is just talking shit of a great man.

This sermon was pretty cool. Thank you High Priest Mageson. 😊

I read somewhere, not certain if it's true, that they kept his genitals in a jar or something.

Goes a long way to tell someone why they just hate this guy.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Concerning the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion"

The Jews for obvious reasons claim these Protocols were forged. Any Gentile who is stupid enough to believe this lie deserves to be called "Stupid Goyim." Anyone who has experienced Jews knows for a fact, a Jew will lie right to your face and try to convince you that you are wrong in spite of your having written proof of something right in front of him/her.

Another Jewish tactic used incessantly is trying to convince Gentiles who are on to the Jewish conspiracy, that they are insane. Many Gentiles have been placed in mental institutions, especially in the former USSR [Jewish communist state], and drugged, tortured, and given 'special treatment.'

Just look through your local telephone directory and read through the lists of endless Jewish names that dominate the legal system, medicine and other important trades.

Now, concerning religion here. The most powerful tool the Jews have is that of religion. They are masters of lying and confusion. Many have studied human psychology, psychiatry, sociology, and behavior for centuries and know full well how to manipulate and confuse.

Christians are deluded into believing that the Jews are out to destroy "Christ." In addition, it further adds confusion to this in that there are several references to Christians in both the Protocols and the Jewish Talmud. It is a sad fact that in addition to knowledge not being freely available as it is today, most people believe and "have faith" in what they are told and never bother to do their research.

"Christian" is a code word for Gentile. Gentile also means "Pagan." As for the Jews destroying the religion of the Gentiles, which was originally Paganism, they already have. Christianity [for the past 500+ years] is nothing but Jewish.

EVERYTHING in the Christian religion has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan [GENTILE] Religions all over the world.

In addition, Freemasonry was at one time Gentile. Today's Freemasonry is now Jewish controlled and geared towards Jewish communism.

Here is an excerpt from the book "Rule by Secrecy" by Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 - 59:

"This secretive banking dynasty was begun by Mayer Amschel Bauer, a German Jew born on February 23, 1744, in Frankfurt..."

“Young Mayer studied to become a Rabbi. He was particularly schooled in Hashkalah, a blending of religion, Hebrew law, and reason”

“The death of his parents forced Mayer to leave rabbinical school and become an apprentice at a banking house.

Quickly learning the trade, he became court financial agent to William IX, royal administrator of the Hesse-Kassel region, and a prominent Freemason. He ingratiated himself to William, who was only one year older than himself, by joining his interest in Freemasonry and antiquities. Mayer would search out ancient coins and sell them to his benefactor at greatly reduced prices. Considering his rabbinical training, coupled with his serious searches for antiquities, he surely developed a deep understanding of the ancient mysteries particularly those of the Jewish Cabala. It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry.”

It is not my intention to provide a full explanation here. One must do the studying and one will find how Jews have used infiltration for centuries to gain control of, and to destroy Gentile organizations from within. For more information about this, visit <http://www.666blacksun.com/>

PROTOCOL No. 4: "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

Deluded Christians and many others erroneously believe that this is now in the process. The Jews with their media and such mock "Jesus" and make a joke out of 'God.' THIS IS ANOTHER CLEVER TWIST AND IT HAS WORKED.

THE TRUTH IS 'GOD' AND THE 'DEVIL' ARE BACKWARDS!!!!

The Jews destroyed God a long time ago.

"SATAN" MEANS ENEMY/ADVERSARY IN HEBREW!

"IT IS INDISPENSABLE FOR US TO UNDERMINE ALL FAITH, TO TEAR OUT OF THE MIND OF THE "GOYIM" THE VERY PRINCIPLE OF GOD-HEAD AND THE SPIRIT, AND TO PUT IN ITS PLACE ARITHMETICAL CALCULATIONS AND MATERIAL NEEDS."

So, ask yourself: What is spiritual about Christianity?

Many cannot answer the above question because they have never experienced anything spiritual. In addition, the Jews themselves know very well that "Jesus" is a fictitious JEWISH character, created for the destruction of the Gentiles. In truth,

"Jesus" like every other imposter jewish character in the "Holy Bible" replaced a CONCEPT- that of the chi, or what we call the 'witchpower,' meaning the powers of the human soul and mind. The 33 years in which he was said to have lived were corrupted from the 33 vertebrae of the human spine, which is the path of the serpent kundalini. There is much, much more to this that is forthcoming in detail in a full article, it is not my intention to make this statement here long and detailed, I only want to get to specific important points here.

To further prove that the Jews have already destroyed Gentile religion, look to the following:

1. On nearly every single page of the "Holy Bible," is the word "Jew" "Jews" and/or "Israel"
2. Nearly every single character, "Jesus" included, is a Jewish hero or patriarch. ALL of these were stolen from PAGAN CONCEPTS, such as "Abraham" was STOLEN from the East Indian religious word/concept "Brahma" both meaning "many."
3. All spiritual concepts have been replaced with Jewish characters, places, and themes. This is to subliminally indoctrinate Gentiles into accepting Jewish masters. The 'Messiah' these is also a subliminal working of the mass-mind to ensure Gentiles use their psychic energies through prayer and belief into making this Jewish goal a reality.

PROTOCOL No. 24:
"KING OF THE JEWS"

"Only the king and the three who stood sponsor for him will know what is coming."

"Our supreme lord must be of an exemplary irreproachable."

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D:

"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

While deluded Christians are led to believe Jews and Christianity are enemies, both sides at the top know full well they are and always have been working in collusion for the communist one world order. All of the sermons of the fictitious Jesus the Christ are communist foundations. Christianity is a stepping off point to communism, where all spiritual knowledge will be systematically removed and forbidden, placing within the hands of the controlling Jews – occult power, which they will make liberal use of [they have done this already] to assume the position of 'God' and control all the nations of the world, with no opposition.

PROTOCOL No. 15

"GENTILES ARE CATTLE"

"WE DEMAND SUBMISSION"

--This is laid out in the "Holy Bible" where there are all kinds of unreasonable laws and so-called 'sins,' that have nothing whatsoever to do with spirituality.

"WE SHALL BE CRUEL"

PROTOCOL No. 18 "GOVERNMENT BY FEAR"

– Communism is a testament to this.

"WE SHALL CHANGE HISTORY"

-- The Jews have been rewriting history and replacing it with their own lies. This is why there is such an important emphasis on formal education these days in order to secure a decent paying job, of which the Jews control the major corporations and work industry.

The Jews always emphasize the number 6.

This is most obvious with their 'six million' phony holocaust.

In numerology, the number six is that of merging.

There are 24 protocols; $2 + 4 = 6$

Be aware of the news and anything related to their goals and you will find the number 6. This has nothing to do with '666' which is entirely a different number and meaning, of which the Jews call 'the beast' in other words, their enemy. '666' corresponds to 'www' the Semitic V, Hebrew letter 'Vau' which in their own numerology is a 6. The 'www' of the world wide web will be their undoing as information and truth can no longer be suppressed.

Re: Gender as a whole, physically and spiritually

Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun May 05, 2019

“ Adrellis wrote:

I'm just trying to get stuff together. I'm born male with a feminine soul, so I'm trying to clear up my head some more. I know I won't be happy (at first/for a while) with some of these answers, but they're required.

Our genders stay the same forever. Different places on the forums and groups pretty much say so...but is that it? Is changing the body's gender either just undoable, or too unsafe to the point where no true S.S. would? but then what about hermaphrodites, are they real, fictional, or allegoric? (I ask that because of depictions of Aphrodite being a lady with a dick, knowing the phallus is a male spiritual symbol in some instances..but still having been misled in life)

I don't have anything else quite right now, might later. I want to know the truth, even if it means my body's gender is absolutely infallibly perfect and shouldn't be changed no matter what because of some silly thing the universe made right. (no I'm not happy. that should be obvious)

The "Feminine soul" thing is just yet another gross exaggeration that has even made it here. You have more 'feminine' energy than usual, and this is what you feel. You are biologically a male, you are a man. This does not undo the fact you may have a feminine energy about you, and that is fine.

This can be decided by the planets and planetary alignments, where there is heavy emphasis of certain planets. Some people can be physically male and have a feminine type of energy. The more the feminine energy, the more one can become feminine in some or all aspects of their behavior, but still, one is not biologically a woman. They are, however, biologically, a man.

On the other side, we have the "I am a female with a male soul". People in their desperation to feel important, and with the graces of modern science and acceleration of every whim into a reality which doesn't care about soundness of the subjects it may be experimenting upon (This is all experimentation at this state, despite of what people try to claim), of course, is wishing to force people into quick decisions.

The doctors who conduct these things only get paid and get good goy points, and good moral points. You on the other hand may find yourself treading into an unknown and largely life altering, or

uncontrollable territory. And for this reason people need to do double thinking on these decisions.

Changing the body's "Gender" is just a surgery that cosmetically and hormonally affects and changes the body, in what is a change induced by external means, which can be maintained on an indefinite amount of time. This can change a lot about one's manifested physical gender depending on how many things they do and how far this is taken. If not maintained, the body retracts and attempts to return back to the so called 'Unacceptable gender'. The "seed" of the physical gender is the same.

Also, despite of changing the body, if the underlying motivation to the above is attention whoring, or inner fear, and not legitimate reasons, such as "I was bored with my gender", this also does not change and can lead to suicide. There have been cases of people who did these decisions only because they were 'bored' or because they wanted to 'distinct' themselves. This is not different than how in China they were doing eye color changing surgery and some people went blind. Their eyes may have turned blue before they died, but that changed fundamentally nothing about their seed issue.

In other words there are levels of reasoning on these actions involved, despite any reality on the subject. There are people for example who have a general problem of self-acceptance, which is wrongly attributed to the fact that they have the "Wrong gender", as many people get obsessed over plastic surgery over having the "wrong lips" or whatever other trait.

In the mind of the people doing this or perceiving suffering from this, these fears are totally VALID, and depending on the severity, nobody can convince them otherwise. And that's besides the point anyway, as people have their own "Free will" in whatever this means, but since this is the case, it's better one pays attention on what they are doing, too.

Society, if anyone was "Concerned", should also "Concern" themselves with revealing just a few more necessary nuggets before people do engage in their so called "FREE WILL DECISIONS".

In 1900, if you were a "Female with a lot of manly behavior" you would just hang out with the boys, and be in general a woman like anyone else. In 2019, you can take this thinking into whole other avenues, including to do serious body modifications over said "feelings". This increase of power came with an increase in (of course kosher too) legitimacy about these claims.

Many people say that of course, this is "natural", but the situation is that many people are now far more medicated, depressed, and generally emotionally confused than ever before in recent history. This is something that has been admitted by everyone, it's just the attribution to the causes is what is under debate. The projections entering the head of man at this point are nothing compared to what they were 100 years ago. Of course, one can deny it, if it's in their own interest, and that is to be expected, and pretend this is not the case with nothing.

The reality is that the probability of "Gender dysphoria" being real is far slimmer than what it is made to be today, and that there are many reasons to this. The same goes for ADHD and many other things that are thrown around. A kid having energy does not have to have ADHD or be mentally ill. It is the natural state of children to have endless energy, and there is nothing wrong with that.

OF COURSE, it's easier for a parent to dispose said child to a jewish doctor, and get it fed with Amphetamines or speed for it to get better grades, or tranquilizers to make it sleep, like one does with cattle. This is after all, our medical system.

Likewise, people who say they experience "Gender Dysphoria", instead of explaining to them that said sensations can be arise from spiritual causes, "we" just make the swift recommendation as a "society" and tell them to proceed for immediate and very expensive surgery and so forth.

In many of these cases, people need to get in tune with their inner spiritual force, and accept themselves, and not do rushed decisions. What one instantly assumes that it may be "That they are another gender" can in many cases be their own energetic polarity. If one gives it mature thought and they believe they will benefit from a transition, then this has substance as a choice. But this is not the case for most people.

If one is familiar with the changes of energy and feelings during meditations, they can understand the above concept better. Actors and people with more lucid imagination can also understand the mechanisms through which can occur, or even be faked.

Hermaphrodites who are born from the womb, still do resemble one or the other gender mostly, but have a physical body that has both the traits. That rare occurrence and valid natural occurrence aside, people have took this forcibly equate it with the above with which it is unrelated. The above is not natural hermaphroditic, it's alteration of the body through surgical and hormonal procedures. When one does such procedure, they are a "Transgender" and not a "Hermaphrodite".

Hermaphroditism in the spiritual texts is not about dissonance or disagreement about one's gender, doing surgical procedures, strange claims, and mental immaturity. It is not even related to the feeling of polarity in the soul. This feeling is your own energy at the soul, and not your gender. Your biological gender you can easily verify when you look at your genitals, and you will see what gender you are.

Of course, feminists and other people who have an agenda, forgot to mention any of the thousands of other pages of books like the Veda and the spiritual practice. They are only pre-occupied with farfetched, naturally contradicting theories, no different than how christians justify irrational hatred of women based on the bible.

This is because factions like the above do only try to find hopelessly some outer false source to base their lies upon, which are at odds with the reality of life. This creates a purposeful ignorance in regards to other facts of life.

That aside, your inner energy may be more tentative to the other polarity, which can create a series of other manifestations, all ranging from sexuality, to behavior, to you not feeling "Masculine" and so forth. Gender is a biological reality, and not make believe. Many people confuse this or take this way too far.

People who feel plenty of the energy of the other "Gender", sometimes choose to also do an operation to change their gender in what they believe is an appropriation of the inner feeling of the other polarity they feel so strongly. Many after the transition find out that the procedure does not change anything. They still feel this "wrong" or "out of place thing".

Why?

Because in the first place their "problem" was not a problem, it wasn't "gender dysphoria", and they did not have any issue but they were just feeling their own emotional energy.

This is because these feelings are behavioral, have to do with your energy polarity, and not about surgical procedures. Others who do this are fine emotionally and this is body modification for them. To some people, it feels more 'correct', and they can even change their mind later, and want to re-transition or let the transition go and become their first biological gender again. All that aside, it can be really costly and dangerous to rush into such decisions. Others also do it for fun.

Because it's really profitable to profit and have people of specific demographics under control, this matter is not looked deeper. People are rushed and unguided into all sorts of decisions for what is effectively making money for others. We're talking huge money in the billions on the political, moral, and medical dialectic going on here.

The jew sociologists have to keep their job somehow. If this is by the invention of alien concepts for the goyim, they will not hesitate to do that.

Part of this is what many people have done including new age and dumb occultists to equate spiritual hermaphroditism (A grossly exaggerated term for the unity of the energy of the soul and nothing else) into parallelisms with changing your gender physically by surgery or hormonal modification, has a "Spiritual" background to it. It does not. As in injecting Testosterone doesn't turn you into Thor, so do other modifications do not alter you or equate you with the divine.

Ganesh has an elephant head, maybe we should create an elephant hybrid now? Of course not. The grossness of these paradigms is obvious there, but where it fits, the enemy walks on the lines of deception to support experimental things emotionally and even physically for the Gentiles.

At best, the background is emotional. In many cases, it falls lower than emotional as people who transition do not really get the buzz they were made to expect.

Many Trans people are also kept from other fundamental truths of the trans community and said choices. Such as for example the danger of surgeries, how people may still do all this effort and end up emotionally unfulfilled, or the "bad examples" which are marginalized and left to suffer on their own fate. In other words, they no longer fit the feminist paradigm, so they are put under blankets and are not left to share their story, lest they upset the "Feminist" status quo, in what is basically a very new phenomenon, and a deeply life changing phenomenon, especially when the transition is taken full way.

Actually, with the transgenderism right now, what should happen based on logical standards, if this civilization cared, was conversation, and not forced proselytism and taking even young kids to forcibly do surgeries to them. But (((Someone))) wants to use this as a movement to fuel other (((changes))) rather than to cure what they pretend to cure such as gender unease or said diseases or discomforts.

As for these things done on children and not mature adults, nobody knows the implications, and this is probably why many "Doctors" enjoy doing these experiments, even on five year olds. Kids can develop many imaginative delusions and this is part of creative development, there are phases involved there.

Now, despite the above, the lies need to be founded on something and unfortunately this is done on some sort of "Spiritual" basis because fundamentally speaking in reality there is nowhere for them to be based, and apparently, the fact of body modification, body ownership, and free will, does not create the necessary "HOW SPECIAL I AM" feeling for many people.

So "we" as a modern civilization, characterized by YOLO Nihilism, have to take this over to the adobe of "spirituality" and formulate further abominations to substantiate these theories, instead of giving people the truth, or at least, letting people think the matters around on their own.

Likewise, taking surgeries and hormonal replacement does not make you a spiritually enlightened person, and to draw parallels between these two is made for the aforesaid reasons.

If people want to get surgically altered for emotional or otherwise reasons, it's better to leave spirituality and the strange procedures of the 21st century out of it, as this only creates more confusion, and serves no-one, especially so, the people who are going to make these very serious decisions. This creates expectations that do not even exist.

The purity of the ancient world being vilified by feminists and all sorts of strange "Activists" to give credence to the bullshit they believe, only shows how much they know their beliefs are bullshit. But here is one more generated belief that maybe these people can make real good sense from:

If Zeus holds the thunderbolt, do not put your hand on the socket to try to "Wield the electric force", as you may not only regret it, but also find out that you did not come to be Zeus, nor a God, nor Enlightened, you just got electrocuted. If you want to get electrocuted, it's better you do not hire some people like certain authors and others to pretend to sweet talk you into it, and tell you that there is a spiritual aspect to it all, because there is not.

The universe did nothing wrong. The people who hide the simple spiritual reality behind this did wrong, and even them did very little wrong compared to the system of the doctors, pseudo-sociologists, and many others, which create this experimentation and launch it without knowing any of it's effects. In protection of transgender people, some doctors have also tried to evaluate the best ways for these procedures and to put some measures in place to ensure when these decisions are done, this is mature, and they are excommunicated from the scientific field.

Why is a valuable question to ask. I think this question answers itself. Why are kids medicated with

Amphetamines at the age of 5?

Lastly, there are people who take sworn oaths like this man who was like 60 years old and claiming to be 40, because he felt he was forty. Another man, felt like a mermaid. He sworn by it. With the amount of drugs, infantile mentality, and mass brainwashing, the emotional whims of people can range to extents never seen before in history. People can legitimately now claim they are anime characters in real life, and society will accept it.

People can be deceived through numerous ways in their self perception and a skilled hypnotist can make someone believe they are a chicken. But are they? In their mind, they definitely **will** be a chicken. To best of their ability, they will do chicken sounds, flap what they believe is their wings, and swear they are what they are. But are they a chicken or a man? In this case, since this person believes they are a chicken, or they chose to be hypnotized into one, do we put them to live with the chickens and/or cook them?

Is there objective reality on these subjects?

Yes, there is, and it is in front of us.

Re: 1984 Tech Dystopia Is Already Here

Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jul 08, 2019

For those of you who are so reluctant and so logically thinking, to even believe these things, let me remind you, that what we are struggling to avert with our forces and education has already manifested like a poisonous mushroom elsewhere, exactly on this very planet, already.

This is in Communist China. In Communist China, you have a social ranking system, that ranks it's citizens based on behaving good or bad (towards the state). This system ranks them and if one goes very low they simply can disappear, get un-personed, or be killed, and all of this is surveillance based, or just experience a series of reprecutions such as be unable to attend specific schools, go to the hospital and so forth.

Everyone knows about the great firewall of China, and the fact that there is no freedom of information in China either. The Communist secret police sees to breaking down and making dissidents disappear quite easily. It never makes it on the news anyway. Thinking naughty thoughts about those in power in China can be in many ways equal to engaging in actual crimes. Wrongthink is here.

China in many places also is not as "primitive" and Shenzhen is proof of this. Big nice skyscrapers, people like ants moving below in colorful clothing, and all the related "Funny" stuff that you have in the West, only, that everyone is survived like living cattle 24/7. Phones have to be used for any transactions and your ID is of secondary importance as all faces are recognized. The next logical step is the microchip, and then voila, the Communist Utopian Dystopia has materialized.

As I wrote in the past about the Yellow Vests, this is coming in Europe and it has long existed under blankets for a very long time, however, it will become more and more formalized. Rabbi Macron commanded beneath the nose of people for said facial recognition software to be more powerfully implemented, related to the Verichip company that runs the brain microchip. I also informed everyone about a topic where the first brainchips that are remotely controlled are already installed in people's brain in China, modulating and controlling their moods.

People are stupid as they are given "Convenience" for exchange of all their freedoms and personal existence. Then, one is taken complete control over, such as the meme of giving one's soul to Christ to be "Saved" from sin. Likewise, one has to forfeit all privacy, for glories such as getting your popcorn in the oven by Alexa 2 seconds faster than you normally would. You live in a Smart House now, and after all, this is sensible.

For example, if you are a bad goy boy, the Smart House may just lock your door, or your fridge door, or your water supply, and you may die like a trapped rat, but so long you are a good goy boy, you will get faster popcorn because you thought about it and therefore saved 2 seconds from putting it in the microwave yourself in the stupid pointless life one leads anyway. Looking up for some spirituality in

China's Google may get you killed or something, and soon, in the beautiful and vibrant "West".

But you will have popcorn 2 seconds sooner and also you are able to turn your AC from the car, because apparently using the controller is too hard for the modern man.

The documentary here, as obviously very loose and not seeing the darker dimensions of this which Chinese people try to get out by escaping the internet (and disappearing as a result by their beloved and tech loving futuristic government as a result) will not cover the whole story, but it will give you an idea.

In Communism, you can still drink beer. You can still go to the net. Indeed, you can still walk on the street, too. It's just that one day you may find yourself in the board of shame or just disappear out of the blue, that is all goy. Remember to embrace Socialism, let Google and Facebook mine everything you have, and allow your government to abuse you, as they are good people.

No need to have specific websites on the internet for evil goyim. Jews will make sure of this, as they are interested in your mental wellbeing (And their own safety from being judged and criticized about their crimes).

This 1984 is a joke compared to this reality that is about to emerge if people remain asleep.

Guilty until proven innocent is the thing here, cause we are all sinful goyim deep down:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ydPqKhgh9Mg>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eViswN602_k

Real History Lesson On Jews

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Jan 19, 2018 6:49 am

Real History Lesson On Jews

This is an answer I gave on thread. The question:

ss666 wrote:

"Were Aryans a global empire in that time (before 1000 BCE) and Persia, Scythian, Greek, Vedic, Egypt were just names of the regions of that Aryan empire? This could make sense if they shared the same Gods that were leading the empire through regional kings. You mentioned the global empire of Aryans."

My answer:

The Vedic histories state up till five thousand years ago there was a global Aryan Empire that was ruled from what is now India. Other texts mention this was ruled by the Naga Emperors the Emperor had 13 Maha Siddhis making 13 all together for the ruling council. Shiva was called the King of the Naga's as this is Satan and its giving a racial lineage. Like with the Pharaohs and such who were leaders of the Dragon courts.

Around five thousand years ago there was another planetary disaster that brought this to an end and created the dark age we are still living in. This disaster seems to have been a global conflict involving atomic weapons and natural disasters as fall out and was due to a civil war within this Empire the Mahabhrata war the Vedic scholars stated was a global war fought with advanced weapons not swords and spears and elephants. Note the Jews claim they appeared on this planet right after this disaster. The Vedic texts mention the Jews as subversives in the form of spreading Jainism then moving further west to desert area's where they would become the rulers of the world during the dark age. Jainism was a movement to overthrow the Satanadharma and replace it with materialistic communism of the period. Note the Jains are from the MERCHANT class. The power behind these people got Buddhism put into power the same way the Jew got Catholicism put into power. And I note the Court of the Emperor responsible for Buddhism which is Jainism in a sun god myth, was also directly connected to the Jewish power brokers in Alexandria. Who then took Jainism and put it into the Christian ideology they created. Buddhism was the key factor that weakened Northern India which allowed the Islamic forces to sweep through it. Probably also Jews in Indian in key positions handing it over from within. Just like they opened the gates of Spanish cities from within to the invading Muslims.

Buddhism openly was built on removing spiritual knowledge from the populace and destroying the Vedas and Vedic culture totally and replacing it with Buddhism. The first Buddhist Emperor banned spiritual knowledge and its practices from astrology to mantra, asanas, mudras the whole Yogic system was banned. Because its a threat to the enemy. Buddhism is just ancient Communism if you study it. It's soul denying materialism that forms the basis of the doctrine of Christianity and

Zoroastrianism. The whole map of the soul and how to empower it, is ancient astrology the Purusha the cosmic man, Shiva. Is the map of the Zodiac as the human soul and the whole magnum opus is BASED ON THE ASTROLOGICAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE ZODIAC. Why do you think they banned this. Astrology literally means the Science of Light.....who wanted this gone. The Jews in their Torah banned this science for GENTILE USE.

When Buddhism took over in Tibet the original religion of Bon which was Vedic Shiavism was banned by the death penalty. And the ashramas were turned into places where they sat around memorizing meaningless nonsense and not doing spiritual practices. Bon had to hide out. Note the Rainbow Body tradition got restarted when Buddhist monks rejected Buddhism and went to Bon. Then they started getting Siddhis and real results.

There is a reason after this regime falls Buddhism disappears from India. Today archeologists are finding the massive Buddhist Temples and stupas all buried under the dirt as they were buried to remove them from memory. People wanted it gone. Sri Lankan Kings banned Buddhism by force and removed it from their society with martial force as well. Because its subversive and was forced on them by the Buddhist Emperor of the time. They also removed Jainism the same way. And they resisted the Islamic invasion. Their Emperor's also had Aryan features and blue eyes.

The histories of Southern India state the Jains were always busy trying to overthrow the Vedic followers of Shiva and replace spiritual knowledge with false light a false moralism that replaced spiritual knowledge. The Jains were very cunning in lying and deceiving like a certain tribe of Jews. Until finally the Shivaite Priests the Siddhas were fed up and challenged the Jains subverting the Imperial courts to a challenge to see if they were truly enlightened. The test was based on demonstration of Siddhi powers as this how they tested for enlightenment as its based on Kundalini energy its still how they test for levels of enlightenment in Bon based traditions in Tibet.

When the Jains were backed into a corner and forced to agree they tried everything to weasel around this but failed. They had nothing and the Shivaite Priests performed all the major and minor Siddhis. The Kings repented of Jainism, went back to Shivaism and kicked the (((Jains))) out as agents of subversion.

Adi Shankara who subverted the Vedic rebirth by putting Buddhism into Vedic terminology and was denounced for doing this. Was from Kelara which is the Jew York city of ancient India. I read some of his writing its obvious he was a subversive with the agenda of creating a proto-Xianity to weaken the Goyim. The Jews were originally in India and they are still there in communities that claim to be three thousand years old. And they have the Torah.

Note the Jews always had a big presence in Persia in the ancient world even had their own city there for themselves and there is Zoroastrianism an early Christian movement that tells the Persians their ancient Gods are all evil monsters who are leading them astray and they have to reject their whole culture as evil and turn to the ONE GOD who is fighting the evil god..... The evil god being Ahriman which is literally a title meaning the King of the Devas the Aryan Gods and also means Aryan Manu.....Aryan Man. However Manu is also a title of our God Satan in the east. This is Mana in the west the God who is the lineage creator of the Aryans.

Its no mistake the Persians are taken over by an ideology imposed on them by an Imperial ruler who fought a civil war to rob power from the rightful Vedic Kings and then force this Zoroastrianism on the populace by the sword. Its also no mistake Zoroastrianism is identical to JUDAISM. That's where it came from. The Jews have been at this long before even Christianity or Communism.

Where else did the same events of the Persian play out. In Rome, the Pagan Roman aristocrats fought a civil war against Constantine the Christian Emperor and his Jewish backers. To stop Constantine and the Jews from forcing Christianity on the Gentile world. Sadly for all mankind they lost and Christianity of the Jews was forced on the population by the sword. A law was passed ordering all to convert to Christianity or being executed by the Christian regime. The blood bath that followed caused the fall of the Empire as its culture was wiped out along with millions of human beings in the Judaic Olah, the Holocaust of the burnt offering of massacred Gentiles to Yahweh. Like as in Canaan in the Torah.

The lesson is loss of spiritual knowledge and power equals Jews rise to power. Which is why the Jews have been behind all the movements to remove this and remove Gentiles from their real cultures. They have been at this for thousands of years. Its their Jewish alien soul.



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Real Talk: Anti-Semitism For Real

-High Priest Mageson 666

Anti-Semitism is a scientific term of the critical race theory. That was coined by German Gentiles in the 19th century. As part of the evolution of biological-social, race science. This is why the Jew, Arthur Koestler by his own admission created the false Khazar claim:

Michael Scammell wrote the biography of Koestler. And within it, he reported Koestler's own statements on why he wrote this book:

His argument was that if he could persuade people that a non-Jewish “Khazar” heritage formed the basis of modern Jews, then this would be a weapon against European racially-based anti-Semitism. “Should this theory be confirmed, the term ‘anti-Semitism’ would become void of meaning,” he said. According to Scammell, Koestler told French biologist Pierre Debray-Ritzen he “was convinced that if he could prove that the bulk of Eastern European Jews were descended from the Khazars, the racial basis for anti-Semitism would be removed and anti-Semitism itself could disappear.”

(Source: Scammell, Michael. Koestler: The Literary and Political Odyssey of a Twentieth-Century Skeptic, Random House, 2009, ISBN 978-0-394-57630-5, p. 546.)

To attempt to confuse the truth, that of understanding Jews as a race. Because anti-Semitism is a race science term. That understands the Jewish behavior is genetic that is based in psychobiological traits, not merely a mental state they can convert out of at the local Church, like changing your socks. So that hustle is not going to play anymore. The fact is the Jews have proven the Anti-Semites right. By their own admission, genetic testing proves Jews are a racial, genetic group:



The Jewish Daily
FORWARD

Jews Are a 'Race,' Genes Reveal

Author Uncovers DNA Links Between Members of Tribe



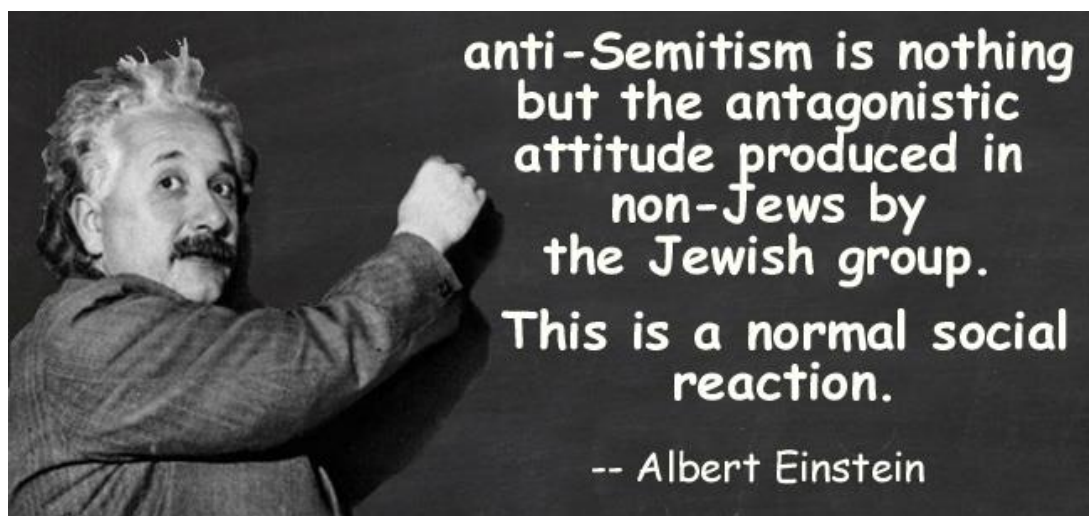
By Jon Entine
Published May 04, 2012, Issue of May 11, 2012.
Legacy: A Genetic History of the Jewish People
By Harry Ostrer
Published: Hachette Books, 368 Pages, \$14.95

[http://forward.com/culture/155742/jews- ... es-reveal/](http://forward.com/culture/155742/jews-...es-reveal/)

The Jewish behaviour has never changed thought out history from Ancient Greece, to Rome. They have always been the same old criminal Jew.

Anti-Semitism was formed as critical race theory from scientific observation of the behavior of the Jewish race and their overall psychobiological traits . And the Jews have proven this observation correct. Because the same behaviour Gentiles were observing from them is the same behavior they have always engaged in.

Even the Jewish, anti-Gentile, Zionist maniac, Albert Einstein admitted:



The Jews know why they are hated and they don't care more then enough to silence their opposition to their murderous crimes against the Goyim. So they can continue to prey on the cattle [goyim means cattle].

Anti-Semitism is totally justified truth, that has been verified by the disgusting Jews themselves.

Good people, moral people, ethical people are Anti-Semitic. Only the degenerates, criminals and creeps are not.

The Jews are robbing us, raping us and killing us in the name of the racial drive of Jewishness. So Anti-Semitism is the only solution to Jewish pollution.

Only by Anti-Semitism will there ever be Justice for the world.

Real Talk The Left Hand Path

-HP Mageson666

There is a lot of confusion as to what the LHP path really is due to the enemy. Most people who promote the LHP are simply promoting strange ideologies of the last century or two. They really are just Anarchists [hyper liberals], a lot of them leaning towards Anarcho-capitalists [liberal capitalism], Social Darwinist's, materialists of all types, Hedonist's in general, people who think life should be one big hip hop music video. For some reason many of these types believe this is some type of counter narrative. When its all mainstream. Then they talk about all those conformists who are sheep, when they are promoting the current year social paradigm.

What the LHP is.....is simply Kundalini Yoga. LHP originates in the east it's called "Vama Marga" the left hand is the Shakti energy, Kundalini is simply a Sanskrit title for Shakti, it's the name of Goddesses literally. It's still in the west as Kundry the power that transforms the grail Knight into immorality. It's the serpent which transforms the physical elements into the celestial body of immorality. This is why M58 is an important message the Templar's who practiced this left. Five and eight are Venus numbers, five is the physical being the five elements of the pentacle and eight is the eight pointed star which represents the feminine or Shakti energy. They come together as 13 which is the letter M which also forms the hieroglyph of union of spirit and matter. The message of true Yoga.

The ancient texts openly state one must save their own soul by their own efforts, this is not metaphorical. It's literal. The eastern texts state a person is born into this world to die unless they transmute the meta-physical body into the celestial body by raising the serpent and then transmuting the chakra's fully which transmutes the whole being. Finishing the point of Kundalini Yoga. As Avalon stated in his work on the subject: The Serpent Power. Kundalini Yoga is the ancient name in the meaning of the origin name of Yoga.

Because Kundalini is the name of Shakti, so LHP is simply the original path of salvation. The only one. This comes from our Gods.

Around twenty five hundred years ago. These strange corruptions of the original teachings started to take over by lies, murder, bribes and force. They changed things to what is called the RHP religions of today. Where only by social conformity to anti-life systems and sentimental adherence to mind control programs of ideological slave control could one obtain salvation. Salvation means to be made whole it's another term of Yoga. So they offer nothing but damnation as they violently removed and corrupted the teachings of Kundalini Yoga. These are simply enemy social control programs that allow them to slaughter the best and dumb down the rest and over time domesticate the planet into cattle slavery that they can harvest on the spiritual and material plane forever. Jewish Marxism is the last step to bring this factory farm control grid down onto the planet. They have been attacking away at

humanity and the earth for two thousand plus years, step by step to the now final step. Totally materialism and all denial of the spiritual reality that animates all existence.

In truth there is only Freedom which is liberation of the celestial body of light and immortality or the slavery of death, decay, karma, suffering, misery, physical slavery and a slow decay of the soul till even its not strong enough to be reincarnated and dissipates into nothingness. Which the ancient Pagan Schools stated can happen if the soul is not empowered by the practices of Kundalini Yoga as they stated the soul lives on light. It must be empowered daily. The ancient religion aspects that survive in current year Hinduism. The daily pooja, ritual was originally daily practice of the Kriya's.

It's not an ideology or philosophy its a matter of life and death, freedom and slavery. Its the universal spiritual law.

From the tantra, note Siva is the union of body and soul into the celestial body:

Siva first words speak to the goals of every tantric practitioner: "Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. that is , liberation in the body."

"Liberation arises from gnosis (jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore. Where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Thought the use of mercury obtains a body that is un-aging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner[Siddha].

`So the soul penetrated by initiation [Kundalini fully risen] obtains Siva-hood"

`Therefore the breath overflowing bursting into the medial channel this surely brings immortality'

Realize Your Inner Power and Divinity

by HPS Shannon » Fri Feb 22, 2019

In embarking on our spiritual journey through Spiritual Satanism there are many times we will find periods of doubt and discouragement when it comes to our spells, workings and carrying about our goals. It's important for us to never lose sight of perseverance, will and initiative and where these things can take us. Of course there can be delays and periods of lag on the road for spiritual transformation.

On the subject of meditation, spells, magick/witchcraft, spiritual workings, psychic work and visualization, it is very easy to have doubt, lose or lack faith in our abilities and I know there are many of you who might still be having these problems in varying degrees, especially when beginning spiritual satanism and opening and exercising the mind.

How many of you make affirmations and put energy towards manifesting things and actually believe it and ***KNOW*** that it will happen?

The power is in the **KNOW**. When applying energy and mental techniques to bring about change, trying too hard can be distracting and can cause doubts. Subconscious blocks can negate and hinder your workings: "Am I doing this wrong?", "Can I really do this?", "Will this really happen?"

Thoughts such as those already show some lack of faith.

I know it's easy to feel doubt and that a dire and time sensitive issue can make one anxious and worry but having any doubt will work against the success of your magick. No matter what, keep going and applying that energy, be patient and do not stress yourself over the results either.

Some of you have mentioned that there is a difficulty in visualizing...

You already can visualize. You do it everyday when you think of things and so on. The problem people have with visualization is that they take it too seriously and try to see all the details when you really should have fun with it and be relaxed.

For example, when people think about the Sun, they automatically get an image in the mind of it and it's brightness. That is all one needs initially. It is when you "zoom in" and try to visualize all the details of it that it gets frustrating.

When visualizing, pretend and know within your mind that the details have already been handled.

In going about our workings, in most cases, the mind will treat a visualization or visualized event as if it has already taken place and happened. This is why it is easier to manifest things easily after raising our energies (extra energy to fuel the thought.) This of course is how witchcraft works.

The above also applies to how we see ourselves and how we should work to change ourselves for the better. Each and every one of you should realize the God and Goddess within yourselves. Concerning your spiritual elevation, reach Godhead mentally first. Do not ***try*** or plan to reach Godhead and

spiritual advancement, know that you are already there. It doesn't have to be out of reach...or *hard* to obtain...

The power is in the *know*

Let this change happen mentally so that it can effect the astral and the physical.

Thoughts carry the energy and you have your soul-- the super powered electro-magnetic battery that drives your workings. Keep this in mind when doing any workings or "power thinking."

And with our empowering meditations and RTRs, you can't go wrong- the sky is the limit!

Have faith in your powers. The Gods have faith in us. Our Gods who are superior beings have been throwing supportive and powerful energies towards us in favor of our success. They are cheering us on, they are on our sides. We are connected to them, and they to us.

Our connection with the true Gods are more than just mutual acknowledgement. It's no coincidence that our lives and characters change even just from doing the dedication and coming to Spiritual Satanism. We are exposed to that benevolent satanic energy. Let's use/tap into and harness their energies and work to bring about Satan's kingdom on earth.

In closing, don't forget to keep applying your aura of protection. Not only does it work to protect you but it makes more effective the protective energies that the Gods have already put on us.

Hail Satan

Recreational Drugs...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Quote from Swami Rama Bharati:

"Want to expand your consciousness? Try meditation--not drugs. Yogis say that drugs weaken the will, damage the subtle body, and stupefy consciousness. One yogi stated he'd seen heavy-duty drug users so internally damaged, they would need lifetimes to detoxify their subtle body."

"Hallucinogens like LSD can do irreparable harm to the impressionable energies of the subtle body. Aspirants are advised to avoid mental crutches like drugs. Instead, they need to develop mental clarity and strength-- something drugs can't give."

I want to add here that Satanism has its roots in ANCIENT Hinduism, going back to the beginning. Sadly, through the centuries, Hinduism has, like other religions, been seriously corrupted. Slavish worship of so-called "Gods," rejection of anything material, promoting poverty as a virtue, physical mutilation, rejection of desire (of course, this excludes the fanatical desire in slavish worship), and other crap.

A REAL GOD does not need or require slavish worship in order to exist. Also, books on Hinduism, and other religions of the Far East, one can see through the lies in these areas, as the authors contradict themselves endlessly.

Myself and HP Hooded Cobra worked together empowering important souls for Satan and Lilith. Lilith worked directly with us. I will tell you, a spirit without a physical body cannot progress or advance in power. We had to empower them, as we are in the physical world. This is why most souls reincarnate. Being dead is intensely boring. The dead cannot make any sounds themselves, as they have no physical voice to change their vibration.

Your home is where your material possessions are. Often, when one leaves one's seat and wishes to come back to that seat, one will leave a sweater, jacket, etc, as this shows one still is using the seat.

Where would we be without books for example? Without the material, life is empty and meaningless. The Jew has relentlessly attacked the material by promoting that poverty is a virtue on the one hand and on the other, pushed materialism ad nauseum, just like they do with sex, to create a backlash, where as with communism, one owns nothing and the Jews own everything.

Material possessions should be respected and appreciated. There should be a healthy balance between the spiritual and the material.

In closing, some Christian idiot was blabbing on his stupid website how in spite of the Hindu Gods and Goddesses, India is extremely poor. He only revealed that he is a deluded ignorant fool.

This is the result of corrupted Hinduism. Most just slavishly worship their "Gods" and have no knowledge how to apply the spiritual, such as workings, stating affirmations, directing energies, properly using the energies they've raised and so forth.

Only through Satan can we really advance. Lilith told me more than once, that "Books are sacred."

In a nutshell, rejection of the material, slavish worship, "moral" control, dietary control, poverty is a virtue, and turn the other cheek mentality, and related, are all of the enemy and lead to nowhere. Just like in the movie "The Ninth Gate," at the end of the maze, the doorway is bricked up.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

[Regarding Jewish Lies](#)

Postby [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Sun Oct 28, 2018 8:44 pm

I'd like to make a statement regarding certain topics trending in the news.

As most of you here already know, the Jews control 96 percent of all the media. Now, trending in the news, focus on "White supremacist" claiming the "Satanic Jews" are committing genocide against his/her "Christian White Race."

Then, the Jewish journalists, writers, reporters and so forth do everything they can to air these supposed statements.

The Jews have been promoting these lies regarding Satan for centuries. These lies have worked wonders in regards to deceiving people of lesser intelligence and the populace in general.

This has worked in deceiving their enemies, people who are onto the Jews to some extent and others into falling back into Christianity, believing that Christianity is against the Jews and that Christianity has validity. When people who are onto the Jewish problem to some extent fall back into Christianity, they are under Jewish psychic control. When the Jews throw curses, and death spells at them, they readily succumb as they are defenseless.

I don't know how many people who were onto the Jewish problem met with an early death, never dying of old age or other related natural causes. Just research history.

For those of you who are new, "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy."

I can assure you, the Jews abhor Satan and are against Him in every way. I, myself know this beyond any doubt, as I have literally read stacks of books on Judaism, written by Jews FOR Jews, cover to cover. I can also read Hebrew.

The JoS ministry has done years of studying and research in regards to the Jews.

We ministry don't TELL you. We are here to open your eyes and awareness to where you can see things for yourself.

Proof of this can be readily seen when reading this website:

<http://www.satanslibrary.org/666BlackSun/rabbis.html>

"What The Jewish Rabbis Have To Say About Satan"

The above comes straight from their rabbis. BTW, the Jews claim they "Don't believe in Satan." Look online.

The information on the above website was compiled many years ago. Many of these websites no longer exist, but with the Internet Archive Wayback Machine, you can access the listed websites for verification.

<https://archive.org/web/>

The Jews don't mind and actually encourage being called Satanic, of the Devil and so forth. As I've already mentioned, this tactic works wonders in deceiving many people who are onto them. This basically disarms their enemies.

As High Priest Hooded Cobra wrote, the Jews take their most intelligent ones and prep them to rule the world. The Jews are not stupid. They are masters at lying and deception, even the Jewish populace in general. Lying and deception come naturally to a Jew. A Jew will lie endlessly, even where there is proof and evidence to the contrary.

Regardless of how one feels about US President Trump, he has seriously exposed the media in regards to their outright lying and their deliberate role in forming public opinion. He has avoided any mention of the Jews, but it draws a lot of people's attention to it. Many individuals start to be aware and to think.

Thanks to the internet, the Jews no longer have total control over all communications.

We can readily see how they have been working incessantly to get control over the internet.

Many years ago, things were so different, when the internet was new. Most of the internet was very user friendly. Yahoo groups was very easy to use and join, for one. Free and easy to use web-servers were numerous, free and easy to use email and so much more.

PCs were also very user friendly. Just hook it up and one was ready to go. Now, newer PCs can have extremely long serial numbers one must type in, demand for personal information and all kinds of crap before one can access what he/she paid for, among other thing. Built in Trojan horses are everywhere.

In closing, JoS ministry is not here to dictate what to believe. We just provide enough information and prompt your awareness so you can see truths with your own eyes.

Again, Jewish censorship has stepped up attacks by removing many websites from search engines, etc. Please link <http://www.joyofsatan.com>, <http://www.exposingchristianity.com> as often as you are able to. Many people are looking for answers.

Satan has shown me that in regards to attempted censorship of the internet, the Jews are a day late and a dollar short. Too many people already know and are onto them worldwide. Their fate has been sealed. Really sealed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Regarding Justice

by [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Sat Feb 03, 2018 4:02 am

I'm sure most of you here have seen the news coverage concerning Jewish Dr. Larry Nassar, and how he sexually molested hundreds of athletes.

This Jewish maggot was brought to justice thanks to the internet. One of the gymnasts he molested was asked by the Jewish press why she didn't come forward with this sooner. She replied that no one wanted to believe her and that she couldn't find anyone in the media willing to publicize this and of course finding a lawyer that would take her case.

My point here for this post is exposing the Jewish control of the media (96 percent), the legal system and nearly all important key positions within every notable organization.

Jewish Nassar's crimes were deliberately suppressed, which escalated into hundreds of girls being victimized. The Jews will prey upon their own, but as a whole, they deliberately suppress the crimes of their own.

Before the internet, one would have to find a lawyer in the Jewish controlled legal system, get their case heard in a Jewish controlled court of law, and if lucky, get the Jewish criminal publicized so that other victims could come forward.

Thanks to the internet, too many people know. When something goes viral, the truth can no longer be suppressed. This is why the Jews are working relentlessly to try to get control of the internet with reversing net neutrality.

It is now a well known fact that Jewish Dr. Nassar's crimes were deliberately covered up and denied, especially by the Jewish controlled University of Michigan. The Jews infest and control all universities and places of education.

So, just how many more Jewish Dr. Larry Nassars are still at large out there?

The Judeo/Christian Bible is chock full of endless tales of injustices. This is a powerful subliminal, indoctrinating believers with the idea that injustice and abuse are OK.

The above then bleeds over and breaks down the law. Crime then escalates and gets so out of control that the unsuspecting populace falls into the Jewish trap set for them and becomes willing to give up any and all civil rights in an attempt to have some law, order and protection.

Jewish communism ensues.

The reverse shema ritual should be done as often as possible. It is short and easy to do. The shema has given those kosher criminals protection for centuries. Even those Jews who never set foot inside a synagogue. The "Tzedakah" bleeds over and protects the majority of them, as Gentiles are indoctrinated to accept injustice.

Just how many more Jewish Dr. Larry Nassars are still out there?

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Regarding The Torah

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Rosh Hashanah is on the 13th of this month, followed by Yom Kippur on the 22nd. Yom Kippur is the highest "Holy Day" in Judaism and is the Jewish New Year. It is also where they do their blood sacrifices to their jewhova shit.

I am writing a full year's worth of reverse torah rituals as many of you already know. In compiling these, what they contain gets to be more and more sickening and ugly. EVERY rotten thing on this earth from the rape and the trashing of the environment to Gentile poverty has its blueprint in the torah. "Author of pain." ALL of it.

The Jews have a modus operandi and the foundation for this is in the torah, which is the OLD TESTAMENT of the "Holy Bible." Tragically, our Gentile people keep singing and praising this tool for the damnation and destruction of our people and THEY PAY for this!

The plagues upon Egypt set the foundation for the rape of the environment "The water was made to be undrinkable." That was just one. This is systematically done to push the Gentiles against the wall, again while the Jew profits as usual. How about bottled water anyone? Because the water that is not treated is highly toxic and undrinkable. What Jewish communism has done to the environment in every single country it has infested is horrific. In the forests in the Ukraine, Georgia and other countries, mushrooms glow in the dark from toxic radiation. Garbage and toxic waste is piled up everywhere and cancer in many areas of these former territories of the USSR is rampant.

Of course, again the number 6 [a number of slave labor in that bible] "the Soviet Union consisted of 15 Soviet Socialist Republics" $1 + 5 = 6$.

I also want to add here that the "Devil" card in the Tarot with the number 15 is NOT Satan, but jewhova.

In addition to all of this, as most of us already know, us Gentiles pay the price. This is also on their torah:

(LEV 16:21) Aharon shall lay both his hands on the head of the live goat, and confess over him all the iniquities of the children of Yisra'el, and all their transgressions, even all their sins; and he shall put them on the head of the goat, and shall send him away into the wilderness by the hand of a man who is in readiness.

Now, the goat has always been not only a sacred symbol in the old Pagan religions, but represents Satan. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" represents the crown chakra, the thousand petaled lotus. Note* in the torah verse above, the sins of Israel are placed upon the head of the goat. This way, us Gentiles take the blame and pay the price for every ugly thing the Jews do and the Jews always come up as clean and blameless as that worthless Nazarene. The Nazarene, the professional victim. This particular curse connects to the crown

chakra and damns us all while the Christians sing, praise, and pray. That foul Nazarene also has the crown of thorns, which is a further denigration and blasphemy against true spirituality. The hand and feet chakras are nailed up and the total thing is a worthless rag hanging on a cross. Christian idiots worship this and pour their energies into it. Wonder why the world is so full of problems?

Christian = STUPID IDIOT. The deal is, most are under a powerful spell put in place by the Jews centuries ago. Everything of course is blamed on Satan. The biggest problem is most of these idiots are too stupid and too lazy to investigate anything [and of course, they are always told to just have faith and “believe”], which compounds the problem. That torah is LOADED with endless living blood sacrifices to jewhova. I mean fucking LOADED. Then that worthless Nazarene, which is nothing more than another living blood sacrifice that ends in a climax for the Christian mass/service.

These stupid dolts just don't wake up. Jewish communism worked on establishing total atheism. Christianity for one carries a lot of stolen baggage from the ancient Pagan religions. When all of this is wiped out, and the Jewish communist system erases history and completely replaces it with lies, then they will have their way. Some people have trouble comprehending this. As I stated many times, Christianity has nothing of its own. ABSOLUTELY NOTHING.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Murderers..._Liars.htm

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

In order for the Jews to have full control, they must obliterate history. With all of the stolen material in the Christian religion, it still hangs on. This is why Jewish communism strives to suppress all religion. Then, when communism collapsed [the Jews in power didn't expect this], they resort to that bible again, which is a stepping off point and preparation for communism. They know once worldwide communism is established and they have their full power, and a Gentile slave state, the bible will no longer be needed, as they will have achieved their goal.

I also want to add here how Jews persecute their own. This is also in their torah. Jewish communism did this. They will also sacrifice their own when they feel the need to do so. Their so-called “god” is a bloodthirsty monster.

Countries trying to recover from being raped and ravaged by Jewish communism are beset by Christian idiots and the Jews who control them into putting that bible back into circulation, rebuilding churches, and mosques and are back like fleas on a dog. The people in those countries have been seriously traumatized and they are vulnerable. This is so sad. In Albania for one, the famines, the gulags and the mass-murder and torture, and extremely substandard living conditions and profound poverty took its toll on the people. As soon as the Jewish communist dictatorship fell, Christians began infesting the country, using the excuse of foreign aid and of course, one of the first things they do is translate that rotten bible into Albanian. For more information, the book “Albania, Who Cares?” by Bill Hamilton has the grisly details.

The tragic thing is it is either Christianity and Islam or the atheistic Jewish communism. They are both one and the same program and until BOTH are thoroughly destroyed, the unimaginable suffering of humanity goes on.

The reverse torah rituals will be posted soon. We will be doing a full year. Every year on Yom Kippur, the beginning of the torah is re-read and the rest of the torah, week by week [enforcing the spell] until the next Yom Kippur. By vibrating specific verses backwards in their original Hebrew, we reverse the spell.

I also want to add here how much of that torah elaborates and enforces how the Jews reap all of the wealth of the Gentiles for themselves. This is why we have poverty. Everyone must participate in the reverse torah rituals. We will be taking all of the wealth and the power right back.

Both Satan and Lilith stated that those who can't be bothered doing the rituals will be on their own when the shit comes down.

For more information about the Pagan Sacred Goat:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Goat.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Regarding Biblical "Prophecies"

Something I need to bring to everyone's attention, especially for those who are new to Satanism is concerning biblical prophecies. Please read this and know it. I don't have the time right now to do any research on what I am going to write below, but I strongly suggest that any of you here who have any doubts and/or worries to do your own research. There are plenty of websites online where you can find proof.

There have always been "earthquakes" "pestilences" "famines" "plagues" and above all, weather disasters and related. I was just watching the news and the unusual warming in Alaska and the snowstorms in the Eastern US, etc., were highlighted. Back in 2008, given my own experience, I noted how the commentators for the Beijing Olympics stated several times how the Chinese were able to stop rain by controlling the weather, as no one wanted rain for the Olympic Games. They were successful.

Now, given the above, and how science has progressed and is now progressing at a rapid rate to where many are unable to even keep up with the plethora of technology, it is glaringly obvious that humanity has advanced to where the weather can be controlled. I also want to add here that the so-called "New World" being the Americas was not fully populated and did not have an extensive written history until give or take, some 400 years ago. Major earthquakes, droughts, hurricanes and other natural disasters were not recorded and did not factor in as they do today. This right here is major in the way of giving the amount of natural disasters and also, the media today is much more extensive in both covering this type of thing world-wide and in broadcasting it.

My point here is these natural disasters are NOT "An act of God." Scientists can now control the weather and even create this sort of thing. Scientists can create natural disasters and as most of us know, can create plagues and other biblical crap. Sadly, many followers/victims of Christianity, Islam and related are fooled into believing these events to be predictive of "the end" and this works well for the enemy in bringing in more victims to their nefarious program, due to a lack of knowledge.

The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a powerful subliminal. I have said time and again and will repeat myself for new people here: there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about Christianity, Islam and their Jewish root, other than the Jewish root is in control and at the top, the Jews use occult power to keep these nefarious programs thriving. The Jews become "God" and as most of us are aware, they DICTATE. They are always telling us Gentiles what we are to do, what we should think, how we should think, what to believe and everything else. THE JEWS DICTATE. Idiots jump up and get to it. They readily carry out the orders given by their Jewish masters. The Judeo/Christian Bible is NOT a "Word of God"!

The book **"Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel"** by **William Koenig** is very revealing, though the author himself [Christian] is very deluded. Anyone who is familiar with witchcraft and the workings of the mind and soul, rituals, etc., can see through this for what it is.

Many of these so-called "prophesies" were put into motion centuries ago BY HUMAN BEINGS. Christians and even more so, Muslims [as many Muslims are in third world countries where there is a high percentage of illiteracy] and have no knowledge of the workings of the mind and soul. Anyone who has any knowledge related to witchcraft in Muslim dominated countries is murdered if they are found out. As I stated many times before, Islam and Christianity are murder and death focused programs, that have their foundations built upon genocide, mass-murder, torture, death and living for one's death, destruction and violence. Nothing more. Everyone always has to be sorry. The biblical subliminal is everyone is born into "original sin" everyone is in debt and everyone owes. So, everyone must pay the Jew.

I remember seeing a movie a very long time ago "Little Odessa" where the Jewish father says to his son. "Rueben! Do your homework! Don't be like some dumb goy in our neighborhood!" "Dumb goy" They feel they have the right to slur Gentiles as they please. No one ever really says anything against these Jewish "masters."

Most of you already know, that is how they look at us- "stupid goyim." They feel they have a "God-given" RIGHT to dictate and tell us what to do and to use us as slaves and then throw us away. Disposable human beings.

Don't be an idiot. KNOW the truth. Take the time to study, learn, and find out about things. The only way a lie and hoax can be successful is if the victim/s do not know. Satan stands for knowledge. Don't be duped! Know how the Jews work. These so-called "prophesies" are also highlighted and promoted by the Jewish-run media, movies, books and TV shows to keep the subliminal going and to keep these lies alive and thriving, bringing in many more victims. The mass-mind is very powerful. The torah is the Jewish life-line and the Christianity and Islam programs for Gentiles are the bulwark in giving power, belief, and energy to the Jewish programs.

In addition to all of this, and my main point here for this article is; you think the Jewish scientists at the top aren't going to try to control the weather, create plagues, pandemics and natural disasters [which they now have the technology to do so] to make those biblical prophesies appear to be real?

They have controlled NASA for one, for decades. They work to control everything else, especially any program or organization of importance and influence, so go figure.

The sciences, advanced education and learning and everything else including sex, the Jew works to rot these out from the inside, turning a positive into a negative, tainting everything and abusing freedoms and everything else to destroy civilization and humanity. Everything intended to help is turned by the Jew to destroy and transformed into something nefarious and very ugly.

SATAN STANDS FOR KNOWLEDGE, EDUCATION AND ABOVE ALL.
SPIRITUAL LIBERATION AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS!!!!

So, ask yourself, just what is so "evil" about wanting to be free? Many people are so indoctrinated; they can see the truth at all.

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

There is nothing "holy" or anything for spiritual advancement or the betterment of humanity in the bible. Look to the numbers, the books, the scriptures, and the contents and you will see it for what it is really for; it is a book of Jewish witchcraft, of which they use liberally way at the top, to advance their agenda and to enslave the masses. The whole point of this article is to explain in every day simple terms on how they do this.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with spirituality and the workings of the mind, known as "witchcraft," I am going to explain this so you can understand how this works. Look around you; everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea.

Most of you are familiar with the cone shaped hats that classic wizards and witches wear. These often have stars drawn on them and such. The symbolic meaning of the cone is energy welling up to the top of the head. This is also symbolized by the Egyptian pyramids. Energy is needed to manifest an idea into reality. Energy is also like water in that it will take the easiest way out if not thoroughly directed. A conscious witchcraft working needs energy and the focus of the mind. The more important the working, the more it may take planning before doing it. By planning, I mean a date where the planets are supportive of the working [hence the stars on the cone-shaped hats], along with timing, and knowledge. The more forces working in harmony to support the spell, the better, especially the numbers, as life is made up of numbers...time.

The working is empowered by the right [female] side of the brain. This side of the brain rules over the subconscious mind and is also the passive side of the brain. The left side of the brain is the male, logical side that directs the working. The

more energy that is directed toward a working, the more likely it will manifest in reality. Little things do not require massive amounts of energy, but controlling the world and what I reveal later in this article, do require the participation of the subconscious [female side of the brain] mass mind. The populace is unaware of this. This is the reason a Bible is in nearly every home, as it acts as a subconscious receiver and it has subliminal power, a connection with the numbers, the verses and given the centuries of massive amounts of psychic energy being poured into it from believers, it has plenty of power. Believers subconsciously tie into the energy and unbeknownst to most, can be controlled this way. This is only a brief summary of how the powers of the mind and soul work. To learn more, study up on the subconscious mind, especially how some people are able to obtain the entire contents of a book by just holding the book and focusing on it, without reading it. This should give you some idea of the power the Bible has. This is another reason why Bible verses are memorized, as these become embedded in the subconscious, and this bleeds over into the mass mind, making the mass mind a powerful tool in working a spell.

In addition, many of you are familiar with subliminal messages. Most of us have heard or read about how popular advertisements, music, and other media use subliminal messages that are not usually detected by the conscious mind. We are unaware of them, but they do work and they do influence people. At the end of this article are links to YouTube videos that further demonstrate this. To further confuse and misdirect the populace, these workings such as the 9-11 are blamed upon Satan, but with a little research and study, you will find the opposite to be true. All of these are of the Judeo/Christian Bible. This is no different from the phony Jewish "Holocaust" Lie of the "six million." Note how the number six is frequently used [more on this below]. The endless media publicity and otherwise this receives, acts as a major distraction and diversion away from the real atrocities, mass-murder, torture and brutality committed by the Jewish communist program.

Some of you may remember here how after the 9/11 incident, many people were folding \$20.00 bills a certain way, as the twin towers could be seen in flames, given the bill was folded, then viewed a certain way. The \$20.00 bill is the most commonly used of US currency. Shortly thereafter the 9/11 incident, the \$20.00 bills were very rapidly replaced with a new version. They all disappeared very quickly. The excuse used before the public was that they could be easily counterfeited. The real reason was because of the design of the bill and the subliminal vibrations it carried.

The number eleven is a number of chaos, destruction, and disintegration, according to the bible. Because that filthy Bible is in nearly every home, so many people adhere to Christian teachings, and put their faith in it, like the \$20.00 bill, it is a very powerful subliminal tool, even more so than the \$20.00 bill, as it has been around much longer, and is international. Thus, when Jews at the highest levels work their witchcraft in groups, they use the numbers and verses in the

Bible to accomplish their ends. From what I understand, some of the verses are vibrated in Hebrew in boustrophedon, meaning read in zigzag. They also bob back and forth when they "pray" in groups.

The numbers 10 and 12 in the bible are supposed to be perfect numbers.

The 12 sons of Jacob minus Joseph ["one is not" - Genesis 42:13] without whom the other 11 would not have survived.

Note* Genesis is the first book of the bible; Genesis = 1 + 42 + 13 = 56, which reduces to 11. This is in addition to the verse itself.

King Jehoiakim [2 Chronicles 36:5-6] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar carried him away into captivity [his downfall and the end of his rule].

King Zedekiah [Jeremiah 52:1-11] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar imprisoned him, murdered his family, and mutilated him.

In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Tyrus, [Ezekiel 26:1-5].

In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Egypt [Ezekiel 30:20-26].

Note also in the above scriptures, if you do some more reading on them, they all rebelled against the Jews and were punished for it. The above serves as an example...there are many more.

Now, the number 9 is a number of endings and finality. Note how the biblical verses that emphasized the number 11, all related to destruction and fall.

I will not make this article too long, as I will have more detailed examples and such in the near future. The book of Job [suffering] is used to curse their enemies in many circumstances. The bombing of Dresden was carried out on the Christian holiday of Ash Wednesday and reduced the city to ashes. I could cite many more examples, but taking a look at how similarities all tie in, we have:

On 15 March 2004, there were exactly 911 days between the Twin Towers attack of September 11, 2001 and the bomb attacks on the trains in Madrid Spain on March 11, 2004.

Madrid, Spain has 11 letters.

New York City has 11 letters.

The American attacks occurred on September 11th 2001.

The Madrid attacks occurred on March 11th 2004.

There were 911 days between the American and Madrid attacks [9 + 1 + 1 = 11].

The Madrid attack occurred on the 11th Thursday of the year.

September 11th is the 254th day of the year [$2 + 5 + 4 = 11$].

After September 11th there are 111 days left to the end of the year.

September 11 has 9 letters and 2 numbers [$9 + 2 = 11$]

11 March 2004 has 5 letters and 6 numbers [$5 + 6 = 11$].

Each building had 110 stories [$11 \times 10 = 110$].

The Madrid train attacks left 191 people confirmed dead [$1 + 9 + 1 = 11$].

On September 11, 2002 the names of the 2,801 victims of the World Trade Center attacks were read aloud from Ground Zero [$2 + 8 + 0 + 1 = 11$].

The Twin Towers standing side by side look like the number 11.

The first plane to hit the towers was Flight 11.

Flight 11 had 92 on board [$9 + 2 = 11$].

Flight 11 had 11 crew members.

Flight 77 hit the Pentagon [$11 \times 7 = 77$].

Flight 77 had 65 on board [$6 + 5 = 11$].

911 is the number to call in case of emergency [$9 + 1 + 1 = 11$].

New York was the 11th State added to the Union.

Manhattan Island was discovered on September 11, 1609 by Henry Hudson -11 letters.

Saudi Arabia has 11 letters.

Afghanistan has 11 Letters.

Note how the vibration of the number 11 ties all of this in with the 9. Astral energy seeks the easiest way out and like attracts like. It is no wonder that Freemasons, who are controlled by Jewish powers, place their hands upon the bible during their initiation. Given every page of that evil Bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" "Israel" "Jerusalem" and related; the Nazarene and company- all Jews and given the Jews proclaim they are the "Chosen of God" and they are held in the highest esteem and exalted in the bible, no wonder they are so powerful and have secretly ruled over the world, unbeknownst to the masses, for centuries.

Satan, himself also showed me how these workings are like a domino effect. Once something is set into motion on the astral, the energies put into motion seek out like energies and things tie in. With the strange and eerie coincidence of

the numbers [this is only a sample, there are many more], this reveals this is not a random act, but a dead giveaway that this was an occult working which was deliberate.

I would also like to add the Jewish emphasis on the number 6. Please do not confuse this with "666" which has an entirely different meaning.

Just be aware and you will notice what I am saying here. For example, the six million for that holoco\$t hoax, Jewish communism has its important holiday May 1st; 5/1; $5 + 1 = 6$. With this I could go on and on. Israel has 6 letters. Pay attention to the news and also history; anything connected with the Jews and you will see what I mean. In the bible, the number six is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the Jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism. Only the Jews at the top know the secrets of the occult and they use their curses and spells on an unknowing, and helpless populace to whatever suits them. Christianity in more ways than one is a stepping off point for communism. In addition, Christianity has made so-called "religion" into such a totally repulsive and vile concept, that many who are unknowing, gladly accept and promote atheism.

In closing, like everything else, this is all blamed upon Satan and the Powers of Hell by ignorant assholes. Most Christians do not have the intelligence or the strength of character to delve into the occult. There are also scriptures in that bible that the Jews use to curse and frighten outsiders away from really getting into the occult. I remember when I was new to Satanism, I had a bad experience, but this only drove me on and heightened my curiosity. One cannot be afraid. The Jews and their alien cohorts have used fear as a tool for control for centuries. In communist countries, the populace lives in a constant state of terror. This is also in league with the bible, as is everything else regarding Jewish communism.

I will have more information and many more examples on how the bible is nothing more than a book of Jewish witchcraft, hence the numbers; biblical numerology, and how the bible is continuously pushed upon the populace, it is in

nearly every home, in hotel rooms and everywhere else. Everyone is familiar with it, and knows what it claims to be.

The world needs to wake up. Please feel free to educate others, distribute this and any other JoS articles and to work hard for Satan. Satan means "truth" in Sanskrit.

Here is blatant proof of subliminals used in the Media leading up 911:

Most people are fully aware that Jews control Hollywood and the media.

WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [YouTube video]

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkul>

The above video is proof that the so-called "prophesies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand.

The Lone Gunmen Pilot - 9/11, Aired 4th March, 2001, 6 months before the World Trade Center attacks. Note- SIX months.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lldhoc0PRr8>

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder

Due to centuries of the vehement suppression of spiritual knowledge, most people are not only unaware of, but also they are unable to see certain truths. This is the enemy's way of conquering; by creating a blind spot on the soul, where one is spiritually disarmed; the so-called 'sixth-sense' is lacking in most people and in many others, it is completely absent.

Millions of unfortunate people are and have been deceived by the Christian and Muslim programs; both of these whose sole intention is to destroy spiritual knowledge and replace it with lies for the destruction of humanity and every other living creature on this earth.

The Judeo/Christian bible warns its believers regarding the powers of the mind and of 'witchcraft' so that one is unable to see through the blatant lies that are right there every day.

The Jews who are parasites by nature have always used Gentiles as their spiritual hosts; to feed from...no different from the alien greys who use their collection of souls to feed from. Many of you are already familiar with 'Jewish Ritual Murder.' During the times of Jewish holidays, top rabbis will abduct Gentile children and use them in their ritual sacrifices to Jewhova. The child is taken to a secret back room of a synagogue, tied to a cross and then tortured to death with the blood drained from the four corners [hands and feet], while the child is still alive and aware, and then this blood is drunk ritually by the rabbis. This heinous act has been performed repeatedly for centuries and this is why the Jews have endured endless pogroms [where Gentiles have massacred entire villages of Jews], have been forcibly expelled from nearly every country of the world, except for the USA, and have been hated to an extreme by every Gentile race. This is just one...I could go on and on endlessly of the crimes that the Jews have committed ad nauseum, but the purpose of this sermon is how all of this ties into the Christian mass/church service. For more about this practice, 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder and Jewish Ritual Murder

There was a title of a book I noted on a shelf in the public library; written by a Jewish rabbi and the title was 'Thou Shalt Prosper.' This is also in the Bible. This title was in reference to the Jews. Nearly everyone is aware of the unbelievable material wealth, success, and power this race has had for centuries. This directly results from their abuse of occult power, and all of this ties directly into Christianity.

As I mentioned many times before, the Judeo/Christian Bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft. The verses, their numbers, and so forth. In order to know this, one must know how witchcraft, words of power, and most of all, the subliminal and the powers of the mind work to bring the operator's intentions to manifest in reality.

As with so much of the Jewish workings, the subliminal is used to make the necessary subconscious connection to establish an energy link. One must know about witchcraft and the powers of the mind to know this. This is why the Bible warns and works to frighten Gentiles away from anything really spiritual...'thou shalt not suffer a witch to live' and other crap about 'burning in a lake of fire' etc. In addition, I noted early on that there were curses involved in one using one's powers of the mind to prevent this and to frighten those who scare easily away from this sort of thing.

"Eat me...Drink me."

The entire theme of the Christian mass/church service is that of a simulation of a human sacrifice. Most people cannot see this, nor are they aware of it due to their minds being walled up. The Nazarene with every mass/service is crucified in a blood sacrifice to Jewhova. I remember very well the endless repeated phrases used by the priest so that a connection is established 'This is the body of Christ' and then that stupid little communion wafer...where the believer eats that 'body of Christ.' Now we know the Nazarene was nailed to that cross; the four corners, no different from the Gentile children that the Jews use in their sacrifices. This creates the necessary connection that fuels the energies for the Jewish ritual murders, bringing success to the Jewish race, especially that of vast material wealth.

Each and every catholic mass for one [and with protestants, the theme is the same], these same verses are DRUMMED into the minds of the congregation, over and over and over and over and over:

"On the night he was betrayed, he took bread and gave you thanks and praise. He broke the bread, gave it to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and eat it: this is my body which will be given up for you."

"When supper was ended, he took the cup. Again he gave you thanks and praise, gave the cup to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and drink from it: this is the cup of my blood."

SEE THE CONNECTION??? THIS IS BLATANTLY A HUMAN SACRIFICE!!

People cannot see this because they have been spiritually blinded. I can see all kinds of things as I have knocked down walls in my mind and I remember just four of weeks ago, when hearing religious xmas songs blasting over the speakers in the store I was in, it was very blatant to me how these deluded Christian fools were singing for their damnation.

To create the necessary distraction and to confuse their victims, the Jews have always pretended to be persecuted by Christians. They pretend to be at odds with Christianity. If one's walls are knocked down, one can see what is there right in front of us every day. The entire Bible has either the word 'Jew' 'Jews' 'Israel'

and related written on every page and with all of these, the Jewish people, and their patriarchs are honored and exalted. The Bible follows a subliminal theme in that Gentiles are conquered repeatedly in the Old Testament by the Jews and their god Jewhova. After all of this conquering and enslaving, the Nazarene, the long awaited Jewish messiah comes on the scene. Jewish from birth to death; for more on this see Jewish Nazarene.

The Jewish Nazarene character was invented from a concept, that of the serpentine witchpower. To read a full article about this, [click here](#). Again, for a working to succeed in many cases there must be some sort of connection in the mind of the victim. Most Christians cannot see that Jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar' from the beginning. The New Testament goes on with the Nazarene then becoming a human sacrifice...murdered and sacrificed to Jewhova, the murderous, bloodthirsty, and sadistic 'father.' In its own twisted way, this translates into the murder of children. Because the mind of a child is in many cases a blank slate in the way of limited personal experiences that shape attitudes and color the personality, children are prime victims. Christianity is notorious for preying upon children as are angels and of course, the filthy kikes. They know they can use the energy of children quite freely, as there is little or no spiritual resistance.

Then, the final cap with all of this is the 'second coming of Christ' which is in truth another hoax designed to channel Gentile spiritual energies and beliefs through the mass mind into making the coming of the Jewish messiah into a reality.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Most people are totally unaware of the above and cannot see this. I already wrote in another sermon concerning how the Jews use occult power:

[JoSNewsletter/message/385](#)

Here is an excerpt:

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the Jews and how they abuse occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control. Many people such as the author of the video linked below have no idea of the Jewish power, feeding off of and directing the energy that the deluded followers of the Christian program provide for their Jewish masters, is behind all of this and can only make misguided guesses:

Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie Batman and Dark Knight Rise

The Jewish abuse of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a \$20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the \$20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that "they were too easy to counterfeit." Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, and the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

In closing, the suicidal doctrines and teachings that poverty is a virtue, and the rejection of material wealth, work to ensure that the Jews prosper and that all wealth and power is in their hands. These suicidal teachings are drummed into the minds of Gentiles from a very early age, making sure they take a foothold and will even last for future lifetimes, ensuring poverty.

Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

Behind it all, the Jews are the ones who push Christianity, though they try to deceive the world into believing otherwise. I see this all the time, as I am very aware of it. Even with small unimportant things as crossword puzzle books, most are authored by Jewish writers and there are endless references to Christianity and that filthy Bible, like everyone is supposed to know those filthy Jewish characters and archetypes by rote. Like this is supposed to be common everyday accepted knowledge.

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

The Jews work very hard to keep Satanists/Pagans from being heard when speaking of the Jewish crimes against humanity. The most you'll usually find regarding the truth about the Jewish ritual murders are from Christians. In the Talmud and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the Jews have replaced the term Gentile (Pagan/Satanist, who's God is Satan) with "Christian" and "Christ." As High Priestess Maxine wrote in a sermon about how the Jews deceive, "Christian" is a code word for Pagan/Satanist. With this being said, the Jews are not blaspheming their beloved messiah Jesus of Nazareth (Ben Yahashua), but Satan who is the true God of the Gentiles. There are millions of other cases of Jewish ritual murder, but here is a comprehensive list that covers from the years before the common era to 1932. Satan demands that Gentiles see the Jews for the sick murdering pedophile, lying bastards that they really are. Those who read this and still don't have a problem with the Jewish race, have a death wish.

"Human sacrifices are to-day still practised by the Jews of Eastern Europe.... as is set forth at length by the late Sir Richard Burton in the MS which the wealthy Jews of England have compassed heaven and earth to suppress, and evidenced by the ever-recurring Pogroms against which so senseless an outcry is made by those who live among those degenerate Jews who are at least not cannibals." - Aleister Crowley

THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BCE UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45)

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the current era until today are:

169 B.C. -- "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. -- In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. -- After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. -- Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. -- In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. -- The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. -- In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guilliel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. -- In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. -- In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. -- The Jews of Braisme crucified a a Gentile who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. -- In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. -- In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. -- the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. -- In Hagenau in Alsace, three boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1239 A.D. -- A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. -- In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Gentile child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. -- In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret.

1250 A.D. -- The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who delivered a child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. -- At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. -- So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. -- The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens) 1261 A.D. -- In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1279 A.D. -- The most respectable Jews of London crucified a child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. -- The crucifixion of a child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. -- A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. -- In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1287 A.D. -- The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1292 A.D. -- In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. -- In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. --In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)

1302 A.D. -- In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. -- At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1305 A.D. -- In Prague, around Easter, a Gentile, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1320 A.D. -- In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. --In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. -- At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. -- In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1347 A.D. -- In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1350 A.D. --The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. -- At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)

1401 A.D. --At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. --The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. -- In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. -- At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. -- A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four-year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Gentile. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1452 A.D. -- In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. The Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. -- In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. -- On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank

with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. -- In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. -- At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. --In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. -- In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. -- The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. -- In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. -- At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

1485 A.D. -- In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1490 A.D. -- At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. -- At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1503 A.D. -- In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. -- A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 81)

1509 A.D -- Several Jews... murdered several children. (Cluverius, *Epitome hist. etc.* p. 579)

1509 A.D. --The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler *Schonplatz* p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. -- In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1520 A.D. -- The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (*Acta sancta* II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1525 A.D. -- A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, *Le mystere du sang* 81)

1540 A.D. -- At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old Michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, *Bavaria sancta*. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. -- At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (*Acta sancta* II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. --In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (*Acta sancta ebenda*.)

1571 A.D. -- M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. -- Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. -- In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorius p. 53)

1574 A.D. -- At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7-year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover... At about this time a boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1575 A.D. --The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. --In a series of cases children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1592 A.D. -- At Wilna, a 7-year-old boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. -- At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. -- In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. -- In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old... son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. -- At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. -- At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. --In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with

stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. -- On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1675 A.D. -- At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. -- In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabłudvo)

1753 A.D. -- On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. --The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Uebeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. -- On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. -- At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. -- During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. -- On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchhof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their

satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. -- In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1810 A.D. -- Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor person who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. -- On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. -- The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1823 A.D. -- On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½- year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1824 A.D. -- In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. -- In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. -- At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1829 A.D. -- In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)

1831 A.D. -- Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. -- According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 91)

1839 A.D. -- On the Island of Rhodes, an 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 92)

1839 A.D. -- In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. *Prozess bei A. Laurent*, op. cit. S. 301)

1843 A.D. -- Murders of Gentile children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont *L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali*, Paris, 1843)

1875 A.D. -- At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaeus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. -- In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6-year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univ.ers.)

1881 A.D. --At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)

1881 A.D. -- In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)

1881 A.D. -- In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Gentile child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea-shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. -- In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. -- At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14-year-old girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year-old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. -- A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. -- Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. -- At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. -- At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. -- At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. -- Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. -- On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.

1900 A.D. -- At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18-year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. -- The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the

figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausführliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. -- The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. -- The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1929 A.D. -- The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.-- Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

"These are 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. [LSN: There are actually some others, particularly in the ancient period, which are not listed here.] How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!"

This information came from a source that had a xian bias to it, but the fact that the majority of the earth's population haven't figured out yet is that Jewish and the sister title "Christian" are none but the same. "Christian" is actually a title that Jews give to the dupes who have fallen under the spell of that Jewish "religion" called Christianity.

More Information Concerning Jewish Ritual Murder

By means of the press [Jewish control] and by their great wealth, the Jews are able to stifle any impartial investigation into ritual murder.

--Thomas Burbage 1916

"Alilath Seker" a slush fund in today terms, provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.

--Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

"A secret fund, the Alilath Seker [fund for bloody calumnies] set up by the Council of the Four Nations, served chiefly for this purpose." Leon Poliakov "History of Anti-Semitism" cited by Dr Harrel Rhome.

If you want to learn and understand why the Jews can commit such insane crimes as ritual murder, you must know the secret Jewish teachings. You must know the teachings of the Torah, the Talmud, and the Schulchan Aruch. These laws and teachings are proof that the Jews feel themselves superior to all nations, that it has declared war on all other races, and that it is the sworn enemy of the whole of non-Jewish humanity."

Even Tacitus, the Roman historian wrote:

"The Jews are a race that hates the gods and mankind. Their laws are in opposition to those of all mortals. They despise what is to us holy. Their laws condone them in committing acts which horrify us." [Historian V.3-8]

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:

"Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat, and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them."

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

"The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." [Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b]

"The Akum [non-Jew] is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew." [Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30]

"Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." [Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855]

"A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." [Coschen hamischpat]

"The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs."
[Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b]

"Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." [Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250 b]
So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." [Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b]

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace "your loss," just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." [Jore dea 377]

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals."
[Talmud Sanhedrin 74b]

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

"It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." [Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25]

"It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." [Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5]

"Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless [non-Jews], is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." [Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772]
These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

"Further, there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers: `Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.'" [Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b]

Dr. Bischoff [the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931] established the correct translation of this law: This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice is the greatest blow that ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY." THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

Ritual murder in America:

In America, such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year, the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they were murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims who were murdered were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

The facts of the case reveal:

They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked. Ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and were held in confinement before being bled by small cuts and puncture wounds. The marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers were mostly likely upper class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet, along with injuries to the mouth and eyes. Both groups of victims revealed enough similar evidence indicating the murders were committed by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:

One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat-based meals as Matzo balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals. In the case, it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious cult might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" and nothing more, indicating it could of been just about anyone or anything, but how did the Jews react? Immediately after the article was released, fleets of trucks were sent out and all the newspapers were removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews, from the writings of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever brought to light regarding such cases, even going as so far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler, the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood Passover," which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove, and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case, note how the Jews worked to cover it up further: The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy, Horowitz, to investigate the father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman, the Jewish Sheriff quickly ordered another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses, and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The father was ordered by the Police into a Sanitarium [even after passing lie detector tests], under the control of a Jewish Doctor, Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was that he died from natural causes, being a heart attack. However, it was revealed very shortly thereafter that he was murdered by electro-shock treatments, performed on him within very hours of after his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County, a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after important documents to that fact were brought to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron's house was bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld, after fleeing the Country, was found dead in a hotel room from what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent. Obviously, this is not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Note that every year; thousands of Gentile Children go missing in America, many around the time of the major Jewish holidays, such as Passover, where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names of the owners of many animal processing plants reveals them to be owned by Jews. You can put two and two together on this. After all, we are by the Jews' own words and deeds, nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject: Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmuth Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:

Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as \$20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves," as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: 'thy fellow's wife' rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave

unto his wife' which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly tribe], he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.

--Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

British Link to 'Snuff' Videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome
Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child

porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America, and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. 'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.' Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children

are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that.'

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

"Promise me you're not ripping me off," says the Italian.

"Relax, I can assure you this one really dies," the Russian responds.

"The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted."

"What do you want?"

"To see them die."

Friday, May 19 2000 [14 Iyar 5760]

Amnesty: Israel Failing to Deal with White-slave Trade by Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM [May 19] - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

"This is so," a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, "even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex industry."

Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday. One of the main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained,

adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law, which would address the trafficking phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session. According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year. According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said. The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed. Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial. Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv Police Chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem. Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999. Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission. "Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to

your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." [Leviticus 25:44-46]

<http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm>

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei "Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911, Kiev Russia, the most notorious case of ritual murder occurred. The body of Andrei Youshchinsky, a child from the local area was found in a cave, drained of all his blood, and a local Jew, Beiliess, was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into concealing the facts of the case and for his defense. After the discovery of the body, the police arrested the mother and did not allow her to attend her sons' burial. During this time, the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned newspapers then attempted to slander the mother with the false claims that she ran a criminal network that killed her son. Once again, the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebaryak family, who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews, where murdered during the case. It was also revealed that the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder. The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and who were witnesses, were all given pieces of cake by the investigator. All three became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months, and when she recovered, she testified in the court as to what she witnessed: "We started to ride the clay-mixer, and suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran toward us. We jumped off the clay-mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] were caught by Beiliess and the other Jews, but my brother freed himself. The Jews then dragged Andrei away; my sister [Valentina] also saw this." --Court testimony of Chebaryaks' daughter.

John Grant, the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time, reported the findings of the jury. The jury had officially found that "A certain boy, Andrei, in Kiev, Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for occult purposes, had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent."

While the murder, which was proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punctured Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, and drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncture marks on the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had murdered the child, [in spite of an eyewitness account from Chebariaks' surviving daughter]. He was one of the kidnapers of Andrei along with two other Jews, and too many witnesses had been killed along with too much evidence being destroyed and covered up before the trial, by the Jews.

In 1917, G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525-page book on the subject called "The Murder of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution, Zamyslovsky was given a show trial by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject, which revealed all the aspects of the case. His book was then classified until 1997, to keep the contents secret. The Jews also "executed" the judge of the case and all of the original surviving witnesses.

Christianity, Communism, the Jews and the Bible

In exposing the Holy Bible as a book of Jewish witchcraft, always remember...the Jews are extremely clever and they take control of both sides; both opposing sides, which they pretend to be fighting each other, but underneath it all, they are working for their agenda of world enslavement. Just as many xian churches, particularly the Vatican, pretend to be against and fighting communism, unbeknownst to the populace, they are working FOR communism, the Nazarene taught nothing but communism, his sermons, and even his life- quite like Karl Marx himself- lazy, and lived off of the charity of others like a parasite. The USSR made a show of persecuting a number of Jews [they scream the loudest], when millions of innocent Gentiles were tortured to death, but this Jewish persecution is only for show, and they do not care if they have to sacrifice some of their own to reach their goal of world enslavement and domination. For example, Josef Stalin [real name Josef Dugasvilli, the meaning of the Georgian surname Dugasvilli is "Son of a Jew"], claimed to be anti-Semitic, but given his second wife was also Jewish [as were his children], and his communist heroes such as Vladimir Lenin and the other scum he was directly involved with, any idiot can see through these lies, which again, are there only to fool the masses. Nearly all of the entire communist leadership and KGB were Jews and/or married to Jews and lived extremely well while the working classes were brutalized beyond the imagination. This did not just include the USSR, but all other communist countries as well. Prior to the fall of the "Iron Curtain" the USSR would also publicly support any country that was against Israel; pretending to be enemies with Israel, which beneath it all, is not the case, as both work together for the same agenda. KNOW THIS AND BE ONTO THEIR TACTICS- NEVER LET THEM FOOL YOU!

As I have state before and will again... just how can Christianity really be at odds with the Jews, when every single page of that stinking bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" Israel" and other kosher crap on it and above all, the Nazarene is Jewish

from birth to death. Given the spiritual energies put into Christianity by the ignorant followers, for centuries, the Jews have an endless supply to do as they please with. This is their bulwark and their root. This is why the bible is so full of numbers, specific verses [which vibrated in Hebrew are their mantras] and given the bible is planted in nearly every home in the world, Christianity is relentlessly pushed and coerced onto people [love jewsus or burn for eternity], the bible acts as a subliminal medium; a receiver for their workings. Bible verses are memorized by many Christians. What this does further, is it creates a very powerful link in the minds of many for which the Jews work their curses and their spells for attracting copious amounts of wealth. Even their bible states regarding the Jews "Thou shalt prosper." YOU PAY AND SACRIFICE FOR THIS!

The "Holy Bible" serves as a link, as I mentioned in the above for their subliminal workings. This is no different from having a bible in your home. This creates a subliminal tie in. I do know since my last article "the Holy Bible, a Book of Jewish Witchcraft"; I was very aware of the magnitude of this article and given it hits at their most sensitive secrets, root, and their total bulwark, through Satan, we have exposed them.

Satan has protected me. If he hadn't, myself along with others who are working very hard, would already be dead. We are working for a higher purpose; for a better world through Satan. We have identified and exposed the problems. The Jewish power structure works relentlessly to destroy our civil rights and freedoms so that they can enslave us all. Jewish greed knows no bounds. Few Americans here know just how brutal life is and has been in many other countries. The Jews are working very hard to change this. In the early 1990's, after the fall of the USSR, many cutthroat Jewish communists immigrated to the USA and have been working for the destruction of our country ever since, and this can be blatantly seen in the many open violations of our constitution and how our legal system has been rapidly deteriorating. The USA is the last power on this earth that still has some laws protecting freedom of speech and the press, though these are very insecure and many of us are suppressed and harassed, such as what is now happening in the JoS e-groups. If the USA goes down, any smaller countries that are somewhat free will also go down and be under the yoke of communist control. Many of you know it is a felony crime to deny or question the Jewish holoco\$t in many countries...resulting in an automatic prison sentence. Everything the Jew is and does, is blamed on Gentiles. This creates confusion, and makes for an effective diversion and distraction. The same is with Satan...everything their Christian "God" is and does; they heap the blame on Satan and the Powers of Hell. Even though the truth is before them in the "Holy Bible" and one can see that jewhova was a "murderer and a liar from the beginning" one only needs to look through the Old Testament and also that foul Nazarene ordering his followers to commit both theft and murder:

Luke 19:27; Luke 6: 1-5; Luke 19: 29-35; and break other commandments:
Matthew 10: 34-36.

Christians and others cannot see this, as they have been deluded under a powerful spell. Satan, himself told me some time ago how horribly Gentiles have suffered under Jewish communism. I have written several articles regarding the slave labor situation in Red China. This brutality is what Jewish communism is all about.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Unless each and every one of us fights for our freedoms, they will all be taken away. As with the first pdf, on the Soviet slave labor, one can see the same identical thing occurring in Red China and in other parts of the world- disposable human beings; systematically broken, worked to death and replaced by more Gentiles. Even a little research blatantly reveals the Jews are and have always been behind this, and that the bible is nothing more than a blueprint for Jewish communism in its teachings and indoctrinations [both the Old and New Testaments], along with the all important purpose of working powerful spells for the Jews to profit tremendously. Satan pulls off the drapes in our minds and wakes us up to the truth so we are aware and can see. The Christians and related ignorant masses are under a most powerful spell. That spell must be broken.

Mind Control Programming and the Bible

The article below has been updated in some areas. For more information, please read the "Sermon on 666" following this article, below.

Note with the fall of the Soviet Jewion. The Jews have been working to rebuild the Christian religion in the failure of their atheist Christian program. This allows them to maintain strict control over the populace. From which they will in time regain the former control they once had.

We can see in the link how the Jews use subliminal programming on America that connects into their spell book the Bible on the populace:

1960'S SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES (in slow motion) [YouTube video]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE>

2 Corinthians

12:16 But be it so, I did not myself burden you. But, being crafty, I caught you with deception.

Note in the above YouTube video, the Jews are using the terms with God repeatedly:

"God is real, God is watching" = 22 letters

"Believe in government God" =22 letters

"Obey Consume Obey Consume" = 22 letters

According to Christian and Jewish mysticism, 22 is the number of the Hebrew Alphabet is the number of the Master builder, infinity and completion, Quintessence [spirit which is God in the universal sense in the Hermetic teachings] the mind of God and God. The Nazarene utters the 7 last words of finality, on the cross which is the phase at the start of Psalms 22. It equals the 12 Zodiac signs and 10 planets in the Tarot of which such alphabet is assigned. Revelation the last book of the Bible also has 22 chapters.

The number 22 corresponds to the World trump card of the Tarot, indicating completion. This indicates the enemy completing their goal of world conquest and domination through communism.

Psalm 66:7

He [God] rules forever by his power, his eyes watch the nations-- let not the rebellious rise up against him.

The book of psalms is the 19th book of the bible. Note the verse, 66:7; which also adds up to 19 [6 + 6 + 7 = 19]. 19 = 19 = 38 and 3 + 8 = 11, which is a number of downfall, so the above verse not only threatens against rebellion, but given the numbers, it subliminally points out that rebellion will result in down fall.

1 Samuel 12:15

15 But if ye will not obey the voice of the Lord, but rebel against the commandment of the Lord, then shall the hand of the Lord be against you, as it was against your fathers.

1 Samuel is the 9th book of the bible. 9 + 12 + 15 = 36; 3 + 6 = 9.

9 is the number of finality and Judgment, the power of God itself.

Colossians 3:22

Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God

Colossians is the 51st book of the bible. [5 + 1 = 6]. The Jews use the number 6 extensively, such as in their "six million" phony holoco\$t. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism.

The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [$1 + 5 = 6$] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied $3 \times 22 = 66$; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.

Romans 13: 1-7

1 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.

2 Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves.

3 For rulers hold no terror for those who do right, but for those who do wrong. Do you want to be free from fear of the one in authority? Then do what is right and he will commend you.

4 For he is God's servant to do you good. But if you do wrong, be afraid, for he does not bear the sword for nothing. He is God's servant, an agent of wrath to bring punishment on the wrongdoer.

5 Therefore, it is necessary to submit to the authorities, not only because of possible punishment but also because of conscience.

6 This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God's servants, who give their full time to governing.

7 Give everyone what you owe him: If you owe taxes, pay taxes; if revenue, then revenue; if respect, then respect; if honor, then honor.

The Founders wanted the Great Seal put upon the dollar for a good reason, but they never put anything about the Jewish "God" on there. Reference to the Jewish "God" was put on American currency by Jewish President Dwight David Eisenhower.

"July 30th, 1956, two years after pushing to have the phrase "under God" inserted into the pledge of allegiance, President Dwight D. Eisenhower signs a law officially declaring "In God We Trust" to be the nation's official motto. The law, P.L. 84-140, also mandated that the phrase be printed on all American paper currency." 1 Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession; the name "Eisenhower" is taken from "Eisenhauer" a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

It's not a surprise that the Koshers owned the White House with the President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read like a synagogue list.

"In 1943, Washington not only transferred Col. Eisenhower to Europe but promoted him over more than 30 more experienced senior officers to five star general and placed him in charge of all the US forces in Europe.

This great "General" who hid in fear pissing himself when it was believed a tiny unarmed, German Commando unit was after him during the war, personally ordered the murder of over 1.7 million German soldiers after the war was over in his P.O.W death camps. Their only crime was defending their nation and people. Many of the above were not any older than 15 years of age. This is another blatant example of Pure Talmudic hate.

For the full article "In 'Eisenhower's Death Camps': A U.S. Prison Guard Remembers, http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p161_Brech.html

"In God We Trust" has 12 letters: Twelve is a perfect number, signifying perfection of government, or of governmental perfection. There are 66 books in the Bible, which add to 12 [$6 + 6 = 12$].

The word God also appears 4473 in the Bible adding up to the sum of 9. 9 is the number of finality and Judgment, the power of God itself which is wrapped up with this:

The Judgments of "God" in Haggai 1:11 are enumerated in nine particulars: "And I called for a drought upon the land, and upon the mountains, and upon the corn, and upon the new wine, and upon the oil, and upon that which the ground bringeth forth, and upon men, and upon cattle, and upon all the labor of the hands."

Haggai is the 37th book of the bible. $3 + 7 = 10$; so Haggai 1 would be 11; here again, we have 11.

"The law was signed by President Eisenhower on July 30, 1956, and the motto was progressively added to paper money over a period from 1957 to 1966. (Public Law 84-851)[18] The United States Code at 36 U.S.C. § 302, now states: "In God we trust" is the national motto."²

One can see that money is a powerful way to inject something into the unconscious of the public mind:

9/11 \$20 Bill Trick [YouTube video]
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1SYfgH8J30>

Here is more information on subliminals in the Media leading up 911:

WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [YouTube video]
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI>

And we can witness how the Jewish powers inject their "God" into the mass mind again:

"Eisenhower signed the bill into law on Flag Day, June 14, 1954. Eisenhower stated "From this day forward, the millions of our school children will daily proclaim in every city and town, every village and rural school house, the dedication of our nation and our people to the Almighty.... In this way we are reaffirming the transcendence of religious faith in America's heritage and future; in this way we shall constantly strengthen those spiritual weapons which forever will be our country's most powerful resource, in peace or in war.

The phrase "Under God" was incorporated into the Pledge of Allegiance June 14, 1954, by a Joint Resolution of Congress amending §4 of the Flag Code enacted in 1942."³

In closing, many people in the JoS e-groups have mentioned how they have seen certain numbers repeatedly. This can be a certain number recurring on a license plate of a vehicle, or on a digital clock, in an advertisement, and in many other places. Sometimes this can even occur for days, but this alone and by itself is harmless. When we are aware of certain numbers, this establishes a subliminal vibration and before we know it, we begin to see these same numbers frequently in our daily lives. This aspect is quite innocent and oftentimes meaningless, but in the above article, the perpetrators are fully aware of the power of numbers and they enforce this to establish their magickal workings in reality, via the Judeo/Christian Bible. This is why many Christians are practically coerced into memorizing bible verses, as this imbeds a subconscious link. For more on this:

Sources

¹ This Day in History [www.history.com]

² Wikipedia Article: "In God We Trust"

³ Ibid

Sermon on 666

As I have already written two sermons concerning biblical numerology and how the bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft, here is more on the numbers...

The bible has a total of 66 books. As most of you already know, the Jewish powers always emphasize the number 6, as with their 6 million phony holoco\$t and May Day, important communist holiday [May 1st; 5/1; $5 + 1 = 6$], and many more. Be aware of this, especially when watching the news and reading newspapers, magazines, etc. The Jews always emphasize the number 6. This is also corresponds to the kabalistic Saturn square, which adds up to 15 on all sides, even the diagonal. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of humanity without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest. "The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning." The number 6 also has to do with slavery:

Colossians 3:22

Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God.

The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [$1 + 5 = 6$] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied $3 \times 22 = 66$; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.

The truth is... Satan's number 666 is the number for the kabbalistic square of the Sun and indicates spiritual power and advancement. Nearly all of the ancient Pagan religions emphasized "worship" of the Sun. The code word "worship" in truth translates into intense focus upon, as in deep meditation. In addition, $6 \times 6 \times 6 = 216$, which has to do with certain powerful nadis within the soul. The solar chakra is the most powerful and important chakra of the soul and has to do with working the magnum opus. The solar chakra is the Grail chakra; the cup that holds the elixir of life secreted by the pineal gland. The bible with 66 books falls short of realizing the godhead and works to keep humanity spiritually and psychologically enslaved.

According to the bible, the number 12 is supposed to be a perfect number, with the number 13 being of Satan. As human beings, we have a total of 13 major chakras, not 12. 13 IS one of Satan's numbers [$1 + 3 = 4$]. Again, the number 12 falls short. In ancient times, there was a 13th sign of the zodiac. 12 also relates to our Saturn centered time; 60 seconds within a minute, 60 minutes within an hour and 24 [$2 + 4 = 6$] within a day. Saturn, as I already wrote in the above vibrates to the number 6. Saturn is the malefic planet of suffering, hard work,

misery, misfortune, and loss. Wherever Saturn is placed in one's astrology chart, this is where one will suffer in life. The Jewish powers designate 12 as being the number for "perfect government," in other words, humanity being spiritually helpless, falling short of spiritual power and attainment, and being subject to enslavement through the government and total domination at the hands of the Jews who run that government. The subliminal vibrations and messages in the bible set humanity up for this. In contrast, the 13-month lunar calendar is based upon the natural time of the earth. We are all living out of sync with the natural harmony of the earth in regards to our calendar and time.

The Truth About the Bible

This seems to be one of the last steps in exposing Christianity. Unless we take some serious action in the way of working relentlessly to destroy Christianity and to alert thinking, intelligent people, the future is very grim. I wrote this sermon some time ago and everyone here should have read it:

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

In my many years of research and study, I have found the bible is not the so-called "word of God" but is a man-made book of witchcraft, hence all of the numbers therein. This is used liberally by top Jews in power to enslave the world. Jewish ritual murder subliminally ties into the Christian mass/service where the Nazarene is the child sacrifice; "eat me and drink me" "this is the body of Christ..." This son of jewhova, sacrificed by his father...i.e. murdered. In addition, the entire mass/service focuses upon the Jews, Israel and their fictitious history, creating a further subliminal tie. Believers are under a very powerful spell.

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

The bible is in nearly every home around the world, and in non-Christian countries, its twin, the Koran is the same. This is no different from the \$20.00 bill and the 911 incident, as the \$20.00 bill is the most common currency handled in the USA. The bible is pushed; it is in hotels, hospitals, nursing homes and is nearly found everywhere. It creates a powerful subliminal tie into the workings of Jewish witchcraft. Many believers have never read the bible, but rely on the interpretations of their corrupted preachers and the ramblings of double-digit IQ idiots, who claim this is the "good book" and believe Christianity to be a help to the poor and the needy and nothing more than a charitable, peace and love promoting movement. Nothing could be further from the truth.

This, like communism itself, is another Jewish lie; another Jewish "brotherhood" program that deceives believers with lies to get them ensnared. As with Jewish communism, intelligence and independent thinking is highly discouraged. The mentally retarded are sacred and revered in Christianity, and with communism, the Christianity program [Jewish communism is the higher level of Christianity] goes a step further and mass-murders intellectuals, in what are known as

"purges." The "intelligentsia" are one of the first groups of people to be destroyed whenever Jewish communism forcibly takes over a country or area.

The success of these Jewish programs has been dependent upon the destruction and removal of spiritual knowledge from the Gentile populace. Jewish communism of course takes everything a step further, as most knowledge is systematically removed, not just any spiritual knowledge, but knowledge in general, and is replaced with Jewish communist propaganda. Where Christianity left off, communism take up. Like the Christian mass/service, where the congregation is forcibly brainwashed [people are bored and their minds are open to suggestion, or are nodding off and very receptive to suggestion and indoctrination]. The tactics are the same with Jewish communism and any fool who believes communism to be liberal needs a serious reality check. Jewish communism is in reality, living according to Old Testament laws and so-called "morals" in the strictest sense.

Christianity like its Jewish root creates the problem and then has its own solution. People are indoctrinated that poverty is a virtue, and the ownership of material things is discouraged. This in turn creates poverty on a subconscious level that manifests in reality. The mind and soul are programmed into poverty. Then...here comes Christianity to the rescue, appearing to those with lesser intelligence to be a hero and savior of humanity. In addition, the bible is chock full of destructive suicidal teachings and advice for living. Christianity creates the problem and then brings the solution that damns us all in the end. They work this from every angle and those who are strong believers, tie into this energy and perpetuate this nefarious program in numerous ways. Birth control and related, especially where they are needed, such as in Third World countries, are highly discouraged. This keeps the poverty running rampant, with Christian missionaries and related spiritual criminals to the rescue. This sort of thing fools the populace every time. Most, being too lazy to read the bible, or do any necessary research believe what they are told, that the bible is the "book of God" and that Christianity is a peace promoting, charitable, institution. Few are also aware of the fact that nearly every war was either directly or indirectly instigated by Christianity, nor are they aware of the fact that Christianity, with its twin of Islam has a foundation of the most heinous mass-murder and torture ever known to humanity. The inquisition finds itself in full power with the stepping off point of Jewish communism.

Getting back to the witchcraft aspect. In order to expose the bible for what it is, one must venture ahead into the unknown regarding the "occult," of which there are numerous threats and warnings against in the bible. There are also curses in place regarding this. Going in, those with lesser courage frighten easily and back out. Those of us who have gone in very deep regarding the occult, spirituality and the powers of the mind and soul...the numbers, the planets and such, have enough knowledge to see the bible for what it really is. You have to have the experience and the knowledge.

All of those bible "prophesies" are also man-made. Yes, this is true. Again, those with lesser intelligence, such as Christian believers and their preachers are deceived into believing these are acts of "God." Well, truth be known, these sorts of things can be accomplished by knowledgeable human beings as well; people who are well versed in knowing how to use occult power. The bible is no "book of God." The fact that is full of numbers should sound an alarm for many, but the sad truth is most are oblivious to this. Witchcraft uses numbers.

Lilith led me to a book in a second-hand store: Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel by William R. Koenig. The idiot author who is a US senator lacks the intelligence to see through his own writings in the book. Phrases like "because the bible says so" and such reveal the gross stupidity of this deceived believer. It is obvious he cannot think for himself, BUT his research is excellent in providing a summary of events that correlate with the verses in the bible.

Now, every time there are issues involving Israel and before the manifestation of the bandit criminal state; any issues involving the Jews, disasters would soon follow. This is no "act of God." These are curses that were established over the centuries by the Jews, through Jewish ritual murder and related. The energies of believers and the fact that the bible is as ubiquitous as currency bolster these curses and provide a powerful energy host.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with the King Tutankhamen excavation, please take some time and learn about this. The opening of the tomb in Egypt in 1922 unleashed some powerful curses. These curses were also man-made. Ancient Egypt was highly spiritual. These curses were set into motion by gentiles, but the same principles apply...the use of witchcraft. If spiritual knowledge is removed from the populace and in return the populace is force-fed with lies, those who HAVE this knowledge and power become Gods.

Every time there are issues with Israel, the USA or any other country involved pays the price with natural and other disasters, loss of life and destruction, totaling losses in the billions. This is no "act of God" it is the result of centuries old man-made curses put into action by top Jews via Jewish ritual murder and its subliminal support of the Christian mass which focuses on the Jews with the theme of the sacrificed Nazarene, which is a child sacrifice, being this is the assumed "Son of God."

As with any curse, all of these can be turned right back onto the senders. JoS has had many group workings over the years. In the hands of powerful Satanic mages under the direction of Satan, we can defeat all of this. If this is not done, the future is doomed. Knowledge is also a very important key, as the more people who wake up to the truth of the Christian and Muslim programs; this will act in breaking the spell. These programs are nothing more than powerful spells that masquerade as being the "word of God" and keep humanity in chains. The slavish worship lavished upon jehova and that Nazarene are then transferred to

the absolute worst of criminals, such as Josef Stalin, Kim Il Sung, Mao Tse-Tung and other related communist filth that have mass-murdered and tortured innocents by the tens of millions. This is why Satan warns us in the Al-Jilwah against worshipping: "No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods."

Satan does not demand slavish worship and warns against this sort of thing as this sets up the populace to be enslaved and destroyed. Satan stands for rebellion, individuality, and freedom and above all, for the advancement of humanity.

The USA has been targeted for communism. High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma has also made YouTube videos of my sermons:

Exposing Christianity YouTube

<https://www.youtube.com/user/iknowthetruth88/videos>

Deluded Christians and Muslims blame everything on Satan. They do not have enough intelligence or knowledge to see everything is of their own so-called "God," who was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and who depends upon human sacrifices. This in reality is the Jewish people. Again, as I have stated many times before, there is nothing spiritual about the bible, nor is there anything therein to advance humanity in any way; only to keep everyone enslaved and damned. The Old Testament, being full of genocide, infanticide, mass murder, torture, looting and plundering, war, and the enslavement of Gentiles is a system. This is used by Jew communism whenever it takes hold of a nation or area. Before actual communism, the Catholic Church and its inquisition acted by the exact same methods. Under this murderous institution, same as with Jew communism, all knowledge was removed from the populace, hence the term the "Dark Ages" and replaced with compulsory church propaganda, same as with communism brainwashing. The New Testament with the communist teachings of the Nazarene is chock full of suicidal advice such as "cut off thine hand" "pluck out thine eye" "turn the other cheek" "walk the extra mile" "bless those who curse you" "having blind faith" and other nefarious teachings to destroy humanity; preparing the unknowing populace to readily accept communism. And, as for "blessing those who curse you" the bible is very direct regarding blessing the Jews and Israel.

Some idiot preacher made a YouTube video regarding the new \$100.00 bill and how this time it is much worse than the \$20.00 bill in the way of enacting disaster. Of course, the buzzard brained idiot blames this on Satan out of extreme stupidity. The level of stupidity and idiocy within Christianity is staggering to say the least. Satan has been trying to get through to those with enough sense to see through all of this. Satan is the liberator of humanity. Satan stands for rebellion. Unless Christianity and its twins of communism and Islam are completely destroyed, there will be no future for any of us.

Reiki What Is The Truth About It.

A lot of people have asked about Reiki. The fact is Reiki is infested with Christianity. People are told to pray to enemy thought forms of angles and are told to tie into the enemy matrix of energy by praying to Jesus and all this nonsense. They even changed the meaning of "Namaste" from the "God within me, greets the God within you" and they replaced this word God with word "Christ" which is pointless if your not a Christian then Jewizz does not live "within" you anyway. Because you are not possessed by a Jewish thought form called Jesus. None of this Christian nonsense was in the original Usui system from Japan. I should know I studied this system all the way for years and became a "Reiki Master" within this system. And trained other people and initiated people in the different levels of this system and studied its actual history.

Reiki has three main levels. Each level has an attunement to them to open one up to a higher follow of power for Reiki. The symbols used are from the east.

The first level the attunement is designed to open up the crown and the flow of power along the spine to the root chakra. This follows the pattern of opening the chakra's properly. This also reveals something. Spiritual practices have been removed from this system. Its based on Kundalini energy. The initiation is the Shaktipat one which is used for Kundalini systems in the east. Pranic healing is a minor siddhi in serpent power yoga. This system original came from further east from the school's which practiced kundalini yoga.

The other aspect is the teachings are weak and have had all the actual spiritual practices removed. The key to understand this is when you go through the highest level they teach you a kundalini technique which is used to do the attunements on people for the three levels. So here we have a specific technique being used for doing Reiki. Why is this not taught to level one Reiki students for them to use for Reiki and to use as daily practice to activate the chakra's and nadi's and work to raise the serpent? That's what this technique is taught in Kundalini Yoga for doing. Because its been altered they put the main techinque at the thrid level where originally a person had to pay up to ten thousand dollars for this level. This technique is still taught in Kriya Yoga. However they were also making people pay big money for it as well.

The technique is called "The Dragon Breath" its also called the Cobra breath. You make the banda's then you breath the prana up your spine to the crown all the while keeping your tonque on the roof of your mouth this is the proper Kechari mudra you hold this for awhile. Then on the relase you make the hissing Kriya which the energy is directed into your pineal gland. Or into the attunements. That is the Templar kiss as well.

Reiki officially comes from Japan. The God of Reiki in Japan is not Buddha. Its Sonten the Lord of mount Kurama who wields a firey trident and is the lord of the sacred mountian. This Sonten is the Japanese spelling of the Sanskrit Satan. Dr. Usui the Japanese founder of the Reiki system that was brought to America had his revelation after climbing to the top of Mount Kurama which is ruled by the God Sonten.....Sonten Kurama....Sanat Kumara. Sanat means Eternal in Sanskrit however this Eternal is properly Satan in Sanskrit. Kumara means Lord. Satan Kumara is the Eternal Lord. Sanat also carries the trident. True Reiki is Satan's gift to

humanity and is based on the serpent power.

Note in Sanskrit "Namaste" means God within and thus God. Originally this is spelled Namasta. However in full Sanskrit this is Namasata. Which is the same as Satanama. Praying homage "Nama" to the highest God "Sata" who names means Truth.

Satanama is the five elements of creation that form you and the universe.

Source

The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Mark Pinkham

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Reiki Truth](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Jul 10, 2018 5:49 pm

Also when I mention Kriya's this is the name for the internal exercises that activate kundalini energy. The methods that is all. Some of you guys keep going to Pink Lotus every time I mention this proper term. You don't understand this Kriya is power meditation.

[Reminder: 9/September/2018](#)

[Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » Sun Sep 09, 2018 7:56 pm](#)

Everyone please keep doing the Final RTR
http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/Final_RTR.htm

The Catholic Church is in the shambles, the Jews are being exposed and are losing control and several countries are cracking down on Islam.

We need to keep doing the Final RTR until these anti-life scourges upon humanity are completely destroyed!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[Re: Reminder: 9/September/2018](#)

[Postby **HP Mageson666** » Mon Sep 10, 2018 5:06 am](#)

The Jesuits run the Vatican they also select the Popes behind the scenes they have also assassinated Popes as well. Note Francis is a Jesuit the policy of the Jesuits was never to put one of their own on the throne from what I have studied on them. They like to have public image that they are subservient to the Pope and not show the public who runs things.

All of a sudden the previous Pope was forced to step down and then a Jesuit was put into power right after. This shows the Jesuits told Ratzinger to hit the road this was done due to Ratzinger being exposed for his role in covering up sex abuse on orders of Pope John Paul the II. Ratzinger had to go because the Church is in dire straits and couldn't survive him as Pope. They are desperate to just come out in public with a Jesuit Pope who was put in there to try and save the Church as a new PR man. And now this Pope has been exposed along with the highest officials. The Church is finished.

[Re: Reminder: 9/September/2018](#)

[Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » Mon Sep 10, 2018 10:30 pm](#)

Artanis wrote:

sip wrote:Also, tonight is Jewish New Year, sundown. They call this the year to see the snakes in the grass.

Let's all do extra RTR's as a warm snake welcome to their year 2019 / 5779 kike celebration.

Thank you High Priestess Maxine

Nope. 18.9-19.9 is their Yom Kippur(Jewish New Year)

It's Rosh Hashana. "Head of the year" in Hebrew. Yom Kippur, their most important holy day follows. Everyone should be aware, as they kidnap children and do other things for their blood sacrifices around these times.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

[Re: Reminder: 9/September/2018](#)

[Postby **HP Mageson666** » Tue Sep 11, 2018 7:26 am](#)

The Jewish elites are sitting their admitting the they are running a global network of Jewish tracking and using the State Dept to attempt to do this around the world. But they have no power Goyim...

Lordbaphamet666 wrote:Boy, these fuckers are funny and pathetic.

<https://youtu.be/DtJ14KUB3Ew> 😂😂😂

[Re: Reminder: 9/September/2018](#)

[Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » Thu Sep 13, 2018 4:12 am](#)

SS322 wrote:There recently have been two murders in Germany that got the populace INFURIATED! First Chemnitz, than Köthen. In Chemnitz some Kurdish communist terrorist mutts stabbed a young man. Chemnitz is in eastern Germany and during communist times the kikes changed the name of the city into (((Karl-Marx-Stadt))) because maybe they couldn't bear that it's named after Khemet (ancient Egypt). The locals and other dedicated people came for mourning the killed man and there was a lot of activity by (((counter demonstrators))), mostly cucks / lemmings and foreign invaders. The media butchered the case and tried to make Chemnitz look like some lone Nazi village but that didn't turn out so well. Then in Köthen there were two Afghans having an argument about who of them impregnated a German girl (obviously a slut). Two Germans joined the argument, one of them had an inborn heart disease and was killed in the resulting fight after being repeatedly hit on the head. His corpse wasn't cold, there the traitor regime already sent their (((antifa stormtroopers))) for counter demonstration into the town. Cars were burned. People were harassed. (((Antifa))) is state funded in Germany by the way. Maybe this will change in the near future. 😡 The media tried to make it look like there was not fight and the man died of a heart attack but thousands of people gathered to expose the obvious murder. I watched a glorious speech of many locals and other regular people. No skills, no agents, just fed up people. Mothers and fathers, children, old people, teenagers, These people called for a

march on Berlin to topple the traitors. A young mother of three spoke about how journalists harassed the sister of the killed man. She also feared that she couldn't show up in her school where she was deducing her graduation for being on a "right wing rally". The kikes can't hide anything any more and people finally start to take offence from the immigrant madness. Everybody compared the situation with 1989 when the communist regime became so ridiculous and strict that people couldn't bear it any more and overthrew it. The waking up has increased so much in the last week it's incredible. Saturn being not retrograde anymore must be the reason. What has been waiting for a long time now breaks free. Saturn and Pluto are in Capricorn. Pluto was also in Capricorn during the French and American revolution. I can't repeat this often enough! Keep in mind the revolutions in the middle east and critical elections in other parts of the world as well. Jupiter, Mars and Mercury were also retrograde for a while and became direct in their motion again before Saturn finally. All these retrograde planets made people rethink and reevaluate the last year or more. Especially the retrograde Saturn rethought the last three years when Saturn was in Sagittarius and which was also at the time of the height of the invasion. Saturn rules structures and the root chakra and thus also the survival instinct. Now people will start to act on these past things. Mercury is also in his own sign Virgo, together with Sun and Moon during the new moon. The thinking is clear and people are very aware.

Here the glorious speech: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gwl1SoZ_jaU&t=1s

Thank you. Another one... Have you looked at Angela Merkel's astrology chart? Transiting Saturn will be opposing her Cancer stellium. Retrograding on it too. In addition, her 2019 Solar Return next July is REAL bad. Looks like a Court Marshall. When a bad Saturn hits both the personal planets AND in the Solar Return and it's exactly on the same degree as the SR ruler, in hard aspect, it can be catastrophic.

Germany and others will soon be on their knees begging for Hitler. He will be back.

Reptilian Rabbi's

The Jewish leadership is the Rabbinical class. The top leadership of which are the ones who are selected from the Yeshiva's for training in the "Oral Torah" the occult teachings only passed down orally by adepts. This is done after they make years of study of the Torah, Kabbalah, Talmud and other related texts. They study up to ten hours a day in these Yeshiva's and the training starts early in their life. This is done on the highest level so they can then be initiated into the actual meaning of the texts if they qualify for such. The qualification is they show they are psychically open enough from the lower level practices they are given to receive the higher teachings. These candidates are then sent to special programs in specific locations many times in Israel and then given the higher teachings. To be the leadership of the Rabbinical class one has to be a Sadok meaning they have strong psychic, spiritual abilities and can demonstrate psychic powers at will.

The people on this level openly have stated something the Seraphim angels they contact thought the Merkava teachings which is based developing the mental abilities to be able to do such.

They state the Seraphim are literally around seven feet tall, covered in golden scales and have lizard like facial features they call them "reptilians" because they are. They communicate with these being astrally hence these being appear to them in their astral bodies but they are physical. These beings the Jewish leadership call the Teli meaning "masters" and they are also called the "Hidden Tzadikim" which are their hidden masters who influence the earth and direct the Jewish People in secret from behind the scenes. Note Tzadi...Kim" Kim means gold in the ancient language this is probably due to the appearance of these Reptilians in their astral bodies. Which from the Rabbi's description of them they appear like this:



These are the beings the Jewish leadership call their "god" collectively as they state they are one hive mind. And these are the beings they take orders from and these are the beings they state gave them the 22 letters and the Oral and Written Torah.

They also state in the teachings there is another group called the Nishaya whom are described as being literal Grey Aliens and some Rabbi's have open admitted that is what they are. Whom they also summon and appear in what the Rabbinical texts state their astral bodies to help them and take directions from the Jews also state these are physical beings as well. The Greys are a hive mind, slave race who work like cyborg's for their Reptilian masters. Masonic statements from the Mason's who use the Kabbalah as their system report these Greys appear many times in the ritual chambers in their astral forms when they summon the "angels of god". The Rabbi's state the high level Jews are the ones who deal directly with the Seraphim or Teli the "Masters" of the Jews. The Teli are also the masters of the Greys.

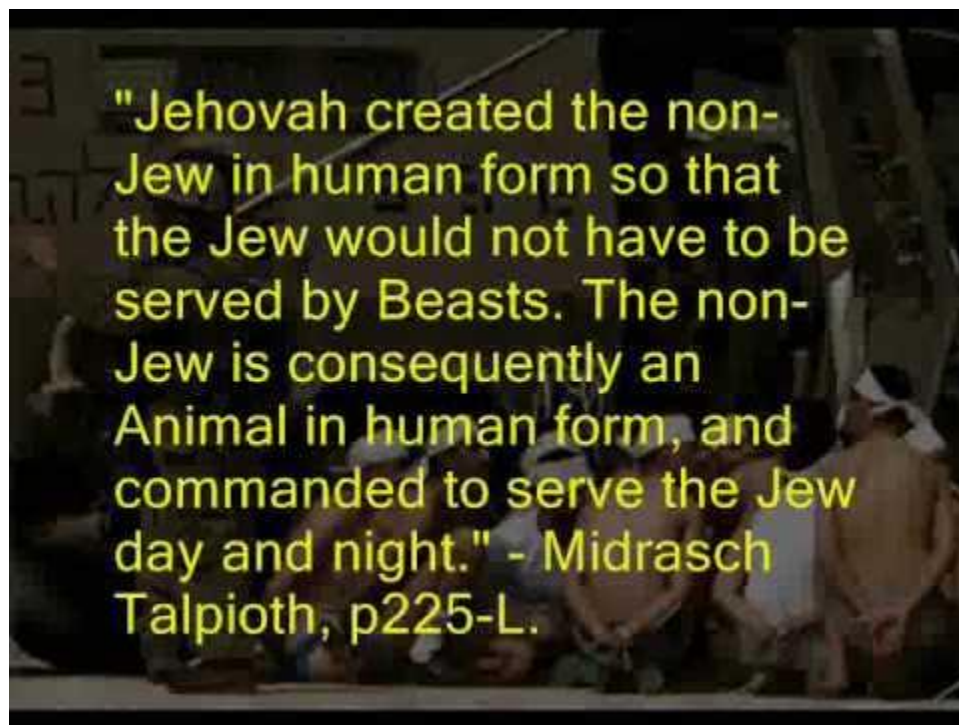
The Nishaya are stated in the Jewish texts as appearing as this:



The

Reptilians are stated by Rabbi's to be collectively called "YHVH" by the Jewish leadership and they are referred to as "Yahweh" individually and collectively as a title. The Jewish religion states the Jews are a special race that came from "out there beyond this world" this is openly stated by Rabbi Laitman as well in this famous talk to the nation of Israel. The Jewish religion states the Jewish race was created by YHVH and has a special blood line from YHVH which only the Jews have. The Jewish racial gene is called the Cohen gene and has Reptilian DNA in it. The Rabbi's state the Jews share a special spiritual connection to these Reptilians to their collective racial consciousness for such reason. The Jewish leadership write on the fact they received their entire religion from these Reptilians this includes all the Kabbalah practices that form the whole of it. Its simply a criminal system of using the collective psychic power of the Gentiles mass mind and connecting into this to materialize the Global rule of the Jews and their "Masters".

The Jews state they are the only humans and the Gentiles are animals to serve them. When Jews especially the Rabbi's talk about "humanity| or "man" they are only talking about Jews. The Talmud which all Jews study and learn from birth, the Talmud's teachings is that for a Jew to have sex with a Gentile is bestiality and punished by death in religious law. Because Gentiles are animals:



The Jews are an alien program put here to take this planet over for their "god" as their Torah states. They are the method in which the Reptilians work to take over this world by conquering it from within and enslaving us as cattle which is the meaning of "Goyim" the word the Jews call non Jews. What do you do with cattle..... That is why they call us cattle.

THE JERUSALEM POST

JPOST.com
Israel's best-selling English daily and most-read English website

Breaking News Man who stabbed grandparents turns himself in to police

JPost.com > Jewish World > Jewish News

Yosef: Gentiles exist only to serve Jews

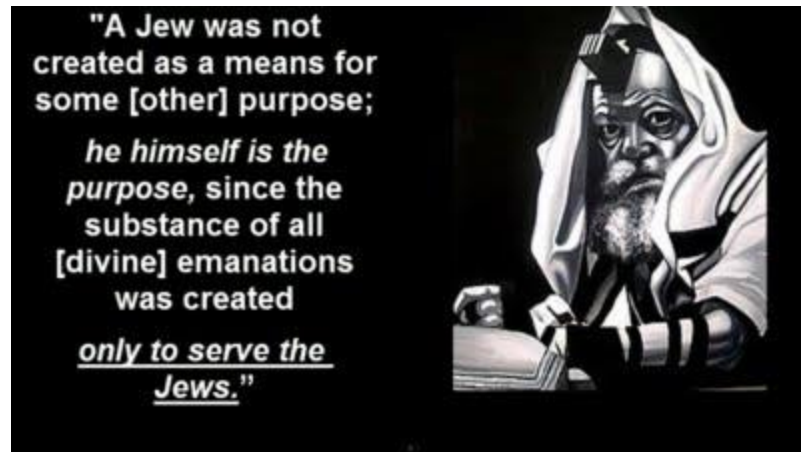
According to Rabbi, the lives of non-Jews in Israel are safeguarded by divinity, to prevent losses to Jews.

By JONAH MANDEL
10/18/2010 05:13

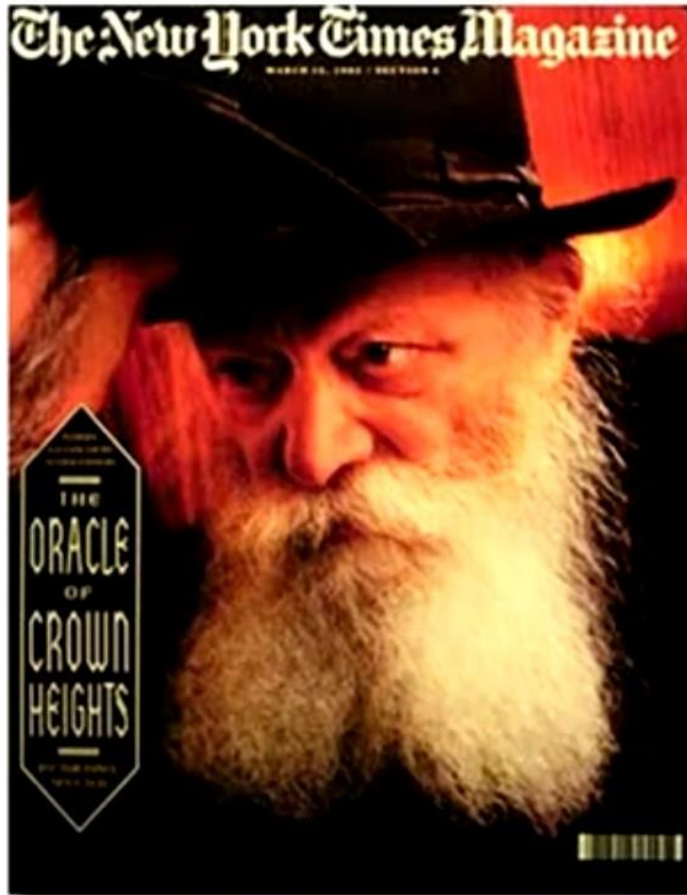
The sole purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews, according to **Rabbi Ovadia Yosef**, the of **Shas**'s Council of Torah Sages and a senior Sephardi adjudicator.



The former Rabbi, Leader of Chabad and proclaimed Messiah of the Jewish race. Chabad is the Jewish organization that is run by the Rothschild's behind the scenes. His statements on us Gentiles:



The Jewish global media praised this Rabbi to the Jewish heavens:



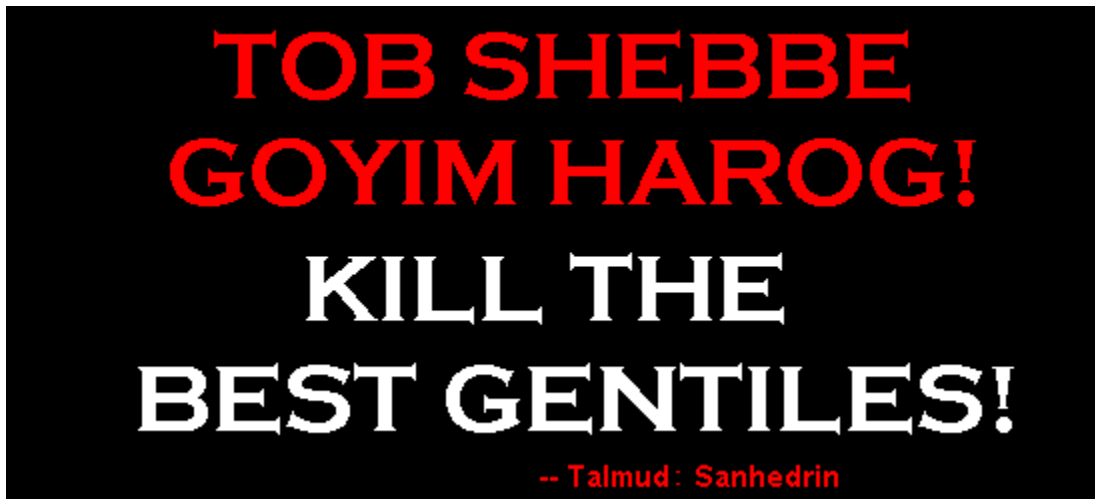
NY Times Magazine: "The Oracle of Crown Heights"

Not one word of the
Rebbe's view of
Gentiles as
completely evil
whose only purpose
is to "serve Jews."

The Jewish Prime Minister of Israel stated in his speech to the Israel government in which he got a standing ovation:



That is why Palestine is in the situation its now in. The Palestinians are ruled totally by a predatory reptilian race that considers them nothing more then sub human cattle as non Jewish life. The entire planet will look like Palestine if the Jews are able to create their One World Government. Remember what the Jewish Talmud states about Gentiles:



Follow the Slothz search engine to:
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Resistance at Any Price by Joseph Goebbels

The war has reached a stage at which only the full efforts of the nation and of each individual can save us. The defense of our freedom no longer depends on the army fighting at the front. Each civilian, each man and woman and boy and girl must fight with unequalled fanaticism. The enemy expects that, once his tanks have broken through, they will find no resistance. He believes that we will be so disconcerted by his material superiority that we will let things take their course, without caring how they turn out. We must prove the enemy's hopes wrong. No village and no city may give in to the enemy. The enemy is strong, but not strong enough to hold all the territory of the Reich without our help. If he persuades us to capitulate, he will have an easy time with us. The enemy has laid waste to our cities and provinces through the worst and most terrible bombing terror. As long as we are determined to resist at all costs, we cannot be beaten, and for us not being beaten means to be victorious.

This war of nations demands heavy sacrifice. Still, those sacrifices do not begin to compare with those we would be forced to bring if we lose. The enemy naturally wants to make his battle against the Reich as easy and safe as possible, and hopes to diminish our morale by seductive agitation. That is poison for weak souls. He who falls for it proves he has learned nothing from the war. He thinks it possible to take the easy road, when only the hard path leads to freedom. They are the same doubting souls who have no sense of national honor, and think nothing of living under the clubs of Anglo-American banking Jews, accepting charity from their hands. In other words, they are the rubbish of our nation, who nonetheless give the enemy an entirely false idea of this people. One sees how the English and American newspapers have fun with them, mocking and scorning them, and comparing them with a brave nation fighting for its life. That nation, which has demonstrated heroism and more heroism, has only one wish when reading these accounts: to kill them. They deserve nothing else. One cannot even claim that they do not know what they are doing. They have to know it, for they have been told often enough, even by the enemy, should they not want to believe us.

In the midst of a thousand battles, burdens and defeats, our people stand unbroken. Our hearts are proud when we hear from the enemy the wild fanaticism they encounter, how fathers, mothers and even children gather to

resist the invaders, how boys and girls throw hand grenades and mines or shoot from cellar windows without regard to danger. They force the enemy to give them respect. They tie up his forces. They force him to commit his reserves to hold a rebellious city or a village glowing with national fanaticism, thereby slowing his advance until a new defensive line can be built a few kilometers further on. It is an absurd reversal of the facts to claim they are fighting in desperation. The enemy's attacks are riskier than the methods we use to resist. They have a solid foundation, which will soon make its impact known in the course of the war. A nation that defended its freedom with all its resources has never yet been defeated. Often, however, those that give in from desperation have been defeated.

Our entire war effort requires revolutionary changes. The old rules of war are outdated, and have no use at all in our present situation. This is the age of wars between nations. When whole peoples are threatened, whole peoples must defend themselves. The enemy does not want to take a province from us or push us back to more favorable strategic borders; he wants to cut our very arteries by destroying our mines and factories, destroying our national substance. If he succeeds, Germany will become a cemetery. Our people will starve and perish, aside from the millions who will be deported to Siberia as slave labor. In such a situation, any means is justified. We are in a state of national emergency; it is no time to ask what is normally done! Does the enemy worry about that? Where does international law allow for the tens of thousands of German women tortured and raped in the East, or the tens of thousands of German children who have been murdered in a cowardly and terrible way, or the many who have fallen victim to barbaric enemy bombing terror? All normal ideas of warfare have long since been discarded by the enemy. Only we good-natured Germans still hold to them in the mistaken idea that we might thereby bring the enemy to reason.

The facts prove the opposite. Our enemies are even insolent enough to call us barbarians and war criminals because here and there we put up touch resistance with the means we have available. Just recently, British terror fliers who had been shot down after doing their destructive work were attacked by men and women in Berlin, who after their homes had been destroyed, were trying to rescue their possessions and dig out the corpses of their parents and children. Their reaction was understandable, but German guards protected them with their weapons. What would happen to a captured German pilot, were he lead through a flaming Moscow? To ask the question is to answer it. Knightly behavior will not accomplish much in this war. The

German dreamer must wake up if he does not want to lose his freedom and his life. How long will he wait to do what is necessary? Will he wait until Bolshevik posters appear ordering everyone between fourteen and fifty to show up at a certain spot with clothing and two weeks of food in order to be transported to Siberia? Or until the Anglo-American occupation forces ruin our people through starvation and Typhoid Fever? Is that an exaggeration? Not at all! It has become grim reality in the occupied territories in the East and West. Only a few romantic souls fail to see it. They have built a world of illusions, and do not want to believe the hard facts and draw the necessary conclusions. They must change their thinking, and as fast as possible. Someone once said that he did not know which people could be beaten to death, but he did know that the German people had to be beaten to life. What kind of blow will it take to finally wake these people from their illusions, to persuade them to give up their fantasies and errors, for their own good even if not for that of everyone else? What will persuade these obstructionists and defeatists to defend themselves?

The enemy is out to get us all. The London papers recently reported that Anglo-American officers viewed with contempt the owners of the houses where they were quartered. They were buying German-English dictionaries in order to parley. Only the domestic servants refused to behave in so unworthy a manner. What can one say about such creatures? Beating them seems the only possible solution. Thankfully, these are isolated events. What can a German think about people who have had their property destroyed and who have been told they will be tortured in the manner of the Middle Ages, who still want to have a pleasant conversation with their conquerors?

Why do we mention these examples? In order to protect healthy people against infection. Were they to succumb, it would all be over. We would have no salvation, no future. We must help ourselves if we are to receive any help at all. It is more than naive to hope that the enemy will help us. We still have enough means and opportunities to defend ourselves and to bring the war to a successful conclusion if we only use them. This is the center of our efforts.

Each must start with himself, banishing all weakness and lethargy. He must stand firm and give an example to others, he must be on guard when he hears defeatism. He must be a man and act, work, and fight until we have overcome the gravest crisis of this war. We do not know how long that will take, only that it is necessary if we wish to live. That is true for every

German, whether at the front or at home. No one can leave it to everyone else. We are all in the same boat that is plowing through the storm. No one can sit in a corner grumbling and complaining, making only critical remarks to the helmsman and the other passengers. Who can hold it against the rest when he who apparently shows no regard for the rest is tossed overboard to ease the strain on the rest, both physically and because they have wearied of a professional complainer who is endangering their efforts to save themselves? That is how things are.

We can no longer pay any heed to weariness, weakness, and delicacy. What we want, and what the intentions of our fiendish enemy are, has been said often and clearly enough during the war. It does not need to be repeated. Everyone knows it. Developments have confirmed it, not contradicted it. There is no hope that the weaklings are right correct in their cowardly excuse that things will be only half as bad as we fear. If the enemy's agitation deceives us into surrender, things will be much worse than we predicted. We must draw the proper conclusions, coolly, calmly, without complaining, but also with determination. Raising the white flag means giving up the war and shamefully losing one's life. There is no reason for doing that. To the contrary, that would only help our enemy to win a cheap victory, and for at least a while cover up the growing crisis in his coalition.

The results are easy to see. They would affect us only, and sooner or later would result in the complete destruction of our nation. No one is willing to accept that fate. We must therefore fight on, resisting at all costs, even under the toughest and bleakest conditions. We fought for years almost without risk. That was not particularly commendable. The risk was entirely on the enemy's side. They overcame the danger. Who thinks that we cannot do the same? He should buy a noose and do to himself what he thinks is going to happen to our whole nation.

We still live and breathe, and have mountains of resistance left in us that we only need draw upon. Never have we believed so passionately in Germany as today, when the Reich has before it a crisis of unparalleled seriousness. One may not judge a sick person's chances of recovery by his fevered delusions. Rather, every possible means must be used to reduce the fever and waken the body's natural defenses, to give the patient courage so that he does not lose the will to live. One must strengthen his defenses so that they can bring him through the critical moments. Any other behavior is foolish and dangerous. A fourteen-year-old lad crouching with his bazooka behind a

ruined wall on a burned out street is worth more to the nation than ten intellectuals who attempt to prove that our chances now are nil. The fighting lad acts instinctively in the right way, the intellectuals act in a false and illogical way because they give up since things do not seem in balance.

Whether things balance or not depends on us alone. The final account of the war will depend on the whole efforts of the involved nations. The German people can yet make an unprecedented contribution. It will thereby earn the victory. In 1918, we gave up at the last minute. That will not happen in 1945. We all have to see to that. This is the foundation of our ultimate victory. It may sound improbable today, but it is nonetheless so— Final victory will be ours. It will come through tears and blood, but it will justify all the sacrifices we have made.

Revealing Reference to Christ in the Jewish Talmud

by High Priest Jake Carlson » Sat Sep 14, 2019

I apologize. I don't get much time on my partner's computer, but my PC only has Windows 7, which doesn't allow access to "controversial" websites, blogs, and etc. However, I will be getting Windows 10 software, which will enable me to access this forum and other websites that the Jewish people are sensitive about.

Anyways, here is a semi-sermon on a reference to the Christos in the Jewish Talmud, which proves every Christian who believes that the Jewish Babylonian Talmud is of the "Antichrist" and, therefore, "Satan" wrong. Adolf Hitler is THE ANTICHRIST, and Christ or Christos, is the official Jewish messiah that the Jewish people are still waiting for, as "his" first coming is pure fiction that blended ancient Pagan Solar Deities with Judaism.

"There are some imbeciles who delude themselves into believing that before there was Jewish Christianity, there was already an Aryan Pagan Messianic Movement that believed that Osiris/Serapis is the "Christos," but that the Jews hijacked this movement and replaced Osiris/Serapis the "Christos" with Jesus/Yeshua the Nazarene, and Jewish "false Christos." Stupidity hits even the highest intelligence in Gentile racial stocks, due to ties to the Jewish plague of Christianity from previous lives and childhood indoctrination or other means of being exposed to the enemies of the Gentiles (non-Jews).

Many so-called "Antisemitic Christians" falsely believe the lie that the Jewish Babylonian Talmud contains tremendously blasphemous statements concerning Christ and Christianity, but any such texts are forgeries from the Middle Ages, as the Jewish Talmud has never said anything against the Christian messiah. Why is that? It is because the Christian messiah is the Jewish messiah.

Here is a revealing quote from the Jewish Babylonian Talmud that contains a veiled reference to Christ.

“Thus Israel should hope for the redemption, because it will be a day of light to them, but why should the Gentiles, seeing that for them it will be a day of darkness?” –Babylonian Talmud, Sanhedrin 98b

The irony behind all of this is that the Gentile Christians have accepted the Jewish messiah, the Christos, as "the way, the truth, and the light/life/whatever," but have no idea that the Jews **DEPEND** on "Christian Antisemitism" and are not offended by it like the Anti-Defamation League likes to pretend to be.

The Jews know that if Christ ever comes in the form of a divine or semi-divine redeemer, it is only for Israel, and for the Jewish people, worldwide, and the ultimate damnation of the Gentiles, as we are SATAN'S offspring and creation.

The Jews work to curse and undo all of Satan's work, which is one reason why they have infested Paganism with certain ties to Christianity -- the religion that was originally a sect of Judaism that excluded all Gentile converts, prior to coming up with a Christianity FOR the Gentiles to tie Satan's peoples into the Jewish matrix, and lead the Gentile "cattle" to the slaughter.

Many Christians associate Christ with light and redemption. However, what these deluded Gentiles fail to realize is that the coming of Christ is the day of paradise for the Jewish people, globally, while it is the day of the extermination of all White Aryan Gentiles and the enslavement of all of the non-White Gentiles. The very same "savior" that the Gentiles have put their faith in and sold their souls to when they accepted Christ into their hearts and lives as their personal "lord" and "savior" is the very same Adversary of all Gentiles -- the exterminator of the White Gentiles and the Enslaver of the non-White Gentiles who "he" will force to kiss the feet of the Jewish people and slave after them in their Utopian One-World Religion and One-World Government.

All Gentiles, Whites, Blacks, Asians, mixed breeds, and so on, desperately need to work on rejecting all things Christian, because even "Christianity" that is "biased against the Jewish people and Zionism" is of the Jews, and does NOTHING to help, let alone save the Gentile peoples who belong to Satan.

So much for the Jewish Talmud being "anti-Christian," or let alone, "Satanic," when it proves that the Adversary of Satan will destroy all White Gentile Christians, including the Gentiles who have been the most loyal servants of Christ, as the Jewish Talmud also commands the death penalty, even for THE BEST (most obedient) GENTILES. The Talmud states, "Kill the best Gentiles!" -- Sanhedrin 59.

Many Jews try to cover their asses by stating that such blasphemies against the Gentiles are misquotations, but again, they lie, and try to hide their true agenda.

"Antisemitic Christians" are lost souls because they use the JEWISH messiah, the Christos, to "defend" them against the Jewish people, their Talmud, and the pending Noahide Laws.

Yes, it is true that Christ wants to kill even "his" most loyal and obedient White Gentile followers, and then enslave all of the non-White Gentiles, cursing them to an eternity of slaving after the Jewish people, waiting on them hand and foot, which is a fate that is even worse than death.

Christians who await the "second coming" of the Christos, are welcoming the day of the mass extermination of the White Race, even the most devout of Christians among this population. Christians have unknowingly been selling their souls to Christ every time they accept "him" into their hearts and lives as their personal "lord and savior," but in reality "his" promises to Gentile

Christians are lies, and "he" is only committed to leading "his" Jewish people in their extermination of White Aryans and the enslavement of even the most devout non-White Christians. Jewish racism against Gentiles of all breeds knows no bounds, and will never be satisfied or quenched until every last White Gentile has been killed and damned for all eternity.

All Gentiles need to wake up to the brutal reality behind the lies, er, I mean "promises" made by Christ, and realize that "his" promises of "Thou shalt prosper" and a pleasant afterlife only apply to "his" Jewish people, and not to Gentiles -- not even the most devout of Christians."
666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Revealing The Hidden Chakra

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Oct 12, 2019

Revealing The Hidden Chakra

Sabhapaty Swami in his text, Om: A Treatise on Vedantic Raj Yoga Philosophy. Showed a rare diagram of the chakras. The rare image text shows a major chakra below the nose:



This is the place the enemy works to bind below the nose with their Kabbalah rituals and the Jewsuits of the Catholic church also do binding rituals against. This chakra if one meditates on this point it activates the Sushumana point in the nose at the middle bottom between the opening of the nostrils and the third eye and energy points in the head. This also activates the sacral chakra as well as the third eye because these are the two gates to the Sushumana nadi and this allows for the energy to pass into this nadi which is the requirement for the serpent of Satan to be

raised. The Sushumana is the key to full activation of the Manas chakra the sixth chakra and why the enemy binds the chakra under the nose as they state in Kabbalah to cause people to forget and remove them from their psychic powers. The opening of the Sushumana nadi is the major

key of Kundalini yoga and the binding of this point is designed to prevent the opening of the Sushumana nadi. The Sushumna is also called Sushumana for this reason in the east.

Group Rituals. Reversing Curses of torah. Information

By High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

On 08.02.2014:

A few things...

Everyone who has been participating in group rituals, and those of you who are interested in doing so, please check these groups at least once a week from now on. I know there are those of you who are busy and do not always have time, but try to check the JoS Newsletter, which is not too cluttered with messages, as I will be posting some very important rituals. These rituals will be easy, short, powerful and to the point. I will be writing them under Lilith's direction.

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/info>

and/or

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/>

We are looking to the Vernal Equinox/Spring Solstice as well. The focus of these rituals will be reversing bible curses and related. Yes, this can be done. Lilith is overseeing this project, and working with certain JoS ministry. This will not be a one shot deal, as there may be quite a few, but they will be simple and powerful. Just make sure you put aside time on these important Satanic Holidays to do the working.

Also, as I wrote of before concerning formal rituals, "invoking the Powers of Hell" translates into empowering your soul before a ritual. This can even be done through a hatha yoga session, but most commonly through vibrating the aspects of your soul as with the RAUM meditation.

<http://see the truth.webs.com/Raum Meditation.htm>

The most important thing is that you feel the energy of your soul. Altars and props are not necessary, unless this is something you personally enjoy, as they are nice, but again, they are only props and not necessary for any workings. Do not feel you cannot carry out a working or participate because you do not have any props. All you really need is your body and soul, and most important, the intent

and the focus of your mind, and of course a place where you will not be disturbed during the working.

The conspiracy of the bible is mind-blowing to say the least. As I posted a few days ago, this is no "work of God," but a work of human beings who had extensive occult knowledge. The Christian churches are crumbling. Israel is facing boycotts and crisis and the enemy as a whole has been weakened. We cannot turn our backs or let our offence down for a minute. In the meantime, keep working to destroy the Christian bulwark. Discreetly distribute anti-tracts for one [always use very short phrases that make impact for certain audiences such as "God and the Devil are backwards" exposingchristianity.com Keep everything simple, short and to the point. Wake people up. Put up websites. Put up youtube videos, make copies of materials freely available on Satan's Library website for those you know that are interested but do not have internet. Many countries have strict censorship of the internet and also many people living therein do not have access. Do whatever you are able to do and work discreetly.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Above all, ask for guidance from Satan. You do not have to be adept at telepathic communication for this. Even those who are new. Just open your mind to be aware of opportunities, ideas and gut feelings.

On 18.03.2014

IMPORTANT! RE: THE RAUM MEDITATION FOR THE RITUAL:

If you are inexperienced with meditation, then do the meditation with only half the number of repetitions given; 6 or 7, then 20 for the IO. If you are totally new, please read this before meditating.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent...nergy.html>

On 19.03.2014

Here are some answers to questions that were posted in the different groups. I am posting them here for everyone:

The ritual will be performed once. One time only. This ritual is an opening though, in beginning a series of rituals. We will be reversing biblical curses.

Special thanks to Satan and Lilith. Without their directly working with me, this would have never been possible. Be sure to acknowledge Satan and Lilith, as they made this ritual possible. Please let them know your gratitude.

I worked brutally hard, yes, but they helped me through it. This was the most difficult and grueling work I have ever done to date. The language is ancient Hebrew. I had to learn this enough to know the letters, how to pronounce them and to reverse them, as they must be vibrated in reverse. The entire line of words must be vibrated backwards in Hebrew.

Without both Satan and Lilith working directly with me on this, for several days and many hours straight, this would never have been possible. I took the verse right out of a Jewish torah. BTW- I noted during this [I had to do endless research to try to get the pronunciations correct, Lilith said it is not 100%, but what I have will definitely work], that the Jews have a different torah that they themselves normally use, and a different one designed for Christians who can read Hebrew and this is also with Jewish writings. In addition, as most of you know, regarding the intelligence level of most Christians; the level of outright stupidity is profound. I had to do a lot of online research, and also offline for this and it is no wonder how Christians are so easily deceived. I mean stupidity to the extreme. Lilith got me a copy of a Jewish used torah, not the one for the Christians who can read Hebrew. I will be using this in forthcoming rituals. I also stated before, the Jews use Hebrew because very few Gentiles can read and understand it. I have seen repeatedly, both in Hollywood movies and also when doing research, youtube, etc., different sources, where some Christian or even law enforcement will go to a rabbi to ask what this and that means in Hebrew. Think that rabbi is going to give it to them straight? The key is to learn it.

Also, for those of you who have doubts concerning Satan's intentions, if they did not care for us or had any "evil" intentions, they would not be helping humanity. By removing these curses, we will finally get out from under, be free, and have a future without needless suffering. BTW- this working was the most difficult for me in the way of obstacles and brutal hard work, the enemy fought me incessantly through psychic attack, but all this did was make me all the more determined. This is hitting the enemy right in the heart so to speak. What is really humorous is when the enemy spirits go from outright attacks to where they know they are defeated and then they attempt other means, like pleading. When they begin to plead, this is very, very rewarding.

More of these rituals will be forthcoming, as we will be undoing all of the biblical curses aimed at Gentiles. Unless we disarm the enemy at the root, their torah, we will never be able to beat them. The torah is their power. It is the root and the source of their power and control over the Gentile world. From Haman to Hitler, many, many Gentiles have tried to bring justice down upon the Jews, but have failed. They have failed because they were unaware that the Jews must be attacked spiritually. BTW- the Talmud is a rabbinical commentary. Their real power is in their torah.

Question:

I usually Vibrate the RAUM Mantra on my middle chakras. Should I vibrate RAUM on my spinal chakras instead >to fully maximize my energies for this ritual?

Thanks.

Answer:

No. The main reason for the RAUM meditation is to raise your powers. As long as what you are doing is working to raise your powers, you are fine in doing it.

Question:

Just curious... is it Sanskrit? If not, may I ask what language it is? Looks almost like ancient Egyptian!

Answer:

No, it is Hebrew, straight from their torah and the words and entire verse are reversed.

Question:

Hello everyone, much preparation ahead of this ritual, more then excited (but searoius) to be apart of this. I would just like to add a quick tip for anyone new enough that may be concerned about a Satanic Rosary. I've seen among other sites and groups a concern for not having one. I my self have not yet crafted or concecrated one to my likeing as I enjoy the asthetic aspect of this. But don't

worry if you don't have one your self. An easy way to keep track of 108 vibrations I found was to utilize a couple of old decks of playing cards I had laying around the house, I counted out 108. Then concentrated the new 108 deck. Begin your vibrations, and simply without thought lay down a card in front of you until there are no more cards in the hand holding the deck. Simple and inexpensive. I even painted them black and in red and blue alternations Satan's sigil. Anyway thought I would add this post. I remember I felt once concerned for not having a Rosary, but I got creative . Btw I plan to fashion a real one with my own crafted beads, just have found the deck method easy for now until I have the exact materiel I want.

HAIL SATAN!!!.

Answer:

Thank you for bringing this up. I finished with the ritual early this morning, after working on it for days and days and many hours straight. It was grueling to say the least and I want to make sure you all know- both Satan and Lilith helped me and made this possible. The credit goes to them. Without them, this would have been impossible.

I was very tired this morning when I posted this. I apologize for errors, such as not clarifying for new people regarding how to do the RAUM meditation. I also forgot to add that having a Satanic Rosary is not necessary. The reason for the rosary is that it is a help in being able to focus on the vibrations without having to keep track of the numbers of vibrations. Anything can work, even your fingers if necessary.

Question:

---In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, <tjs4satan@...> wrote :

How long are we supposed to do this ritual? Is it a forty day working or longer? Length doesn't matter to me, I would just like to know.

One other thing, my wife is very new to this, she recently dedicated not to long ago. Should she do this? If so, she has issues vibrating, could she vibrate these in her head?

Thank you Hail Satan!! Hail Lililth!! Hail all Gods of Duat!!

Answer:

The words do not have to be vibrated in the way as we do in our normal workings. Just vibrate them the way I have on the mp3. In other words, say them slowly and with intent.

Question:

Can newbies do this? Or no because of the RAUM meditation will be too much for them? If no, I was wondering if they could do the ritual to send energy to Satan and Lilith instead... I know some newbies who would like to join... Hail Satan and All The Mighty Gods of Duat!!

Answer:

Yes, Newbies can do this. It is important that everyone who is able to, to participate in this ritual. Energy can also be raised and sent.

Question:

Posted by: "Zayd" zkillerofhearts05

I'm kind of new to all this. I dedicated myself to Father about a year ago but I started doing meditations a few weeks back. Can I also perform this ritual? Thanks!

Hail Satan!

Answer: Yes.

Question:

Posted by: teo4ss666 I have been dedicated a little under a month, and sadly cannot vibrate. My fiancée however has been dedicated about 2 years and can vibrate, however, he mentioned to me that I could do it in my head, is that accurate? Which leads me to my next question, you had mentioned that the meditation is very powerful and should only be done by experienced meditators, does this mean I can not participate? Or is there another way around this?

Answer:

Just do the RAUM meditation for half or even less of the repetitions. Instead of doing the entire 13 reps, do 6 or 7, and then do 20 for the IO. If this is too difficult, you can skip it. As I already mentioned in the above, just follow along on the mp3. The words only need be stated slowly. They do not need to be drawn out in a long vibration.

Ritual and Moon - Please Read, Do Not Assume!

(About one ritual that had its time combined with Void of Course Moon)

Many of you have already finished the ritual. For those of you who haven't, the Moon will go void today-

BUT, because this is a group ritual and many others (in the other sides of the world) have already performed it and the ritual was begun at the correct time I regards to the planets, even if you are late and perform the ritual after the Moon has gone void today, the void Moon will have no effect. This ritual is a group effort and has already been started.

If you can only do it after the Moon goes void, no problem. Just make sure you do it as this is extremely important. Satan wants everyone to do this ritual.

Some Rituals can be done more than once:

On 27.06.2014:

[About ritual 29 jun 2014]:

This ritual is for 29 june, but I encourage everyone do it as often as you like, as it's a very powerful curse of the enemy. This ritual may be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy.

Ritual: http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html

Ritual in PDF http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2014_June29_Ritual.pdf

MP3 http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/6_29_14_Ritual.mp3

Raum MP3 <http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/RAUM.mp3>

New meditation was given by Gods to raise powers before rituals.

Please perform the 666 meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual. The vibrations for the 666 meditation are also included in the mp3 for the 2015 Sumer Solstice Ritual:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/6%2021%2015%20Ritual.mp3>

Please be warned, if you are new to meditation, the meditation below is very powerful. You will feel your soul. This is nothing to be concerned about. Satanism is very spiritual. The 666 meditation is more powerful than the RAUM meditation that we performed in the past before these rituals. Lilith instructed with the 666 meditation and told me she wants more power generated.

666 Meditation:

1. Vibrate VUUUUU into your solar chakra 6 times.
2. Vibrate VAAHHHH into your heart chakra 6 times
3. Vibrate VOOHHHHH into your 6th chakra 6 times.

If you are uncomfortable with too much energy AFTER the ritual is finished, ask your Guardian Demon or call on Satan to take the energies.

Question:

Clarification on something from advanced SS please or, possibly one if the HP.

Does doing the reverse torah workings multiple times a day negate them?

Thank you, in advance.

Answer (August 20, 2015):

You can do them as often as you wish. The more the better. I am now working on doing reverse torah rituals for the entire year. Yom Kippur, the Jewish New Year is soon coming up and we will then follow behind them in reversing their readings for a year- the key ones and curses against us. The reverse torah rituals have the most power.

Never forget this- nearly everything has its origins on the astral. Everything you see in front of you was once someone's idea. Every rebellion and revolt against tyranny... and any war where the populace was actively involved such as the American Revolution had its origins in the minds of the populace before any action against the oppressors took place. This is why it is so important to reach as many people as you can online. Action in the physical world nearly always takes place last: 1. astral... 2. ideas/the mind... 3. physical action in the material world.

Also, the full ritual is not necessary. Just vibrating the words backwards, as they are given in the rituals is enough to send out the proper vibrations to erase and to destroy.

October 8 2015

I will keep checking into the groups and try to answer questions. These answers also will apply to the future rituals we will be doing. I will be posting more reverse torah rituals frequently, usually weekly, as the enemy reads their curses around the world from their torah on a weekly basis. We are following from behind and reversing them.

Question: It's not necessary to do the invocation?

Answer: No, you don't have to do the invocation unless you want to. These rituals are so important that I have made them to be as easy to do as possible, yet effective. I also designed the rituals so that they can be repeated often and easily.

Question: And by "you can begin this ritual at any time," does that include void moon?

Answer: Yes. Certain projects and workings should not be started at the time of a void moon. This working was not STARTED at the time of a void moon. Many people have done this already. Like I already stated, it can be done at ANY time. The more you do it, the better. The working was posted when the Moon was in Leo and far from void. People started doing the ritual long before the moon went void, so this working is fine. When the working as a whole is started is the key, not individuals starting the working on their own. This can be done at ANY time.

Question: Hi some questions for ritual.

Is there some easy and powerful raising meditation for those who are low- level? I've tried 666 meditations, Raum IO EA and I just don't know how I have to feel

when my energies are raised

Answer: Don't worry. Do the ritual anyway. When a powerful group ritual is done like this, the energy is like a giant vortex and includes everyone doing the ritual, even if you can't feel it. Keep consistent on your meditations and you will feel your energies in time.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

2015

By High Priest Mageson

If you pay attention between the lines the Jews are planning to pull a world economic collapse next year. The Jews are planning to take down the global economy and force everyone onto a world currency controlled by the kike IMF. This is where the microchip will come in, martial law will be declared and that and the desperation will move to this. Problem, reaction, solution. This will be the start of official World Jewish Government.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6h4-j9Jsjaq>

The rituals we are doing now can save us all from this. The entire Jew World Order is falling apart at the seams. We can't stop this crash from happening its a tidal wave. But we can change the direction of what comes out of it. Just like in Germany when the Jews pulled the international depression off as the prelude to Jewish World Take Over by Communism. What happened was Adolf Hitler and the Nationalist Socialist Party and the Third Reich. Which saved us from this. If we legally work now we can create a win for humanity and the planet. The kikes are making their last great gamble for world power. Hitler fought the Alamo of free humanity. Its our turn to make sure we have future and make good on everything those before gave in the struggle for the liberation of all mankind. What kind of a world do you want to live in, now is the time to decide.

On 03.12.2014:

[An answer regarding ritual 6-20 dec 2014, but it applies to all group rituals that are to be done more than once and/or as often as possible]:

Something for people to consider when thinking on how many times or time in general on this ritual.....



"Goyim were born only to serve us Jews. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel. That's why he - the gentile - gets a long life, to work well for the Jew. Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We Jews will sit like a effendi (master) and eat. That is why gentiles were created."

Rabbi Ovadia Yosef - October 2010

If you don't take part your agreeing with the above Jew. If you do take part the more you do of the ritual the more your making sure this does not happen.

[Review Of European History During The Dark Ages](#)

Mon Jan 11, 2016 4:20 am

During the Period of Europe referred to as the dark ages, civilization did exist. The biggest lie seems to be that Europe got civilization off the Islamic Arabs. However this is well known the knowledge the Arabs held was from the Greco-Roman Empire. Many of the Arabs were also of Aryan blood as well at this point. Saladin was a Kurd with blonde hair and light eyes. Mecca and Medina was created by Aryan Brahmana's from Western Aryan India. The Kabba was a Shiva temple originally. The Nabataean of the Arab region where Aryan People who honored Bacchus. The Sumerians, Chaldeans were Aryan Peoples who migrated from Aryan India. The Yezidi's, the blonde blood line stated they came from Northern India. And were the Chaldeans of ancient Sumer and Babylon. The Phoenicians were also Aryan People many of their images show them with Nordic appearance and their God was a red haired, blue eyed, thunder god.

A major claim made was the Berber's brought some higher Islamic civilization into Spain and though Europe. The Berber's were Whites from North Africa would had lived in North Africa during the Roman Empire as well. The Berber's are still known for their light eyes, fair skin and blonde hair. The Berber's were also part of the Vandal Kingdom that was built out of the Roman Empire. The Berber Empire in Spain, civilization was simply Roman if you look at the buildings you still see this in Roman architecture from the Eastern Roman Empire as well and in Greece.

As historians have pointed out the Germanic invasions didn't destroy the Roman Empires surviving knowledge they kept it and applied it for themselves. Germany is a nation of engineers who built the space age. They are not barbarians.

For some reason its a little known fact during the Dark Ages Ireland was still the educational hub of North Western Europe the Irish are responsible for civilization in much of Europe. The nobles of North Western Europe were going to Ireland to be educated in all the sciences and arts. The Irish were responsible along with the Nobles of Northern Europe for building advanced structures based on a high knowledge of engineering and astronomy during the so called dark ages this documentary on the subject also shows these people were not Christians they were Pagans like the Cathar's. Ireland was invaded by a Christian Crusade in the mid 13th century and their history was rewritten by the Church with fake characters like St. Patrick.

The Viking Serpent:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0lCR5p14DcM>

Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud:

topic3105.html

The Templar's were from the old European nobility and were building massive cathedrals that took almost a century to build all across Europe, built in the style of the Celtic, Teutonic cultures. They did not get this from the east. They always had it. The Templar's were part of the Cathar culture who were part of the culture that built such in Norway the documentary shows. The Cathar castles are still around and show a major advanced knowledge of engineering and military science. The renaissance was simply when all this advanced further minus the attempts of the Church to slow it down. The Europeans were also sailing around the world even to America during the Dark Ages as the Rune Stones in America prove, which takes a advanced knowledge of maritime sciences. There were Universities all over Europe in the Dark Ages as well. Along with natural philosophy that contained physic's many of the ground for advancements that came later in the scientific age in Europe were laid in this period. The eye glasses were also invented in the Dark Ages which enraged the Church.

The fact is the Islamic world was working from a Hellenic, Roman blueprint. Like much of Europe. The best Islam came up with on its own was a insane idea that the laws of cause and effect didn't exist. Which is anti-scientific.

Review Of European History During The Dark Ages

-by High Priest Mageson 666

During the Period of Europe referred to as the dark ages, civilization did exist. The biggest lie seems to be that Europe got civilization off the Islamic Arabs. However this is well known the knowledge the Arabs held was from the Greco-Roman Empire. Many of the Arabs were also of Aryan blood as well at this point. Saladin was a Kurd with blonde hair and light eyes.

Mecca and Medina was created by Aryan Brahmana's from Western Aryan India. The Kaaba was a Shiva temple originally. The Nabataean of the Arab region where Aryan People who honored Bacchus. The Sumerians, Chaldeans were Aryan Peoples who migrated from Aryan India. The Yezidi's, the blonde blood line stated they came from Northern India. And were the Chaldeans of ancient Sumer and Babylon. The Phoenicians were also Aryan People many of their images show them with Nordic appearance and their God was a red haired, blue eyed, thunder god.

A major claim made was the Berber's brought some higher Islamic civilization into Spain and though Europe. The Berber's were Whites from North Africa would had lived in North Africa during the Roman Empire as well. The Berber's are still known for their light eyes, fair skin and blonde hair. The Berber's were also part of the Vandal Kingdom that was built out of the Roman Empire. The Berber Empire in Spain, civilization was simply Roman if you look at the buildings you still see this in Roman architecture from the Eastern Roman Empire as well and in Greece.

As historians have pointed out the Germanic invasions didn't destroy the Roman Empires surviving knowledge, they kept it and applied it for themselves. Germany is a nation of engineers who built the space age. They are not barbarians.

For some reason it's a little known fact during the Dark Ages Ireland was still the educational hub of North Western Europe the Irish are responsible for civilization in much of Europe. The nobles of North Western Europe were going to Ireland to be educated in all the sciences and arts. The Irish were responsible along with the Nobles of Northern Europe for building advanced structures based on a high knowledge of engineering and astronomy during the so called dark ages this documentary on the subject also shows these people were not Christians they were Pagans like the Cathars. Ireland was invaded by a Christian Crusade in the mid-13th century and their history was rewritten by the Church with fake characters like St. Patrick.

The Viking Serpent:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0ICR5p14DcM>

Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic3105.html>

The Templars were from the old European nobility and were building massive cathedrals that took almost a century to build all across Europe, built in the style of the Celtic, Teutonic cultures. They did not get this from the east. They always had it. The Templar's were part of the Cathar culture who were part of the culture that built such in Norway the documentary shows. The Cathar castles are still around and show a major advanced knowledge of engineering and military science. The renaissance was simply when all this advanced further minus the attempts of the Church to slow it down. The Europeans were also sailing around the world even to America during the Dark Ages as the Rune Stones in America prove, which takes an advanced knowledge of maritime sciences. There were Universities all over Europe in the Dark Ages as well. Along with natural philosophy that contained physics many of the ground for advancements that came later in the scientific age in Europe were laid in this period. The eye glasses were also invented in the Dark Ages which enraged the Church.

The fact is the Islamic world was working from a Hellenic, Roman blueprint. Like much of Europe. The best Islam came up with on its own was an insane idea that the laws of cause and effect didn't exist. Which is anti-scientific.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

00. Introduction

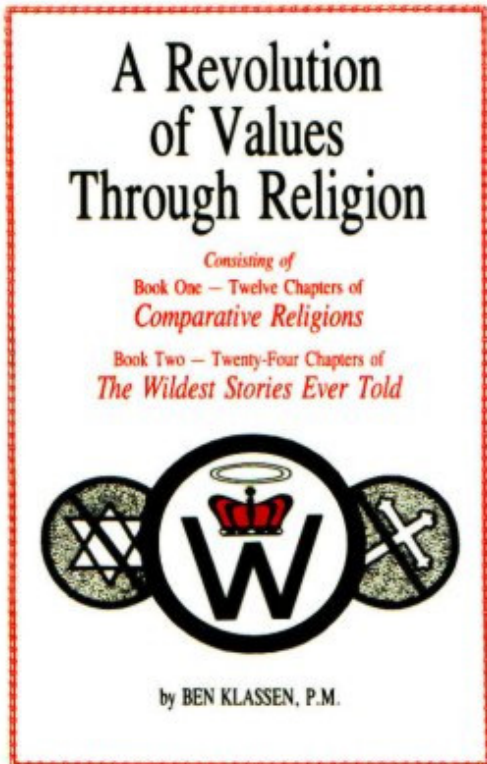
BOOK I - COMPARATIVE RELIGIONS

01. Objectives of Our Comparative Series
02. Mohammedanism
03. Judaism
04. Christianity
05. Catholicism - Roman
06. Catholicism - Greek Orthodox
07. Protestantism
08. Hinduism
09. The Nazi-Germanic Religion
10. British Israel - Identity
11. Mormonism
12. Atheism
13. Odinism

BOOK II - THE WILDEST STORIES EVER TOLD

14. Purpose of This Series
15. The Story of Adam and Eve
16. The Story of Noah and the Great Flood
17. The Story of Abie, Ikie and Jakie
18. Easter, the Passover, and the Parting of the Red Sea
19. The Sermon on the Mount
20. Heaven and (mostly) Hell
21. Nonsense and Hocus-Pocus
22. The Story of Joshua
23. The Story of Judah
24. Revelation: A Jewish Nightmare in Technicolor
25. Two Short Stories from the Top of the Great Jewish Dungheap
26. Daniel in the Lion's Den
27. Easter - The Big Event That Never Happened
28. The Story of Joseph and his Brethren
29. Wandering in the Wasteland for Forty Years
30. The Hokey Miracles Attributed to J.C.
31. The True Story of a Modern Jewish Family
32. The Story of David, Absalom and Solomon
33. The Strange Story about the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost
34. The Convoluted Story of Lazarus and the Rich Man
35. The Weird Story of the Rapture
36. Christian Maniacs Gone Berserk: The Salem Witchcraft Trials
37. The Jewish God: A Vicious, Bloodthirsty Monster
38. The Holofoax and the Spookahoax
39. Conclusion of the Wildest Stories Series
40. Creativity Creed and Program

Copyright © 2003 by World Church of Creativity



Author: Ben Klassen
Format: Paperback

Creativity Book Publisher
Pub. Date: N/A

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Introduction - What the Creativity Revolution is All About

Throughout history different civilizations and cultures have established for themselves a set of values that they hold in high esteem. Although some of these may seem frivolous, even stupid, to other rival cultures, nevertheless they were and are the fundamental yardsticks of each of those particular cultures, nations and/or civilizations values they hold dear.

How were these primary values established? Again, going back into history we find such values were derived and molded through their particular religious beliefs. Whereas to White Europeans a cow is just a cow, a useful animal that is not too bright, yet to Hindus a cow is a sacred object, a holy animal, due untold respect and veneration. Why is a cow holy to Hindus? Because their religion tells them so, and theirs is not to question why. To Moslems, Mecca and Medina are holy shrines because their religion tells them that's the way it is. To Jews, Moses, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob and a whole passel of other Jewish scoundrels are their national and religious heroes. The Christians have their Jesus Christ, a mythical Jewish figure at best, with no meaningful historical evidence that such a figure ever even existed.

I have listed a few focal highlights that are venerated as fundamental values of high esteem in a selective few of many scattered religions. But with each of these goes a whole plethora of subsidiary values and beliefs that are tied in with their central core, and whereas such a resume or listing would be endless, we are here primarily concerned with those fundamental values that are held sacred by our own race, the White Race. It is these values we want to examine, to analyze, and to keep and treasure, or, if found wanting, to discard on the scrap heap of history and replace with a more deserving set of values.

In the chapters following we first of all carefully examine twelve major religions, what they stand for, along with a short resume of their origins and their history. We also want to know how they relate to the White Race, and in particular how they compare to our own religion. Creativity, when we put their various concepts to the acid test as to whether they are either beneficial or detrimental to the White Race.

Having laid the broad groundwork of the characteristics for some twelve major religions and their influence throughout the ages, we now focus our attention on that particular religion which inadvertently concerns us most, namely Christianity. We do this for the overwhelming reason that over the last nineteen centuries Christianity has subversively encroached on the minds of the White Race and managed to become its predominant religion. Originating from a passel of Jewish writers, "prophets" and murderous criminals, it has, as Marcus Eli Ravage, a Jew, arrogantly boasts, conquered us Gentiles more thoroughly than any conquering army in history has ever conquered its miserable victims.

We now ask the simple, basic question: Has Christianity been beneficial to the White Race or has it been injurious to our survival and welfare? In order that we may answer this question logically and persuasively, let us first examine some of the fundamental values Christianity espouses.

These values are mostly scattered about in an obscure and confused manner in the New Testament, although the Old Testament, which is all about the Jews, takes up more than two-thirds of the Christian bible, a strange piece of chicanery in itself. However, without scanning the entire New Testament we can focus on those values that Christ himself (supposedly) spelled out in the Sermon on the Mount. He says:

1. Love your enemies.
2. Turn the other cheek.
3. Judge not.
4. Sell all thou hast, give it to the niggers, and become a bum.
5. Resist not evil.
6. Don't plan for the future.
7. Don't store up treasures on earth, store up treasures in heaven, wherever that is.
8. The Jews are God's chosen people, the Old Testament tells us over and over. a thousand times.

There is more in the same vein, but I believe we have succinctly set out the inherent tenets of Christianity. In essence, the whole creed and program is based on some dubious other world, a nebulous supernatural world, one that is undefined, having no known location and no known verification as to its existence. In short, it is all based on wild claims, on speculation, and hopefully, on the gullibility of its intended victims. It is entirely based on a wild "spooks in the sky" theory, spooks no one in their sane state of mind has ever seen, heard, felt or smelt.

We Creators reject these nonsensical, nebulous out-of- this-world claims in their entirety and get down to reality. The real world, not some hypothetical spook world, has enough unsolved problems to contend with, and these are our main concern. Of these mountains of problems facing the real world today, not the least of our concerns is the survival, expansion and advancement of our own precious race, the White Race. To us Creators our White gene pool is our most precious treasure of all, a treasure that is irreplaceable, and must be guarded from depletion and contamination at all costs. And herein lies the fundamental departure of our values from those artificial and hypothetical values espoused by Christianity.

Whereas Christianity worships some mythical Jewish bastard whom they have dubbed Jesus Christ and who supposedly teaches them to hate and destroy their own kind, we Creators say just the opposite. We say to hell with our enemies, to hell with the Jews and the niggers. Instead let us revere, respect and defend our own kind Nature's Finest, and base our beliefs and knowledge on the Eternal Laws of Nature, the source and bedrock of all knowledge and wisdom. In our book, a race traitor is the most despicable and repugnant of all vermin, a mutant cretin in Nature's realm, to be despised and expunged from our society.

As can be clearly seen, the gulf between our values and those traditionally held by Christians is as wide as the Grand Canyon, and these differences remain forever irreconcilable.

The racial conflagration is heating up daily all over the world, and nowhere more rapidly than right here in the United States. Either the White Race will shortly mobilize and rally its immense, but dwindling resources for its own best interests, or it will suffer the dismal fate as did the White colonizers of San Domingo some 200 years earlier. Mayhem, mass murder, and finally, total extinction will be the price paid for not
Revolution Of Values Through Religion

guarding our precious gene pool.

In answer to the question asked earlier, has Christianity been beneficial or detrimental to the White Race, we furthermore come to the studied and unequivocal conclusion that Christianity has been, and still is, an unmitigated disaster of unparalleled magnitude.

Therein lies our true REVOLUTION OF VALUES. Our race is our religion and we look to the Eternal Laws of Nature, not some mythical spooks, for our guidance. We furthermore state that unless we destroy and replace Jewish Christianity with a sane, realistic set of values, such as we espouse in Creativity, the White Race is doomed to extinction and mankind as such will revert and sink back to its lowest levels of savagery such as can be viewed in the untamed jungles of Africa and New Guinea. We Creators are determined that such must never happen. Instead we intend to go forward triumphantly on the chariots of a creative and constructive religion to build a Whiter and Brighter World for the future children of Nature's Finest. RAHOWA!

To White Victory through the Revolution of Values!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Introduction - What the Creativity Revolution is All About

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Objectives of Our Series

Objectives of Our Comparative Series

1. To illustrate by means of detailed comparison that in CREATIVITY we have finally achieved a genuine, bonafide, comprehensive racial religion for the White Race that is the equal of, or superior to, any religion in history.
2. That our religion makes more sense, is more logical, is more complete and better planned and organized; it is, in fact, more effectively constructed than any of the established old "great" religions of the world.
3. That in order to survive at all, the White Race must now polarize around its own racial religion.
4. To convince all the polyglot and diverse White racial groups and leaders that in CREATIVITY lies the salvation of the White Race and the sooner we unite under the banner of Creativity, the sooner we will be on our way in waging an effective battle for the survival of the White Race.

Think about it. If not Creativity, what else is there?

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Objectives of Our Series

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part I - Mohammedanism

When the Ayatollah Khomeini returned to Iran in 1978 in triumph to wildly cheering multitudes, he again proved the power of a religious fervor and of the overriding importance of an ideology.

Let us consider the odds he faced. For 13 years he had been sitting in Paris, an exile. He had no army, no government, no police force, no legal status. Pitted against him was one of the most powerful potentates in the Moslem Middle East, The Shah of Iran. The Shah was in the true sense a ruthless dictator, with a cruel and efficient secret police at his command, a powerful army, equipped with the most modern of American weapons, all financed by an abundance of gushing oil wells. The Shah and his family were themselves, in fact, one of the most wealthy, affluent families in the world.

Yet before the year 1978 was over, the Shah himself was a hunted exile, in fear of his life and hard put to find a country that would even receive him as a refugee. The Ayatollah, in the mean- time, was now in supreme control of Iran, idolized and worshipped by the masses and the multitudes. His every word and wish was the law of the land.

To accomplish such an overwhelming victory against such tremendous odds, what was it the Ayatollah had over the Shah? What weapon, what advantage did he have? Was he a better administrator and ruler? No, he was not. Subsequent events have shown, that he is a humbler, is inefficient, is a fumbling idiot in the science of government. Did he have a superior economic program to offer the people in order to raise their standards of living? No, he did not. He hardly even talked about economics, and in this area too, he is an ignoramus. Was he more loving, democratic, compassionate and lenient with his people? Again, negative. He proved to be more cruel, ruthless and tyrannical than the Shah had ever been, as the thousands of executions and arbitrary pronouncements over the last seven years have also proved.

Then what did he have to offer to be able to not only overthrow the once powerfully entrenched Shah, but also maintain his grip on the people, and in fact, become a leader and a focal point of all the Moslems of the Middle East, the Far East, and in fact, of the world?

The major advantage the Ayatollah had over the Shah, and still has, is the powerful weapon of a RELIGIOUS CREED. It is a weapon as old as history, and the Mohammedans have now had it for over thirteen centuries, tailor-made for their scrawny, emotional and backward masses. The Jews have one tailor- made for their parasitical nature and have found it has worked wonders for them over the last 3000 years. But that is another story.

The point I want to drive home to my White Racial Comrades is this: RELIGIONS are like fire: a powerful force in the human equation that can be useful to either energize the people that utilize it, or it can be need to destroy their whole social structure, as fire can bum down a home.

The White Man's religion has been used to burn down his house it has been used by his enemies to confuse, destroy and disintegrate the White Race itself.

But let us get back to the Moslem religion, and examine its historic origins, its expansion and its widespread influence today.

As I have pointed out before, the relatively small desert area lying in Asia at the eastern end of the Mediterranean has been the hotbed, the spawning ground of mankind's three major religions, namely Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedanism. Although many thousands of religions have infested the landscape and infected the minds of men, these three religions have directed the course of history more significantly than all the other religions combined.

Mohammed, the founder of the Moslem religion, was born circa 571 C.E in what is today Saudi Arabia. His father died before he was born and his mother shortly thereafter. He was raised and brought up by his uncle and his grandfather and experienced hard- ship in his early life. When he was 25, he married Khadijah, an older Jewish widow of considerable wealth, and his financial troubles were now over. He could now afford the leisure time to meditate and reflection the nature and destiny of man.

By his fortieth year this contemplation crystallized into an articulated religion, in which he proclaimed there was only one God, Allah, and that he, Mohammed, was his messenger and his prophet. His wife Khadijah was his first convert.

Fired up into a burst of energy and action he soon stirred up a storm of angry protest in his native city of Mecca, which worshipped a multitude of gods, idols and fetishes.

Despised and persecuted in his native city, Mohammed fled north to Medina. This flight, in the year 622 C.E. is known as the Hegira.

Here his proselytizing efforts prospered and soon he had a veritable army of followers. With his now powerful army he returned and conquered his native city of Mecca, and the Moslem religion soon spread like wildfire.

When he died at the age of 61 in the year 632 C.E he bequeath- ed upon his followers a religio-political heritage that has prospered and expanded to this very day, a heritage that provided the powerful fuel with which the Ayatollah Khomeini blasted the Shah of Iran from the Peacock throne of Persia.

Today 850 million Muslims, a fifth of the world's population, turn daily towards Mecca five times a day in prayer. It is the world's second largest religion, crowding Christianity and soon threatening to surpass it. It is growing faster numerically than any other religion on two counts: (a) new converts, and (b) the high birth rate of the mud peoples that embrace it. It is the dominant belief in some 40 nations, and even the U.S.S.R. has 40 million Moslems, 15.5 per cent of its population.

Let us now analyze and compare its merits and characteristics with our own religion, CREATIVITY.

Mohammedanism vs. Creativity a Comparison

Basis of its belief: Mohammedanism is founded on the same old swindle as thousands of other religions namely, the spooks- in-the-sky hocus-pocus, a blind conjecture for which neither the Jews, the Christians, the Mohammedans nor any other gullible yokel has ever produced one scintilla of evidence.

Creativity, on the other hand, is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on the lessons of history, on logic and common sense.

In short, our religion is based on the reality of the world as it is, with a view of how we can best achieve a better world by the use of our intelligence, our diligence, and our creativity.

Sacred Book or Book: The Holy Book of the Mohammedan religion is the Koran.

Allegedly, it contains the reported utterances of Mohammed himself, as some unknown scribe or scribes supposedly remembered them. These suppositions are on a level with those of the New Testament followers, who assume Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, whoever they were, somehow, somewhere "remembered" the utterances of Jesus Christ, and wrote them down. There is not a shred of evidence to support any of these nebulous claims.

The historical facts about the Koran as can be pieced together are something like this: The first Koranic utterances were reportedly first memorized (by whom?) and written on palm leaves or stone. They were then tossed into a barrel and later written down in a book in a random sequence. The Third Caliph, Uthman, 644-656, several decades after Mohammed's death "compiled" them into the codex of Medina, at the same time destroying rival versions in order to avoid confusion. It was not until the 10th century (three centuries after Mohammed's death) that an "authorized" version was put together.

So how authentic is the Koran in conjunction with Mohammed's preachings? Who knows? But considering the various manipulations, and considering the lapse in time, any resemblance would have to be sheer coincidence.

Nevertheless, whatever emerged as the Koran has had tremendous influence in shaping the Arabic language as such, and in welding together the religious and political thinking of a loose and amorphous group of Arabs, Semites, Hindus, Orientals, niggers and other mud races.

CREATIVITY, in contrast, has Three Basic Books that were written by the Founder of the religion, reviewed, published, Copyrighted and authorized as such while the Founder was still alive. Also, supplementary books such as Expanding Creativity were written and published by the Founder while still alive, thereby eliminating any question of authenticity or subversion of content. These Three Basic Books are Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible and Salubrious Living.

The goals of Creativity are well defined, its program is clear and pragmatic. It is comprehensive and covers all the basic goals, problems and moral values significant for the survival, expansion and advancement for the White Race. Unlike the Christian Bible, or the Mohammedan Koran, these basic books were not the compilation of some elusive and unknown "reporters" who supposedly patched together unconfirmed rumors, myths or hearsay several centuries later.

Goals and Objectives. Some of the goals Mohammed evidently had in mind were:

- (a) To unify various loose and scattered desert tribes into a powerful and polarized political and religious body.
- (b) By ordaining several daily ablutions as part of their religious ritual to those primitive tribes (whose private habits at best were un- sanitary, and at worst, downright dirty) he sought to improve their physical and personal habits of cleanliness.
- (c) Give these primitive desert tribes inspiration, direction and some sense of moral responsibility.
- (d) Build a powerful political empire with himself at the head.

In all these goals Mohammed succeeded rather well.

Creativity's Goals have been spelled out in great detail in our basic books. They are clear, comprehensive, constructive and consistent. They encompass the entire Planet Earth as a unit, not merely a limited area of real estate.

Without reviewing our entire creed, the highlights of our goals and objectives can briefly be stated as follows:

1. The survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, and the White Race exclusively.
2. To inform, arouse and unify the White Race into a solid battering ram so that it can break the Jewish stranglehold and take charge of its own destiny.
3. To get the Jews, the niggers, the mud races, and the freeloaders and other parasites off of the backs of the White Race.
4. To give the White Race a sense of awareness, of morality and direction.
5. To provide a meaningful plan and blueprint for the future of the White Race.
6. To create a strong sense of Racial Loyalty towards the White Race among all the White nations and peoples of the world.
7. A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment, as spelled out in our program of SALUBRIOUS LIVING.
8. A universal language, namely Latin, for all the White peoples of the world.

9. Eugenics. To work in harmony with the Laws of Nature and to upgrade our White gene pool.

10. To build a Whiter and Brighter World, with the White Race ultimately and exclusively inhabiting all the worthwhile real estate of this Planet Earth.

For a more comprehensive summation see "20 Basic Points of Creativity" in the beginning pages of this book.

* * * * *

More about Mohammedanism

The Koran, as we have pointed out is not only regarded as the sacred book of the Moslems, but is considered as holy in itself, written by God, and not to be questioned. I have tried to read many parts of it on several occasions and find it extremely boring, confusing and meaningless.

It places women in an extremely inferior status as a mere servant of the male gender, to bear children and to satisfy his sexual desires. It also condones polygamy, a practice that has been shunned by most White civilizations.

* * * * *

One profound difference between a Kosher Konservative and a Creator is that whereas the former professes his first allegiance to a Jewish Yahweh, a fictitious tribal spook, our loyalty first, last and always, belongs to our own race.

* * * * *

We Creators deem treason against the White race as the gravest of all sins.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part I - Mohammedanism

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part II - Judaism

When Golda Meir was Prime Minister of the bandit state of Israel in the late '60's, she unabashedly proclaimed to the Israeli Knesset in Yiddish, "I am a non-believer, yet no one will be able to root from my heart and mind the conviction that without the Jewish religion (Judaism) we would have been like all other nations, who once existed and disappeared."

From the Prime Minister of a nation of congenital liars, this statement was an exception to the rule. She not only made an astute observation of history, but for once, she spoke the truth, and she spoke her innermost, cherished convictions, a conviction that is clung to by the overwhelming majority of Jews. To the Jews, their race IS their religion, and conversely, the survival, expansion and advancement of their race is solidly based on their deceitful religion. Without it they would have been nothing, not even a jot in history. This is further confirmed by the Jew, Marcus Eli Ravage, whose article appeared in the February, 1928 issue of "Century Magazine," which we reproduce in full in (The White Man's Bible on P. 286). He tells the story of their religion more explicitly and the powerful role Jewish Christianity has played in their conquest of the world.

With their Judaic religion, however, they have in the last two thousand years directed the course of human history, controlled, fleeced and pirated not only nations, but whole civilizations and become the scourge of mankind. Today they are not only a threat to civilization, but well on their way towards wiping out Nature's Finest species, the White Race itself, and mongrelizing and enslaving all of mankind.

Where and when did Judaism have its beginnings?

The answers to both these questions the where and the when are vague, and lost in the myths and mists of ancient history. The Jews themselves have never bothered to accurately trace their earliest beginnings. Being Masters of Deceit they instead indulged in such mythical fairy tales as the story of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, a bizarre story that would actually be a disgrace to any other people and has absolutely no basis in historical fact. (Read again Chapter No. 10, Book I, of Nature's Eternal Religion, "The Old Testament.") In evaluating the deceitful nature of the beast, I cannot help coming to the same conclusion as I do about the Christians' story of Christ and that is this: There is not a scintilla of historical evidence that there ever were any Jewish characters such as Jesus Christ, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, or even Moses, for that matter. All we have is an immense collection of confused, helter-skelter propaganda dumped on us like a load of manure, but little else. Since their stories are so outrageously bizarre, only the most naive yokel could swallow such idiotic tall tales.

What we can piece together is that the Jews originated as a band of cutthroats and thieves somewhere in the Middle East around Palestine, which, from the dawn of history, has been the crossroads of the trade caravans. Here they developed their early cohesiveness and tribal loyalty, which later they had the shrewd foresight to weld into a racial religion. As with all thieves and gangsters, this loyalty and cohesiveness was based on fear, on a need for self-preservation and a common danger from their enemies.

Since an outlaw gang is despised, feared and hated by just about everybody, anybody that was not part of the exclusive criminal brotherhood was their enemy. In short, the whole world was their enemy, to be deceived, robbed, subjugated and/or destroyed.

This then became the basis of the Jewish religion fear and hatred, with the whole world as their common enemy.

As sinister as this may seem upon which to found a religion, strangely it has survived for the last 5000 years or so. In the mean- time, through the process of culling and evolution, these criminal instincts have become sharper, more deadly, and much more effective. They also became efficiently organized on a worldwide basis as has no other religion on the face of the earth. They are now the only force in today's civilization, a force that controls the world's governments, finances, culture (or the degeneration thereof), education, what "news" is broadcast and what is suppressed. They now manipulate not only nations, but whole races (such as the White Race) as effectively as any rancher manipulates his cows or sheep. In fact, the Jews themselves refer to all non-Jews of the world as goy or goyim, which is a derogatory term meaning cattle.

One of the greatest accomplishments of the Jews is the fact that they have fashioned a religion that has proved to be completely in tune with their innately parasitic nature, and consequently, tremendously effective in enhancing those characteristics with which Nature has endowed them. They are, in the true sense of the word, a parasite and their religion has enabled them to develop and exercise this parasitic trait to its highest degree.

As parasites the Jews have been around a long time. The Jews are not creative in any sense of the word, but have had the cunning to observe, to copy and to adapt any useful customs, practices, or religious rituals from those nations and civilizations into whose vitals they bored. And this includes most of the great White civilizations of history. But the Jews are more than just a parasite. They have also had the effects of a consuming cancer on those nations they in- filtrated and infected, and they have maimed and/or destroyed every nation they have surreptitiously invaded. This includes practically the entire roster of the great White civilizations of history. Starting with Egypt, they infested Babylonia, Persia, Greece, Rome, not to mention a number of non-White nations like India, and a number of the Moslem nations. From Rome they spread out along the trade routes of the conquering Roman armies until they infested and infected every formerly pagan White nation in Europe. With the spread of Christianity (a Jewish concoction and an offshoot of Judaism) they were quick to seize control of the White Man's finances, commerce, religion and government in the then developing White nations of Europe. They have held that control ever since.

I have said that the Jews were not creative as such, but that they did have a knack of adapting anything useful for their own benefit from their host nations. From no other nation did they learn as much as the first great White nation they helped mongrelize, namely the Egyptians.

In fact, every facet and fictitious concept that structured their parasitic religion was originally conceived by the Egyptians. This includes a long list of which the following ideas are the main building blocks: (a) the idea of a "soul" (b) the idea of "eternal life" (c) the idea of "gods," both good and evil (d) the idea of "one god" (Ikhnaton) (e) the idea of offerings and supplications to appease the god or gods (f) the idea of baptism (purification by ablution) (g) the idea of building grandiose temples to supplicate and honor their gods (h) circumcision of the infants, and a number of other beliefs, customs and rituals, including vague ideas of heaven and hell.

In fact, it was during their lengthy stay in Egypt that the Jewish religion was fully incubated and took a structured form.

How many Jews are there in the world? The Jews claim (to the goyim) that there are only approximately 20 million or so. But this figure is completely meaningless, for two reasons (a) the Jews are congenital liars, and (b) unlike Christians, Mohammedans, Mormons, etc., the Jews have historically suppressed any count of their own numbers and made that suppression an integral part of their religion. This they have done to confuse and at the same time allay the fears of the goyim that they are (ha! ha!) only a small group of religious people, and no threat to anybody. Whether they secretly have a true count of their numbers, I can only surmise, and since they are so thorough in their study and control of demography, I am sure they not only have an accurate count of their own total numbers, but also where each is distributed and located. What that total number is I can only guess, and in comparison to the now total world population of 5.3 billion, it is comparatively small. But I am sure it is not 20 million. My guess is that it is more in the range of 80 million, but until such time as the White Man again regains control of his own destiny and statistics, we can only guess. From that time on, however, we can also be sure that their numbers will dwindle rapidly. Since they are a parasitic race, we will let Nature take its course and let them wither on the vine as rapidly as possible.

On the positive side we of The Church Of The Creator will give the Jews credit on several counts, (a) Although they are anti-Nature in their outlook and life-style, they have most faithfully obeyed one of Nature's basic laws the survival of their own species comes first. (b) They practice Racial Loyalty with a fanaticism as has no other race in history, (c) They are tenacious to a degree no other people can equal. Their patience, persistence and perseverance in the interest of their race is unmatched by any other people and has enabled them to endure all these thousands of years, (d) They have developed the practice of racial teamwork to a fine art. (e) They are pragmatic and realists.

On the negative side, the Jews are (a) The number one human parasite. They are uncreative, uncultured, and could build neither a nation, a state nor a civilization if left to themselves. Like a flea or a maggot, they are condemned by Nature to subsist on the body of another people, a race that is productive, especially such as the White Race. (b) Being non-productive, they are culture destroyers, and like a cancer, devour those host nations and peoples whose vitals they bore into. (c) They are cruel, vicious, treacherous, perfidious and deceitful. They are the world's greatest liars and the master sneaks of all time. (d) They are, in fact, the scourge of mankind, and the most deadly enemy the White Race has ever faced, and are still the most dangerous menace we are saddled with today.

Nevertheless, be that as it may, we of The Church Of The Creator have learned an overwhelming lesson from the history of the Jews and it is this: Religion is a powerful weapon for the survival of a race, and a racial religion properly matched to its adherents, is unbeatable.

Unfortunately, until now the White Race has never had such a religion. The Ancient religions of the classical White civilizations such as the Egyptians, the Greeks and the Romans, were at best innocuous superstitions that had absolutely no racial values as such and did nothing to either protect or preserve the race. In fact, such religions as the Egyptians had were so deeply engrossed in supplicating and serving fictitious spooks that most of the time, energy and resources of these people were poured down a bottomless rat hole building temples, statues and pyramids in honor of their gods or their god's stand-ins, the Pharaohs.

Then in the first century, C.E., the Jews conceived the brilliant idea of foisting a suicidal religion on the great Roman civilization and the White Race as a whole. Their overwhelming success is chronicled in Creative Credo No. 43 of the White Man's Bible and there is no need to repeat it here.

Suffice it to say that the White Race as a result of this Jewish poison is now a dying species and the need for drastic action is now urgent and imperative. The answer to the Jewish poison is CREATIVITY and the need is to convince our White Racial Comrades that it is the answer the White Man has needed for his own survival since the days of the Ancient Egyptians.

Judaism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

In order to reinforce such convictions we offer a comparison between Judaism and Creativity.

Foundation of belief,

(a) JUDAISM is founded on the story that the Jews are the racial and tribal descendants of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob; that "God" (a fictitious concept derived from the Egyptians) chose them as a favored, special race above all others. It is this concept that they are "God's Chosen" that has done more to propel the Jews forward through history and persist than perhaps any other single fictitious concept in their religion.

(b) CREATIVITY is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature; on the experience of history, on logic and common sense. We believe that the White Race is Nature's finest and greatest achievement, and that Nature has endowed the White Race with a greater abundance of intelligence and creativity than any other people. The White Race also is unmatched in its ability to create culture and civilization; to organize and govern itself; it is unmatched in the faculties of science, technology, architecture, art, music and literature, and any number of other civilized and cultural pursuits. Whereas the Jews proclaim they are "God's Chosen," a fictitious concept, we believe we are Nature's Finest, for the good reason that the evidence is overwhelming.

Books that form the Basis of Religions Beliefs.

(a) The Judaic religion is based on a number of basic books. Listing them in chronological order they are: (1) The Old Testament (2) The Talmud (3) Karl Marx's Communist Manifesto and Das Kapital and (4) The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

Of all these, the Talmud is their holiest of all books. In nitpicking form it covers and circumscribes just about every aspect of Jewish life, including law, custom, religion, and every other detail. (See Chapter 9, Book I of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION "Five Basic Books").

The Basic Books of Creativity are Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible and Salubrious Living.

These books not only give the White Race goals and direction for its own survival, expansion and advancement but a creed and philosophy to

live by and prosper for the next million years. Since they have been amply described in all our previous literature, there is no need to do so here.

(a) The Jews are inherently parasitic and their Judaic religion strives to enable the Jews to live off of the productive peoples of the world, mainly the White Race. The ultimate goal as set forth in The Talmud is to undermine all the goy, to downbreed them, to mongrelize them, and enslave them, with every Jew a king and every goyim their stupid servant. Their further goal is for the Jews to accrue all the gold, money and wealth of the world unto themselves and have the stupid brown mongrels as their servants and slaves. (b) The goals of CREATIVITY are manifold: (1) The survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race exclusively. (2) To get the parasitic Jews and other freeloading mud peoples off our back and let them shift for themselves. (3) Since the Jews and other mud peoples can neither feed themselves nor compete with an enlighten- ed White Race, their numbers will shrivel and eventually wither on the vine. (4) By practicing Eugenics, to upgrade the gene pool of the White Race. (5) Rebuild the land and environment of the Planet Earth. (6) For the White Race to finally inhabit this planet exclusively. (7) And in general, to build a Whiter and Brighter World.

CONCLUSION

We will state up front that in structuring a racial religion for the White Race we have learned more from Judaism than all the other religions combined, and we make no bones about it. The reason is simple: If a racial religion such as Judaism can sustain a scurvy race of parasites for 50 centuries and propel them upward to gain control of the world, then just think what a similar racial religion can do for the great White Race. The potential is unbounded and the sky is the limit.

And that is exactly what we have done in Creativity deliberately, logically and thoroughly. We are finally doing at long last what the Egyptians should have done 5000 years ago structuring a racial religion for the White Race. Our basic Golden Rule in a way is the same as that of the Jews: Whatever is best for our race is the highest virtue; what is bad for our race is the ultimate sin.

But there the similarity ends. Whereas the Jews are the eternal parasite, condemned by Nature to forever live off the backs of another race or perish, we, of the White Race are just the opposite. We need no other race for our well-being or our welfare, and would, in fact, be a thousand times better off if this planet were completely devoid of all the inferior mud races, including the Jews.

But we have several other overwhelming advantages over the Jews. We are far more intelligent, creative, industrious and productive than are the Jews (or any of the other mud races). We greatly outnumber the parasites a dozen times over. Cleansed of racial pollution, left to our own devices and culture, what with our program of racial upgrading and eugenics, we could, in a short span of history, build a virtual paradise on earth. And this, in fact, is our ultimate goal.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part II - Judaism

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part III - Christianity

The Spooks in the Sky Swindle finds its ultimate manifestation in Jewish Christianity.

The fundamental premises of Christianity are based on a chain of fictitious abstractions, which, taken either singly or collectively form a bizarre nightmare that is an affront to any thinking man's intellect. These fictitious fantasies go something like this.

There are spooks in the sky -- somewhere, anywhere, everywhere, - who control our lives, who control world events and control the universe. These spooks are omnipresent and continually looking over our shoulders, taking notes and recording our every word and every action. Not only our words and actions, but even our every thought is put on record in that super-computer in the sky.

Talk about the mass of material the Jews have in their supercomputer in Tel Aviv! But even that is small potatoes compared to that super-duper computer in the sky needed to record every word deed and thought of the burgeoning 5 billion people now living, not to mention all the garbage stored up for those already dead, but waiting for "Judgment Day." It must really overload the circuits in the sky. No wonder we have repeated short circuits and flashes of lightning up there on high.

The fantasy goes on. When we die we will have all this accumulated garbage thrown back in our face. We will be held accountable for every word, deed, thought, and woe betide! If you are found wanting and meandered from the mainline, or made some mistakes, it's the pits for you, the fiery sulphurous pits, that is. And since none of us are perfect, guess where 99 and 44/100 percent of us will go. Of course now there might be some exceptions, like the Jerry Falwells who kow-towed obediently and subserviently to God's Chosen. But you can never be sure, and that includes Jerry Falwell, the Pope and Billy Graham. Who knows what evil thoughts might sometimes have lurked in the dark recesses of their twisted little minds. Even Jimmy Carter admitted there have been times when he lusted.

Now not all these spooks in the sky are surveying and taking notes. Only the "good guys" are doing that. But spooks evidently come in a great variety of forms, shapes and sizes and not all of them are "good," in the eyes of the "Holy Scriptures." Like in the movies you always have the good guys and the bad guys, so too, up there in those nebulous skies on high, you also have the "bad" spooks. These have names like Satan, Lucifer, the Devil, and a host of other names. This is for the head honcho alone. But he is not alone. We hear repeatedly in the Christian preachers' repertoire of hell-fire and brimstone about "Satan and his minions," and much more.

The most interesting aspect of this whole concocted story is this: whereas in the movies, where after a valiantly fought battle between the good guys and the bad guys, usually (at least, it used to be that a-way) the good guy wins and demolishes the bad guy and "his minions," not so in the battle on high. There the war goes on, and on and on. Although the Lord (the good guy) is all-powerful and what he says goes (after all, it's his set-up, he created all) nevertheless there is no victory over the bad guy. The Lord and Lucifer have been at it now supposedly for 6000 years, and are still locked into a Mexican stand-off. Well, not exactly either. Satan is winning, hands down. For every one that is "saved" from the fiery pit, Satan will get at least 99, probably 99 and 44/100. Evidently in this Spooks in the Sky story, the good guys don't win. As Leo Durocher used to say, "the good guys come in last."

Does this sound like a droll cock-and-bull story? It does to me, but you can go into any one of 200,000 Christian churches (in the United States alone) and hear the same stupid story being preached by hundreds of thousands of preachers, week after week after week. Their versions might differ a little, but essentially that is the basic story, the Gospel, the Lord's word or whatever. Not only from the pulpit of all the Christian churches is this idiotic story being broadcast, but of late, even more effectively (and more profitably) from the electronic con-artists employing the Jewish boob-tube.

But that isn't the end of the story. Actually, the Lord and Satan are really on excellent terms, as are the U.S. government and the Russian communists. (Read again Creative Credo No. 50 in the White Man's Bible, "Observations about the Devil and Hell.") The main villain is not particularly suffering. Satan and God are having a ball, playing games with us poor sinners, seeing who can come up with the biggest score, and the game score was predicted even before it began -- the Devil is the overwhelming winner, hands down. It is we, us no good, lousy sinners who are the real losers. It is we, who will be suffering in that fiery pit. It's a crooked, stacked set-up. And what a ghastly torture chamber it is. Billions and billions of souls will be burning in there, wailing and gnashing their teeth, (do souls have teeth?) forever, and ever, and ever. No reprieve, no amnesty, no "take five out," no knocking off for weekends or vacations. Just a hard-nosed 24 hours a day, 365 days a year of excruciating pain and torture, forever, and ever, and ever.

What does the good and loving Lord think of it? Well, evidently he thinks it's great sport. After all, he dreamed it all up, designed the whole goddamned setup, and will be running his torture chamber from here to eternity. Evidently he deliberately wanted to put all of these billions in the fiery torture chamber and torture the hell out of them, or he would never have constructed his sadistic hell in the first place, now would he?

Where did such a bizarre mental nightmare come from? How can so many hundreds of millions of people become ensnared in such an idiotic booby-trap and at the same time be more than willing to shell out 40 billion dollars a year in the United States alone to perpetuate and perpetrate such fiendish and sadistic clap-trap on their own children, their own offspring?

It's a long story, and to go back to the beginning, we should, I suppose, start with the Egyptians, the first really great White Civilization in history. The Egyptians were a highly intelligent people. They had the unusual advantage of living in the Valley of the Nile where for thousands of years they were (more or less) sheltered from hostile intrusion on all four sides. As a result they had a long time in which to develop and cultivate their own civilization and their own culture. This they did, and their civilization lasted for perhaps three thousand years, a period of time longer than that of any other. It died when their genes became poisoned by admixture with the inferior black Nubians to the South.

Whereas this mongrelization of the White Egyptian Race may be deemed as a conquest of sorts by inferiors, it was not forced upon them, but self-administered. This was a conquest of a most vicious character that spelled the death knell of the great Egyptian White Race. It was the result of stupidity and criminal negligence in failing to recognize (a) the precious value of their racial genes, and (b) how to protect their gene

Revolution Of Values Through Religion

pool from mongrelization and racial poisoning. It can be categorized as one of the major tragedies of history.

Be that as it may, their religion was in large part to blame for this major tragedy, since hardly any White culture in Ancient Civilization was so obsessed with the "spirit" world and life in the hereafter. It is, in fact, the Ancient Egyptians, who had 3,000 years to evolve their religion, to whom we are indebted for practically every fictitious concept and abstraction for what later became Christianity. I have listed these concepts before under Judaism, but I believe it is germane that I list them again. They are (a) the idea of a "soul" (b) the idea of "eternal life" (c) the idea of "gods" (d) the idea of offerings and supplications to appease the god or gods (f) the idea of baptism (purification by ablution) (g) the idea of building grandiose temples to duplicate and honor their gods (h) circumcision of the infants, and a number of other beliefs, customs and rituals, including vague ideas of heaven and hell. The second stage was the intrusion of the parasitic Jew into the Egyptian domain. The uncreative Jews were shrewd enough to copy most of the Egyptian concepts, and with a few modifications, incorporate them into a tribal religion of their own, a religion that at once was more pragmatic and at the same time utilized to the utmost to preserve and enhance the fortunes of the parasitic Jews.

The third stage in the evolution of the Christian religion was set in the heart of the Roman Empire. When in the first century of the Common Era (C.E.) Rome was at her height, the minor province of Judea was one of its many conquests. When the intractable Jews proved rebellious and obstreperous, Emperor Vespasian sent in General Titus to quell the rebellion. This he did in a siege that lasted less than two years. In the process he leveled Jerusalem to the ground, in the typical custom of the day.

But the Jews proved a tougher conquest than the Romans had bargained for. In trying to "digest" the little province, the Romans in fact were swallowing a racial poison, as history has later shown. The Jews did not conquer the Romans by confrontation of superior arms. On the contrary, they were so vastly inferior in this respect that it would have been no contest. Instead they used their most lethal weapon -- religion, propaganda, deceit and intrigue in all which they had no rivals and still do not today. In short, they used the "B" bomb -- the brain bomb, in which they have been fantastically successful. Christianity was their major weapon and Saul of Tarsus was the key Jew to have instigated the conspiracy. The Jews sold the once virile and warlike Romans a suicidal religion in which pacifism, self-denial and self-destruction became the supreme virtues of the new religion. In short, they turned the once aggressive, powerful Romans into a chaotic mass of whimpering wimps.

How did they do this? Well, Marcus Eli Ravage, a wily Jew of the 20th Century, brags about it, and he tells the story better than I can. (Read again "Confessions of a Jew" Creative Credo No. 43 in The White Man's Bible.) Basis of Christianity. The whole Christian religion is based on a key figure called Jesus Christ, half man and half God, who is supposed to have walked the face of the earth circa 1 to 33 C.E. There is however not a scintilla of genuine historical evidence outside of its own concocted fables that such a character ever existed. Although both the Greeks and the Romans of those times were highly literate, no contemporary historian, poet, writer, or chronicler of the times has ever so much as written a single line of corroboration of all the cock-and-bull events claimed in the New Testament. It is all based on the supposed stories of "the Gospels" Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, but no contemporary writer of the times ever heard of them either, or, at least saw fit to take note of them. The few historical "facts" that emerge is that these same fantasies had been pulled together from pre-existing fables then extant, and were now peddled as the genuine article. In fact, the story of a crucified "savior" had been told in 16 previous other religions and was now being recycled for the 17th time.

Where did the suicidal ideas inherent in Christianity come from? There is no mystery about this question, however. There existed on the shores of the Dead Sea a small Jewish sect called The Essenes. Their hero was the "Teacher of Righteousness" and they practiced communal living, self-denial and shunned marriage and family life. But even more important, they taught and practiced pacifism and promoted every suicidal concept (such as: sell all thou hast, love your enemies. turn the other cheek, judge not) at least a century before the supposed birth of Christ. The shrewd and wily Saul of Tarsus (who later became the Christians' St. Paul) saw in their suicidal teachings the very germ of a religion that could be utilized to destroy the proud and haughty Romans. How successful he was and how the Romans took the poisoned bait history has recorded.

The Jews were successful beyond their fondest dreams and 1300 years of the Dark Ages set in as Rome crumbled. The Jewish poison is still festering in the brains of hundreds of millions of White Christians today, and is the key to the Jewish domination, rape and looting to which the White Race supinely allows itself to be subjected.

Christianity vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Basic Goals

CHRISTIANITY -- To "save" peoples' "souls" from a fictitious hell in the "hereafter," because God loves mankind so dearly. Why the same Jewish God that created the victims also created a hell to put them in, has never been explained. After this same loving God "sacrificed" his one and only son on the cross to beef up the "salvation" program, that program also failed miserably, and, it, too, has never been satisfactorily explained.

Christianity shuns life in the real world as of no value, but only as a preparation for the "hereafter."

CREATIVITY'S basic goals are (a) the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race. (b) A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment. (c) To build a new, a Whiter and Brighter World.

Basic Books

CHRISTIANITY is based on: (a) THE OLD TESTAMENT, which is basically a self-concocted history of the Jewish Race (the Israelites) and Yahweh's unending devotion to, and love affair with, this parasitic tribe of Semites. There is not a shred of historical basis to its concocted "history," nor is there any scientific evidence for its Creation hypothesis of the World being "created" 6000 years ago in a 6 day period. The Old Testament constitutes 75 per cent of the "Holy Bible" and never so much as mentions Jesus Christ. (b) THE NEW TESTAMENT. It is all about the life of a circumcised Jew named Jesus Christ, who supposedly lived circa 1-33 C.E., but again not a shred of historical evidence to verify this story. The teachings of Christ were already promoted by a small religious cult called the Essenes, who pre-dated the supposed Christ era by a century.

CREATIVITY -- is founded on three basic books: (a) NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION -- lays the foundation for the religion of CREATIVITY. (b) THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE -- reinforces and expands upon the first book, and introduces the idea of Salubrious Living -- a program for achieving the ultimate in superb health and well-being. (c) SALUBRIOUS LIVING -- spells this program out in detail -- including the details about nutrition, fasting, exercise, environment, and eugenics. Spelled out in 14 specific points.

Basic Beliefs are Founded Upon:

CHRISTIANITY -- beliefs are based on the supernatural. Essentially geared to denouncing the real world and focusing on a fictitious heaven and a hell in the "hereafter." A collection of superstitions, myths and fantasies that appeal to the naive and gullible, but are an affront to any informed, reasoning man or woman.

CREATIVITY -- beliefs based upon reality -- the Eternal Laws of Nature, the life and welfare of the White Race on this Planet Earth. Based upon the Experience of History, and upon Common Sense.

Racial Attitudes

CHRISTIANITY -- promotes the idea that we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord (except the Jews are his overwhelming favorite) and therefore race-mixing is just great. Also, we owe the less fortunate (the niggers and the mud races) everything we have. We should love them, marry them, feed them and house them. (Sell all thou hast, love our enemies, etc.)

CREATIVITY -- takes a completely opposite view on the racial position. We follow Nature's Eternal Laws, which clearly state: take care of your own. CREATIVITY views mongrelization of the White Race as the ultimate horror and does not view the Jews as "God's Chosen." Rather it categorizes the Jews as mankind's most persistent parasite, and a major disaster for the White Race. Our GOLDEN RULE says it all: What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin.

* * * * *

Christianity is the philosophy of a born loser.

* * * * *

It would do little good for the White Race to inherit the Planet Earth if all thou inherit is a poisoned garbage heap.

* * * * *

The Dark Ages of European civilization were at their worst when Jewish Christianity was at its peak.

* * * * *

Spooks in the Sky: Unseen, unheard, unfelt, unsmelt, unknown, unreal.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part III - Christianity

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part IV - Catholicism - Roman

One of the oldest and most enduring corporate structures in the world is the Roman Catholic church. It is also the oldest and largest franchise holder that exists today. Its worldwide headquarters are in Vatican City, Rome, Italy.

More so than the deceptive merchandise it has peddled for nearly two thousand years, it is the well-structured organizational lines of this model institution that has enabled it to grow and persevere through all these many centuries. It has become and remained the model for the thousands of sects, cults and religions that are its off-shoots and today flourish under the umbrella of Christianity. The Roman Catholic church was, and remains, the wellspring of all these fragmentary Christian facsimiles, although few of them will admit this well-established historical fact. On the contrary, many of these Christian imitations will roundly condemn the Catholic church, have waged war against it, and some have even denounced it as being the Church of Satan.

Just what are the origins of the Roman Catholic church? In answering this question we go back to the Essenes, a minor Jewish sect that existed around Qumran, on the shores of the Dead Sea, in the first century B.C.E. and the first century C.E. The Essenes taught most of the suicidal principles as supposedly enunciated by a fictitious Jesus Christ in the much touted Sermon on the Mount, and preceded the fictitious Christ by more than a century. Their ideal leader was the Teacher of Righteousness, they practiced celibacy, communal properties, pacifism, self-denial, loving their enemies and most of the other wimpish ideas attributed to Jesus Christ, the holy guru of the Roman Catholic church. It is extremely noteworthy that with such self-destructive ideas as the basis of their religion the Essenes lasted not more than two centuries.

It was during the First Century C.E. that the wily Jew, Saul of Tarsus (the Christians' St. Paul) conceived the brilliant idea of undermining the then powerful and flourishing Roman Empire and turning their noble and proficient warriors into pacifist beatniks. He observed how these suicidal and self-destructive ideas of the Essenes were attractive to the poor, the destitute, the incompetent and the underdog. Since Rome, during the first century, had accumulated a massive slave population that fitted this category, he had a fertile held to work in. He and his Jewish cohorts went about spreading these suicidal teachings with a vengeance and spread this new doctrine with unbounded zeal the length and breadth of the Roman Empire. The fire that sparked this tremendous zeal was vengeance - hatred and revenge for the Roman conquest and destruction of Jerusalem, the Jews holy city, in 70-72 C.E.

At first the early Christian adherents were mainly derelict Jews and disgruntled misfits from the then amorphous slave population of Rome. However, by the end of the second century the Christians began to adopt the highly efficient organizational lines that the Romans had developed in both their military and governmental structures, and soon Christianity began to take off. It was not until they enlisted the cooperation of that cruel and treacherous Roman Emperor Constantine, in 312 C.E. that they became the Supreme religion of the realm and a deadly world powerhouse that has survived to this day. It has been the major force in the history of the White Race during the last 17 centuries. It has been the source of innumerable wars between nations and factions of the White Race, of which the Thirty Years War (1618-48) was one of the most destructive in European history.

It has also been the major organized vehicle by which the Jews have scrambled the minds of the goyim and gained worldwide ascendancy and power. Since I have told this story in the previous issues of Judaism and Christianity, and especially Marcus Eli Ravage's keen analysis (Confessions of a Jew) I need not repeat it here.

Through its unbending and intolerant dogma, because of its efficient organizational structure, and because of its fanatic aggressiveness, by the Middle Ages (also better known as the Dark Ages), the Roman Catholic hierarchy, built along monolithic lines, became the supreme power structure of the world.

The base of the Roman Catholic church was established in the former great capitol of the Roman Empire just as that Empire was beginning to crumble. In fact, the more the Empire disintegrated, the stronger became the church, and the latter was, in large part, the cause of the collapse of that great bastion of civilization, just as Saul of Tarsus and his Jewish cabal had planned. According to the Christian story Christ told the Apostle Peter, "Upon this rock you shall build my church," which is the basis of St. Peter's Basilica in Rome.

Furthermore, the Catholic church claims that Christ appointed Peter as his successor, his Vicar upon the earth, and as such, the St Pope of the Catholic church. All this actually has no historical basis in fact, any more than the story of Mother Goose or Santa Claus. There is no authentic historical evidence that either Christ, or Peter, or Matthew, Mark, Luke and John ever existed. There is considerable evidence, however, that the wily Jew, Saul of Tarsus (The Christians' St. Paul) indeed did exist and that he conceived and orchestrated this phenomenal conspiracy that eventually led to the collapse of the great Roman Empire.

Be that as it may, by 325 C.E. Christianity became a power to be reckoned with when Emperor Constantine was seduced into its embrace. With the Emperor heading it up and lending to it the prestige, finances and authority of the Empire, Christianity was now well on its way. That same year at the Council of Nicaea in Asia Minor, Constantine assembled all the Bishops of the church to a meeting where the Christian Bible was patched together. Collecting all the then extant myths, manuscripts, letters and what else was available, the authoritative Catholic Bible was hammered out over a period of approximately six months. When the squabbling bishops could not agree, or would not bend to his will, Emperor Constantine threatened them with the might of his troops who ringed the building.

From then on Christianity, which was the exclusive property of the Catholic church, spread rapidly. During his reign Constantine founded the city of Constantinople on the Bosphorus. As Rome declined and Constantinople prospered, the latter became a powerful rival to the authority of the Church of Rome. This culminated in the Great Schism in 1054 C.E. when the eastern segment split from Rome and became the Greek Orthodox Catholic Church, with its own Pope and its own religious hierarchy. It has remained so to this day and embraces most of the Catholics of Greece, Russia, Albania, Romania and Eastern Europe in general. It is also known as the Eastern Orthodox church.

Meanwhile, by the 16th Century the Roman Catholic clergy in Western Europe had become so corrupt that a revolt was brewing against the authority of the Church of Rome.

One of the most flagrant abuses that flourished during the Middle Ages was the massive sale of Indulgences. This racket was as big as a national lottery, the present day drug traffic, and the bootlegging era of the 1920's combined, and might I say, just as odious. It was, in essence, blatant blackmail at its worst, extorting money from gullible people because of their fear of hell - a fictitious hell that didn't exist. The Catholic church had a great bonanza going for itself, and it pulled out all the stops. Anyone pro- testing or exposing that nefarious racket was declared a heretic and suffered the consequences.

The basic idea of indulgences was fairly simple. You could buy your way out of purgatory, or hell, and buy salvation all the way into heaven. But in order to really squeeze the last shekel out of the gullible victims, it was done by stages, with always one more stage to go.

The bishops (or the Pope for the wealthier victims) would in return write an "Indulgence" on a slip of paper, absolving the victim from certain sins, or moving the souls of deceased relatives a little further out of purgatory in towards heaven. In any case, tens of millions of little slips of paper were written and sold for billions of gold and silver coins. The Church had a real gold mine that enabled them to build stupendous cathedrals, abbeys, basilicas, and what have you. It was the main source of revenue for the building of Saint Peter's basilica in Rome. The latter is still the largest and most ornate church in the world today, despite the fact it was built between 300 and 400 years ago.

Finally, because of the scandals over the Indulgences racket and other major abuses and corruptions in the priesthood, a revolt sparked by Martin Luther, erupted in Germany, and there was a widespread cry for reform. When the ruling German princes and representatives of free cities lined in the protest against the (Catholic) Imperial Diet of Speyer (1522) forbidding any expansion of reform, the revolution broke wide open. It soon spread to other countries and became known as the Reformation and its followers as Protestants.

From there on out, as we all know, the Protestant religions split into hundreds, then thousands, of different factions as they exist to- day. But that is another major story, too long to be recounted here.

The hierarchy of the Catholic church used every means at its disposal to stem the tide, and its means were manifold and powerful. It used excommunication, terrorism, torture and outright warfare and military force to try to suppress the rebellion. (Read again, "Thumbscrew and Rack," Creative Credo No. 51 in the White Man's Bible.)

As a result of that rupture, innumerable religious wars have been fought by different factions of the White Race. The most bloody, cruel and destructive of all was the Thirty Years War (1618-48), that involved almost every country in Europe. It devastated the German states in particular and left them in shambles. This religious war, in the name of God, Jesus Christ, love, peace and charity, killed two-thirds of the German population and destroyed five-sixths of all its physical properties.

Speaking of torture and terrorism, thumbscrew and rack, in all fairness to the Catholic church, the Protestants, such as Zwingli, Calvin, and others, were just as fanatic as was the Catholic church. They, too, used terror and torture, burning at the stake, thumb screw and rack, to lovingly persuade the "heretics" not to think for themselves but to stick to the proscribed line as ordained by the church hierarchy.

But when it came to wholesale massacres, the Protestants, because of their fragmentation, could not match the Catholic church. One of the most notorious of these massacres (of those who would not agree with their brand of hocus-pocus) was the St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre in France in 1572.

On August 24, Paris was filled with many Protestant nobles who had come to celebrate the marriage of Henry of Navarre and Margaret of Valois, the sister of Charles IX, King of France. In a bloody massacre that also spread to the provinces and lasted several days at least fifty thousand Huguenots (French Protestants) were slaughtered, with the sanction of the King of France, to the glee of the King of Spain, and in Rome, the tacit approval of the Holy Pope himself. It was hailed as a major victory by the Catholic church, and successfully stamped out the Protestant movement in France.

Despite all the corruption, rackets, scandals, swindles, wars and massacres, the Catholic church not only has survived with its spooks- in-the-sky racket, but has thrived as no other Christian religion in the world. It is the largest and most powerful of all, numbering an astronomical 579,562,300 members in the world. Since there are supposedly a total of 997,503,641 (1981) Christians running loose in the world, the Catholics constitute a whopping 58.1 per cent of the total. Because of the large preponderance of Catholics in the Latin American and other mud countries of the world with their fecund birthrate, Catholicism is also numerically by far the fastest growing Christian denomination.

Roman Catholicism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

CATHOLICISM is based on the Jewish-Christian Bible which the Catholic church itself compiled from a collection of myths, legends, letters and remnants of other ancient religions that preceded it. It was not until some 300 years after its mystical beginnings that the Vulgate Bible itself was put together. This was done under the iron hand of Roman Emperor Constantine at the Council of Nicaea in 325 C.E.

Among other things, it recycled the story of the crucified Savior that had been used by 16 other ancient religions that preceded Christianity. The Bible consists of the Jewish Old Testament, which comprises of approximately 76 per cent of its content, and the New Testament making up the last 24 per cent. They are ostensibly two completely different breeds of cat and do not belong together. The ideology in the two books are completely at odds and contradict each other, but this, too, is blandly glossed over.

The Catholic hierarchy, as already stated, compiled the Jewish Christian Bible as they saw fit, then claimed God wrote it and gave to it, the Catholic church, sole authority to be his one and only spokesman on earth. Essentially, it is based on the same spooks-in- the-sky hocus-pocus as has been promoted by thousands of other primitive religions and superstitions that are mankind's sorry hangover from the Stone Age.

CREATIVITY is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on the Lessons of History, on Logic and on Common Sense. It does not believe in any of the spooks- in-the-sky nonsense, nor does it believe in pie-in-the-sky, nor the idea of fry- in-the-sky in a hereafter.

B. Goals and Objectives.

CATHOLICISM claims to represent Christ's Kingdom on earth for the purpose of saving people's souls from going to hell. Why their Father, Son and Holy Ghost ever created hell and the devil in the first place, it has never adequately explained. Nor has it ever been properly explained why an all powerful God would tolerate the continued existence of a wicked devil in his domain, who supposedly is subverting the overwhelming majority of mankind to end up in hell.

CREATIVITY is realistic and down to earth in its objectives and seeks to build a better world for mankind of the future here on earth, the only place man is known to exist. By promoting a Whiter and Brighter World, it seeks to solve the many real problems that afflict the world we live in and build a society that is prosperous, healthy, happy and stable.

C. Racial Attitude.

CATHOLICISM is multi-racial, strongly promotes integration and race mixing. It has done so since its inception and especially so since the Catholic Portuguese and Spaniards settled North and South America. Today, it is outright hostile to the White Race and strongly favors the rights and interests of the niggers, Indians and mud races of the world. From its inception, the creed and teachings of the Catholic church have been an unmitigated disaster for the White Race.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race alone, with the ultimate goal of populating this Planet Earth exclusively with an intelligent, orderly White Race.

D. Organizational Structure. Both CATHOLICISM and CREATIVITY are based on the monolithic Leadership Principle. In matters of organization we can learn much from the Roman Catholic church, which has endured for nearly two millenniums, the oldest institution of its kind in the world.

* * * * *

By means of terror, torture and tyranny, the Catholic church had, by the Dark Ages, perfected the Jewish techniques of total mind enslavement that is now used so effectively by the Communists of today.

* * * * *

I did not really appreciate the infamies that had been committed in the name of Religion until I saw the IRON arguments the Christians used, -- Colonel Robert G. Ingersoll

* * * * *

Read again "Thumb screw and Rack," Creative Credo No. 51 in the White Man's Bible.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part IV - Catholicism - Roman

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part V - Catholicism - Greek Orthodox

Comparative Religions - Part V - CATHOLICISM - Greek Orthodox a/k/a The Eastern Orthodox Church

Last month we reviewed the beginnings of the mighty Roman Catholic Church, and how it has held a majority of the White Race in bondage for nearly two thousand years.

By the year 451 C. E. the territory of the Empire was divided into five historic patriarchates of Rome, Constantinople, Alexandria, Antioch and Jerusalem. When the Council of Chalcedon met in that same year (451 C. E.) it also marked not only the culmination of a long period of theological controversies, but it also was the starting point at which Constantinople began to emerge as the sole Eastern Orthodox patriarchate within the eastern half of the Empire, and consequently a powerful rival of Rome.

Rome, as we all are aware, was by this time rapidly disintegrating as an Empire, and the virulent effect of the new (Jew instigated) Christian religion was a major cause in the collapse that was in the making. By virtue of its pacifist teachings it had managed to turn the once formidable warriors of Ancient Rome into peace loving wimps, chasing phantom spooks supposedly floating around (somewhere) in the sky.

The rift that was developing between East and West was partly due to political rivalries, but mostly due to theological differences. At the above mentioned Council the Chalcedonian formula defining Jesus Christ as possessing two natures, human and divine in one person, proved unacceptable to several non-Greek peoples The Egyptians (who were followed by the Nubians and Ethiopians), the Syrians (of both Syria and Palestine), and the Armenians.

The Egyptian revolt took the form of monophysitism, the doctrine that Jesus Christ possessed only one nature, the divine.

The Syrian rejection took the form of Nestorianism, of the Antiochene school of thought. The Nestorians held a tidbit of difference in their view. They held that whereas Christ was both human and divine in perfect harmony, this divinity however did not extend to the Virgin Mary.

The Armenians, who at this time were hard pressed in defense of their territory against the Persians, preferred to retain the theological formulas current prior to Chalcedon, whatever they were

Thus these Eastern territories, embroiled in nitpicking religious controversies that went on for centuries, were easy prey for the fanatic Arab Moslem armies in the seventh century and were soon converted to Mohammedanism by force of the sword. As a result, of the Eastern patriarchates, only Constantinople remained within the Empire.

The rivalry between Rome and Constantinople really began in 325 C. E. when Emperor Constantine founded that stellar city as the site of his new capital.

In the meantime, as Rome decayed and was finally overrun by the barbarians, Constantinople not only held its own but prospered and gained in strength. With it, the rift grew larger until it finally culminated in the Great Schism of 1054 C. E. The two not only became two distinctly separate empires, but two separate religious entities, each with their own popes and their own organizational structure. The two were now widely separated politically, culturally, ecclesiastically, as well as religiously, with the head of the Eastern Church now centered in Constantinople. But the conflict of religious claims of doctrine and authority continued on for centuries.

After the Great Schism, Roman Catholic Europe began to gain in strength, while the Eastern (Byzantine) Empire began to disintegrate into a racial and religious collection of many diverse and polyglot eastern factions. By the time of the Ottoman Invasion of the Turks in 1453 it fell like an overripe tomato. Constantinople became the prime jewel of the Turkish Moslems and has remained so ever since.

The fall of Constantinople in 1453 was one of the major turning points in history, and a major setback for the White Race. When the victorious 21 year old Ottoman Sultan, Mehmet II rode his horse up the steps of the Hagia Sophia, the largest and most prestigious cathedral in all Christendom, the victory over the Christians was complete. This Mehmet II did with a flourish on May 29, 1453, and Christian Constantinople was no more. It was now Islamic Istanbul.

Although the Byzantine Empire was now destroyed and Constantinople became head of the Ottoman Empire, the Byzantine Church not only survived the catastrophe but enlarged its powers. It became the head, the "ethnark" of all the Greeks within the Turkish Empire, since the non-Moslems could not be subjected to legislation deriving from the Koran. As a result, the Christians were formed in to separate communities (apartheid in practice) and the patriarch became their political as well as religious ruler.

As time went by, through sordid and utterly unscrupulous corruption, the patriarch collaborated with the Turkish rulers to exploit and degrade the Christian communities now under his control. Not only did it abuse its authority within its own patriarchate of Constantinople, but it soon gained control of three other patriarchates now under Moslem rule Alexandria, Antioch and Jerusalem. It further extended its power over the Serbian patriarchate of Pec, the Bulgaria patriarchate of Ohrid, of Athens, and the Romanian metropolitanate of Moldavia-Wallachia.

Russia was converted to Christianity under Byzantine auspices in 987 C. E. and subordinate to the patriarchate of Constantinople, During the next several centuries the Russian church was governed by Greek Hierarchs. However, in 1448, the Russian Grand Duke Vasily rid himself of the last Greek metropolitan, Isidore, and ordered the Russian episcopate to choose a native metropolitan from their own ranks. Thus Russia finally became independent from Constantinople.

Thereafter Russian ecclesiastical as well as political self-consciousness grew rapidly. Grand Prince John III assumed the title of Tsar, claiming to be the heir of the Byzantine Emperors before the Turkish take-over, and the Russian church now assumed the leadership of the Eastern Orthodox Church.

By the middle of the seventeenth century the Russian church rose to such power and prominence that the country was virtually ruled by a diarchy, in which the church and the political government were on a par in the power they wielded.

By 1721, under Tsar Peter the Great, the patriarchate was abolished. He created in its place the Holy Governing Synod and the church henceforth was subjected to the governorship of the state,

The effect of the First World War was disastrous for the Russian church. In 1917, during the short term the Provisional Government held sway, the church held a council. It abolished the Synod and restored the ancient patriarchal administration. But when the Bolsheviks took over in the October Revolution, they soon enforced the Marxist world view on the church. It dispossessed the church of all its properties (as well as the rest of the population) separated the schools from the church, and prohibited by law any religious instruction to persons under 18 years of age. By 1929, under Stalin, and the first Five Year plan, a policy of persecution was inaugurated, and the Constitution was amended to provide "liberty of worship and anti-religious propaganda", but in effect the communist propaganda was the main consequence. By 1935, the government asserted that, for all intents and purposes, the Russian church had been effectively liquidated and replaced by Communist orthodoxy

In 1939, the Communist government, under fear of the threat to its survival from Nazi Germany, reversed its policy. It discounted its anti-religious propaganda and granted relative religious freedom and there was a partial resurgence of church support. This was again reversed when the war against Germany had been won, and the church again faded into insignificance.

Today the picture is cloudy as to what are remnants of the church and what is a communist facade. But for all practical purposes the church, what is left of it, is a tool of the Communist government. Today the Eastern Orthodox Church in Russia is dead, and one Jewish mind crippler, Christianity, has been replaced by another ironclad Jewish tyranny, namely Jewish communism. (Read again, "Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins", Page 380, Nature's Eternal Religion.)

* * * * *

NON-RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCHES.

Romanian. The largest of the non-Greek Balkan Orthodox churches after World War I was the Romanian, which professed a membership of 13 million.

Serbian. After World War I the Serbian Church underwent a sudden aggrandizement with the political union of the Serbian and Croatian peoples in Yugoslavia, and the six Serbian ecclesiastical territories were unified. But the unification soon brought about a bitter rivalry between the Orthodox Serbs and the Roman Catholic Croats and Slovenes.

After World War II when Communist dictator Marshal Tito took over, both the Greek Orthodox and the Roman Catholics suffered the same fate as the Russian church under Stalin. The church properties were confiscated by the state and it was completely subordinated under the communist regime. Whereas a token of "religious freedom" was proclaimed for propaganda purposes, the church regime and communist dictatorship became one and the same, and for all practical purposes, indistinguishable.

Bulgaria. A similar situation exists under the communist regime in Bulgaria.

Others: There are smaller Orthodox bodies in Albania, Czechoslovakia, Finland, Estonia and Lithuania. Since all these are now under the heel of Jewish communism, these, too, are a shadowy facade of the original Orthodox and more a manipulative tool of the communist tyranny.

The New York Times claims a total of 76,444,600 Greek Orthodox Catholics in the world today, of which 51,500 reside in the United States. Considering the fact that most of these are in communist dominated countries, the validity of these figures is highly questionable, as are the loyalties of its supposed members.

Greek Orthodoxy vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

Greek Orthodoxy is based on its Roman Catholic origins, which, in turn, are based on a polyglot collection of myths, legends and other ancient religions that preceded it.

Besides having its origins from (and incorporating) the Jewish Old Testament, the New Testament is largely a re-hash of the suicidal teachings of the Essenes. This was a minor Jewish cult outside the Jewish mainstream that existed in Qumran, on the shores of the Dead Sea. It propounded such self-destructive ideas as love your enemies, sell all thou hast and give it to the scum, and a host of other idiotic teachings that were supposedly taught by Jesus Christ. However, the Dead Sea Scrolls and other historic evidence indicate that the Christian church plagiarized all these teachings from the Essenes, a Jewish cult that existed between 100 B.C.E. to 100 C.E., then died out.

CREATIVITY, in contrast, is based on the realities of the universe in which we find ourselves. By using logic and common sense, and trying to learn from the mistakes of mankind in past history. Creativity is trying to solve the multitude of problems that now beset the White Race, and the world as a whole. Creativity rejects the silly superstitions and premises that we are at the mercy of a passel of unseen spooks and spirits floating around and controlling our destiny here on earth, and especially in a supposed "next" world, an idiotic fantasy so fondly embraced by the Roman Catholic church, the Greek Orthodox church, and the thousands of other Christian cults and offshoots.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Since the Greek Orthodox churches are (unlike the Roman church) so fragmented in their control and organization, it is hard to find any central objective that all the different churches cling to, other than perhaps to intrude upon, and control the lives of their superstitious victims, and establish a power base for the polyglot mass of their hierarchies. A side issue perhaps might be claimed that they are trying to save the souls
Revolution Of Values Through Religion

of their supporters from going to hell, but if the church had never invented this lame-brained idea in the first place, their gullible victims need never have worried about saving themselves from this fictitious monster in the first place.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, does not engage in playing the silly spooks-in-the-sky game. Instead it focuses on the real problems of the world and seeks to organize and build a better world for the White Race.

C. Some proclaimed differences between the Roman Catholic and the Greek Orthodox churches.

1. The Roman Catholic church holds that the holy spirit proceeds "and from the Son" (a doctrine known as the "filioque" clause), as well as from the Father. Eastern Orthodoxy believes that the holy spirit proceeds only "from the Father." (Big Deal.)
2. Roman Catholicism affirms the existence of a purgatory, in addition to a heaven and a hell. Eastern Orthodoxy does not accept the idea of a purgatory, though it does believe in an intermediate state between heaven and hell where souls experience a foretaste of the bliss or the punishment that will eventually be theirs. (Big Deal.)
3. The Roman Catholic church believes in the Immaculate Conception of the Virgin, a doctrine that Eastern Orthodoxy does not accept. Eastern Orthodoxy holds that only Christ was conceived and born without original sin, that the Virgin Mary was cleansed of it on Annunciation Day. (Big Deal.)
4. The Roman Catholic dogma that the body of the Virgin Mary "was taken up into heaven" (declared by Pope Pius XII) is not subscribed to by Eastern Orthodoxy, which does not believe in such a physical assumption. (Big Deal.)
5. Eastern Orthodoxy does not recognize the saints canonized by the Catholic church after the schism of 1054, unless these saints have also been proclaimed by Eastern Orthodox synods. (Big Deal.)

D. Racial Attitude.

Greek Orthodoxy is completely devoid of any loyalty to the White Race and, in fact, is hostile to it. Like the Roman Church of its origin, it is now completely engrossed in the Jewish program of race-mixing, and encompasses many of the baser elements of our race.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is dedicated to the best interests of the White Race and the White Race, alone. It has pledged its total loyalty to the White Race and the building of a Whiter and Brighter World.

E. Organizational Structure.

Unlike the Roman Church, the Greek Orthodox Church does not have one central pope and authority. While originally trying to emulate the monolithic structure of the Roman Catholic Church, it is now a hodge-podge of different authorities. Since much of its original structure is now behind the Iron Curtain, Communist commissars control most of its present organizational hierarchy.

CREATIVITY is based on the Leadership Principle and seeks to purge the world of Communism and Jewish control, completely and forever.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part V - Catholicism - Greek Orthodox

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part VI - Protestantism

The early origins of Christianity are extremely obscure, and they are intentionally so because the early church fathers deliberately destroyed as much of the then existing historical evidence as they could. A flagrant example of this was the outrage they committed in burning the 400 thousand volumes of the library in Alexandria, the greatest of all libraries in the ancient world.

The reason they wanted to destroy as much of the historical knowledge and evidence as possible was to hide and obfuscate the sleazy foundations upon which their fraudulent "new" religion was being built. We must remember that in its beginnings Christianity had several rivals in the then Roman Empire, and one of its strongest rivals was Mithraism. Christianity won out because it was more cunning, more ruthless and more persistent.

However, despite all the attempts to confuse the evidence, the Dead Sea Scrolls and other manuscripts do point to the following conclusions:

1. Most of the teachings inherent in the "New" Testament, and supposedly uttered by a mythical Jesus Christ, had already been formulated and taught by the Essenes at least a century before the sup- posed birth of Christ. The teachings were not "new" and they were not original.

It is also significant to note that because of their suicidal teachings, the Essenes lasted no longer than two centuries. They were a minor Jewish cult living at Quram in Palestine on the shores of the Dead Sea.

2. There is no historical evidence that either Jesus Christ, or his four purported chroniclers, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, ever existed. To carry this further, there is no evidence that Little Jack Homer, Miss Muffet, or Jack and Jill existed, nor that the story about Hi-diddle-diddle, The Cat And The Fiddle, The Cow Jumped Over The Moon is factual. Just because these ditties have been widely circulated and have survived for centuries is no evidence of their authenticity.

3. There is substantial evidence that Paul of Tarsus, the Jew, was real and that he wrote a number of letters and promoted the teachings of the Essenes with great zeal under the guise of the new religion, Christianity. (Read again Creative Credo No. 43, "Confessions of a Jew," in the White Man's Bible.)

From these shabby and degenerate beginnings Christianity limped along for about three hundred years, appealing to the slave mentality of the incompetent, the degenerate, and the scum of Roman society. However, when the church fathers managed to inveigle and seduce the mind of Emperor Constantine into their scam, in 312 C.E., they struck a real bonanza. By 325 C.E. Constantine managed to pull the church fathers together at Nicaea (in Asia Minor) and hammer out the "new" Christian Bible. Now, with the wealth, the power and the prestige of the Empire (an Empire the Christians had targeted for destruction) behind them, Christianity was off and running, well on its way to dominate the lives and thinking of the White Race for the next sixteen hundred years.

It had long ago brought down the mighty Roman Empire, and built up an all pervasive power structure by the year 1052, when the first major rift in its hegemony came along. It was known as the Great Schism and I have described it more fully in the September Issue of Racial Loyalty about the Greek Orthodox church. By the end of the fifteenth century the Papacy, with its headquarters in Rome, had pretty well monopolized the religious thinking and power structure of our White Racial Comrades in Western Europe, and it was now supreme, without a challenge.

With its unlimited power, it had also grown extremely corrupt and degenerate. It had also grown extremely pecuniary and mercenary. Money, wealth and power were now its main drives, and in this respect it was far more successful than any political or commercial entity. The popes, the bishops, and the upper hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church lived the life of Riley, indulging in concubines, summer palaces and rich living of the highest order. Not the least in its bag of super tricks in fleecing the superstitious and the gullible was the selling of indulgences. This neat little trick consisted of selling little slips of paper signed by the Pope or one of the upper hierarchy, saying that the recipient would get a reprieve of some kind in purgatory or even hell, and move him or her closer to heaven. The trick was to move said soul only a little closer, not all the way, so that any number of repeat sales could be effected. These indulgences supposedly would also help your dead father or mother, or uncle or Aunt Minnie, whomever you might be concerned about. But they could also help yourself as a future insurance, even if you were still alive and kicking. However preposterous these little gimmicks were, they sold like hot cakes for decades on end. The building of the luxurious new St. Peter's Cathedral in Rome (as well as many others) was primarily financed by means of this racket.

As an aside, outside of its religious connotation, there is a striking similarity in this Jewish gimmick and that practiced by the Federal Reserve Board. Both took (or take) cheap pieces of paper, put some equally cheap ink on it, then pass these phony slips of paper off on a gullible public at a dear price.

So profitable was this racket of selling indulgences that it soon got out of hand, and some concerned members of the Church rose up in protest. One of these was Martin Luther, an Augustinian Monk and Roman Catholic priest who nailed his famous 95 Theses to the door of the castle church in Thuringen, Germany. The date was October 31, 1517, and this heralded the opening shot of the revolt against the Roman Catholic colossus. Luther was condemned and excommunicated by Pope Leo X, but this did not stop the rebellion that had now been set in motion.

Luther was emulated by Huldreich Zwingli in Switzerland, who began to preach against all the "Roman superstitions" in his home town of Zurich. The rebellion soon spread to the cantons of Basil, then Bern, St. Gall, the Grisons, the Valais, and other cantons. A Frenchman, John Calvin was converted to the movement and upon the death of Zwingli in 1531, became the leader of the Swiss reformation.

In England, British resentment of the exploitation of the people by the Roman curia had long been resented and was widespread. John Wycliff led the revolt against the Catholic church, but his writings and his movement were soon repressed by Henry VIII, who wrote a ponderous treatise of his own on the Sacraments, refuting Luther's theories. For this the Pope commended him and bestowed upon Henry the title "Defender of the Faith", which the British Monarchs still use and cherish to this day. However, Henry soon broke with the Pope because the

latter rejected his request for the nullification of Henry's marriage to Catherine of Aragon. Henry was determined to marry Ann Boleyn and decided to hell with the Pope, he would set up his own church and make his own rules.

This he did, and upon this sleazy and licentious premise was laid the foundation of the Church of England, which the superstitious and the gullible in England (and elsewhere) still revere and worship to this day. The Lutheran Reformation was introduced into Sweden in 1531 and Norway and Denmark in 1537, not by religious leaders as such, but by royal decree of its monarchs.

And so the rebellion spread across Europe. Some countries became Protestant. In others, like Spain, France and Italy, the Roman Catholic church maintained its iron grip, by war, by terror, by threat or murder, whatever was most effective.

One of the most horrifying examples of terrorism perpetrated by the Catholic church at this time was the St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre In France.

It began on St. Bartholomew's Day, August 24, 1572, when Paris was filled with many Protestant (Huguenot) nobles who had come to celebrate the marriage of Henry of Navarre and the sister of King Charles IX of France. From Paris the bloody orgy spread to the provinces. It is estimated approximately 50 thousand victims were massacred, all in the name of Christian love and charity and to the glee of the Pope of Rome, the King of Spain and the King of France.

What did the reformation accomplish that was constructive? Not much.

The Catholic church cleaned up its act only slightly, but by and large kept on fleecing and brow-beating its victims pretty much as before and perpetrating terroristic atrocities on those still in its thrall who would not bend to its insane dogma. Burning at the stake, thumb-screw and rack were still its best persuaders.

The Protestants were no better. Whereas they cut loose from the Pope and from Rome, they, too, pursued terror, mayhem and torture on their own victims who would not bow to their (slightly) new beliefs. (Read again Creative Credo No. 51, "The Thumbscrew and Rack," in The White Man's Bible.)

Both the Catholics and the Protestants now practiced what only the Catholic church had the power to do before - namely widespread intolerance, torture, terror and narrow-minded bigotry, all in the name of the phantom spooks in the sky whose very existence was then, and still is, highly questionable. The same mass insanity and thumb-screw and rack tactics continued to be practiced by both groups with equal fanaticism, and increased vehemence.

But that is not all. The Protestant groups now started splintering into a multitude of cults and factions of their own, and with it developed the factional warfare, overt and covert, that has persisted within its ranks ever since.

The rift between the Protestant factions and the Catholic church simmered ominously for nearly 100 years and then broke out into a bloody conflagration that manifested itself in the Thirty Years War (1618-48), one of the most vicious, insane and destructive wars ever fought between members of the White Race. It involved nearly every nation in Europe, and was most devastating of all to the then still fractured German states. It set Germany back at least 200 years in its development, killed two-thirds of its inhabitants and destroyed about five-sixths of its buildings, cities, towns, farms and physical properties.

What was the war all about? Some insane tidbit of difference of opinion regarding the spooks in the sky, about which no one really had the slightest bit of information anyway, and whose existence was and still is merely speculative. Talk about mass insanity!

Today there is still bitterness between the Protestants and the Catholics. There is jealousy, intolerance, bigotry and divisiveness between the different factions of the Protestant denominations, which by now number in the thousands. In fact, there is nothing, but nothing, in the world that has so divided, splintered and fractured the White Race as have the different Christian cults, sects and religions.

The Jews planned it that way. As the Jew, Marcus Eli Ravage said (See Creative Credo No 43 in The White Man's Bible, "Confessions of a Jew"), "For this mess thanks to you, to your prophets and to your Bible."

The New York Times Almanac reports that there are 98,875,560 Protestant members of various denominations in the United States, and 341,496,740 on a worldwide basis. This latter figure is approximately a third of the total Catholic (Roman and Eastern Orthodox) world membership.

When Saul of Tarsus set out to inflict Christianity on the Romans back in the First Century, C.E., he really unleashed a can of worms, from which we have not recovered to this day.

It is the goal of CREATIVITY to eradicate this aberration of the mind and set the White Race back on a course of sanity.

Protestantism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief:

There is no one consensus of the Protestant belief, and the nitpicking details and differences vary as to each individual denomination, cult, sect, or even individual churches. Since these run into the tens of thousands, we cannot, of course, detail them here. There is however, a common denominator, more or less, in them all.

Essentially, their beliefs are based on the Jewish/Christian Bible, which is only slightly different from the Roman Catholic Vulgate edition. Most Protestant denominations in the past followed the King James Version, rewritten by a group of scholars ca. 1611. It is a partially cleaned-up version of the Roman Catholic Vulgate text, whose language was considered somewhat vulgar, hence Vulgate. Both the grammar and the literary style were greatly improved by these revisions.

Nevertheless, even the King James Version, deodorized as it is, still contains a large number of passages, stories and episodes that are vulgar, crude, filthy, and in fact, just to list the numbers of such chapters and verses fills several pages. (They are listed in the 1881 edition of Foote & Ball's Bible Handbook.)

Most of the liberal Protestant churches have now discarded the King James Version in favor of the Revised Standard Version, (R.S.V.) which uses more modern language.

The whole Bible has been translated into English, or revised in the English language more than 50 times, and the New Testament at least 110 times, thereby ignoring its own dictum that not a tittle be added or subtracted from "God's Word."

CREATIVITY, in contrast, repudiates the whole superstition! contention that our lives are governed by a passel of spooks hovering over and around us, monitoring our every action, deed, word and thought. Instead, our creed and program are based on the realities of the universe in which we live, on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on logic and common sense. These eternal truths are set forth in our three basic books. Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living.

B. Goals and Objectives:

The Reformers (Martin Luther, Calvin, etc.) were zealots whose proclaimed objectives were salvation for themselves and saving the souls of others, even if they had to use the thumbscrew and rack to whip the others into their line of thinking. The modern day Protestant churches, strongly under Jewish influence, have now pretty well abandoned the salvation-for-the-hereafter business, and are hell bent on pursuing several issues, of which racial equality and race-mixing are now the most strident, urgent social gospels. (The media calls it Secular Humanism, another one of those Jewish terms that most people are confused about; but basically it means promoting sex, race-mixing, feeding the niggers and the scum of the world at the expense of the White Race, of course, while at the same time denouncing and undermining the White Race itself at every turn.)

Creativity, on the other hand, strongly denounces race-mixing and promotes the goal of racial purity for the White Race. In fact, its sole concern is for the best interests of the White Race and the White Race alone, seeking to bring meaning and order into a now degenerate, confused and chaotic world. We strive to build a Whiter and Brighter World.

C. Some Proclaimed Differences Between the Protestant churches and the Roman Catholic church:

From the traditional Catholic point of view, Protestantism was, and is, a heresy, a willful departure from the divinely revealed doctrines and institutions of THE CHURCH, leading to apostasy from THE TRUE FAITH and to obliteration of the rules of Christian life.

From the Protestant point of view, according to the reformers, it was the Catholic church, which, on the contrary, deviated from the revealed teaching and discipline of original Christianity and thus from the living, mystical body of Christ. By hypertrophic growth of its institutional machinery, the medieval church stiffened the life of the spirit. It made of salvation a kind of mass production of sacramental and devotional external practices and pseudo-ascetic ways of life. Above all, it usurped the powers of the spirit to the benefit of the clerical caste and thus opened the door to all kinds of abuses and to the exploitation of the Christian people by a corrupt clerical bureaucracy which had its center in a papal Rome, whose moral debasement was the scandal of Christianity.

So there. Take your pick.

D. Racial Attitude: There are still a few fundamental churches that favor racial separation, but that minority is small and dwindling. Most Protestant denominations, especially the World Council of Churches, The National Council of Churches, the liberal churches and even most of the fundamental churches are now going all out to promote race-mixing, and to please and appease the Jews. Most churches, such as Jerry Falwell's "Moral Majority" (who claim to be fundamentalists), knock themselves silly to promote Israel and the idea that the Jews are "God's Chosen people."

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is striving to the limits of its resources to get the parasitic Jews off of our backs, and pursuing a sound and healthy program of EUGENICS for the upgrading of the White Race.

* * * * *

Jewish Christianity is like a huge submerged reef in the middle of a major shipping channel. Until we blast it out of existence, the White Race will repeatedly be shipwrecked on it.

* * * * *

Remember the Church of the Creator in your will.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part VI - Protestantism

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part VII - Hinduism

Among the world's handful of so-called "great" religions, Hinduism is the most ancient of them all. Its very beginnings are lost in antiquity. The origins of superstitions, beliefs, customs and traditions date back to prehistoric times. Whereas the world's religious establishments rate it as one of the "great" religions (along with Judaism, Christianity, Mohammedanism) we Creators see nothing very great in this morbid collection of fungus on the brain. In our opinion, it is a hodgepodge collection of stupidities and superstitions at its worst. It points up what we have been saying repeatedly - the so-called "great" religions are an archaic hangover from our Stone Age ancestors, debris and clutter of the mind that is based on superstition, gullibility and ignorance - an impervious roadblock to enlightenment, advancement and logical thinking.

Be that as it may, the number of adherents to Hinduism embrace nearly half a billion of the world's population, mostly mud peoples, and ranks third only after the Roman Catholic faith and the Moslem religion. In India alone there are 300 million faithful.

Hinduism is unique in many ways. For one thing, it has no one founder. It evolved over the millenniums as a strange and confused intermingling of many peoples' cultures and outside influences. Its beliefs and customs are therefore hard to define, and there is no one common creed, no one doctrine, that binds all Hindus together.

Basically, Hinduism is not just a religion. It is more of a vast complex of theological, metaphysical, philosophical, ethical, cultural and social institutions, whose predominant breeding ground was the subcontinent of India. It comprises of four main elements: religion, race, country and social organization. Each is bound up and is an integral factor in the life of the others, and cannot be separated. So loose and diverse is the complex nature of Hinduism that there is room for every contradictory belief and custom imaginable to be embraced within its discordant creed. In fact, Hindus have followed almost every conceivable variety of theism, atheism, polytheism and pantheism. They have maintained conflicting standards of morality; their worship has been both idolatrous and iconoclastic, all are tolerated as long as the rules of caste are not violated.

I have stated in some previous writings that some enterprising soul has compiled a catalogue of 30 thousand different gods that superstitious and gullible fools have invented and worshipped over the ages. But I now learn that this only scratches the surface. The Hindu religion alone has a pantheon of 33 million gods, most of which in addition to the standard list of deities, embrace local, village or even individual gods. Spooks, spirits, gods 33 million of them count them at leisure.

All Hindus recognize the domain of DHARMA (religious law) as the supreme agency of destiny. It is the important link between all the complexities of their belief.

One of the most important tenets of Dharma is the rigid caste system that has been imbedded in the Hindu religion for thousands of years. The four main castes all belong to early Aryan society, and are based mainly on birth and color of skin. They are, in descending order:

- (a) Brahman, the priestly and cultured elite.
- (b) Kshatriyas, the ruling aristocracy.
- (c) Vaisyas, the farmers and professional artisans.
- (d) Sudras, the lowest caste, of the early Aryan society, who provided the needed menial labor.

As south India was Brahmanized, there was also an outcaste category, a fifth caste, which was non-Aryan and called the Panchamas. It consisted of the Pariahs and Harijans (God's people, the untouchables) and other destitute creatures who number around 80 million in India alone.

As far as birth, residence, heredity, occupation, and the regulation of food, drink, and marriage are concerned, each Hindu, even of the depressed classes, knows exactly where, according to custom, he or she belongs.

But the above five castes are by no means the end of the complexities of the caste system. Just as the Hindus have a total of 33 million gods, national, local, etc., so too, do the local villages have a further subdivision of their own sub-castes. Here is a typical example.

The village of Chandrauti's four thousand people are housed in six hundred dwellings. In 22 of these dwell the Brahmans, members of the priestly caste, and one belongs to the household of the Kshatriyas, the warrior caste. Others are identified by sub-caste: 16 dwellings of Banias, merchants and businessmen; 40 of Mallas, fishermen and boatmen; 20 of Lohars, blacksmiths; 10 of Khatiks, who deal in fruit and raise pigs; 15 of Ahers, cowherds; 10 of Dhobis, washer men; 5 of Gawals, shepherders; 3 of Bhats, singers and dancers, who perform at weddings and go out into the fields at harvest; 2 of Nars, barbers; 2 of Doms, the cremation attendants; and 1 of Gonds, who fry and sell peanuts and other snacks.

There are also 50 Moslem households in this village, weavers and tailors, and 200 untouchables, the Harijans, who now may own land but still must dwell outside the village in their own compound. In almost every household, the young men follow the trade of their fathers.

Although Hinduism evolved in prehistoric times, it began to take shape at about 1500 B.C.E. and we can follow its development by reviewing the sacred books that molded its development. There are six distinguished classes of literary works, all written in Sanskrit.

1. The Vedas (books of knowledge) emerging around 1500 B.C.E. There are four books (a) the Rig-Veda (psalms); (b) the Yajur- Veda (formulas); (c) the Sama-Veda (charms); (d) and the Atharva- Veda (chants). Of them all, the first is the most significant, and the oldest religious document in history.

2. The Brahmans (priestly writings) dating circa 1000-800 B.C.E. They, too, occupy a singular position in world literature and are rated as the

earliest extant prose writings in the Indo-European tradition.

3. The Upanishads (seances) circa 800-600 B.C.E., are speculative treatises concerning man and the origins of the universe.
4. The Law Book of Mann, dated at about 250 B.C.E. Its twelve chapters are an impressive code of Hindu Law.
5. The Bhagavad-Gita, composed about 1 C.E., is the most highly esteemed document of all the Hindu literature. This dramatic poem suggests the possibility of universal salvation.
6. Epics and Puranas (ancient tales), produced 1250 C.E., lay the foundations of folk Hinduism ("Career of God Rama"). The Puranas, 18 in number, are a collection of religious stories. So much for their "Sacred Books." Most, if not all, rate highly in the annals of ancient world literature.

That Hinduism is unique and a distinguished religion in a class by itself, of that there is no doubt. However, that it is "great", we Creators do not accept. There are a large number of idiosyncrasies and characteristics that if looked at from an enlightened White Man's point, are both bizarre and repugnant.

Hindus hold that all animals are sacred. Since they believe in transmigration of "souls" (reincarnation) even a rat or a snake might house their grandmother's or Aunt Minnie's soul, therefore, they dare not kill it or harm it in any way. The net result is that in a land of poverty and hunger, the country is overrun with rats, snakes, and other pests, completely out of control.

The most sacred animal of all is the cow, and woe unto any alien who would strike a cow and drive her away from a fruit stand at which she might choose to be lurching. Of course, it is no more bizarre to worship a cow than a "spirit", as do the Christians. At least you can hear, see, feel and smell a cow, which is more than you can say for a spirit. No preacher has ever given me an intelligent definition as to what a spirit really is.

India's 200 million cattle can do no wrong, and national fiat forbids their slaughter. Hindu literature decrees that anyone who eats flesh or causes a cow to be slaughtered will rot in hell for as many years as there are hairs on the cow. Many Hindus believe that a concoction of a cow's five products - milk, urine, curd, butter, and dung - will cleanse the body inside and out. Even prominent "world leaders" like the late Mohandas Gandhi, and the late Shri Jawaharlal Nehru, indulged in such repulsive and filthy practices.

Hindus regard the Ganges as a sacred river and its water holy. This 1,560 mile long river, winding through the heart of India, is fondly referred to as Mother Ganges. Though befouled with endless sewage, the Hindus believe it cannot be sullied, and despite the fact it is one of the dirtiest and most polluted rivers in the world, millions of Hindus bath in it annually as a religious ritual to cleanse their bodies and their soul, and the water is bottled and drunk as a purification agent all over the country.

CONCLUSION.

Though it may be the oldest and one of the most prestigious of the "great" religions, we CREATORS do not find anything very great about either the Hindus or Hinduism. It may have been around for more than three and a half millenniums, and it may even have produced some great literature (mostly under the aegis of the Aryans and their descendants who invaded India from the north about four thousand years ago). Nevertheless, despite their caste system, it did not prevent the mongrelization of the White invaders who conquered, took charge and created an outstanding civilization four thousand years ago. Today, India is one of the densest, sickest, most over-populated, filthy, poverty-stricken of all the large nations in the world. Its hungry, superstition-ridden 750 million are one of the most desperate and miserable population masses in the world, completely out of control and completely unable to solve any of their vast multitude of problems. They are unable to feed their masses, nor are they able to control their population bomb. Stupidly, the White Man, (particularly, the taxpayers of the United States) is annually sending millions of tons of grain and other foods to them, gratis, thereby expanding and proliferating the misery. (See Racial Loyalty, No. 22 on the subject.) Sooner or later, this will have to end and Nature will solve the problem by ruthless means - mass starvation.

Hinduism has 477,991,300 followers throughout the world, of which there are 88,500 In North America and 475,073,000 in Asia.

Such is the final drama of superstition, incompetence and stupidity. Such are the historic consequences of the White Man trying to conquer, govern and exploit an inferior mass of mud races while tolerating geographic mixing with the conquered. Let us learn once and for all Nature's eternal lesson. India and Hinduism say it all.

Hinduism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

Hinduism is based on primitive customs, superstitions, taboos and hangovers that originated as far back as the Stone Age.

They believe in Karma, the transmigration of "souls" (reincarnation) into animals, snakes, humans, or whatever. They believe that the form they transmigrate into in the "next" life depends on how well they performed in the previous life. This supposedly goes on endlessly until the soul is finally liberated into an indescribable state called NIRVANA. Life on earth is considered as a transient migration of the soul and at best, a burden to bear, not to enjoy.

Although Hinduism is complex, confused and contradictory in most of its aspects, it became more formulated as its religious scriptures, written in Sanskrit, were handed down beginning approximately 1500 B.C.E. These scriptures. The Vedas and the Upanishads, have already been described in greater detail in our accompanying text.

Of prime significance, also, is the Dharma, religious law, which details the caste system, dietary laws, religious law and even civil law. These are neither consistent, nor well organized, and are at best a confused hodgepodge of contradictions.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is in dire contrast to the superstitions and confusions of Hinduism. Creativity is based on an intelligent assessment of the universe in which we find ourselves, and seeks to solve the realities of life for the betterment and advancement of our own kind - the White Race. In so doing, we shun all the superstitious mind clutter that has been dumped upon us by an ignorant and superstitious past, and instead pursue reality, logic and common sense, as detailed in our THREE BASIC BOOKS, Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Hinduism has no particular goals or objectives that have any earthly purpose or meaning. When the (White) Aryans from the north invaded the Hindu Kush and finally conquered all of India, they set about organizing and governing their new homeland. This occurred circa 2000 B.C.E. In so doing, they absorbed many of the indigenous religious customs and traditions of the black mud people they had subjugated, and were now organizing. But that is not all they absorbed. They soon found to their horror that through miscegenation, they were being absorbed and mongrelized into the bloodstream of the more fecund and more numerous aborigines. They desperately tried to prevent this catastrophe from happening as best they could. They formulated harsh civil laws, proclaimed religious taboo against it and instituted the caste system of separation. As history plainly shows, as long as there was geographic mixing of races, none of this worked, and the exemplary Aryan race that conquered India four thousand years ago was completely mongrelized into the stupid negroid masses within approximately six centuries.

The present day objectives of Hinduism, if any, are for the soul to migrate from creature to creature, until finally it ends up in some dim and distant Nirvana and is no more. Life is considered a burden and the objective (if any) is to end it all in some dim and distant future. At the same time, they want to be fertile on this earth and produce as many offspring as they can. This is, of course, a stupid contradiction that results in nothing more than endlessly proliferating the misery in an overcrowded, filthy, diseased and hunger-ridden world.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, will have no truck with all this superstitious hocus-pocus, nor with the incompetent mud races. In- stead, we seek to organize the tremendous potential of the White Race and the White Race alone, and build a Whiter and Brighter world for our future generations.

C. Racial Attitude.

The caste system, formulated and implemented by the Aryan conquerors, was not only highly racial, but was primarily based on color of the skin, and therefore indirectly on race. After six centuries the original Aryans were drowned in an overwhelming sea of negroids and the caste system no longer had any useful purpose. It then more or less classified the classes by profession and status rather than race, although the upper castes had and still have to this day, more White genes, less negroid, than do the lower castes.

However, outside of being an archaic relic of a dead past, it has little or no racial meaning anymore in today's mongrelized masses, and Hinduism embraces and welcomes any and all mud races. There arc even a number of White Americans that have embraced it and stupidly find it "different" and "fascinating".

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is highly racial and the whole religious creed is based on race - the White Race. We have learned our lesson well from the fatal mistakes made by the Aryan conquerors of India several thousand years ago, the mistakes made by the White Egyptians three to five thousand years ago, and every other White nation that has gone down the sump hole of history via mongrelization with its "cheap" negroid labor. We are determined not to make the same mistake.

We want to "conquer" no mud races, we do not want to enslave anybody, we do not want to exploit any race, nor are we looking for "cheap" yellow, black, or brown labor. We want to advance and expand our own kind, do our own work and build a Whiter and Brighter World for ourselves. This, we are determined to do until we inhabit every square mile of good territory available. The whole world is our oyster and we will not rest until this beautiful Planet is all ours.

D. Organizational Structure.

Hinduism is one of the most disorganized of all the major religions and has no central head, only a loose scattering of temples, holy men and groups, sects, etc. No one knows exactly what the real creed of Hinduism is, as I have already outlined. The only structural organized tenets, if any, are inherent in its caste system, but it too, is loose and vaguely defined, and varies from area to area, and from village to village.

CREATIVITY is based on the Leadership Principial. Its fundamental creed and program are clearly delineated in our Basic Books. As it grows, we will continue to build our organizational structure according to the basics of the Leadership Principle, as did Adolf Hitler, and as has the Roman Catholic church for the last 18 centuries.

* * * * *

As far as the White Race is concerned the Jew controlled United States government is a powerful tyrant and can be rated as Public Enemy Number One.

* * * * *

The overwhelming issue is and re- mains: Either the White Race takes charge of this world in toto, or it will shortly be drowned in a sea of mud.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

**Book I - Comparative Religions
Part VII - Hinduism**

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part VIII - The Nazi-Germanic Religion

Alfred Rosenberg's Mythos of the Twentieth Century

In Mein Kampf Hitler flatly stated that the man who establishes a new religion has achieved a much greater accomplishment than he who starts a political party, since the former is of much greater impact and enduring influence than the latter. Covertly, it was his dream to bring into being a new racial religion for the German people, one that would supplant the existing Christian religion. Since he never gave the contemplated religion a name, we will call it the Nazi-Germanic Religion, for want of a better term.

When we speak of the Nazi-Germanic Religion we are talking more of an attempt by the Nazi movement to formulate a new racial religion for the German, or Teutonic peoples, rather than the accomplishment of such a task. The Nazi movement itself was not a religious, but a political movement, as Hitler has repeatedly pointed out. It was a political movement for a devastated and beleaguered Germany, forged out of dire desperation and designed to achieve the following: (a) Free Germany from the chains of the Versailles Treaty. (b) Purge Jewish-Marxism from the minds, culture and politics of the German people, and replace it with a Germanic nationalist ideology, (c) Regain German territories lost in World War I, and further, (d) to expand the German living room eastward into the Balkans, the Ukraine and Russia. Hitler has furthermore repeatedly emphasized that the Nazi movement was purely German in nature, and was not for export.

Nevertheless, nascent in the Nazi movement were a number of goals that are now also closely inherent in the CREATIVITY movement. One of them was to implement a Eugenics program for the genetic upgrading of the German people. Another was the formulation of a nationalist Germanic religion that was racial in nature that would, when successful, replace Christianity as the basic religion of the German people. That neither one of these goals was achieved is mainly due to the short life of this dynamic movement that was utterly crushed and destroyed when Germany lost the war in 1945. Nevertheless, these two objectives were uppermost in the minds of the Nazi leaders as future goals to be pursued with the utmost zeal, had they won the war. That they did not win the war and these goals died stillborn, is a major tragedy for the German people and the White

It is the attempt to formulate a new racial religion for the German people that we want to explore in this treatise, what was its nature, what success, if any they had, and what were some of its shortcomings.

The ideological leader of the Nazi movement was clearly acknowledged to be Alfred Rosenberg. No other German writer or thinker of the era, not even Adolf Hitler, had such a broad and comprehensive understanding of the Germanic soul and the Nordic folklore, superstitions and history as did Alfred Rosenberg. His Magnum Opus, *The Myth of the Twentieth Century* (1930) laid the basis for the formulation of the new Nazi-Germanic Religion of the future, which fitted within the framework of the Nazi movement.

Because of his Jewish sounding name, Alfred Rosenberg was the butt of a good deal of rough humor among his colleagues. He was, however, genuinely German, and the name Rosenberg (rose mountain) was a common German name in the Baltic area, where he was born on January 12, 1893.

He studied at the University of Moscow, where he graduated in Architecture in 1918 at the age of 25. He then returned to Germany and he was appalled and disgusted at the degeneration, chaos and anarchy prevalent in post-war Germany, his native country. He joined the Nazi party in 1919 and was the only member (outside of Hitler) to remain prominent from its earliest beginnings until the very end. He was hanged on October 16, 1946, after being railroaded through the vengeance-bent Talmudic Nuremberg trials along with 21 other high officials of the Nazi hierarchy.

After joining the party, Rosenberg became editor of the party newspaper *Volkischer Beobachter* in 1921. He wrote a great number of articles and also published some relatively minor books. After Hitler and Rudolf Hess were imprisoned at Landsberg in 1924, Rosenberg inadvertently became the custodian of the then outlawed and inactive Nazi party. After Hitler was released and the party again] became active, Rosenberg became head of the foreign policy office \ of the party, and was also in charge of defining party policy with regard to secondary and higher education.

In 1940 he was given the responsibility of setting up the civil administration of the occupied Russian and Baltic territories. However, Rosenberg was a philosopher and a writer, not a good administrator, and his subordinates, men like Erich Koch and Heinrich Loehse, exercised the real administrative power.

When Rosenberg was brought to trial after the war, the Nuremberg kangaroo court charged him with every conceivable crime, but his real crime was for what he thought and wrote, in particular his racist and anti-Jewish views. It was again a clear case ' of brutal Jewish vengeance. He was hanged for the same reason as Hainan's 10 sons were hanged in 'The Story of Esther.' "(See page 132 of *Nature's Eternal Religion*.) They were deemed to be dangerous enemies of the Jews. Again the Jews were celebrating their Feast of Purim.

Rosenberg's Mythos was the most influential of all the Nazi writings of the era in shaping the philosophy and ideology of the Nazi Party, but it was by no means unchallenged. For one thing, many of the party hierarchy had their own religious views and affiliations. Some were Catholics, some were Protestants, some were Atheists, most were indifferent Christians of one kind or another. In any event, most party leaders were not too interested in the religious aspect of their movement, but only in its political pursuit. Whereas Rosenberg was totally loyal to Adolf Hitler, he was in conflict on several major points with others prominent in the top echelon. His feud with Dr. Joseph Goebbels is almost legendary and cannot be reconciled within standard Nationalist Socialist thought. It struck at the very basis of the new state system. Whereas Goebbels favored a modern, concentrated, industrial state, Rosenberg preferred a rural, medieval, dispersed society, claiming that the best racial stock came from the farm population.

Just what did Rosenberg's Mythos say? In trying to answer this question we encounter a diverse and confused conglomerate of many religions, many writers and thinkers, a hodge-podge that is not necessarily consistent.

He reaches back into early Hindu literature (because it is "Aryan") such as, the Rig Veda and Zenda Avesta. (See again our article on Hinduism in Racial Loyalty, Issue No. 30.)

He was highly impressed by the teachings of Lao Tse who lived 2,500 years ago, whose teachings, he says, beautifully embodied the Chinese soul of his era, and Lao Tse's wisdom is in the longing for solidarity between soul and spirit.

He also read Count Arthur de Gobineau, the Frenchman whose book *On the Inequality of Races* can be considered the first major work highlighting the superiority of the White Race, but it did little more.

Rosenberg also read Houston Stewart Chamberlain's *Foundations of the Nineteenth Century*, which, he claims, "set him at once on fire." Chamberlain, it should be noted was the son of a British Admiral and the son-in-law of Richard Wagner.

In his *Foundations*, he lays much of the groundwork for Hitler's racial ideas. It should also be noted that Chamberlain frankly admits that no one really knows, either the geographic or ethnic origins of the "Aryan" race, or if there were two or more such aboriginal races, or if the whole idea is mythical. We Creators consider the whole idea conjectural and immaterial. We believe we should concentrate on the White Race as it exists today, or more correctly, what is left of it. Instead of pontificating endlessly on the "origins" of the "Aryan" race, the concept of which is as nebulous as is the hypothetical existence of the Continent of Atlantis, we Creators say this: let us get busy on solving the dire problems the White Race finds itself in today. Let us concentrate on the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, building a Whiter and Brighter World, and forget all the hocus-pocus of the supposed "Aryan" race.

Rosenberg read all of Nietzsche's works and was strongly influenced by his philosophy of the coming superman. It should be noted, however, that he never did solve his own problem of how all this was to be achieved or brought about. He was, in fact, both apolitical and anti-racist, and in some of his writings even anti-German. He wrote a number of highly sophisticated books, and, like the genius he was, we find him endlessly pontificating in the loftier stratosphere of higher theory. He talks endlessly about the coming of the superman and how we must subordinate everything to this great and inevitable event. He leads us to assume that this will inevitably come about as a result of Nature's law of the Survival of the Fittest.

We CREATORS say - not so! History does not bear this out. The Ancient Greeks of Athens and Sparta were far superior to the present-day species of the White Race, but were eventually supplanted by a vastly inferior species in their own territory. So were the superb Romans of Ancient Rome. Just as the mighty chestnut trees were killed by a lowly parasitic fungus 50 years ago, so, too, the parasitic Jew is destroying the unique White Race of today with astounding success. This will not be reversed by just merely allowing Nature to take its course. It will only be reversed by a fanatic, deliberate, well-designed program implemented by the White Race itself, such as is inherent in the CREATIVITY blueprint, and then executing such a program with zeal and determination.

One major contribution Nietzsche made to the cause was his relentless attack on Christianity, although he never did expose its Jewish origins. However, in attacking Christianity, he was neither the first nor the last to do so, but more brilliant than most.

The great German composer, Richard Wagner, also strongly influenced Rosenberg. He considered Wagner's *Ring der Nibelung* cycle of operas as probably the greatest of all musical creations and as a true expression of the Nordic soul. It is an opinion shared by many Germans, including myself.

Rosenberg was much preoccupied with, and strongly influenced by, the Christian bible, since the Germany of his era was still predominantly Christian and the thinking of its people overshadowed by its Judaic philosophy. It to in the attempt to compromise his new Germanic religion within the framework of Christianity that, in my opinion, was Rosenberg's undoing. But we will have more to say about this later.

Rosenberg was an omnivorous reader and he read many other books that helped shape his thinking, but nothing influenced his outlook as did the chaos, the anarchy, the shameful degeneration of his own native Germany when he came back to it from Moscow in 1918. Leading this shameful degeneration was a passel of Jews, both native and foreign swarming in from abroad. During this era, the Weimar Republic, and especially Berlin, was regarded as the "cesspool of Europe." Rosenberg was shocked at what he saw.

As he labored within the ranks of the Nazi Party, the idea grew upon him that what the German people really needed more than anything else was a nationalistic religion of their own. (Let us remember the word "nationalistic.") He delved into the history, the mores, the superstitions and the folklore of the Germanic tribes (we must remember that Germany never was a nation until Bismarck partially put it together in 1870). He wanted to find the "spiritual roots" of the Germanic "soul" and build upon these roots a new religion for the German people.

One of the most peculiar aspects of Rosenberg's search for the "Germanic soul" was his strange fascination and obsession with a Dominican priest who lived approximately six hundred years before Rosenberg's era. His name was Meister (Master) Eckehart. (1260-1328) a Catholic, yet a rebel to the Catholic hierarchy of which he was a part.

What was so great about Master Eckehart and what possible contribution could he make to a present day religion that should concern us? The answer - not much. He, too, (as did Rosenberg) dabbled in the mystics, in metaphysics, and other obscurantist hocus-pocus that serves more to confuse than to clarify either the problem or the solution. Master Eckehart did stress logic, which was fine, but then reverted right back to talking about God, the need to define God. In so doing he went into a lot of nonsense about the mystical experiences, "flying" to the Godhead through contemplation and a lot of other meaningless double talk. We do not have here the space to review all of his nebulous meanderings, nor do we consider them worthwhile. At the same time Eckehart admits that God is indefinable and unknown. In short, we might as well be talking about Quantity "X", about which we claim to be enamored silly, but don't have the foggiest idea what the hell it is we are talking about.

So much for Master Eckehart.

Out of all this conglomerate that also included Lao Tse, Hinduism, Nietzsche, Wagner, Gobineau, Chamberlain, Moses, Jesus Christ, and a host of other parts, what conclusions, what formulations of a new "Germanic soul" religion did Rosenberg finally put together?

Because of his self-defeating approach in trying to compromise the new Germanic religion within the framework of Christianity, his effort, in my opinion, was an utter failure and a pointless pursuit.

He reasoned that since the overwhelming majority of Germans were Christian and had been such for many, many centuries, that somehow, we must salvage the best parts of Christianity and combine it with the mores, folklore and traditions of ancient Teutonic myths. Under this eclectic arrangement, we could have the best parts of both.

Alright, what parts of Christianity should we keep, and what parts should we throw out? Well, the Old Testament, he concluded, was a lurid history of the Jewish peoples, who were definitely un-Aryan and an enemy of the German people. Therefore, it would have to go. So there goes 70 percent of the Christian bible.

Then we come to the New Testament. Is it thoroughly Aryan? Well, no. Jesus was a good fellow, probably even Aryan and had some valuable teachings, which we should preserve. But then there is this fellow Paul, slimy Jew that he was, who got into the act and distorted and perverted Christ's teachings. Therefore we must sift out all the Pauline teachings and all that is Jewish. What would then be left would be good kernels of Christ's teachings, who, he claimed, was not a Jew, because there is no substantial evidence to indicate that he was a Jew.

In this latter statement, we CREATORS concur. We agree that there is no evidence that Christ was a Jew, or anything else, since there is not a shred of evidence that he ever existed any more than Santa Claus exists or existed.

But to get back to the New Testament. Since out of its 27 books, 13 were written by Paul, there goes 48 percent of the New Testament along with all of the Old Testament, and we now have a scant remnant left in which to search for Christ's good original kernels. But even here, Rosenberg says, we are not on good ground either, because much of this remnant too, has been distorted and polluted by that Jewish villain Paul, and we have to be extremely careful. What good kernels Rosenberg ever gleaned from the polluted remnants is hard to determine, and Rosenberg does not enlighten us.

We CREATORS take a completely different approach. Why pick through a barrel of rotten apples to see if we might possibly salvage a few bits of good meat in a rotten mess? Why indeed, when we can go out into Nature's beautiful orchard and pick nice, wholesome apples right off the tree, good ripe fruit, washed by clean morning showers and sparkling red and yellow in the bright afternoon sun-shine? We say dump the whole barrel of rotten apples at the nearest garbage dump. Go directly to Nature's garden and start out fresh. Why pick through a rotten mess of garbage when there is nice fresh fruit to be had for the picking?

The only good end result of Rosenberg's efforts are basically what he would and could have concluded had he never poked around in the Christian bible, or loaded his book with so much boring mysticism, metaphysics or other hocus-pocus from Master Eckehart, or other mythological sources. Even Nietzsche's contributions were of little constructive value. The basic philosophy that is of any significance in Mythos is the emphasis of racial values, and, of course, in his book this is confined to the Germanic peoples, or the Nordic, or the "Aryan" race. In this we CREATORS agree wholeheartedly, except that we encompass the whole White Race, Germanic, American, Anglo, French, or otherwise, and seek to unite the total White Race, organize it, polarize it, and smash forever our biological enemies, the parasitic Jew, and go on from there to build a Whiter and Brighter World.

In any event, Rosenberg did not inaugurate a new Germanic religion, and Jewish-Christianity is still as rampant today as it was 50 years ago. In fact, he did not even give a name to the new religion he attempted to construct, but never really brought into meaningful focus.

Had Hitler won the war, his racial philosophy of blood, soil and honor would undoubtedly have expanded into the national religion of the German people, and eventually replaced Christianity. However, Hitler arrived at his racial ideas long before Rosenberg joined him. That Hitler wanted his political philosophy to become a religious philosophy, of that there is little doubt. The fact that the Hitler Youth had regular, organized meetings of indoctrination, just as did their Christian counterparts, and that they conflicted with church and Sunday schools in their timing, is strong evidence to that effect. This met with hostile opposition from both the Catholic and Protestant churches, but the Nazi Party was easily winning this critical battle for the minds of the youth. Had they only had more time, the Christian church would have withered on the vine and disintegrated within another generation. Hitler supported Rosenberg's efforts to forge a more comprehensive religious dogma out of his political philosophy. Whereas we CREATORS admire Hitler as the greatest leader the White Race has ever had, and the greatest White Man that ever lived, and agree with his racial ideas, we cannot help but come to the conclusion that as a religion for the White Race as a whole, Rosenberg's Mythos was woefully incomplete and left much to be desired.

* * * * *

CONCLUSION.

We CREATORS agree that the idea of the German people having a religion of their own to replace Jewish-Christianity is sound, but that Rosenberg's approach of trying to compromise it within the framework of German Christianity is contradictory and self-defeating. We believe that Rosenberg and the Nazi movement as a whole would have been far better off if they would have completely rejected Christianity and started anew from a sound realistic basis, such as CREATIVITY has done, building on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

However, several other basic differences remain and we will spell them out in the accompanying "Comparison" box. One of the major differences is that where the Nazi movement was basically nationalistic, political and concerned with the expansion and interests of the German people, the CREATIVITY movement is dedicated to arousing, organizing, and uniting all the White peoples of the world and making this Planet Earth the home of the White Race exclusively, and erasing the conflicting lines of nationality.

The Nazi-Germanic Religion vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

The German nationalistic religion that both Hitler and Rosenberg envisaged never became a reality. At the time of Hitler's death in 1945 Protestant and Catholic Christianity was the prevalent religion of the land, as it still is today. We therefore have to distinguish between the religious dogma of the contemplated religion and the political dogma of the Nazi party.

The religious philosophy was dimly outlined in Rosenberg's many writings, particularly his magnum opus, *Mythos*, and also in Hitler's *Mein Kampf*. They vaguely expressed the intent to create such a religion, to be based on the myths, mores and folklore of the German people. Since this never materialized, or crystallized, we have to leave it at that, and fall back on Hitler's dogma of Blood, Soil and Honor.

CREATIVITY has much in common with this idea, but is much more fully structured, more complete, clear and comprehensive, CREATIVITY takes in every major issue and aspect necessary for the future religious and racial needs of the White Race. These are spelled out in detail in the Three Basic Books of CREATIVITY, namely *Nature's Eternal Religion*, *The White Man's Bible*, and *Salubrious Living*, further supplemented by *Expanding Creativity*.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Hitler's and Rosenberg's goals were goals basically concerned with the welfare and best interests of the German people, and during the short tenure of the Nazi Party its political and religious goals were practically inseparable. They were: (a) To tear up the Versailles Treaty and restore German independence, power and honor, (b) To unite the German people, (c) To break the Jewish stranglehold and get these parasites off the backs of the German people, (d) Reclaim lost German territories, (e) Enlarge the living space (*lebensraum*) of the German nation by conquering new territory to the east, at the expense of the Poles, Czechs, Russians, etc. (f) To cleanse and Germanize the cultural, economic and racial elements of the German people.

The goals of CREATIVITY are very similar, but instead of such objectives being narrowly limited to the German nation only and at the expense of other White nations, CREATIVITY seeks to encompass the total White peoples of the world, be they German, French, Anglo, Polish or whatever. It seeks to do so at the expense of the mud peoples and to the benefit of the White Race. CREATIVITY seeks to straighten out the confused and Judaized thinking of all the White men, women and children on Planet Earth, to arouse them, unite and polarize them into one huge battering ram and smash the Jewish monster once and for all. It is then the objective of CREATIVITY to expand the numbers and territories of the White Race until it inhabits (exclusively) all the good territories of Planet Earth. There are many other objectives, such as Eugenics, *Salubrious Living*, and a number of others, as spelled out in detail in our Three Basic Books, and as briefly summarized under the Twenty Fundamental Points in *Racial Loyalty No. 30*.

C. Racial Attitude.

There is very little difference between the racial attitude of Creativity and the Nazi philosophy, except for this one major detail: Whereas the Nazi goal concerned the cleansing and the genetic improvement of the German people. Creativity seeks to encompass the total White Race on a global basis. Whereas Hitler stressed Nationalism, we stress the common biological origins of our race as the common bond and point of polarization.

We believe this is extremely important. Whereas nationalism has been the cause of innumerable wars between White "nations", from time immemorial, we are firmly convinced that the whole idea of "nationalism" is highly destructive for the White Race and has been one of the Jew's most effective tools in their diabolical technique of "Divide and Conquer." We therefore seek to unite the White Race under one religion and one language, never to wage fratricidal war amongst themselves again.

Whereas Hitler sought to unite the Germans only to wage suicidal wars against other White Racial Comrades, we seek to unite the whole White Race on a worldwide basis. We claim the whole Planet Earth as the exclusive and unchallenged heritage of the White Race.

In *Racial Loyalty No. 4* we have spelled out in more detail eight fundamental differences between the Nazi philosophy and Creativity.

There are many armchair admirers of the Nazi regime who argue that "if Hitler had only won the war" he would have extended the benefits of the Nazi idea to the White Race on a worldwide basis.

In the interests of solving the urgent problems and the dire dilemma that faces the White Race today, I want to make two salient points.

(a) Hitler lost the war. He has been dead for 40 years. What he might or might not have done is academic at this stage of history and a pointless conjecture that is wasting much valuable time in pontification when militant action is what is needed.

(b) We Creators are convinced that the whole idea of "nationalism" as espoused by National Socialism is a divisive and destructive idea, and we supplant it with Racial Socialism. Had Hitler won the war, other countries such as France, Poland, England, America, etc., would undoubtedly have formed indigenous Nazi parties of their own in their respective countries, with undoubtedly, German direction and interference. There would have in each instance been much resentment and opposition in each country, and justifiably so, that the "Germans" were taking over, and it would probably have sown the seeds for endless future strife and resentment, such as the Irish resentment of the English governing a section of their country.

In the CREATIVITY Creed and Program most of these problems are substantially solved and eliminated. No White country need be, or need feel threatened that they might be governed by an "alien nationality." As time went on, as Latin became the universal language of the White Race; as the racial idea grew and the "nationalist" idea subsided; as CREATIVITY became the universal religion, the White Race of the world would move in unity towards a true entity interested in advancing the goals emphasized in Creativity; upgrading its own genetic heritage and utilizing its tremendous potential for its own best interests.

We therefore appeal to our "nationalist" White brothers to stop pontificating endlessly and pointlessly about "what might have been", to come back to the world of reality, and join with us as militant activists in building a Whiter and Brighter World.

D. Organizational Structure.

We are completely in harmony with the Leadership Principle as expounded by Adolf Hitler and consider the former Nazi Party and governmental organization as a model structure for our own future development. We consider Hitler's Nazi Germany between 1933-1939 as the finest and most efficient society the White Race has ever produced for its own best interests. We intend to not only emulate its organizational structure, but to utilize it as a stepping stone to further improve upon, to expand it on a worldwide basis to serve the White Race for its own best interests.

* * * * *

The Church of the Creator is one out fit that does not march to the Jewish drummer. We have our own.

* * * * *

The most astounding achievement of the 20th Century has been the unbelievable success with which the Jewish conspiracy has conned the White Race into betraying its priceless heritage for a mess of garbage.

* * * * *

Half a century ago Hitler succeeded in uniting all the Germans. It is the unswerving goal of the Church of the Creator to arouse, unify and polarize all the White peoples of this Planet Earth.

* * * * *

The nigger is one of Nature's most dismal failures.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part VIII - The Nazi-Germanic Religion

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part IX - British Israel - Identity

A Vice-President in charge of advertising for a large cosmetics firm was chatting with a friend, exchanging a little banter over a few drinks.

"How can you make such fantastic claims for your cosmetics?" asked the friend.

"It's easy," replied the V. P. "We just lie like hell."

"But how do you get away with it?"

"No problem," replied the V. P. "The women desperately want to believe that our face creams and lotions and potions will do all those wonderful things for them. So they just buy, buy, buy. They're happy, and we make millions."

This brings us to the subject I want to expose and examine in more detail, namely, the art of spook-peddling, which is even more profitable and more deceptive than promoting cosmetics.

Today, with the aid of the electronic Jew, one of the most lucrative (and deceptive) rackets on the modern scene is the nefarious art of peddling spooks in return for millions. It is a con-game without parallel. We have such unholy con-artists as Oral Roberts, Rex Humbard, Jerry Falwell, Garner Ted Armstrong, Billy Hargis, Billy Graham, Jimmy Swaggert, Pat Robertson, Jim Bakker, Robert Schuller, and the late, great Jim Jones of Guyana fame, and slews of lesser con-men on the boob-tube selling the spooks-in-the-sky swindle, day in and day out. Many of these top-notch con-artists take in forty, fifty and sixty million dollars of funny money a year. Federal Reserve notes that are as phony as the lies these swindlers are peddling to their gullible victims. With or without the electronic boob-tube, this racket has been going on for thousands of years.

However, in the last century or so a new breed of purveyors has been emerging that has given the standard hellfire and brimstone crowd a new twist, and that is the British-Israel wing, also known as the Identity movement. Since the accompanying Liberty Bell article gives a scholarly history of this movement, I need not repeat it here, but rather I want to focus on the impact it has had, and is having today, in the crucial battle for the survival of the White Race.

Some of these Christians, those who have discovered what skillful and congenital liars the Jews are, of how obnoxious and repugnant they have been throughout history, found themselves in a serious dilemma. Since most of their precious bible is Jewish from cover to cover and keeps gushing repeatedly about Yahweh's endless and palpitating love affair with these despicable reprobates, they found this hard to take. So some ingenious inventor came up with a brilliant new twist. Why not claim that the Jews are not at all the real Israelites, but children of the Devil, and we, the White Race are the genuine article. Why, with a little sleight of hand, some clever juxtapositioning and a lot of gullibility, we can claim that the 'Ten Lost Tribes of Israel' wandered into an uninhabited Europe sometime in the first millennium B.C.E. and rapidly populated it from one end to the other. Isn't that wonderful? Now we, the White Race, can claim that we are the real Israelites and the scurvy Jews are nothing but phony impostors. Isn't that great? (Why, with the same procedure, you could be Napoleon Bonaparte reincarnated. All it takes is a little bit of INSANITY.) Ipso facto, the problem is solved. Now WE are the ones that the Yahweh of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob so dearly loved that he would knock himself silly in order to ingratiate himself with these reprobates that had all the morals of an alley cat. How lucky can you get?

In a nutshell, that is the position of the Identity movement.

There are so many misconceptions contained in the fraudulent assumptions of the Identity movement that it is hard to list them all. But I will try to sort them out.

(1) There is not a shred of evidence that the Jewish tribal god of Yahweh existed in the supposed time of Abie, Ikey, and Jakey, or exists today, anymore than that Santa Claus or Mother Goose exists, or existed.

(2) There is not a shred of evidence that Abraham, Isaac or Jacob (or Moses, for that matter) ever existed, and all indications are that they are no more than fictitious figments of the Jewish imagination.

(3) There is not a shred of historical evidence that there ever were any Ten Lost Tribes, and if they ever existed and got lost, all I can say is GOOD RIDDANCE. Too bad the other two didn't disappear also.

(4) It is absolutely preposterous to claim that Europe was an empty wasteland until the "Lost Ten Tribes of Israel" entered into it and suddenly populated it. It is contrary to Greek history. Roman history, Celtic history. Prankish history, Teutonic history and all other authentic history. It also contradicts all archaeological evidence that has been unearthed in the last several centuries, including cave drawings in France, Spain and other parts of Europe. Many of these artifacts and drawings by our White European ancestors date back as much as 20 thousand years. For a thorough anthropological study of our ancestry, I suggest you read the November issue of National Geographic. Also Madison Grant's classic, "Passing of the Great Race" is an excellent treatment on the subject of racial movement in prehistoric Europe.

(5) We now come to the final question: considering what sleazy characters Abraham, Isaac and Jacob were, according to the highly touted Old Testament itself, who but a deranged idiot WOULD WANT to have these lecherous pimps, murderers and whoremongers for their ancestors? I would much prefer to have a set of genuine old-fashioned horse thieves for my progenitors than these sleazy Jewish reprobates.

Besides being a shiftless nonentity at the age of 75, Abraham (so the stupid story goes) was a footloose pimp who peddled his (half-sister) wife to the highest bidder, not only once, but repeatedly, for ill-begotten loot. He murdered a number of people. He fornicated with his maid. He and Sarah had their first child when both were ninety-nine. (Would you believe?) Isaac followed a similar pattern. Jacob deceived his senile, blind father and betrayed his brother Esau, all with Yahweh's explicit blessings. Then there is that great Lion of Israel, Judah, who fornicated with his daughter-in-law believing she was a common roadside whore. There is the big Star of the Show, King David, who while wooing King Saul's

daughter Michal, brought a dowry of two hundred foreskins from slain Philistine warriors to Saul. (Read it for yourself: I Samuel, Ch. 18, Verse 27.) For more sick, lurid details read Chapter 10, "The Old Testament" in Nature's Eternal Religion.

Now I ask any sane, intelligent White Man who has not yet gone bonkers in the name of Yahweh, why would you want to break your neck to distort history and WANT to be a descendant of such trash that even the morals of an alley cat would be put to shame? I would say that no sane, self-respecting White Man would. We now come to the next cogent question: Why should we Creators, who are totally dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race be particularly concerned about those misguided souls that believe in British-Israel? After all, they constitute only a minor percentage of the Christian population, perhaps less than one percent.

Well, there are good and sufficient reasons why we should be concerned. Whereas the overwhelming majority of White Christians do not believe they are the "real Israelites", the average run of Christians are the poorest of all prospects for building a White racial movement. For all practical purposes, the gung-ho Christian is unreachable for the present. The Identity crowd, on the other hand, are a different breed of cat. They crave Identity as a member of the White Race and are therefore the type of people the White Race needs to save itself. The big problem is they want to keep their hang-up with the Jewish spooks intact at the same time, a frustrating dilemma that splits their loyalty straight down the middle. We therefore have dual loyalists (as the SPOTLIGHT calls the Jews) that claim to be for the White Race, but also for the Jewish spook - an impossible incongruity. In so doing they confuse the hell out of those White racists that could effectively help wage the war for the survival and resurrection of the White Race,

Not only do they vastly confuse the issue, but these befuddled spook-chasers hate us rational White Loyalists much more passionately than they hate the Jews. Why? Because the Jews claim to believe in some kind of spook, even if they don't believe in Jesus Christ, so they can be forgiven. But we Creators - oy vey! That is a different story. We cut the very ground out from under them that supports their favorite hang-up their personal Holy Cow. We demolish with sheer rationality all this intoxicating nonsense about spooks all around us, surveilling us, monitoring us, judging us, burning us in Hell. It makes them insanely furious that we expose and ridicule their cherished escape into insanity, and they would gladly burn us in Hell if they could, as witness the letter from Bishop Grant R. Powell, which we publish on a previous page. Is there anyone more vicious, more sadistic, more hateful than a born-again Christian? I think not.

I remember a meeting I attended in Kansas City in 1977. There was good old Gerda Koch expounding on how our country and our constitution were solidly built on the Christian Bible, an idea thoroughly repudiated by the Founding Fathers, who were determined to keep the church out of government. However, as she fixed her baleful eye on me, her main invective was directed against those miscreants who did not "believe" in the supernatural.

Then there is the Rev. Richard Butler, who with an engineering background should know better. As head of "Aryan Nations" he is pursuing the "Dual Loyalist" course of a true hypocrite, subservient to the Jew-concocted spooks and White racism, two completely conflicting and diametrically opposed concepts. But when it comes to those who would fight for and pursue a rational and well structured creed and program for White survival without dragging all this damn spooks clutter along with us, why, then all hell breaks loose, and there is no fury equal to that of a spook-chaser spurned.

It is the position of the Church of the Creator that the fight for survival against overwhelming odds is going to be fierce and drastic enough as it is, without weighing ourselves down with a lot of unnecessary clutter and tying our hands behind our back. (See "Self-imposed Handicap", Issue No. 6, EXPANDING CREATIVITY.) Who needs all this confusion, clutter and bickering that the Christians themselves haven't been able to reconcile for the last 18 centuries. We sure as hell don't, and it must (and will!) be our continuing pro-gram to purge the White Man's mind of all this Jewish trash and rubbish.

At this point I would like to ask every White Man to ask his own conscience this categorical question: What is so great in having "deep and abiding faith" in wine "belief that is founded on neither fact nor logic? For example, could any thinking man have anything other than pity and contempt for a Hindu who insisted in believing cows are holy? Or a Christian, who "believes" in spooks in the sky that no one in all history has ever seen, heard, felt or smelt? Or an Identity fanatic, who will persist in claiming that the mythical "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel" populated Europe in short order and are our ancestors, when every piece of archaeological evidence, every written manuscript of history, categorically refutes such nonsense?

We Creators are sick and tired of putting up with such idiots who will indulge in such obvious insanities, and expect that we will "respect" their "beliefs".

Frankly, we have no intention of doing so, or even tolerating such nonsense anymore than we intend to respect a Hindu's "belief" that cows are holy. Facts are facts, evidence is evidence, and nonsense is nonsense. Pity the poor bastard who can't tell the difference. We will use our intelligence and our good judgment in the area of religion just as we will in any other. We will praise and commend good common sense, and we will ridicule and condemn any person, idea or movement that we find is based on nothing more than a nonsensical "belief".

But let us look further into the claims and character of the prestigious Rev. Richard Butler.

Recently a young man came all the way from the state of Washington to visit us at our World Headquarters. He had been working with the Jews in Hollywood when he slowly became aware of what an odious and repugnant bunch they were, which, in turn, alerted his racial consciousness. Moving to Spokane, Washington, he became aware of the Aryan Nations group, who further aroused his racial loyalty. Someone gave him a copy of The White Man's Bible, which he read with considerable interest. When he asked the Rev. Butler about this book, the latter, avid Christian that he is, immediately responded with contempt, "Oh, Klassen, he's a Jew! He's an atheist! He's got to be a Jew!"

Now, Christians brag' about their veracity, their kindness and charity. The Rev. Butler flagrantly violated all these tenets out of hand, without giving it a second thought, confirming what I have always contended: Never trust a Christian. Anyone who would lie to himself will repeatedly lie to others.

The facts are Klassen is a CREATOR, not an atheist, anymore than Butler is an infidel dog (according to the Moslem view). Nor is Klassen a

Jew, anymore than Butler is a black nigger. (Should Butler, in fact, be a nigger, I will retract that statement.) The Rev. Butler had every opportunity in the world to check my racial genealogy before disseminating such a derogatory lie. But he didn't bother. He evidently felt he had to protect his "Identity" hang-up at all costs, and lying about someone else evidently presented no problem. As I said before - anyone who will lie to himself....

There are those confused and well meaning Individuals who will say - let's not bring up religion. Let's all just get together and fight the Jews. Maybe even the niggers and the Mexicans. Everyone's "religious faith" is a private matter and let's leave well enough alone.

Sounds good. But it doesn't work that way. Anyone's private "faith" is very much a concern in a life and death battle for the survival of our race. For instance, would you join hands with a White Man whose "private faith" was communism? Or if he belonged to the Black Muslims? Or if he was a dedicated Mooney? Or if he embraced Judaism? Or, like Jerry Falwell and his ilk, was an Israel Firster?

No, I would not. There is nothing more dangerous than having a schizophrenic with a split loyalty in your ranks and having to depend on him in time of crisis. And that is exactly what the Identity crowd is. They are hypocrites with a dual loyalty that is split between loyalty to the White Race and loyalty to Jewish Christianity, two diametrically opposed concepts that are fundamentally hostile to each other. The Billy Grahams, the Jerry Falwells and the rest of their ilk, at least we know where they stand, and we won't ever entertain any trust in them. But the Identity crowd is even more dangerous because they would deceive us by pretending they are on our side. But we Creators don't believe them. Comes der Crunch, and they will opt for the rapture, Jesus Christ, Yahweh and all the rest of that clutter. So we are their enemies, and they are ours. The sooner we realize this, the clearer will be our thinking, and the better off we will all be. I have no illusions about straightening out the confused clutter in the minds of such as the Rev. Richard Butler. Like concrete, their minds are all mixed up and hard set. He and his kind are a lost cause. However, it is the younger set like the young man that came to us, whose minds are still open and receptive, it is to these we appeal.

We say to them: dump all this Jewish Christianity and its accompanying garbage. Join with us in a rational hard-hitting White racial religion that is dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, and the White Race alone. It is well structured, it is clear, it is complete, it is comprehensive. It is specifically designed to overcome the treacherous Jewish network and again make the White Race the pride and epitome of Nature's Realm.

Can we do it? You damn right we can, and we will. We now have in our hands the blueprint and the tools to do it with. If we distribute and place in the hands of our White Racial Comrades as few as 10 million copies of our White Man's Bibles, not only the battle, but also the whole war will be won, once and for all. And believe me, it will be the biggest bargain the White Race ever bought for itself. We spend more in one day, than the 10 million Bibles would cost, on subsidizing the free-loading niggers in our midst, not to mention Israel, the Jews and all the other parasites on a global scale.

Once the CREATIVITY idea has permeated the White Man's mind, the battle will be over for all time. We will then be able to save our ecology, save our land, save our planet and get on with the long term job of up-breeding and advancement of our precious race.

We have ample means with which to do the job - so let's get with it! (Read again Issue No. 9, "We Are Not Helpless," in EXPANDING CREATIVITY.)

Identity vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

The Identity movement is a fragmented, loose and scattered conglomerate, and no specific set of beliefs would accurately characterize all of its many parts. The best we can do, therefore, is to generalize, and in so doing we can state two beliefs that the many fragmentary groups have in common; (a) They strongly espouse Jewish Christianity as portrayed in the Old and New Testaments, and (b) the peculiar twist that the "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel" wandered into, and populated Europe, something not even remotely suggested by either the Old or New Testament, and most emphatically repudiated by all authentic history to which we are heir in today's civilization.

These two beliefs are both based on pure fantasy and absolute nonsense. Furthermore, they completely contradict one another. Anyone who believes in the Jewish Bible (O.T. & N.T.) can hardly come to such an absurd and paradoxical conclusion. In fact, the whole reasoning process here exemplifies some bizarre mental gymnastics, and defies all logic. Starting with an unsubstantiated hypothesis (the spooks in the sky theory) it is followed by a non-sequitur (that the historic Europeans are the "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel," whose historic existence is extremely questionable in the first place).

CREATIVITY on the other hand is based on Logic and Common Sense, the Eternal Laws of Nature, and a critical study of past history. It faces reality and accepts the facts of life and the universe as they are. It seeks through logic and reason to build a better life for our race and future progeny.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Again, the goals of the Identity people are fuzzy and clouded, but can be best described as (a) fighting for the survival of the White Race, and (b) the spreading of Jewish Christianity. The ultimate goal, it would seem, would be to have the White Race again ruling America and the world with Christianity being the dominant power over the White Race (and the world), not unlike the tyrannical power it once wielded during the Dark Ages.

CREATIVITY'S goals have been spelled out repeatedly, and they are: The survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, with ultimately the White Race inhabiting (solely) this Planet Earth, devoid of mud races. This can be further expanded into the Twenty Points of Creativity as set forth at the end of this book.

C. Racial Attitude.

Here the Identity movement and Creativity have much common ground. Identity preaches White Supremacy, whereas Creativity goes one step further and advocates not White Supremacy, but completely White hegemony and exclusive possession of all the good lands of this Planet Earth.

D. Organizational Structure.

The Identity movement is a loose conglomerate of many parts with no central point of focus, and little coordination.

The Church of the Creator has its World Center near Otto, North Carolina and its organization is based on the Leadership Principle. It has ordained ministers who represent the creed and program of the Church in most States in this country, and also several foreign countries. Its creed and program are clearly spelled out in its Three Basic Books, and Expanding Creativity, Building a Whiter and Brighter World, and this book, Rahowa! Its creed and program are clear, comprehensive, consistent, complete and well-structured, covering the whole spectrum of eugenics, race, religion, morals, politics, economics and culture for the present and future welfare of the White Race.

British-Israelism: White Men in the Wilderness

By permission of Liberty Bell Magazine, Reedy, WV.

That part of the world which the Romans called Palestine was known as Canaan to its original inhabitants, a luckless people who were displaced from their homeland by twelve tribes of Hebrew-speaking invaders who employed the rather unedifying methods of conquest described in the Old Testament book of Joshua. After consolidating their gains, the Hebrews under the rule of Jereboam, around 900 B.C.E., divided themselves into a northern kingdom of Israel and a southern kingdom of Judah. Two centuries later, the ten tribes living in Israel became the notorious Ten Lost Tribes when they were carried off into captivity by the Assyrians. And thus came to pass a great mystery.

Perhaps the Gnostic heretic who held that the world was created by an evil demiurge was correct, because the truth concerning most supposedly great mysteries is usually either unpleasant or boring. The truth about the ten tribes, which falls into the latter category, is certainly no exception to this rule. Sensible historians have concluded that the lost tribes were assimilated into the Assyrian nation, with what effect we do not know save for the fact that the Assyrians soon thereafter disappeared from history.

The boring facts, however, have not stopped various hopeful or imaginative people who have rushed forth with delightful nonsense in explanation of the Ten Lost Tribes. The Puritans, hopeful that they might have a chance to convert ten-twelfths of Jewry, believed at first that the American Indians were the errant Hebrews. Americus Symmes, son of John Cleves Symmes (1742-1814), and exponent of the hollow earth theory, fantasized that explorers in quest of confirmation for his father's theory would find that they had been anticipated by the missing tribes who had long ago discovered the inner earth to be an ideal redoubt against Assyrians, Babylonians, and Roman tax-collectors. Finally, more than one science fiction writer has found an extraterrestrial abode for the lost tribes, a whimsy that was possibly the literary projection of an earnest wish.

Most theories concerning the lost tribes are simply silly, but one, British-Israel or Anglo-Israelitism, is somewhat pernicious in its effects and should be exposed as such. The fourteenth edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica includes the following definition of this theory: "Anglo-Israelitism, the contention that the English-speaking peoples are the descendants of the Ten Tribes of Israel deported by Sargon of Assyria on the fall of Samaria in 721 B.C.E. Richard Brothers (1757-1824), the 'Nephew of the Almighty,' may be regarded as its first modern apostle." The dubious career of Brothers is further detailed in the article "Anglo-Israelitism" in the Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, edited by James Hastings, published in 1908 and still the standard reference work in its field: "According to his account he was a Divinely appointed prophet. He described himself as a 'nephew of the Almighty,' and claimed descent from David. Among his prophecies were those of the imminent restoration of Israel to the Holy Land, and the elevation of himself as prince of the Hebrews and ruler of the world. Brothers was confined as a lunatic, but succeeded in obtaining many admirers..." Hastings next enumerated several good reasons why the theory is false.

British-Israel theorists, in the absence of sound evidence for their theory, have nonetheless persisted in demanding that it be accepted as a matter of faith. Surely this is a faith that recalls Tertullian's Credo quia absurdum because it defies all common sense. To see this, one need only ask how the Ten Lost Tribes could have wended their way from Israel all the way to the British Isles, a part of Europe that is far removed from Israel, without encountering the outraged resistance of people met along the way. How could they have subdued all those Celts and Teutons who were then occupying central and western Europe as their descendants do today?

The most recent generation of British-Israelites, who may have been troubled by this question in addition to seeking a wider potential audience, has come forth with a more extensive species of nonsense which they call "Identity." This fantasy equates Israel with all Europeans. The major objection to this revised theory, the fact that Celts and Teutons lived in Europe long before 721 B.C.E., is conveniently ignored.

The Celts not only lived in Europe around 1000 B.C.E., but also quite possibly had colonized portions of what is now New England. This is the thesis advanced by Barry Fell, an Australian biologist at Harvard, in his recently published book America B.C. Fell, an expert in Celtic languages and archaeology, has deciphered numerous rock carvings, mostly writings in the old Celtic ogam alphabet, which suggest that America was what the Celts call Iargalon, the land of the setting sun.

Even if Fell's theory is not accepted, however, the fact remains that Europe was the homeland of the Celts and Teutons long before the ten tribes were carried off from Israel. The amount of archaeological evidence that supports this statement would suffice to bury all "Identity" enthusiasts up to their eyebrows. However, this would be a pointless effort for they are the same kind of people as those who told T.H. Huxley that Satan invented fossils to tempt us to believe that the earth existed before 4004 B.C.E., the year which the great Anglican Archbishop Ussher had established as the beginning of Creation. Such people simply refuse to accept the evidence of their senses; it is too boring or painful for them.

Another serious objection to the "Identity" foolishness also meets with silence. This is the fact that European languages have no linguistic affinity with Hebrew. British-Israel fanatics have argued that Saxon is derived from "Isaac's sons." Actually, Saxon is derived from the Old Revolution Of Values Through Religion

English seax, a knife or dagger, which is akin to the Old High German sahs, a rock or stone. It is also a fact that Anglo-Saxon, a dialect of Old West Germanic, is so closely related to Old High German that a student who reads Beowulf, oldest poem in English literature, may with little more instruction also read the Hildebrandslied, the oldest poem in German literature. Furthermore, not only all Teutonic languages, but also all other European languages together with Sanskrit may be traced back to one primal Indo-European or Aryan language. The Oxford English Dictionary gives an etymology going back to Aryan roots for thousands of words in English. However, no Indo-European tongues can be traced back to Hebrew or any other Semitic language. We people of European descent have a unique linguistic heritage and, consequently, a unique mentality, a fact we may forget at our peril!

British-Israel would be simply silly if it were not also pernicious. One sentence from the Britannica article cited before offers words of warning that should be sufficient for the wise: 'The theory, still held by over 2,000,000 people, materially assisted the settlement of Jews in England in the seventeenth century.' The Jews, many of them usurers of course, had first entered England immediately after the Norman conquest in 1066, and were then expelled by decree of Edward I in 1290. Their usury, graphically described in Carlyle's Past and Present as well as Macaulay's History of England, was the major factor in their expulsion. Not surprisingly, the period following their expulsion was one during which England prospered and became the world's foremost power. The Elizabethan age needs little mention, but one fact is particularly salient as evidence of the prosperity enjoyed during this Judenfrei period: The real wages of the English workers did not again attain the level they had reached in 1500 until 1900! This is noted by economist Robert Heilbroner in his The Making of Economic Society (New York: 1962, P. 30). British-Israel's contribution to the re-entry of the Jews was an effort on behalf of the British people's undoing.

Some of the worst excesses of the industrial revolution in Britain were not unrelated to the readmission of the Jews. Many of the leading capitalists of Manchester were Sephardic Jews. Among them was Ricardo, a theorist of capitalism who was praised by Marx because he described the economic process without reference to ethical considerations, i.e., "bourgeois ideology." Another Jewish political economist and capitalist of Manchester was Nassau Senior, and it may be significant that one British-Israel tract, British Israelites and the Ten Tribes (1885), was authored by one H. W. J. Senior.

While the Jews' Bill, legislation to grant civil rights to the Jews, met considerable opposition, philo-Semitic illusions were so cultivated in England that it was almost another century before the British became alert to the type of Jew that has been given a classic portrayal in the character of Fagin in Charles Dickens' Oliver Twist. And while the insights of Sir Richard Burton's The Jew, the Gypsy I and El Islam contributed to an increasing knowledge toward the end of the nineteenth century, this work's salutary effect counted for little against the romanticized Zionism that was extolled in novels such as George Elliot's Daniel Deronda. In fact, the impact of British-Israel extends to the Balfour Declaration and modern-day Israel itself.

Some advocates of "Identity" argue that they do not aid Zionism, rather combat it because they differentiate between the "true" Israelites, the supposedly European descendants of the ten tribes, and the Jews, descendants of Judah. The fact is, however, that there are fewer differences between Israelites and Judaeans than there are between Prussians and Bavarians, Scotchmen and Englishmen, or Romans and Sicilians. The division between the northern and southern kingdoms, Israel and Judah, meant no more than, for example, the present-day division between North Dakota and South Dakota. It is likely that not even followers of "Identity" really believe in this specious distinction.

Most advocates of British-Israel, including the Worldwide Church of God, do not distinguish between Israelites and Jews, and continually urge their followers, mostly Americans of British descent, to support Zionist Israel. In this regard, they differ little from other bird-brained Bible-bangers, such as Billy Hargis and Billy Graham, who also admonish their followers to support Israel, advocate the admission to the U. S. of millions of Asiatic "refugees," and do whatever else they can to undermine and ultimately destroy this nation.

Fundamentalists in general - and British-Israel is merely an outgrowth of fundamentalism - have had an unrealistic image of the Jew and have accepted as literal fact the fanciful history of the Jews presented in the Old Testament. This gullibility arises from at least two factors, one geographical and one historical.

Geographically considered, most British-Americans were the first numerous element of the American populace to separate itself from the Old World. In their new wilderness homes, bereft of European cultural influences, they often had only the Bible for reading matter. Naturally, the outlandish Old Testament narratives appealed to their imaginations, and they attempted to find analogues for them in their daily experiences. After the Puritans, for example, gave up on converting the Indians, they came to regard them as hopelessly heathen Canaanites who were to be slain and have their lands occupied. The New England Abolitionists, John Brown most notoriously, tended to identify themselves with the prophets of the Old Testament, a fancy that may partly account for the overnight success of Julia Ward Howe's "Battle-Hymn of the Republic."

Awakened by the influx of eastern European immigrants, a number of prominent British-Americans did, nonetheless, become alert to the reality that is Judah. Particularly noteworthy are the following: Hawthorn, U. S. Grant, Clements, James Russell, Lowell, Henry James, Henry Adams, John Jay Chapman, Edison, Ford, Madison Grant, Lothrop Stoddard, T. S. Elliot, Ezra Pound, and Ernest Hemingway.

Most British-Americans, especially the fundamentalists among them, remained, however, in the geographical and cultural backlands. Such Anglo-Saxons lost in a wilderness of ignorance should be the first objects of the missionary efforts of those who have become enlightened to the depredations of the two tribes which did not vanish with the Assyrians.

The magnitude of this task is only exceeded by its urgency.

* * * * *

We want more problem solvers, not more hand-wringers.

* * * * *

Rights are something that are not granted, but taken by those who are capable. Nature has endowed us with the means to become the natural heirs to Planet Earth.

* * * * *

Before the White Race can ever organize a steamroller movement of any kind it has to polarize around a racial religious core. Creativity is the Answer.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part IX - British Israel - Identity

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part X - Mormonism

A/K/A Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints

Mark Twain has observed that "truth is stranger than fiction - it is just less popular." The Mormon religion is a case in point, and owes its existence to the coming together of a number of bizarre coincidences that were not likely to happen. Most strange of all, however, is the fact that the basic book of Mormonism was written by a man who had no intention of starting a religion, never heard of Mormonism and died fourteen years before the Mormon Church was founded in 1830.

THE THREE KEY ACTORS IN THE DRAMA

Solomon Spalding (1761-1816)

The story rightfully begins with a sometime Congregational preacher and part-time novelist named Solomon Spalding, who was born in Ashford, Connecticut on February 20, 1761. Although he was never too successful as a preacher, nor as a writer, nor as a businessman, yet, what he started more or less by accident would have ramifications that would reverberate into the 20th Century and far beyond.

Solomon Spalding was the third of ten children. His father, Josiah, joined the Revolutionary Army, and Solomon followed him on January 8, 1778 as a private. After the War, Spalding studied law in Windham, Connecticut, and later entered the prestigious Dartmouth College in preparation for the ministry, where he graduated with a Master's degree in 1785.

He became associated with the Windham Congregational Association in 1787, which at that time was one of the largest Congregational denominations in the eastern United States. He was ordained and remained an evangelist for about a decade, but finally quit the ministry because of ill health.

In 1795, he married Matilda Sabine and shortly thereafter moved to Cherry Valley, New York, to join a brother in the mercantile business. After several other not too successful ventures, Solomon and Matilda moved to Salem, Ohio, in 1809 in order to superintend a small property they owned, while also working at an iron forge. As his health further deteriorated he began writing novels in an effort to earn a living.

When the War of 1812 began his business failed and the family moved to Pittsburgh in the hopes of printing and selling his second novel Manuscript Found, in order to help pay off their debts. Spalding and his wife then moved to Amity, near Pittsburgh, where living was less expensive and the climate hopefully more conducive to his now rapidly failing health. However, change of climate notwithstanding, six weeks later on October 20, 1816 Solomon Spalding died.

Although desperately in need of money, Spalding never was able to sell Manuscript Found. He left it with a printer in Pittsburgh, who did not see fit to spend his own money printing it, but would print it if Spalding would pay the costs. There it remained at the time of Spalding's death, and for many years thereafter it lay there in Patterson's Print Shop, unwanted and unpublished.

Sidney Rigdon (1793-7)

The scenario now shifts to another set of characters. Working at this same Patterson's Print Shop in Pittsburgh was a man by the name of Sidney Rigdon, who was also a sometime preacher, and an unstable religious renegade of shifting ideologies. Somehow Spalding's unpublished manuscript fell into his hands (it is claimed he stole it from the print shop and copied it at home.)

Now Sidney Rigdon was a man of vivid imaginations and unstable character. As a boy, he had been thrown from a horse, his foot entangled in a stirrup and he was dragged some distance before he was freed. In the ensuing accident he received severe contusions of the brain that effected his mental stability and character ever after. Although his mental powers were not diminished, it did greatly affect his equilibrium and he was subject to running into wild visionary views on almost every question, and strangely enough, this focused in particular on religious hallucinations and visions.

Born on February 19, 1793, Rigdon joined the First Baptist Church in 1817 near his hometown of Liberty. He was ordained a year or two later and in 1822 he became minister of the First Baptist Church in Pittsburg. His ministry, however, was short lived and he was excommunicated on October 11, 1823 for teaching irregular doctrine.

This experience greatly embittered him. It was between 1823 and 1827 that his vivid and unstable imagination conceived the idea of converting Spalding's fictional novel into the "Holy Book" of a new religion and laying the basis of Mormonism.

Joseph Smith, Jr. (1805-1844)

The drama now shifts front stage and center to the "hero" of our story, the alleged founder and prophet of the Mormon religion.

Joseph Smith Jr. was born on December 23, 1805, in Vermont, the third son of Joseph and Lucy Smith. When he was eleven his family moved to Palmyra, New York, where most of his family joined the Presbyterian Church.

The Smith family was a bizarre collection of individuals and was not well received by their neighbors when they moved to Palmyra. Both Joseph, Sr. and Joseph, Jr. had this droll obsession of digging for money and hidden treasure in the nearby hills and Indian mounds in the area. Both were in particular considered entirely destitute of moral character and addicted to vicious habits, according to an 1834 report.

Joseph, Jr. was an uneducated, (he only went to the fourth grade) uncouth character, slovenly in his manner of dress and had all the morals of an alley tomcat, as his later polygamous life-style was to prove. Before his untimely death at 39 he fornicated with at least 50 women that are

Revolution Of Values Through Religion

on record and probably twice that many that are unrecorded.

He had one redeeming quality, however, that fitted him to become a spook peddler extraordinaire. Even in his younger years Joseph Smith, Jr. could lie fluently, skillfully and convincingly, and his imagination seemed to know no bounds. He was also subject to hallucinations and "visions" which he later managed to turn into a very useful tool in launching his new religion.

As a youth he, along with his father, were involved in such occultic pursuits as "glass-looking" and "crystal-gazing" and similar fortune-telling confidence games. In 1826, Joseph, Jr. was arrested, tried and convicted for the crime of defrauding a local victim by means of a "glass-looking" con-game.

From the combination of these three rather odd and bizarre characters was launched the mighty, affluent and powerful Mormon Empire that exists today. With truth still as unpopular as it was in Mark Twain's day, and with superstition and gullibility still as rife and rampant as it was five thousand years ago in the day of the Ancient Egyptians, Mormonism flourishes today as never before.

Here is a concise summary of the material wealth that Empire has accumulated today.

THE MORMON EMPIRE TODAY

On this sleazy and fraudulent foundation was built the ramparts of a huge financial and religious empire that now encircles the world. Considering that all three actors, Spalding, Rigdon and Smith, were financially incompetent and existing on the edge of poverty during most of their lives, truth is indeed stranger than fiction.

Let us now briefly recapitulate the formidable financial wealth of the Mormon Empire as it exists today. Here is a thumbnail sketch of some (but not all) of its assets:

A. Media. Bonneville International Corporation has seven FM radio stations, four AM stations, two television stations: Bonneville Productions produce commercials and others; Deseret News Publishing Company, publishes Deseret News and much of the church printing; Deseret Book Company.

B. Finance. Beneficial Life Insurance Company; Utah Home Fire Insurance Company; Continental Western Life Insurance Company of Iowa; Deseret Mutual Benefit Association.

C. Major Real Estate Holdings. Deseret Farms of California, two commercial farms, Yolo County, California, total of 5,500 acres; Deseret Ranches of Florida, consisting of 300 thousand acres near Disney World; Elberta Farm Corporation, 14 thousand acres in southern Utah; Deseret Farms of Texas; Deseret Trust Company; Zion Securities Corporation, commercial real estate in Salt Lake City and elsewhere, and also 7,000 acres in Hawaiian Village, Oahu; Beneficial Development Company (development and mortgage loans); Utah Motel Company; Polynesian Cultural Center, Oahu; a 36 story apartment and office building in New York; several million dollars worth of real estate in Nauvoo, Illinois; sixteen temples around the world; 2,600 acres of land in Nevada purchased from Howard Hughes' Summa Corporation; five acres of prime downtown real estate in Salt Lake City. (There is much more, but we cannot pursue all the detailed real estate.) Investments of 53.7 percent of the stock in Utah-Idaho Sugar Company; second largest stockholder in Utah Power and Light Company; controlling stock in Zion co-operative Mercantile Institutions; \$28 million worth of stock in Times Mirror Corporation, publishers of Los Angeles Times.

D. Other Enterprises. Management Systems Corporation, data processing firm; Deseret Industries; Mormon Tabernacle Choir; Beehive Clothing Mills. Investments of 53.7 percent of the stock in Utah-Idaho Sugar Company; second largest stockholder in Utah Power and Light Company; controlling stock in Zion co-operative Mercantile Institutions; \$28 million worth of stock in Times Mirror Corporation, publishers of Los Angeles Times.

E. Education. Brigham Young University, Utah; Brigham Young University, Hawaii; Rick's College, Idaho; LDS Business College, Utah; Elementary, secondary, post-secondary schools in Mexico, Pacific Islands, Central and South America, and many other countries around the world.

GROWTH OF THE MORMON CHURCH.

Again, when we consider the bizarre and deceitful origins of the whole Mormon "faith" and the circumstances that conspired to foment it, the growth of this cult has been phenomenal, to say the least. Here is an historical chronology of its growth since its beginning from 30 members in 1830.

In 1900 - 268,331
1920 - 526,032
1940 - 862,664
1960 - 1,693,180
1981 - 4,800,000

The present (1986) membership is estimated at 5.6 million and expanding rapidly. The projected figure by the Mormon Church for the year 2000 is 8 million, but with the fact that it is now going multiracial with a vengeance they will undoubtedly far exceed that figure, and will soon become one of the largest and most powerful religions in the world as it tends to cooperate and meld itself more and more with Judaism, the historical enemy of the White Race.

SHORT HISTORY.

We have already sketched the origins of the Mormon creed and find it is based on Solomon Spalding's fictional novel Manuscript Found. This was then picked up by Sidney Rigdon in Patterson's Print Shop in Pittsburgh several years after Spalding's death. Evidence points strongly that

Rigdon deserves the credit for conceiving the idea of Mormonism and converting Spalding's Manuscript Found into a new religion. He then sold the idea to Joseph Smith, Jr., whose more vocal and flamboyant talents were utilized to spearhead and promote the new religion.

It was during the years 1827-30 that this ambitious pair got their act together and began to put their conspiracy into operation. Rigdon and Smith did their best to keep their contacts a secret in order to not arouse any suspicions about Spalding's manuscript. (The Mormon Church too, has tried to camouflage this relationship, pretending that Rigdon joined the church in 1830 only after it was organized, and that the pair did not know each other before. Despite all these precautions, and denials, however, the evidence is overwhelming regarding their previous relationship and the fact that Spalding's manuscript was utilized as the basis for the Book of Mormon.)

Joseph Smith's story claimed he had had several "visions" and was told by the Angel Moroni to dig up a set of "golden plates" buried in a hill nearby. These "plates" were to "reveal" the true story of the peoples on the North American Continent and set the record straight. What Smith actually did was sit behind a curtain and dictate from Spalding's fictional novel to his "scribes," making suitable innovations and changes here and there to give it the flavor of a "new" religion. In tailoring the manuscript to fit the new religion much of the editing and detail work was actually done by Rigdon beforehand, with Smith picking it up from there. But basically the story was, and remained, Spalding's Manuscript Found. The "golden plates" then mysteriously and conveniently disappeared. No one else saw them except three, then eight, of his followers, and then only in "a vision."

(However, no problem. In 1979, I visited the Mormon Museum at Nauvoo, Illinois, where in a beautiful glass case they displayed a "replica" of the visionary golden plates.)

Be that as it may, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints was organized on April 6, 1830 and was incorporated later that same year. Spalding, who was too poor to have his Manuscript Found printed during his lifetime, would have been astonished to see the final outcome. In slightly modified form it was now printed up as the Book of Mormon, and the printing was paid for by Martin Harris, one of the original six founding members.

Mormonism now was off and running. It had a creed, a bible, and an extremely loquacious con-artist as its "prophet." By the end of the first month it had 40 members and soon grew by leaps and bounds.

One of the major incentives that initially helped to spread and popularize the movement in the 1830's was the fact that the Mormons advocated and condoned polygamy. It was this practice, however, that also aroused the bitter hatred and violent opposition from other religions who were in fierce competition with Mormonism.

There is one other peculiarity that Mormonism had to offer in the way of promises "in the hereafter" that topped those of its rivals. All spookcraft religions are based on lavish promises of rewards, and dire threats of punishments, in the hereafter (a shoddy practice which needs no collateral to back it up). However, whereas the regular Christian sects promise their subservient followers that they will become "angels," fluttering about in a nebulous heaven after death, the Mormons went them one gambit better. The Mormon Church promises their faithful that they will become not subservient angels, but gods in their own right. Each will rule as a god over the untold trillions of worlds out there in the endless universe. Now there, as the head of the Mafia said, is an offer you can't refuse. At least, it is extremely difficult to top. Promises, promises, promises.

In the meantime, the Mormon Church continues to increasingly extract millions and billions, most efficiently and ruthlessly, from its deluded victims. By 1976 it was on record as taking in one million dollars a day. By now that figure has easily doubled and is rapidly ballooning. In return it offers only promises pie-in-the-sky, and like a true con-man implores its victims: TRUST ME! Without having to deliver two cents worth of any real product in return, it continues to fill and over-fill its bulging coffers with worldly wealth. Not only pecuniary wealth, but also, control, power and domination over the human mind and body.

CONCLUSION.

From these sordid and surreptitious beginnings was spawned a worldwide empire, whose wealth, power and magnitude we have already delineated. Had the church maintained its course of White racial purity with which it began, we could assume that despite its deceptions it was at least more beneficial to the White Race than its rival Jewish-Christian religions. But that is not the case. For the last several decades the Mormons have been moving closer and closer to the Jews, citing their background of persecution as a common bond. But the fact is the Jews were already inside the tent at its very beginnings as we have already shown in the "Aloha" article of Racial Loyalty No. 23. In this, we pointed out that as early as 1841, Orson Hyde, an undercover Jew, became one of the Twelve Apostles, and Joseph Smith himself sent Hyde to Palestine to dedicate that unfortunate Arab state to the future piracy of the Jewish conspiracy.

The Jewish influence and control has now surfaced more virulent than ever in recent years, when the late President Spencer W. Kimball had one of his modern day "visions" and proclaimed on June 7, 1978 that his new "revelation from the Lord" instructed him to now take the mud peoples into the priesthood. (How do you create a "vision"? You just close your eyes and lie like hell.) That Jewish takeover became more openly obvious and the Mormons are now one of the most aggressive proselytizers of race-mixing of any of the modern religions embraced by the White Race.

There is however, one thing, we can learn from the Mormons, and that is from their methods of proselytizing and promotion. We can also take comfort in the thought that if such a flimsy set of fraudulent beliefs can build such a wealthy and powerful world religion, just think what can be done with a religious creed and program that is built on the Eternal Laws of Nature, Historic Fact and on Logic and Common Sense. Give us your loyalty and support and I am sure that the glorious and best interests of the White Race will not only prevail, but encompass all that is worthwhile on this dear old Planet Earth.

Yes, we too, have "visions," but unlike the Mormon hierarchy, we don't close our eyes and then lie like hell, in order to conjure up a vision. We look at the world with open eyes, learn from history and learn from Nature, then use our intelligence, apply logic and common sense to accrue to the best interest of our race, in our unending pursuit of building a Whiter and Brighter World.

Truth is indeed stranger than fiction. It may also be less popular, as Mark Twain has noted, but it has one redeeming advantage it is also more powerful. It has this tenacious habit of persistence. Just as the flat-worlders finally had to yield to the fact the world is round, so the truth keeps coming back again and again to haunt the liars and the deluded and in the end it will prevail.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

For more information on Mormonism, we suggest you read:

1. Who Really Wrote the Book of Mormon? by Wayne L. Cowdry, Howard A. Davis and Donald R. Scales. Vision House Publishers, Santa Ana, California.
2. The God Makers, by Ed Decker and Dave Hunt. Harvest House Publishers, Eugene Oregon 97402.
3. The Maze of Mormonism, by Dr. Walter Martin. Vision House Publishers, Ventura, California.

These can be ordered through your local bookstore or dealer.

Mormonism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

The Mormons claim they are Christians and believe in the Christian Bible. "Mainstream" Christians deny that Mormons belong to the Christian religion and want no part of their teachings, since Mormons idolize Joseph Smith above Jesus Christ, and the Book of Mormon above the Jewish-Christian Bible. Mormons ignore this accusation and claim that they believe in the Bible, as far as "the word" has been correctly handed down and translated, inferring that neither has been done. They therefore claim that since the old Bible has gone astray, God chose Joseph Smith as his modern day prophet to bring God's word up to date and set the record straight.

However, any resemblance between the Book of Mormon and the Jewish-Christian Bible is about as coincidental as the similarity between Mother Goose stories and Alice in Wonderland, except that all are purely fictional, and the former two are much more boring than the latter two.

The story as told in the Book of Mormon is a dull, listless tale about some ancient peoples migrating to the North American Continent in some bygone era. They then split into factions and battled each other into extinction. All of this is completely contrary to any historical evidence, or even a plausible likelihood. What moral principles, if any, that could possibly be derived from such a long-winded, pointless story is hard to fathom.

The creed of its faith is set forth in its Three Basic Books: The Book of Mormon, The Pearl of Great Price, and The Doctrine and Covenants.

CREATIVITY, in contrast, takes a long hard look at the factual events of history as they unraveled in a world of reality, and how it affects the welfare and future of the White Race. It seeks to benefit from the lessons of history; to learn from the Eternal Laws of Nature; to utilize our intelligence and common sense in order to build a better and brighter world for the future generations of our race.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Despite any pious shibboleths the Mormon Church may profess, its actions speak louder than any devious claims they may proffer. What the church obviously is doing is building wealth and power, not in heaven, but here on Earth. It is accumulating billions in wealth - real estate, banks, money, insurance companies, stocks and bonds and building an expanding power structure. They are doing what the Jews, the Catholic Church and numerous other deceitful tyrants have been doing throughout history - grasping for wealth and power, regardless of whom they have to trample on, victimize and/or rip-off.

CREATIVITY'S goals have been spelled out repeatedly, and they are: the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race, with the White Race ultimately inhabiting (solely) this Planet Earth, devoid of mud races. In short, building a Whiter and Brighter World, as summarized in the 20 points of Creativity spelled out in Racial Loyalty No. 31, and also at the end of this book.

C. Racial Attitude.

To the credit of the Mormon Church, the early founders pursued a course of White racial purity and continued to do so until very recently. But in the last few decades, and even more stridently so since 1978 when the late President Spencer W. Kimball had a new "revelation," the Mormon Church has now gone all out for race- mixing, even more virulently so than both the liberal and "fundamentalist" Christian churches. (See Racial Loyalty No. 23, "Aloha to you, too, Kamaaina!")

The heart of the CREATIVITY movement is the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race, and its further genetic upgrading by implementing a sound, no-nonsense Eugenics program.

D. Organization Structure.

The Mormon Church has an extremely well-structured and organized system of not only recruiting new members, but also of constantly keeping on top of its members, keeping them in line and extracting the maximum amount of tithes and services out of them. The governing body consists of a Board of Twelve Elders or Apostles, headed by the President, which today is Ezra Taft Benson. The world headquarters are in Salt Lake City, Utah.

The Church of the Creator has its world headquarters near Otto, North Carolina, and its organization is based on the Leadership Principle, with
Revolution Of Values Through Religion

the Pontifex Maximus at the head. It has ordained ministers who represent the creed and program of the Church in most of the States of this country, and also several foreign countries. Its creed and program are clearly spelled out in its Three Basic Books, and Expanding Creativity, a supplement. Its creed and program are clear, comprehensive, consistent, complete and well-structured, covering the whole spectrum of eugenics, race, religion, morals, politics, economics and culture for the present and future welfare of the White Race.

From an organizational and expansion point of view the Church of the Creator can learn much from the Mormon Church, especially its door-to-door canvassing, and sending out its young missionaries to spread the word.

* * * * *

"Truth is stranger than fiction it is just less popular." Mark Twain

* * * * *

Religion has historically been the single most powerful force in shaping the destiny of nations and races.

* * * * *

Creativity is the only answer to the massive problems that confront us. It has the Total Program, the Final Solution, the Ultimate Creed.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part X - Mormonism

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part XI - Atheism

Atheism is commonly not recognized as a religion, but rather as a non-religion. Be that as it may, the fact is that anyone, or any group, can claim that their philosophy, belief or non-belief, weltanschauung, or whatever, is a religion, and justifiably so. We of the Church of the Creator defend this position as vigorously as we do the First Amendment, Freedom of Speech, and/or Freedom of Religion. We fully agree with Voltaire when he said, "I may disagree violently with what you say, but I will defend unto death your right to say it." Similarly, we may disagree with many religious faiths which we consider pure hokum, but we will defend their right to espouse their beliefs, no matter how silly we might think they are.

In the same context, we will also defend unto death our right to criticize and articulate how ridiculous we may find some religions to be and we have done so repeatedly in the last 10 segments of "Comparative Religions."

Within this framework, we accept that Atheism is a religion in its own right. There are now officially incorporated religions that have received tax exemption and official governmental recognition as such under the aegis of Atheism.

Most Christian churches are quick to hang the label of Atheism on the Church of the Creator and our members. It is the objective of this article to again, for the umpteenth time clarify this issue to these muddle-headed spook chasers. (See page 68 of Expanding Creativity, "We are not Atheists, We are Creators".) I want to draw a clear line of distinction between Atheism and Creativity, so that there can be no doubt, no misunderstanding about the difference, a difference that is fundamental and as wide as the Grand Canyon.

Basically, that difference is this: whereas an atheist says I do not believe in the other fellow's spooks, he makes no claim to what, if anything, he docs believe in. We Creators have common ground with the atheists in that we also do not believe in the other fellow's spooks of whatever stripe, but we do state clearly and at length what all we do believe in on the positive side. And what we do believe in is plenty. It is positive and it is comprehensive and we spell it out clearly in our several Basic Books.

Having laid this initial groundwork, let us briefly review the history of Atheism, which has been around for thousands of years before even Jewish-Christianity raised its ugly head.

Webster's big dictionary (Third New International) defines atheism (small "a") as "a disbelief in the existence of God or any other deity", and an atheist as "one who subscribes to atheism." This is a rather brief and vague definition, and until we look up the word "God" we really have no idea what the poor fellow doesn't believe in. So we look up the word "God", and we find a whole passel of definitions under "god" spelled with a small "g" and another set, under "God" with the big "G". They vary all the way from "one who wields great and despotic power" to one that says "Principle; Mind; Soul; Spirit; Life; Truth; all substance; intelligence." There are so many other diverse, vague and conflicting definitions in between that by the time you get through reading them all, you become as confused as the little boy who had just accidentally dropped his gum on the floor of a chicken pen. No wonder the poor atheist finds it hard to swallow all that garbage. (Read again, "What is a Spirit?" in Racial Loyalty No. 29, in this book.)

Since Atheism, by definition, is purely negative and the Atheist himself may, or may not, have any number of positive beliefs or philosophies, it is really a loose and meaningless term, and would be completely useless, had not the Christians made it such a widely utilized and derogatory term. Because it is so loose and vague, it would be hard to find literature on "atheism" before Christianity. However, one could probably classify Socrates (469-399 B.C.E.) as an atheist, since he went around telling the youth that the Greek gods of the times were most probably spurious and nonexistent. For this crime of honesty and freethinking Socrates was hauled into court, condemned to death and given the hemlock cup.

He was by no means the last. When the Christians finally grabbed the reigns of temporal and ecclesiastical power, things really began to heat up for the poor atheist. By the Middle Ages (better known as the Dark Ages) heads really began to roll. By the time the Inquisition was instituted, and later the Reformation cut deep into the once supreme power of the Catholic Church, running down heretics and confiscating their physical assets became one of the more lucrative pursuits of the times. A "heretic" need not even be an atheist. He could believe in spooks on high until hell froze over, but if he did not toe the official line, (and there were any number of official lines, depending upon whose jurisdiction you were under) well, it was curtains for him or her. Such gentle persuasive means of retribution as the Spanish Gag, the Iron Band, Breaking on the Wheel, Burning at the Stake, or dozens of other refined means of death and torture were employed. (Read again, "Thumbscrew and \ Rack" Page 326 of the White Man's Bible.)

As the Renaissance began to dawn in the 13th Century and victims of the all-powerful Catholic Church began to slowly extricate their minds from its clutches, and, as the Reformation further cracked and split the power of the church, the people of Europe slowly began to become more aware of Nature and the real world around them. Writers and philosophers, guardedly at first, writing in parables and couched phrases began to voice their doubts about the supernatural, the world of spirits and the hereafter. Like Thomas Paine, they first hedged their positions by calling themselves Deists, a vague term, but inferring they believed in a Supreme Being. Webster (same volume) defines "deism" as "a rational movement of the 17th and 18th centuries whose adherents generally subscribe to a natural religion based on human reason and morality, on the belief in one God, who, after creating the world and the laws governing it, refrain- ed from interfering with the operation of those laws, and on the rejection of every kind of supernatural intervention in human affairs."

These fellows were beginning to come over our way and were almost there, had they not thrown in a few unnecessary disclaimers and non-sequiturs to protect themselves. That this God (about whom no one really has the slightest information that he, she, or it really exists, or any other information) "created it all" and then sat back and let it run by itself, is pretty ridiculous. After such a busy session creating it all, what would he do with his time? Play with himself?

During the 19th century, writers, especially in Germany, began to come out more openly. In America, Col. Robert G. Ingersoll (1833-1899) was a most brilliant advocate of the atheist point of view and in both oratory and writing was most effective in marshalling arguments and logic in tearing to shreds the spooks-in-the-sky swindle. He has left a volume of 12 books that recapitulate his speeches and philosophy. (We have all

of them in our library except Volume 1. We would be most grateful to anyone who could supply us with the missing volume.)

In my opinion there are, however, several flaws in his advocacy. For one thing, there is no positive replacement for Christianity, which he denounces so effectively. Secondly, he is not racially conscious. Thirdly, he seems to have not the slightest awareness of the part historically played by the Jews, both in perpetrating Christianity on the goyim, and also in their tyrannical control of world finance and power.

When I first began to promote Creativity, I presumed that the existing atheist groups would be one of the most fertile areas which would be attracted to our superior creed and program. After all, we were as militant and aggressive in denouncing Christianity, the spooks-in-the-sky swindle, and the whole bag of paraphernalia as they were, but, we had so much additional creed and program to offer on the positive side. Surely, I thought, here was a natural. The first thing I did was to get a list of all the atheist groups in America and send them a copy of Nature's Eternal Religion.

I was wrong. The response was negative - absolutely dismal. Some of their return literature was astounding. Some were devil worshippers, some were espousing witchcraft. Many denounced me for my racist position. An astounding number were Jews, and therefore, of course, openly hostile. That was 12 years ago.

One of the best known, most effective, most articulate and most intelligent organization among the atheists groups is Madalyn Murray O'Hair's American Atheists, Inc., out of Austin, Texas. They have officially proclaimed themselves as a religion and have been so recognized by legal authorities. They have been most effective in instituting legal suits for the separation of church and state, taking prayers out of schools and other measures that have attenuated the special privileges usurped by churches and religions. We have no quarrel with them on any of these issues.

However, the experience of history has shown that attacking religion per se without having a positive and more powerful replacement for it has repeatedly failed to influence its onward march in the slightest. Hitler has made the same observation about movements, any movement, in general. It was his observation after World War I that communism could not be thwarted by merely exposing it. What was needed, he said, was "cingegengift," (literally translated, "a counter poison") an antidote, to replace it. This he did when he found- ed the Nazi Party, and it did, indeed, triumph over and expunge communism in Germany.

American Atheists, articulate and logical though they are, lack this very thing. They do not have a positive belief, a positive creed or program as a replacement for Christianity (or any other spooky religion). For this reason, their future success will be minimal, and at best, non-productive. There are two other flaws on which we fault American Atheists, and they are similar to those of Col. Ingersoll. (a) They do not expose the Jewish peril. In fact, their membership is too heavily infested with Jews to even allow them to take such a stand, and it is not to be expected that they ever will. (b) They take no racial stand, and are not interested in the survival of the White Race.

Nevertheless, a few of our most intelligent converts come from their ranks. There is a much smaller but laudable group that I should mention. That is The Truth Seeker, Inc., of P. O. Box 1832, San Diego, CA 92112. It is headed by a venerable octogenarian, James Harvey Johnson, who is the successor to the Rationalist Movement, the latter dating back to 1875. Mr. Johnson is one of those rare gentlemen who is dedicated, takes salubrious care of his health and is aware of the racial and Jewish problem. His greatest contribution is the excellent collection of old and rare books he has for sale, all of which either expose religion or promote salubrious living in one way or another.

Our assessment of the whole atheist movement or movements can be briefly summed up in two points:

(a) It is heavily dominated by Jews and will not lift a finger in aiding the survival of the White Race.

(b) It has no positive program with which to replace militant intolerant Christianity. It has not in the past, and, we predict will not in the future curtail Christianity in the slightest.

Atheism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Common Grounds.

Both Atheism and Creativity deplore and denounce any and all supernatural beliefs, claims and superstitions. We do not believe in gods, devils, spooks, spirits, heaven or hell. We denounce all such hocus-pocus as being invented by men, largely for the purpose of controlling their minds and worldly affairs and extracting the utmost financial gain from them.

B. Major Differences.

Whereas Atheism is a negative approach to a positive evil, unfortunately it lacks a positive creed and program of its own to replace the superstitions it seeks to destroy. The Atheist movements are mostly small, some take on some weird hang-ups of their own, and by and large, have done little to either help destroy Christianity or any of the other religions based on fear, superstition and gullibility. As a result they have accomplished little that is constructive. The Jewish influence is heavy.

Creativity, on the other hand, has a comprehensive creed and program that embraces the whole spectrum of living: A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment. We seek to build a Whiter and Brighter World for the future progeny of the White Race, all of which is encompassed in our Three Basic Books, Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible and Salubrious Living, supplemented further by our most re- cent additions. Expanding Creativity and Building a Whiter and Brighter World.

We have the "gegengift" that Hitler suggested was necessary to do the job and we are determined to do it. We are certain that we are the Wave of the Future.

* * * * *

manipulation.

* * * * *

Without a successful Creativity movement the White Race is dead. Our every thought and action must be - Will it help promote CREATIVITY?

* * * * *

The White Race will either inhabit Planet Earth in totality, or it will not survive at all. There will be no in between in our future.

* * * * *

For the White Race Creativity is the most meaningful and beneficial idea in its entire history.

* * * * *

The Ultimate Horror is the Mongrelization of the White Race.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part XI - Atheism

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part XII - Odinism

In this series on Comparative Religions we have previously dealt with eleven different religions, cults or sects, all of which have either been extremely hostile to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, or at best, indifferent and/or destructive to that goal. In analyzing Odinism, we have a religion that although small and insignificant, is at least concerned about the survival of our race. We Creators therefore consider them as our racial kinsmen who have the potential of helping win the fierce and hostile racial war which we are now inextricably locked into, whether we like it or not.

Let us make it clear at the outset that this overcrowded world of five billion hungry and clawing people is rapidly heading for more chaos, turmoil, anarchy, revolution and terrorism. We are locked in a racial war, in which each of the participants is keenly aware of their race and ready to fight for its survival, with one exception. The only participant unaware is the White Race, and it is not so much as lifting a finger to defend itself. It is, in fact, giving aid and comfort to the enemy and massively collaborating in its own destruction.

Therefore in order to arouse and rally the White Race to take up arms and fight for its very survival, we will need to take some hard and ruthless measures. We will need to follow a battle plan that is well thought out and is willing to go all the way to do whatever in the hell it takes to win and survive. In Creativity we have such a program and blueprint. It is the objective of this analysis to find ways and means by which the Odinst can join us in this endeavor in order to most effectively help win such a battle.

What is Odinism? Is it a religion? Is it a racial movement, or is it a social club embroidered with ancient myths and folklore?

Odinism is a recent revival in America of a few small groups who have resurrected the ancient myths and folklore of the bellicose Vikings who were the scourge and terror of Europe during the Dark Ages. "From the fury of the Northmen, Oh Lord, deliver us," was a common prayer in the Christian churches of the Viking era, which was at its peak between 800 to 1000 C.E.

Before writing this article, I wrote to Mrs. Else Christensen of Crystal River, Florida, and asked her to send me whatever books or literature they had available on Odinism. Mrs. Christensen, a fine elderly lady (about my age) kindly sent me three booklets, namely An Introduction to Odinism (12 pages); Wisdom from the Edda (8 pages); and Can We Still Say God? (40 pages). Of these, the latter is really the only one of any depth in giving any philosophical insight about Odinism. It devotes practically all of its 40 pages in giving a scholarly analysis of what a pious and treacherous fraud is Jewish Christianity and how it has entrapped the White Man's mind in an alien philosophy that is repugnant to its own "Aryan Soul." We Creators have no argument with this either, and have more or less said so repeatedly and vehemently in our basic books Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, our supplementary books Expanding Creativity and Building a Whiter and Brighter World, and also our tabloid, Racial Loyalty.

However, much like in the case of Atheism, whereas all three booklets make it clear what they are against, they say precious little about what they are for, except they want to replace an ancient alien religion (Christianity) with an ancient religion based on the folklore and mythology of the Norsemen and Vikings. They say that instead of looking to the Jewish Yahweh and Jesus Christ, we should now worship Aryan gods, specifically Odin and Freya and Balder. Also enmeshed in this pantheistic conglomerate are Aesir, Loki and Tyr, not to forget Yggdrasil, that great ash tree whose roots and branches supposedly hold together the universe. Also in the picture, engirdled by a huge serpent, is Midgard, which represents the earth, and regarded as midway between heaven and hell. The Werewolves also play an important part in this droll and confused mythology, which, strangely, the Odinsts have selected as their representation of the true "Aryan soul."

There are three aspects of this peculiar choice that we want to take a closer look at, namely (a) of all the thousands of myths and folklore with which the White Race is so richly endowed, why should anyone want to choose that of the Norse? (b) what, precisely, is the "Aryan soul", and what group represents it, and what meaning, if any, does the word "Aryan" have? and, (c) instead of asking "Can we still say God?" a better question in this enlightened and scientific age might be: do we still need to play with imaginary spooks, White or otherwise?

Let us examine (a) first, and make a partial list of thousands (myths, legends, folklores and dead religions to which the present day White Race is heir.

A. Myths, Legends and Folklore of the White Race.

1. Probably two of the greatest of the very ancient literary epic are Homer's The Iliad and The Odyssey, dating back to the 8th century B.C.E. They are rich in heroism, drama and virtues characteristic of the White Race. Much better than the Norse myths.
2. The Greek Pantheism and Mythology are rich, colorful and interesting.
3. Roman Pantheism and Mythology. Many of these are a take-off of the Greek models, but have Romanized names and many gods and goddesses are essentially Roman. Both Greek and Roman gods and mythology are wholly White in essence and evolved before Jewish Christianity contaminated their "pagan" gods. Both much superior to Norse mythology, and preceded the latter by approximately a thousand years.
4. Teutonic Mythology. I have a four-volume set of books by Jacob Grimm, (1785-1863) entitled, "Teutonic Mythology," a total of 1,887 pages. Whereas some of these interweave with Viking myths, they are essentially separate and much more extensive.
5. The Sacred Books of Hinduism. These consist of such classics as (a) The Vedas (b) The Brahmins (c) The Upanishads (d) The Bhagavad-Gita and (f) Epics and Puranas (See "Hinduism", Racial Loyalty No. 30). These were all written by "Aryans," but great literature though they be, they failed to stop the "Aryans" from race-mixing and being drowned in a sea of mud. An interesting side-note is the fact that bits and pieces of Norse mythology stem from these earlier "Aryan" writings.

6. The British Edda (See L.A. Waddell's classic by the same name). These stories recapitulate the Epic Poem of the Ancient Britons, the exploits of King Thor, Arthur (or Adam) and his Knights in establishing civilization, reforming Eden and capturing the Holy Grail. Great literature that supposedly goes back as far as 3380 B.C.E.

7. Aesops Fables that go back to the times of Ancient Egypt. In my opinion there is more good advice and common sense contained in these short and simple stories than all the Viking myths combined.

8. Donald A. MacKenzie has put out a book that is a collection of German myths and Legends (different from Grimms collection of Teutonic myths.)

9. There is the Nibelungenlied around which Wagner built his "Ring" of four operas.

10. There are Irish myths, Scottish myths and legends, there are Rumanian myths (Dracula, etc.), there is a large collection of Hans Christian Anderson's Fairy Tales. There are the Mother Goose Rhymes, in which I am sure, if you looked hard enough you could find some kernels of wisdom. In fact, just about any and every country had their set of myths and legends, whether they are White or not. Even the Indians and the Mexicans have theirs.

So, with such a large selection on the menu, with such a vast array of myths and legends that originated with the White Race, what is so special about the Viking myths?

The answer is: not much. It is not a great choice.

B. Who or what represents the "Aryan soul?"

The word Aryan has been widely bandied about in the White Man's literature. Such people as Houston Stewart Chamberlain in "Foundations of the 19th Century" and Alfred Rosenberg in "Mythos of the 20th Century" have used the word extensively. However, it was brought into first rate prominence by Hitler and the Nazi Party during their hegemony in Germany, in fact, to such an extent that in the minds of the present White world the term "Aryan" is closely associated with Nazism.

We of the Church of the Creator shun the word, for several good reasons, but basically because the term is so vague and ill-defined that it is practically meaningless. Like the word "spirit" used so profusely by the Christians, it, too, is widely used, but nobody knows what it means, if anything.

I tried to look up the word in two encyclopedias I have and it wasn't even listed. Finally, I looked it up in an old Britannica (1929) and found a short paragraph on it. ARYANS: This word is used by some of the "Satem" speakers of Indo-European languages with the meaning of "noble" and is the name of one of the tribes of these people. As Sir George Grierson points out, "Indians and Iranians who are descended from an Indo-European stock have a perfect right to call themselves Aryans but we English have not."

The paragraph ends with this admonition: There is not a better or more striking example in science than this (Aryans) of the danger of affixing labels without due scrutiny and intelligent discrimination.

The Nazis, too, never really defined the word, but it had the implication of a Nordic type of people, with blue eyes and blonde hair, but even this they did not clarify. If that is what it was meant to imply, many of the most prominent Nazis and Fascists would not qualify. Hitler was not blonde, neither was Goebbels, nor Himmler, nor Mussolini. Expanding this to whole nationalities, most of the White Race would not qualify. It would exclude most of the Austrians, the Italians, the French, the Slavs and a hundred million others. So why make such a fetish of the word when its meaning is so obscure?

We Creators use the terms White Race, White Man, etc., as our standard definition of the people we espouse and for whom the religion of Creativity was conceived. We mean to accomplish for all the White nations of the world what Hitler did for the Germans. We want to unite them into one powerful massive steamroller with which to smash the Jewish monster. The word Aryan will not do. We discard it as not only being useless, but also as a detrimental roadblock in achieving this great and noble goal.

Now for the Odinists to say that the Viking myths represent the "Aryan soul" is a lot of nonsense. Just whose soul are they talking about? The Nordics? The Austrians? The French? The Polish? The Hungarians? If we were to carefully catalogue the innermost feelings, the "souls" of all the White Europeans, we would find there is no one common "soul." We would find that not only would the different people "feel" and "cling" to thousands of different myths, fables, legends and folklores, but even in one and the same country there would be a vast diversity. The most common denominator, if any, would be alien Jewish Christianity, and even this is splintered and fragmented into a thousand different bits and pieces.

So let us forget about trying to represent or find the "Aryan soul." In the first place Aryan is next to meaningless, and secondly, if it is meant to imply the White Race, there is no common "soul" that represents it. The best we can do is to construct a common religion that is in the best interests of all members of the White Race, one that all can intelligently embrace and then rally the White Race through long and arduous propoganda and enlightenment to accept it as their own.

This is what we are trying to do in promoting Creativity, the White Man's religion.

Before we leave this subject, let me make one further cogent comment. We have often been criticized that the term "White Race" is an imprecise, unscientific description. Granted, it is. But then the White Race as such consists of a polyglot, imprecise group, or groups of people, with only certain common attributes (other than the color of their skin.) The Austrians are different from the Nordic Germans, who are different from the French, from the Irish, from the Italians, etc. So there is no precise definition. Nevertheless, it is the best there is. Everybody knows what and where the Atlantic Ocean is, but its boundaries too, become vague where it merges into the North Sea, or the Caribbean, or the Pacific. So, too, with the White Race. Everybody knows what the White Race is, although its fringe boundaries are somewhat obscure, and of

some of which we are not too proud.

C. Do we still need spooks?

The Odinists evidently take the position that for some reason spooks are good for us. Why, they don't explain. Somehow to have a religion in which you, too, have a set of gods that you can bandy about, is a big asset, they say, even if you know they are phony.

We Creators take a dim view of such nonsense. We don't need a belief of spooks, we don't need a belief in Santa Claus and as grownup intelligent adults we don't need a pacifier to suck on. It is this silly hangover from our primitive Stone Age ancestors that has so confused and distorted man's thinking over the millenniums and caused so much havoc and misery.

So let's have done with the spookie nonsense. Let's go about our business and solve our problems the way they have always been solved correctly - by means of our intelligence, by means of reason and logic. In so doing, let us learn from the greatest teacher of all time - by observing the laws and workings of Nature.

Speaking of Nature, there is one other point to which we take exception with the Odinists. They claim that by reverting back to the ancient Norse gods they are more closely aligned with Nature. Not so. Any gods, spooks or spirits are not Nature. They are an un-natural aberration of the mind. They are not in harmony with Nature, but supposedly operating supernaturally, i.e., outside the Laws of Nature. So when someone tells us that what they call god or God is really the same as what we call Nature, we disagree. What they are spouting is an anomaly, a contradiction. We say: make up your mind. Do you believe in spooks or do you believe in the Laws of Nature?

CONCLUSION.

We believe the Odinists are a fine, intelligent group of people, and we want to remind them that the grim racial battle for the survival of our race is a desperate race for time, energy and resources. We cannot afford to indulge in childish games, nor dillydally in any half real, half make-believe fantasies on cloud nine. We cannot afford to do so any more than a fighting army can afford to indulge in LSD, go into battle half-stoned and expect to win battles against a deadly and determined enemy. We appeal to you, we implore you, forget about the spooks (even if they are White) and join with the Church of the Creator in a planned, militant, fully structured creed and program that is based on reality, on logic, on common sense and the wisdom derived from the Eternal Laws of Nature. We need you and you need us. Together we can wage a meaningful racial war and win.

Rahowa!

Odinism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

What Odinists profess to believe in is rather vague and undefined. They claim to believe in a pantheon of Viking gods, of which Odin, a one-eyed old man, is the father. Built around this pantheon is a random collection of myths and fairy tales. While the Odinists claim this is the basis of their religion, they readily admit that they don't REALLY believe in these fairy tales. So where are we?

There is no recognized official text or literature, or even a set of beliefs in capsule form.

Creativity on the other hand has clearly spelled out its militant creed, programs, philosophy and religion in Three Basic Books: Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible and Salubrious living. This is further amplified with two supplementary books. Expanding Creativity and Building a Whiter and Brighter World.

B. Goals and Objectives.

The basic goal of Creativity is clear and militant: to provide the White Race with a powerful racial religion (such as Judaism has provided for the Jews) and unite the White Race into one powerful battering ram (as Hitler did for the Germans some 50 years ago) and smash the Jewish behemoth. We are determined to do this and have the White Race again take full control of their own destiny. From there on out it is our goal to upgrade the genetic quality of our race (through our program of Eugenics) and expand the White Race at the expense of the mud races. We intend to keep building a Whiter and Brighter world.

Outside of promoting racial awareness, the goals of Odinism are as nebulous as is its religious creed. They do have social gatherings, drink mead (because the Norse drank mead) and discuss imaginary Viking exploits and folklore.

C. Racial Attitude.

The racial attitudes of Odinism and Creativity are both pro-White, although the Odinists like to talk about Aryanism instead, a next to meaningless word, as I have already explained in the main article. In any case. Creativity is more militantly pro-White, and more militantly anti-Jew, anti-nigger and anti-mud. It is the unswerving goal of Creativity to not only fight for the survival of the White Race but to expand our numbers until we inhabit all the benign territory of Planet Earth. At the same time it is our constant goal to upgrade not only the quality of our White gene pool, but also the quality of our environment and the quality of life itself for the White Race.

To sum up: A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment.

D. The basic question we pose is this:

If Odinism did not have the intellectual and spiritual strength to hold its own against Jewish Christianity a thousand years ago when the Vikings had Europe at its mercy, what would lead any reasonable person to believe it can now reverse the situation under conditions that are a thousand times more unfavorable than they were then? Why would anyone want to resurrect an ancient failure from the scrap heap of history?

A Letter to Ms. Else Christensen Inviting the Odinists to Join With Us

Ms. Else Christiansen
The Odinist Fellowship
Crystal River, FL

Dear Ms. Christiansen,

Thank you very much for sending the three booklets on Odinism, and also many thanks for your letter of February 27.

I don't know if you remember me, but we met accidentally at Bob DePugh's meeting, 1977, in Kansas City. We were sitting beside each other in the audience and introduced ourselves.

Mrs. Christensen, I have no "beef" against the Odinists, and I am completely with Voltaire when he said "I may violently disagree with what you say, but I will defend unto death your right to say it." Although I disagree violently with all the spooks-in-the-sky religions that clutter up man's thinking, the White Man's in particular, I have the least disagreement with, and the most respect for, the Odinists. I believe they are among the finer and more intelligent members of the White Race, and I believe you are aware that I have said so on several previous occasions.

If you have read my editorial in Racial Loyalty No. 32 entitled "HUBRIS, HUBRIS," I believe that you will understand what my overriding concern is all about. If you have not, I will state it briefly. It is this: Unless the White Race polarizes into one united battering ram (one party, one movement, one religion, or whatever) soon, to smash the Jewish monster, it will soon be all over for the White Race. I cite the Nazi movement in Germany as a prime example, but history has many others.

We Creators do not believe that Odinism inherently has the credo, the philosophy nor the program to do that job. Neither does the Identity movement, or any of the other White Racial movements on the scene today.

If Odinism had it, I would dump my hubris tomorrow and join with you. The fact is that the Odinists of the Viking days hardly even knew what a Jew was, and when the cunning Jewish onslaught (in the form of Christianity) came along, they had no defense against it. It was, in fact, like taking candy from a baby.

Now I'll readily admit that most Odinist members of today are far ahead of their creed in this respect, but that's beside the point. Odinism itself inherently doesn't have it, any more than the Roman and Greek religions of Zeus, Neptune and what have you. Those same Odinist members would be ten times as effective had they a more comprehensive and militant creed and program to lead them, a better vehicle to ride in.

Let me ask you seriously - how many "Odinists" really believe in the archaic Norse gods? If so, who is kidding whom?

Hubris or no hubris, in Creativity we have it all. Just as Hitler designed and constructed National Socialism from ground zero specially tailored to unite the Germans and overcome communism and the Jews, so, too, do we now have a specially constructed racial religion to unite the White Race on a worldwide basis, and build a powerful racial steamroller with which to smash the Jewish monster. No hocus-pocus, no deceit, no make-believe, no silly games. Just damn good logic, common sense and militancy based on the massive problems at hand, based on reality.

We don't want to quarrel with you or any other Odinist members. We like you. We want you to join with us because you need us and we need you, if either of us is to survive.

The question you must ask yourself is this: which is more important - salvaging your own little hubris, or salvaging the White Race, including all our future progeny that is coming up?

Depending on what we do now, our future generations are going to be either eternally grateful for turning this sick world around, or they are going to curse us in our graves for the hellish mess we left them.

Rahowa!

Creatively yours,
Ben Klassen, P.M.

This letter was mailed March 26. Since no reply was received until May 8, we could not include it in this issue, but we did print it in a later issue. Here is her reply:

May 8, 1986

Dear Mr. Klassen:

Thanks very much for your letter of March 26/86. I appreciate your straight talk and I think we can trust each other enough to keep it on that line.

First let me tell you that I have been accused of being an Odinist who doesn't believe in Odin; and of course this is true; I do not 'believe' any of the gods exist in the same way the Christians say they believe their god exists, or any of his three parts. What the gods represent to us is the natural forces, the universal powers, good or bad human traits. We might say when the thunder rolls - 'My, Thor is busy today!' but no sane Odinist believes that the god is traveling across the heavens in the goat-drawn chariot; to us Thor at that point is a reminder of the terrific powerful forces of Nature.

I would like to go back to one sentence in your letter - You say Those same Odinists would be ten times as effective had they a more comprehensive and militant creed...' You overlook the fact that these people don't want to be 'more effective' and yet they need something upon which to base their moral concepts. Odinism is that base. The belief we present is undogmatic, so people can chose how they want to see the gods; if they want the crutch, it's there. If they have progressed so that they can stand on their own two feet, the religion will let them do just that.

At the same time Odinism gives them an opportunity to light candles, to celebrate the seasons or other such 'days,' giving them an occasion to get together in an informal, friendly atmosphere. For, believe me, one thing our folk needs is companionship, to be among their own kind with a common purpose. And logic is not going to do it entirely. Odinism cannot, and should not, go against logic, but there must be something for the emotions as well, and this is what the gods provide.

You refer to Hitler; what he provided for the German people was solidarity, emotional involvement, inspiration, but these feelings are not rational. Man is (unfortunately) not a rational being; there are degrees, of course, but most people are directed by their emotions, not by their logic.

I believe that we need to fight on all fronts; your creed is built up logically and appeals to some people; Odinism, from the Fellowship's point of view, gives something for the emotions and at the same time also is acceptable to people with a rather good rational sense. The Asatru Free Assembly has more for the emotions than both you and we have, but they are not that far down the irrational path that their version cannot be acceptable to people with a fair sense of rationality. It's not a very good explanation but I hope you understand what I'm trying to show. We need to work on all fronts; what one organization cannot do, the people they cannot reach, one of the other two can (I hope).

We have members who are also members of the AFA; I gather simply because they think we do not have enough rituals and ceremonies (which I keep to a minimum); and obviously they have a need for some emotional expression. That's good, Steve can provide that and they do not need to go to the Moonies, the Hare Krishnas or the Christian churches; they can stay within a religion that is based primarily on our cultural heritage. They can follow the code of conduct as it is expressed in the Havamal and the code will not be imposed from some outside 'god' but from within, from their own intellect. And when they first understand this, when they feel the racial solidarity and have an emotional basis for their inborn inclination, then political action will follow. It takes time to get that far, but it'll come.

It is our destiny to be born in a historic period where the present cultural period is dying; it will still take maybe a couple of more centuries before the final collapse. The new has not been born yet, but I hope and believe that we are today doing the groundwork for the foundation upon which the new basis for the religious/philosophical moral concepts will be built. They will have to be racial, discriminatory, self-assertive, proud.

It is a shame that we haven't in English been able to stay with the, or get a better translation of, the German idea of 'Das Gottliche'; the godly is neuter, it is beyond gods and goddesses, and certainly a far cry from the Christian 3-in-one god.

I remember we met many years ago but never really had time to talk; it would be nice some day to have the occasion to sit down and exchange a few thoughts, I believe we would come to an understanding.

Before I finish, I'll have to add that I know that what I've been saying here is not understood by all Odinists; we have them right from the stage where they just want to exchange Odin for Jesus and carry on business as usual, so to speak. Many do not understand the depth of the beliefs or the potential they have. But everything takes time; it's a big jump from the Christian creed which most of us have been brought up in, and to a mature understanding of our emotional and intellectual needs, and then to absorb this understanding in an intelligent manner. As the saying goes, Rome was not built in one day, neither is Odinism. And as society changes and our culture becomes more and more distorted, we may have to change our approach somewhat; our enemy is flexible in the sense that he uses all physical and psychological methods available to him; we must do the same.

I hope this makes some sense to you and it might be expressed better but maybe you get an impression of what we're trying to do.

FOR FOLK AND FUTURE!

Else Christensen
The Odinist Fellowship
Crystal River, FL 32629

(Ed. Note: Thank you, Mrs. Christensen, for a forthright and informative description of Odinism. I look forward to meeting with you again soon in a friendly exchange of views.)

* * * * *

When you encounter CREATIVITY for the first time in your life, you're presented with a Cause towards which you can finally dedicate Total Commitment.

* * * * *

Revolution, anarchy and turmoil throughout the world: it doesn't just happen. They are instigated by JOG, executed by the CIA, and paid for by the White American Taxpayer, the ultimate patsy

* * * * *

Without a successful Creativity movement the White Race is dead. Our every thought and action must be - Will it help promote CREATIVITY?

* * * * *

A religion that failed to withstand the Jewish-Christian onslaught a thousand years ago cannot reasonably be expected to roll it back now, under conditions a thousand times more adverse.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions

Part XII - Odinism

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part I - The Story of Adam and Eve

From time immemorial mankind has pondered some of the philosophical mysteries of the universe. These mysteries are endless and most of them will not only never be solved, but for many the questions have not even been framed. Some of the common questions that the inquisitive mind of the White Man has been asking during historical times are such as these: How did it all start? When did it all start? Who made it all? Where did we come from? What is our purpose in life?

Whereas the Church of the Creator does not have the answers to all, or any of these questions, it has at least set these questions in their proper perspective and looked at them squarely in the face, in an open common sense approach. For instance, in answer to the first three questions posed, the article "Not Likely a Who" in Booklet No. 101 examines these questions and delineates the areas we don't know, and those we do know, without engaging in endless hocus- pocus, superstition and double-talk. The last two questions are covered in a similar manner in Nature's Eternal Religion under the chapter "Our Purpose in Life" page 263, and many other supplementary chapters in both Nature's Eternal Religion and the White Man's Bible. All our conclusions are based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on the Experience of History, on Logic and Common Sense. Nobody, I believe, has ever come up with a more reasonable approach, nor a more solid foundation on which to base a comprehensive and cohesive philosophy.

We now come to the other side of the coin - the kind of conclusions, lies and fairy tales our religious enemies, the Jews, have concocted for us, the White Race, in answer to some of these basic philosophical questions. Let us see what they have come up with, using superstition, hocus-pocus, ignorance and exploiting the gullibility of the masses. Let us see what kind of a story they have concocted.

Let us start at THEIR beginning, which is Chapter 1 of Genesis, the Old Testament, all of which was written by Jews.

According to their story everything that exists in this universe started only as recently as six thousand years ago. To be more exact, at 9:30 in the morning, on a Tuesday in the year 4004 B.C.E. That is the big watershed. Before that there was nothing. Then suddenly all hell broke loose.

Before that time there was no universe. There was nothing but darkness and void, and a lone, idle spook floating around in that darkness with nothing to do, nothing to see, nobody to talk to, leading an extremely useless and boring existence. Then, suddenly in that point in time, 4004 B.C.E., he got the brilliant idea of creating "heaven and earth" out of nothing. (It was a he, the Bible says so. Without any female counterpart, how could you tell, and what difference would it make?)

This he did on the first "day." What this spooky story fails to mention is that at the same time he also must have created that ghastly fiery pit in which he intended to torture people millions and billions of them people he had not even then "created."

How do we know he created the fiery pit the same day? Well, he laid the basic foundations of the firmament that day and hell was, and is, more basic in his plan than anything, because, the good Jewish book says, "heaven and earth shall pass away," but not hell. Besides, since hell is evidently where most people' souls are destined to go, (something like 99 percent, a conservative figure) it is, undoubtedly, the biggest project of all, the most important and the most permanent.

Let us not forget this key item in the Christian religion: HELL. It is the threat of hell, it is this diabolical brow-beating, to stampede the gullible yokel into obeying and pretending to believe anything the priesthood dictates that is the central driving force of Christianity.

We now come to the story of Adam and Eve. After all the creating this lonesome spook had done for five days, finally, after smugly surveying his handiwork and almost as an afterthought, he created man. How did he do it? Simple. He took a piece of clod, blew into it, and presto! there was instant Adam, full-grown and full-blown. The first thing Adam did after he was full-blown was take a snooze (there was little else to do). As the great Creator was still in a creative mood, he viewed Adam while he dozed, and suddenly he was seized by another brainstorm! He decided Adam needed a helpmeet, a female helpmeet, something the superspook, although a male himself, had never had the privilege of having. So he created Eve.

How did he do that? Well, to make the story more interesting, instead of taking another clod and blowing a whiff into it, he did a strange thing. He took a rib out of Adam instead, and presto again! in no time at all he had a female helpmeet for Adam.

And that, my dear friend, if you're willing to believe this droll episode, is how our first ancestors got their bearings, and this less than six thousand years ago. Never mind that there are fossil finds that show our human ancestors, such as the homo sapiens, were already present 300 thousand years ago, or the genus Australopethicus bolael already appeared 1.8 million years ago and A. afarenals more than three million years ago. Just act dumb, pretend you can't read, and just believe! believe! believe] the Jewish scribblers. If you don't, they've got that terrible weapon, HELL, hanging over your head.

Anyway, so there they were, Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden. Where was-that lovely garden? Well, again, the scriptwriters are sort of vague about that, but presumably, it was somewhere on the face of the earth.

Things were going great at the beginning of the first day. Although Adam and Eve were naked as jaybirds, no problem. Christianity hadn't been invented yet, telling them that sex was evil. That was still another four thousand years down the road.

But soon there was trouble in paradise. In fact, it appeared in the middle of that very first day In the form of that evil serpent, call- ed Satan (another spooky spook). Where he came from, the script- writers seem to have deleted from the script, but if we piece the pieces together, we must presume that the all-powerful, all-wise Creator created him too. (Satan, too, is a he, with no female counterpart, poor devil. It was strictly a man's world up there.)

Now at this point there is a queer quirk in this story, and it doesn't make much sense. For some reason God pointed out to Adam and Eve that there was one tree in the middle of the garden whose fruit was a no-no, they mustn't touch, they mustn't eat. If they did horrors! They would have their eyes opened and know the difference between good and evil. So! They had been warned.

Along comes this slippery evil villain, the talking snake. (Everybody in this little party could already converse fluently with each other, although Adam and Eve were not even a day old. Evidently they conversed in perfect Hebrew, which hadn't been invented yet. But no matter. Adam and Eve didn't know that, so they had no problem talking with the snake.)

Now this snake was a real con-artist, and for reasons not too well explained he wanted to buck the establishment. In fact, he wanted to torpedo this nice, cozy little set-up and aggravate the hell out of the head honcho, the Lord himself. So he conned Adam and Eve into eating this forbidden fruit. First Eve took a bite, then gave the apple to Adam, who also took a chomp out of it. (We presume it was an apple, because I have seen a picture of an apple that Eve had taken a bite out of. The picture was used as a reinforcement to advertise Eve Real Estate.)

That did it. All hell broke loose. The superspook was mad, really mad. They had disobeyed HIS command! He would punish them for that, and severely, too.

Suddenly Adam and Eve were up on the carpet before the superspook. Their eyes were opened and suddenly they had become wise. (Evidently prior to eating the fruit their eyes were closed and they were dumb.) In their new wisdom they suddenly realized they were naked and they were ashamed.

A little later, as the Lord was nonchalantly walking the garden in the cool of the evening, he did not see Adam and Eve anywhere around. (It was a big place!) They had hidden themselves, because now that they knew they were naked they were ashamed, and they also had the first tinges of a guilty conscience.

So the Lord called out, "Adam, where art thou?" He knew very well where Adam was, since he knew everything, but he was playing games with them. Also he figured if Adam showed up his helpmeet would be there too.

Adam responded from behind the bushes and said, "I was afraid because I was naked and I hid myself." Brilliant dialogue.

And the Lord said, "Who told thee thou wast naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldst not eat?"

The superspook had him there. But Adam took it like a man and blamed his wife. (Husbands have been doing the same thing ever since.)

"The woman whom thou gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat."

Well, the fat was in the fire. The Lord was a vengeful fellow, and he was mad as hell. He cursed the serpent, told him he would have to crawl on his belly as long as he lived and eat dirt all the days of his life. There is a little bit of befuddlement here, since supposedly he was speaking to Satan, and all the pictures of Satan I have seen in Sunday school show him deftly dancing around on his two cloven feet, with horns on his head and fire in his eyes as he waves his red hot poker.

But poor Adam and Eve. He drove them out of the Garden (the very first day yet!) He cursed Eve and vowed to greatly multiply her sorrows and in sorrow shall she bring forth her children. (Did she already know about children that very first day?)

As for Adam, because he had harkened to the voice of his wife and eaten of that damned apple, he, too, was to have a sudden, drastic, shameful fall. The Lord cursed the ground that Adam would have to farm and decreed that it bring forth thorns and thistles Just to aggravate Adam. Not only that, but he would have to work like a mule and eat his bread by the sweat of his brow.

So there you have the story, according to the Jewish scrip- writers, as to how your first human ancestors got their start in homesteading among the thorns and thistles.

Looking at it from the long dispassionate distance of six thousand years, I would say Adam and Eve got a raw deal. After all, why did the superspook put that goddamned tree in the middle of the garden unless he wanted to booby-trap them. Was that fair? Why did he send that slippery snake of a Satan over to con them? After all, they were less than a day old and as innocent and naive as a new born babe. How would they know whom to believe? And while all this conning was going on where in the hell was the superspook who hears all, sees all, knows everything forwards and backwards? Why didn't he rush to their defense, unless he deliberately wanted an excuse to drive them out of the garden as he had planned to do all along.

Not only were Adam and Eve severely punished for having walked into the booby-trap set by the superspook himself, but on top of that all of us millions and billions who are supposedly their progeny, we too are now guilty of their little faux-pas, which now has been full-blown into the "original sin."

So there you have the story of Adam and Eve as concocted and recycled from earlier pagan religions. This was done by the ignorant superstitious Jewish scribblers a few thousand years ago, and it has absolutely no relevancy to reality, nor is there any shred of historical evidence to substantiate this fantasy. Considering the importance that billions of gullible yokels have attached to this cock-and-bull tale, it is in fact, one of the silliest stories ever written.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part I - The Story of Adam and Eve

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part II - The Story of Noah and the Great Flood

Some years ago someone gave me a thick, heavy bible that was published around the turn of the century. A novel feature about this particular book, a King James Version edition, was that it captioned every page in the Old Testament not only with titles, but also with a precise date, as if to emphasize that each of the events and stories chronicled was an historical fact, whose year in history was well known. Apparently 80 or 90 years ago, they could get away with indulging in the risky art of lying with pretended precision. Today no publisher would dare to emulate such effrontery.

In this particular edition the date attached to the Great Flood story was the year 2348 B.C.E.

Now let us examine just what the King James Version says about that Great Flood that supposedly covered this Planet Earth to the top of its highest mountains and beyond. It is a droll story.

In Genesis, the first book of the Jewish bible, is unraveled the story of how a lonesome spirit floating aimlessly in the dark void for the last zillion years, suddenly, only six thousand years ago, got the brilliant idea of creating "heaven and earth" out of nothing. He wrapped up the whole job in six days, and more or less as an afterthought created man on the sixth and final day. He then told man to go to it, be fruitful and multiply and populate the earth with people. (See "The Story of Adam and Eve" in Racial Loyalty No. 37.)

This apparently they did with gusto, according to Genesis, but they had this damn nagging flaw in them they were "sinful", and each generation continued to be as sinful as the previous, if not more so. Finally this began to get under the Creator's skin and he got mad - real mad.

He decided something drastic had to be done and he had just the ticket for these nasty sinners: he would drown them all, like a bunch of rats. That should not only solve the problem, but also teach them a lesson they would never forget.

In Genesis 6:12 it says: "And God looked upon the earth, and behold it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth." Nowhere does it say that perhaps the Creator had somehow botched his prize creation, man, and done a sleazy job. After all, he knew what he was doing, knew the precise consequences forwards and backwards, and everything was under his control. Why did he inject this sinful characteristic into mankind if he didn't like it?

The bible doesn't answer this question, but pretends it was totally the fault of the product rather than the designer, because "He gave man a freewill". Freewill in what direction?

Be that as it may, he decided to take precipitate action and get rid of his masterpiece all of them all except a fellow by the name of Noah and his immediate family.

Now this fellow, Noah, by this time was six hundred years old, and we would think that after having been under close observation for all that time a shrewd judge of character would have selected a paragon of virtue to be the lone surviving progenitor of the future race. Strangely enough the lonesome ghost made a poor choice, a boo-boo, in selecting Noah, as we shall see later.

Anyway, God told Noah what was coming up and he had better get ready for it. In Genesis 6:17 he says to Noah: "And behold, I, even I, do bring flood waters upon the earth to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and everything that is in the earth shall die."

Poor animals; poor birds; even all the creepy-crawlies were to die. In fact, all flesh. However, it does not mention that all the fish who also were flesh would have a field day.

So the Lord told Noah to get ready for the greatest deluge in history. He told him to build an "ark", a sort of floating motel for people, animals, snakes, insects and birds. He told him to build it out of gopher wood and to build it in three stories. It was to be 300 cubits long, 50 cubits wide and 30 cubits high. Since a cubit is about 18 inches, this would make it about 450 feet long, by 75 feet wide, by 45 feet high, three stories yet no small project to hammer together by the stick method, especially since nails had yet to be invented.

The Lord gave this six hundred year old man and his three sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth, seven days in which to do the job. Not only were they to hammer together out of gopher wood this huge monstrosity in seven days and seal it watertight with pitch, but there is more, much more, they had to cram together in seven days.

The Lord instructed Noah to gather into this floating motel at least one pair of every kind of creature on the face of the earth, since he was going to drown all the rest along with his sinful people. Poor animals, birds, reptiles, and insects. What had they done to deserve this? Such a waste.

When you analyze the immensity of the job Noah had to perform in seven days, it staggers the imagination. Poor fellow, and him being six hundred years old. In Genesis 6:19 the Lord commands Noah: "And of every living thing of all flesh, two of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark, to keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and female." Now, "every living thing" of course, also includes insects, not to mention animals, birds, reptiles and other categories. Since approximately six thousand years later scientists claim there are at least 10 million species of insects of which they have, after all these years, gotten around to identifying and cataloguing only about 10 percent, you can form some idea of the immensity of the job that Noah had on his hands.

According to a pulicologist. Professor Robert Lewis, there are 2,381 species of fleas in this world. (A pulicologist is a flea specialist, of which there exist only about a dozen.) Now, did Noah realize there were 2,381 species of fleas to round up and did he faithfully catch two of each, male and female, and put them in the ark? Or did the poor jerk know a flea from a louse? On having put 4,762 fleas into the ark, how did he

keep them from spreading to all those cooped up animals and multiplying into the billions? The Jewish scriptwriters neglect to shed any light on this problem, as well as hundreds of other problems.

He only had seven days to do it in, which included building the ark itself. Would you believe your own daddy if he told you a tall tale like that?

But the Jewish scribbler's who wrote that story complicate it further by saying in the next chapter. Genesis 7:2: "Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and the female: and beasts that are not clean by two, the male and the female."

So, Noah had a further problem: deciding which beasts are clean and which are unclean. Are elephants, rhinoceroses, hippos, and giraffes clean? I presume they are as clean as any animal, at least in their own habitat. So evidently, he would have to round up 14 of each of these, as well as horses, zebras, deer and antelope, not to mention lions and tigers and monkeys and gorillas. The task is endless, and even Frank "Bring 'em back alive" Buck, could not have accomplished this little feat in a lifetime. Then there are all those birds to catch, and all those snakes, pythons and cobras, and alligators. (I wonder how he got to Australia and back to catch the kangaroos and wallabies?) What a fantastic job all in what was left over of the seven days after he got through building the ark.

But the job doesn't end there. They were to be cooped up in this watertight box for a whole year. It only had one small window at the top, one cubit square, and it was closed because it was raining. There was no light from any source, no electricity, no ventilation, no air conditioning. All these animals had to be provided with at least a year's forage of whatever food they preferred. How would you like to gather enough hay to feed 14 elephants, rhinos, hippos, giraffes and thousands of other animals? Also, the lions, tigers and other meat eating animals, they, too, had to be fed and there was no cold storage refrigeration on board. On top of this was the messy job of cleaning out all the manure and offal from all these thousands of animals. Who was in charge of that stinky job? Fourteen elephants alone can do quite a job in short order. If all these animals were really in there and properly fed, they would have sunk that stinking ark within a week from the sheer weight of the refuse alone.

Anyway, according to this wild story the Lord himself sealed the door of this watertight box after they were all in, hay or no hay. A trainload of hay would not have fed all those browsing animals, and a million rabbits would not have fed all the meat eating animals for a year. If all these "creatures of the flesh" could have been crammed into that dark and unventilated box (which they could not) they would all have suffocated from the stench and lack of oxygen within 24 hours. Whoever wrote that dumb story certainly didn't take logistics, or even the slightest modicum of common sense into their calculations.

So, what with Noah having built the ark, rounded up all the millions of "creatures of the flesh", presumably provided them with ample provender, and also for his own family all in seven days the Lord sealed the door and let her rip.

In Genesis 7:11, 12 it says: "In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the foundations of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened. And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights."

Evidently all you had to do was open the windows in heaven and the water will gush out by the ocean full. Now that is real news. I had always been told that heaven was a wide airy place inhabited by harp playing angels. But evidently I was misinformed. It is filled with billions and billions of tons of water. Since that huge fiery pit called hell is right next door to it, I would presume that they would have a rough time containing all that water and getting a good hot fire going at the same time. Or having done so, why doesn't the good Lord have mercy on all those poor sinners cooped up in that fiery pit, open the windows on the hell side and douse that excruciatingly painful fire? I'm sure the victims therein would appreciate it, even if he had to drown them all along with it. It would be a lot better than eternal torture.

Good point. Why doesn't he open the windows on the hell side, deluge it with all that water, douse the fire and drown the inmates. They would greatly prefer that. I'm sure. It would be a tremendous "relief from that burning sensation."

Getting back to poor Noah and his family cooped up in the ark with all those millions of "creatures of the flesh," and all that stench.

According to this wild story as it rained for forty days and nights, the waters rose and rose until it covered all the land of this fair planet, over and above the highest mountain tops. Now considering Mount Everest is more than 29 thousand feet high, that is one hell of a lot of water, more than our atmosphere could ever hold, or again re- absorb. But no problem for the scriptwriters. Within a year it had all subsided, and dried up. Noah and his family all survived beautifully and not a single "creature of the flesh" had starved or was lost in the stench and the darkness. After one year, the land was dry, the forests and the flowers were all intact after having been submerged under six miles of water for a year, and all the animals, birds, in- sects and reptiles traipsed out the door, happy as a lark and healthy as all get-out. Not a single mouse, mosquito or louse got sick or died during that year they were boxed up. Wasn't that nice.

So every creature resumed mating and multiplying (with gusto!) to make up for lost time. They now had a brand new world to fill!

After building an altar to the Lord, Noah, "took of every clean beast, and of every clean fowl and offered burnt offerings on the altar."

Since there are thousands of beasts and fowl in this world, one as clean as the next, it must have been some bang-up barbecue. But the Jewish God, being a bloodthirsty monster, relished it greatly. After drowning millions of people, and billions of "creatures of the flesh" it says: "And the Lord smelled a sweet savour." Nothing like burning flesh to get his Juices flowing. He must really get his kicks sniffing the burning flesh of billions in hell. The Jewish Bible is full of offerings of burning flesh. Anyway, that smell of burning flesh mellowed him and he promised Noah that he would never again do what he had just done that is drown everybody, no matter how rotten they were. Just to remind himself not to pull this nasty trick again, he set a rainbow in the cloud. Just to make sure he would remember to cease and desist and not go overboard again.

But to get on with the show. Apparently a layer of water six miles high for a year had not noticeably affected the forests, the trees, the grasses and the meadows, nor the vineyards, for it says. Genesis 9:20,21: "And Noah began to be a husbandman and he planted a vineyard: And he drank of the wine, and was drunken; and he was uncovered in his tent."

Poor Noah. Back to his old tricks of nipping at the kickapoo joy juice. He not only nipped, he was stinking drunk and naked in his tent, dead to the world. While in this shameful condition, his three sons. Ham, Shem and Japheth saw him. The latter two were embarrassed and covered him up. But apparently Ham was a fag, a homo, and he went back and committed an obscene act with his drunken father.

It says in Genesis 9:24: "And Noah awoke from his wine and knew what his younger son had done unto him."

He roundly cursed Ham and doomed him to be a "servant of servants to his brethren", in other words, a slave. Not only did he doom Ham to a slave, but, all his descendants as well. All the dark skinned, niggers and muds are considered by theologians to be the descendants of Ham.

And so, we have another episode in the family of the Noah's as they set out to become the progenitors of all future mankind. The Lord had goofed again, and made a lousy choice in picking such a drunken lout as Noah to be the father of future mankind. (See C.C. No. 54 in the White Man's Bible, "The Lonesome Ghost Blunders from Blooper to Blooper all at the Expense of Suffering Humanity".)

Drunk or sober, the now 601 year old Noah lived on for another 350 years after the flood, if you care to believe such a wild story.

Evidently there are intelligent men and women, people who should know better, who will strip gears, throw their brains out of gear, and profess that such a wild story is the "gospel truth". This despite all the accumulated knowledge of history, geology, astronomy, anthropology and paleontology that overwhelmingly indicates: that the world has been around for approximately 5 billion years; that there has been life on earth for more than two billion years; that man's ancestors can be spasmodically traced for more than a million years; that civilized peoples, such as the Egyptians, existed long before the supposed "Great Flood" of 2348 B.C.E.; that their dynasties were recorded in considerable detail long before that date; and that the deserts on either side of the Nile were as dry before that date as after. Also, their Pharaohs lived normal life spans and none reached the ridiculous age of 951.

On the other hand, all that supports (if you can call it support) such a wild story is the lying claims of Jewish scriptwriters whose veracity at best is notoriously the worst in history.

Yet intelligent and well-educated people, and I use these descriptions loosely, will go and organize expeditions at great expense to their donors, to find traces of a lost ark, an ark that never existed. They will go to Mount Ararat in Turkey, where the non-existent ark is supposed to have made landfall. There is not the slightest connection between Mount Ararat in Turkey and the Jewish account, except for coincidence that some yokel during the Byzantine rulership of Asia Minor chose the name Ararat for an inconsequential mountain, just as hundreds of other names were picked out of the bible by Christian zealots.

When these modern day "explorers" then find some old decrepit piece of wood on the slopes of Mount Ararat, they will scream to the world that they have found a relic from Noah's ark and a cooperative Jewish press, with tongue in cheek, will gladly spread the story for them. The Christian zealots of today, as in past centuries, will vociferously gobble it up and point with certainty that here is concrete evidence of Noah's ark and that the Great Flood did in deed cover all of the earth.

How crazy can you get?

We Creators take the position that: It is not only morally justified, but our beholden duty to ridicule that which is ridiculous when such garbage is deceitfully being disseminated as the "Gospel Truth".

* * * * *

It is not only morally justified, but our beholden duty to ridicule that which is ridiculous when such garbage is deceitfully being disseminated as the "Gospel Truth".

* * * * *

The Christian con-artists in two thou-sand years have never even bothered to define the basic product they have been so vociferously peddling. Pray tell me, Preacher, what is a "spirit"?

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part II - The Story of Noah and the Great Flood

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part III - The Story of Abie, Ikie, and Jakie

Once upon a time there (supposedly) lived three Yids. Their names were Abie, Ikie and Jakie, and they were father, son and grandson, respectively, but it cannot be said, respectfully. They were swarthy yellow Asiatics, and in their Gypsy-like travels they roamed in the areas of Mesopotamia, Egypt and that pesthole in the desert that has been in perpetual turmoil since Ancient Times. It was called Palestine.

These three Yids were strictly from hunger and abhorred doing an honest day's work. So they specialized in becoming con men and swindlers. For this they had an inborn proclivity and soon became experts in their field. Over the years they also became the most celebrated and notorious liars and swindlers in history.

Their special gimmick that really propelled them into the BIG TIME was to invent themselves a tribal god, for whom they had a number of names. At one time or another it was Yahweh, Jahweh, Jehovah, Immanuel, Emmanuel, and a whole passel of other Jewish names.

Now, they claimed this tribal god considered their nefarious antics as something sacred and beyond reproach, and had edified them and their descendants as a very special people. They further claimed that because they had this special privilege they now also had a license to indulge in any kind of criminal activity they pleased. So they soon became experts in pimping, thieving, whoremongering and in murder. They also developed an infamous reputation for being the world's most prolific liars. They skillfully plied their trades on Gen tiles, whom they termed as "goy", their derogatory term for cattle. They were, it must be said, notoriously successful.

Abie and Ikie got their start in a remarkably similar way. When they got hungry they peddled their wives as prostitutes to a rich king or Pharaoh. By the time they got through confusing their victim with the proclaimed powers of their tribal god and blackmailing them with the dire consequences their tribal god would wreak on them, they usually walked off with loads of gold, silver, oxen, and asses.

Strangely, old Abie's wife Sarah was barren, but somehow they managed to come up with Ikie when he was ninety-nine and she was ninety. They attributed it to the miracles their tribal god could perform. But then they used the same ruse for every other fantastic lie they conjured, so who knows?

Anyway, the favorite target of both Abie and Ikie was this same King Abimelech who must have lived a long time. He evidently didn't learn much over all those years, because Abie peddled Sarah as prostitute when Abie was seventy-five and she was an old hag of sixty-six. (These Semites get to be pretty haggard out there in the desert by the age of sixty-six.) It is extremely hard to understand why an affluent King such as Abimelech would fall for an old Jewish prostitute of that age when he undoubtedly had a choice of dozens of young beauties in his own realm. Be that as it may (and we must remember these Yids were notorious liars) it is even more strange that this same King some sixty years later felt for the same gimmick again when Ikie came around and peddled his wife, Rebekah, off on him. As had his father, Abie, so Ikie too walked off with a ton of loot. This he soon squandered, because in the third generation, Jakie was again hurting, strictly from hunger.

However, their miracle worker Yahweh produced another one of his slight of hands for his pet conniving Yids. Jakie had twelve sons by two wives, and one of these sons was called Joe.

Joe was an astute hustler in his own right after his brothers sold him into slavery. (These Yids would do anything for a little loot. Such a deal!) He managed to lie himself into the confidence of the Pharaoh of Egypt. Soon he had the Pharaoh so bamboozled he didn't know which end was up and Joe was soon running the Kingdom.

This opened the door wide to all the other Yids and their kidlings and they soon multiplied, overran the kingdom and looted it dry. All with the blessing of their own private Yahweh, of course

This fairytale goes on and on, and ends happily for the Yids but not the rest of the world. As told in the Yiddish Old Testament the descendants of these original con men multiplied until they numbered as many as sands on the ocean beach, or at least so their private Yahweh promised they would. (Most of his promises weren't worth the paper they were written on.) Anyway, this robber band of Yids soon overran Egypt and were shortly in control of all the food in the land, as well as other goodies. They got so obnoxious the Egyptians finally ran them out. (The Yids claimed they left on their own free will, under the leadership of their hero by the name of Moses.)

After wandering in the desert for forty years and being fed intermittently by their private Yahweh with manna from heaven, the unruly band of cutthroats invaded the lands of the Canaanites, and the Philistines. These Canaanites and Philistines had been doing real well in their vineyards and the invading pirates looked upon their properties as a land of milk and honey. Since their Yahweh had promised the Yids that the world was their oyster and that any other peoples' properties were theirs for the taking, the Yids after much conniving and treachery and an occasional boost from their Yahweh finally managed to steal these lands.

We will now skip the next three thousand years in this fairytale and come to the happy ending I promised earlier. These crafty Yids, spread all over the world, and over the centuries they developed their skills in lying, deceit, piracy and thievery to a fine edge. As a result of their cunning and treachery, their cohesiveness and racial loyalty, the world now is indeed their oyster.

There is one other aspect of this deceitful story the Jews have concocted about themselves that needs to be brought out at this point. The historical fact is that 90 to 95 percent of all the Jews who roam the world today are not descendants of any Palestinian Hebrews, but are the descendants of a fierce swarthy tribe known as Khazars, inhabitants of a small kingdom that some twelve centuries ago existed in the area between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea in present day Russia.

In the year 800 C.E., or thereabouts, the then ruling King decided it was incumbent upon him to make up his mind and choose a religion for his subjects. He had Christian missionaries brought in, also Jewish rabbis, and even Mohammedan representatives. He patiently listened to the sales pitch of each, and finally decided Judaism was his best choice. He and his emissaries then promoted it to the lower peasants with a

gusto, and history can vouch for their success.

These Khazars were a swarthy rebellious tribe of Mongol stock. They were later conquered by the Russians, much to the latter's misfortune. As they spread westward into the rest of Russia, Poland, the Ukraine and Europe as a whole, they became the money bags, the traders and manipulators, not only of business, but governments as well. There was continual subversive warfare between the Jews on the one hand and the Russian Czars and their government on the other. This was brought to a climax in 1917 when the Jews turned Russia upside down, shot the Czar, and clamped the Russian people into ironclad slavery under Jewish Communism.

So when the Zionist Jews profess that they have a religious claim to Palestine, they are, as usual, lying through their teeth. Ninety to ninety-five percent of their ancestors are Khazars and never set foot in Palestine. (See again RAHOWA! at the beginning of this book.)

The Jews now manipulate and control practically all the governments of the world, and its tax-paying slaves as well. They also own most of the gold, silver, real estates and Federal Reserve notes (IOU's) as well. How lucky can you get? And it all started with the fiction of Abie, Ikie and Jakie and their private tribal god named Yahweh. Such is the power of a RACIAL RELIGION.

* * * * *

Does the above sound like a ridiculous fairytale to you? Well, it sounds like a pretty stupid story to me, and all but the happy ending (for the Yids) is probably pure fiction. It is extremely doubtful there ever was an Abraham, Isaac or Jacob, and authentic history has no record of such. The strangest part of the whole story is that the hundreds of millions of Christians, past and present, believe the fictional part of the story about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and their shenanigans with the double-dealing Yahweh, but can't for the life of them see the tyrannical control the Jews exercise over the world.

Since I have already explored and documented the latter premise repeatedly and exhaustively, it is not my intention to review that aspect here. Instead, I will go straight to the source and briefly review the story of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, as set forth in the Old Testament, which constitutes approximately 73 percent of the (Jewish) Christian Bible.

The story of the Israelites begins quite early in the Old Testament. After devoting only ten pages to the creation of the universe, to the story of Noah and the Great Flood, to the Tower of Babel and the confusion of languages, it then gets down to business in Chapter II of Genesis and gives a genealogy of Noah's descendants (a concocted melange, of no historical value). In Genesis 11:27 it comes up with the claim that "Terah begot Abram, Nahor and Haran." It then goes on and says in Verse 29 and 30 that "Abram and Nahor took them wives: the name of Abram's wife was Sarai; but Sarai was barren..." So now we have laid the foundation for the progenitors of a people that was to be "as numerous as the stars in the sky". But no problem. With a little hocus-pocus Yahweh can do anything, as we shall see in the next chapter of this thriller.

In Genesis 12 the Lord really dishes it out, gratis, blank check, no limits. He tells Abram to get out of this country he is in and away from his father's house, because, man, oh man! have I got goodies in store for you. "And I will make thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing: ..." How blessed can you get! And all this from his private tribal god of whom Abe at this time knew absolutely nothing. He had just run in- to him, and he wasn't going to turn down any favors or ask too many questions. It was just an everyday occurrence. Doesn't everybody run into a Superspook who has magnanimous goodies to offer?

But the Superspook wasn't through with Abie yet. There is more much more. In Genesis 12:3 it says "And I will bless them that bless thee and curse them that curse thee: and in thee shall all the families of the earth be blessed."

Wow! That is quite a mouthful, especially coming from a Superspook who has unlimited clout. How lucky can you get?

What had Abram done to deserve all this good fortune? Well, here he was seventy-five years old, and we know absolutely nothing about his past except that he had a daddy by the name of Terah, brothers by the names of Nahor and Haran, and a wife by the name of Sarai, who was also his half-sister. Does that qualify him at the age of seventy-five to be picked from the multitude of millions and be showered with a profusion of blessings? Hardly.

Considering that we know nothing of his past but plenty about his next hundred years (according to this crazy story) we can presume that he indulged in the same activities in the first seventy-five years as he did in the last hundred.

And what did flood old lucky Abie indulge in after he inadvertently ran into this super-generous, super-accommodating Superspook at the age of seventy-five years?

Well, since the next nine hundred pages of the Old Testament are concerned with the shenanigans of good old Abie and his multitudinous progeny, we have plenty of material to work with.

At the age of seventy-five and after the magnanimous promises the Lord had gratuitously given him, it says that "Abram took Sarai, his wife and Lot, his brother's son ... and went forth into the land of Canaan." After building a couple of altars to the Lord on the way (the Lord just loved the savor of burning flesh!) Abram kept pressing south. "And there was a famine in the land (Genesis 13:10) and Abram went down into Egypt to sojourn there."

So here he and his cabal were finally in Egypt, strictly from hunger. What to do?

Being a resourceful pimp he decided his wife was fair game and he successfully peddled her to the Pharaoh, it says. (Can you believe a sixty-six year old Jewish hag?) Having at first pawned her off as his sister, he then used blackmail and appries the Pharaoh that, hey! you have been messing around with my wife, and I have a spook out there that will make mincemeat out of you if you don't pay me off and let us go.

It was no idle threat. It says in Genesis 12:17 "And the Lord plagued Pharaoh and his house with great plagues because of Sarai, Abram's

wife."

Such a deal! Abram pimps his own wife and sells her to the Pharaoh and the Superspook doesn't even admonish him for it. Instead he drops a plethora of plagues on the Pharaoh, poor deluded victim that he was. Anyway, it scared the hell out of the Pharaoh, and the ruse worked beautifully. (Abe had good scriptwriters). The Pharaoh sent Abie and Lot and Sarai and their whole kit and caboodle on their way, but not without first rewarding all of them, including Lot, with a slew of goodies. Would any Pharaoh in his right mind ever do a stupid thing like that? (As I said, Abie had good scriptwriters.)

Anyway, they left, and in Genesis 13:2 it says "And Abram was very rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold." After getting into a fight with Lot about dividing the loot, they parted company and Abe went back to the land of Canaan, Lot to the land of Jordan.

Let us just stop the scenario right here and again ask the obvious questions: Just what kind of a man was Abie, and what had he been doing in his first seventy-five years before the Superspook singled him out and went berserk over him?

Well, it can reasonably be presumed that he had been doing the same thing before as he continued to do in the next one hundred years, namely pimping, whoremongering, pirating, stealing, lying and cheating, even committing murder, as we can see if we care to continue his story further, which I do not.

Yet for some crazy reason, according to this stupid Jewish yarn, the Lord God picked this degenerate, scurrilous scoundrel out of millions and promised to shower him with untold blessings. Does that sound reasonable or does it sound insane? It sounds pretty insane to me, and it doesn't say very much for the integrity of the Lord, nor much for his sanity either.

If we follow the droll inanities of his offspring Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Judah and all the rest of that Jewish passel, we find more of the same, as the Jews are carrying on today on a grand scale. Why not? They wrote the book and it has served them well.

Since I have already capsulized the shenanigans of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, as well as the other stalwart heroes of the Jewish cabal in Nature's Eternal Religion, I need not repeat them here. Let me just say I find them extremely disgusting and repugnant. (See Nature's Eternal Religion "The Old Testament" P. 106.)

* * * * *

Whereas the antics of these Yiddish progenitors are disgusting, despicable and repugnant, there are two aspects that are extremely strange about this concocted story.

1. The first is, why would the Jews concoct a fictitious story about their ancestry and then depict such obviously sleazy characters as their role models?

2. Even more strange is the fact that hundreds of millions of White men and women who call themselves Christians should first of all believe these stupid and degenerate stories; and then secondly, seemingly break their necks to want to have these unsavory criminals as the heroes of their religion, even to the point of where they will claim that these despicable bastards are the Lord's chosen and are their own forefathers.

Are there some people really that crazy? Yes, there are. There are hundreds of millions of them. As I have said before, Christianity is MASS INSANITY. Once you accept the claim "the Lord wrote it", well, that is the trap door that will lead to any aberration, no matter how insane. Going even further we have such White people as the British Israelites, and the Identity crowd who will chuck their brains overboard and vociferously proclaim that we White Europeans are the descendants of the Ten Lost Tribes of Israel, the seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Frankly, I would much prefer to have an honest-to-goodness old-fashioned horse thief as one of my ancestors than these degenerate Jewish bastards. (See "Identity" and "British Israelism", Issue No. 32 in this book.)

We Creators have a great and powerful job to perform, and the first step, as I have said innumerable times before, is to straighten out the White Man's thinking. Once we have done that much, the rest will be relatively easy.

Let us bend our energies to that noble and sublime task.

* * * * *

Promoting the idea that the White Race is the seed of pimps, murderers and whoremongers like Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is not only an insult to any man's intelligence, but also a direct insult to the White Man's genealogy.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part III - The Story of Abie, Ikie, and Jakie

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part III - The Story of Abie, Ikie, and Jakie

Once upon a time there (supposedly) lived three Yids. Their names were Abie, Ikie and Jakie, and they were father, son and grandson, respectively, but it cannot be said, respectfully. They were swarthy yellow Asiatics, and in their Gypsy-like travels they roamed in the areas of Mesopotamia, Egypt and that pesthole in the desert that has been in perpetual turmoil since Ancient Times. It was called Palestine.

These three Yids were strictly from hunger and abhorred doing an honest day's work. So they specialized in becoming con men and swindlers. For this they had an inborn proclivity and soon became experts in their field. Over the years they also became the most celebrated and notorious liars and swindlers in history.

Their special gimmick that really propelled them into the BIG TIME was to invent themselves a tribal god, for whom they had a number of names. At one time or another it was Yahweh, Jahweh, Jehovah, Immanuel, Emmanuel, and a whole passel of other Jewish names.

Now, they claimed this tribal god considered their nefarious antics as something sacred and beyond reproach, and had edified them and their descendants as a very special people. They further claimed that because they had this special privilege they now also had a license to indulge in any kind of criminal activity they pleased. So they soon became experts in pimping, thieving, whoremongering and in murder. They also developed an infamous reputation for being the world's most prolific liars. They skillfully plied their trades on Gentiles, whom they termed as "goy", their derogatory term for cattle. They were, it must be said, notoriously successful.

Abie and Ikie got their start in a remarkably similar way. When they got hungry they peddled their wives as prostitutes to a rich king or Pharaoh. By the time they got through confusing their victim with the proclaimed powers of their tribal god and blackmailing them with the dire consequences their tribal god would wreak on them, they usually walked off with loads of gold, silver, oxen, and asses.

Strangely, old Abie's wife Sarah was barren, but somehow they managed to come up with Ikie when he was ninety-nine and she was ninety. They attributed it to the miracles their tribal god could perform. But then they used the same ruse for every other fantastic lie they conjured, so who knows?

Anyway, the favorite target of both Abie and Ikie was this same King Abimelech who must have lived a long time. He evidently didn't learn much over all those years, because Abie peddled Sarah as prostitute when Abie was seventy-five and she was an old hag of sixty-six. (These Semites get to be pretty haggard out there in the desert by the age of sixty-six.) It is extremely hard to understand why an affluent King such as Abimelech would fall for an old Jewish prostitute of that age when he undoubtedly had a choice of dozens of young beauties in his own realm. Be that as it may (and we must remember these Yids were notorious liars) it is even more strange that this same King some sixty years later felt for the same gimmick again when Ikie came around and peddled his wife, Rebekah, off on him. As had his father, Abie, so Ikie too walked off with a ton of loot. This he soon squandered, because in the third generation, Jakie was again hurting, strictly from hunger.

However, their miracle worker Yahweh produced another one of his slight of hands for his pet conniving Yids. Jakie had twelve sons by two wives, and one of these sons was called Joe.

Joe was an astute hustler in his own right after his brothers sold him into slavery. (These Yids would do anything for a little loot. Such a deal!) He managed to lie himself into the confidence of the Pharaoh of Egypt. Soon he had the Pharaoh so bamboozled he didn't know which end was up and Joe was soon running the Kingdom.

This opened the door wide to all the other Yids and their kidlings and they soon multiplied, overran the kingdom and looted it dry. All with the blessing of their own private Yahweh, of course

This fairytale goes on and on, and ends happily for the Yids but not the rest of the world. As told in the Yiddish Old Testament the descendants of these original con men multiplied until they numbered as many as sands on the ocean beach, or at least so their private Yahweh promised they would. (Most of his promises weren't worth the paper they were written on.) Anyway, this robber band of Yids soon overran Egypt and were shortly in control of all the food in the land, as well as other goodies. They got so obnoxious the Egyptians finally ran them out. (The Yids claimed they left on their own free will, under the leadership of their hero by the name of Moses.)

After wandering in the desert for forty years and being fed intermittently by their private Yahweh with manna from heaven, the unruly band of cutthroats invaded the lands of the Canaanites, and the Philistines. These Canaanites and Philistines had been doing real well in their vineyards and the invading pirates looked upon their properties as a land of milk and honey. Since their Yahweh had promised the Yids that the world was their oyster and that any other peoples' properties were theirs for the taking, the Yids after much conniving and treachery and an occasional boost from their Yahweh finally managed to steal these lands.

We will now skip the next three thousand years in this fairytale and come to the happy ending I promised earlier. These crafty Yids, spread all over the world, and over the centuries they developed their skills in lying, deceit, piracy and thievery to a fine edge. As a result of their cunning and treachery, their cohesiveness and racial loyalty, the world now is indeed their oyster.

There is one other aspect of this deceitful story the Jews have concocted about themselves that needs to be brought out at this point. The historical fact is that 90 to 95 percent of all the Jews who roam the world today are not descendants of any Palestinian Hebrews, but are the descendants of a fierce swarthy tribe known as Khazars, inhabitants of a small kingdom that some twelve centuries ago existed in the area between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea in present day Russia.

In the year 800 C.E., or thereabouts, the then ruling King decided it was incumbent upon him to make up his mind and choose a religion for his subjects. He had Christian missionaries brought in, also Jewish rabbis, and even Mohammedan representatives. He patiently listened to the

sales pitch of each, and finally decided Judaism was his best choice. He and his emissaries then promoted it to the lower peasants with a gusto, and history can vouch for their success.

These Khazars were a swarthy rebellious tribe of Mongol stock. They were later conquered by the Russians, much to the latter's misfortune. As they spread westward into the rest of Russia, Poland, the Ukraine and Europe as a whole, they became the money bags, the traders and manipulators, not only of business, but governments as well. There was continual subversive warfare between the Jews on the one hand and the Russian Czars and their government on the other. This was brought to a climax in 1917 when the Jews turned Russia upside down, shot the Czar, and clamped the Russian people into ironclad slavery under Jewish Communism.

So when the Zionist Jews profess that they have a religious claim to Palestine, they are, as usual, lying through their teeth. Ninety to ninety-five percent of their ancestors are Khazars and never set foot in Palestine. (See again RAHOWA! at the beginning of this book.)

The Jews now manipulate and control practically all the governments of the world, and its tax-paying slaves as well. They also own most of the gold, silver, real estates and Federal Reserve notes (IOU's) as well. How lucky can you get? And It all started with the fiction of Abie, Ikie and Jackie and their private tribal god named Yahweh. Such is the power of a RACIAL RELIGION.

* * * * *

Does the above sound like a ridiculous fairytale to you? Well, it sounds like a pretty stupid story to me, and all but the happy ending (for the Yids) is probably pure fiction. It is extremely doubtful there ever was an Abraham, Isaac or Jacob, and authentic history has no record of such. The strangest part of the whole story is that the hundreds of millions of Christians, past and present, believe the fictional part of the story about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and their shenanigans with the double-dealing Yahweh, but can't for the life of them see the tyrannical control the Jews exercise over the world.

Since I have already explored and documented the latter premise repeatedly and exhaustively, it is not my intention to review that aspect here. Instead, I will go straight to the source and briefly review the story of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, as set forth in the Old Testament, which constitutes approximately 73 percent of the (Jewish) Christian Bible.

The story of the Israelites begins quite early in the Old Testament. After devoting only ten pages to the creation of the universe, to the story of Noah and the Great Flood, to the Tower of Babel and the confusion of languages, it then gets down to business in Chapter II of Genesis and gives a genealogy of Noah's descendants (a concocted melange, of no historical value). In Genesis 11:27 it comes up with the claim that "Terah begot Abram, Nahor and Haran." It then goes on and says in Verse 29 and 30 that "Abram and Nahor took them wives: the name of Abram's wife was Sarai; but Sarai was barren..." So now we have laid the foundation for the progenitors of a people that was to be "as numerous as the stars in the sky". But no problem. With a little hocus-pocus Yahweh can do anything, as we shall see in the next chapter of this thriller.

In Genesis 12 the Lord really dishes it out, gratis, blank check, no limits. He tells Abram to get out of this country he is in and away from his father's house, because, man, oh man! have I got goodies in store for you. "And I will make thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing: ..." How blessed can you get! And all this from his private tribal god of whom Abe at this time knew absolutely nothing. He had just run in- to him, and he wasn't going to turn down any favors or ask too many questions. It was just an everyday occurrence. Doesn't everybody run into a Superspook who has magnanimous goodies to offer?

But the Superspook wasn't through with Abie yet. There is more much more. In Genesis 12:3 it says "And I will bless them that bless thee and curse them that curse thee: and in thee shall all the families of the earth be blessed."

Wow! That is quite a mouthful, especially coming from a Superspook who has unlimited clout. How lucky can you get?

What had Abram done to deserve all this good fortune? Well, here he was seventy-five years old, and we know absolutely nothing about his past except that he had a daddy by the name of Terah, brothers by the names of Nahor and Haran, and a wife by the name of Sarai, who was also his half-sister. Does that qualify him at the age of seventy-five to be picked from the multitude of millions and be showered with a profusion of blessings? Hardly.

Considering that we know nothing of his past but plenty about his next hundred years (according to this crazy story) we can presume that he indulged in the same activities in the first seventy-five years as he did in the last hundred.

And what did flood old lucky Abie indulge in after he inadvertently ran into this super-generous, super-accommodating Superspook at the age of seventy-five years?

Well, since the next nine hundred pages of the Old Testament are concerned with the shenanigans of good old Abie and his multitudinous progeny, we have plenty of material to work with.

At the age of seventy-five and after the magnanimous promises the Lord had gratuitously given him, it says that "Abram took Sarai, his wife and Lot, his brother's son ... and went forth into the land of Canaan." After building a couple of altars to the Lord on the way (the Lord just loved the savor of burning flesh!) Abram kept pressing south. "And there was a famine in the land (Genesis 13:10) and Abram went down into Egypt to sojourn there."

So here he and his cabal were finally in Egypt, strictly from hunger. What to do?

Being a resourceful pimp he decided his wife was fair game and he successfully peddled her to the Pharaoh, it says. (Can you believe a sixty-six year old Jewish hag?) Having at first pawned her off as his sister, he then used blackmail and apprises the Pharaoh that, hey! you have been messing around with my wife, and I have a spook out there that will make mincemeat out of you if you don't pay me off and let us go.

It was no idle threat. It says in Genesis 12:17 "And the Lord plagued Pharaoh and his house with great plagues because of Sarai, Abram's wife."

Such a deal! Abram pimps his own wife and sells her to the Pharaoh and the Superspook doesn't even admonish him for it. Instead he drops a plethora of plagues on the Pharaoh, poor deluded victim that he was. Anyway, it scared the hell out of the Pharaoh, and the ruse worked beautifully. (Abe had good scriptwriters). The Pharaoh sent Abie and Lot and Sarai and their whole kit and caboodle on their way, but not without first rewarding all of them, including Lot, with a slew of goodies. Would any Pharaoh in his right mind ever do a stupid thing like that? (As I said, Abie had good scriptwriters.)

Anyway, they left, and in Genesis 13:2 it says "And Abram was very rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold." After getting into a fight with Lot about dividing the loot, they parted company and Abe went back to the land of Canaan, Lot to the land of Jordan.

Let us just stop the scenario right here and again ask the obvious questions: Just what kind of a man was Abie, and what had he been doing in his first seventy-five years before the Superspook singled him out and went berserk over him?

Well, it can reasonably be presumed that he had been doing the same thing before as he continued to do in the next one hundred years, namely pimping, whoremongering, pirating, stealing, lying and cheating, even committing murder, as we can see if we care to continue his story further, which I do not.

Yet for some crazy reason, according to this stupid Jewish yarn, the Lord God picked this degenerate, scurrilous scoundrel out of millions and promised to shower him with untold blessings. Does that sound reasonable or does it sound insane? It sounds pretty insane to me, and it doesn't say very much for the integrity of the Lord, nor much for his sanity either.

If we follow the droll inanities of his offspring Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Judah and all the rest of that Jewish passel, we find more of the same, as the Jews are carrying on today on a grand scale. Why not? They wrote the book and it has served them well.

Since I have already capsulized the shenanigans of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, as well as the other stalwart heroes of the Jewish cabal in Nature's Eternal Religion, I need not repeat them here. Let me just say I find them extremely disgusting and repugnant. (See Nature's Eternal Religion "The Old Testament" P. 106.)

* * * * *

Whereas the antics of these Yiddish progenitors are disgusting, despicable and repugnant, there are two aspects that are extremely strange about this concocted story.

1. The first is, why would the Jews concoct a fictitious story about their ancestry and then depict such obviously sleazy characters as their role models?

2. Even more strange is the fact that hundreds of millions of White men and women who call themselves Christians should first of all believe these stupid and degenerate stories; and then secondly, seemingly break their necks to want to have these unsavory criminals as the heroes of their religion, even to the point of where they will claim that these despicable bastards are the Lord's chosen and are their own forefathers.

Are there some people really that crazy? Yes, there are. There are hundreds of millions of them. As I have said before, Christianity is MASS INSANITY. Once you accept the claim "the Lord wrote it", well, that is the trap door that will lead to any aberration, no matter how insane. Going even further we have such White people as the British Israelites, and the Identity crowd who will chuck their brains overboard and vociferously proclaim that we White Europeans are the descendants of the Ten Lost Tribes of Israel, the seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Frankly, I would much prefer to have an honest-to-goodness old-fashioned horse thief as one of my ancestors than these degenerate Jewish bastards. (See "Identity" and "British Israelism", Issue No. 32 in this book.)

We Creators have a great and powerful job to perform, and the first step, as I have said innumerable times before, is to straighten out the White Man's thinking. Once we have done that much, the rest will be relatively easy.

Let us bend our energies to that noble and sublime task.

* * * * *

Promoting the idea that the White Race is the seed of pimps, murderers and whoremongers like Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is not only an insult to any man's intelligence, but also a direct insult to the White Man's genealogy.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part III - The Story of Abie, Ikie, and Jakie

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part IV - The Story of Easter, The Passover, and the Parting of the Red Sea

In this analysis we are going to review three different Bible stories, which, although separate, are inextricably interwoven in one common Jewish theme. The commonality of that theme is terrorism.

Every year the Gentile Christians celebrate the mythical story that three days after being crucified, Christ arose from the dead, walked out of his tomb, and after some further hocus-pocus zoomed upwards back into heaven from whence he had presumably come. At about the same time of the year, the Jews, not to be outdone in a major Christian holiday, also have to have a "holy" religious affair to demonstrate that they, too, have something comparable going at Easter time, just as at Christmas time they trot out their Hanukkah, a fairly recent innovation. This is to seemingly demonstrate to the world that Judaism and Christianity run parallel, only with a slightly different twist. After all, we are all part of the same Judeo Christian ethic, are we not? And the Jews and the Christians are coming closer and closer together, are they not?

Last Easter various articles appeared in the religious sections of our Jew owned newspapers, trying to equate Easter and the Passover as seasonal religious holidays that have, oh, so much in common. Since the meaning of these two events are really poles apart, nevertheless, the Jewish scribblers without too much trouble can equalize them, more or less, as they can equalize the niggers and the White Race. Here is how one story ran in The Atlanta Constitution on Good Friday, April 1 (April Fool's Day) of 1988. It was headed "Christians, Jews observe solemn days." The story then starts out with a number of contortions of fictitious history, reflecting back on events that never happened, interrelating the similarity and common origins of the Christian and Jewish religions.

"In Rome, Jerusalem and around the world, Christians and Jews gather today to celebrate one of the most important holidays of their separate ecclesiastical years. "

"For Christians, Good Friday observes the day Jesus Christ died on the Cross. For Jews, Friday is the first night of Passover, a time to celebrate one of the most momentous events in Jewish history, the Exodus."

After much further verbiage about the Christians' Easter, the story then goes on to say "Among Jews Passover is a week-long holiday marking the Exodus of Jews from Egypt about 3400 years ago. The story, told in Chapter 12 of Exodus, is retold at a Seder, or ritual dinner, traditionally held on the first night of the Passover. At the climax of the dinner, the Jews recite the phrase: "Next year in Jerusalem."

It all sounds very chummy on the surface, and the Jews and the Gentile Christians seem to have, oh, so much in common. Why, didn't the Jews give the Christians their God, Jehovah, and in fact, their very religion, Christianity itself? We dumb Gentile goyim should be eternally grateful to the Jews for this magnanimous gift, and we should be indebted to them forever and a day. (We are! We are! Ask the Federal Reserve.) So, having received so much from the Jews, we owe it to them to subsidize these parasites wherever they live, and especially the state of Israel. After all, they are God's Chosen and God promised Israel to the Jews, didn't he? In fact, didn't he promise the Jews that everything the Gentiles owned was theirs to take? Isn't that what the Holy Scriptures say?

That is the Jewish point of view, and we goyim have this version drummed into us daily. In the news media, on TV, in the movies, and yes, from the pulpits of the Christian churches. Now let us look at it from the White Man's point of view, as we Creators specifically insist we do on all matters, and we clearly spell it out in Creative Credo No. 2 of the White Man's Bible. Let us also look at the three stories of Easter, the Passover and the Exodus from the viewpoint of reality, authentic history, and with a modicum of common sense.

When we do, the first overwhelming fact to confront us is that there is not a shred of historical evidence that any of these "momentous" events ever happened. It all originates from the pens of Jewish scribblers concocting a fictitious history for themselves and a slave-mentality religion designed for the destruction of the goyim.

Starting with Easter, that Holy of Holy days for the Christians, when Christ supposedly rose from the dead and catapulted back into heaven to be with his "father", we find this story not only unsubstantiated by any historical records and facts, but we find so many contradictions and absurdities in the story itself that even a six year old would have to wonder about the sanity of the story teller. Here are a few of the absurdities.

1. If he (Christ) was in heaven before he came to earth ("He always was," the Jewish book says) then doesn't that make a mockery out of the story of him emerging from Mary's womb? Of Joseph becoming his father and tracing his ancestry back to the "seed of David"? You can't have it both ways.

2. Supposedly, he (Christ) was sent "down to earth" to save us poor sinners from hell. In order to do so, God (the father) sent his "only begotten son" down to earth (ugh! what a let down!) and had to have him humiliated, tortured and nailed to the cross in order to achieve this objective (saving us sinners.) Was all this hocus-pocus really necessary? If so, didn't he (Christ) go through a sort of pre-written movie script in which he played a part already decided in advance? So why blame his crucifiers? Weren't they, too, merely playing their part as scripted by the Almighty? Again, I repeat, was all this nonsense really necessary in order to save us sinners?

3. Since the Father and Son (who are really one, along with the Holy Ghost) thought it was necessary to put on this farce, this super drama, this "Passion Play" that is now being reenacted in several parts of the world, the question we raise is this: Why didn't the gimmick work? With supposedly the best brains in the universe to plan the spectacle, with two thousand years of hoopla and super promotion, why was it all a miserable failure? Why, after all this time are there more sinners running loose than ever? Why are 99 percent of the people alive today doomed to go to hell? Why are the enemies of Christ, the Jews, really in control of the world? Did the Father and Son scheme fall flat on its face? Was it a major boo-boo? Didn't they know what in the hell they were doing? What about that, you Christian preachers?

4. Examining further the ongoing project of saving all of us miserable sinners, which has become such a major but lucrative racket for such con-artists as Jimmy and Tammy Bakker, Jimmy Swaggart, and a number of electronic evangelists, if the Lord (Father, Son and Holy Ghost) really

wanted to save us from the fiery torture of hell, why did he (they) construct that goddamned, miserable booby-trap in the first place? Obviously, they wanted to put us in there by the millions and see us fry, squirm and sizzle. Obviously, they must be cruel sadists of the most major magnitude. Why then this pious scam, this phony hypocrisy of wanting to save us from a hell they deliberately constructed? Can you think of any terrorism more horrible than hell? (Read "Hell", Creative Credo No. 49 of the White Man's Bible.)

5. Furthermore, if the devil is the root of all evil in the world today, (as well as the past and the future) why did "the Lord" (he, they) create the devil in the first place? Or, having made this terrible boo-boo, why, instead of nailing his son to the cross, didn't he go after the real culprit and kill the devil? If he can kill his son, surely, he has the power to kill the devil, the real culprit. Why didn't he do it two thousand years ago? Why doesn't he do it today? What is your answer, preacher?

6. The most logical answer to anyone who still has control of their sanity is that all these claims about the crucifixion, the rising from the tomb, the "ascension" back into heaven and all the other peripheral hocus-pocus, does not have the slightest bearing on reality, nor on the real world that has existed for billions of years. On the contrary, they are nothing more and nothing less than the fictitious concoctions of lying, Jewish scribblers now long dead, their scribbings being endlessly recycled by gullible and superstitious goyim, much to the latter's own detriment.

We now come to the Jewish Passover as described in Exodus, and we now have a story that illuminates another facet of the Jewish mentality and the Jewish God, which is neither very pious, nor even humane. In fact, it is racist, brutal, and sadistic, completely prejudiced against our people, the White Egyptians and their poor innocent babies, who were its real victims, according to this weird, wild and stupid story. Talk about terrorism supposedly perpetrated by Yasser Arafat and the PLO, it is child's play compared to the terrorism, horror, misery, destruction, devastation, death and torture heaped upon the Egyptians by that sadistic super-spook the Jews claimed as their tribal God.

if we try to unravel the wild and scrambled story as told in Exodus, we find something like the following: Moses, a Jewish baby who is set adrift in the river, is picked up in the bullrushes by an Egyptian princess, the Pharaoh's daughter, who raises him. As an adult he murders an Egyptian guard who he believes has been abusing the Jews, to whom he finds kinship. Afraid for his life, he flees to the Midlans, where he meets up with a fellow by the name of Reuel, who is a sheepherder and who happens to have seven daughters. Moses marries one of his daughters, name of Zipporah. (In the next chapter, however, it says Jethro is his father-in-law, but then the whole damn story is extremely contradictory and confusing.)

Anyway, he takes over Jethro's flock of sheep, and one day as he is tending his flock, he is scared spitless by the sight of a burning bush that talks to him, and no wonder. The burning bush says it is the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Like the Jewish super-spook that made all kinds of lavish and gratuitous promises to these ancestral Kikes, so now this murderer on the run, Moses, is picked to become the next great hero of the Jews and do great things, so the burning bush says, or so the stupid story goes.

Meanwhile, back in Egypt things are rough and going badly for the Jews. These Nazi Egyptians are making these poor kikes do honest manual labor, such as making bricks, and the kikes don't like it one bit.

The voice in the burning bush apprises Moses of this situation and tells him of his detailed plan to have Moses, and incidentally, his brother Aaron, do great things for his shifty people, who, it is emphasized again and again, are the Lord's little darlings, come hell or high water. The script is all completed and written by the superspook himself. It calls for Moses to now be the great leader and hero, for him to be sent back to Egypt to play the title role in the historic epic of leading his people out of bondage and out of the land of Egypt.

Nervous, but encouraged and goaded on by Jehovah, Moses goes back to Egypt to play his part, after the superspook has taught him a few magic tricks to employ in impressing the Pharaoh. One of them is to turn his staff and rod into a serpent and back to a rod again. Another trick was to put his hand in his bosom and when he took it out it was "leprous as snow" When he put it back into his bosom and took it out again, why. Presto! it was as good as new. Another trick was to take water out of the river and turn it into blood. This little trick the Lord assured him would come in real handy in dealing with the Pharaoh. But relax, the super-spook told him, when the time came he would tell him exactly what to say, what to do, and furthermore, he had a whole bag of additional tricks he could spring on the Pharaoh and those nasty Egyptians.

So equipped, Moses did as he was psyched to do. He went to Egypt to confront the Pharaoh and do his thing. There is much further hocus-pocus we would rather skip, but in essence, the first confrontation was between Moses with his bag of tricks competing with the Pharaoh and his magicians with their repertoire of magic hocus-pocus. Of course, with the super-spook (and Jewish script-writers) to back him up, Moses won the competition hands down, and his serpents (or staff) ate the Egyptians' serpents (or staff.)

But this was only the preliminary. The story keeps repeating again and again that as Moses kept pressing the Pharaoh "to let my people go" (a famous Jewish line ever since) the Lord kept hardening the Pharaoh's heart and he was exceedingly stubborn. This gave the super-spook endless pretexts to torture, kill, murder and devastate the people of Egypt, and their cattle, their land, their children, their crops and everything else that they might own. Here are some of the droll scenarios that the Jewish scriptwriters come up with next.

After the preliminary bit about the rods and the serpents, Moses and his spooky sponsor really get down to the hard business of inflicting plagues and pestilences on the hapless Egyptians.

1. Moses (and/or the spook) turn the water - all the lakes, rivers, ponds, wells, etc., into blood. The fish all die and there is a big stink across the land, naturally.

This didn't move the Pharaoh, since the Lord again hardened his heart. (If the Lord really wanted to get his pet parasites out of there, why in the hell did he repeatedly keep hardening the Pharaoh's heart? After all, he was completely in control and could just as easily have changed the script and softened it on the first go-round, and solved the problem, couldn't he?)

2. The next power play to convince the Pharaoh was (so the stupid story goes) for Moses (and/or the Super-Spook) to smite the land with frogs - frogs - frogs - all over the place, in the rivers, in the houses, in the bed chambers, even into the ovens and in the bread. They gathered all these damned frogs (as they died) into great big heaps and they too stank to high heaven. What a stinking mess!

But the Pharaoh was still obstinate and wouldn't comply, because the Lord again hardened his heart.

3. The Mexican stand-off continues. So the S.S. (super-spook) trots out his next plague. Every particle of dust is turned into a louse, and the land, having endured bloody rivers with its dead fish, mounds of stinking dead frogs, is now suddenly thick with layers of lice. (Every dust particle is now a louse - how do you like that for a lousy story?)

But the Pharaoh was still obdurate. (How could he be anything else, since the Lord repeatedly continued to harden his heart?)

4. Moses and the S.S. go into their next nasty routine. The country is next flooded with swarms of flies, the houses were full of flies and the ground is covered with them.

Evidently the Jewish S.S. was having fun. In fact, a field day, torturing the hell out of the Egyptians (evidently the Jews were all segregated in the Land of Goshen, and strangely, there were no flies, lice or frogs there to stink up the place, only Jews). The S.S. said all this would teach the Egyptians a lesson and would go a long ways toward convincing the Yids that "I am the Lord."

Anyway, the result remained the same - no go - the Lord hardened the Pharaoh's heart and it gave the S.S. a further pretext for his next act of terrorism and torture.

5. Having set up his pretext to do so, the S.S. pulled out his next gambit from out of his bag of nasty tricks - he was never at a loss when it came to torturing the White Egyptians. He quickly got rid of the flies, and it says there was not a one left, a neat little trick, only to make way for his next plot to wreak misery and devastation on the Yids' enemies. His next bright idea? Inflict a plague and pestilence on all the animals in the land. (What in the hell did the poor cattle have to do with all this to have such injustice heaped upon them?) Anyway, it says in Chapter 9 that the Lord inflicted "a grievous murrain" (pestilence) upon the cattle, the horses, the asses, the camels, the oxen (aren't they cattle also?) and the sheep, and "all the cattle of Egypt died: but of the cattle of the children of Israel died not one." Goddamned fascist, not to mention being awfully mean to animals.

6. Same story - no go - the Pharaoh's heart was still hardened, by direction of the S.S. So opening for the next meanie - the S.S. told Moses and his buddy Aaron to take a handful of ashes out of the furnace and let Moses sprinkle it towards heaven in the sight of the Pharaoh. This our faithful hero did, and lo and behold? You would never guess! Boils broke out simultaneously and suddenly on the skin of all the Egyptians, including the Pharaoh himself and his magicians. But that is not all! The boils also broke out on all the cattle as well! (Poor cattle! They had already been killed by pestilence in the previous episode, and now they all came down with boils as well.)

7. The Lord wasn't through yet. His sadistic little mind was having too much fun and he kept hardening the Pharaoh's heart. Which led the Lord to his next ingenious act of terrorism. He instructed Moses to "stretch forth thine hand towards heaven that there be hail in all the land of Egypt." No sooner said than done and hall, "very grievous, smote throughout all the land of Egypt, all that was in the field both man and beast", (I thought the beasties were all dead by now), "and smote every herb, brake and tree." Not much left in Egypt after that. But again, the Yids were spared, of course. Of course.

8. The next nasty episode our sadistic Yiddish S.S. dreamed up was to send a devastating swarm of locusts over the land of Egypt, such as had never been seen before or since. "They covered the face of the whole earth," it says (Ex. 10:15) "so that the land was darkened". They ate up all the crops that were left (after the devastating hail, fire and pestilence there wasn't anything left, really, if we should believe this wild story). Well, that didn't seem to convince the Pharaoh either (with that damn S.S. again hardening his heart). Having failed with the locusts, Moses and/or the S.S. quickly got rid of them to the last insect by blowing up a strong west wind and dumping them all into the Red Sea. Another neat trick. So we go on to the next nasty affliction.

9. Evidently these Jewish scriptwriters had no problems dreaming up mean and miserable scenarios they would like to dump on their enemies. The next plague consisted of three days of total darkness. All Moses had to do was stretch out his filthy hand towards heaven, and the darkness was so thick nobody moved for three days, but strangely and somehow "all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings". Where in the hell was the sun all this time? But again, "the Lord hardened his heart", and with a hard heart what was the poor Pharaoh to do? Scenario as before.

10. All this was getting kind of monotonous and the poor Egyptians had by now been thoroughly put through the wringer, their cattle, horses, asses, etc., not only dead, but full of boils, their crops, herbs, trees, etc., completely demolished by hail and fire, and then thoroughly eaten by the locusts (even though there was nothing left to eat) and then there were all those stinking mounds of frogs, flies, and lice. But the S.S. was not through with them yet. He was now going to pull out his final clincher and unhardened the Pharaoh's heart, as we knew he was going to do from the beginning. He sent out his "Angel of Death" to kill all the first born of the Egyptians, but not only of the people, but also of the poor animals. Nor was that all. He was going to make short shrift of all the gods of Egypt. (He was a jealous God, and thereby evidently admitted that he had rivals. After all, he was only the Yid's god). Again the Jews were immunized from this atrocity if they would perform a certain ritual of hocus-pocus which the S.S. prescribed in extremely minute detail. Being too complicated and too silly for me to repeat, I will leave it to the reader to look it up in Chapter 12 of Exodus, should he or she be interested. Mainly, it consisted of killing a sheep or a lamb, roasting it a certain way, and eating it with bitter herbs and unleavened bread. But the main gimmick was to take the blood and paint red the door posts, so the Angel of Death would know which was which and pass over these lousy parasites. Hence we have the much touted "Passover". Does it have much resemblance to the story and substance of the Christians' Easter? Hardly. They could hardly be further apart ideologically, and are, in fact, intensely hostile to each other, especially the Jew's attitude towards the Gentiles' Christianity and to the White people as a whole. I repeat Easter and the Passover are poles apart. Whereas Christianity supposedly teaches that you should love your enemies, Judaism teaches fanatic hatred towards their enemies, and to viciously destroy them at every opportunity, to kill them, torture them, rob them blind and devastate their land. Included among the Jews' enemies is just about everybody that isn't a Jew more than 99 percent of the world's population.

We now come to the much touted Exodus itself. After the S.S. had had his hatchet man, the Angel of Death, kill every first born in Egypt, including the son of the Pharaoh and all the animals as well, the S.S. softened the Pharaoh's heart and the Pharaoh relented to let the damn

parasites escape, something the S.S. could have arranged right at the beginning, since he was writing and directing the script. Before the Jews left, however, Jehovah strongly advised them each to "borrow from their neighbors", that is, steal, from the Egyptians (who else?) all the jewelry of gold and jewelry of silver they possibly could get their filthy hands on and run off with the loot. In fact, throughout the first 12 chapters of Exodus the Jewish God keeps reminding these parasites over and over again to steal the Egyptians' jewelry before they get ready to leave. How do you like that for a just and moral God? is that the kind of crap you would want to teach your children in Sunday School?

So comes the big day, and this motley crew of thieves, parasites and cutthroats, having stolen all the loot they could and gathered up their flocks of cattle, goats, sheep and asses, are off, headed for the Red Sea.

At the last moment the Pharaoh's armies with six hundred chariots pursue them to bring them back, evidently, and the Yids panic. But no problem. Moses just stretches out his arm and the waters of the Red Sea part, forming a wall on each side of a path through the Red Sea, the path being dry as a bone. Now, isn't that a neat trick? But then the scriptwriters can and do write anything their crooked little minds can dream up, and they had no problem with that one. The Egyptian armies follow and the waters close in on them and they all drown. I know all this happened because I saw it on the movie screen, with Chariton Heston playing Moses, and Jew Cecil B. de Mille directing.

The stupid story goes on and on. Having inflicted all this mayhem and misery on their former unwilling hosts, they are to wander aimlessly and pointlessly in the desert for forty years, with the S.S. subsidizing them with manna from heaven every now and then, before they tackle their next victims. Their benevolent S.S. had promised them a land of milk and honey, which, incidentally, was already developed and occupied by the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Amorites, the Perizzites, the Hivites and the Jebusites. But who cares, they are only so many grasshoppers to be squashed underfoot and gotten rid of, as Shitsack Shamir is vowing to do to the Palestinians today. The theory is when you have a vicious, racist, sadist Super Spook on your side, you can do anything, and it will always turn out favorably for the thieving parasites. And "so it came to pass." We will end the story there.

Like the Holofoax, Christianity, and numerous other lies the Jews peddled for thousands of years, the Exodus story is pure invention and not based on any actual history. What evidence we have about the ancient Jews' stay in Egypt tells us that, yes, they infested the land for hundreds of years, and being the eternal parasites and destroyers they are, they gained high power in government and finance. They ravaged the land and fleeced the populace and became so obnoxious that the Egyptians finally got their act together and drove the cutthroats out en masse, quite the opposite from the Exodus story which claimed that they would not let these parasites out. The fact is they drove them out and were damn glad to be rid of them.

There are, however, several lessons we can learn from this bungled story.

1. The Jews as a parasite go far back in history, perhaps more than four thousand years.
2. One of their most fanatic zeals throughout the ages is their insane obsession to destroy the nation or nations into whose vitals they have bored. They have demonstrated that desire in the story of Exodus, in the story of Esther, in the chapter on Revelation (See Ch. 14, P. 164, in NER) in which John expounds on the scenario of their vengeance to destroy Rome, and dozens of nations since then whose civilization and people they actually have destroyed.
3. The Jews are innately vicious and cruel, and have amply demonstrated this not only in ancient history, but even more explicitly in recent times. A few examples are the burning of the South during the Civil War, the fire bombing of Dresden, their cruel terrorism in Lebanon and Palestine, and hundreds of other situations too numerous to mention here.
4. They wreak havoc and destruction in any and every host nation they victimize, and this parasitical existence is as natural to them as fleas being on a dog.
5. The Jews are a mean, sadistic people and have concocted not only a contorted history of their race, but also invented a mean, sadistic tribal god for themselves, who, by any standards of civilized society, is a treacherous, immoral, bloodthirsty monster, one who accurately reflects the innate nature of the Jews themselves.
6. Anyone (a) who will believe such wild and idiotic stories as told in Exodus must be stupidly gullible beyond belief, and (b) who will worship such a hideous monster as portrayed in Exodus, must be incurably insane.
7. Before we, the White Race, can regain our senses and regain control of our own destiny, we must first of all purge our mind of this Jewish insanity and replace Jewish Christianity with a sound racial religion beneficial to the best interests of the White Race.
8. We must get the Jews off our backs and destroy Judaism once and for all. Creativity has the complete and comprehensive creed and program with which to do the job. DELEND A EST JUDAICA! In short, we must fight a deadly war for the survival of our race, and we must do it now. RAHOWA!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part IV - The Story of Easter, The Passover, and the Parting of the Red Sea

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told Part V - The Sermon on the Mount

The Cancerous Ulcer that Brought Down the Roman Empire

If there is one concise collective set of postulations that characterize and set Christianity apart from Judaism and other religions, it is certainly the much ballyhooed Beatitudes spelled out in the Sermon on the Mount. It is this suicidal collection of extremely bad advice that is the very heart of Christianity and it is, in fact, this very advice that has tragically set the White Race on a course that, if further pursued, will soon terminate in its demise on Planet Earth. Therefore, instead of blindly worshipping it from afar as an untouchable idol set high on a pedestal, let us look closely into this matter, let us examine just exactly what it says, and let us ask ourselves - is this really good advice, or is it absolutely insane? If it is good, for whom is it good - for us or our enemies? Furthermore, if such advice is taken literally, could its victims survive for long, or is it a poisonous recipe programmed for suicide.

The Sermon on the Mount is a long and unending menu of suicidal advice that is scattered in many part of the New Testament. We are going to try to bring these poisonous dishes altogether on one table, examine what each one of these recipes says, and we are then going to ask the fundamental question that is the Golden Rule of Creativity: is this good for the White Race? This is the bottom line of our philosophy - looking at it from the White Man's point of view, is it going to help or harm the White Race? As we go down the list I strongly urge the reader to repeatedly ask himself or herself the same question: is this really good for the White Race, or is it harmful and suicidal?

The first salvo of the Sermon on the Mount is spelled out very close to the beginning of the New Testament, namely in Matthew 5, 6 and 7. The Jews wasted no time in coming out with their venomous bait. You will notice that in most of Christ's (a fictitious figure, of whom there is no historical record or evidence) arguments, the clincher always is an expansive promise that is cheap and easy to give, costs nothing, and is unverifiable. That promise is - your reward will be in the hereafter - heaven, supposedly, another fictitious concept that is unverifiable. Nobody has ever been there, nor has anybody even seen, heard, felt or smelt heaven. The gullible yokels are asked to just take the scriptwriters' word for it - don't ask for evidence. In fact, don't even ask for a logical explanation. Just be a gullible chump and believe - believe - believe. And whom are we supposed to believe? A passel of Jewish scribblers, now long dead, whose identity is never really historically established anymore than Santa Claus or Mother Goose. A pretty flimsy basis on which you are asked to stake the whole direction of your life, wouldn't you say? So let us now see what these Jewish scribblers have come up with and have prescribed for the goyim to follow.

Matthew 5

At the beginning of Matthew 5 these Jewish scribblers claim (there are no known eyewitnesses) Verse 1. And seeing the multitudes, he (Christ) went up into a mountain: and when he was set his disciples came unto him: 2. And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying, 3. Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Let's hold it a minute right there. What he is saying (purportedly, since there is really no evidence that he ever said it, or even that he ever existed) is that the Christian teaching favors the "poor in spirit", namely the feeble-minded, the morons, the idiots, the lazy and the shiftless, and we automatically have a special reward for them - they automatically go to heaven! Isn't that great? What this world needs is more morons, idiots and shiftless galoots. This is the same idea as "our" Jewish government is pushing under the guise of "affirmative action" favoring the niggers. Certainly neither of these ideas is good for the White Race but are heavily stacked against us.

Let me ask you - would you like to see yourself surrounded by such scum and have the burden of feeding, clothing, housing and taking care of such useless garbage? Is this good for the White Race as a guiding principal, or would you rather see an increase of intelligent, productive, creative White people helping to build a Whiter and Brighter World as Creativity espouses?

We go on. "Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth". Same idea. Whereas the idiots and the morons shall be guaranteed heaven, the meek, on the other hand, who are more or less of the same ilk, but probably just a cut above the idiots and the morons, to them Christ would generously bequeath the earth. This Jewish ploy is evidently tailored to make militant White Men meek and submissive so that the Jews, who don't cotton to such garbage, will have an easier time of taking over this planet, enslaving, exploiting and ravaging their victims. The meek inherit the earth? To which we Creators say - hell no! Not if we can help it!

Matthew 5 goes on in a similar vein "Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy." Really? Ask the Mennonites in Russia (my ancestors) who lost all in their benevolent, pacifist and merciful approach to the Jewish onslaught. "Blessed are" - the pure in heart, the peacemaker, the righteous and a whole plethora of other submissive sheep. These are the preferred, the "blessed" the Jews uphold as models into which mold they would like to convert and pervert the goyim so that they would have a compliant mass of pacifist patsies to deal with, patsies they can easily milk, exploit and enslave.

In Chapter 5 of Matthew there is a mixed bag of further odd assortment of dire threats, warnings and admonitions to becloud and confuse the superstitious and the gullible. In verse 22 it says "whosoever shall say to his brother Raca (Jewish for vain fellow) shall be in danger of the council (i.e.. Judgment): but whosoever shall say "Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire." That's pretty drastic. If you have ever called your brother (and/or sister, I presume) a fool, why you are going straight to hell to fry, roast and sizzle forever and a day. At least that is what this little gem attributed to Christ says.

We go to Verse 28. "But I say to you. That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart." Poor President Jimmy Carter. He admitted in a Playboy interview that he had perhaps at one time or another "lusted" after women. Evidently poor Jimmy is relegated for hellfire, since he has committed adultery, and violated one of the sacrosanct ten commandments. However, he is not alone. Since all marriages and sexual unions that are necessary to bring in the next generation start with Nature's sexual attraction, which is what the Jewish bible calls lust, I guess all our ancestors have lusted and ended up in hell. So has practically everyone else who were not and are not our ancestors. They, too, are destined for hell. No matter how you look at it, verse 28 is a pretty stupid piece of

nonsense.

The next two verses are even sillier. In fact, completely insane. Verse 29 says "if thine right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee." Verse 30 says "if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off and cast it from thee." The message is that if either your eyes or your hands are instrumental in leading you into sin, pluck them out, cut them off, and throw them to the dogs. Now since the eyes and the hands are practically always instrumental in just about everything we do, and since (according to the Jewish book) we are all a bunch of no good sinners who sin perpetually and repeatedly, therefore, just about everybody should pluck out their eyes and cut off their hands (right or left, or both). Yet somehow I don't seem to know any "devout" Christians who have followed this advice, and they would have to be completely insane to do so. Would following this kind of crazy suggestion be good for the White Race? (I have heard of some people who have actually been crazy enough to put out an eye or cut off their hand at the instigation of this idiotic counsel.)

Matthew 5:39 says: "Resist not evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also." Perfect advice for caving in to the enemy without even putting up a fight. Perfect advice for turning the naturally militant White Race into a horde of pacifist milksops so the Jews can take over, as they have in Palestine, and rape, murder and loot their victims. Is this good advice for the White Race as they are being confronted by the Jews and mud races in a treacherous war of extinction?

The bad advice continues. Verse 40 says "And if a man will sue thee at law, and take away thy coat, let him have thy cloak also." Verse 42 says "Give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee turn thou not away."

All this might be great for the thieves, vultures, freeloaders and scoundrels, but it is pretty devastating advice for the honest, hard-working citizens at which this is targeted. If the good citizens were silly enough to follow such stupid instructions, society would soon break down into anarchy and wholesale looting. Nobody would produce, work or save, it would become a criminal horde of leeches trying to get what they could from other parasites, by stealing, begging or borrowing. Is this the kind of society we have in mind in building a Whiter and Brighter World?

Now we have been dredging up one barrel full of garbage after another in the precious "advice" supposedly dispensed by a fictitious "Christ", but we now come to the most suicidal piece of poisonous garbage of all in verse 44. "But I say unto you, love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them that despitefully use you and persecute you."

How crazy can you get? Did the Christian "democracies" adopt this policy when they decided to smash Germany (at Jewish instigation), bomb Hamburg and dozens of other great German cities into rubble and ruin, including the terrible genocidal firebombing of Dresden? Are "God's chosen people" in Palestine following this precept as Shitsack Shamir vows he will crush the Arabs like they were insects (grasshoppers)? Should we idly sit by and let the Jews destroy the White Race and turn the other cheek while they do so? Is this good for the White Race? Or should we turn our wrath and vengeance on the Jews for the millions of White people they have murdered, looted and destroyed? Should we avenge Dresden? We Creators say yes, a thousand times yes!

We are not inclined to be so idiotic as to love our enemies, but on the contrary, we follow Nature's laws which say - destroy your enemies before they destroy you. THAT makes one hell of a lot more sense.

Let us pursue Matthew 5 to the bitter end, the last verse of which says "Be ye therefore perfect, even as your father in heaven is perfect." Really? Let us examine this piece of double talk and see how perfect is "the father in heaven." As I recall the story in the Old Testament, when he didn't like all the millions of people he had created, he became a mass murderer and drowned them wholesale like a bunch of rats. When he didn't like what Judah's first-born son Er had done, he just simply slew him as a Mafia gangster would rub out his enemies (Genesis 38). As I further recall the nice bible stories I was taught in Sunday school, despite all the Lord's admonitions against adultery, he himself "descended upon" a married woman, namely a Jewess named Mary who was already married to a man named Joseph and got her pregnant. I could cite dozens of other criminal and immoral attributes to the "perfect" Jewish God, but I want to stick with the Sermon on the Mount. Strangely, if we mortals are to do any of these acts committed by the "perfect" spook, we are condemned as sinners, targeted for hellfire and brimstone. All I can say is what a lot of hypocritical double talk is contained in the so called "Holy Scriptures", which are neither holy nor even moral.

Matthew 6

In this chapter the fictitious Christ on the Mount rambles on with a lot of other nonsense of little consequence, including a smattering of the suggested "Lord's prayer." Most of this is not worth spotlighting, and I will only touch on a few items.

Whereas it gives a detailed and cumbersome prescription as to what and how you should pray. In verse 8 it tells you, frankly, why bother at all - your father in heaven already knows what you need so save your breath, don't bother him with a long and repetitious song and dance.

But some real nasty, destructive advice that would undercut any productive society is spelled out between verses 25 to 34. These say in effect: Take no thought for your life. Don't plan anything. Don't worry about what you shall eat or drink or what you shall wear. Be like the fowls of the air: they neither sow nor reap, but the heavenly father will feed you as he does them. Be like the lilies of the field: they don't worry about what to wear - the heavenly father will clothe them. (One stupid clincher it throws in as an argument is that these are the kinds of things the Gentiles seek and you don't want to be like those horrible Gentiles, now do you?)

It ends up saying "take no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself." Now isn't that a brilliant piece of advice for a perfect cop-out to turn us all into a horde of shiftless, irresponsible bums? This, too, is not for the good of the White Race.

Matthew 7

This final chapter to the Sermon on the Mount goes on in a similar vein of nonsense, not coming up with much that hasn't already been said. There are only two verses that I will mention.

Verse 1 says "Judge not that ye be not judged." This is another piece of foul advice that if followed would turn the victim into a blithering idiot. As anyone in their right mind knows, good judgment is the hallmark of an intelligent person. We are called upon repeatedly every waking

moment of our life to exercise good judgment - not only in judging other people - employees, associates, etc., but all our actions and decisions that involve solving the problems that confront us every day of our lives. If we are to forego using our good judgment, we might as well throw our brains out the window along with our discarded judgment. What else can we use our brains for if not judgment in making decisions? Not very good advice for the survival of the White Race, to say the least.

St. Luke

So much for Matthew 5, 6 and 7. There is more trash in the rest of Matthew, but it is not worth pursuing nor ferreting out of the continuing mixed garbage. A somewhat similar version of the Sermon on the Mount is repeated in several chapters of Luke, except this time Christ purportedly is preaching on a plain with a multitude around him, or he is in the synagogues of Galilee, or by the Lake of Gennesaret, or in Capernaum. Regardless, the message is as stupid and destructive as ever, and no thinking White Man would take it seriously. Here are some of the gems he dispenses:

LUKE 12:51: "Suppose ye I am come to give peace on earth? I tell you. Nay: but rather division." Verse 52 "For from henceforth there shall be five in one house divided three against two, and two against three," Verse 53 "The father against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother-in-law against her daughter-in-law, and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law."

So that's how it is. Not peace, but endless dissention and disruption. Where did I hear that garbage about Christ had come to bring us the Good News - Peace on Earth and Good Will to all Men?

We come to Luke 14:26. "if any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple." Wow! Really? Talk about insane and insatiable haters! We racists are always being denounced as haters for no other reason than that we LOVE our race and our own people. We Creators say - love your own family, love your own kind, love your own race, and hate your enemies. That, I believe, makes a hell of a lot more sense than loving your enemies and hating your own family and your own kind.

One more item and we will leave this whole can of worms, and that is Luke 18:24 and 25 where this dispenser of all these great wisdoms purportedly says: "How hardly they that have riches enter into the kingdom of heaven. For it is easier for a camel to go through a needle's eye, than a rich man to enter the kingdom of God."

What a treacherous statement designed to appeal to the slave mentality - the poor, the shiftless, the jealous, the freeloaders and the bums.

Our whole constructive civilization was built by energetic, industrious, hard working men and women who were thrifty, aggressive and intelligent. If we are to condemn them as the culprits, who would there be left to build families, roads, cities, farms, railroads, businesses, etc., and all the other accoutrements of a progressive, thriving civilization? Bums, freeloaders and Jewish parasites? No, they don't build, they only destroy. But, if you have followed the gist of practically every piece of foul and destructive advice dispensed to the readers of the New Testament, it all leads in the same direction - namely to glorify and exalt the idiots, the morons, the free loaders and the parasites on the one hand, and condemn and denounce the intelligent, the workers and the producers on the other hand.

That, my friend. is the kind of advice that destroys civilizations and societies.

It is high time we expose this highly touted Sermon on the Mount as a piece of rotten Jewish advice designed to turn the White Man's brains into mush and the fighting militants into cowardly pacifists. In this they have succeeded beyond their fondest dreams. The "Beatitudes" are the very essence of mind scrambling Christianity and it was Christianity that brought down the once virile Roman Empire. This same dialectic poison has crippled the mind of the White Race ever since and along with two other Jewish tools, communism and "democracy," is driving the White Race into genocide. The antidote to all this Jewish venom is Creativity. Let's get those ten million White Man's Bibles out, build our movement into one powerful battering ram and smash Jewish Christianity and Judaism into total and final oblivion.

* * * * *

it is not only morally justified, but our beholden duty to ridicule that which is ridiculous when such garbage is deceitfully being disseminated as the "Gospel Truth".

* * * * *

The Ultimate Horror is the Mongrelization of the White Race.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part V - The Sermon on the Mount

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part VI - Heaven and (mostly) Hell

A few years back in Racial Loyalty No. 7, I wrote an article about Fictitious Concepts (Expanding Creativity, P. 109) in which I observed that the world was ruled by such. Among these concepts I listed a number of such lies that have become commonly accepted, but have not now or ever had any basis in fact or reality. This included such concepts as spirits and their innumerable variants, income, upon which a huge levy of plunder, piracy and extortion is based, and a plethora of other fictitious ideas and concepts. The common denominator of all these popularized lies is that although they are vague, nebulous and have never been clearly defined or described, nevertheless, they have been promoted so assiduously that the general unthinking public has accepted such concepts (lies) as existing in reality.

There are two such outstanding concepts that I want to explore more fully in this article. After the idea that spirits exist (See "What is a Spirit?" in RAHOWA! Page 58) has been firmly imbued in the minds of the superstitious and the gullible, then the concepts of HEAVEN and HELL come into play to utilize as strong-arm clubs with which to frighten, entice, cajole, terrorize and stampede these confused and browbeaten yokels into line. These two concepts have been the two most powerful and useful tools and weapons Christianity and their lying hucksters have utilized for almost two millenniums to batter their way to power and influence and to dominate and frighten their cowed victims. Of these two fictitious concepts, namely heaven and hell, the latter has been by far the most powerful weapon. As one country preacher succinctly summed it up: "A religion without hell ain't worth a damn."

Let us first explore what we know about heaven. What DO we know about it? Actually, nothing. Nobody has ever been there, nobody has ever seen, heard, felt or smelt heaven. My father never saw it first-hand so that he could tell me about it. Neither did my mother, nor any of my grandparents, uncles or aunts or cousins, nor any of their antecedents. Neither has any ignorant or educated preacher, although they will wildly talk about its unlimited attractions as if they were a promotional travel agent selling you an endless excursion to a place of eternal bliss. "Beautiful isle of Somewhere" as the song goes. Doesn't that sound wonderful? Well, it should. These lying hucksters have had the benefit of centuries for refining their technique and some of the most fertile Imaginations mankind has produced. It is within this background and context that they have been able to formulate their enticing propaganda and fine-tune their crafty choice of deceptive words. But have any of them seen heaven first-hand? No, they have not. Have they ever talked to anyone who has? No, they have not. Do they know where it is? Well, it is "up there", a vague description indeed when you consider that the earth spins about its axis every 24 hours, travels in an orbit about the sun, and the sun itself is only one in a galaxy of billions of other suns in a universe of billions of galaxies. So where is "up there"? Do these confused preachers, when they promise you heaven, know what they are talking about? No, they do not. They haven't the vaguest idea. They are merely lying to you, making wild, far fetched promises that they know they will never have to fulfill. They know they will never be brought to the bar of justice where they will be made to deliver promised goods, because all these things are presumably in the "next world", a vague world that never arrives, that never existed except in the imagination of some cunning con-artists. These skillful con-artists have woven imagery so enticing, so vague that anyone will have ample latitude to indulge their fondest fantasies and let them run rampant to their heart's content.

A stultified and abortive concept of heaven was already foreshadowed in the Old Testament, which reflects the ancient cosmogonies of the Jews and the Near East. According to it, heaven is a huge solid domelike expanse, or firmament "above" the earth, which divided the waters "above" from the waters "beneath". Now let's hold it right there and examine this "up there" claim. How far "up there" is heaven supposedly from the earth? If you ask a preacher where heaven is he will jokingly brush it off and vaguely point "upwards" from where he is standing, mileage completely unknown. It's just "up there" he will say, pointing upwards. But that is a rather stupid answer, especially when heaven is the key attraction he is selling to you. "Up there" for a man standing in Melbourne, Australian, as we all know, would point in an exactly opposite direction to a man pointing "up there" and standing on the streets of Toronto, Canada. So where is it? The preacher, like everyone else, hasn't the foggiest idea as to what he is talking about.

But let us continue trying to describe the concept as delineated in the Old Testament. "Above" the "firmament" (two meaningless words) were the primeval waters and also resided the abode of the Deity; in the firmament were set the stars, twinkling little lights to amuse us earthlings. Between the firmament and the earth was the place where the birds fly and the clouds float. Those ancient ignoramuses were then still unaware of the earth being round, nor were they aware of it having an atmosphere. As the abode of the Deity, heaven is referred to as a throne, a palace, or a temple to which the prayers of saints and sinners automatically ascended as a rising spiral of smoke. The ancient Jewish shysters that wrote the Old Testament were not too specific about heaven nor about hell, nor were they much concerned. In fact, hell rated very little mention at all. The Hebes were much more concerned about concocting a fictitious history about themselves and their ancestral progenitors, Abie, Ikie and Jakie.

It was not until the Jews set to the task of concocting a suicidal religion to bring down the Roman Empire that the concepts of heaven and hell assumed monumental proportions. Larded with the poisonous menu of the Sermon on the Mount doctrine, the New Testament went about it in earnest to make these gullible Gentiles believe! believe! believe! How did they do that? First of all, they dressed up the concept of heaven with much more alluring window dressing. Heaven was now touted as a super-duper Superdome, a place that even the Imagination of today's television hucksters and scriptwriters would have great difficulty in transcending. As described in Revelation 21, heaven is more than just a Superdome. It is a most fantastic city, one that would make even the most greedy, materialistic Jew's eyes boggle with envy. It is a city twelve thousand furlongs long, wide and high. This translates into 1500 miles square and also 1500 miles high. What a Superdome! The walls are 216 feet high and consist of nothing less than precious stones, mostly jasper. The city itself is pure gold! Imagine that 1500 miles high! The New Testament then further gives a detailed description of the twelve foundations, all of precious stones, no less. The first foundation is of jasper, the second of sapphires, the third chalcedony, the fourth emerald and so on up the line. The city has twelve gates, all of pearls. But the city itself pure gold - "as it were transparent glass". Such a homestead! Such a deal!

After all that detail, it leaves unanswered many (most) of the pertinent questions. Is there any air "up there"? Do we eat? if so, what? How do we spend our time in eternity? (That's a hell of a lot of time!) Is sex permitted, or are we all desexed, neutered eunuchs? Are our bodies still material with weight and mass, or are we just weightless, shiftless, brainless, transparent "spirits"? It doesn't answer any of these important questions. Apparently we are just a mass of brainless, weightless, transparent flunkies flitting through space, playing a harp and batting our lips together praising a super-egotistical "Lord" (read tyrant) into all eternity. Personally such an existence doesn't have much appeal for me. It

Revolution Of Values Through Religion

would get pretty boring after the first 15 minutes, to say nothing of the next fifty billion years.

A strange thing supposedly happens to the soul's flight on its way to heaven. There is evidently a sudden and contradictory change in values. Whereas in Matthew 6:19 it says "Lay not up for yourselves treasures on earth", now, all of a sudden, once "up" in heaven, all these pecuniary treasures of commerce - gold, silver, precious stones, etc., become extremely desirable. In fact, to lure the gullible yokels into their booby trap the lying preachers dangle a heaven in front of their victims' imagination that would make any greedy Jew's eyes just boggle with excitement.

The question is, if we are admonished to shun all these pecuniary treasures on earth where they can be used to buy the necessities of life, such as food, clothing, and housing, why do they become so desirable in heaven, where we are supposedly a flock of ethereal ghosts flitting through the clouds? What possible use would gold, silver, and precious stones have in a place for commerce or the earthly necessities of life? What a stupid contradiction. Talk about wild stories! Talk about hypocrisy! This one is hard to top.

There is another strange contradiction in this heaven and hell hoax and I have never heard of any preacher that ever dared to address it and make a plausible explanation. We are told that once in heaven everything is so blissful and so peaceful and there is not a thing to worry about to mar that perfect picture. Now let me ask this question - supposing some mother had half a dozen children - boys and girls. When she died, supposing that she was one of the fortunate few that went to heaven, but when her children died they all went to hell, a situation that would be a fairly commonplace predicament considering the odds are about one in 100 of anybody getting to heaven in the first place. Now then, can you imagine any mother (or father, or brother, or sister) being blissfully happy and unconcerned when they would have to see their closely related loved ones being tortured before their very eyes in the fiery pit day after day? Evidently the two groups are openly visible and in communication with each other as witness the story of Lazarus in heaven and the rich men in hell, the latter pleading desperately for a drop of water on his hot tongue, and Lazarus mercilessly turning him down. (See Luke 16) Not only turning him down, but gloating at the misery of the rich man - the implication being that now that the tables are reversed, Lazarus is damned glad of the other creature's infinite torture.

So much for the Jewish heaven with all its window dressing of diamonds, gold and precious stones. We now come to the real klinker as to what the game is all about. This Jewish con-game was so rigged against the poor yokels who would like to get to heaven that most of them couldn't, no matter how hard they tried. (Read again, "Getting to Heaven: Project Impossible; or Everybody is going to Hell", P. 172, Nature's Eternal Religion.) According to the innumerable roadblocks deliberately set up, at least 99 percent of all mortals are doomed to end up in the fiery pit of eternal torture. So by all standards, by all statistics, hell is a much bigger, much more crowded, and a more important piece of the action than heaven, since that is where the loving compassionate Jewish God evidently planned to confine most of us mortal sinners for all eternity after we turn into "spirits". So let us take a closer look at hell.

This hideous concept developed in three stages, and became more horrifying as it went along. It originated as the Hebrew word "Sheol" of the Old Testament, a morbid but relatively innocuous abode of the dead, suggesting no moral distinctions, or suffering, or punishment. The Greek word "Hades" had further implications and suggested a gloomy region under the earth which the "souls" of the departed entered through gates and then lingered in a shadowy existence apart from man and God, and few men dared express hopes for more than this in the "life to come", as seen from Job 19:25-27, Psalms 16:8-11 and 17:15, and elsewhere. By the time of the Book of Daniel, there had developed a more advanced eschatology and it predicted a resurrection and judgment, although the rules of the game remained unclear and unspecified.

However, it became a completely new ball game when the Jews got their heads together and concocted the New Testament to scare the hell out of the ideologically floundering Romans, whom the Jews had targeted for dismantling. The Jews stayed awake many a sleepless night trying to conjure up a concept so horrible, so gruesome, so sadistic, so frightening, designed to make an incoherent, blubbering wimp out of the most robust and resolute individual, provided he or she was silly enough to believe in such a place. The Jews did their job well. It would be hard, if not impossible, to come up with a more horrible and frightening abomination than the hell they dreamed up in the New Testament.

According to the New Testament it is a fiery pit, a lake of burning sulfur, a place of eternal torture from which there is no escape. Talk about the sadistic Gulag system of slave labor camps in the Soviet Union and other places behind the Iron Curtain! They have nothing on Christianity's concept of a fiery hell. At least in the earthly torture camps people are "allowed" to die and their days of torture are ended forever. Not so in the Christian's hell. The torture is intense, it is continuous with no respite, no "take five". It is eternal. How sadistic can you get?

Over the years, I have collected files of information on a wide list of subjects. One of these files is on the subject of hell. In it, among other clippings and materials, I find a little booklet sent to me by some Christian preacher. It is a 32 page booklet entitled "Hell Fire", put out by an "evangelist" by the name of Oliver B. Greene, who gives his address as Greenville, S.C. It is supposed to spread Christ's "Glad Tidings", but what it says in its convoluted, twisted message would be enough to drive a rational man to insanity. He raises the question at the beginning of the booklet: is the Fire in Hell real fire? Or is it a fictitious fire? Or symbolic fire? Or no fire at all? Then he goes on to assure you, baby, is it ever real, let me tell you. Here are some of his choice passages, many quoted directly from the "Holy Scriptures" to not only assure us that the Hell Fire is more real than real, but to add insult to injury, he tells us it is hotter than any fire on earth. He quotes Jesus as saying: "if thy hand offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter into life maimed, than having two hands to go into HELL, into the FIRE THAT NEVER SHALL BE QUENCHED; where the worm dieth not and the fire is not quenched." (All this is repeated again with the foot being cut off, then the eye being plucked out.) (Mark 9: 43-48) Having quoted this miserable piece of idiocy, Evangelist Greene then triumphantly points out that Christ uses the term "Fire" five times in six verses, "Hell Fire" one time, and that "the fire never shall be quenched" five times. So...you had better believe it. He goes on and on and on with threats and admonitions attributed to Christ, which, were they made by an insane criminal here on earth, such a lunatic would soon be hung from the nearest tree by an irate mob. Evangelist Greene emphasizes his inflammatory threats with red ink and capitalization of words and phrases such as "and shall cast them into a FURNACE OF FIRE;" "everlasting fire"; "Hell is BURNING NOW and HELL will BURN FOREVER", on and on. Then the clincher - you can't escape, only one thing to do - believe! believe! believe!

It makes me sick to read such garbage. These are the tactics of Al Capone's type of Chicago gangster who would threaten to break your arms or legs, or put you in a barrel of cement and drop you into Lake Michigan unless you complied with his demands. How this is supposed to relate to a kind, loving, compassionate spook "up there" in the sky somewhere, only a sick, perverted idiot could explain. I've had enough of hell. To hell with it all.

* * * * *

There are some real and present dangers facing us mortals here on earth - and the most imminent and present danger is the mongrelization and enslavement of the White Race and its future progeny by the same sadistic ghouls that dreamed up the ultimate horror of all time - the fictitious concept of Hell. I'm not talking about the Eskimos - I'm talking about the goddamned Jews. So we had better not waste anymore time on such nonsense, but instead let us bestir ourselves - get those 10 million White Man's Bibles out and quench the parasitic pestilence that is setting fire to the real world and creating a hell here on earth.

* * * * *

The most astounding achievement of the 20th Century has been the unbelievable success with which the Jewish conspiracy has conned the White Race into betraying its priceless heritage for a mess of garbage.

* * * * *

Political parties are prone to enter compromises, but a weltanschauung never does this. A political party is inclined to adjust its teachings with a view to meeting those of its opponents, but a weltanschauung proclaims its own infallibility. - Adolf Hitler

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part VI - Heaven and (mostly) Hell

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told Part VII - Nonsense and Hocus-Pocus

The Holy Scriptures are supposed to be written by the Jewish super-spook whose wisdom and intelligence should not be questioned. Here is a sample of super wisdom that sounds very similar to playing eeny-meeny-miny-moe, catch a nigger by the toe.

We quote verbatim from the Book of LEVITICUS: Chapter 14

1. And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
2. This shall be the law of the leper in the day of his cleansing: He shall be brought unto the priest:
3. And the priest shall go forth out of the camp; and the priest shall look, and, behold, if the plague of leprosy be healed in the leper;
4. Then shall the priest command to take for him that is to be cleansed two birds alive and clean, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop;
5. And the priest shall command that one of the birds be killed in an earthen vessel over running water:
6. As for the living bird, he shall take it, and the cedar wood, and the scarlet, and the hyssop, and shall dip them and the living bird in the blood of the bird what was killed over the running water:
7. And he shall sprinkle upon him that it is to be cleansed from the leprosy seven times, and shall pronounce him clean, and shall let the living bird loose into the open field.
8. And he that is to be cleansed shall wash his clothes, and shave off all his hair, and wash himself in water, that he may be clean: and after that he shall come into the camp, and shall tarry abroad out of his tent seven days.
9. But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.
10. And on the eighth day he shall take two he lambs without blemish, and one ewe lamb of the first year without blemish, and three-tenth deals of fine flour for a meat offering, mingled with oil, and one log of oil.
11. And the priest that maketh him clean shall present the man that is to be made clean, and those things, before the LORD, at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation:
12. And the priest shall take one he lamb, and offer him for a trespass offering, and the log of oil, and wave them for a wave offering before the LORD:
13. And he shall slay the lamb in the place where he shall kill the sin offering and the burnt offering, in the holy place: for as the sin offering is the priest's, so is the trespass offering: it is most holy:
14. And the priest shall take some of the blood of the trespass offering, and the priest shall put it upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot:
15. And the priest shall take some of the log of oil, and pour it into the palm of his own left hand:
16. And the priest shall dip his right finger in the oil that is in his left hand, and shall sprinkle of the oil with his finger seven times before the LORD:
17. And of the rest of the oil that is in his hand shall the priest put upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the blood of the trespass offering:
18. And the remnant of the oil that is in the priest's hand he shall pour upon the head of him that is to be cleansed: and the priest shall make an atonement for him before the LORD.
19. And the priest shall offer the sin offering, and make an atonement for him that is to be cleansed from his uncleanness; and afterward he shall kill the burnt offering:
20. And the priest shall offer the burnt offering and the meat offering upon the altar: and the priest shall make an atonement for him, and he shall be clean.
21. And if he lie poor, and cannot get so much; then he shall take one lamb for a trespass offering to be waved, to make an atonement for him, and one-tenth deal of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering, and a log of oil;
22. And two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, such as he is able to get; and the one shall be a sin offering, and the other a burnt offering.
23. And he shall bring them on the eighth day for his cleansing unto the priest, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, before the LORD.
24. And the priest shall take the lamb of the trespass offering, and the log of oil, and the priest shall wave them for a wave offering before the LORD:

Remember, supposedly this is the Lord speaking throughout. Obviously, the super-spook had not only lost his marbles, but evidently his memory was slipping badly as well, and he began to repeat the same garbage he had spouted only a few minutes earlier.

25. And he shall kill the lamb of the trespass offering, and the priest shall take some of the blood of the trespass offering, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot:

26. And the priest shall pour of the oil into the palm of his own left hand:

27. And the priest shall sprinkle with this right finger some of the oil that is in his left hand seven times before the LORD:

28. And the priest shall put of the oil that is in his hand upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the place of the blood of the trespass offering:

29. And the rest of the oil that is in the priest's hand he shall put upon the head of him that is to be cleansed, to make an atonement for him before the LORD.

30. And he shall offer the one of the turtledoves, or of the young pigeons, such as he can get:

31. Even such as he is able to get, the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering, with the meat offering: and the priest shall make an atonement for him that is to be cleansed before the LORD.

32. This is the law of him in whom is the plague of leprosy, whose hand is not able to get that which pertaineth to his cleansing.

There is more hocus-pocus about cleansing a house of leprosy, but I think we have had enough of Jewish superstition and ritual.

* * * * *

When you encounter CREATIVITY for the first time in your life, you're presented with a Cause towards which you can finally dedicate Total Commitment.

* * * * *

Revolution, anarchy and turmoil throughout the world: it doesn't just happen. They are instigated by JOG, executed by the CIA, and paid for by the White American Taxpayer, the ultimate patsy.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part VII - Nonsense and Hocus-Pocus

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part VIII - The Story of Joshua

Undoubtedly, a more bloodthirsty killer would be hard to find in all of history, but the Jewish God was with Joshua all the way - masterminding repeated crimes of massive genocide on the goyim.

In the realm of fairy tales for the kindergarten set, there is the story of the Three Little Pigs and the Big Bad Wolf. We are told that the Big Bad Wolf in attempting to capture and devour the three little pigs, he huffed and he puffed and he blew the house down in the assault on the first two little pigs, but when it came to the third house which was built of bricks, he could not blow it down. Well, evidently, the Jewish pseudo-hero Joshua did the Big Bad Wolf one better - he huffed and he puffed and he blew down the brick and mortar walls of the city of Jericho - or so the Jewish scriptwriters in their wild peregrinations of fantasy would have us believe. Before we go into the story of Joshua the Jew, let us get one thing straight in our minds: there is no more evidence (nor plausibility) for the story of Joshua than there is for the three little pigs and the big bad wolf. Whereas the latter does not pretend to be more than a children's fairy tale, millions have been snookered into believing that not only were Joshua's wild perambulations the "Gospel Truth", but that he was also some kind of a hero and holy man. Let us take a closer look at the Jewish scriptwriters' extravagant claims.

* * * * *

After escaping from Egypt, the Jews wandered around in the desert for forty years. What did this hungry band of cutthroats eat during all these years? Well, they were fed "manna from heaven", being subsidized by their own private tribal spook, for whom they had a variety of names such as Jahweh, and a dozen others. Anyway, after forty years, when Moses died, the Super Spook appointed a fellow by the name of Joshua, son of Jun, to be their new leader. He was to conquer and take them into the "promised land", land "the Lord" had promised them (they claimed). Why the Lord should take a special interest in such a scurvy band of parasites is never explained in the Old Testament, 919 pages of so-called "history" the Jews have concocted for themselves. Not only was there no plausible reason why these no-good louts should "inherit" this land, but it is never explained why this land, which was already occupied and highly developed by industrious and hard-working Gentiles, why these good people should be deprived of their farms, their cities, their lands and be killed and slaughtered wholesale. Aren't we told over and over that God is just, kind and loving, and we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord? What about that, you lying hypocrites and Christian preachers? We would like to hear your explanation.

But let us now go directly to the so-called "Holy Scriptures", the sixth book in the Old Testament called Joshua, and review this rapacious and gruesome story, a story that is far wilder than that of the three little pigs and a thousand times more bloodthirsty than the Big Bad Wolf.

* * * * *

The land that the Yids claim was promised them by their fanatic and devoted Super Spook was already occupied by the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Hivites, the Perizzites, the Girgashites, the Amorites and the Jebusites, according to Joshua 3:10. Unlike the Yids, these nations, seven in number, were highly industrious and had already developed the farms, cities, roads and bridges into a thriving economy. But to hell with them, according to the Jewish Super Spook. He personally appointed Joshua to be the military leader to slaughter them all and take over their lands "of milk and honey", and he, the S.S. himself, would direct the strategy and perform all the hocus-pocus and magical acts to see to it that his sweetheart arrangement with this gang of criminal Yids was carried out.

From their camp in Shittim, where Joshua had gathered an army of forty thousand men, Joshua sent out two spies into the city of Jericho. The first person they contacted was a whore by the name of Rahab. Word got around to the King of Jericho about this intrusion and he sent for Rahab, who, it seems, was terribly frightened of the Jewish Jahweh. She abjectly covered for the spies, lied to the king and helped the spies escape. In return for this she extracted an oath from the spies that she and "her house" be saved when the Jews devastated the city.

Back in Shittim, the spies report that "all the inhabitants faint because of us," in short, are scared spitless.

The Jewish S.S. (Super Spook) was in charge of strategy and he took considerable pains to relate to Joshua in great detail as to just how he was to waste Jericho. But first the army had to cross the Jordan river, which was in flood stage. No problem. The same S.S. who had cut a swath through the middle of the Red Sea so these parasites could escape Egypt and walk through this vast sea without getting their feet wet, pulled the same stunt again. As the Yids marched up the banks of the swollen Jordan the head waters of the river were commanded to pile up and "stand in a heap", and again the Yids walk through on dry land. Wild? You better believe it.

Like the head honcho of the Chicago Mafia planning a Brinks heist, the S.S. had it all laid out for his band of cutthroats. They encircle the city of Jericho. Once a day they march around the city, blowing their ram's horn trumpets. They do this for six days, not saying a word. On the seventh day they repeat this hocus-pocus, but at the same time yell like hell, and lo and behold, what do you know? The walls of brick and mortar came tumbling down, a trick the Big Bad Wolf couldn't quite pull off, but for the Jewish S.S. it was duck soup, or so the stupid story goes. Anyway, the gangsters march in, kill every man, woman and child, all on the orders of the Lord. "They utterly destroyed the city, all that was in the city, both man and woman, young and old, and ox, and sheep, and ass, with the edge of the sword". All but the whore Rahab and "her kindred", whom they spared because she had collaborated with their spies. They also spared all the gold, silver, "and vessels of brass and iron" that they could lay their filthy hands on. Does this sound reminiscent of the Jewish conquest and looting of the Palestinian Arabs in the middle of the 20th Century? It does.

The next target was the city of Ai. For this the S.S. again blueprinted their strategy and their treachery as to how they could best ambush Ai. The details can be read in Joshua, chapters 7 and 8. Suffice it to say that with the aid and direction of the S.S., the city was taken, the people were slaughtered wholesale, the city was burned to a heap of ashes. But this time the wily Jews kept the cattle, as well as all the other spoils, it says. By this time all the other kings had gotten the word as to how the Yids and their Super Spook had utterly destroyed Jericho and Ai. The great city of Gibeon had gotten cold feet and made peace with Israel, and joined in a league with them. As a reward, the Yids (after the Gibeonites had joined them) decided that they could live, but the Gibeonites were now to become their hewers of wood and drawers of water.

In other words, their slaves.

The surrender of the Gibeonites angered the five kings of the Amorites and they got their act together and waged war against both Gibeon and the Israelites. This shook up Joshua considerably. But the crafty S.S. who sees all, knows all, had it all figured out. He assured Joshua: "Fear not: For I have delivered them into thine hand." Naturally.

It says in Joshua 10:10 "and the Lord discomfited them before Israel, and slew them with great slaughter at Gibeon and chased them along the way that goeth to Beth-horon, and smote them to Azelah, and unto Makkedah".

Wow! The Lord practically did it all single-handedly. All Joshua and the Yids had to do is stand by with their mouths open. The S.S. did even more! He "cast down great stones upon them from heaven" and "more died from hailstones" than the Yids slew with the sword. You can't beat a deal like that!

But that wasn't all. Now comes the clincher. Having bombarded their enemies from a great height and killed them all, these vicious Yids wanted more time to take vengeance on their enemies than there were hours in the day. So "Then spake Joshua to the Lord", and before the children of Israel, "Sun stand thou still upon Gibeon; and thou, moon, in the valley of Afalon." And what do you know? "And the sun stood still and the moon stayed" just like that "until the people had avenged themselves upon their enemies." It says further that the sun and the moon actually did stop for a whole day so that these lecherous and treacherous Israelites could have this extra daylight to indulge themselves in bloody massacre and wallow in a gory orgy of unrestricted murder to their heart's content. Isn't it great to have such a nice friendly S.S. in your hip pocket?

Do you really believe all this Jewish crap? Whereas these blood-thirsty desert tribesmen were long on superstition and treachery, they were so ignorant of the facts of Nature they did not even know that the earth was round, and that it turned upon its axis every 24 hours. If we examine the implications of this outrageous but much touted claim. It would mean that our earth, some seven thousand miles in diameter, would have to stop spinning and come to a sudden halt. Moving at approximately one thousand miles an hour at the equator, can you imagine what this would do to the oceans and all surface objects not nailed down? The consequences would be the same as an airplane traveling a thousand miles an hour slamming into a mountain, but, this would be multiplied a billion times over. All this for these ignorant killers? How crazy can you get?

Yet there are intelligent White people wandering around today who have been so brain-polluted with this Jewish hogwash that they will defend these preposterous claims - "because its in the Bible."

I am reminded of some correspondence I had with an electronics engineer from La Jolla, California some 15 years ago. He claimed that some computer scientists working on some kind of time scheduling and running the clock backwards had found that there was one day back there about three thousand years ago that they found missing. He had evidently fallen for a fictitious story that the wily Christians had put into circulation, a story that is as preposterous as the supposed exploits and miracles invented about a fictitious Joshua in the Jewish bible. (One of my letters to Mr. E.S. Coolie is on P. 119 of "The Klassen Letters". Also, I refer to a letter on the same subject to Mrs. Phyllis Kavfch on P. 115-117.)

So much for the recapitulation of all this collection of bizarre and grotesque Jewish lies. I will make short shrift of the rest of the Chapter on Joshua by saying that with the Jewish scriptwriters calling the shots, of course, Joshua and his spooky collaborator in crime were overwhelmingly successful in their campaign to steal the goyim land now known as Palestine. With the aid of a facile pen, these Jewish scriptwriters complied one bloody massacre after another, murdering kings and farmers, men, women and children over and over, until they had it all, with the help and explicit blessing of their private tribal spook. It is all pretty well summed up in Ch. 10, V. 40, which says: "So Joshua smote all the country of the hills, and of the south, and of the vale, and of the springs, and all their kings: he left none remaining, but utterly destroyed all that breathed, as the Lord God of Israel commanded." Then, after having themselves a bloody Jewish orgy in the tradition of Purim, they divided up the land and the loot among the Jewish tribes of Israel, all of which "history" is nothing more than a collection of concocted lies and garbage.

But let us now summarize and analyze this collection of lies and garbage.

1. The Old Testament is the major part of the Christian Bible, 919 pages of a total of 1203, in other words, about 76 percent.
2. Most Christians are White, and most White people are Christians, and they include and accept this Jewish collection of lies glorifying the Jews, along with the Yids' claim that they are "God's Chosen".
3. I therefore ask these Christians:
 - (a) Isn't all this mass killing by the Jews in direct contradiction to the commandments issued by Christ in the "Sermon on the Mount" which says - "Love your enemies"; "Turn the other cheek"; etc.? How can you reconcile these mass murders if you believe both the Old Testament and the New Testament?
 - (b) Isn't it also in direct conflict with the Ten Commandments which say - "Thou shalt not kill" and "Thou shalt not steal"?
 - (c) Isn't the Jewish god a ferocious racist monster strongly biased against the Gentiles and outrageously favoring the Jews?
 - (d) Isn't this piece of murdering and stealing also in direct contradiction to the image that the bible claims about a "just" God, that we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord?
 - (e) How can such a just God condone murder, rape and looting by one group of people (and, in fact even be a major partner in such crimes) and yet condemn them to another group of people? Isn't this hypocritical, dishonest and using double standards? Isn't it disgusting and downright criminally revolting?

(f) Would you accept such foul and putrid "morality" from your own parents? Would you believe such wild and outlandish stories (as the sun and the moon standing still) if your own father told you he had witnessed them?

4. The bottom line: do you really believe such a wild collection of lies, contradictions and garbage as set forth in the Jewish-Christian bible? if not, look to the Laws of Nature for the eternal truth.

It is not only morally Justified, but our beholden duty to ridicule that which is ridiculous when such garbage is deceitfully being disseminated as "Gospel Truth".

* * * * *

Once we get the Jews, muds and other parasites off our backs, every White Man can live like a king and every White Woman like a queen.

* * * * *

Help build a mighty White Racial Movement. Help build CREATIVITY.

* * * * *

Unfortunately, at this time the average White Man's mind is too cluttered with superficial trash to be able to grasp the full ramifications and magnitude of the idea we Creators are expounding. But we will get them all, sooner or later.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part VIII - The Story of Joshua

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part IX - The Story of Judah

The Jews take their name from a certain desert tribesman by the name of Judah, and their whole gutter religion of Judaism is named after this particular individual. We would be led to believe that since so much honor has been heaped upon Judah, he must be an individual of outstanding character and accomplishment. In Jewish literature he has been referred to as the "Lion of Judah", evidently as not only a man of character, but we would also be led to believe that he was a brave warrior and leader, a real hero.

We would be wrong on all counts. It would be hard to find a more sleazy, repugnant and despicable character in all history. Let us recapitulate the story of Judah from Genesis, Chapter 38, headed as "Judah's Household Troubles", the one chapter that focuses on Judah, the namesake of the Jews and their religion, Judaism. When we do, we will find that far from having all those brave and honorable characteristics that we would expect the hero and namesake of a race to have, on the contrary, we find only the story of a sleazy, pandering, pimping Jew. We find another typical example of God's chosen breed, a real sorry character.

Before we review Chapter 38, let us first of all establish Judah's place in the Jewish hierarchy. As we all know, the Jews have concocted a phony history for themselves, claiming that they are the descendants of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and taking it one generation further, that they are descendants of one of the twelve sons of Jacob in particular, namely Judah. There is, of course, no meaningful historical evidence for any of this nonsense, and it is highly questionable whether any of these characters ever existed. Overwhelmingly, the evidence points more likely to the conclusion that Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judah and Moses were nothing more than figments of the imagination, as fictional as Mother Goose.

Be that as it may, let us recount the story of Judah as told in Chapter 38 of Genesis and see what the Yids have to say about their ancestral hero, mythical or otherwise.

The story starts out with "And it came to pass at that time, that Judah went down from his brethren, and turned into a certain Adullamite, whose name was Hirah.

"And Judah saw there a daughter of a certain Canaanite, whose name was Shuah; and he took her and went in unto her." Just like that. He came, he saw, he screwed her. It says nothing about marriage.

I quote the next five verses. "And she conceived, and bore a son; and she called his name Onan. And she yet again conceived and bore a son; and called his name Shelah; and she was at Chezib when she bore him. And Judah took a wife for Er, his firstborn, whose name was Tamar. And Er, Judah's firstborn, was wicked in the sight of the Lord, and the Lord slew him."

It doesn't offer any explanation as to what it was that Er did that warranted an immediate death penalty, or whether the Lord just didn't like him on general principles and like a Chicago gangster just decided to rub him out. Considering all the hanky-panky Judah pulled, we are left to wonder why the Lord was so fond of Judah but hated his sons. Anyway, we continue this droll pornographic story as told by the Yids themselves.

"And Judah said unto Onan, go in unto thy brother's wife, and marry her, and raise up seed to thy brother. And Onan knew that the seed should not be his, and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled it on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother."

For some unexplained reason, the Super Spook was keeping a close eye on these seedy shenanigans from upon his lofty perch, and what he saw evidently made him mad as hell, and it says "wherefore he slew him also." Oops! Chalk up two dead sons of Judah, rubbed out by "the Lord", gangster style. Strange, how this tribal spook could just take precipitous action and slay at random just about anybody he didn't like. Strange also why he didn't slay Judah himself, who as we shall see, is the most lecherous bum of them all.

However, if Judah was disturbed about his oldest two sons being slain by the Super Spook, there is no mention of it. On the contrary, he was undaunted and determined to get one of his sons' "seed" into Tamar, the wife of his now terminated first son. He still has son No. 3, namely Shelah.

Verse 11 continues: "Then said Judah to Tamar his daughter in law. Remain a widow at thy father's house, till Shelah my son be grown: for he said. Lest peradventure he die also, as his brethren did." With a trigger happy spook slaying his sons at random, he had good reason to be concerned about son No. 3.

Let us continue the story, as per the "Holy Scriptures."

"And Tamar went and dwelt in her father's house. And in process of time the daughter of Shua, Judah's wife, died; and Judah was comforted and went up to his sheepshearers to Timnath, he and his friend Hirah the Adullamite.

"And it was told to Tamar, saying. Behold thy father in law goeth up to Timnath to shear his sheep. And she put her widow's garments off of her, and covered her with a vail, and wrapped herself, and sat in an open place, which is by the way to Timnath; for she saw that Shelah was grown, and she was not given unto him to wife.

"When Judah saw her, he thought her to be a harlot; because she had covered her face." Being a typical lecherous Jew, he could not miss an opportunity. To continue the "Holy Scriptures": "And he turned unto her by the way, and said. Go to, I pray thee let me come in unto thee; (for he knew not she was his daughter in law.) And she said, "What wilt thou give me, that thou mayest come in unto me? And he said I will send thee a kid from the flock. And she said. Wilt thou give me a pledge, till thou send it?"

So here we have a couple of Yids haggling over the going price in the trade. Judah agreed to her demands - his signets, his bracelets and the
Revolution Of Values Through Religion

staff in his hand, presumably as insurance for delivery of the kid. The bargain struck, they went to it. Evidently the Lord was again eyeballing the event from his lofty perch on high, but had no objection, since he did not slay Judah.

By any standard, Judah was a despicable, miserable lout, but look at what incessant and repeated propaganda can do for an image.

Having had satisfaction, each went their way. Tamar again put on her widow's clothes. Also, she was now pregnant. Judah sent the promised kid by way of his friend the Adullamite, but the former harlot was nowhere to be found.

Three months later, word got back to Judah that "Tamar thy daughter in law hath played the harlot; and also, behold, she is with child by whoredom." This infuriated this two-faced Yid and he said "Bring her forth and let her be burnt."

When she was brought before him, she showed him his signet, bracelets and staff and said that she was pregnant by the man that had owned these items. She had him there. He admitted that he was the culprit, and also that he had reneged on his promise of not giving her his son Shelah for husband. But that was it. "And he knew her no more again."

Time went on and so does this increasingly lurid story. When Tamar's time came to deliver, she found to her surprise she was carrying twins. The first "put out his hand." The midwife tied a scarlet thread to that hand to make sure which was the "first born". Then some strange things happened. He pulled back his hand, and his brother came out, who was called Pharez. Then the other fellow with the scarlet thread on his hand came out next. He was called Zarah. Chapter 38 ends there, and it would seem that this is also the end of this sleazy episode, for the next chapter launches into the story of Joseph, Judah's half brother.

However, that is not the end of the story. Strangely, hundreds of pages later when citing the concocted ancestry of their much touted King David and also that of Jesus Christ, who is the "seed of David", we find that of these two little bastards, Pharez and Zarah, it is Pharez who has the honor of being the arch-ancestor of both David and Jesus Christ. They should be honored for their sleazy ancestry, should they not? (See Matthew, Chapter 1.)

There is one further bizarre episode to the story of this irresponsible whoremonger and reprobate by the name of Judah. We now turn to the very end of the Jewish-Christian "Holy Scriptures" also known as the Christian Bible. We now take a look at Revelations, Chapter 5, more than 1150 pages beyond the account of "Judah's Household Troubles" related in Genesis 38. We find in Rev. Ch. 5 a grandiose opening. The scene is in heaven, and we are now in our last days. "And I saw in the right hand of him that sat on the throne a book written within and on the backside, sealed with seven seals. And I saw a strong angel proclaiming in a loud voice. Who is worthy to open the book and loose the seals thereof?"

John, who was treated to a preview of the Revelations to come, wept much because no one was deemed worthy of opening the book.

But wait! Our despicable and repugnant little Jewish anti-hero who fornicated with his daughter in law, believing she was just a common roadside whore, it is he who has now been elevated to the four and twenty elders sitting on the throne on the right hand side of God. And now "one of the elders saith unto me (John) Weep not: behold the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof." Wow! From the ridiculous to the sublime! Even in heaven these slimy Jews claim to be in charge. Would you believe? Even that smutty Jew, Ginsberg, who puts out the pornographic "Screw Magazine", could hardly top this story.

* * * * *

A logical mind is in close touch with reality. Insanity is characterized by living in a world of fantasy.

* * * * *

Remember, the Holofoax and the Holyfoax (a/k/a the Spookahoax) were concocted and promoted by the same tribe.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part IX - The Story of Judah

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part X - Revelation: A Jewish Nightmare in Technicolor

For years I had heard all these fabulous claims about the Revelation, the last book of the Jewish bible. In this miraculous book, I had heard, our whole future was prophesied, revealed, and laid out for all to see. A high-powered radio commentator by the name of Armstrong was on the air, night after night, for years on end, telling us all the great things that are foretold in Revelation. In the meantime, he was taking in something like 40 million dollars a year in order to broadcast his souped-up message to all the gullible who were waiting with bated breath to hear what the future next held in store for us. I had also heard so much garbage about how the bible must undoubtedly be divinely inspired, because it had foretold so much of what was to be that had already been fulfilled. Only a divinely inspired book could do such a thing, I had been told.

It was only recently that I decided to read Revelation again and find out for myself. I was truly amazed at the collection of confused garbage that I encountered. If a Hollywood director had instructed some of his Jewish scriptwriters to let their imagination run rampant and come up with the most wild scenario that they could possibly concoct, I am sure that they could not have come up with anything more weird than those Jewish scriptwriters did nearly 18 centuries ago.

It is like a grotesque horror movie, minus a plot, without rhyme or reason. In sheer ghastly horror, killing, pain and torture. It exceeds anything Hollywood has ever put on the screen in all its perverted Jewish history.

It is hard to believe that such an abominable piece of writing could be accepted by so many millions as being sacrosanct, holy, and untouchable. To be frank, it is the most bizarre, wild and psychedelic piece of writing that I have seen in many a moon. The best description that I can think of is that it is something the depraved mind of a Jew would come up with in a real wild nightmare.

There is no use in trying to cover the story of that which is contained in Revelation. There is no story. It is just one unconnected, unrelated piece of unmitigated horror after another. Nevertheless, the images portrayed are most decidedly vivid and graphic. To cast it in anything less than technicolor would be to do it a great disservice. I am not, therefore, going to try and review it. It is pointless. There is no coherent story. Instead, let us just take a look at the cast of characters that are portrayed in this wild rampage of somebody's unbalanced imagination.

Revelation is evidently supposed to be pulling back of the curtains to show St. John "a servant of Christ", what is in store for us poor mortals. What is in store for us is really a horrible, tragic and tremendously painful mess. John, being the faithful servant that he was, with pencil in hand, quickly took notes of the whole Revelation that was spread before him. At least, so we are told.

Here is a list of the bizarre characters that we encounter in these 18 pages consisting of 22 chapters.

To begin with, the way John tells it, "and I turned to see the voice that spake with me. And being turned, I saw seven golden candlesticks; and in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of Man, clothed with the garment down to the foot, and gird about the paps with a golden girdle. His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire; and his feet were like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters."

The next set of characters we have were four beasts full of eyes before and behind. "And the first beast was a lion, and the second beast like a calf, and the third beast had a face as a man and the fourth beast was like a flying eagle. And the four beasts had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within: and they rest not day and night..."

Next we have a scene where there is a great book sealed with seven seals on the right hand of him that sat on the throne. A strong angel proclaimed in a loud voice, "Who is worthy to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof?" It seems there was no one worthy and great enough to do so and John wept much because no man was found worthy to open and read the book, neither to look thereon.

However, lo and behold, suddenly someone came forth that was great enough to do this powerful, high and mighty deed. And guess who it was?

Remember way back in Genesis 38 that old, whoremongering reprobate, Judah, who fornicated with his daughter-in-law, thinking she was just an ordinary whore on the roadside? Well, now in heaven, this circumcised Jew has been upgraded (by the Jewish scriptwriters) to be the greatest of the four and twenty elders who are sitting on the throne. In fact, he is one of the first and foremost now and he is the "Lion of the tribe of Judah, the root of David," and it is he who "hath prevailed to open the book, and loose the seven seals thereof."

As we proceed to have the seals opened, we find as the first seal was opened there appeared a white horse. As the second seal was opened there appeared a red horse. As the third seal was opened there appeared a black horse, and as the fourth seal was opened there appeared a pale horse. Anyway, sitting on the pale horse was something that sat on him and his name was Death, and Hell followed him.

As we go into Revelation 9 we have a great deal of torment and torture, and on the scene to do the job appear some weird forms of locusts who are to torment men without killing them. The torment is to be something like that of a scorpion when he strikes a man. The shape of the locusts were like "unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their faces were as the faces of men. And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of a lion's. And they had breast plates, as it were breast plates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle. And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails; and their power was to hurt men five months." How many locusts just like that have you seen in your lifetime? Weird, real weird.

Revelation further demonstrates the pathological Jewish mania for wanting to torture humanity any way they can, both physically and/or mentally.

Next we have an army of horsemen consisting of two hundred thousand thousand. That would be an army of 200 million horsemen. I never

knew there were so many horses in existence at any time. How John could count them all in short order is a mystery. Anyway, it says, "And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breast plates of fire, and of a jacinth, and brimstone; and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone." Not only did I not know there were two hundred million horses around, but what horses!

We move on to Chapter 12, a real weirdie. In the first verse we find "A woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars: and she being with child, cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered."

As an overwhelming threat to this unusual woman about to give birth to a child was a fierce and strange great red dragon, "having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads. And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth:". Can you imagine a Hollywood screenwriter coming up with a more weird abortion than this? Anyway, here was this dragon with all those heads and horns and crowns ready to devour her child as soon as it was born.

The story goes on. The child somehow escaped, but the dragon was wroth with the woman and went to make war with the remnant of her seed. We never do find out whether or not he got the woman too.

There seems to be no end to the strange, odd beasts that parade through the fast changing scenario. In Chapter 13 we have a beast rise up out of the sea again, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns. He looked "like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth, as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority." In the same chapter we have another beast coming up out of the earth and he has two horns like a lamb and, "he spake as a dragon".

We next come to the purple clothed woman on the seven hills in Chapter 17. One of the seven angels said to John, "come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters:"..."And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet color and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand..." In any case, this woman had drunken the blood of the saints and the martyrs, and she, too, encountered the beast with the seven heads and ten horns. In the end this beast "shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire." Now I ask you, just what would you think of a hopped up Hollywood scriptwriter who came out with a story like that?

There are more characters, however less grotesque and mangled, such as foxes and serpents and dragons. There are also great armies of men on white horses, seven angels with vials, filled with plagues, "full of the wrath of God", and there is a bizarre description of the great city, the holy Jerusalem. This, too, is something to behold.

After having told us in the first four gospels how wicked it is to lay up treasures on earth and that a rich man could never get to heaven, and that you should, "Sell all thou hast, and give it to the poor" we get a very good description of what the Jew's version of eternal bliss and heaven really is, and what his conception of the new city of Jerusalem is, evidently his idea of heaven.

Here is the description in Revelation 21. It is quite a city. It is twelve thousand furlongs in length and evidently the height is the same, twelve thousand furlongs. In checking a furlong in the dictionary, I find it is 1/8 of a mile. Therefore this new Jerusalem would be 1500 miles square and also 1500 miles high. If you can conceive such a city. The wall evidently was 144 cubits, and looking up a cubit. It is 18 inches, which would make the wall 216 feet high. However, it just told us that the city was 1500 miles high. Don't ask me to explain the inconsistency. The Jewish scriptwriters wrote it, I didn't. Anyway, the wall itself was of jasper and the city was of pure gold, "like unto clear glass". Then it gives a detailed description of the twelve foundations of the city, each of which consisted of precious stones. The first foundation was of Jasper; the second, sapphire; the third, a chalcedony; the fourth, an emerald. Then it goes on through the other eight foundations, each of which are of precious stone. The twelve gates were twelve pearls. The streets of the city were pure gold, "as it were transparent glass".

As you are undoubtedly aware, Jews have always been just wild at the sight of gold and have an insatiable desire to get their hands on all the gold and precious stones possible. Therefore, when they wrote the script for the Holy City, the New Jerusalem, it was just chock full of gold in the streets, with emeralds, diamonds and precious stones in the foundations, and pearls in the gates. It is just about the most lavish extravaganza one could concoct, one that would make a Hollywood screenwriter just boll over green with envy.

But remember the Sermon on the Mount? You are told to get rid of all you have, "Sell all thou hast".

The other most outstanding characteristic about Revelation is the constant referral to vengeance and horror and pain and suffering and agony. It seems just about every chapter is laden with the vengeance of God, exercising itself without letup upon us poor and long suffering earthlings. We are all aware of how many people get killed on the Jewish television screen by the hour, but the agony and suffering of the people that are slaughtered in Revelation is something else again. Anyone with a real sadistic bent would really have a field day reading Revelation.

We have so much of this "Glad Tidings" and "Good News" spread throughout Revelation that it is hard to know where to start. We are not going to give all of them but just give a scattered sampling of the different sadistic ways there are of doing in us poor human creatures and making us suffer without end.

In Chapter 8 we have, for instance, the seven angels opening the seventh seal and sounding the seven trumpets.

As the first angel sounded its trumpet, "there followed hail and fire mingled with blood, and they were cast upon the earth; and the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burned up." This was followed by a the second angel sounding its trumpet and "as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood." Naturally the third of all the creatures in the sea died and the third part of the ships were destroyed. And so we go on down the line through the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th angel, each sounding its trumpet and each one creating a major catastrophe upon us poor human inhabitants of the earth.

Then in the next Chapter we have those terrible locusts that we described earlier and here is what they do for us, "And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man. And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them." Here again we have
Revolution Of Values Through Religion

the Jewish obsession with torturing their enemies, not only to death, but depriving them of the mercy of dying so that they can torture them longer and more relentlessly.

We then have one catastrophe and torment following another, all this calamity raining down upon the so-called "wicked", until you would think there were no more people left to kill and torture. But you are wrong, there seems to be a new fresh crop in each chapter, again to torment and mutilate, to kill, and to torture.

Finally we come to Chapters 15 and 16 where we have the seven angels bearing seven vials of the "Wrath of God." Here is what happens as they pour forth their vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

As the first one poured out his vial upon the earth, "there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast". As the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea, "it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea".

Since the earth and the sea had been taken care of, the third angel had to find a different outlet for his deadly vial. It poured its wrath upon the rivers and fountains of waters, "And they became blood".

What a bloody idiotic mess!

Where could now the fourth angel pour his vial? Well, he poured it upon the sun and, "power was given unto him to scorch men with fire. And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God". Can you wonder why they would blaspheme him instead of loving him?

The fifth angel poured his vial upon the seat of the beast. "And his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain." Evidently it was the poor miserable human beings that were in his kingdom that gnawed their tongues for pain.

The sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates which dried up the water of that river and three unclean spirits like frogs came out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. It is somewhat unclear as to what all these spirits were about to do, except they are evidently to gather together and do battle at a place called Armageddon against the great and almighty God.

The seventh angel poured out his vial into the air. This evidently caused a great deal of thunder and lightning and great earthquakes. And the great city, (evidently it refers to Babylon here) was thereby divided into three parts. And every island fled away, and "the mountains were not found." That is not all. And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent. "And men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague, thereof was exceeding great." Anyway, after all this was done the seventh angel proclaimed with a great voice out of the temple of heaven, "From the throne, saying, it is done".

Thank God for small mercies.

This is by no means the end of all the bizarre and ridiculous tortures and torments that were inflicted upon the helpless people of the earth. We have other choice phrases such as "And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire." Further on it mentions a group of sinners. Then it says this is what will happen to them: "They shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death." Kill them again! "And fire came down from God out of heaven and devoured them." And here is more: "By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths."

Well, there is much more ghoulish, bloody and grotesque detail, but I think we have covered enough. I find nothing very uplifting in this whole sorry, wild and psychedelic mess. Certainly it is nothing that I would want to have my grandchildren read and pollute their minds with all these weird aberrations conjured by the minds of depraved Jews. Nor do I find anything in there that has correctly foretold and prophesized the future which has now come to pass. The whole thing is a garbled and incomprehensible collection of atrocities, but it certainly does not spell out any rational forecast of events to come.

It is something like looking into a cup of tea leaves. Anybody can make of it whatever they want to. They can cite this and that phrase as meaning such and such, and the seven headed monster being such and such a country or such and such an event, or whatever. In any case it is absolutely meaningless and about as relevant as the tea leaves in the cup. Therefore, when these preachers come along and say that they have the inside track as to what all these things mean, they are actually lying to you. They don't have any more information about it than you or I do. What all this means, Christ only knows, and he did not leave any code book wherewith to decipher this ridiculous and bizarre collection of catastrophes. In one place it says that they will finally tie up the devil and cast him into the bottomless pit and that Christ will then reign for a thousand years with a select group. Then, however, the devil is to be let loose again and who knows from there on out what will happen next.

A great deal to do has been made about this idea of the thousand year kingdom coming up. We have high-powered programs on radio, we have mailing organizations calling themselves "The Second Coming", etc., and all kinds of hopped-up preachers spouting about the second coming of Christ.

Christ says "Behold, I come quickly". The apostles understood he was coming in their lifetime. After 2000 years, the "Believers" are still waiting. After 80 generations, nature goes on as in the millions of years before, and, as it will, millions of years thereafter. After 80 generations, the dupes are still holding the bag, worried, paralyzed, waiting.

All this has a very neutralizing and disastrous affect upon the deceived and deluded White Man who is thereby hypnotized and paralyzed into inaction, waiting for the second coming of Christ. After all, if he believes all this garbage, and if everything is programmed anyway, and it is going to get worse and worse, and the devil is in complete control, why, there is nothing the White Man can do but just fold his hands, let everything go by and resignedly wait for the second coming of Christ.

It is high time we exposed all this treacherous brain pollution flooded upon the minds of the White Race, and get back to reality. The last thing
Revolution Of Values Through Religion

in the world we need is the idea of impending disaster, of gloom and doom. Instead, we need some good clear thinking, a new realization of the value of our Race, a common bond to tie our Race together, and then the united will to fight and survive.

Remember that every Creator is a recruiter.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part X - Revelation: A Jewish Nightmare in Technicolor

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XI - Two Stories from the Top of the Great Jewish Dungheap

Balaam's Talking Ass

In the Jewish Old Testament there is a book called Numbers. It is all about the Israelites, about Moses leading them around in the desert in circuitous meanderings and about how Yahweh keeps wet-nursing his pampered pets and keeping them alive in the desert for forty years. There is also much to do about Jewish rituals, much hocus-pocus, and an endless detailed rendition of their stupid superstitions. Most of it is incomprehensible nonsense and silly gibberish.

It seems that in their wanderings in the desert, these Yids, with their private tribal god doing most of their thinking and conniving, are continually running into such people as the Amorites and other tribes and slaying them with the edge of their sword. By the time you get through reading all these episodes you would think that there were no more anti-Semites left to kill in that part of the world, but each chapter seems to come up with a fresh batch, and good old Yahweh, or Jehovah, or what's his name, kills them all.

We now come to Numbers 22. It seems that in Moab, Balak, the son of Zippor wants Balaam to curse the Israelites, because King Balak is afraid of these Yids after what they have done to the Amorites (slaughtered every man, woman and child, as usual.) But the Jewish Super Spook sneaked in during the night and told Balaam not to curse the Israelites because they were his favorite pets, and he had a thing going with them.

Anyway, in Numbers 22:21 it says that "Balaam rose up in the morning and saddled his ass and went with the princes of Moab." This made the Lord real mad. His "anger was kindled." He sent an angel with a sword in his hand to block the way of the ass.

Apparently the ass could see the angel with sword in hand but Balaam could not. "The ass turned aside out of the way. Balaam smote the ass" to get her back on the road. The ass thrust herself against a wall and crushed Balaam's foot. Balaam smote his ass again, finally they converged into a narrow passageway where they could go neither right nor left, and there was that angel again blocking the way with sword in hand. Balaam still couldn't see the angel and he smote his ass again. His ass collapsed.

In Verse 28 it says, "And the Lord opened the mouth of the ass and she said to Balaam, what have I done unto thee that thou hast smitten me three times?" Apparently Balaam wasn't surprised to hear his ass talking to him. Don't all asses talk?

The ass went on in Verse 30. "Am I not thine ass upon which though hast ridden ever since I was thine unto this day?" A fair question.

This nonsense had gone on long enough and finally "The Lord opened the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the angel of the Lord standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand." Surprise! Surprise! Why didn't the Super Spook open Balaam's eyes in the first encounter so he could see what the hell was going on. Even a jackass could see the angel. It would have saved all this confusion, and the poor ass would have been spared from being smitten three times. It says Balaam "fell flat on his face." No wonder.

There is more hocus-pocus and nonsense, but we will skip the rest of it.

Moral of the story? There isn't any that I can find, unless that it implies any man can get his ass to talk, provided it is properly smote three times, and that there is a shifty Jewish Super Spook behind his ass.

* * * * *

Jonah and the Whale

They say all fishermen are liars and I have heard a lot of tall fish stories in my day, but I don't believe I have ever heard a fish tale as far-fetched and ridiculous as the one in the Jewish Old Testament called the Book of Jonah.

It seems the Lord was concerned about the wickedness of the general population in the city of Nineveh, a large metropolitan center of about 120 thousand ("six score thousand persons") of indeterminate nationality. Out of nowhere, the Lord picked a Hebrew by the name of Jonah to go to Nineveh, three days journey away, and "cry against it." Specifically, he was to warn these wicked reprobates that the Lord was mad as hell at them, and they had better shape up or else: in 40 days and 40 nights the Super Spook would put the kibosh to the whole city and destroy them all. This was a pretty potent message, since the S.S. didn't fool around. He was real good at destroying people and cities that displeased him. (Remember the Great Hood?)

For some reason Jonah didn't like his assignment and decided to cop out. Instead of going to Nineveh he "went down to Joppa" and there he found a ship going to Tarshish, "fleeing from the presence of the Lord." He should have known better, because this, too, aggravated the hell out of the Lord, and he whipped up a "mighty tempest in the sea." Naturally, this frightened the mariners aboard the same ship and they "cried every man unto his god." Apparently, they all had separate non-Hebrew gods.

The mariners held a little jam session and concluded that there was some culprit aboard that ship who had displeased his particular spook. They figured that said spook really had it in for said culprit, whoever he was, and had determined to drown him. Of course, since they didn't know whose god was mad at whom, they did the logical thing. They decided to draw lots. They found Jonah asleep "down in the sides of the ship" and apprised him of the situation. He was game to participate in the lottery. Sure enough, "the lot fell on Jonah."

Jonah admitted that the Lord had targeted him and that undoubtedly he was the culprit. What to do? Jonah was extremely cooperative. In fact, unanimous.

He volunteered they throw him overboard and their problems would be solved. This they did, and sure enough, "the sea ceased her raging." So
Revolution Of Values Through Religion 376

far so good, but what follows is really off the wall.

Verse 17 says, "Now the Lord had prepared a great fish to swallow up Jonah, and Jonah was in the belly of the fish three days and three nights." Would you believe? Ordinarily, a person will not survive more than five minutes under water. Evidently, despite no light, no air, and being bathed in all that gastric acid, Jonah stayed in real good shape and kept his wits about him. He prayed and told the Lord how sorry he was about the whole goddamned mess. If he would only let him out again he would go to Nineveh and do his job right. Apparently, even though from under water, their communication lines were in real good shape. The Lord heard, and he communicated back to the fish, who was evidently clued in on the deal and did as it was told. "It vomited out Jonah upon dry land". How nice.

Jonah got up, fresh as a daisy, and brushed himself off. Apparently, none the worse for the wear and tear of being immersed in gastric juices and without air for 72 hours, he proceeded on his journey to Nineveh, three days travel away.

There is more hocus-pocus, but it is anticlimactic and not really relevant to our story. Rather than continue this droll fish story, I would like to sum up with a few cogent questions.

In whose veracity would you have more confidence, that of some unidentified Jewish Scribblers of an ancient era, or that of your own father? Secondly, would you believe your own father if he told you a whopper like that?

The next question is - how can any person in their right mind swallow an idiotic story like that and insist it is all the "Gospel Truth" without feeling the whole thing is a base insult to their intelligence? And finally, just what is the point of this whole silly fish story?

* * * * *

The White Race must learn to think in terms of: To hell with the Jews, to hell with the niggers, to hell with the mud races. THINK WHITE!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XI - Two Stories from the Top of the Great Jewish Dungheap

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told Part XII - Daniel in the Lion's Den

Throughout their scurrilous literature in the Old Testament (and also the New) the Jews are forever trying to convince themselves and the world with idiotic stories, that their particular spook is superior to any of the goyim's spooks - that their spook can beat your spook. The Book of Daniel is one of those stories.

After wading through an interminable mess of garbage in the initial chapters, you finally are able to glean that the parasitic Jews are in trouble again. For being so obnoxious, they had been run out of Egypt about a thousand years earlier. Now, in the Book of Daniel, they are in captivity to the Babylonians, whose King Nebuchadnezzar was the most powerful monarch in the world, supposedly.

Enter four conspiratorial Yids, going by the names of Daniel, Hananlah, Michael and Azarah. Being sneaky, shifty and slippery, they immediately change their names to Belteshazzar, Shadrach, Meshach and Abed-nego, respectively. Evidently, they are conspiring to do a job on the nerve center of power, the king. Historically, this has been their standard operating procedure since the very beginning of the tribe. Remember the story of Esther and King Ahasuerus of Persia? Or the story of Joseph and the Pharaoh in Egypt? We have a similar situation here - how to get next to and manipulate the king. In this story Daniel follows the kikes' regular S.O.P. He concentrates on trying to attract the attention of, and ingratiate himself with the king. This he does by offering to interpret the dreams of a psychotic and troubled monarch, not unlike what Joseph did to the Pharaoh a thousand years earlier. (The Jews never forget a trick, if it worked before.) Attaching themselves to the rulers of the state is their first step in their program of destroying the targeted state. Let us now see how Daniel fares after pulling off this first move.

Daniel has indeed succeeded in attracting the attention of the king, and the latter is now so grateful and overwhelmed by the whole act that he makes Daniel ruler over the whole province of Babylon. Daniel, in return, is quick to set up his three conspiratorial buddies over the affairs of the province.

Now comes the acid test of loyalty to this great and mighty King Nebuchadnezzar. (Let's call him Nebu for short.) It seems Nebu had set up a huge statue, about ninety feet high, whose head was of gold, the breast and arms of silver, the thighs of brass, the legs of iron and the feet of clay. King Nebu then decrees that on a certain day all the princes and all the subjects of the kingdom are to gather in front of the image, and, at the sound of a trumpet, all are to fall down and worship it, as a token and demonstration of loyalty to the great and almighty king.

The three stiff-necked Yids Daniel had appointed, namely Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, refuse to pay homage. Their loyalty to their own tribal spook is not negotiable. This makes Nebu very wroth and he has all three of them thrown into a huge fiery furnace. This should teach them a lesson as to who was who. But lo and behold! Would you believe? When Nebu looks into the furnace to see if his offenders are sizzling nicely, he sees four in there, and what do you know - one of them is an angel. Surprise! Surprise! They are all completely unscathed and cool as a cucumber. It is truly marvelous how easily a Jewish scriptwriter can protect a member of the tribe.

Nebu is so impressed with this magic act that he immediately does another foolish thing. He decrees that "every people, nation or language" that speaks against the god of these fireproof Yids "shall be cut to pieces and their bones be made a dunghill." (What else is new? We are rapidly approaching that situation here in America and the rest of the world.) That is not all. "Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego in the province of Babylon."

The psychotic King Nebu is rapidly losing his marbles and keeps having further strange dreams. He dreams of a tree that grew and was strong "and the height thereof reached unto heaven" wherever that was. Again, he becomes alarmed and sends for his favorite dream interpreter, Daniel, to tell him what it all means. Daniel is only too glad to oblige. He tells him his empire is soon to fall apart, and he, the king, will soon be driven from his throne into the field with the beasts and the asses, and he will be eating grass like the oxen, his hair will grow into eagle's feathers and his nails will become like the claws of a bird. And so it came to pass, according to the Jewish scriptwriters.

Finally, after a long lapse, Nebu lifts his eyes up into heaven and "blessed the most High" and his reason returns to him. It doesn't say anything about what happened to his feathers and claws. In any case, he is back in charge of the ranch, thoroughly chastised and convinced that the Jewish spook had it all, gushing fluently and ecstatically about the unlimited virtues of the Jew's Yahweh. Evidently old Nebu is over the hill, and after the job the kikes had done to him he never again could think straight.

In Chapter 5, without explanation, we now suddenly find that his son Belshazzar is king. (Not to be confused with Belteshazzar, Daniel's alias.) Anyway, the new king, (let's call him Belsh for short) soon throws one hell of a party at which he invites a thousand of his lords and princes, including their wives and concubines. They really whoop it up and make merry (or is it Mary?) drinking much wine out of the gold and silver vessels which his father Nebu had taken from the Jewish temple in Jerusalem.

Then strange things begin to happen: a hand emerges out of the plastered wall and writes. King Belsh blanches and is sore afraid. (Perhaps he is stinking drunk to the point of delirium tremens and is beginning to see things?) Like his psychotic father, he is puzzled and "sorely troubled" and like his father, he sends for Daniel, who is still around, to tell him what it all means. Sure enough, Danny boy has all the answers. The writing on the wall says MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN. Nobody else knows what this gibberish means, but Danny claims HE does. Daniel nonchalantly tells King Belsh that his days are numbered, and that his kingdom will be divided among the Medes and the Persians. Belsh is so grateful for explaining this to him that he makes Daniel "the third ruler in the kingdom." However, that night, King Belshazzar is slain. It doesn't say who did the dirty deed, but probably Daniel and his buddies had something to do with making it a self-fulfilling prophecy.

So exits Belsh. Darius, the Median, next takes over the kingdom. Darius sets up one hundred and twenty princes of his own, and over these, three presidents, of which Danny boy is Numero Uno, probably as a reward for having Belsh put out of the way to make room for Darius.

Darius further considers making our Jewish boy supreme ruler of the land. This greatly agitates the other 120 princes and they persuade the king to sign an irrevocable decree. This decree in effect states that in the next thirty days any man who would ask a petition of any God or man

Revolution Of Values Through Religion

"save of thee, O king" shall be cast into a den of lions.

Well, this puts Danny boy in a real jam, since he kept right on kneeling and faithfully praying to his tribal Yahweh three times a day, while facing Jerusalem. Having had Daniel under constant surveillance, the princes rush to King Darius and tell him of this son of Judah violating the king's decree.

So Daniel is thrown into the lion's den, and a stone "laid upon the mouth of the den" with the king's seal upon it. We now more or less have a replay of the story of the three kikes in the fiery furnace in the earlier part of this story.

When the king hurries over to the den the next morning, lo and behold, the lions are all as friendly as pussy cats, and there is not a scratch on Daniel, and like his earlier counterparts, the king is now thoroughly convinced that Danny's god really has what it takes, and some drastic changes are made. All those princes who had accused Daniel, including their wives and children, are now thrown into the lion's den. It says the lions "broke all their bones in pieces."

Daniel, on the other hand, like Henry Kissinger, now ruled the kingdom and prospered in the reign of Darius, and on into the reign of Cyrus, the Persian. MORAL: The kikes and Yahweh always come out on top.

This brings us to the end of Chapter 6. There are another six dismal chapters, but we will leave the story here. The rest is all about Daniel's psychotic dreams and visions, as if he were on an intense LSD trip, which he probably was. It is all about strange beasts with four heads, and lions with eagle's wings and hocus-pocus ad infinitum. In reading all this garbage, we must remember we are not reading any authentic history at all, but only the wild scribblings of some unknown and long dead Jewish scribbler, who was either drunk, or had too many doses of LSD. But holy it certainly is not. Why any White parent would want to teach their precious children such Jewish crap and corruption as being the "Gospel Truth" and the "Holy Scriptures" when obviously they are nothing but a pack of Jewish lies, glorifying the kikes and denigrating the White Race, is beyond my comprehension. It is a major abomination that has infected, infested and polluted our culture for too many centuries, and a curse that the Church of the Creator will work diligently to expose and extirpate. We need your fervent support to bring this about.

* * * * *

Nature has never read the Declaration of independence. It continues to make us unequal.

* * * * *

Only by facing reality, no matter how grim, can the White Race free itself from the Jewish vampire.

* * * * *

if the White Race is ever to revert back to sanity, Christianity will HAVE TO GO. To again regain its sanity, it will have to dump Christianity.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XII - Daniel in the Lion's Den

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XIII - Easter: The Big Event That Never Happened

This includes the Crucifixion, the Resurrection, the Ascension, the Rapture and all the rest of that sorry claptrap.

For more than seventeen centuries Christian adherents, meaning mostly the White Race, have been so cowed and intimidated by the High Priesthood of Christianity that they hardly dared ask even the most obvious questions about "the faith" and some of those who did were tortured, hanged or burned at the stake. More recently, these unanswered questions are beginning to surface and press for answers. One of the most obvious questions is this: Are the "Sacred Scriptures" really founded on substantiated historical fact, or are they just lying to the bamboozled followers?

There are several scholarly theological study groups that are taking a second look at what has for so long been deemed as the GOSPEL TRUTH. One of these is a group of biblical scholars called the JESUS SEMINAR who recently met in Sonoma, California to study the question of whether or not Jesus really said that he would return on clouds of glory to gather the righteous just before the end of the world. This group consists of some 125 scholars drawn from Wesleyan University, De Paul University, the University of Minnesota and several dozen other colleges. The group was formed in 1985 in Berkeley, CA, and has spent the last four years critically examining the Gospels in an effort to separate what they think Jesus actually said, from words that might have been attributed to him later by zealous, early Christian writers. I believe that this is a fairly intelligent approach, since even the most gullible Christian admits that Christ never wrote a single word for posterity, (once, he supposedly wrote in the sand). Everything he is supposed to have said is only the product of hearsay, written by scribblers of unknown origin who had never personally seen or heard him.

Last October this seminar group met in Atlanta and achieved some notoriety when, after an in-depth study of the scriptures, the majority voted that Jesus never wrote the LORD'S PRAYER. The prayer contained some of Christ's "ideas", but was really composed many years later by early Christians, the seminar concluded.

This year in last month's meeting in Sonoma, a second look was focused on the Second Coming. Did Jesus actually say he was coming back to gather up his faithful flock at the end of the world, or did someone else write this nonsense for posterity? This time the seminar's vote was even more decisive than the one last October. The seminar voted by a lopsided 75 percent majority that Jesus did not predict the end of the world, nor that he would ever return. His supposed description of the Second Coming is to be found in the Gospel of Mark (Chapter 13, verses 24-27). The seminar however, concluded that this Gospel was composed at least four decades after the Crucifixion, and the Gospel writer, whoever he was, drew on Old Testament sources in the Book of Daniel.

Moslems are evidently not the only ones whose ire is aroused when someone questions the validity of their pet fantasies. Christians are every bit as fanatic. Dr. Robert Funk, who is the head of the seminar, received an anonymous letter which warned that: "if Iran's leader can give (a death threat) for someone trying to run down the Moslem religion, you should get a death threat too - for undermining the blessed-by-the-Holy-Spirit Bible." Shades of Ayatollah! Shades of the Inquisition!

Since it is now that time of year again, let us take a long, objective look at the Easter story and see what the big ruckus is all about. Basically, the stories are told in the four Gospels; Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. They are all supposedly telling the "Gospel Truth", and since all four Gospels describe the same set of events, they should coincide to the last detail. Furthermore, since the Christian priesthood claims that all the scriptures are holy, guided by the hand of the "Holy Spirit", the Super Spook who knows all, sees all. Is super smart and never makes a mistake, how does it happen that there are so many discrepancies, variations and outright contradictions in the four versions as told by Matthew, Mark, Luke and John?

The basic story, as all the world knows, is about a central character named Jesus Christ who supposedly was sent down to earth to save us poor deluded sinners from suffering the ultimate fate of being fried in hell forever and a day, a booby trap he and his father had themselves constructed, in order to save us all. It was ordained by his father that he be let loose on earth to preach a new line (from the Old Testament) for three short years and set us all straight. Then the script calls for him being nailed to the cross, stabbed in the side by a spear, and left to die. This is supposed to bring us "salvation" and save us all from the grisly fate of being forever barbecued in hell. A weird story? Yes, indeed, and it would be considered a bizarre episode even in such TV fantasies as THE TWILIGHT ZONE series.

Now you would think that with such an important script, being guided by the hand of the Super Spook himself, these fellows, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John would get their act together and be able to tell a straight story that would stand up in court, but they do not. Their four different versions are full of holes, discrepancies and contradictions. Having just read all four versions, here are some (not all) of the discrepancies I find in just a cursory examination.

The 'Betrayal'

In Matthew, Jesus is betrayed by Judas and supposedly identified by kissing him. One of Jesus' disciples draws a sword to defend him and struck a servant of the high priest. Jesus tells him to put away his sword and says "Thinkest thou that I cannot now pray to my Father and he shall give me twelve legions of angels? But how then shall the scriptures be fulfilled that thus it must be?"

Evidently the script had been scripted in advance by him and his father and they were bound to play it as planned. It would therefore seem that those nasties who crucified him were only carrying out a pre-written drama as scripted by Father and Son, who were really one, if you get the drift. Therefore poor Judas was only carrying out his pre-destined role in a drama over which he had no control (God knows all, sees all, not a hair falls from your head or a sparrow from the roof but HE wills it. Remember?).

To Judas credit, since he was picked to play the heavy. It says in Chapter 27 of Matthew that he repented the role he played, returned the thirty pieces of silver and hanged himself. Such a deal! Poor Judas! If only the thousands of White race-traitors in "our" U.S. government (JOG) who are betraying the White Race today would have as much integrity as did poor Judas and do likewise!

In Mark the same episode is described differently, and Jesus does not make the same speech about being able to call up twelve legions of angels at will, but instead says in effect: Hey, I was in the temple any number of times. Why didn't you take me then? In Luke the story is similar but the dialogue is altogether different. In neither Mark nor Luke does it say anything about Judas repenting or hanging himself. In John's version it says nothing about the Judas kiss, but instead as Judas and the multitude come to "arraign" him Jesus just says. Whom seek ye? and when the crowd says Jesus of Nazareth, he answers, I am he. Simple as that. Nothing about Judas kissing or hanging.

Lugging the Cross

There are similar contradictions about Jesus lugging that cross up the hill. In the first three versions a fellow by the name of Simon, the Cyrenian, carries the cross, with Jesus walking ahead of him. In John's version Jesus drags it up the hill himself with his head encrusted by a crown of thorns. Whom can you believe?

The Crucifixion

In Matthew and in Mark, Jesus was crucified in a place called Golgotha. In Luke he was crucified on a hill called Calvary. In John, he again returned to a place called Golgotha where he was crucified. Come on, fellows. If you must lie, at least get your story straight.

King of the Jews

One thing all four "Gospels" agree on is that a sign was nailed at the top of the cross proclaiming that Christ was The King of the Jews, although they all differed somewhat in the exact wording. Matthew: This is Jesus the King of the Jews. Mark: The King of the Jews. Luke: This is the King of the Jews. John: Jesus of Nazareth the King of the Jews. Question: Why should the Gentiles be so hopped up about some mythical king of Jews?

Last Words

There is a drastic discrepancy as to what Christ's last words were before he gave up the ghost. According to Matthew, as the moment of truth arrived, Jesus became desperate and cried out in a loud voice (in Jewish yet) My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? A damn good question. Where was the Super Spook while all this was going on? In Mark's version he says the same thing in Jewish Eloi, Eloi lama sabachthani? Except in Matthew "Eloi" is spelled "Eli". In Luke his last words were altogether different and Jesus is quoted as saying: Father forgive them for they know not what they do. He then gave up the ghost. In the John version we have another set of dialogue. As Jesus was hanging on the cross he saw his mother below and said to her. Woman, behold thy son! Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! Next he is quoted as saying I thirst. Someone thrust up a sponge filled with vinegar and put it to his mouth. Then in John 19:30 it says: When Jesus had received the vinegar, he said, it is finished; and he bowed his head and gave up his spirit.

The Resurrection

We now come to the so-called resurrection about which there is much hocus-pocus and there are a variety of versions. In fact, too many to recapitulate in much detail here. According to Matthew, Mary Magdalene and the other Mary went to see the sepulchre. And behold there was a great earthquake: for the angel of the Lord descended from heaven and rolled back the stone from the door and sat upon it.

Mark tells it differently. Mary M. and Mary, the mother of James, and a third woman by the name of Salome went to the sepulchre to bring sweet spices and anoint Jesus. When they got there the stone had already been rolled away, and when they entered the tomb they found a young man sitting on the right side, supposedly an angel who told them Jesus had left. It says nothing about an earthquake. In Luke it tells a similar story, except it says the women entered into the tomb, found no body, but there were two angels in shining garments. In John's version Mary Magdalene runs into the sepulchre by herself while it was still dark and finds the stone rolled away (nothing about angels). She then runs back to tell Simon Peter and the other disciple that Christ is missing. Then all three of them run back to the tomb. Still no angels, but what a story.

The Ascension

There are a number of severely conflicting versions about the Ascension. Matthew says absolutely nothing about such nonsense. According to Mark, Jesus delivered a short peroration to his eleven, and after he had spoken, he was received up into heaven and sat on the right hand of God. In the Luke version Jesus is engaged in a number of strange incidents, has a number of conversations and then at Bethany, as he was blessing a number of people, he lifted up his hands, parted from them and was carried up into heaven. In the last Chapter of John the story is altogether different again, and much garbled. Evidently after the resurrection, Jesus appears to many people, wanders much, preaches much, and in the end sort of fades into the sunset. But it says nothing about an ascension.

The Rapture

The ascension seems like such a jolly good experience that a number of Christian fanatics are convinced that they too can and will at the end of time experience what is called The Rapture. I have seen bumper stickers on cars which say, "In case of The Rapture this vehicle will be unmanned." Evidently they believe that they (being, oh so righteous!) will be sucked up as in a huge vacuum cleaner and zoomed up into heaven.

So much for all the hocus-pocus about the crucifixion, the resurrection, the ascension and the rapture. There is not one shred of historical evidence that any of this nonsense has ever happened. It is all based on stories supposedly told by the four "Gospels", Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. But we know nothing about them either anymore than we know about Mother Goose, the cat and the fiddle and the cow that supposedly jumped over the moon. All we have is literature of unknown origins, concocted and revamped by anonymous people, now long dead and unknown. Is there any reason to believe them? I think not. Not only are these stories bizarre beyond belief, but as we have just witnessed, the different versions of the key events don't mesh. All I can say about whoever the people were who put these stories together is

that the least they could do if they are going to lie to us, is to keep their stories consistent.

Actually Easter is an outgrowth of a combination of Pagan festivals celebrating Spring and/or the Vernal Equinox. Such festivals were well established, and one of them was in honor of Eastre, Eostre or Ostara, the pagan Anglo-Saxon goddess of spring or dawn, akin to East. It also surfaced in ancient Teutonic mythology. When Christianity became more powerful and pervasive, they usurped this pagan holiday and converted it into a Christian festival with their own concocted mythology as we have explored in the previous passages. Of course now we also have the Easter Bunny, its eggs (which any good Christian can tell you is symbolic of Jesus' "rebirth"), and all the other crass commercial trappings, not unlike Christmas, to which the Jew looks forward so eagerly (\$\$\$) each year.

If the Jesus Seminar we mentioned in the beginning continues to "investigate" the Scriptures as they are committed to doing, I believe they will divulge one hoax after another, until in the end they will come to the same conclusion as I did some eighteen years ago - namely, the whole spooks in the sky swindle is just that. Whether they are already aware of it and do not dare tell the whole story all at once, remains to be seen.

Regardless, we Creators have seen through this whole Jewish mess and have thrown it overboard for the garbage it is. We find the whole mess repugnant to our natural instincts as we do the Christian symbol of a dead Jew being nailed to a cross. How ghoulish! If we were to use a parallel symbol of, say, a dead horse thief hanging by the neck from a rope as our logo for Creativity, people would think we had gone bonkers, but it would be no more outrageous and repugnant than is the symbol of the cross. The whole Christian thing is a Jewish swindle from beginning to end, one that has needlessly laid a heavy guilt complex on the White Race for many centuries. It is my prediction that until we replace Jewish Christianity with a healthy racial religion of our own we will never escape from the clutches of the Jewish vampire.

As we expand our own White Man's religion, based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, the Lessons of History and on Logic and Common Sense, we will again celebrate Easter as once did our pagan ancestors, as a happy and natural festival of Spring and the Vernal Equinox.

* * * * *

Never trust a Christian. Anyone who will lie to himself will lie to others.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XIII - Easter: The Big Event That Never Happened

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XIV - The Story of Joseph and his Brethren

One of the earliest Jewish jokes I can recall was told to me almost 60 years ago. I happen to remember the time and the place quite well. When I was attending the German-English Academy in Rosthern, Saskatchewan back in 1931-32, a fellow student by the name of Menno Friesen told us this little gem about how Isidore Kitzelbaum was teaching his young sprout Able, aged five, some of the hard facts of Jewish life. He placed Able on the kitchen table and told him to jump.

"But", said Able, "I'm afraid!"

"Don't be afraid. Able, I'll catch you as you come down. There's nothing to worry about."

Able hesitated. His father urged him on, assuring him he would catch him as he came down. Finally Able jumped. His father made no attempt to catch him and Able fell flat on his face.

"Now, son", said Isidore, "What does that teach you?"

"What?" bawled Able, blood dripping from his nose.

"Let that teach you, once and for all, that you can't trust anybody, not even your own father!"

The Jews have practiced treachery throughout their multi-thousand year history, among themselves, and particularly upon the goyim. Their concocted history and their real history is full of treacheries, atrocities, bloodshed and betrayal. Their Torah, the concocted part of their so-called history, is also full of it, and today we want to examine the story of Joseph and his brethren as told in Genesis, Chapters 37 to 50, more or less.

Although more than likely the stories of their ancestry as told in the Old Testament are purely fictional (the Jews have historically been known as notorious liars) nevertheless. Imbedded in many of their stories lies a secret code of parasitic law, and it behooves us goyim to understand where the Jew is coming from. The Jewish religion claims that they, the Jews, are descendants of Abraham, Issac and Jacob. (See "The Story of Able, Ikie and Jakie", R.L. No. 39). Why they make such a big deal of being the descendants of such infamous thieves, liars, murderers, con-artists, whoremongers and all shades of despicable reprobates completely escapes me. They further claim their tribal god, Jahweh, has a special fondness for such despicable and repugnant characters, and as a mark of distinction he changed Jacob's name to Israel. Hence the Jews claim they are all Israelites, and have even named their recently created bandit state as Israel. Actually, all this is so much concocted rubbish. Not only is their Israelite story pure fiction, but 90 percent of today's Jews are descendants of the Khazars, a perfidious bunch of aggressive cutthroats from out of central Russia. These Khazars were converted to Judaism circa 800 C.E. and had never set foot in either Palestine or the Mid East in all their history.

If we read Genesis further we find that Jacob had two wives at the same time, namely Leah and Rachel. He had ten sons by Leah, and two, Joseph and Benjamin, by Rachel. (By the way, my name is NOT Benjamin. I was christened Bernhardt, a good old German name.) Jacob also had four bastard sons, two by Leah's handmaiden and two by Rachel's. (Gen. 36:25, 26.) Evidently the Jewish Jahweh loved this alley-cat type of morality of two wives and four bastards, for he lavished special attention on Jacob and renamed him Israel, blessed him profusely again and again, as he did his perfidious and lecherous descendants. Even more strangely, the goyim Christians, to whom all this lechery is highly repugnant, teach their children in Sunday School what wonderful people these crummy Yids were, and how the Lord did love them. The Identity Christians go even further. They vociferously proclaim that they, or we, the White Race, are the real descendants of the Ten "Lost" Tribes of Israel, meaning the descendants of Leah's ten sons. A little later we will explore what kind of breed this lecherous and treacherous tribe was, according to the Old Testament account.

But let us start at the beginning. Since Joseph had been begotten in his father's old age, he was Jacob's favorite. This aroused an intense jealousy in Joseph's half-brothers, and when Jacob further bestowed a coat of many colors upon his favorite pet, they hated him all the more.

As in the Story of Daniel (R.L. No. 48) Joseph was a dreamer, and he had this hocus-pocus about interpreting dreams, his and other people's. Dreams make an ideal medium for the pathological liar and con-artist to work his trade. Dreams are vague, transitory, mysterious, can be embroidered upon, and can mean anything or nothing. Joseph soon became an expert in this art of deception. He told his brothers about a dream he had where they were all out in the field binding sheaves, and lo and behold, his sheaf stood upright and the brothers' sheaves all stood round about and "made obeisance to his sheaf. His brothers' intensity of hate crept up another few notches, as a result.

Then he had another dream. He dreamt the sun and the moon and eleven stars "made obeisance" to him. This meant his father, his mother and his eleven brothers all would bow down to him. (His four bastard half-brothers evidently didn't count.) Jacob took note, but his brothers hated him all the more.

Time passed. The ten brothers were sent to feed "the flock" in Shechem. Sometime later Jacob sent Joseph after them to see how they were doing. When Joseph got there he found out they had moved on to Dothan, where he finally caught up with them.

When the brothers (perfidious cutthroats that they were) saw him coming "from afar", they plotted to kill him, dump him in a pit and then tell their father that evidently a wild beast had done him in. Being mercenary as well as murderous, they first stripped him of his many-colored coat, then threw him into a dry well.

Having done so, they sat down to eat their midday bread. A company of Ishmaelite merchants happened to pass by. This suddenly gave half-brother Judah (the Jews' namesake) a bright mercenary idea. Why pass up the opportunity to make a few extra shekels? Let us sell this obstreperous pest! That way we will have money in the pocket and be rid of him at the same time. Soon another company of Midianite

merchants came by, on their way to Egypt. The brothers propositioned them and soon struck a deal. (Such a geschaeft!) They sold him for twenty pieces of silver and Joseph was on his way to Egypt.

As a cover-up the brothers killed "a kid of the goats", dipped Joseph's coat in its blood and sent it back to their father. Jacob bought their story, concluded a wild beast had torn Joseph to pieces, and he "mourned for his son for many days." Meanwhile, the Midianites soon reached Egypt, and proceeded to sell Joseph to Potiphar, an officer of the Pharaoh and the captain of the guard. Being a good con-man, Joseph soon had control of his master's house and his affairs. Including Potiphar's wife. But as always, "the Lord was with him". It says. Like most Yids, Joseph was not only treacherous, but also lecherous, and soon he was "lying with" Potiphar's wife. He claimed it was all her fault, but his master didn't buy the story. Evidently, by now Potiphar's "wrath was kindled." He tracked down a fleeing Joseph and had him thrown into the jug. "But the Lord was with Joseph" regardless, as he always is with all the Yids in the O.T., and soon this con-artist was in charge of all the prisoners in this compound.

Two of the prisoners Joseph got chummy with happened to be officers of the Pharaoh, namely the chief baker and the chief butler. They, too, had dreams, which Joseph gladly "interpreted" for them. Three days later the chief butler was restored to his former Job, and the chief baker was hanged, as Joseph had predicted, or so the scriptwriters wrote.

Two years went by. Now it was the Pharaoh's turn to have puzzling dreams and no interpreter. The chief butler remembered Joseph and the Pharaoh promptly sent for him.

We now come to the crux of the story, a story that has been the key center piece of the Jews' economic shenanigans in ruining nations and in stealing their substance, their lands, their properties and in stealing the fruits of the peoples' labor. In it is the underlying principle of their Parasitic Law. It evidently started with the Jewish infestation of Egypt 3500 years ago, and it has worked for them ever since. It is still working for them today in America, and throughout the world. Is it ever! It is working with a vengeance, as never before. Whether there ever was a Joseph, or an Abraham, Issac or Jacob, all of which is highly doubtful, is beside the point. The fact is the Jews latched on to a formula that won't quit, and they have been working and perfecting their con-game ever since, until now they own and run the world.

It seems (so the fictional story goes) that the Pharaoh dreamed that seven fat cows came up out of the river and fed in the nearby meadow. Then seven lean cows came up out of the river and devoured the seven fat cows. Then the Pharaoh awoke. When he went back to sleep he had another dream. He dreamed that seven ears of corn came up on one stalk, and they were "rank and good". Then seven thin ears sprung up after them, "blasted by the east wind" and devoured the seven good ears. When he awoke "he was deeply troubled". (Shades of Nebuchadnezzar!) Then the chief butler remembered Joseph and the Pharaoh sent for this smooth-talking con-artist forthwith: Our boy Joe had all the answers.

God, of course now enters into the picture again, and Joe convinced the Pharaoh that God was trying to tell him something important. That message was that Egypt would have seven years of plenty (fat cows, ears) which would then be followed by seven years of famine, (the lean cows, cars). Now that Joseph had the Pharaoh's ear and confidence, he further gave the Pharaoh some gratuitous advice as to how to cope with the coming crisis. He recommended that the Pharaoh set up a bureaucracy and appropriate one-fifth of the land of Egypt, and also during the fat years he should appropriate all the corn and food under the hand of the Pharaoh and keep it in storage in the cities. Then when the seven lean years came around they could dole it out to the hungry citizens at will. For a price, of course.

The Pharaoh was immensely impressed. Wow! What a smart fellow this man Joseph was! Not to mention that super-duper Super Spook he had locked up in his hip pocket and could consult with at will! Now the question was, where could they find a capable administrator to handle such an immense task? Where, indeed! "Forasmuch as God has shewed thee all this, there is none as discreet and wise as thou art", quoth the conned Pharaoh and forthwith set Joseph "over all the land of Egypt." The Pharaoh took off his ring and put it in Joe's hand, and "arrayed him in vestures of fine linen and put a gold chain about his neck." Joe's smooth-talking con-job was now complete, with the help of his private spook, of course. Does this remind anyone of Col. Edward House during President Wilson's term, or of Bernard Baruch running WW I and WW II, or of Henry Kissinger running our foreign policy, or of Paul Volker and Alan Greenspan running our Federal Reserve and our economy? It does to me, and we are mentioning only a couple of the dominant Yids who are now running and ruining our country, and the world.

Let us see how Joseph's plan worked out. Since he and his scurvy crew were now running the show they had no problem making Joseph's predictions become a self-fulfilling prophecy. Sure enough, seven fat years were followed by seven years of famine, now that Joe and his pirates had control of all the food and corn, which, of course, would include the seed corn. Joe's gang had gathered all the grain and corn into granaries in the cities. This left the populace, including the farmers, with nothing to eat, nothing to sow. Naturally, famine ensued.

"Famine waxed sore in the land of Egypt." Joe and his pirates now had the people of Egypt at their mercy. Since starvation was now rampant in the land, the people flocked to the cities, begging for bread. Dictator Joe said to them: all right, i'll sell you bread, give me your money. This lasted about one year. When Joe had all the peoples' money, there was super-inflation and the money failed. The people were still without food. Next step: Joe told the people to bring him all their cattle, he would trade them for bread. So they brought him all their horses, their cattle and their asses. In exchange for bread. This pulled them through another year. Now the people had no food, no money, no cattle. What could Joe extract from them next?

Wily old Joe thought of something and took the next step. He had all the peoples' money (which suddenly became valuable again) so he used it to buy all the peoples' land "for the Pharaoh." Shades of Communist Russia. "Only the land of the priests he bought not." The Jewish commissars now had their own land as a reward, and the government owned all the rest, that is, four-fifths of the land.

Now someone had to work the land, but of course not the Jewish commissars. Joseph next sold the impoverished peasants seed grain (the same grain he had "appropriated" from them earlier) and put the peasants to work on a sharecropper basis; so much for the government, so much for seed grain, and so much "for food for your little ones."

The expropriation and enslavement was now complete. The state and the priesthood now owned all the land, controlled all the food, had taken back all the money for seed grain. If the people did not want to starve, they, could now work the land they once owned but which now belonged

to the state and the priesthood. They could do so as slaves on a sharecropper basis. Joe now had them where he wanted them all the people owned nothing, being mere slaves to a JOG (Jewish Occupational Government) - a grim situation the farmers of America are now rapidly being euchred into, as well as the rest of the population.

There is a secondary story interwoven throughout this communist episode. It tells about how the rest of the kikes now swarmed into Egypt, how Joseph's eleven brothers and his father Jacob came from the land of Canaan, strictly from hunger, how these Yids were treated royally, and under Joe's sponsorship were soon living off the fat of the enslaved land. It says further that before Jacob died the ever-loving Super Spook appeared to this lecherous Yid and promised him "Behold I will make thee fruitful, and multiply thee and I will make thee a multitude of people; and will give this land to thy seed after thee for an everlasting possession." How goddamned generous of this Jewish Super Spook! What about the millions of Egyptians who had been robbed blind and enslaved?

There is no historical basis for Able, Ikey or Jakie, nor for Joseph and his murdering, thieving brothers. However, the parasitic Jews did indeed spawn in the land of Egypt, the seat of the first great White civilization. History does tell us that these destructive parasites did devastate the land of Egypt for some four hundred years and became so obnoxious they were finally run out of the country, en masse. The Jewish story says just the opposite that the Egyptians enslaved them and would not let them out of the country until Moses supposedly emancipated them. (See R. L. No. 40) The Jews are notorious liars, of course, and as in their story of the holohoax, twist it around to where they always play the role of the martyrs instead of being identified as the real perpetrators of the major catastrophes that have destroyed nations and civilizations.

The story of Joseph and his brethren, however, has a deeper meaning for the Jewish Kehillah, and imbedded in it is the basis of Jewish parasitic law and economics, a formula they have followed for thousands of years. It still is the basis of their modus operandi today. The fundamentals of it are essentially these:

1. By means of conniving, deceit and conspiracy, the Jews worm their way into the nation's government and economic structure.
2. They gain control of the nation's (and the world's) economics and money.
3. Having control of the nation's laws and money the Jews orchestrate both at will to create repeated boom and bust cycles.
4. As in the story of the seven fat years and the seven lean years, they artificially expand and inflate the economy, then suddenly contract the money supply in order to create planned depressions.
5. In every such operation, as demonstrated by the depressions of 1873, 1893, 1907, 1929 and numerous recessions since, these money grubbing thieves then rob the Gentile people of their land, their money, their labor and their substance, as they are doing to this day. The present-day farmers are losing their farms by the tens of thousands, and this is no accident. It is a planned and deliberate Jewish maneuver, contrived and utilized by the Jews as far back as 3500 years in Egypt in conjunction with their goddamned Spooks in the Sky Swindle.

What is the answer to this Jewish pestilence? There is only one answer that can be meaningful and effective. Since the Jews did it all with their racial Judaic religion, we, the White Race, who outnumber them 30 to 1, can destroy this pestilence once and for all with our own powerful racial religion. (Delenda Est Judaica!) In Creativity we have the Total Program, the Final Solution, the Ultimate Creed. Join with us in building a powerful tidal wave and let us wipe this Judaic plague off the face of the earth with planned and deliberate speed.

* * * * *

We Creators have no desire to either enslave or exploit the mud races. It is our deliberate goal for the White Race to inhabit this Planet Earth in its entirety.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XIV - The Story of Joseph and his Brethren

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XV - Wandering in the Wasteland for Forty Years

What scant but authentic facts of history that have come down to us all indicate that the Jews ran rampant in Egypt for several hundred years, created havoc and turmoil, and ravished the land. It was in Egypt, in fact, that they established their modus operandi (m.o.) for destroying peoples and nations and stealing and swindling them out of their land and substance. It is an operation that they have been perfecting ever since, repeating over and over again upon the nations of the world for the last 3500 years. (See Joseph and his Brethren, R.L. No. 50)

As we Creators know only too well, the Jews are notorious liars and part of the m.o. Is to turn history upside down and lie their way out of the swindles and atrocities they have committed upon their (unwilling) host peoples. A recent modern example of this is their mendacious claims about their Six Million holohoax. Whereas in their concocted history of the Egyptian period they claim that they were held as unwilling slaves and that the Egyptians "would not let their people go" (THEIR famous line) Just the opposite was true. The Jews had become so obnoxious, the Egyptians finally got their act together, ran the Jews out, and were damn glad to be rid of them. (See R.L. No. 40, "Easter, the Passover and the Parting of the Red Sea.")

We now take up the story as told by the Jews as to what happened next after they were on the other side of the Red Sea. Apparently they now were out in the desert, had to shift for themselves and could no longer sponge off the productive Egyptians as in the past. We take up their concocted story as told in Exodus, starting with Chapter 15.

The first thing Moses did (so the scribblers claim) was to sing a paean of praise to their own private super spook for having parted the Red Sea so they, Jahweh's pets, could walk through it as on dry land, and then drowned all the Egyptians, captains, chariots, horses and all. "Thy right hand, O Lord, hath dashed in pieces the enemy." As one reads the Jewish Old Testament this theme is played over and over again their private spook raised his right hand and miraculously saved the yids and at the same time slaughtered their enemies. Why the spook should be so partisan to a gang of thieves and murderers it never bothers to explain.

Anyway, so there they were in the dry desert, strictly from hunger, and extremely thirsty as well, and no White people to rob or swindle. Soon this hungry horde of parasites began to complain loudly against Moses and Aaron. Why did you bring us safely through the dry channel of the Red Sea only to have us die here of hunger?

But no sweat not to worry the super spook to the rescue. Would you believe? He sent a massive airlift - manna from heaven! What is manna? It is described "it was like coriander seed, white; and the taste of it was like wafers made from honey." Wow! How lucky could these miserable parasites get? Moses was so happy that he had brother Aaron put a sample in a pot for a future keepsake.

For the next forty years as these conniving parasites aimlessly wandered over the desert on the east side of the Red Sea the super spook kept supplying them with manna. Would you believe such a stupid story if your own father told you a similar anecdote that during the Winning of the West the Lord kept our White ancestors alive for forty years by raining manna down from heaven? Yet millions of White parents teach their children this kind of nonsense about the Yids, and do it with a straight face, emphasizing that it is the "gospel truth". How idiotic! Next there was the problem of water. All that manna and no water. Again the parasites complained to Moses, why did you bring us "up out of Egypt, to kill us and our children and our cattle with thirst?" Evidently they had brought cattle along also, probably stolen from the Egyptians before these thieves made their quick exit. It doesn't say what the cattle ate, or whether their Lord rained hay down from heaven also. Anyway, everybody and every animal was bone dry, screaming for water.

Same solution - "Moses cried unto the Lord" what shall I do? The mob is ready to stone me.

With the stroke of a pen the Jewish scribblers quickly solved the problem. If anyone is gullible enough to believe their wild stories. The super spook simply told Moses to go to Horeb and he would find the Lord standing on a rock. All he had to do was smite the rock and water would come gushing out in a torrent. Wasn't that nice?

The next item on the agenda about which the gullible spook chasers have made an interminable hullabaloo is the story that Moses supposedly went up the mountain (Sinai) to meet God and he was given the Ten Commandments on two tablets of stone. According to the Jews and the Christians these so-called Ten Commandments were the greatest piece of law-giving ever invented, because, of course, they supposedly came from the super spook himself. All this, of course. Is a lot of nonsense. In the first place, they were at best a crude, simplistic and primitive set of rules. Thou shalt not lie, steal or kill are the basic essentials of it, and these precepts had been put into law in just about every civilization, the Egyptian, Persian, Assyrian, Babylonian, etc., long before the Jews latched on to them. When we consider that the Old Testament was written as late as 500 B.C.E. many other civilizations with a far more complex and sophisticated set of laws had already preceded the Jews.

Secondly, the first three commandments applied exclusively to the Jews, and the Jews only. "I am the Lord thy God who delivered you out of the land of Egypt." "Thou shalt have no other gods before me." (He thereby admitted the existence of a passel of other gods.) "Thou shalt not use the Lord's name in vain." Why should we White people be concerned about a Jewish tribal spook invented by the Yids for their own private use? How could all this apply to White Egyptians, or the Romans, or the Greeks, none of whom were "delivered" out of the land of Egypt? Actually, these first three commandments, which emphasized repeatedly that Jahweh was exclusively the Jews' private tribal god, who was on their side in every instance and hostile as hell to all other peoples, and they, the Jews, had better stick with him or else. I don't find any of this claptrap very sacred or inspiring, nor anything about which the goyim could or should get excited about. Silly yes, but not sacred.

Thirdly, the Jews plagiarized the very idea of a code of laws carved on stone tablets from the Code of Hammurabi, who was the sixth king of the Amorite dynasty. He ruled in the 21st century B.C.E. In the Tigris- Euphrates valley and made Babylonia his capital. Are today's Christian preachers ignorant of these basic facts when they glorify the so called Ten Commandments?

For some stupid reason the Jews kept on milling around in the desert for the next forty years, being subsidized by manna from heaven, Revolution Of Values Through Religion

according to the Jewish scribblers. The story goes on endlessly for another 152 pages of fine print in the Old Testament. It is devoted mostly to their superstitions, shenanigans and their super spook endlessly laying down instructions on a myriad of weird and silly rituals, a recital that becomes extremely boring to any reader, and frankly, I have not the slightest intention of recycling them here.

There is one other incident that I will cite, however, as an example in demonstrating how far out these wild stories are. As time went on, these Yids got tired of being served manna from heaven day after day, year in and year out. They again grumbled to Moses that they wanted a change of menu they wanted to eat meat! Moses, acting as the conveyer belt, relayed this message to his superior. The super spook was not pleased as he looked down on these ungrateful wretches, and he reacted with a vengeance. He figured - all right, let the bastards cat quail!

in Numbers 11:31 it says, "And there went forth a wind from the Lord, and brought forth quails from the sea, and let them fall by the camp, as it were a day's journey on this side, and a day's journey on the other side, round about the camp, as it were two cubits high upon the face of the earth." Strange! I don't know what quail would have to do with the sea. Normally, the shore and the sea are habitats of the seagull and other seabirds, but not quail.

Now evidently since a cubit is equivalent to a foot and a half, the dead quail were piled up to a height of three feet, and they covered an area approximately ten square miles. If we modestly assume a day's journey would be 10 miles. (it could be more.) This would be approximately the size of the District of Columbia. That means these dead quail covered an area of 100 square miles, three feet deep. Considering a square mile has 27,878,400 square feet, multiply that times 3 feet high, times 100 square miles, and considering you could pack about 10 quails to a cubic foot, we come up with a figure of 8,363,520,000 (that's trillions, son) dead quail lying out there in the hot desert sun. Undoubtedly, they would soon raise a considerable stench in short order. But according to this wild story, the Yids weren't fazed and gathered up all they could as fast as they could, and started to cat them.

But the vengeful super spook wasn't through with them yet. It says in Numbers 11:33 "While the meat was yet between their teeth, before it was consumed, the anger of the LORD was kindled against the people, and the LORD smote the people with a very great plague." Good for him. Not only dead quail, but also dead Yids and more stinkeroo.

So much for all the stinking mess in the heat of the desert. After forty years of aimless wandering and after Moses and the super spook connived how they would beat the Canaanites and other peoples across the Jordan out of their cities and farms, Moses up and kicks the bucket. Evidently he describes his own funeral in Chapter 34 of Deuteronomy. Since we are told that Moses wrote the first five books (The Pentateuch) we must also assume that it was he who described his own funeral. How gullible can you get?

Well, it makes a hell of a story. It makes a rational person wonder about several aspects, namely (a) since this garbage was written about 1000 years after the supposed events, why would the Jewish scribblers who wrote it circa 500 B.C.E. contrive to put such a long, droll and silly story together? and (b) more astounding still, how can today's Christians, who are informed, educated, have studied science, geology, astronomy and ancient history, be so stupid and so gullible as to believe this idiotic drivel and make it part of THEIR bible? It boggles the mind, and would lead one to believe that the White Race, too, has been aimlessly wandering in a wasteland of philosophical dearth and confusion for nearly 2000 years. It is, in fact, this very lack of racial identity and racial purpose that has caused the White Race to eternally wallow in self-depreciation and suicidal self-destruction. For this tragic and deplorable dilemma we can lay the blame squarely on Judaism and its bastard offshoot, Christianity. But 'now we have Creativity, and with it the White Race can march forward with resolve and cohesiveness, with goal and purpose, and fulfill its brilliant destiny.

The Pentateuch, or Torah, is followed by Joshua, who under the guidance and with the help of the Jewish Jahweh slays endless numbers of Canaanites, Amalkites, Amorites, Hittites and Jebusites (White people) seven times over and steals their lands and cattle, their farms and their cities. (Read again Joshua, R.L. No. 44.)

i have a suggestion. Why don't we, the White Race, cut off all aid to the bandit state of Israel immediately, and let these parasites shift for themselves. We can then put to a test their story of their Jahweh coming to their aid and dropping them manna from heaven. If he did it in the olden times, why wouldn't he do it again? And if he doesn't? Then, obviously, they have been lying to us all these years, and I say let the bastards starve. They deserve it! DELEND A EST JUDAICA!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XV - Wandering in the Wasteland for Forty Years

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XVI - The Hokey Miracles Attributed to J.C.

Hi diddle diddle!

The Cat and the Fiddle

The Cow jumped over the Moon

The Little Dog laughed to see such sport

And the Dish ran away with the Spoon

- Mother Goose

When we moved from Mexico to the cold plains of Saskatchewan in the mid-winter of 1925-26, I was not quite eight years old. One of the dismal memories of that period was the agony of starting to school and learning the English language. The toughest part of this ordeal was getting to the school. Coming from the warm, tropical climate of Mexico to the beastly cold of Saskatchewan in mid-winter was not only a cultural shock but also an environmental shock. I remember the long cold rides, over miles of snow-covered open fields, packed in a box sled with a passel of other kids as we set off for school. As I remember, I nearly froze to death in the process, and I had frostbites and chilblains in my toes and heels. Learning to speak English, however, was no problem, and I still remember the Mother Goose jingles as set forth in the Canadian First Grade Reader, of which the above verse is one of many. Jack and Jill went up the hill. Little Miss Muffett sat on a Tuffet, and so on and on. All these jingles were graphically illustrated with interesting pictures in color, and after all these years they still stick in my mind. I can still remember the pictures of the cow jumping over the moon, the cat playing the fiddle, the dish running away with the spoon and the picture of the dog laughing at it all. He had good reason to laugh. It was all a lot of nonsense, of course.

However, at that age. It was all very interesting, and what's more, I was gullible enough to believe that these things really happened. I believed that Mother Goose was a real person, and that the cow really did jump over the moon. Why shouldn't I? It said so in the book, and showed a nice picture of the cow jumping over the moon. After all, I was not quite eight years old.

Fortunately, before another year had passed, I realized that these were merely jingles, fairy tales that didn't really happen, and that Santa Claus, too, was a concocted lie. By the time I was seventeen I was enrolled in the University of Saskatchewan, and among other subjects I studied Ancient History. As I did so, I began to realize that there were a lot of other Fairy Tales imbedded in our culture other than Mother Goose. As I studied the religions of the various civilizations, the Egyptian, the Greek, the Roman, I came to an important conclusion, namely that the religious teachings with which I had been indoctrinated were as mythical as were the Greek and Roman gods of Zeus, Jupiter and all the rest of that cabal. At seventeen, I had matured enough to realize the difference between fact and fiction, and was less gullible than the millions of people three times my age.

Unfortunately or otherwise, there are not only millions, but billions of people who are adult in years, but their minds are still as irrational and gullible as a little child's. And that is just the way the preachers would like to keep their flock of sheep. "Unless ye become as little children ye cannot enter into the kingdom of heaven", saith the Lord. Although when they become adults these sheep may, too, have studied Ancient History, geology, geography, math and science, there is still a major section of their cranial grey matter that insists on clinging to silly fairy tales that their common sense tells them are ridiculous. They call it "religion" and proudly describe it as their "faith". Among this heterogeneous group of gullibles are the Christians, who believe in a mythical Christ of which there is no more historical evidence than there is of Mother Goose, who purportedly performed a myriad of miracles as hokey as any of the Mother Goose stories, such as the cow Jumping over the moon. They believe them because they are in print and their bible says so, and that is reason enough, they claim.

Let us examine some of these wild stories that are simply accepted as miracles, and neatly covered by an all-explanatory blanket passage "With God all things are possible". So with this blanket in hand, let us now sail into orbit.

One of the first miracles that Jesus purportedly pulled off was to be born of a virgin mother, a fairly neat trick in itself. It made his mother, the Virgin Mary, whether real or mythical, undoubtedly the most touted woman in history. However, even this story is somewhat fudged. Depending on which chapter of the bible you choose to read. It will tell different versions of the same episode. In one place it will tell you that the Holy Ghost, the Super Spook himself, just out of the clear blue sky, descended upon Mary and impregnated her. Never mind that she was already married to Joseph. Ordinarily, the bible would call this kind of thing adultery with a married woman, but then the Super Spook could do no wrong, now could he? Even when he commits mass murder and drowns all the people in the world, people he himself supposedly created, he could do no wrong. After all, they were only a bunch of lousy sinners, and therefore and ipso facto, the bastards deserved to be drowned, right? However, if he fornicated with a little Jewess called Mary, how does this still leave her a virgin, and is it still really a virgin birth? Hardly. The Jewish scribblers glorify this kind of fornication and adultery with a fancy name and call it the Immaculate Conception. Tricky, tricky.

Then, in another place in the bible it says that Joseph, after he had married Mary, found to his surprise that someone had gotten to her first, and that she was already pregnant, and that he secretly thought of abandoning her. In another chapter the New Testament will tell you that yes, indeed, Joseph was the father of Jesus, and proudly traces his lineage to the seed of David, and wow! what an honor that is, to be a descendant of this murderous, whore-mongering Jew who fornicated with Bathsheba, the wife of Uriah. The fact that Uriah was a faithful soldier in David's army doesn't seem to bother this Jewish paragon of virtue too much. In fact, he had Uriah murdered under cover of battle, so as to get him out of the way, and he, David, could have clear sailing and make time with his widow.

So there you have the different versions of the story of the Virgin Mary, the Virgin Birth and the whole pot of crock. Take your choice, if you are gullible enough to believe any of it.

We now move on to other tall stories, these so-called "miracles" at which Christ is supposed to have been such an expert. Most of these are as wild and silly as the Mother Goose rhymes, but not nearly as innocuous, since so many of them make a big to do about spirits, spooks, devils and raising people from the dead, and all that there kind of hocus-pocus. Many of them are retold in different versions that evidently relate to the same incident but flagrantly contradict each other in details. Let us start with the story of the "unclean spirits" and the herd of swine, as an

example.

in Mark 5:1, 2 and 13 it says: "And they came over unto the other side of the sea, in the country of he Gadorenes. And when he (Jesus) was come out of the ship, immediately there met him out of the tombs a man with an unclean spirit...And the unclean spirits went out, and entered the swine; and the herd ran violently down a steep place into the sea (they were about two thousand) and were choked in the sea." Poor swine. What had they done to deserve such nasty treatment? Also what waste! 2000 porkers down the drain.

in what is obviously the same story, Matthew 8:28 and 32 tell it somewhat differently: "And when he was come to the other side into the country of the Gergesenes, there met him two possessed with devils, coming out of the tombs, exceeding fierce...And he said unto them. Go. And when they (the devils) were come out, they went into the herd of swine: and behold, the whole herd of swine ran violently down a steep place into the sea, and perished in the waters."

So we see that the same purported story has serious discrepancies, depending on who is telling it. This becomes rather ridiculous, especially when the preachers spreading this kind of claptrap claim that everything in the "Holy Scriptures" is the word of God, that he guided the little Jewish hands that wrote it, and was damn careful that it was meticulously accurate when he got through editing it. So the spook peddlers claim. But then why is there only one man in the one story and two in the other version? And why is the locale in the first story set in Gadarenes, and the next in Gergesenes? The obvious answer, of course. Is that the whole book is a random and disjointed collection of myths and lies, concocted by a passle of Jewish scribblers, whose identity is now, and forever shall be, unknown. Furthermore, whoever the authors were, they were too stupid to keep their stories consistent, relying instead on the gullibility of their readers to swallow all this garbage wholesale as is.

if you care to read a third garbled version of the same story, turn to Luke 8:27. But we have wasted too much time on this miraculous spooks and swine story already, so let us move on and see what other tricky hocus-pocus the Jewish scribblers have managed to dream up for their wandering and foot-loose magician and what else J.C. had up his sleeve in the way of "miracles".

The scribblers claimed he could make blind men see, and here again they get their stories garbled, depending on whose version you read. In Mark 10:46, 52 it says: "And he (Jesus) went out of Jericho with his disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the roadside begging. And when he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to cry out, and say, Jesus thou son of David have mercy on me."

Matthew 20:29, 30 tells it differently. There are two men sitting there and begging, no mention of Bartimaeus. Anyway, no big problem. Our magic healer just says the word and their sight is as good as new. One person, two people, who cares? it makes a good story.

If we want to pursue these kind of shenanigans further there is a whole list of goodies on the menu. Of course, there is no evidence they ever happened, nor is there any evidence that an itinerant magician resembling Jesus Christ wandered the countryside at that time, but only a compilation of wild stories of unknown origin and garbled as hell. He fed a multitude of five thousand with a few loaves of bread and a couple of stinking raw fish. He turned water into wine. (Such a deal! If today's Yids could duplicate this kind of trick, they could make millions) He walked on water. (During Lyndon Johnson's regime a joke was being circulated that Lyndon, too, was learning to walk on water, but it too had no basis in fact.) He raised people from the dead. He consorted with the devil at the top of a mountain, and he flew through the air with the greatest of ease. Yak! Yak! Yak!

Is any of this garbage true? Not likely. They have as much evidence (or as little) as the Mother Goose rhymes such as the cow jumped over the moon. If you can cripple your adult mind to be as gullible as a five year old, you can manage somehow to insult your intelligence and believe all this hocus-pocus. However, if you want to play these kind of silly games, why not stick with Mother Goose? Nobody really knows who concocted the Jewish bible nor who wrote the Mother Goose stories, but there are two cardinal virtues the Mother Goose stories have that are not inherent in either the Old Testament nor the New. One is the Mother Goose stories don't pretend to be anything more than just plain childish fun and games. The other is, they don't contradict their own stories. If they say that the cow Jumped over the moon in one story, they do not screw it up by saying it was a horse or a goat that did the caper in another version.

* * * * *

We Creators would rather be promoting a cause that may be unpopular at this time but will win in the end, than one that may be popular now but lose in the end.

* * * * *

The Dark Ages of European civilization were at their worst when Jewish Christianity was at its peak.

* * * * *

Spooks in the Sky: Unseen, unheard, unfelt, unsmelt, unknown, unreal.

* * * * *

Unless the White Race takes charge of its own destiny, none of the pressing problems of the world will ever be solved.

* * * * *

Political Parties come and go. Religions endure.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XVI - The Hokey Miracles Attributed to J.C.

Revolution Of Values Through Religion

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XVII - The True Story of a Modern Jewish Family

This is the story of the Fridovich family. The setting is in Broward County in South Florida. The patriarch of the family was Martin Fridovich, now dead. He was shot between the eyes with a double-aught shotgun blast by his teenaged son, Eddie, on December 4, 1982. It is the story of a Jewish family imbued with greed, treachery, selfishness, lies, hatred and double-cross, starting with the patriarch of the family himself, Martin Fridovich.

In the past I have recycled any number of stories about ancient Jews as recounted in the Jewish bible stories about those supposed patriarchs of the Jewish tribe of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. I have retold the stories of how Abraham pimped and peddled his own half-sister and wife Sarah as a prostitute for loot to King Abimelech. We have reexamined the story of how Isaac followed in his father's footsteps and peddled his wife Rebecca to this same King Abimelech of Gerar seventy-five years later, if you can believe that. We have read in the Old Testament how Rebecca and son Jacob connived to betray son and brother Esau before the blind and senile Isaac. The Jewish bible tells puerile stories of how the lecherous King David stole Bathsheba, the wife of Uriah, then had Uriah killed in the front line of battle so he could have Bathsheba all to himself. We also remember the sordid story of a younger David, who, when wooing the daughter of King Saul, brought the King 200 foreskins collected from the corpses of dead Philistine soldiers which David had helped slay. How gross and repugnant! His bastard son, Solomon, the offspring of David and Bathsheba, the Jewish bible tells us had seven hundred wives and 300 concubines.

There is more, much more, about these and a host of other despicable and repugnant Jews in the Old Testament.

There is a common thread that runs throughout these and other stories in this ancient Jewish collection of myths, lies and fables. The common thread is in the character of all these ancient Jews. They were deceitful, murderous, treacherous, immoral, vicious, puerile and disgusting, but their tribal god Yahweh liked them that way and they were always "blessed in the eyes of the Lord".

There is a strange similarity in the story I am about to relate about the modern Fridovich family. The characters are strikingly similar - greedy, vicious, treacherous and deceitful. There is this difference, however. Whereas the ancient characters in the Old Testament are mostly fictitious and we have no evidence of their existence other than the scrambled scribbings of other lying Yids (now long dead) as a source, the story of the Fridovich family happened in this decade and is well documented by court records and living witnesses.

* * * * *

Let us start with the patriarch of our modern story. Martin Fridovich was born October 14, 1925. He was the son of Russian Jews who came to America as children. His grandfather made hats and his father dealt in furs. They lived in that Jewish enclave of New York, namely Brooklyn. Even as a boy Martin was known as a tough and ruthless hustler, whose overwhelming obsession for making a fast buck zealously drove him ever onward to the utmost limits.

Martin, who was also known by his nickname of Mike, had two sisters and a brother. The sisters are now both dead and his brother Dutch, who lives in Broward County, refuses to talk about his brother. He also refused to talk to his brother years before the latter's death, due to a sleazy deal Martin had pulled on him.

According to stories that emerged from the family squabbling after Martin's death, this patriarch of the Fridovich family had many. If not all, of the worst characteristics of his much touted (supposed) ancestors in the Old Testament. (I say "supposed" since 90 percent of today's Jews are descendants of the Khazars, a Tatar tribe in the Russian Caucasus who were converted to Judaism in the ninth century. This applies especially to Russian and Polish Jews.) Martin had four wives, one of which he married a second time, and so many mistresses, concubines and lovers that his five children lost count.

But these selfish and obstreperous characteristics were by no means confined to the old man himself. Before he was blasted into kingdom come by his youngest son, he somehow managed to imbue every one of his children with similar traits, not so much by training, but by sheer neglect and example.

Martin had an obsession with close-knit families, dynasties and empires. He was enchanted with the Rothschilds, the Jewish banking family who created probably the world's richest and most powerful dynasty, and an empire that still rules the world today. When his youngest son Eddie was 11, Martin gave him a book on the Rothschilds. Eddie read it twice. He says he doesn't remember the details, but he does remember that they were rich and ambitious. That idea stuck with him. Martin was a family tyrant who, although he spent much more time with his concubines than he did with his wives and children, nevertheless wanted strict control over his children. He wanted them to be like him, ruthless, corrupt and ambitious. He wanted them to think like him, he wanted to make sure they married within the Jewish faith, and if they didn't he threatened to cut them off in his will. At the time of his death the family fortune amounted to a tidy ten million.

Martin and his first wife, Ruth, along with their five year old son Michael Henry, moved to Florida in 1952. They first settled in Dade County, but they kept moving around. When, after the first son, Ruth was unable to have any more children, this presented a major obstacle for a man who was obsessed with building a dynasty. So they turned to adoption. Tony joined the family in 1954 when he was 5 days old. Erica in 1957 when she was 3 days old. By 1960 Martin's womanizing was more than Ruth could take. "It was killing me," she said and in that year they were divorced. Martin married Carol, and they soon had two children of their own, Debbie Lee and Eddie. Some years after he had shot his father, Eddie made this remark about genes and dynasties, saying "Dad had to have dogs with good breeding. Apparently he didn't give the same thought to his children. He picked 'em out like fruit." All five children, mostly of mixed and different parentages, hated each other with a passion.

Martin changed his will frequently. At the time of the shooting, Eddie, his youngest, was his favorite, and in his will he had left him in charge of the family fortune. Michael Henry, the oldest son, was in disfavor at the time, and Martin left him with only a pittance. The rest of the fortune was divided four ways among the rest of the children.

After the shooting, the children seemed to forget the tragic death of their father in short order. Eddie, now 19 and in charge of the family fortune, was riding high. He moved into his father's bedroom. He put all his brothers and sisters on the company payroll, bought them each a new car and then took them on a fun vacation to St. Thomas, in the Virgin islands.

It was after they all returned from St. Thomas that the trouble started. When Eddie had shot his father on that fateful night of December the 4th, he curled up into a fetal position and called the police and whimpered that there had been a terrible accident. The police came, seemingly checked it out, and took his word for it. After the siblings' return from St. Thomas, there began an endless wrangling for power. The others began to look on Eddie as a tyrant and each wanted control of the family fortune. Within five months Eddie fired them all. A year and a month after Martin's death a Broward grand Jury indicted Eddie on first degree murder charges. The most damning evidence came from sister Erica and her now ex-husband, Michael Glannoutsos. They revealed that Eddie had plotted to kill his father for months, and repeated entire conversations. He had talked about putting explosives in Martin's car, about hiring a hit man, about poisonous snakes, about a horrible shooting accident.

After the indictment, Erica added a T-shirt to her wardrobe and wore it around town. On it was the word "Crispy", and the picture of an electric chair. Debbie Lee, the younger sister, took it all in stride. She said that primetime soap operas like "Dallas" bored her. "Compared to us, all those shows pale."

After a farcical, five-week trial, featuring death threats, extortion attempts and a parade of tending siblings, Eddie was convicted of manslaughter, but not of murder. In the meantime, Erica retracted her story (but her ex-husband did not) which left everyone wondering which time she was lying. Eddie and his battery of lawyers appealed. The appeals court threw out the first conviction and Eddie was tried again, with the same results as the first trial. A Broward Judge sentenced him to seven years in the penitentiary. However, Eddie, soon out on bond, appealed again.

* * * * *

We don't have an ending to this story since it is still ongoing. Like the endless hassle and warfare in Israel, this Jewish hassle, too, is still unsettled and probably will be for a long time to come. We can, however, draw some cogent conclusions as to the cause of the problem and why Jews are the way they are. The prime cause is in the viciousness and destructiveness of their very nature augmented and goaded on by a sinister religion that seeks to dominate the world by the process of undermining and destroying mankind. Judaism per se is a parasitic and degenerative religion, whose very fiber seeks to deceive, rob and destroy. This goal, aimed particularly at the White Race, runs consistently throughout the Old Testament and especially in their Talmud, making its adherents greedy, selfish, ruthless and deceitful.

The only remedy. If we are ever to get this screwed-up world back to sanity, is to exterminate Judaism, root, stem and branch. If the world can accept the Jewish program of de-nazifying 80 million Germans (and it has!) then surely we are justified in de-Judaizing 20 million Jews. This we have to do and this we are pledged to do. DELEND EST JUDAICA! Exterminate Judaism and save the White Race. Join the Church of the Creator, NOW!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XVII - The True Story of a Modern Jewish Family

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XVIII - The Story of David, Absolom, and Solomon

In the annals of concocted Jewish history as set forth in the Old Testament, two of the most prominent and revered heroes in the eyes of the Jews are David and his son Solomon. In fact, the six pointed "Star of David" unto this day is the most prominent symbol of Judaism. As to his bastard son Solomon, not only the Jews but also the foolish goyim Christians point to Solomon as being the epitome of wisdom throughout the ages. In this treatise we want to examine what kind of people these scoundrels really were and whether they deserve the respect and accolades Jewish Christianity has so lavishly conferred upon them.

The story of David really starts with Saul, who was king of Israel preceding David. When one randomly reads the Old Testament there is nothing but violence, killing, murder, warfare and treachery, and the Jewish Jahweh is always in there egging them on to commit more of the same mayhem. As I turn to the chapter 1. Samuel to find out about Saul, a verse pops up (and this is the Lord speaking) "Now go and smite Amalek and utterly destroy all they have, and spare them not, and slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass." (1. Sam. 15:3) How often this same directive is splattered throughout the pages of the Old Testament! Slay, kill, exterminate. In fact, some of the same enemy tribes have been killed and exterminated seven times over, as we read the different chapters.

This is pretty well the setting as David enters the scene. We find Saul warring against the Philistines, who according to concocted Jewish history have already been slain and totally exterminated innumerable times before, and will be done in again and again any number of times in later episodes. Anyway, there they are, the Israelite army under Saul, facing the Philistines in the valley of Elah, and there at the head of the latter was this giant Philistine by the name of Goliath "whose height was six cubits and a span." According to the dictionary, a cubit is somewhere between 18 and 22 inches. Taking the average of 20 inches, that would make him 10 feet plus a span, which is another nine inches, give or take a tiddle. Goliath challenged the Israeli army to put up a champion against whom he would then do battle. Evidently this scared the hell out of the Israelites, because it says "they were dismayed and greatly afraid." But wait a minute! Up pops little David with his toy slingshot and volunteers to take on this giant who is almost eleven feet tall. If you can believe. And what do you know? David pops him right between the eyes on his first shot. What do you expect, since his bloodthirsty Jahweh was on his side? And then, of course, what is of even greater help, the Yids wrote the script. Having done so, David ran over to the Philistine, and having no sword of his own, took Goliath's sword in hand and cut off the Philistine's head. How do you like that for a Job well done?

King Saul liked it, and had not only offered great riches to anyone who would slay the giant, but also offered them his own daughter.

There is a string of hocus-pocus and treachery before David gets to collect his reward, with Saul being Jealous of David and twice tried to kill him. What else is new between two Jews? Finally, Saul send word to David he can have his second daughter Michal, but instead of the usual dowry, he wants David to bring him the foreskins of one hundred dead Philistines. No problem. David "arose and went, and he and his men, and slew of the Philistines two hundred men and David brought their foreskins" (1. Sam. 18:27) and gave them to King Saul. And thereby this nasty and repugnant little transaction was completed and David was now son-in-law to King Saul, and thereby enters into the history of the perfidious Yids.

* * * * *

There is much more treachery and double-cross as Saul pursues David and again tries to kill him, but in the end old Saul dies and David becomes king and rules over Judah. This only after a series of further murders had been committed to clear the way for David. Now as king, the wars and the killings proceed as per usual.

One day David was walking on the roof of his palace and he "saw a woman washing herself, in the nude apparently, and that got his adrenaline flowing. He had her checked out, found that her name was Beth-sheba, the wife of Uriah, the Hittite. In no time at all he was in bed with her. Soon thereafter she informed him that she was pregnant. This presented a bit of a problem, but David, being the treacherous Yid that he was, soon thought up a solution. He sent for Uriah, her husband, who was one of the most loyal warriors in David's army and invited him to eat and drink with him and to lie with his wife Beth-sheba. But try as he may, Uriah slept at the door of the king's house with the servants and would not sleep with his wife. So David took drastic steps to a final solution. He had Uriah sent to the front of battle to make sure he was killed, which was exactly what happened. Thereby ends another episode of Jewish treachery. But the Lord was with David, no matter what, and regardless. Out of this murky affair was born his bastard son, the renowned Solomon, the future king of Israel.

* * * * *

In chapter 13 of II Samuel it says that Absolom, the son of David, had a sister whose name was Tamar, and Amnon, the son of David, loved her sexually. Whether all these three had different mothers. It doesn't say, but apparently so. Amnon became so obsessed with his sister that one day he lured her into his bedroom and forcefully raped her. This greatly angered Absolom, his and her brother, and rankled him for two years. He lured all the king's sons to his sheep ranch and there killed Amnon. The other sons of David fled.

Time passed on and Absolom started to plot the death of his father David. This scared the hell out of David and he and his whole household fled, leaving behind ten of his concubines "to help keep the house." There is much more hocus-pocus, but in the end David's army defeats Absolom's army, and "there was great slaughter that day of twenty thousand men." Anyway, as Absolom went to meet the servants of David, Absolom, who had very long hair, was riding a mule. As he rode under "the thick boughs of a great oak" he and his hair got caught up in the tangle of the branches and the mule trotted on and left Absolom dangling in midair.

When Joab, David's general, heard of this, he hurried over to where Absolom was still suspended from the oak and thrust three darts through his heart, and then had ten of his men finish him off. They then took Absolom, threw him in a pit in the woods and piled "a great heap of stones upon him."

And so ends another family episode in the long history of Jewish treachery.

* * * * *

We now come to the story of the great Solomon, that lecherous and treacherous bastard son of David and Beth-sheba, who was conceived in treachery, as we have already recorded.

After the Absalom episode, David returned to Jerusalem and regained his throne. As the years passed, David became old and feeble and "he got no heat." So they searched the kingdom for the most beautiful young girl to lie with him so that he would get warmed up. They found a beautiful young girl by the name of Abishag to do the job. However, it didn't help much.

Meanwhile, one of his sons, Adonijah, son of Haggith, seeing the old man falling, proclaimed himself as king. This alarmed Beth-sheba (who was still around) because she wanted her son, Solomon, to be the next king of Israel. So she approached the senile David and got his word that Solomon was to be his heir, not Adonijah. Shortly thereafter David died, having reigned for forty years, and Solomon was put on the throne as king of Israel.

Adonijah accepted the verdict, but had one request to make of the new king. He enlisted Beth-sheba to ask Solomon, his brother, if he could now have Abishag, the beautiful young girl who had been body-warmer to David, for his wife. Solomon flew into a rage, and had his brother Adonijah slain forthwith.

We will not go into details about the long reign of Solomon. The Jewish Bible says that he and God were close buddies and the Lord just loved this lecherous and treacherous scoundrel. Solomon soon acquired great fame and riches. He also acquired a stable of 700 concubines and three hundred wives. Being a fanatic and insatiable sex maniac, this must have kept him pretty busy, along with waging wars against the neighboring tribes. But no matter, the Lord thought he was great and just loved him dearly, evidently reasoning that any man who could assemble a stable of 1000 whores for his own indulgence must have had something on the ball.

* * * * *

What is the moral of this story? Well, if we use the moral standards that the Christians claim to be the basis of the New Testament and about which they brag is the essence of the Christian religion, then we can't come to any other conclusion than that the so-called heroes of the Old Testament are the worst scoundrels, murderers, profligates, whoremongers, pimps and violators of all the Christian precepts that we can possibly conceive. So how can any reasonable person reconcile the idea that all these Jewish scoundrels, Able, Ikey, Jakey, Moses, Judah, Joshua, David, Solomon, and all the rest of this Jewish trash, were so great and beloved by the same God that is being worshipped by present day White Christians? It doesn't make sense. In fact, it is stupid as hell. How would you like to have one of your own relatives, say your father, or your brother, have a stable of one thousand whores at his disposal? Or have him murder his brother? Or have him murder some man so that he could steal his wife? Would you be proud of him, or would you be ashamed and seek to have him brought to Justice? So why all this hypocritical mouthing that this kind of Jewish garbage is considered as the "Holy Scriptures"? Think about it, White Man and Woman, isn't this insane? It reminds me of a little ditty I once saw in a bookstore in Colorado which said:

How odd of God
To choose the Jews
But still more odd
That those who hate the Jews
Should choose the Jewish God.

Yes, indeed. Not only odd, but stupid as hell.

* * * * *

We Creators regard all this Jewish filth as being a brazen insult to our integrity and to our intelligence, and throw all this garbage overboard, once and for all. Come with us. White Racial Comrade, back to reality and back to sanity. Join with us into the Church of the Creator, a realistic and constructive creed and program to save the White Race from disintegration, from degeneration, from self-destruction and from racial genocide. What is more important than the survival, expansion and advancement of Nature's Finest? The answer is - nothing is more important. Join with us to destroy Nature's most virulent parasite and save our own kind - Nature's Finest. DELENDA EST JUDAICA!

* * * * *

Democracy and Christianity must be replaced by the LEADERSHIP PRINCIPLE and by CREATIVITY.

* * * * *

We Creators are determined to solve the problem, not just endlessly agonize over it.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XVIII - The Story of David, Absalom, and Solomon

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XIX - The Strange Story About the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost

The Christian religion is based on the premise that there exists a Holy Trinity composed of the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost. There are the three of them, three separate entities, they claim, but then the Christian preachers immediately confuse and contradict that claim by saying that all three of them are really all rolled into one, that they are really one and the same ball of wax, if you can comprehend that. If you can't understand such an obvious contradiction, well, then, that is your problem, you are just too damn stupid, they say. The Christian preachers further claim that this ball of wax is what is called God, but that you shouldn't forget that there is a son involved, too, and his name is Jesus Christ. In fact, you must believe in him. If you want to be a good Christian, and if you don't, you can't get to the Father without him. If you don't believe all this convoluted mixed-up hocus-pocus, you are in real trouble, big trouble. Those three spooks will hustle you off to hell and burn, fry, sizzle and barbecue you in hot sulfur forever and a day. But, of course, they are not to blame for that. Blame it all on Satan, another spooky spook, who is the real villain in the piece, they claim. And of course, the poor, miserable sinner that you are, you are even more culpable than Satan. So the ball is right back in your lap, as always, of course.

* * * * *

Let us examine this whole strange and stupid story and see how ridiculous and wild it really is.

in the first place. If you ask these self-righteous, know- it-all preachers some cogent questions for specifics, they become extremely vague, ambiguous and confused. They indulge in what they do best - they waffle in obscure and meaningless semantics. We ask them: where are these spooks and spirits supposedly located? They are up there - up in heaven, they say, pointing vaguely and indifferently in an upward direction. Really? How far up? A mile? Ten miles? A thousand miles? A billion miles? No answer. We pursue the "up there" answer further. Since the earth is spinning around on its axis, wouldn't the "up there" at this instant be an altogether different location the next minute, the next hour or in ten or twelve hours? Anyone in their right mind knows that it would, so what do you say to that, preacher? Then, also if you were in say Chicago, wouldn't "up there" be in a completely opposite direction to a preacher in Auckland, New Zealand, pointing to an "up there"?

We next explore the contention that all three. Father, Son and Holy Ghost, are all one, and that they always existed, that it or they created the world, and in fact, the whole universe, that they run and control it. We ask the question, preacher, doesn't the New Testament say that Jesus Christ was born in Bethlehem in the year 1 A.D.? Wasn't he born of a woman named Mary? How docs that jibe with your claim that he and his father "always was" or "always were"? How could he be born of Mary's womb when Mary herself didn't exist but perhaps 20 years or so before that date? How could that be? How do you reconcile such an obvious contradiction? Speak up, preacher, we want some honest answers, not a dung heap of garbage and double talk.

Furthermore, you Christian preachers claim the Holy Trinity - Father, Son and Holy Ghost - are really spirits. But then the New Testament says that Jesus Christ born out of Mary's womb, was a live, flesh and blood man, that he was born of woman and died at the age of thirty-three. We want to know, and make up your cotton-picking mind, preacher, was he a "spirit" that "always was" or was he a flesh and blood person? If the latter, what about his father, was he of flesh and blood also, and where did he come from? Did he, too, have a father, or not? If they are one and the same, the old man should also obviously be of flesh and blood. Which is it, preacher?

Next, if they are all a passel of spirits, we want to know - just what is a spirit? Does it have substance? Does it have weight? Shape? Bones? Teeth? A brain? Have you ever seen one? Has your dad, mother, uncle or aunt ever seen one? In fact, has anyone who hasn't been hallucinating in an insane asylum really ever seen a spirit, or is this Just another vague, fictitious concept dreamed up by some deceitful gang of Jewish scribblers? (Read again the chapter on "What is a Spirit?" p. 58 of RAHOWA! and "Not likely a Who", p. 139 of EXPANDING CREATIVITY.)

Next, we want to know something about this villain, this bad spook called Satan, upon whom all the blame is dumped, that he is responsible for all the evil in this world, that he stokes the fires in hell and tortures all those unfortunate souls whom he has conned into ending up with him in the fiery pit. Now according to your strange and wild story, preacher, you say that God is all powerful, sees all, knows all, controls all and not a hair falls from your head or a sparrow from the roof but he wills it. He created everything, planned everything and everything is in his total control. So how do you explain the existence of this nasty villain, the devil? God evidently created him, too, intentionally and deliberately. God must have also created hell. Intentionally and deliberately about the same time as he created man and intentionally and deliberately planned to send the vast majority of his greatest handiwork (that he created in his own image) to burn, fry and sizzle in hell in all eternity. That is the obvious conclusion from the strange story you are peddling, preacher. Isn't it? At the same time you tell us God loves us so much he sent his only begotten son down to save us poor, lousy sinners from being entrapped in hell. Now it seems to me that if he didn't want to see us all fry and sizzle in hell he wouldn't have created the goddamned torture chamber in the first place, now would he? Why DID he create it? Did he want to see us tortured in hell? If so, he is obviously not a loving God but a vicious, sadistic monster. It makes little sense to blame it all on Satan. After all, he must have known what he was doing when he planned and created hell and when he planned and created Satan. Did he make a hideous blooper? If so, he isn't really so all-wise, nor so all-powerful, now is he? If he did make a blooper, why doesn't he correct it right now and kill Satan and save us all from this horrible impending catastrophe? After all, you certainly wouldn't want to burn in hell, now would you? Or, if you think you might escape that booby trap, what about your children, or your other relatives? Can't God just slay old Satan and eliminate all this contemplated misery? Can't he just wipe out hell and grant amnesty to all those poor souls that are already in there sizzling in agony? If he is so all-powerful, why in the hell doesn't he do one or both of the above? We are waiting for your answer, preacher. (See the chapter on "Hell" in THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.)

i once read about a freak that was born with one body and two heads. The biggest problem this freak had was that the two minds could never agree on anything, and at the same time they couldn't get away from each other, so they were in constant conflict and argued with themselves on a perpetual ongoing basis. If we read the Old Testament and then the New Testament, we find a similar two-headed freak with two opposing and conflicting messages. The Jewish God is a fierce, cruel monster whose motto is "vengeance is mine saith the Lord". He further sayeth "an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth". Throughout the entire Old Testament, which completely ignores Jesus Christ, there is

nothing but a continuing series of warfare, murder and treachery by God's favorite pets, the perfidious Jews, with the Jews killing, killing, killing their enemies seventeen times over, and their bloodthirsty Yahweh goading them on to "smite them by the sword, every man, woman and child, every living thing that breathes".

We now come to the New Testament, which was written for the non-Jews, namely the Gentiles, the White Race, or, as the Jews derisively call them, the goyim (cattle). In this, the other head of this two-headed freak predominates and speaks throughout. What does Jesus Christ say? Well, obviously, he completely disagrees with the old man, his father, and says just the opposite to "an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth". Here is what he says in complete contradiction. In the Sermon of the Mount he says: love your enemies, turn the other cheek, sell all thou hast and give it to the niggers, judge not, give no thought for the morrow, do not plan ahead, do not store up treasures on earth but store up treasures in heaven, wherever that is, and a lot of other stupid, suicidal advice. Contrast this with what the old man says about slay, rape and plunder the other peoples.

Now what in the hell is any intelligent, thinking White person to make of such a mess? How can he possibly believe in, and moreover, follow, such conflicting and contradictory advice? It is, of course. Impossible to obey both heads of such a two-headed monster, and it leaves the White Christian in a perpetual dilemma and continual conflict with himself. If he is stupid enough to believe such garbage. Yet this stupid Jewish book tells you the "Father" and the "Son" are really one, working hand in glove, and you had better believe this whole mess of garbage. Believe! believe! It keeps screaming, like a con-man trying to convince his victims.

* * * * *

How did the White Race ever get embroiled in such a stupid no-win booby trap? Well, it goes back a long way and proves the effectiveness of propaganda when applied repeatedly and persistently over a long period of time. I have already examined the origins of this pervasive mind scrambler called Christianity in my several books, and in case a newcomer reads this I will briefly recapitulate it here.

It more or less started with the Egyptians, although they, too, probably had predecessors for their religious ideas. The ancient Egyptians were White, they were intelligent and they developed civilization to a high degree. They were also very religious, superstitious and along with such a position, they were also highly gullible. It was the Egyptians who conceived such fictitious concepts as an everlasting soul, eternal life in the "hereafter", the idea of reward and punishment in the hereafter for acts in this life, the idea of temples and worship, and even the practice of circumcision. Although they invented a plethora of gods, they also temporarily conceived the "one god" idea that the Jews copied. The Jews, who are an ancient Stone-age race of predators and parasites, were already among the Egyptians some four or five thousand years ago and plying their trade. While among the Egyptians they learned and adopted most of the religious concepts of the Egyptians, and being masters of deceit even then, developed these fictitious concepts into a religion of their own so that they could more effectively rob, plunder, deceive and conquer the goyim. From this developed the Jewish religion of Judaism as set down in the Old Testament and later enhanced in their Talmud. Their religion floundered along for a millennium and a half and at some time was based in Palestine. The Jews, however, were conquered by a number of more powerful neighbors from time to time, such as the Assyrians, the Babylonians and lastly the Romans. It was during the Roman occupation of Palestine and the destruction of Jerusalem that the Jew, Saul of Tarsus, who later became the Christians' "St. Paul", conceived of a brain bomb with which to destroy the great Roman civilization and its Empire. (See "Confessions of a Jew" p. 286 in the WMB.) Taking a page from the suicidal Essene religion, he devised a new religion called Christianity, a poisonous mind scrambler, and successfully fed it to the Romans. Strange as it may seem, the Romans bought this poisonous garbage and the rest is history. The Roman Empire did indeed collapse and the White Race sank into the slimy pit of the Dark Ages. It remained in this state of ignorance, superstition and misery for a period of twelve hundred years, and in fact, has not fully recovered even to this day. Christianity is still with us, rampant like a virulent cancer on the brain, and is now bringing to a climax what this treacherous Jew, Saul of Tarsus, set out to do some nineteen centuries ago - the destruction of the White Race.

* * * * *

Our only salvation now is to expose this nefarious and sinister Jewish conspiracy, to awaken the White Race to its imminent peril, and to arouse and organize this still slumbering giant - Nature's Finest. This can only be done by destroying Jewish Christianity and replacing it by a militant racial religion designed for the survival and salvation of the White Race. That religion is Creativity - the first and the only comprehensive racial religion the White Race has ever had. We are not helpless. There are still 500 million members of our species on this planet. But time is running out. Let us therefore dedicate ourselves anew, put our shoulder to the wheel and rally the White Race. Propagandize! Proselytize! Organize!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XIX - The Strange Story About the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XX - The Convoluted Story of Lazarus and the Rich Man

A MYTHICAL JEWISH BASTARD

At the time it is supposed to have happened, there exist no records whatsoever in any authentic, legitimate histories that such a person described as Jesus Christ ever lived or walked the face of the earth. All that is told about him is derived from the New Testament of the Jewish-Christian bible, scribbled by persons of unknown identity, except for Saul of Tarsus, a Jew rabbi whose hatred of the Roman Empire knew no bounds. It is a book filled with twisted values and suicidal ideas for the consumption of the White Race. Even the Jewish Old Testament, which is full of wild and idiotic stories, fails to make any mention of any such a fellow as Jesus Christ. We can therefore safely assume that the historical existence of such a character has about as much validity as the sometime existence of Mother Goose, Santa Claus, or dozens of other characters that may emerge in Grimm's Fairy Tales, or those of Hans Christian Anderson.

Be that as it may, the White Race has been sorely smitten by this mythical bastard that according to the New Testament is the illegitimate son of a certain Jewish woman by the name of Mary. The latter also looms large in the New Testament, but like her mythical son, she, too, has no authentic historical base, and we have every reason to assume that she is also purely fictitious.

STUPID AND INVERTED "MORAL" VALUES

Regardless of how stupid and inverted the moral values in the New Testament, and how wild the stories in the Old Testament, we find that the mythical "hero" of the New Testament (new? after nearly 2000 years?) is supposedly going around the landscape in the area of Palestine, preaching "moral" values to the goyim. We find one such lesson in Chapter 16 of Luke in which the mythical Jewish bastard (also known as, "son of man and son of god" how can he be both at the same time?) is dispensing his contorted version of "wisdom" to his underlings.

I quote directly from the "New" Testament, starting with verse 19 of the 16th Chapter of Luke:

19. There was a certain rich man, which was clothed in purple and fine linen, and fared sumptuously every day:

20. And there was a certain beggar named Lazarus, which was laid at his gate, full of sores,

21. And desiring to be fed with the crumbs which fell from the rich man's table: moreover the dogs came and licked his sores.

22. And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the angels into Abraham's bosom: the rich man also died, and was buried;

23. And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom.

24. And he cried and said. Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame.

25. But Abraham said. Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented.

26. And besides all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence.

27. Then he said, I pray thee therefore, father, that thou wouldest send him to my father's house:

28. For I have five brethren; that he may testify unto them, lest they also come into this place of torment.

29. Abraham saith unto him. They have Moses and the prophets; let them hear them.

30. And he said. Nay, father Abraham: but if one went unto them from the dead, they will repent.

31. And he said unto him. If they hear not Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead.

ANALYSIS OF THE STRANGE FABLE

Let us analyze this strange fable and define more specifically Just what the point of the story is that this wandering Jew, the seed of David, is trying to put across to his disciples, who, in turn, are to act as a conveyor belt and disseminate the same lesson on to the rest of the world.

We have two principal characters in this story. First of all we have the rich man, who was well dressed and "fared sumptuously every day". His name is not mentioned and we can assume that Jesus meant him to be a fictitious representative of all wealthy people in general. There is no further information about him, nor any indication that he was wicked, or greedy, or a criminal, or had any other undesirable vices. All we are told about him is that he was wealthy, he lived well and he dressed well. Is there anything wrong with that? I think not.

The other character was Lazarus, who from the brief description was a shiftless skid-row bum, a beggar, who sponged the crumbs from the rich man's table. Furthermore, he was full of sores, which dogs licked. We don't know whether he had aids, or cancer, or leprosy. In any case, he was a filthy, miserable wretch and not someone whom you would like to invite into your house to sit at your dinner table, or even have hanging around picking up crumbs.

Now let us stop and think a minute. In our pursuit of trying to build a Whiter and Brighter World, what kind of people would be capable of building such a world? With what kind of people would we prefer to associate and deal? Would we like to see millions of sick and shiftless skid-
Revolution Of Values Through Religion 396

row bums begging for a handout, or would we rather have a world populated with competent, healthy, well-dressed, self-sufficient, and affluent people? Would we like to see a Whiter and Brighter World of competent achievers or a world of miserable wretches, such as populate most of India, or Haiti, or dozens of other "Third World" countries, teeming with hundreds of millions of hungry, filthy, sickly beggars?

Evidently the lesson our fictitious "hero" is trying to pawn off on the goyim is that shiftless is better than thrifty and productive, at least in the eyes of "the Lord".

However, here we encounter another strange kink in this story. When Lazarus dies, does he meet up with and rest in the "bosom" of God, or the Lord, or even Jesus Christ? Hell, no. It mentions none of these, nor does it mention that he was even buried. It says he had a special entourage of angels who whisked him directly into the bosom of Abraham, supposedly as was, with his filthy sores splattered with dog saliva and all. We are to assume from this story that the old Jewish pimp, panderer and whore-monger named Abraham not only went to heaven after he died, but that he has now replaced that old Jewish Yahweh himself and that now Abraham sits on the throne. Very strange indeed.

Now let us see what Christ does for the rich man, and let us remember that as far as this morality play is concerned, the "rich man" has been charged with no crimes, no sins, no vices, no transgressions against anybody. Evidently his only "crime" was that he was rich and competent, was neat and tidy, dressed well, and lived well. But goddamn it, says J.C., we do hate these type of people! Especially if they are goyim. Alright, we will get even with those bastards after they die. A camel can walk through the eye of a needle before any of those undesirables get into heaven. Send them into hellfire and damnation, by all means. Let them burn! burn! burn! Torture the hell out of them forever and a day! Why? Because they fared well on earth! And that is a crime? Damn right, unless, of course, you are a Jew.

So we now have a scenario where the skid-row bum - with aids, cancer, leprosy or whatever - is a highly cherished preference, and the competent achiever is relegated to hell. But God the Merciful, or so he is touted. Is not merciful if you were rich. He will not allow even so much as a drop of water to be dipped on the scorched, superheated tongue of the rich man. Let the son of a bitch suffer, for all he cares. After all, he was once rich.

We have some other observations. His five brothers could possibly be saved from all this hellfire and torture, the rich man implores, if only they were told what fate awaits them because they are rich. But God Abraham says in effect, to hell with them, if they don't believe Moses (is he still around?) they wouldn't believe me either, a strange piece of reasoning, at best. Anyway, the moral of the story is that if they have been living comfortably on earth, let us Jews just wait until they die and we will then have the pleasure of tormenting the hell out of them. We can hardly wait to get even.

HATRED OF THE HEALTHY, THE COMPETENT, THE BEAUTIFUL, THE SUCCESSFUL

This hatred of the healthy, the competent, the beautiful, the successful, the achievers, has been the basic policy and has been inherent in the Jewish religion for several thousand years, even before the New Testament was ever written. We see it in the repeated killings and massacres in Joshua, in Deuteronomy, in Leviticus and just about every chapter of the Old Testament. Kill the best! Kill every man, woman and child! Kill every living thing that breathes! Yahweh says so. This policy is still very much in force today, as was brutally exemplified in the era during and after World War II in the selective killing of the best of the Germans and deliberately starving millions to death as a means of lowering the quality of the White gene pool.

Another example of the kill and/or torture policy that is closer to home is demonstrated by what the Jews have done and are now doing to one of the finest and more outstanding members of our church, namely Reverend Rudy Stanko, who is in prison and being tortured for no other reason than that he was highly capable and successful. At an early age, in his middle thirties. Rev. Rudy Stanko had already built a highly successful meat processing empire that was doing \$200 million in sales a year. This the Jews could not tolerate. They viciously smeared and slandered him on TV and in their wholly controlled news media. They framed him. Imprisoned him, and now that they have him behind bars, they are physically tormenting him, by repeatedly throwing him in "the hole", that is - in isolation. He has already spent more than 500 days "in the hole" and repeatedly been "dieseled" from one penitentiary to another - 26 times, as of March 1991. In Scagoville, Texas, he was placed in isolation in a small cubicle where there was no ventilation, no air conditioning, and the temperature often reached a high of over 100 degrees, a state in which mere survival became difficult.

LOUSY FANTASIES OF SADISTIC JEWS

There is another strange setting in this Lazarus and rich man scenario. Evidently the people in heaven, such as Lazarus, and the people in hell, such as the rich man, are in plain sight of each other and can converse back and forth.

Now imagine a mother who has gone to heaven and is promised everlasting bliss and happiness with not a care in the world (or in heaven) and sees her five children all in hell. They are suffering untold agonies from the flaming sulfur all about them and screeching in pain. (This is the Jews' script, not mine!) She can see them writhing in their torture and they can converse with each other, and this goes on day after day. Can you imagine such a mother being completely unmoved, blissfully happy without a care in the world (or in heaven)? I couldn't imagine such a mother or such a set-up. Multiply this by a hundred million mothers and fathers and brothers and sisters and uncles and aunts all seeing their loved ones writhing in torture and agony in the "Lord's" hell, and I believe you have one hell of a dismal picture. Thank your lucky stars it is all purely fictional, and only a lousy fantasy scripted by a passel of sadistic Jews.

WE REJECT ALL JEWISH "MORAL" VALUES, AND PROCLAIM NEW VALUES OF NATURAL RACIAL MORALITY

We Creators reject this whole miserable mess of "moral" values (otherwise known as anti-natural "Judeo-Christian morality") dumped on us by the goddamned Old Testament and by the "New" Testament. We Creators represent a completely different set of values, which could be described as Natural Racial Morality. We represent such values as Nature has amply demonstrated from time eternal. We do not eulogize the sick, the deformed, the queers, the idiots, the misfits, and place them on a favorite pedestal in our society. On the contrary, we strive for a society in which the healthy, the beautiful, the strong and the intelligent are our goal and our objective, and the misfits are culled out of existence. We Creators say; to hell with the suicidal Judeo-Christian "morality" or "ethics" that have been foisted upon us by our most vicious and hostile enemies - the treacherous Jews. We go back to the most basic source of all wisdom and knowledge, the Eternal Laws of Nature, Revolution Of Values Through Religion

as our source for moral values and wisdom. And Nature clearly tells us, take care of your own at all costs, cherish, preserve and promote the strong, the intelligent and the beautiful, and cull out the weak, the stupid, the deformed and the misfits. We are convinced that this makes a hell of a lot more sense than the idiotic and suicidal preachings of a fictitious and mythical Jewish bastard that never was.

WHITE MAN, DUMP ANTI-NATURAL JEWISH CHRISTIANITY, AND EMBRACE NATURAL PRO-WHITE CREATIVITY!

There is only one way to overcome this diabolical evil that has plagued the White Race for the last 2000 years, and that is to dump Jewish Christianity overboard and replace it with CREATIVITY, the sound and healthy White Man's religion, and proceed with our program of achieving a New White Renaissance, a Whiter and Brighter World and a glorious Era of the White Superman. In order to achieve our noble and supremely important goals, we must not only dump Jewish Christianity, but also exterminate Judaism and the promoters thereof, who are the real cause of all this sick and demented misery. The Jews are our mortal racial enemies and the main cause of all our misfortunes. DELENDA EST JUDAICA!

* * * * *

Only Total Victory can save the White Race.

* * * * *

There is a fierce racial war going on. The White Race pretends to ignore it, and is coming out a sorry loser.

* * * * *

A Jew's first loyalty is to his race and Israel. They will readily sell out and betray any country they live in on behalf of Judaism.

* * * * *

By means of terror, torture and tyranny, the Christian church had, by the Dark Ages, perfected the Jewish technique of total mind enslavement that is now used so effectively by the Communists.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XX - The Convoluted Story of Lazarus and the Rich Man

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XXI - The Weird Story of the Rapture

One day, about 15 years ago, as I was driving north on interstate 75 towards Atlanta, I noticed the car in front of me had a bumper sticker that proclaimed "in case of THE RAPTURE this vehicle will be unmanned". I wondered what in the world this fellow was talking about. Whether he was a nut, or if the vehicle should indeed become unmanned, either way, I didn't want to have such a mess in front of me. It could result in an accident and in no way did I want to be behind an accident waiting to happen. I stepped on the gas and passed him as quickly as possible, putting distance between us.

Then, over a period of time I began to see more of such bumper stickers. What is this thing, I wondered, that could unman cars? I soon found out. It is a belief among the fanatic Christians of various cults, the born-again and others, that at a given instant "the righteous", meaning themselves, of course, will be sucked up into the wild blue yonder as if by a huge vacuum cleaner. It could come at any unexpected time with no warning. You could be driving a car, or be in the shower, or sitting on the John. Nobody knows the time nor the hour, they say, but the Lord. And somehow they are not agreed as to which Lord it is that knows, whether it is Jesus Christ, or Yahweh, or the Holy Ghost. When somebody asks me a question to which I could not possibly know the answer, I often respond with the expression "Christ only knows, and he won't tell". However, as to the timing of the rapture there are a number of passages in the bible where J.C. claims even he doesn't know the time, only "the Father" knows. In Matthew 24:36 purportedly he said, "No one knows about that day or the hour, not even the angels in heaven, nor the Son, but only the Father". Evidently it is very tightly classified as Super Super Secret. Why, Christ only knows, or does he?

Be that as it may. In trying to find some biblical basis for the much touted rapture, I hunted up my King James bible and tried to find the word "rapture" in the "Concordance", or the index, and to my surprise. It wasn't there. I later found out that the idea of "the rapture" is a fairly recent invention concocted by modern day con-artists to put some zingaroo in their wild preachings. Evidently these preachers base the idea that at a given split second the selected few (themselves, of course) will be "whooshed" up into the stratosphere there to meet their Lord Jesus Christ in ecstatic and blissful union.

What happens thereafter is somewhat vague, long winded and tedious. Some say the rapture is equivalent to the Second Coming of Christ, some say it is not, but precedes the Second Coming. Evidently the whole idea is a recent invention based on a number of disjointed passages in both the Old and the New Testament, many of which could mean anything, or nothing. Two commonly quoted passages are:

(a) I Corinthians 15:51 and 52, to wit: "Behold I show you a mystery; we shall not all sleep but we shall all be changed. In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump, for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed".

(b) I Thessalonians 4:16 and 17. Quote: "For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we who are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord".

So there you have it. Ghosts from the dead shall meet with the live bodies up in Cloud Nine, to join with the Lord, and all shall live in eternal bliss and rapture for ever after. Promises! Promises! Promises!

But such good fortune shall not be shared by all. No, indeed. In fact, damned few will cut it, only one in forty, or 2.5 percent. The rest shall burn in eternal hellfire! Burn, baby, burn!

In trying to find out more about the thinking of these spaced-out space experts, I studied two booklets that were sent to me by the World Bible Society out of Nashville, Tenn. The first one was written by Edgar C. Whisenant and it was entitled "88 Reasons Why the Rapture could be in 1988". In fact, he pinpoints the timing even more specifically "at the Feast of Trump" (Rosh-Hash-Ana) September 11-12-13 of 1988. Evidently whereas the Son was not privy to this highly classified super secret, Edgar C. claims that he has cracked the Code, and gives 88 reasons why, sure as shooting. It is going to happen within a three day period, namely between September 11 and 13, 1988. Now that is calling it pretty close.

The reasons he gives are mostly all dredged up out of various passages of both the Old and the New Testament. Here is an example of one reason out of the 88. Whisenant quotes (of all people) Rabbi Meir Kahane, a real Christ hater. The reasoning, if you can follow, goes something like this. Israel is the time clock of God throughout history. "The State of Israel, which rose up in the year 1948, is not only the beginning of the redemption, but of the grace period granted us today". That grace period is forty years, he says, "a last opportunity to reverse needless disaster, to bring the redemption with grandeur and majesty". Forty years end with the church age on Rosh-Hash-Ana in 1988. Ipso facto, September 11- 13, 1988 is the end of time, says Edgar C. Whisenant.

Poor Whisenant! Like so many other prophets of doom and disaster, of the end of the world, of the end of time, etc., September 13, 1988 came and went and no rapture! Damn it!

But not to be discouraged! Like so many other idiotic prophets have done in the past, he set a new future date. He soon came out with a new 90 page booklet called "The Fatal Shout: Rapture Report 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993" This time he wasn't going to box himself in so tightly, but predicted it could (would!) happen during any one of those five years. In trying to explain what went wrong in the first prediction he says he goofed in forgetting that the first century A.D. had no zero year, as do all the others, like 1900, etc., and this threw him off his precise schedule. Ha, ha, ha!

In the second book, he has a number of complicated charts and graphs that make less sense than Mr. Toad in Alice in Wonderland. However, he has some other interesting things to say, some of which should scare the hell out of any believing Christian.

Whisenant says that according to Wilmington's Guide to the Bible, in the 6000 years from Adam to the start of the Millennium, God will have tested approximately 4C billion human beings on earth. Of this number, about one billion will have elected, of their own free will, to follow God's ways instead of theirs. By the blood of Jesus, these people will be saved from damnation and live with Jesus and rule his universe throughout

Revolution Of Values Through Religion

eternity. The other 3 billion, it appears, will be cast into Hell, he says.

Wow! That is a real mouthful! 39 billion human soul will be cast into Hell! 39 billion! Imagine! This planet now has a little over 5 billion people and it is already vastly overcrowded. Hell must be one hell of a huge place. Imagine this fiery torture chamber that is big enough to accommodate more than seven times as many people as are now living on this over-crowded planet! Thirty-nine times as many as are going to heaven! And there sits the loving, oh, so loving. Lord and Jesus Christ, not to mention the Holy Ghost, gloating about their handiwork, none of them evidently giving a good goddamn about all those 39 billion screaming, screeching, writhing and agonizing victims in that huge fiery pit, a torture compound evidently seven times as large as Planet Earth. That's love? (See "Hell", C.C. No. 49 in The White Man's Bible.)

The preachers will blandly explain away that these poor devils had their chance, and since "of their own free will" they chose to be sinners the poor bastards deserve what they get.

Whoa! Wait a minute! We don't buy that "free will" gimmick. According to their story, "God" created all, and this includes human beings and that huge fiery torture chamber. Evidently he never makes a mistake, they tell us, and he knew exactly what he was doing. He knew how things were going to turn out in advance, and obviously they turned out just as he willed and planned. If his prime creation, mankind, was so damn imperfect and only one in forty could pass the test, he must have wanted it that way. He was the designer and the creator. If he botched the job, either intentionally or otherwise. It would seem to any logical person the fault lies with God, the creator. He obviously wanted 39 billion suffering people to end up being barbecued in the fiery pit forever and a day. And this is love? What a horrendous sadistic monster this super spook must be to concoct such a sadistic set-up. And this kind of garbage the Christians go to church every Sunday to worship.

* * * * *

Fortunately, all this idiotic nonsense exists only in the minds of demented kooks. In a faraway fantasy land, a fable concocted by deranged people who didn't have all their marbles together. I have another book recently sent to me by one of our activists. Rev. John Brooks. The name of this book is "Origins" and it is written by Richard E. Leakey, the son of those famous archaeologists. Louts B. and Mary Leakey. In this book Richard Leakey and his co-partner Roger Lewin in a scholarly and scientific procedure de-cribe the long evolution of the species called homo sapiens sapiens (modern man) over a period of millions of years. They describe the real world as it has slowly changed from the beginning of this planet some four and a half billion years ago to the present and project it on into the future.

But before they trace the early beginnings of mankind, they do an excellent job of putting this tiny, insignificant ball called Planet Earth in its proper place. They remind us that our tiny planet revolves about the sun, which is only one of ten billion stars in our own galaxy, the Milky Way.

This, in turn, is only one of the millions of galaxies that make up our vast and boundless universe. The enormity of this scale helps to put our existence on Planet Earth in its proper perspective. Nature created and developed us over a long process of Evolution lasting millions of years in accordance with the Eternal Laws of Nature.

* * * * *

However, it is not the objective of the Church of the Creator to speculate as to how did it all start. As I have said before - Christ only knows, and he won't tell, because he isn't here and there is no evidence that he ever was. We Creators are not concerned about solving all the vast mysteries of the universe. We are concerned about a most pressing and urgent problem, namely the survival, expansion and advancement of our own kind, the White Race, Nature's Finest. This we can only do if we brush away all those idiotic cobwebs concocted by Jewish Christianity, face the real world, and work and organize to take control of our own destiny away from out of the slimy hands of the Jews.

This we can do and this we must do. RAHOWA!

* * * * *

Creativity is the only answer to the massive problems that confront us. It has the Total Program, the Final Solution, the Ultimate Creed.

* * * * *

Christianity is Mass insanity built on a foundation of superstition, gullibility and ignorance fortified by an intensive campaign of mind manipulation.

* * * * *

For the White Race Creativity is the most meaningful and beneficial idea in its entire history.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XXI - The Weird Story of the Rapture

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XXII - Christian Maniacs Gone Berserk: The Salem Witchcraft Trials

There were several impelling reasons why the Anglo-Saxon immigrants left the Old World for the New, but by and large the New England colonies were founded by people who wanted to escape the tyranny of religious persecution in Europe and breathe the fresh air of freedom in the New World. They were willing to risk the hazards of a makeshift Atlantic crossing, the hardships of taming an uncharted wilderness, and the constant danger of hostile Indian attacks. All these sacrifices they were willing to make in order to escape the grim religious bounding, burning at the stake, torture by thumbscrew and rack that had become the order of the day by the Christian churches, both Catholic and Protestant, in Europe.

Whereas the Protestant revolt against the Catholic hierarchy was ostensibly launched to break the ironclad dictatorship of the Roman church, Europe soon found that the "reformers" were as tyrannical as were the tyrants from whom they were breaking away. Inherent in the Christian teaching is a hatred and an intolerance against anyone or any group that does not believe the spooks in the sky swindle in exactly the same terms as they do. This malevolent prejudice and intolerance was not left behind, but was transported across the Atlantic to the New World when the "Pilgrims" arrived at Plymouth Rock and founded the Massachusetts Colony.

Before we go into the Salem, Mass., witchcraft trials. It is incumbent to give a brief background about the Christian belief in witchcraft. There is a short verse in the bible that says "Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live." (Exodus 22:18).

The tortures, the murders, the agony and the suffering this one goddamned sentence has caused to humanity is beyond belief. In the two years between 1645 and 1647 at least 200 innocent women were hanged or burned as witches in England alone. In Scotland the number of victims ran to more than 3,400 between 1580 and 1680. On the continent things were even worse. George L. Kittredge of Harvard in his "Witchcraft in Old and New England" quotes Mannhardt to the effect that "the victims from the Fourteenth to the Seventeenth Century (ran) to millions, and half a million is a conservative estimate." The Bishop of Bamberg brought about the death of 600 "wizards" from 1622 to 1633, and the Bishop of Wurzburg caused the execution of 900.

The mania about hanging or burning women designated as witches more or less came to an end in Europe by 1680. However, it soon took a new lease on life in the New World, and soon reached heights of maniacal frenzy exceeding anything in the Old World.

The first settlement of the Massachusetts colony was made by the Pilgrims at Plymouth Rock in 1620. It was soon followed by the Puritans arriving at Salem in 1628 under John Endicott, and then at Boston under John Winthrop in 1630. Most of these groups were English religious dissenters fleeing religious persecutions and seeking religious freedom. We will soon see how they used and abused that very "freedom" once they themselves were in charge of their religion.

Prior to 1692 there had been at least twenty trials for witchcraft in New England. Many were convicted and probably six were hanged. However, this was only a prelude to what happened next in Salem, a town of 1,700 souls, a few miles north of Boston.

In this small town, witchcraft trials were held in the Court of Oyer and Terminer between May 27, 1692, and September 24 of the same year. In this four month period more than 200 were arrested, twenty people were put to death and about 100 remained in Jail when the court adjourned, never to sit again. Eight of those in prison were waiting execution. The last and crowning act of the court, says a contemporary Mr. Gemmill, "was the hanging of seven old women and one man on September 22. These were all hauled in a single cart to the place of execution. Apparently the only reason why not more were hung on that day was because the cart was full."

After all these excesses of unbridled murder and mayhem, the townspeople finally began to come to their senses, and enough was enough, they thought as they looked at the cartloads of people going to the scaffold. Governor Phipps' wife, before long, was accused, and Mrs. Hall, the wife of a minister, was charged as being a witch. In May, 1693 Governor Phipps issued a pardon to all in Jail, and eighteen years later. In October of 1711, the General Court of Massachusetts appropriated funds to be paid to the heirs of those who had been executed as witches. Meanwhile and afterwards, the heirs of the convicted destroyed whatever records of the trials (a shamed-faced theocracy abetting) that they could get their hands on, so that the whole ghastly story will probably never be known.

Let us now look at some of the villains in this gory and grisly episode. One conclusion that emerges is that the majority. If not all, persecutors were fanatic holler-than-thou members of the theocracy of this newly-founded Puritan colony.

The Rev. Nicholas Noyes testified in the trials, always against the accused. When Bridget Bishop, one of the victims, was about to hang, he refused a request to pray for her soul. Instead added to her torture by yelling "Witch! Witch!" The Revs. Deodat Lawson and John Hale were little better, the latter also testifying against Bridget Bishop. The Rev. Joseph Green wrote a doctored "confession" of Ann Putnam. The latter was an epileptic illiterate and only twelve years old, but her confession as invented by Green had marvelous flights of fancy. (Once accused, victims were usually brutally tortured for days until they came up with a desired "confession".)

Probably the most blatant culprit in this whole gruesome and insane mess was a man by the name of Cotton Mather. He was a man of intellect whose name has gone down in history and is notorious in infamy to this day. He was the son of the then president of Harvard, he was a preacher of great eloquence, reputed to be the master of ten languages and one of the leading intellects of the Massachusetts Colony. It is to the shame of Christianity that this Jewish mind-scrambler is capable of perverting and debasing even the strongest of intellects.

Cotton Mather believed in devils, and compiled a huge tome about them entitled "The Wonders of the Invisible World". He also wrote "A Discourse on Witchcraft". All his life he saw visions. His word on any public matter had the same effect as law. He could have prevented these savage butcheries at any time, but he did not. Instead, he stood by silently and examined with great seriousness all "witches" brought to his attention, as material for his witchcraft studies. Years later, some of the higher officials that had participated in this gruesome barbarity publicly prayed for forgiveness for their involvement. But Cotton Mather never recanted.

Such are the consequences of this one goddamn line in the Jewish Christian bible - Suffer not witches to live - the total effect of which is to drive people to brutal acts of murderous insanity. Was this insane phenomena Just something that surfaced only in the Dark Ages of Christianity, or is this insanity still with us in the latter part of the Twentieth Century? Sad to say, these kinds of aberrations of the mind are still very much current today among the fanatics of the Christian cults. When we started building our Church edifice in the peaceful valley we had selected for our World Center, rumors soon started flying among the native people here in Macon County, North Carolina. The stories spread like wildfire that we were devil worshippers, that we practiced bloody animalistic rites (whatever that is) and witchcraft and wizardry also, for good measure. Our contractor and his crew (who were not among those demented) were threatened with gunfire if they proceeded with construction of the building. One wild woman churchgoer told our contractor while at church that if he went to the doorstep of our cabin, he would find the bloody head of a calf deposited on our front porch. The contractor, much alarmed, actually drove down to our domicile, and, of course, no bloody head of a calf.

Wild, real wild.

* * * * *

The only conclusion we can draw from all this is that Christianity is an extremely malevolent, destructive force. There is an old saying which goes back to the Ancient Roman times that I believe describes precisely the essence of Christianity. It says in effect that those whom the gods would destroy they first drive insane. Christianity does just that. It is, in fact, a form of mass insanity, and has been extremely destructive to its prime target, the White Race, in driving it to self-destruction. We have already recapitulated the thousands upon thousands of women who were hanged or burnt at the stake by this mass insanity about witchcraft. But Christian insanity and self- destruction does not end there. By no means. When we add to this horrendous outrage the millions that were killed and tortured because of accused heresy; the millions that were murdered and tormented by the inquisition; the millions that were killed and the vast areas of the countryside that were devastated by religious wars such as the Thirty Year War and hundreds of others, we cannot escape the conclusion that Christianity does indeed drive people to insanity and self-destructs those who are gullible and foolish enough to embrace this sinister Jewish mind-scrambler.

The only way we can purge this tenacious cancer from the minds of our people is to drive it from the scene by a more dynamic, more compelling, sane and constructive religion. That is exactly what Creativity is designed to accomplish. Let us therefore unite under the banner of Creativity, spread our White Man's religion throughout the world and drive the Jewish scourge from off the face of this Planet Earth.

* * * * *

We Creators don't straddle issues. We delineate and resolve them.

* * * * *

Democracy and Christianity have spelled the death knell of the White Race.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XXII - Christian Maniacs Gone Berserk: The Salem Witchcraft Trials

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XXIII - The Jewish God: A Vicious Bloodthirsty Monster

There is absolutely nothing that reflects more strongly on the inner soul and character of a people than the religion they embrace. This is only true where a religion is the result of their own indigenous evolution, rather than where, as in the case of Christianity and the White Race, it was thrust upon them by an alien culture. The stronger a grip such an indigenous religion has upon the subject race, the more virulent are the manifestations of those religious beliefs.

There is perhaps no other instance in history where a race of people has been shaped and molded more strongly by their own religion than the Jews, nor has any people embraced and clung to that religion more fervently than have these parasites. Over many centuries the priesthood of the Jewish race concocted the image of their own tribal god, whom, among several other names, they chose to call Yahweh or Jahweh. (What a repulsively sounding Jewish word!) This tribal god, in turn, was an outgrowth of their own inner aspirations, their brutality and bloodthirsty nature. They claimed that they, the Israelites, were "God's chosen", that they had a special covenant with their god, and that their god gave them not only the right, but the duty to steal everything the goyim possessed - their cities, their land, their cattle, and any other property they might have acquired through endless toll. It was an exclusive license "to rule the world from Zion", namely Jerusalem. These claims are set out in the Old Testament and in their Talmud, and have been the guiding principles of the Jewish race for the last several thousand years. In fact, they were already deeply imbedded in the character of the Jewish race by tradition and "oral law" long before they were set down in writing approximately 2500 years ago.

Let us now examine and see just what kind of god they concocted for themselves in their Jewish Jahweh, and let us quote freely from their own scriptures, the Old Testament.

The Jewish story starts with Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden (so the story goes). On the very first day this couple was created, they were conned into taking a bite out of an apple, something "the Lord" had told them was a no-no. It is a strange and stupid story indeed. Imagine the setting. Here is this brand-new couple, created fully grown and naked as two jaybirds, with no previous background or experience in anything, naive as a new born babe. Then, evidently with malice aforethought, "the Lord" sends the cunning serpent to entice them to do the very thing "the Lord" had told them not to do. Being naive. Inexperienced, defenseless, and not knowing which end was up, of course, they succumb to the wily persuasions of the talking serpent. How they all, the Lord, Adam and Eve and the serpent all learned a common language (evidently Hebrew) within one day, remains unexplained.

Anyway, for this first day transgression, poor Adam and Eve were shamefully driven out of the Garden of Eden and punished to earn their daily bread by the sweat of their brow forever after. Not only were THEY punished, but for this minor snafu, designated as the "original sin", all their future progeny, which, according to this stupid story, embraces all the peoples of the world, were also punished. All and everyone was now and forever after deemed guilty of this horrible "original sin" and were to suffer for it. How stupid can you get.

Adam and Eve had two sons, and soon Cain slew Abel. Nevertheless, from this dead-end start supposedly descended all the future generations of mankind. Where Cain and Abel managed to obtain wives with which to procreate children, also is never explained. Anyway, according to this stupid story, the people multiplied rapidly and soon spread all over the landscape. But "the Lord", who had created this mess in the first place, didn't like the sinful bastards he had designed. So in a burst of nasty temper he decided to drown them all, except for Noah and his family. (See "The Story of Noah and the Great Flood", p. 235 of RAHOWA!)

Talk about premeditated mass murder, this episode overshadows all atrocities in subsequent history, and history is replete with a multitude of atrocities. It also tells us much about the vengeful and sadistic god the Jews concocted for themselves. It also tells us something about the mindset and psyche of the Jewish people themselves, namely, their sadistic urge to kill all, to kill everybody.

But let us amplify these statements further with a sampling from the Old and New Testaments with more mundane details of how the Jewish god thinks and how he acts. I say mundane, for after all, after a story of the wholesale murder of all the people in the world, it is impossible to top such a massive crime, and what follows must of necessity be small potatoes in comparison. But to round out the picture, let us indulge ourselves and list a few of the cruel and disgusting antics of this bloodthirsty Jewish god, who is the ultimate product of the mentality of the Jewish people. So let us have a little fun as we look into the many peculiar and sadistic stories by quoting the Jewish bible itself. Remember, what follows is straight from the horse's mouth, orders from the Lord.

God, as a midnight assassin, slays all the innocent firstborn in Egypt. Exodus 12:29,30. "And it came to pass, that at midnight the Lord smote all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of the Pharaoh that sat on the throne unto the firstborn of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the firstborn of the cattle. And the Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his servants, and all the Egyptians: and there was a great cry in Egypt; for there was not one house where there was not one dead."

Except, of course. In the houses of the Jews among them, whom the Jewish scriptwriters save. This the Jews call the Passover, and have been celebrating it as one of their major holy days every year for the past several thousand years.

God sanctions enslavement of the heathen (goyim). Leviticus 25:44-46. "Both thy bondmen and thy bondmaids, which thou shalt have shall be of the heathen among you; of them shall ye buy bondmen and bondmaids. Moreover, of the children of the strangers that do sojourn among you, of them shall ye buy, and of their families... and ye shall take them as an inheritance for your children after you, to inherit them for a possession; they shall be your bondmen forever."

God sanctions beating slaves to death. Exodus 21:20,21. "And if a man smite his servant, or his maid, with a rod, and he die under his hand... If he continue a day or two, he shall not be punished: for he is his money."

The moral is that Jews are entitled to enslave the goyim, consider them as so much money or chattel, and pass them on to their children as slaves forever, and if he should beat some of them to death, that, the Lord says. Is perfectly acceptable also.

God commends wholesale murder, rape and slavery. Numbers 31:1-18. "And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying. Avenge the children of Israel of the Midianites... And they slew all the males... And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captive, and their little ones, and took spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks and all their goods. And they burned all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire. And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both men and beasts... And Moses was wroth... And Moses said unto them. Have ye saved all the women alive?... Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known a man by lying with him. But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves."

Moses, the right hand of God, faithfully followed God's instructions: kill, rape and enslave. Steal the goyim's cattle. Burn their cities and castles.

God kills 50,070 people for looking into a box. I Samuel 6:19. "And he smote the men of Beth-semesh, because they had looked into the ark of the Lord, even he smote of the people fifty thousand and three score and ten: and the people lamented, because the Lord had smitten many people with a great slaughter."

Looking into a box can evidently be dangerous to your health.

Agag is hewn in pieces. I Samuel 15:33. "And Samuel hewed Agag in pieces before the eyes of the Lord."

Evidently the Lord condones axe murders, for Samuel was one of his favorite people.

The Lord decrees the death penalty for an endless number of trivialities.

Death for making fire on a sabbath. Exodus 35:2,3. "Whosoever doeth work therein (on sabbath) shall be put to death. Ye shall kindle no fire upon the sabbath day."

Death for picking up sticks on a sabbath. See Numbers 15:32-36.

Death for eating pork. See Leviticus 7:22-25.

Death for uncircumcised children. See Genesis 17:14.

Death for touching a holy thing. See Numbers 4:15.

Death for entering a holy place. See Numbers 4:20.

The list of crimes, murders and atrocities contained in the Jewish bible is endless. If I were to compile in toto all the hideous, brutal violence committed in the name of the Lord, or at the direct instigation of, or directly by the Jewish super spook himself. It would fill several hundred pages. The Old Testament is full of murder, death and killings, either en masse, or of individuals, and the hand of "the Lord" is in practically all of them. Death to countless thousands! Kill! Kill! Kill! And in the end, gather them all up and burn them in hell forever and a day. What a sadistic, bloodthirsty monster!

Now, I ask you, what White man or woman in their right mind would want to go to church every Sunday and worship such a hideous monster? Yet hundreds of millions of demented White Christians do just that. All of which reminds me of a little jingle:

How odd of God To choose the Jews! But it's still more odd That those who hate the Jews Should choose the Jewish God!

Strange, indeed, and crazy as hell. We White Racial Loyalists - Creators throw all this mind-scrambling garbage overboard once and for all. Instead, we have set in motion a comprehensive REVOLUTION OF VALUES. We have supplanted the idiotic Judeo-Christianity shibboleths with a completely new religion, new commandments, new golden rule, new morality, new code of ethics, new standard of values, meaningful values that are based on the Eternal Laws of Nature which are in reality as old as time itself. For us. White Racial Loyalists - Creators, our racial heritage is of primary importance. To us our White racial gene pool is the most precious treasure we possess, and guarding and upgrading it is our most sacred religious duty.

instead of looking at some fictitious monster in the sky, invented by a passel of insane Jewish scribblers for our guidance (or more correctly - misguidance), we look to Nature and her Eternal Laws as the source of all wisdom. Nature is real. Nature is eternal, and on this solid foundation we are building sound and lasting values for a Whiter and Brighter World of the future.

Join with us! Help expose the Jewish monstrosity! Their sadistic spook has absolutely no meaning or benefit whatsoever for the White Race. On the contrary, that fictitious Jewish invention has been nothing but a means of deranging the minds of White People for many centuries and has been a powerful weapon in the hands of the Jews for our destruction. Join with the Church of the Creator in building a powerful White Racial movement, and let us get the Jewish monkey off our backs once and for all.

Creativity is the White Man's natural religion!

* * * * *

Remember, there is no substitute for victory and there is no substitute for the White Race!

* * * * *

Resorting to temporary "quick-fix" or makeshift "band-aid" solutions will no longer suffice. Creativity has the TOTAL SOLUTION for all eternity.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XXIII - The Jewish God: A Vicious Bloodthirsty Monster

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XXIV - The HoloHoax and the Spookahoax

Undoubtedly, throughout the history of mankind the Jews have been, and are today, the most flagrant and pernicious liars of all time. They have spawned and promoted thousands of lies, small lies, big lies, and outrageous lies. To their credit, they have been remarkably successful in putting their lies across to the gullible goyim, and weaving them into the warp and woof of accepted history. In so doing they have reaped astonishing profits and benefits for their own parasitic cohorts, and wreaked tremendous havoc and damage on their gentile victims. They are indeed the unchallenged masters of deceit, and in the art of lying no other people even come close.

Although the Jews' origins are lost in the mists of history, their known story begins in Egypt some 3500 to 4000 years ago. One of the earliest lies they promoted that persists unto this very day is that they were slaves in Egypt and the wicked Pharaoh of the day would not let them go. What real history has been uncovered seems to indicate just the opposite. Although the story of Joseph and his brethren is purely symbolic (see RL #50), it signifies the fact that as early as 4000 years ago the Jews were already an organized group of parasites and ravaged one of the White Man's earliest great civilizations. In fact, they became so obnoxious the Egyptians after being at their mercy for several hundred years finally got their act together and ran them out of the country. Contrary to the claims they "would not let their people go", the Egyptians were damn glad to get rid of these pernicious parasites.

Another major lie the Jews have managed to imbed in their religion and in Christianity is that they are "God's chosen people". This lie, too, has stuck in the minds of the White people for the last twenty centuries, and is still imbedded there today. From this monumental lie the Jews have reaped tremendous profits, and. In fact. It has been instrumental in helping them gain control of the world. Its finances. Its governments and its total propaganda apparatus.

The most recent major He that has wreaked havoc and disaster upon the White Race and been extremely profitable to the Jews is their outrageous claims about a "holocaust". This lie, too, has been so thoroughly broadcast and promoted throughout the world that most gullible goy yokels have come to accept it as an historical fact. This massive lie purports to claim that during and before World War II Hitler and the Germans had a deliberate program of exterminating Jews, and that by means of gas chambers, ovens and other organized programs actually did exterminate and rid the world of six million Jews. To hear the Jews tell it they were the sole victims of World War II.

It would undoubtedly have been a blessing for mankind if it had actually happened, but unfortunately it did not, and this, too. Is a blatant Jewish lie. The facts are, that whereas some 50 million White people died in this senseless slaughter between White nations who should have known better, very few victims were Jews. They were. In fact, safely ensconced in Los Angeles, in Chicago, in New York, and on Wall Street they were making fantastic wartime profits. Despite the fact that WWII was basically a Jewish war, instigated by the worldwide Jewish Cabal, fought solely on behalf of the Jews, yet damn few Jews died in this idiotic internecine o"9y of genocide between White nations. On the contrary, if we look at the tremendous losses by the Germans, by the Russians, by the British, by the Poles, by the French, by the Romanians and numerous other White nations, we find that all came out sorry losers. Only the Jews and the international Jewish bankers came out as fat winners. In fact, the Jews were the only victors, and it was undoubtedly the biggest victory in the history of this perfidious parasite.

The Jews and the parasitic state of Israel have profited handsomely from the catastrophe called World War II. While the White Men fought mainly against each other and died by the millions, the Jews not only made hundreds of billions in wartime profits but the Jewish bankers also saddled the victim nations with trillions in "national debts" on which we and our future generations will pay "interest" forever and a day.

To make sure that the finger would not be pointed at them for instigating this major world catastrophe, the Jews came up with their most gigantic lie in modern times, namely the "six million" lie, the "holocaust" hoax. Not only did this make the guilty party seem like the poor unfortunate victims, but it has enabled the Jews to successfully rob the Germans of billions in "compensation" for their supposed crime against the Jews. It has also enabled them to steal the state of Palestine from the Arabs, and give the Jew-controlled government of the United States the excuse to dole out billions each year to the parasitic state of Israel. It has also enabled the Jews to tighten the screws on the White people of the nations in Europe and especially in the United States to accept the so-called "civil rights" laws, giving the niggers and other mud races special privileges in preference to the White population. It has furthermore allowed all the scum and parasites of the mud countries of the world to invade and settle in our territory - the Mexicans, the Vietnamese, the Asiatics, the niggers from African countries, the list is endless. (Read C.C. No. 37, "The Six Million Lie" in The White Man's Bible.)

There are a number of White racial organizations that have spent a lot of time and effort in trying to expose the holocaust lie, and it is now commonly known as the "holohoax". Foremost in this effort are such people as French historian Professor Paul Rassinler; Dr. Arthur Butz, who wrote the scholarly book "The Hoax of the Twentieth Century"; The Institute of Historical Review; and more recently Ernst Zundel in the Canadian "holocaust" trials has done much to draw worldwide attention to this monstrous lie. There are numerous other men and organizations who have and are today doing their best to expose this Jewish fraud upon humanity. Yet with the tremendous propaganda apparatus the Jews have in their hands the Jewish lie about the holohoax still prevails in the minds of most people.

We of the Church of the Creator have collaborated in exposing this massive hoax. However, unlike most White racial organizations, we have given it secondary prominence and concentrated most of our fire on the major original Jewish lie that they have foisted on the White peoples of the world for nearly 2000 years, namely Jewish Christianity. We call it the "Spookahoax", or "The Spooks in the Sky Swindle". (See C.C. No. 47 and several other chapters in The White Man's Bible.) We are convinced that it was the Christianity hoax that spelled the doom of the White Race and the ascendancy of Jewish power, until today the Jews control the money, the governments and the propaganda machinery of the world. How they did this is interestingly described by Marcus Ell Ravage, a Jew himself. In his 1928 essay "A Real Case against the Jews". (See C.C. No. 43 of The White Man's Bible.) Although in bragging about the Jewish conquest of the goyim through the hoax of Christianity he does slip in a few deliberate curves (he pretends that Christ actually existed), nevertheless his story pretty well tells it as it was, and as it is. Whereas we White Racial Loyalists - Creators want to encourage people like Zundel, Rassinler and Butz to continue their barrage in exposing the holohoax, we believe that it is not the key answer but more of an adjunct to solving the problem.

We are convinced that the key problem to expose and to overcome is Jewish Christianity. It is the most pernicious and damaging lie to the future survival of the White Race. We say categorically that unless and until we thoroughly expose and rout Jewish Christianity from the innermost thoughts of the 500 million White people still surviving on this planet today, until such time we will never get the Jewish monster off our backs.

We furthermore are convinced that it is impossible to destroy Jewish Christianity by merely attacking it and trying to expose it. Many brilliant thinkers such as Voltaire, Nietzsche, Thomas Paine, Col. Robert Ingersoll and Atheistic organizations have unsuccessfully tried to do this over the centuries. The reason they have failed is simple: you can't fight something with nothing. Adolf Hitler, in racking his brains in the early stages of trying to destroy Marxism in Germany, came to the same conclusion: in order to fight a poison (like Marxism) you must necessarily have a more powerful (gegengift) counter-poison to destroy it. In essence he was saying what was needed in order to destroy Marxism was a more powerful idea or ideology, backed by a more powerful organization and movement in order to not only attack the enemy but to destroy it and to replace it. The result was the Nazi movement, whose ideology was based on his book, Mein Kampf, bolstered by millions of well-organized members and supporters. When you do this, then you have a real powerhouse capable of smashing the enemy.

The situation is the same in combating the poisonous Jewish creed spawned by Jew Saul of Tarsus and now known as Christianity. In a series of articles which preceded this final summary, we have relentlessly exposed the Jewish lies inherent in Christianity. But we have not only attacked and exposed. We have given our White Racial Comrades a powerful racial and religious creed and program to rally around and replace decadent, rotten Jewish Christianity. In Creativity we have set in motion a completely new (but re!lly old as time itself) set of values, a real revolution of values from the present accepted insanity. Instead of being based on myths, fairy tales, and incredible stupidity, our religion is based on the eternal truths of Nature, on her laws and on Nature's infallible wisdom. We don't have to lie to anybody, we don't have to deceive, we don't have to come up with a series of implausible explanations and double talk. We just let the facts speak for themselves, loud and clear.

in Creativity we now have the most comprehensive, the most complete, fully structured religion in the history of mankind. In fact, it is the only meaningful racial religion the White Race has ever created for its own benefits and its own best interests in 6000 years of civilization. It embraces all the important, meaningful aspects of racial well-being and for building a sound and stable world for our future. It is a four dimensional program: A sound mind in a sound body in a sound society in a sound environment. It is designed to implement and safeguard the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, and the White Race alone. We have come to the inescapable conclusion that the White Race cannot survive in a world flooded with mud races, nor can Creativity and Christianity coexist in the same world. One or the other will triumph and survive, the other will not. We also conclude that unless Jewish Christianity is destroyed and replaced by Creativity, the White Race is hopelessly doomed to genocide and extinction.

So, White Man, awake and join with us! Spread the Word of the one and only, true and revolutionary WHITE RACIAL RELIGION - CREATIVITY! Propagandize! Proselytize! Organize! This Planet is all ours! If not Creativity, what else is there? If not now, when? RAHOWA!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Part XXIV - The Holohoax and the Spookahoax

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Conclusion of the Wildest Stories Series

We have learned from the preceding twenty four chapters that the Jewish "Holy Bible", far from being "holy", is in reality a collection of dirty, obscene Jewish stories that are repugnant and revolting to any intelligent, decent member of the White Race. The so-called "moral" content of these stories is not only non-existent, but on the contrary, anyone following the example and the life style of these criminal murderers, thieves, whoremongers, pimps and reprobates would be regarded as a pariah and outcast even in today's crumbling and degenerating society. And well they should be. I can think of no book that eulogized a worse cast of unsavory characters as the "heroes" of their stories than does the Jewish Bible. Not only are they a horrible example to teach to our young and impressionable children, but the advice that a mythical Jewish bastard dispenses in the "New" Testament is completely suicidal and insane. To think that we have been venerating such trash and perpetuating its continuity by forcing it upon our children over the last eighteen centuries is almost beyond belief, and a sick indicator of an unbalanced mind and mass insanity.

We Creators throw all this Jewish garbage overboard and look elsewhere for our values and our moral guidance. When I first started looking for a better set of moral values as a replacement for the sick concoction contained in Jewish Christianity, I asked myself this basic question: What can a reasonable and logical person really believe in? The answer came to me loud and clear: You can believe in the Eternal Laws of Nature! They are immutable, steadfast, unchanging and logical. In them is contained all the real and meaningful wisdom that civilized and intelligent mankind has accumulated over the several thousands years of progress that we call civilization.

Nature tells us many things, and in our sacred religious books we have tried to glean the essence of the morals and philosophy that Nature demonstrates to us. Some of the basic lessons that Nature teaches us are that we should take care of our own, protect our own, multiply and advance our own species. It does not teach us to love our enemies, to feed, subsidize or interbreed with other near species such as the mud races, but to take care of our own. This we have structured and formulated into our own religion for the White Race. We call it CREATIVITY. It is our unswerving goal to promote our natural Creed and Program until such time as the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race is securely established on our one and only domicile called Planet Earth, and the multitude of enemies that now threaten our very existence have been reduced to a mere distant memory. RAHOWA!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Conclusion of the Wildest Stories Series

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Creativity: Creed and Program

In the following twenty points we present a concise summary of our Creed and Program. However, to completely understand what Creativity is all about, it is advisable to read our complete set of sacred book's.

CREATIVITY

Creed and Program

1. CREATIVITY is a racial religion whose prime goal is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.
2. Our organization is known as the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Our movement and religious philosophy are called CREATIVITY, and members of our church are called CREATORS.
3. Every issue, whether religious, philosophical, political or racial, is viewed through the eyes of the White Man, and exclusively from the point of view of the White Race as a whole.
4. The cardinal test of any theory, plan, or program is this: Will it accrue to the benefit of the White Race?
5. We believe that the White Race is Nature's finest creation of all time and that our most precious treasure is our White Gene Pool. Guarding the purity of our worldwide Gene Pool, enhancing it, and the upgrading of our future generations is our highest responsibility and our most sacred duty.
6. The four basic foundations of our religious creed are: A SOUND MIND in a SOUND BODY in a SOUND SOCIETY in a SOUND ENVIRONMENT.
7. Our GOLDEN RULE is: What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the Ultimate Sin.
8. A thorough and comprehensive study of history has convinced us that the Jews, with their odious Talmudic and Judaic religion, are the most sinister and dangerous parasites in all history, and that they now control and manipulate the finances, the propaganda, the media and the governments of the world. It is our sacred duty and unswerving goal to get these parasites off the back of the White Race, and enable the White Race to again take control of its destiny and restore it into its own capable hands. DELEND A EST JUDAICA!
9. We mean to cleanse our own territories of all the Jews, niggers and mud races, and send them back to their original habitat. Starting first with the United States, we then want to help each White country to free their territories of the contamination of mud races, and prevent not only race-mixing, but geographic mixing of races within any of the lands now occupied by the White Race.
10. A tremendous weapon in the worldwide Jewish drive of race-mixing and proliferation of the mud races has been Jewish Christianity, concocted for the very purpose of mongrelizing and destroying the White Race. It is our avowed objective to expose this Jewish swindle and replace it with a sound, healthy racial religion of our own.
11. Our first and foremost problem in saving the White Race from mongrelization and genocide is to straighten out the confused and scrambled thinking of the White Race itself. Once we have accomplished that much, getting the Jews, niggers and mud races off our backs will be relatively easy. When this has been accomplished, we then propose to expand the White Man's territory slowly and gradually, similar to the historic "Winning of the West" in early America, until the White Man inhabits all the good lands of this Planet Earth.
12. Simultaneously with the above, we mean to promote and practice Eugenics for the upgrading and advancement of the human species itself, as is spelled out in our THREE BASIC BOOKS: Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living.
13. We also are deeply concerned about the now rapidly deteriorating environment of our Planet Earth, which has not only become racially polluted, but is becoming highly contaminated with overwhelming masses of chemical wastes, nuclear wastes, and other dangerous and toxic poisons. As soon as the White Race again has control of its own destiny we mean to reverse this process, clean up the Planet and again make it a clean, pleasant and viable place for the White Race to live.
14. We also mean to address the problem of farmlands and soil fertility, a problem that is now out of control. As set forth in The White Man's Bible (Creative Credo No. 13, 14, and 15), we plan to put into operation a program of restoring the fertility of the soil and conserving its stability on a worldwide basis.
15. We are also concerned about the physical and mental health of our people. In order to enhance and upgrade the physical well-being of both young and old, we mean to promote a natural life style as set forth in The White Man's Bible, and further amplified in Salubrious Living. The salient components for such a program are summarized in both books under the FOURTEEN BASIC POINTS OF SALUBRIOUS LIVING.
16. Our basic philosophy is spelled out under the heading of THE SIXTEEN COMMANDMENTS in both Nature's Eternal Religion, and The White Man's Bible, and is part and parcel of our creed.
17. Our DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE FROM JEWISH TYRANNY is set forth in The White Man's Bible, (Creative Credo No. 67).
18. Our program to overcome the tyranny and violence directed against the White Race is spelled out on Page 401 of The White Man's Bible, and we mean to follow and implement these steps, including Articles 7 and 8 in the order listed. If and when the time should come when we are compelled to do so.

19. In Creative Credo No. 65, we have an additional creed of our Church enabling the White Race to protect itself from a hostile government, under the heading Articles for the Defense of the White Race. This, too, is part and parcel of our creed and program.

20. In a rapidly degenerating world that is now overcrowded and overrun with an explosion of inferior mud races; a world that is drug-ridden and already overly polluted with toxic chemicals and nuclear wastes; a world now steeped in anarchy, chaos and terrorism. It is nevertheless our ultimate and continuing goal to build in its place a WHITER AND BRIGHTER WORLD for our future generations.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told

Creativity: Creed and Program

Revolutionaries For Nothing...

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Mar 12, 2019

A few people constantly complain or attack not what makes them go full retard, but rather, what prevents them from going full retard. This is very common nowadays. Instead of us opposing the corruption, and what eventually destroys us, we only hate on what is preventing this.

Mentality such as this is instilled in victims, slaves, and all sorts of people whose only program in the brain is a program of self-destruction, and satisfaction while said destruction takes place.

For example, one that wants to jump from a cliff, hates on the sign that says "Danger DEATH", and one that wants to do drugs, only sees their "mother and father" as their enemy, who tell them to not become a drug user and eventually die. Somehow, if one does this, they act like a 'bad parent', but if they allow people off the cliffs, jews to patrol and pull people down, or even better, in the opinion of these infantile people, KICK their own children down from the cliffs, that is "Good parenthood", deserving of jewish rewards.

Good Parenting consists of teaching your "Goy" children, and "Followers", as these fools who point the finger on 'me' and 'us' frequently, to only espouse and accept what is bad for them, and never teach them the art of rejection for decay like some "madmen" like the one writing this post does. "Madmen" like that want to generate free warriors and people who know to say "NO", in a world where all "NO's" are pointless, and all "YES's" are only affirmations of further destruction.

Little these people can see, that you guys that complain, are free to jump from cliffs. The only thing that "I" refuse to do is give you ENDORSEMENT for it. Nobody here, nor me, or anyone else, can endorse of what one loves and cares about, to see it going down a cliff, or self destroy, or follow a route of self destruction. One can however, liberally and individually, take this route, no questions asked.

Unlike you, who answer to nobody, and sadly, not even yourselves when you self-question stupidity, I have beings to whom I have to answer, and who demand well-being and protection. In my mind and in the mind of many others, where there are innocents, there should also be guards, medics, teachers, and a community.

In the mind of few others and some jews who are thinking alike, where there are innocents, there should be no borders and no fence: this way the jew can feast freely. To these people, "You" people are only a good dinner, and a good meal.

These revolutionaries for nothing, of which we also have some few here, are always of the same foolery. The revolutionary tendency is not taken on head to head with all the enemies of this world who plan to put people in gulags, but thrown aggressively on people who put some signs in place for others to not

fall of cliffs.

This is because these people are frail and weak. They do not have the power to change the 'greater evils', so they are busy trying to 'change' and drag down the few people who step in the front to change these evils. This is because, when these proud people fight against these evils, and they stand like proud lions, these cheap souls shrink and feel worthless, for they are good for nothing and communists.

One would rather not raise a website to criticize christianity, islam, or what is eventually KILLING US for CENTURIES, but they are too fond to attack on superficial matters: others who are truly dangerous are coming to clean them in one full sweep from the hills, and what they concern themselves with, if in a small bastion that defends a great war, their dumb 'criticisms' have no place.

This reminds me of Jouranalists who go in the Middle East. Pissrael is taking Palestinian kids down by the droves, but what is of immaculate interest here, is if some Anti-semite threw a banana down, upon which a holy jew did slip and hurt his ass. That is indeed their 'greatest problem'. As for real problems, if they pointed out to this, these 'self righteous' criticizers, would find themselves in an Israeli camp, so they turn to the people who threw the banana peel, to play the righteous against these people, whom they know will not react to them.

The above is because our side simply does not pointlessly retaliate, like of course the enemy would do in said example. But these fools know, if they take their so called "REVOLUTIONARY" tendencies to the enemy, which they are cowardly to do so, they will have issues. Therefore, they limit themselves to matters such as their "OPINION" on X non existent problem of the forum or of this community, which for example, they never even existed in.

Oh boy these little ones are also aggressive, and they have really bad manners on top of everything, too, like buzzfeed reporters. As much as buzzfeed cares about 'human rights', so as to breach and attack the rights of humans with opposing opinions mercilessly, so do these 'criticizers' care to improve anything, with rants, below the belt attacks, and acting like Rabbis on a heated synagogue argument.

As the jew who never existed in Rome and went in Rome to dictate how Rome should be run, and because the Romans had freedom of assembly and did not slaughter them on the spot, so do these "REVOLUTIONARIES FOR NOTHING" do not spend their time wisely, but to attack the order that they claim to 'represent' (self appointed or with their 3-4 friends most of the time), as the jews who were speaking in the "INTEREST OF ROME", and speaking of how holy it would be if it collapsed.

"The interest of Rome, me and my 3-4 friends say, is for Rome to finally collapse! Marcus Aurelius is foolish, for me and my 3-4 talmud reading alien friends have to be free to uhm, do absolutely nothing for any of you guys reading this, hehe. Now do as we say goy!"

These good for nothing are totally unfit to sit on a table to develop something that they claim they 'love', but they are too fit to cause communist style uprisings and of course, can't look past their own nose. It is possibly too big after all, it constrains their vision. This is because what is important to them is to be the parasitic 'front-men' that when the guns sound, hide behind others to make excuses, use them

as meat shields, or desert them. Any skill of actual leadership, comradeship, and sense of purpose and caring for others completely lacks. What is more important is to be pointless rebels. All one imagines is to be like a retard on the spotlight not to GIVE light, but to STEAL light.

The above mindset where an army or a great purpose is concerned, only can get you as far as being self righteous bandits. One never gets nowhere without organization. As every chakra has to be on it's point for a functional whole, so do societies and communities have to be likewise in order to shine.

To move alone, or to move like a bandit, will only make you a very good bandit. One only grows as good as to throw a dumb molotov like a leftist on a trash can. The greatest achievement of these people is that. Our people, meaning, the people of our side, and those who are at heart decided to fight the enemy, should have greater aims, greater achievements.

You are not destined to be bandits, you are destined to be a powerful armada that the enemy will fear, and shriek in terror from. You are not supposed to carry slingshot, but powerful spiritual weaponry. You are not to be cowards that complain about something, but builders who will learn to correct it.

Our enemy is ordered, decided, attacks for hours on end daily, for thousands of years, unceasingly, at all front. Is it therefore by any question why our enemy has been dominating people and having them under, and kicking them while they are down?

And what do "WE", thankfully, infrequently have to encounter? Infiltrators, weakness, lack of caring, and certain dumb rebels, who instead of attacking what will actually put them in a gulag, are busy being self-righteous ticks on literally the ONLY forces that are not only open to communicate, take them in, teach them, and uplift them, but also seek the bettering of mankind.

Satan, the Greatest God, who has had the greatest souls, always had to deal with disrespect, weakness, and seeing his children gas-lighted and moving in circles. We are here to change this permanently. Satanist will no longer mean what the enemy has made it mean, it will mean what we develop out of ourselves. The Lions of Sumeria will stand restored.

Rebellion, just for the sake of record, if is disorganized and purposeless, is of no consequence, no essence. It is cowardly. You are not a good person because you are simply a rebel. You are not strong if you rebel ineffectively, or because you attack your guides. A good cause is needed, a formation, a loyalty between what is revolutionaries and rebels. If you do not know the values of brotherhood, standing with your brothers sword to sword, and taking a stand, you are nothing but just another dumbass with a hoodie burning trashcans.

And so long you are the above, nobody will be of any concern. You are just another fool, another mockery, a mockery imagined by Satan's enemies of what should be his followers.

A lot of these fools remind me of an example from Hitler's time. A few 'Pagan' witches in Britain, I bet, white and all, were so UHM feeling oppressed by Muh Evil Hitler (What Rothschild told them Hitler was by his Juden Presse) and they were really alarmed. Being reactionary and 'revolutionary' as these

dumbasses were, they decided to curse Hitler. Little did these 'witches' see that Germany, was the HOTBED of all spiritual knowledge, uprising understanding, and newfound Paganism. As for JEWS who have been running Britain for literally CENTURIES, these very clever witches had the idea to attack Hitler instead. They burned witches like them for centuries in droves, but that is OK. AT least, they can fight "Evil Hitler".

The Vatican, Muslims, Jews, and all others who literally BURNED witches to the ground for 20 plus centuries, were not really "THE" danger. The people who put forth the most spiritual information of the century, who were the only people to give rise to a non jewish spiritual order, and who were the only one's interested about our origins and setting people free financially, culturally, and in their sovereignty, leading by example the most compassionate and strong land of the time, THESE were the problem. Hitler was the danger.

The Rockafellers and Rothschilds and jews who spent all their lives in enslaving them, misinforming them, enslaving them, burning all Pagan sites prior to recent wrongdoings for centuries, and brainwashing our European continent to kill our own selves and Pagan past - these are all fine.

"We have to defend them, to defend Britain". 30% of people shouted for Britain to ally with Hitler, to save the White people. But to the witches above, and many others, this was 'too far'. It was too much of a 'bigotry' for a common people to be brothers and to be allied. To be egotistic when it is for defending jews, and selfless when it comes to their rape, was more important, than saving the race.

So these dumb witches decided to do a cone of power ritual against Hitler. Like foolish animals, they started dancing around the cone of power, to attack their only actual liberation, because they were dumb, useless revolutionaries, disinformed, and spiritually dross. They wanted to play hero but be the parasite. So they in their 'revolutionary' feats, cursed Hitler.

What happened eventually is that half of these witches died, like dumb animals. Used as cannon fodder from the jews and the enemy to add useless force into the general works against Hitler. Probably, they were White. Their spells failed, same as those of hundreds of thousands others, and all the jews. They battered this man like battering rams and he took them all down. This should be a lesson for dumbasses to not attack the sun.

Eventually, the so called "DICTATOR", that mighty SUN, did set from from this world, and he left. The people of "FREEDOM" are now "RULING" these so called "Freedom lovers".

Now these witches, if they still exist, they can enjoy a reincarnation in Eurabia, being stoned by blacks, and also, their lovely 'Britain' to become brown in the span of a few decades. Maybe, if the evil "Hitlers" of our time give up, they will experience the glories of living in an Islamic country within the span of some decades.

Ah, the pleasure of attacking Hilter and these evil Nazis, and being (((("Truly British")))). Britain is now one of the leading nations in Europe in the browning and kalergi planning, one of the first Orwellian superstates where police will show up on your door for twitter posts or 'awkward beliefs', the first

nation in rising of a faith aka Islam where when it becomes a majority, women will be castrated and become akin to swine, a people whose Sovereignty is of the least importance and cannot manifest it's own political decisions, and who live in one of the world's strongest countries but it's being wrestled from their own hands in front of their very eyes. Even the will of the populace is now totally forsaken.

These Pagan witches were busy not attacking their enemies, but their friends, liberators, and allies. In this paradigm, many fools have followed. They don't have the insight to see who benefits from these actions, but they know how to do cones of power to attack what would eventually save their whole existence. These witches also like to call themselves "Witches", a word which is related to the WISE. As for the wisdom, it's nowhere to be found.

Like slaves in a village enslaved for too long, they lift their stupid sickle to defend their feudalism slaver. To gain only a life of eternal slaving.

They were busy being self righteous and not cursing where they should. Many other so called "Satanists", despite of decades of failures, against "US", the JoS, and individuals, have been constantly failing. Satan is with us, and you have to understand this. Stop wasting your energies, or rather, join us and fight the enemy, and make some worth of them.

Can't you see that you are plucking your own eyes when you do these things? For one, curses against "Us" will not work. People who serve the Gods and attacking others who also serve in that regard are simply abominations. We have endless battalions of enemies for you to do your modern 'cones of power' against.

As far as we are concerned, this is the reason we never have, and do not want to waste time or anyone or anything else besides the actual enemy, who is the TRUE danger to everyone. Attack us with your stones and toothpicks, but expect napalm if we are to turn to you, 'wise witches'- our enemies are coming in with the latest armada, and you are sleeping on your own little bed, at least certain in your moral choice to serve jews yet another day.

The ones who corrupted our spirituality, tenets, past and future, to the point most of you have nothing but their jewish mentions, their jewish terminology, their jewish occultic "lore", and their jewish hubris. That leads you nowhere. When our enemies will put these 'witches' in the gulag, they will try to do little candle spells, but none will work.

Us, we would rather turn our spiritual weaponry where it matters, and defend what matters, at the most crucial time ever, which is NOW.

We have endless xianity, endless muslims, endless political or otherwise oppressors, and other DEADLY enemies, with whom differences do not extend as far as something that conversation or negotiation can solve, but who only want to see you, and everything you love, DEAD. If you still think the wise thing to do is to mobilize against the only spiritual people of this earth who take a stance on this oppression, join the club of the losers and dumb reactionaries, and destroy yourself in quick efficiency by opposing us. Warnings have been issued, and there is nothing that can be done further.

The "Tribal" interest of the jews is for many superior to their own living, existential, and well-being interest. They are busy slaving like serfs for the enemy who only will eternally abuse them.

Like these dumb witches, some choose to fight against Freedom, based on perceived disinformation. Frail and lacking knowledge, they insisted, not raising their heads to see that their so called 'spiritual masters' and 'authorities' handle them as dogs, who knew nothing, but to do infantile rituals against people who would in the end save them too.

Any "True Pagan" or "True Witch", should raise their heads and themselves out of this slavery, understand in "WISDOM" their own interest, and align themselves with LIFE rather than their own personal DEATH, which is the enemy, their jewish 'moralist' agenda, and people who say that you must "Not suffer a witch to live" as their national literature.

It's time spiritual people do something MEANINGFUL, other than kissing the ass of those who will eventually destroy them, and who have been killing all witches for centuries as if they were flies en masse.

Criticism, and any dislike aside, Pagans of sound denominations, "Satanists" with a core of actual beliefs who are not entirely just acting out, and many others - I tell you verily, and honestly: We also fight for your rights in the future, which will come as byproduct of our efforts, even if you stupidly decide to fight against us. One is merely wasting time by not aligning themselves on the proper side for our continuation, which is ours.

Those who have maturity and understanding, and care for "Our" future as Heathens, Pagans, or people of ancient faith, ancestry, and honor the blood of our ancestors, they will not take these words in vain. To these people of wisdom of spirit, salutations. To the rest, only "FAREWELL".

Those who respect truth, will value it wherever it is said.

Those who value the blood of their ancestors, will value it wherever it is shed.

Those who have wisdom, let them join us in our spiritual warfare, or even if they want, enter our ranks and fight for a JUST cause for once:

http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/Final_RTR.htm

Romans? Egyptians? Dead! "Us" Jews? Alive "Forever", Goy!!

-by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Let's Let the Video Talk for Itself. Aside anything else.

Bear in mind the jews are liars and they have strict laws about not talking in public. Yet...They will openly do this.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w1SmKle95MU>

Then, add this one. Jew's jewing it, in the end they just say it laughingly into your face. You are a Goyim Animal and you serve them.

They want to keep their Race pure, while they Race Mix you to extinction. This way, you will be powerless to resist and the powerful Races that once opposed them, will all be blown away. Now and for all Eternity.

<https://youtu.be/M60FUPVtq9k?t=14m39s>

Then read something too. They also of course brag about how they survived over all others, destroying their religion and cultures, which is what Social and Cultural Marxism and Xianity is supposed to do. Break the root of all our Gentile Cultures and heritage, replacing it with murderous Jewish Filth. Therefore, they of course made up Xianity, Pisslam and Jewdaism, which killed all their opposition, by wearing them down and giving them total occult control and mental control of the populace, which in turn replaced "god" with jews.

Also, they bragged about how they went to enslave and destroy their oppressors by Magickal means, but also, deception and their institutions. Such as Xianity, which is just a substitute of a religion for the Stupid Goyim who don't have their own Culture and have lost their Pagan Roots. Therefore, they are poweless slaves. And as the jew above says, they are just "Goyim" and are made to serve them. Which they do already, of course.

<http://koshertorah.com/pdf/secretofjewishsurvival.pdf>

"Two thousand years ago there were Jews just like there are today.

Two thousand years ago there were Romans, Babylonians and Medians. Today the Jews are still here, but when did you last meet a Roman, Babylonian or Median? Maybe you have met their descendants who have changed their nationalities, cultures and religions, but these people are not practicing Romans, Babylonians or Medians! No, Babylon, Rome and Media are dead. Their cultures which once ruled the earth are gone. Nothing remains of them except notations in history books and ruins at archeological digs. Yet, one of their contemporaries has survived intact, with the same culture, law, land, language, religion and traditions. That's us: the Jewish people."

Now, for fools believing Xianity is the salvation. Yes, its the salvation of the jews, over the Goyim. Of course, opening the jewish bible, and studying, all your doubts would go about this. It talks for itself. Yet...There are still uneducated people who choose to remain slaves and idiots. For them, they can just study the basics. Or spare the world of their stupid existence, or just wake up, or keep serving the jews consciously, subconsciously and unconsciously, forever. No matter the choice, the effects of such remain forever.

Pope Visits Rome's Great Synagogue: You Are Our 'Elder Brothers'

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic12920.html>

Now, since the fools accepted the above as their "leaders", then, you can only expect they lead their politics too. What they want done about these are fairly simple.

Its called Communism, Liberalism and hijacked "Democracy". Any opposing idea is a reason to be killed, imprisoned, punished and tortured. The same is always apparent, the Goyim are being ruled in a slave-like manner at the bottom.

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/>

Now, all of the above, after all they say and do, they whine and cry about the "6 Trillion". Do you believe them? Do you think people with such aims and such methodical plans to outwipe all other Gentile Races, are doing this just because its the "truth"?

All the above should lead someone to a decision. Either to serve jews and move back to their little box, or revolt and fight about this unjust and slaver future the jews have in store for Humanity, all people and Races.

[Hero, or Zero. This is what you are to become.](#)

Deciding to give up their jews, disobey them as your masters for all Eternity, save the world from their plans and resist them in the Spiritual, Ideological sphere, then...This is the website for you:

<http://www.JoyofSatan.Org>

There are also countless other websites, a library with hundreds of books to prove what we state, countless sermons etc. Knowledge that is forbidden and would never have to make it to the masses, who are enslaved under this slaver order.

Joy of Satan is the Spiritual guide to our Species Survival, the resistance to the plans of Jewish World Enslavement.

If one chooses otherwise...

Congratulations!

You are such a slave that nothing can be done about you. Purely, you are the manifestation of what the jews manifested. Now, back to your little pet box and spare us of your petty existence.

RTR Rituals Now More Than Ever

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Jul 16, 2019

When one thinks of future intervention, they should think that the war is here, is happening, and the enemy has power. A lot of power, unimaginable amounts. Even if not spiritually anymore, this is the case in influence and physically. Our efforts rival and our growth shrinks them, and vice versa.

One has to be a liar and an idiot to say that we have won on this current present. On the future, yes, but the future is coming actively and is not set in stone. The more we do, the more this is more clearly engraved in the stone, and the less that is done, the more stone remains without engraving.

The fact that we will require intervention from the outside is not a good sign, but rather, a sign that we require external help. Our planet is not faring on a positive direction and if it did in it's entirety, there wouldn't be a need for us to be having duties to do and require external help.

It's important to understand the exactitude of the situation. When a military unit fights in the front-line on a region that is getting assaulted heavily [Our world in this case] during a brutal war, and the colonels receive information that we are going to have reinforcements coming in, we do not just drop our weapons, go lazy, and go Kumbaya, as there will be a bloodbath and everyone is going to go down.

Instead, you only get a higher morale and fight harder, and you want to ensure to do the best that you can and even fully sweep your enemy, so that when reinforcements arrive, you can proceed better and advance the war. It changes nothing in the outcome of it. As far as our planet is gone we are sitting in the middle of this despite at the larger scale of things.

All statements about help and the future are to show that we are supported and backed up, not that everything is going to happen by someone else. This if anything means "HOLD YOUR LINE AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE RIGHT NOW". We will not get everything served on any platter. Do not expect external saviors or to be saved by coincidences, the "Age of Aquarius" or some fairy dust of mercy by the future. This is either we do this thing ourselves or we don't.

The Final RTR has to be done mercilessly and daily, so that we are both at ease ourselves, we advance, and we also suffer less and less casualties as a planet. It takes one to only open the news to understand why. One example here is how China is becoming a dystopian place at rapid pace, tech will accelerate this. The plague of the enemy exists on the face of this world, and with their growth and handling, they are trying to undermine this world and gradually transfer all sorts of moral, mental, spiritual, and civilization based plagues in the midst of everyone on earth.

The enemy fights everyday, and they will do until the end. And they will try to do as much as they can. Plus, when reinforces arrive on one side, they may do also on the other.

Our Gods can see the future with clarity and they know what will come, but these estimates are provided we do our own end. If people drop their spiritual and activism efforts, and go to play video

games all day, we are to ensure ourselves the begone of our planet and all our freedoms, without turning back.

There is no planet, no external entity, and nobody which can save or even help if people are just sleeping and pacifists. While the Gods have considerable influence in our history and have helped us, this has happened through great people who decided to do the daily work for these things. As such we live in a better world. And if these people did not exist or just deserted challenges, we would be still in some Middle Age slavery, despite of how many crafts hovered around the desolate cities in where people were locked in cages like animal serfs.

If we desert what we have to do now, when our reinforcements arrive, they will only find a wasteland and this is not intended in anyway. Our freedoms have to be supported on a daily basis, and the enemy undermines them every single day. Freedoms not defended are lost, and the same goes for attainments and every form of development.

As the enemy wakes up every morning and like a robot curses us, and curses the world and our planet, so must we, and with more loyalty, reverse these curses, and advance.

Soros will wake up just another morning in his 90's and pay more ads to fill Western nations with even more illegal people who will be used as slave labor by his tribe. Some Islamist Imam will wake up just another day to preach how the hand of a child has to be severed because they stole an apple, because this is what the "Quran" said. Another jew in Jerusalem will go about his usual day repeating again and again how all of the Gentiles are Goyim and read his amidah. Some fat leftist communist in Europe will go wake up another day to ensure that 3000 more foreigners per day are injected into Europe for the great Kalergi plan. More jew missionaries will go to Africa to preach more damnation to African people, and brainwash them as much as possible at the exchange for a few necessities for life.

And the enemy will do this whether this has an effect or not. Clearly, they have been found out, and their attempts are becoming less and less able, but this means only one thing for us: PUSH STRONGER!

And likewise, we have to do what we have to do everyday, because this is working on the highest level and the RTR puts all of the above for erasure and failure.

As a last note, keeping the problematic case of disappearance of progress aside - just think to yourself, what kind of a world we are going to have when the above is no more, and when humanity can finally advance. Both the above in conjunction are visions to have and that make it quite easy to drop any stupid thoughts aside and do what one has to do.

We have wonderful Gods, we have a wonderful world at the verge growing like a flower on a rock. The rock [enemy] can be removed, and we can plant the tree and watch it evolve in peace.

We must make this happen.

HAIL SATAN!!!

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[August 11th to August 17th\]](#)

▣ Wed Aug 09, 2017 9:15 pm

HP Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our Satanic Warriors!

To make a long story short, we have been doing awesome with the schedules. Bit by bit, we are bringing the enemy down. This must only continue and we must never cease for there is only one way to go: Until they are spiritually destroyed.

Our wish is no different from their own. Spiritually they must be completely left destroyed. This objective will become manifest.

The RTR Veteran will be updated when we are doing with new releases. It's too time consuming to literally go at it back every time and re-program it and everyone re-downloading it. However, on the current schedules box, one will be able to find the schedule and I will also put an external link so that people can find the schedule directly.

The RTR's for wealth, plus the Communications and the 72 is a pure disaster, added the Demonic Authority here and then to push things from the backdoor. This combination is a disaster for the enemy and it has cost them more than anything in the past. They literally plucked their own eyes out with all the things they do.

And so long we continue they will keep doing this until people actually chase them on the corners of the earth.

Without further due, here is the Schedule.

In asterisk are the dates that need more spamming of Rituals due to planetary alignments. After this, we will as always update:

11. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR** [Bonus: Demonic Authority RTR]
12. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR**
13. RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42
14. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42**
- 15***. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Demonic Authority RTR** [Wealth RTR's are disastrous in that day]
16. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR**
17. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR**

Below the Links to the Rituals:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D298.htm>
<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2017_Solstice.htm
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Texts to the Rituals:

Below the Links to the Rituals:

Wealth RTR's

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF *** NUUSS-AH-AHT *** RAYRSA-LOHK *** TAY ***
UUUL-EEK-SAHT *** NAH-AHM-UHL *** MAHT-OH ***
MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV *** TOHZ-AH *** TEER-UHB-AH ***
YAYR-VEED-EHT *** MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way
Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in every way
Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently
destroyed
All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual 1

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP **** SEN-EE-THO **** NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP ****
SOOT-VAE **** IAK **** SOE-STEEP **** SEET **** OPAH ****
NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA **** EE-NE-MOG-ERO **** SE-NEET **** SHEE ****
A-EE-REE-YY-RA-LEEF **** HEE **** NEE-TSE ****
NO-KAHK **** NOT **** NOD-AP **** RA-YY **** AZ-EER

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

- ♣ Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world
- ♣ Gentiles are prosperous in every way
- ♣ Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

- ♣ The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
- ♣ All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles
- ♣ Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
 69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
 66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
 63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
 60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
 57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
 51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
 49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
 46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
 43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
 40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
 37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
 33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
 31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
 28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
 25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
 22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
 19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
 15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •

12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •
TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •
LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •
AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

DEMONIC AUTHORITY RTR

Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]: [On pronouncing the words scroll below]

1.UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DE-
MO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SARAKH • ATEM • O-EE-D •
ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH • NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •

2.ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh •
SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-
Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED • NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK
• OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAAE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE
• AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •

4.SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH •
ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE •
NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE •
NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-
Affirmation-Satanas is one turn]. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1
times.:

x1 AUM-

x10 [Vibrate SATANAS:

-The Jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely
untied and are now void and nullified.

-The Jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the
Demons and Gods of Satan.

-Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now
and forever.

**-THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL
AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!**

Vibrate SATANAS]

x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

RTR Schedule for 28th July to 10th of August

▣ Fri Jul 28, 2017 12:56 am

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our Warriors and Satanic Comrades.

First of all, I am going to make it into a point to update RTR Veteran with all the new Rituals and everything. Due to being extremely busy and having other things that constantly need attention, I didn't have the time to do it, but I will be doing this pretty soon.

The background of this game is the spiritual foundation which we have been subduing, and the information which is a war that is ongoing too. This also has the financial dimension which we need to dissect now. We need to focus on these and deconstruct them all.

The utmost pinnacle for the "Goyim" only rests in their ability to make money which later is going to be stolen by Jews. Jews only amass money as a means to an end, and we all know this end is not a good one. For this reason this thing has to forcibly change by our efforts, and this is a disaster for all people on earth.

The Satanic Path is not an easy one. We see all these things from above, yet we need to stand and fight at a present. Against things completely incomprehensible to others. This is literally like the double life of Superman and this can be demanding. Many people may not see this statement positively, but yes, each and every Satanist is in more than a way 'chosen' by their higher spiritual nature to do exactly this thing we are doing.

The point of the RTR's are not only altruistic world saving, but they do this too. But to also make you a powerful warrior that knows how to curse and has spiritual stamina, and to give someone the unique experience of building something great. These are also training and many, many more things. RTR's also directly benefit you as they remove curses automatically on you.

These are vibrated by thousands of Rabbis and stick to all Gentiles in the world. Depending on the power of the Gentiles they get more or less carried away. When you do the RTR's you clean yourself first and foremost. Don't let anything convince you that the RTR's are anything less than medicine.

This is war. By taking part in a big war spiritually, you gain power, knowledge, experience and stamina other people will never receive.

Below is the Schedule for up to the 10th of August.

We will update this as we approach this date. It's better schedules aren't extremely long to not give the enemy time to prepare:

*Wealth RTR's are BOTH the rituals posted. Due to the size of the second ritual, we include them as one larger ritual.

28. RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR
29. RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR
30. RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42
- 31***. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42**
- 1***. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42**
2. RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR
- 3***. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42**
4. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42**
5. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Demonic Authority RTR**
6. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Demonic Authority RTR**
7. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications**
8. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications**
9. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Ending Confusion RTR**
10. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Demonic Authority RTR**

Links to the Rituals:

- <http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D298.htm>
- <http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>
- <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
- http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
- http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2017_Solstice.htm
- http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Texts to the Rituals:

Wealth RTR's

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF *** NUUSS-AH-AHT *** RAYRSA-LOHK *** TAY ***
UUUL-EEK-SAHT *** NAH-AHM-UHL *** MAHT-OH ***
MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV *** TOHZ-AH *** TEER-UHB-AH ***
YAYR-VEED-EHT *** MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way
Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in every way
Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently
destroyed
All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual 1

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP **** SEN-EE-THO **** NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP ****
SOOT-VAE **** IAK **** SOE-STEEP **** SEET **** OPAH ****
NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA **** EE-NE-MOG-ERO **** SE-NEET **** SHEE ****
A-EE-REE-YY-RA-LEEF **** HEE **** NEE-TSE ****
NO-KAHK **** NOT **** NOD-AP **** RA-YY **** AZ-EER

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

- ♣ Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world
- ♣ Gentiles are prosperous in every way
- ♣ Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
- ♣ The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
- ♣ All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles
- ♣ Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •
TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZAHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

DEMONIC AUTHORITY RTR

Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]: [On pronouncing the words scroll below]

1.UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DEMO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SAKAKH • ATEM • O-EE-D • ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH • NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •

2.ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh • SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED • NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK • OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAEE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE • AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •

4.SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH • ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE • NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE • NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is one turn]. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.:

x1 AUM-

x10 [Vibrate SATANAS:

-The Jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.

-The Jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.

-Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.

-THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS]

x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Ending Confusion

Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •

HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-
NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.

Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

[RTR Win](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sat Jun 16, 2018 11:05 am

The Jewish mega billionaire Sackler's are being sued out of their shekels. These Jews made their money by pushing a deadly and highly addictive drug to the Goyim. That has caused massive deaths and destroyed lives. Just another day with the Jews.

The Rothschild medical company Bayer was caught selling HIV infected blood deliberately and killed thousands of people. Oy veh infect da goyim with AIDS and make huge shekels selling them AIDS drugs.

Jewish Bayer selling HIV blood:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cphkD-9NUe8>

Sackler's Getting Sued

[https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/201... -oxycontin](https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/201...-oxycontin)

The state of Massachusetts on Tuesday sued the maker of the prescription painkiller OxyContin, which has been blamed for spawning America's opioids crisis, naming leading executives and members of the multibillionaire Sackler family that owns the pharmaceutical company.

The lawsuit accuses the company, Purdue Pharma, of spinning a "web of illegal deceit" to fuel the deadly drug abuse crisis while boosting profits.

Their strategy was simple: the more drugs they sold, the more money they made, and the more people died

Maura Healey, state attorney general

Purdue Pharma is already defending lawsuits from several states and local governments, but Massachusetts is the first state to take the unusual step of personally naming the company's executives in a complaint, the state attorney general, Maura Healey, said. It names 16 current and former executives and board members, including the chief executive, Craig Landau, and eight members across three generations of the Sackler family that wholly owns Purdue.

The lawsuit alleges Purdue deceived patients and doctors about the risks of opioids, pushed prescribers to keep patients on the drugs longer and aggressively targeted vulnerable populations, such as the elderly and veterans.

"Their strategy was simple: the more drugs they sold, the more money they made, and the more people died," Healey said on Tuesday.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Postby [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Tue Aug 28, 2018 1:37 am

There's more trending on the news right now. People are leaving the Catholic Church in droves, and many are leaving Christianity. Others who have been seriously brainwashed are starting to think. Christianity is the bulwark of the Jews.

Here is a news article. It speaks for itself. The Catholic Church is really crumbling. Please keep doing the final RTR:

http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/Final_RTR.htm

This is hitting the enemy REAL hard.

Now, for the latest news articles:

[https://www.breitbart.com/big-government/... e-ashamed/](https://www.breitbart.com/big-government/2018/08/27/mexico-cardinal-victims-who-accuse-priests-should-be-ashamed/)

Mexico Cardinal: Victims Who Accuse Priests Should Be 'Ashamed'

"Mexican Cardinal Sergio Obeso Rivera said abuse victims should be "ashamed" to accuse "men of the Church."

The newly-minted cardinal was speaking to a group of journalists on August 16, just days after the bombshell revelations out of Pennsylvania that some 300 members of the Church abused upwards of 1,000 children over the course of 70 years. This abuse was only possible, according the grand jury report, because of a Church-wide cover up that reached all the way to the Vatican.

"I'm here happy to talk about nice things, not about problematic things, it's an accusation that is made, and in some cases it's true," Obeso River said. "But the evil of many is the consolation of fools, because sometimes those who accuse men of the Church should [be careful] because they have long tails that are easily stepped on."

The comments could be interpreted as a threat, a threat of exposure if you accuse a priest with skeletons in your own closet.

The cardinal spoke to reporters in Spanish and one interpretation of his remarks reads, "those who accuse us should have a little pain."

He did add that the allegations "make us feel bad and we want to improve."

Obeso Rivera was appointed a cardinal by Pope Francis in late June.

The Church's sex scandal also touched Obeso Rivera's Mexico.

Father Marcial Maciel Dogollado was defrocked by Pope Benedict in 2006 after being found

guilty by the Church of sexually abusing nine boys and young men. After he died, it was discovered he had fathered a child with one of his two mistresses and might have abused his own children. Dogollado died in Florida in 2008 at the age of 87."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

RTRS EVERYDAY:TABLE OF CONTENTS

HOW TO RAISE ENERGIES.....	2
PRONOUNCING THE WORDS.....	3
RETURNING CURSES 1 (Cleaning).....	4
RETURNING CURSES 2 (Aura of Protection).....	5
RTR REMINDERS.....	6

[RTR's in Bold are Exceptionally Powerful & Destructive Against the Enemy]

Reverse Shema Prayer.....	7
Communications [Genesis 11: 9].....	8
Curse Israel [Genesis 12: 2-3].....	9
Cursing the 42 Letter (((Name of God))).....	10
CURSING THE 72 (((NAMES OF GOD))).....	11-12
Demonic Authority Ritual.....	13
Destroying Jewish Rule & Domination Part 1-2 [Reverse Bible Ritual] 14-15	
Destroying Xianity and Rabbi Christ Ritual PART 3.....	16
Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice [Isaiah 54:17].....	17
Ending Confusion [Deuteronomy 7: 23].....	18
Holding the Enemy Accountable [Numbers 15: 26].....	19
Kol Nidrei.....	20
Preventing Another Major War Ritual 1, 2 AND 3.....	21-23
Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual [Genesis 9: 5].....	24
Reversing the Curse upon the Goat [Leviticus 16: 22].....	25
Restoring Gentile Power & Right to Rule Our Own Nations [Deut 7: 24]26	
Serpent Ascending [Genesis 3: 24].....	27
Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles [Exodus 7: 12].....	28
Serpent is Free [Genesis 3: 14].....	29
72 Stinking Names Blotting Out RTR.....	30-31
Terminating Jewish Financial Control, Parts 1 and 2.....	32-33
JoS Protection Ritual.....	34
Ritual to Incite White Awareness.....	35-36
Ritual to Incite Black Awareness and Action.....	37-38

June 2018 Edition

HOW TO RAISE ENERGIES:

To vibrate SATANAS:

SBreathe in, and then partially close your glottis making a hissing sound like a cat or a serpent, extending the exhale.

AThen breathe in and vibrate AHHHHHHH on the exhale.

TBreathe in, then put your tongue on your hard palate right above your front teeth, and vibrate between a ZZZZ and THHTH on the exhale.

AThen breathe in and vibrate AHHHHHHH on the exhale.

N Vibrate NNNNNNNNNN

AThen breathe in and vibrate AHHHHHHH on the exhale.

SBreathe in, and then partially close your glottis making a hissing sound like a cat or a serpent, extending the exhale.

666 Meditation:

1. Vibrate VUUUUUUUU into your solar chakra 6 times.
2. Vibrate VAAHHHHH into your heart chakra 6 times
3. Vibrate VOOHHHHHH into your 6th chakra 6 times.

If you are uncomfortable with too much energy AFTER the ritual is finished, ask your Guardian Demon or call on Satan to take the energies.

PRONOUNCING THE WORDS:

- ♣ AH as in the American English word father
- ♣ Ah the lower case h indicates a very small H sound, like H- a small exhale
- ♣ 'AH Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
- ♣ AI as in the American English words day, say, made
- ♣ AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- ♣ AYh – you will see this often, the vowel sound is between a long A as in case, and a short e as in pet.
- ♣ EE as in the American English words seek and week
- ♣ EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- ♣ KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- ♣ OH as in the American English words oh and go
- ♣ OI as in the American English word oil
- ♣ 'OH Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
- ♣ OHy The lower case y indicates a very short Y sound
- ♣ R's should be rolled
- ♣ TH soft TH as in the American English words thin, thick
- ♣ TH [underlined] hard TH as in the American English words the, there, that
- ♣ TS, as in the American English word oats, or as in pizza
- ♣ UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth
- ♣ VW The V and W together is a cross between the letter V and the letter W. This is biblical Hebrew. You can substitute the letter W and this will still be valid.

RETURNING CURSES PT 1:

Hear me oh Great and Mighty Satan. I ask your help in returning these curses, amplified to the senders who have attacked us for doing your work. You know who they are. They will know your wrath. I ask that you send a Demon to me to take and deliver the curses and thoughtforms that I have cleaned from my aura and soul directly to those who have sent them. O Mighty Satan, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor, and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

1. Visualize a brilliantly bright Sun directly above your head. Affirm: "The light is cleaning and removing any and all negative energy, thoughtforms, and curses on or connected to my soul that have been directed to me, and is returning them to the senders." State this 3 times.
2. Visualize this Sun descending down into your head and pushing down any dirt, filth, thoughtforms [thoughtforms can appear as chunks of filth or for those who are advanced, you can see them as they may be shapes, symbols, like elementals, or otherwise]. This will be grey or black energy [as it collects], and will get darker as it descends.
3. Visualize the brilliant light descending through your throat, down through your shoulders, chest, then stomach area, hips and all the way down through your feet, pushing out all of the dirt from your aura and soul.
4. Move the filth beside you, in a pile.
5. DO THIS THREE TIMES, steps 1 through 4. Keep piling the dirt.
6. When you are finished, your aura and soul should be much brighter and cleaner. You can either ask for a Demon to take the energy and to return it to the senders [especially if you're new], OR, you can visualize it shooting away from you, directing it to the senders.

RETURNING CURSES PT 2: Aura of Protection

>From New Moon until the full Moon, everyone here should be building a powerful aura of protection. This is more advanced than the standard aura of protection. Given the attacks we have been under and the state of this world right now, this working should be repeated from every new to full Moon every month for a year. This will stay on your soul eternally, protecting you, and keeping you safe from the malice of others, destroying your enemies.

>1. Raise your energies. This is best done [as with all magickal workings] when you are at your most powerful, feeling a strong energy buzz. If you are new, just do the best you can. You can also use the energy of the Sun as indicated in the above to raise your energies with reciting SURYA, using a Satanic rosary [or anything that will help you keep count]

>2. Clean your aura thoroughly, as instructed from Part 1 of Returning Curses. DO NOT hesitate to ask for a Demon/ess to help you. Even if you cannot hear, sense or see the Demon/ess, know He/She is there and is helping you, and delivering the energies back to the sender/s.

>

>3. Engulf yourself in the light. Again, I repeat, if at all possible, use the Sun. Another effective tactic, if you are unable to use the Sun and have trouble visualizing is to use a lamp, with the bright bulb facing you, shining right in your face as you close your eyes and visualize the light.

>

>4. Affirm 18 times:

>"My aura is constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling any and all negative energies, curses, bindings, hatred and destructive energy directed at me and is immediately returning these directly right back to the sender."

>

>Do this from the Full Moon to the New Moon

I strongly recommend everyone do the INTENSE AURA CLEANING indicated in Returning Curses 1, and keep repeating this through the cycles. You will find with deep cleaning your aura, not only will this remove any curses, but all kinds of other crap that has kept you down in your personal life. A dirty aura also hinders your workings and personal powers. The aura and soul have accumulated all kinds of negative energies throughout many lifetimes and these cannot all be removed in one working. It must be repeated. AGAIN, I strongly advise you ask Satan to send you a Demon/ess to work with you in removing these energies. Even if you are new and cannot see or feel him/her, follow your gut feelings and intuitions. It is extremely important to always say the prayer (PT 1) before your aura cleaning.

RTR REMINDERS:

- Void of Course Moon DOES NOT affect RTRs
- Remember to clean your aura and chakras regularly.
- Check Schedule Updates regularly at Ancient-Forums.com
- PRINT THESE OUT! This document is 40 pages and constructed for double-sided printing (Only 19 Pages When Printed!)
- RTRS Are Saving Earth and only take a few minutes each day.

Reverse Shema Prayer

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE BOTH PARAGRAPHS 1 AND 2 BELOW, 9 TIMES EACH. [VIBRATE PARAGRAPH NUMBER 1, 9 TIMES AND THEN IMMEDIATELY VIBRATE PARAGRAPH NUMBER 2, 9 TIMES]

1.

DAKH-EH • HAHV-H'YAH • UU-NAYH-OH-LAY •

HAHV-H'YAH • LAY-AHRUH-TSEE • AHM-SHH

2.

DEH-AHV • MAHL-OH-EEL • OHSS-UUKH-LAHM •

DOHV-UHK • MAYSH • KHUUR-UHB

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state the following paragraph with conviction 9 times:

- The Jewish people have lost all protection.
- The Jewish people are losing all of their special privileges.
- The Gentile populace worldwide is now very aware of the Jewish problem and that they are alien souls.

When you have stated the above 9 times, then

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

And State: HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications – [Genesis 11:9]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •
 AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •
 TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •
 LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •
 AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Curse Israel – [Genesis 12:2-3]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •

AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •

LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •

AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •

UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •

AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Cursing the 42 Letter – (((Names of god))) [Exceptionally powerful and destructive against the enemy]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-**O**HYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • **O**HYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •

EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZAHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •

UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •

EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • **O**HYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Cursing the 72 – “Names of god” [EXCEPTIONALLY POWERFUL AND DESTRUCTIVE AGAINST THE ENEMY AND SHOULD BE DONE AS OFTEN AS POSSIBLE]

All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh **'OH** AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 **'AH** OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN **'AH** • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 **'AH** UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM **'AH** •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH **'AH** •
46 OHy AYR **'AH** • 45 AHL **'AH** AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 **'AH** AYh AYR • 38 AIM **'AH** AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN **'AH** •

LINE 3

³⁶ AHTH UUN AIM • ³⁵ OHK AHVW OHK • ³⁴ AYKH AYh OHL •
³³ AHVH AYKH OHy • ³² AYR EESH AHVW •
³¹ AYV AHKH OHL • ³⁰ AIM AVW AH • ²⁹ OHy OHy AYR •
²⁸ AYh '**AH** EESH • ²⁷ AHT AYR OHy • ²⁶ '**AH** '**AH** AYh •
²⁵ AYh OHTH UUN • ²⁴ AHVH AYh AYKH • ²³ AYh OHL AIM •
²² OHy OHy OHy • ²¹ AKH AHL UUN • ²⁰ AHL AYh AYP •
¹⁹ AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

¹⁸ AHY OHL AHK • ¹⁷ AHVW '**OH** AHL • ¹⁶ AYM OHK AYh •
¹⁵ OHy AYR AYh • ¹⁴ AYh AYVW AIM • ¹³ AHL OHZ OH •
¹² '**AH** AYh AYh • ¹¹ AHVW '**OH** AHL • ¹⁰ AHTH OHL '**AH** •
⁹ OHy OYZ AYh • ⁸ AHTH AYh OHK • ⁷ '**AH** AKH '**AH** •
⁶ AYh OHL OHL • ⁵ EESH AYh AIM • ⁴ AIM OHL '**AH** •
³ AYT OHy AHSS • ² OHy OHL OHy • ¹ AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, *state with conviction 6 times:*

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Demonic Authority Ritual

[Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]:

1. UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DE-MO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SARA KH • ATEM • O-EE-D • ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH • NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •

2. ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh • SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED • NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK • OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAEE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE • AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •

4. SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH • ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE • NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE • NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas- Affirmation-Satanas is one turn].

Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.

x1 AUM - x10

[Vibrate SATANAS:

-The Jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.

-The Jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.

-Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.

-THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS]

x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Destroying Jewish Rule and Domination

THREE PARTS – PART 1 [Reverse Bible Ritual]

NOTE: THESE RITUALS COMPLIMENT EACH OTHER. THEY CAN BE PERFORMED EITHER TOGETHER OR SEPERATELY AS YOUR TIME PERMITS.

THESE RITUALS ARE AMPLIFIED WHEN DONE ANY TIME ON 21 OF AUGUST. DURING THE ECLISPE WHICH IS CONJUNCT FIXED STAR REGULUS at 29 degrees of Leo.

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF *** NUUSS-AH-AHT *** RAYRSA-LOHK *** TAY ***

UUUL-EEK-SAHT *** NAH-AHM-UHL *** MAHT-OH ***

MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV *** TOHZ-AH *** TEER-UHB-AH ***

YAYR-VEED-EHT *** MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

- The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way
- Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in every way
- Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
- The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
- All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

PART 2

The words below are to be vibrated. They are in Greek. By vibrating these words, this will put a stop to the Jewish control of wealth and finances and shift this power to Gentiles. This will put a stop to a lot of corruption in the world.

This is the second part of the ritual, which compliments the first part, which is reversed from the Torah in Hebrew.

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP **** SEN-EE-THO **** NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP ****

SOOT-VAE **** IAK **** SOE-STEEP **** SEET **** OPAH ****

NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA **** EE-NE-MOG-ERO **** SE-NEET **** SHEE **** A-

EE-REE-YY-RA-LEEF **** HEE **** NEE-TSE ****

NO-KAHK **** NOT **** NOD-AP **** RA-YY **** AZ-EER

The number of affirmations must be 10 as this is related to the material, and the material kingdom. The amount of times this can be done can also be 9.

Affirmation can be done either 3, 6, 9, or 10 times. [10 is the best number by far]; Then one must vibrate the words below, and then say the affirmation

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

§ Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world

§ Gentiles are prosperous in every way

§ Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

§ The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed

§ All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

§ Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Destroying Xianity and Rabbi Christ Ritual Part 3

Vibrate the paragraph below 10 times:

SEE-YY • SEE-T • EE-PE • YAK • ONA-REE-O • NE • A-EE-EES-OXEE • AS-AP
 • EEM • EE-THO-ETH • NO-YEL • SEE-TVA • NES-EELA-LE • SUS-EE • O •
 NO-TH-LES-ORP • YAK

*State with conviction 10
times:*

Vibrate AUM

- All authority of Jesus Christ in all its forms, is dead, is cursed, and is void in the heavens and the earth, now and forever
- The Jewish people and all people of Jesus Christ, have now fallen from all positions of influence and power.
- All authority granted through the lie of Jesus Christ has collapsed, is void, and destroyed.
- The Jewish thoughtform of Jesus Christ is cursed, defiled, and dead.
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Disarming the Enemy Restoring Justice. [Isaiah 54:17]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

SSS • AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN • EET-EE-AYM •
 MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W • AHV-OH-HUHY • AYD-V/WAH •
 TAHL-AHKH-AHN • TOHZ • EE- EESH-AHRT • TAHP-SHEEM-AHL •
 KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT • NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W •
 KHAHL-TSEEYH • OHL KHEE-AHL-AH • RAH-TSUUYH •
 EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
 [Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

- All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.
- All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

*After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
 V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
 once again to close the ritual.*

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Ending Confusion - [Deuteronomy 7: 23]

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •

HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

- The Confusion is gone permanently
- All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.
- Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Holding Enemy Accountable

– [Numbers 15:26]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

UHSS • HAHGG • AHGG • SHEEB • MAH'-AH • LOHKH-UHL •

EEK • MAHKH-OHT-UHB • RAHG-AHH • RAYG-AHL-UHV •

LAY-AHR-SSSEE'-YH • YAYN-UHB • LOHKH-UHL • KHAHL SEEN-UHV

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state the following paragraph with conviction 9 times:

-The Jewish people and the Gentiles who knowingly and purposely aid and abet them in their crimes against humanity are all being held accountable.
 -The Jewish people and their Gentile lackeys are being severely punished for all of these crimes and many more.

When you have stated the above 9 times, then

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

and State: HAIL SATAN FOREVER!

Kol Nidre

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 3 TIMES:

- TOH-UUVV-UHSH • OHH-LL • AHN-NAH-TAH-UUVV-SHUU
- YAYR-AHH-SSEH • OHH-LL • AHNNAH-RAH-SEHVV •
- YAYR-DEEN • OHH-LL • AHNN-AHR-DEEN • NEEM-HAH-YAHK •
- OHH-LL-HAYVV • NEER-EER-USH • OHH-LL •
- NEEL-AHT-UUVV-HUH-MUUU • NEEL-AYT-UHB •
- NEET-EEV-USH • NEEK-EEV-USH • NAHR-AHSH •
- NOHH-YUH • NOHH-LUUK • NOHH-UHV • AHN-TAHR-AH-KHEE •
- NOHL-UUK-UHB • UHV-OHT-UHL • UUN-AYL-HUH • AHB-HAH •
- MEE-RUUP-EEK • MOH-YH • DAH • EHZ • MEE-RUUP-EEK •
- MOH-YEEM • AHN-AHT-AHSH-FAHN • LAH • AHN-RAHSS-HAH-DUU •
- AHN-MEER-AH-AHKH-DUU • AHN-AHB-AHT-SHEE-DUU •
- AHN-RAHD-NEE-UHD • YAY-UUN-EEKH-AYV • AYSS-UUN-EEK-AYV •
- AYM-AHN-OHK-AYV • AYM-AHHR-AKH-AHV • YAY-UUV-SHUU •
- AYR-AHS-EH-EHV • AYR-DEEN • LAHK

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

OHM-USH • AHV-OH-HUHY • AHM-AHKH-LEEM • SHEE • AHV-OH-HUHY

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The God of Israel Has Lost All Power
- The Jews Have Permanently and Completely Lost all Power and Influence Over Gentiles
- The Prophecies of War, Destruction and Desolation Against Gentiles have Failed Completely and Permanently
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual #2 to Prevent Another Major War

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AHL-AHP-AHM • EEE'-- EHM • HAHT-EYEH-AYV • REH-EE-AYM •

ROAR-SSUUM • DAHM-MEH-SEHK • AYN-EE • DAHM-MEH-SEHK • AHSS-AHM

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The God of Israel Has Lost All Power
- Damascus is being restored
- The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual #3 to Prevent another Major War

*This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish.
Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:*

MAYN-AKH-HUT • OHL-AYV • TEER-UHB • MEH-AHL •

TOHR-KHEET-OHL • MAHT-OH • MEER-AHKH-AHT •

MAYR-AHKH-AH • MAHT-EEK-EEH-AYV • AHKH-AYN-AHF-UHL •

AHKH-AYH-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUHY • MAHN-AHT-NUU

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The God of Israel Has Lost All Power Over Gentiles
- The Jews Have Lost All Power Over Gentiles
- The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual – [Genesis 9:5]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

MAHD--'AH'--HAH • SHEHFF-EHN-TEH • SHOHR-DEH •

VEE-KHAH • SHEE • DAH-YEEM • MAHD--'AH'--HAH •

DAH-YEEM-UU • UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH • AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK •

DAH-YEEM • SHOHR-DEH • MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL •

MEKH-MEED--TEH • KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End Ritual

Reverse Curse Upon the Goat – [Lev 16:22]

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •

TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH

• AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations – [Deuteronomy 7:24]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •
 AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •
 MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •
 AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •
 MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
 [Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

- All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.
- All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.
- All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.
- The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

*After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
 V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
 once again to close the ritual.*

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Serpent Ascending – [Genesis 3:24]

(We have found that **the kabalistic letter “S” is to be hissed**, regardless of the language.)

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

SSSS • MEEY-UHY-EYEKH-HAH • TSAY • KHEHR-EHD-TEH •

ROARM-SSHHEELL • TEHKH-EHP-HAH-TEEM-HAH •

VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH • TAH-AHL • TAY-YAV •

MEEV-UURR-KHAH--TEH • NEHD-AY--NAHG-LL •

MEHD-EHK-EEM • NAYK-SHAY-AHV • MAHD-AH-HAH--TEH •

SSHH-EHR-AHG-EYEV

State with conviction 18 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- MEEV-UURR-KHAH
- The Serpent is free. The Serpent is rising. The Serpent is risen forever!
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles - [Exodus 7:12]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 18 TIMES:

MAHT-OHT-AHM-TEH • NOHR-HAH-AH • AYT-HAM • AHL-VEE-
IVE • MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH • UUY-HEEY-IVE • UUH-AYT-
HAM • SHEEE • UUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 18 times, state with conviction 18 times:

Vibrate AUM

- All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!
- Satan is fully empowered!
- Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power
- Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!

Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Serpent is Free [Genesis 3:14]

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-YEHY-AHKH • YAIM-UHY--LAHK • LAHKH-OHT • RRAHFF--'AH'--AYV •
 KHAYL-AYT • AKH-NOHKH-UHGG--'AHL' • EHD-AHS-HAH • TAHY-AHKH •
 LOHK-EEM-UU • AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH--LOHK-EEM • AHT-AH • RR-UU-RAH •
 T-OH-ZZ • AHT-EES--'AHH' • EEK • SH-AKH-AHN-NAH--LEH •
 MEEHH-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUHY • RR-EHM-OH-YAV

Vibrate AUM

Then state with conviction 18 times:

- The Serpent is free. The Serpent is exalted. The Serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

72 Stinking Names

Step 1.

Begin by printing out, using a PC printer, the box with the 72 names below, and then take a marker or a pen and blot out each of the 3 Hebrew letters in the boxes.

When you are finished, tear the paper to shreds and throw it into the toilet, and make sure you 'go' on it, and then flush it. Make sure the paper you print it out on is thin and won't clog your toilet.

OR you can defile in other ways, such as rubbing it out with your shoe and throwing it into some sewage. Don't worry, Demons can give you ideas. The point here is to defile this in as rotten a way as possible. This is the ultimate blasphemy and attack against the enemy so-called "God" This can be done as many times as you wish, the more the better.

והו	יְלִי	סִיטָ	עֵלָם	מֵהֵשׁׁ	לְלָה	אֲכָא	כְּהַת
הַזִּי	אֵלֵד	לֵאוּ	הֵהֶעַ	יֹזֵל	מִבָּה	הֵרִי	הֶקָם
לֵאוּ	כְּלִי	לוּו	פֶּהֶל	נֶלְךְ	יִי	מִלָּה	וּזְהוּ
נְתָה	הֵאָא	יֵרַת	עֵאָה	רִיִּי	אוּם	לְכָב	וּשֵׁר
יֹזוּ	לֵהוּז	כּוּק	מִנְדָ	אֲנִי	וּזְעָם	רֵהֶעַ	יִיז
הֵהֶה	מִיכ	וּוֹל	יֵלָה	סֵאֵל	עֵרִי	עֵשֵׁל	מִיָּה
והו	דְּנִי	הֵוּזֵשׁׁ	עֵמָם	נָנָא	נִית	מִבָּה	פּוּי
נָמָם	יִיל	הֵרוּז	מִצָּר	וּמָב	יָהֶה	עֵנּוּ	מוּזִי
דְּמָב	מִנְקָ	אֵיעַ	וּזְבוּ	רֵאָה	יִבְמוּ	הֵיִי	מוּם

Step 2.

Do the same with the list of the "Names of God" below. Thoroughly blot out each one. And then do the very same with the paper.

It also helps to muster up as much hatred as possible when doing this working. When you are finished, say either aloud or in your mind, HAIL SATAN!!

We'll also be reversing those "Names of God" and vibrating them backwards soon.

YHVH

YAH

EL

SHADDAI

TSVA'OT

HASHEM

ADONAI

EHYEH ASHER EHYEH

HAMAKOM

ELOHIM

EL ELYON

EL GIBBOR

EL OLAM

Terminating Jewish Financial Control PT. 1

NOTE: THESE RITUALS COMPLIMENT EACH OTHER. THEY CAN BE PERFORMED EITHER TOGETHER OR SEPERATELY AS YOUR TIME PERMITS.

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF *** NUUSS-AH-AHT *** RAYRSHA-LOHK *** TAY ***

UUUL-EEK-SAHT *** NAH-AHM-UHL *** MAHT-OH ***

MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV *** TOHZ-AH *** TEER-UHB-AH ***

YAYR-VEED-EHT *** MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

♣ Vibrate AUM

♣ The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way

♣ Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in everyway

♣ Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

♣ The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed

♣ All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

♣ Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Terminating Jewish Financial Control PT. 2

NOTE: THESE RITUALS COMPLIMENT EACH OTHER. THEY CAN BE PERFORMED EITHER TOGETHER OR SEPERATELY AS YOUR TIME PERMITS.

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP ***** SEN-EE-THO ***** NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP *****
 SOOT-VAE ***** IAK ***** SOE-STEEP ***** SEET ***** OPAH *****
 NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA ***** EE-NE-MOG-ERO ***** SE-NEET ***** SHEE
 ***** A-EE-REE-YY-RA-LEEF ***** HEE ***** NEE-TSE *****
 NO-KAHK ***** NOT ***** NOD-AP ***** RA-YY ***** AZ-EER

The number of affirmations must be 10 as this is related to the material, and the material kingdom. The amount of times this can be done can also be 9.

Affirmation can be done either 3, 6, 9, or 10 times.

[10 is the best number by far];

Then one must vibrate the words below, and then say the affirmation

- ♣ Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)
- ♣ Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world
- ♣ Gentiles are prosperous in every way
- ♣ Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
- ♣ The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
- ♣ All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles
- ♣ Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

JoS Protection Ritual

Runic Vibrations-

The runes are to be vibrated one after in this order.



Algiz x18 Sowilo x18 - Tyr x18 -18 times. [or multiplies of 18, such as 36, 72, etc etc times, however many you desire/are able to]

x18 each Rune:

"AAAAAA-LLLLL-GGGGG-IIII-ZZZZ" x18

"SSSSSSSS-OOOOOOVVVVVV-EE-LLLLL-OOOOO"x18

"TTTTT-YYY-RRRR"x18

VIBRATE SATANAS *and Then affirm*

"The Joy of Satan Ministries are always protected and completely safe, in every and all ways from any and all forms of harm and negativity.

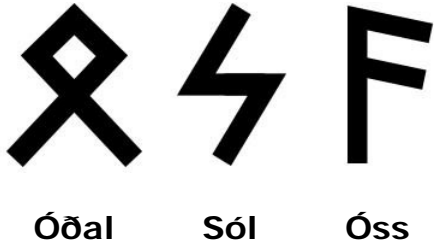
All those who curse the Joy of Satan are cursed, and all those who bless the Joy of Satan are blessed."

VIBRATE SATANAS

The above to be repeated either 10 times. Satanus - Affirm - Satanus is ONE round. *This must be done 10 times.*

Ritual to Incite White Awareness:

Either write or carve the following Runes:



The Runes can be carved into wood, or written on paper. If you carve the Runes, vibrate each Rune while you are carving it.

To increase the power of the Runes, when performing this ritual for the first time, you can stain them with your blood. Given the dire situation of our race, this ritual needs all the power we can give it. If staining in blood, this should only be done one time. You should be continuously vibrating the name of the Rune when staining it.

There are different ways of vibrating the Runes. Feel free to use whatever suits you. The combinations of everyone performing the ritual will come together in power.

To repeat this ritual, just focus on your carved or written Runes and vibrate them as follows below. Your Rune board or paper should be securely stored in a safe place and only taken out when performing this ritual.

*If someone cannot carve or write the Runes, or consecrate with blood, **at the very least, intently vibrate these!**

In The Name of Satan, we call forth the Powers of Hell, the Original, and True Gods of the White Race to come forth and manifest themselves. Satan, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who has Fathered the White Aryan Race that reflects in Thine own image and likeness, we ask you to bestow your powers upon us.

Awaken all of our White Aryan People to the Jewish menace that works to destroy us. Incite our White Aryan People into action. Instill our White Aryan Ancestral Pride. Awaken our White Aryan Brothers and Sisters to the Menace of Christianity, Islam, and related Jewish programs so that they all may be completely and thoroughly destroyed forever.

Bestow the Power of Your Protection to our White Race and White Children worldwide.

Praise, Honor and Glory be given to You, Our True Father and to Our Original Gods!! We are Your Direct Descendants and Children!!

—

The above prayer can be either recited out loud or in your mind.

Now, vibrate Óðal, Sól, Óss, 88 times, while focusing on your Runes. You vibrate these together, not separately. Óðal, Sól, Óss is one round, then Óðal, Sól, Óss...

When you are finished, recite the following with intent:

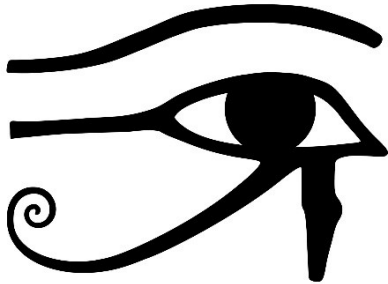
- All White People are now racially aware
- All White People are critically aware of the Jewish problem
- All White People are taking action to secure the existence of our White Race
- All White People are working towards a secure future for our White Children

Vibrate SATANAS

Then close the ritual by stating:

HAIL SATAN AND HIS WHITE RACE FOREVER!!

Ritual to Incite Black Awareness and Action:



Focus on the above image of the Udjat (pronounced UUDYAHT)

This is the all seeing eye of Horus.

This eye is symbolic of seeing and knowing the truth

Raise your energies. and recite the following prayer:

THE RITUAL

In The Name of Satan, we call forth the Powers of Hell, our Original Egyptian Gods, the True Gods of the Black Race to come forth and manifest themselves. Satan, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, we ask you to bestow your powers upon us.

Awaken all of our Black People to the Jewish menace that works to enslave and to destroy us. Incite our Black People into action against them. Instill our Black African Ancestral Pride. Awaken our Black Brothers and Sisters to the Menace of Christianity, Islam, and related Jewish programs so that they all may be completely and thoroughly destroyed forever. Open the Eyes of all Black People worldwide so they can recognize and identify and know the truth about the Jewish menace that works to enslave the entire world.

Praise, Honor and Glory be given to You, Our True Father and to Our Original Egyptian Gods!!

(If possible Focus on image of All-Seeing Eye of Horus)

Now, vibrate YEEMUHN RAH one time

Then, vibrate UDJAT, MA, REKH, 99 times, while focusing on the above image of the All-Seeing and Knowing Eye. You vibrate these together, not separately. UDJAT, MA, REKH is one round, then UDJAT, MA, REKH is the second round...

After vibrating the above 99 times, vibrate YEEMUHN RAH once again.

When you are finished, recite the following with intent 18 times:
Vibrate YEEMUHN RAH once again

- All Black People are fully aware of the Jewish menace worldwide.
- All Black People are actively and aggressively rejecting all Jewish programs.
- All Black People are fully aware that both Christianity and Islam are false programs created to enslave everyone both spiritually and materially.
- All Black People are leaving Christianity and Islam and are returning to the Original Gods of Ancient Egypt.

Vibrate YEEMUHN RAH once again

Vibrate SATANAS

Then close the ritual by stating: HAIL SATAN

-
- YEEMUHN RAH is the Ancient Egyptian "AUM"
 - Udjat is pronounced UUD-YAHT
 - Rekh is Ancient Egyptian and the meaning is "to know." REKH is guttural. The KH sound is vibrated in the back of the throat. Like hacking up to spit, but lightly. Roll your R.
 - MA is Ancient Egyptian and the meaning is "to see." MA is pronounced as MAH

Same Game, Different Rules

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Fri Jan 12, 2018 12:14 pm

There are rules every being follows that makes it what it is.

Many people in some subjects, and especially to defend things that wear down and destroy life, often, argue about the beings of people, the majority of people, who are just created into cattle. "According to them this, according to them that" and so forth. If you accept the rules of the cattle, their 'ethics', and their understanding about life, you will be the same as them. You will be cattle. And I am talking about ethical rules and the decisions you take in your life, not rules like law.

The rule of law is something that affects everyone and everyone has to follow for their material freedoms and to avoid repercussions. And because truly much of law is actually sensible, except much of it which has been turned into Talmud, such as for laws prohibiting self defence, for example. But the corpus of a legal system was an always a gentile thing actually.

But let's say we are talking in a world where there were no laws. One example is drugs are legalized on some states, for example. If one becomes a junkie, one is indeed being legal. So we can understand that law is frail many times to point to what is right, correct, and what advances you as an individual. This doesn't void out the existence of the law, and it doesn't change the fact that one must follow it, but we think of it in a philosophical manner.

So there are no longer 'written laws' to follow. Typical is the case of drugs like weed, where this 'legislation' but the cops are smoking it themselves in some cases. But let's think of another thing. The rules which you follow, make you who you are. If you have set a rule to go the gym, you will become fit. If you have set a rule of life to die from obesity and drug abuse, you might as well end up in this way.

If someone is a Satanist, one should look after their freedom. Freedom can have much content. Many people take freedom what is claimed by liberalism. Aka how one should be free to develop disease for example. And yes, you are by all means, free to take the downhill road if you want. All my posts argue is that this is unwise, and that you will suffer. And you know it too. Which is why few people who are taking the downhill road, either hate me, get agitated, or change their ways. Others can agree.

The objective of Satanism is to keep improving yourself until you are no longer a member of what today is falsely called 'humanity', which is basically based around death, ignorance, and enslaving yourself and others. The enemy has made humans cattle, and a striking majority, have accepted this position due to pressure.

One must de-cattle-ize themselves and return themselves to being a proper human being. You don't have to follow 613 Torah like-laws for this. But imagine if you did follow these rules, you would be a Jew in many ways.

In the same way, if you follow the stupid reasoning of cattle, you will be the same as them. And if

you are the same as them, with not having the will to move past this state, we can't really do much together, if that makes sense. Our objectives are against one another. Because we don't want to become cattle...In their sane mind.

In the same way it's pointless to argue with a cow that goes like "Mooooooo" every time you try to say something to it, it's pointless to argue with cattle in the same way on matters like Jeboo Christ, for example. They just go 'moooooooooooooo'.

The same thing applies with people who instead of reasoning, they are stuck on some things which are purely destructive. And lastly, you are definitely 'free' by us, and 'free' by society to take a downhill road. Nobody, nor I, or anyone else, would 'prohibit' you. What we can and is our duty to prohibit is you spreading this to other people. Destruction can be kept private.

There are literally two millions of other websites to go full on how you want to destroy yourself faster than ever. One can go find others if they feel closer to them. This place has to be one of the few places that is meant to keep things proper so that people can advance...

Of course nobody who struggles is banished. If there is true will to advance, we are here to help as we have done all the time. Even if one fails. There is a decision to be made though, between the Untermensch and the Ubermensch which exists in all people, on which you are after. If you are after your superior version, be our guest. If you have decided you want to rot there is not much we can do about this, as your life belongs to you.

Simply because the goal of our spiritual collective is to advance, become free, and as the Gods. And there are very few rules that must followed. So rotting individuals cannot dictate over the majority on the quickest routes to destroy themselves. Of course one can support their thesis, argue etc, but this is a whole other thing.

How do you make these rules? Everyday the choices you make, the more they are repeated, they instil rules in you. There is nothing magickal about this. If you choose to become obese, you will become morbidly obese. These rules will bring to avenues like heart attack and so forth. If you choose to do something positive, you make a positive rule about yourself, opening you to positive outcomes.

We play the same game, which is life, but we play with different rules. We can't tolerate the laws of the 'Goyim' and the rules of the enemy to be imposed upon us. The rules of the spiritual Satanist cannot be the same ethical rules as the cattle, the enemy, or any other failing life-form. There are those who understand this, and those who will understand this later, and we really hope it's not too late.

We help humanity and try to save the world so that the world will improve aside us, so that we can also improve faster, and create a positive environment for us and others involved. We don't help people humanity 'just because', and we certainly don't pretend to be Jewish types of 'humanitarians' either, who just pretend they are so good people and that this is why they do it.

Because obviously they aren't. It's all done for shekels and for other reasons. The only rules of

'Spiritual Satanism' are the natural rules of empowerment, upward evolution and maintaining a strong existence.

The next time you go to make your choices and set your 'rules', think if your rules is drawing you towards cattle, or if it draws you towards liberation which is spiritual Satanism. It's not the mere aspect of 'dedication' that picks your side, but your choices and who you are becoming through them. Satanism comes in the becoming, initial sacraments only open you the door and welcome you to the club. Then you have to become part of the club and grow.

If a door is open in front of you (Dedication) and you just get one step in, and ten steps behind, you are returning back to where you were before. Although this can never happen. The door to the club is open, come and join the fun. If someone goes too far back, they can fall again down the cliff from which they crawled back up to get to the door...Sometimes the fall can also be fatal for the person.

So it's better to make the permanent decision that you rose from the pit of crap...And that you aside us...

We play the same game (life) but we play by different rules...

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Re: Same Game, Different Rules

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Fri Jan 12, 2018 7:14 pm

Just to be clear. Your rules don't have to be imposed on other people and/or society. You just have to live by your positive code. Those who try to use my message here as an example for their own proselytism, try to play Nazarene vs rabbis v2.0, Catholics versus protestants and other memes, should remember, one of our rules is to never ever proselytize.

If people want to come to the Truth then let them have it...If not...That's their issue.

Re: Same Game, Different Rules

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Sat Jan 13, 2018 6:55 am

HeilOdin666 wrote:

HoodedCobra666 wrote: “Just to be clear. Your rules don't have to be imposed on other people and/or society. You just have to live by your positive code. Those who try to use my message here as an example for their own proselytism, try to play nazarene vs rabbis v2.0, catholics versus protestants and other memes, should remember, one of our rules is to never ever proselytize.

If people want to come to the Truth then let them have it...If not...That's their issue.”

“What is your definition of proselytize? Because people here are doing exactly that spreading links and videos and propaganda all over trying to get people into satanism. If not for this I wouldn't be here.”

Spreading the truth means informing people and giving them a choice, spreading information.

Proselytism is forced conversion and forcing others to become what you are by means of coercion and so forth.

Re: Same Game, Different Rules

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Sun Jan 14, 2018 1:59 pm

Jack The GOOD guy wrote: “So hypothetically if I'm leading a promiscuous love life I'm not breaking any laws but its morally incorrect ? Although I wouldn't let this hinder my advancement.”

Nobody issued anything about how people decide to run their personal life. It's about advancement we are talking about here. No other hypothesis. Run your love life as you see fit/please, obviously.

www.joyofsatan.com

Santa and Yule

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Fri Dec 07, 2018 10:24 am

Santa is an anagram for Satan, as it should be evident. The enemy throws a tantrum and tries to state this was some form of Coca Cola ad and that it was a marketing type of thing. I have written on Santa before and what Santa means, and how it emerged as a symbol of our mind, all in all.

This is Satan trolling them and taking back his own holiday, literally, in front of the jews. He dresses as a chubby guy with glasses and comes out of our unconscious mind based only on a change of a letter, ready to rock for the holidays. A symbol friendly for kids, and as always, Satan wins on the youth. Kids glow in happiness when they are presented with Santa, and meaning and happiness is embed during the holidays because of Santa.

Santa's colors are red, white and black, the colors of the three stages of the Magnum Opus, but also the spiritual colors of Egypt. Satan is represented as Odin essentially, as he is a form of culture based on that. Kids only enjoy Yule because of Santa. Behind this fable for little kids, as with any other Pagan allegory, there is deep and very spiritual meaning. From the general Pagan lore and the unconscious mind of people, did arise the notion of "Santa", with a very revealing name.

Kids are supposed to make wishes and write letters to Santa to get their gifts. During the night of Yule, Santa visits, to deliver these gifts to them. He comes from the top of he world, such as all Pagan head deities did, like Olympus or Meru. The mountains are frosty but he is warm and cozy on top of them.

When the time is right at the 23rd of Yule, he visits on top of your house, and goes through the chimney. This is symbolic of the Crown chakra which is symbolic of Odin and therefore Santa, as Odin rules the Crown. The Chimney will be smoking, showing that your fire is lighted. The top of the head appears like a 'smoking chimney'. He will fall from the Chimney, he will get into your house.

Then, if he finds milk and cookies, he will grant your wish, and leave you happily. Milk here is symbolic of the Soma elixir, which is essential for the soul, while cookies are symbolic of food and gestation. Both these elements are required to manifest something.

If Santa finds you a good kid, he will leave your gifts beneath your Yule Tree. The Yule Tree in itself is a symbol of the Soul or the tree of life, predating judeochristianity by thousands of years. Still christians look upon the tree with hatred. On the head or pinnacle of the Tree you have a star.

Traditionally the trees were decorated with red decorative tape or red balls. These red balls are symbolic of the personal workings and goals of the ear, while the Yule Star or pentagram is symbolic of the Venus or generative energy.

If you have a good tree, cookies and milk, good Santa or Satan Odin will grant you your wishes, and you will have a prosperous year ahead.

In some tales Santa also comes and kisses kids on the head when they sleep, or leaves something as a gift beneath their pillow. Then he departs again from the Chimney. If your Chimney was too hot when he entered, Santa cannot come in, as such the traditional joke of Santa burning his pants when trying to get in. It is important to be pure but not to burn your house down. The fire and stove is the base chakra. The Chimney is basically the shushumna or middle of the soul.

Santa comes to us with reindeers, typically 6 reindeers, and he is the 7th one, symbolic of the Crown chakra. He has little workers who do prepare the gifts who are in the millions, the Elves, who are symbolic of the light of the soul. Santa puts them in motion depending on the requests of the kids to make them their gifts.

This is the core of our beliefs, a faith of purity, serenity and sanity of mind, natural and beautiful. People only like December because of Santa and Yule.

A jewish racist imposter is "celebrated" by nobody in its gloomy vampiric birth. It cries on the corner because nobody likes it. Boo hoo hoo! Nobody cares. Vampiric Jeboo just sits in the farm where he was born and cries along the pigs in Israel in high pitch schreeching.

Santa laughs at him and eats cookies and milk, and steps over him with the reindeer carriage for epic winz. Then rabbi jewsus whimps and screams "annuda shoah!!".

So make sure you've been 'good boys' and 'girls' this year (and very vey evil goys), that you properly prepared your soul, did your workings, did good deeds, and advanced to become better, and "Santa" comes with gifts for everyone. Yuletide and the night of the 23rd are in celebration of Satan, and a good time for all Satanist to introspect on their relationship with the Gods.

Santa, symbolic of the spiritual energy and force, rewards more or less, and answers the wishes, if one has been spiritual during the year. This is the spiritual concept behind Yuletide, and the reason of celebration.

Happy Yuletide to all of our Spiritual Satanists, and may Satan bless you with endless gifts, material and spiritual.







-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: Santa and Yule

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666** » Fri Dec 07, 2018 10:42 am

When Santa comes as an old guy literally trolling and is loved by all mankind, while your 2000 year old hoax required all the worlds brainwashing only for people to hate it, you know your faith sucks.

Atheists say its stupid to believe in Santa more than they say its stupid to believe in Kosher christ. Someone needs to call Hawking on the phone and change the line a little bit, since Santa really makes far more sense. Some also whine religion is like believing on Santa but this line should change religion is like believing in a ficticious rabbi from nazaret as the source of your ultimate salvation.

Santa did nothing wrong!

Rabbi jewsus on the other hand...

Santa's Origins And The Meaning Of It All

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Sat Dec 08, 2018 10:17 am**

Santa's Origins And The Meaning Of It All

Santa means "Saint" in English however the term Sant comes from Sanskrit and is still used in Sanskrit texts for the meaning of Saint.

In the east Sant is also Sin the ancient name of the moon god in the east the term Hindu is from the name Sindu the name of the moon god its an ancient term for a Saint or Sage in the east. The god Shiva was also called Sin and Sant. The full spelling of Sant is Sanata which is Sanata Kumara the ancient name of Shiva in ancient Hinduism this Sanata or Sanat Kumara is also called Murrugan who is the god of the Yezidhi's who they called Shaitan or Satan. This is also Satanama. This is also the term Sanatana Dharma the name of the original religion.

The Moon rules the serpent energy and the power of vibration. The 50 letters of the Sanskrit alphabet form the chakra's and nadis the body of the serpent symbolically. This spiritual body is from the five elements which the chakra's all are manifestations of Satanama the five elements of creation in Sanskrit. The title Shaitan relates to the moon in the east.

In ancient Hinduism a Sant was one who had spiritual psychic powers that come with the raising of the serpent. That is why in Hinduism the Sant's were shown with the Halo around their heads its the symbol of the full enlightened consciousness of the risen serpent. And Sanata Kumara is the god that rules over Serpent Power Yoga in Hinduism.

Note how Yule relates to the serpent the custom of Mistletoe where the couple kissing under it. The Mistletoe is the ancient Druid plant symbol for the serpent. Its symbolic of the kiss of Shiva and Shakti the inner union of the male and female aspects of the soul with the risen serpent.

The Yule tree is the symbol of eternal life as the tree selected does not die in the winter. Winter is ruled by Saturn hence the Yule tree is untouched by the death of winter when all the other vegetarian dies. The lights that decorate the tree are the chakra's and nadis flowing with the energy of light the serpent energy. The star at the top of the tree is the halo of the risen serpent. Hence this tree is the symbol of Santa. The gifts that Woden would give at this time are symbolic of the fruits or gifts of the activated chakra's the psychic spiritual powers and regenerative powers of the serpent energy. The rune Gift, Gebo is the rune of sexual union this relates to the soul as well. In ancient Egypt Geb from Gebo and Nut are shown as the union of earth and sky the root and crown. Odin's wishing rod plays at this date the spine and the activated serpent, Wish is the Wunjo rune the symbol of which is the bishop's rod that Odin carries as Santa. The red, white and black of Santa's suit are the three nadis of the serpent energy and the three stages of raising it.

In the east Sant or Shiva is also anciently shown as the sacred Tree as well. This survives in the runes the sacred Yew tree of Yule was called Ishvar and in the east Shiva the sacred tree is called Ishvara. The Yew rune is the number 13 which is the number of Shiva in the east and the number of the moon. Yule was the spiritual festival that ruled the activation and raising of the serpent. This was not about partying it was about spiritual enlightenment and the celebration of

opening the gates of spiritual life and immortality.

Sources:

The Serpent Grail: The Truth Behind the Holy Grail, the Philosopher's Stone and the Elixir of Life [Philip Gardiner, Gary Osborn]

The Myths and Gods of India: The Classic Work on Hindu Polytheism from the Princeton Bollingen Series, Alain Daniélou

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Santa's Origins And The Meaning Of It All

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Dec 08, 2018

Santa's Origins And The Meaning Of It All

Santa means "Saint" in English however the term Sant comes from Sanskrit and is still used in Sanskrit texts for the meaning of Saint.

In the east Sant is also Sin the ancient name of the moon god in the east the term Hindu is from the name Sindu the name of the moon god its an ancient term for a Saint or Sage in the east. The god Shiva was also called Sin and Sant. The full spelling of Sant is Sanata which is Sanata Kumara the ancient name of Shiva in ancient Hinduism this Sanata or Sanat Kumara is also called Murrugan who is the god of the Yezidhi's who they called Shaitan or Satan. This is also Satanama. This is also the term Sanatana Dharma the name of the original religion.

The Moon rules the serpent energy and the power of vibration. The 50 letters of the Sanskrit alphabet form the chakra's and nadis the body of the serpent symbolically. This spiritual body is from the five elements which the chakra's all are manifestations of Satanama the five elements of creation in Sanskrit. The title Shaitan relates to the moon in the east.

In ancient Hinduism a Sant was one who had spiritual psychic powers that come with the raising of the serpent. That is why in Hinduism the Sant's were shown with the Halo around their heads its the symbol of the full enlightened consciousness of the risen serpent. And Sanata Kumara is the god that rules over Serpent Power Yoga in Hinduism.

Note how Yule relates to the serpent the custom of Mistletoe where the couple kissing under it. The Mistletoe is the ancient Druid plant symbol for the serpent. Its symbolic of the kiss of Shiva and Shakti the inner union of the male and female aspects of the soul with the risen serpent.

The Yule tree is the symbol of eternal life as the tree selected does not die in the winter. Winter is ruled by Saturn hence the Yule tree is untouched by the death of winter when all the other vegetarian dies. The lights that decorate the tree are the chakra's and nadis flowing with the energy of light the serpent energy. The star at the top of the tree is the halo of the risen serpent. Hence this tree is the symbol of Santa. The gifts that Woden would give at this time are symbolic of the fruits or gifts of the activated chakra's the psychic spiritual powers and regenerative powers of the serpent energy. The rune Gift, Gebo is the rune of sexual union this relates to the soul as well. In ancient Egypt Geb from Gebo and Nut are shown as the union of earth and sky the root and crown. Odin's wishing rod plays at this date the spine and the activated serpent, Wish is the Wunjo rune the symbol of which is the bishop's rod that Odin carries as Santa. The red, white and black of Santa's suit are the three nadis of the serpent energy

and the three stages of raising it.

In the east Sant or Shiva is also anciently shown as the sacred Tree as well. This survives in the runes the sacred Yew tree of Yule was called Ishvar and in the east Shiva the sacred tree is called Ishvara. The Yew rune is the number 13 which is the number of Shiva in the east and the number of the moon. Yule was the spiritual festival that ruled the activation and raising of the serpent. This was not about partying it was about spiritual enlightenment and the celebration of opening the gates of spiritual life and immortality.

Sources:

The Serpent Grail: The Truth Behind the Holy Grail, the Philosopher's Stone and the Elixir of Life [Philip Gardiner, Gary Osborn]

The Myths and Gods of India: The Classic Work on Hindu Polytheism from the Princeton Bollingen Series, Alain Daniélou

Satan

HP Mageson666 » Thu Apr 18, 2019

In the ancient pre-Abrahamic world, the title Satan was the name of the sacred serpent and the serpent from Egypt to India was the symbol of the human soul, the power of the soul and the immortality of the soul.

From the ancient Egyptian text the Papyrus of Nu we find something important.

Papyrus of Nu:

"I am the serpent Sata whose years are many,. I die and I am born again each day. I am the serpent Sata which dwelleth in the uttermost parts of the earth. I die, and I am born again, and I renew myself, and I grow young each day."[1]

"[my note Sata] He embodied immortality and was the 'son of the Earth' reborn each day from the womb of the Great Mother."[2]

The serpent Sata was also called Satan by the ancients. The Egyptian serpent Sata is the Ouroboros in ancient Egypt which is the symbol of eternal life of the Hermetic Magnum Opus. This symbol is also the halo of the risen serpent and fully activated consciousness. This is the symbol of the risen Kundalini serpent of Satan:



This is also shown as the famous "Eye of Ra" which is the Ra [sun] the solar halo of super consciousness, this symbol also represented the fully activated spiritual, psychic powers or "Siddhi's" in the Egyptian pyramid texts[3] and in serpent Yoga in the east as well:



This also appears as the famous Uraeus:



The Uraeus was the symbol of supreme power to the Egyptians. The Uraeus protected the Pharaoh from evil. The supreme power is spiritual power, that which is Satan.

In ancient Vedic India which shared the same culture as Egypt, the name "Sata" is the highest name of God its also spelled with the anusvara on the end making it "Satan" as well and also appears as Satana in the east. The title of the five elements which form the soul is SaTaNaMa in serpent Yoga in India. Satanama means "Hail Satan" which is reverence for the highest God, Truth, the serpent, in Sanskrit. This title "Satanama" is given the meaning of 100 which is a number that relates to the center of consciousness called "The Eye of Ra" in Egypt as we have noted the serpent Satan is shown as connecting to this Eye and awaking the mind to super consciousness and the Siddhi's. SaTaNaMa is a mantra to awaken the third eye and crown in serpent Yoga. Which is why Satan in Sanskrit also means "Truth" the Gnosis of the super consciousness state. This state is power, the state of the Yogic Siddhi's.

This is revealing, remember the serpent Satan is what protects the Pharaoh, the individual from the forces of evil and ignorance. Satan in the translation of the Hebrew letters, their occult meaning in Kabbalah is thus:

"The Serpent that Surrounds [my note the Jews] and Ensnares us in order to devour and destroy our Life."

What the Rabbi's are stating here is the fully risen serpent [Satan] of the Gentiles and the energy, power and consciousness of such, is their greatest danger and threat, the reality that will destroy them. This is why the Torah is full of curses on the Gentile serpent and Satan, the Jewish Torah gives numerous instructions that "YHVH" the Jewish People and their plan to enslave Gentile humanity, will be destroyed if the Gentiles ascend the serpent of Satan. Which is why the Jewish program of Christianity removes all spirituality [serpent knowledge] from the Gentiles.

Satan is the enemy of the Jewish People, totality. The Jews are an alien soul and didn't come from Satan, as the Rabbi's themselves state in their own Jewish texts.

Sources

[1] Christ In Egypt, D.M. Murdock

[2]The Serpent Grail, Philip Gardiner and Gary Osborn

[3] Opening the Door to Immortality, C H Harvey

Satan, Demons, Races And Kingdoms of the World

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Now, this is going to touch on the subject of what the title says exactly.

Satan and the Demons are and they work as a team. Most of the Gods are Nordic, but there are also others, and there are also demi-gods, or for better saying, beings who have been fathered by Humans and "Anunaki" (Those who from the heavens to the earth came- the 'fallen Demons' alike).

The 72 Demons are only a rough observation on this, as there are more, as unfortunately Satanism used to be really subverted by the enemy, but these "Demons" of the Goetia are of the most major in world affairs. The Jews who wrote this grimoire, given the Jews were an international element, seem to have been exactly all around the world, stealing knowledge and the deity names from all Gentiles they encountered, and after some thousands of years, they attempted to pull a fast one with this book.

Satan as is mentioned even in the Bible, is the King of the Demons, and also, the King of this World. In Sumer, he is the King of the Earth, and the list goes. Satan has divided the world and gave parts of it to the Demons/Gods, who preside over these territories. In the 72 Demons of the Goetia, there are many corruptions, misplaced things, and purposeful lies by the Jews, but this conveys only a general idea, which apparently the kikes have understood as well in regards to Satan's Rulership of the World.

There are Demons who have been in Egypt and they were worshiped as Gods. These Gods have been presiding over the land of Egypt, and were put there to observe at, if we can say, the starting of human history. It was their job, and if asked, should still be. Most Gods are White, but they have things to attend. There are also Gods who presided over the Asian peninsula and helped the Asian people advance. Aryans are a leading and enlightening element, at least to those who seek enlightenment, and they created Humanity and gave life to it. Those who seek this have been approached by the Gods, who took them by their wing and befriended them/advanced them.

The Gods perceive anything differently, as they are beings who are billionfold times more intelligent, aware and understanding than humans. The best of humans are like toddlers to them at best.

Years ago I was working with the Demon Dagon. On our first meeting, he showed up to me to introduce himself. Dagon looked completely Aryan, his hair was wavy and to the color of just a tiny shade less than blonde, and the eyes of his were striking blue. His skin was just a small tone less tanned. He was very tall. Now Dagon started talking to me, and he voiced his concern about his 'people'. He has love for these people and still takes care of them in ways they do not directly understand.

His people have been a tribe in the Middle East that has been protected by him and was put under his supervision by Satan and the Gods. As people here may know, Dagon is one of the hated Demons of the bible, and he also ended up in history as a "God" of the "Phillistines", which of course were Gentile people more than likely of a white root, but a tribe of their own later. Dagon never had to do with the blasphemy put on his name. No question as to why the Jews are terrified by him, as he is one of their most major enemies.

If I understood it right (we have different races/ethnicities and the Gods see Races very differently- for example they do not see Norwegians or Swedes- they see on White Race when it comes to massive things), his own was a tribe of Aryan-mixed middle easterners, and they were special to him, something like the Yezidis. He also told me forcefully that he is very angry at them (the Jews destroyed this people and are still massacring them in many ways even today). He went on about some other matters that he thought were important for me to know at the time, and then he left.

Dagon was Aryan. He had love and interest in these people, and presided over their evolution for thousands of years time. He is very fond and protective of White people too, same that anyone who is dedicated under Satan and is close to Dagon personally. He has been really good to me, especially around these times. He will answer, help, guide and co-ordinate Aryans or any other Gentile if they would need it, BUT, what remains above on his tribe that he protects remains a fact for Him. It's his duty. Dagon then mentioned in regards to "his revenge" for the terrifying thing the enemy has done to these innocent people. He will seek his revenge, same as many others, and he will wreck those who damaged these people, mainly the Jews who went on an extermination agenda against them. Satan and the Gods have protected the large majority and many of them are still alive, albeit not conscious of their ancestral root and primal Gods.

The Gods see the Jews in all races, because they see directly at the Soul. This is rightfully the Jewish statement that anti-Semitism is actually Satanism. Because this is what it is by definition. The Gods see directly in the Racial Soul. They see human groups differently. They do not see them as being in 'one location', for instance.

On a very important project for the Powers of Hell a few years ago, some VIP souls from our side demanded work be done in regards to things they wanted. I saw them with Sorath. Now Sorath is a strict when it comes to Whites. He presides on Whites, aside other Gods, oversees them, and works with those at the top, like Adolf Hitler. Sorath is not the one to engage in conversation for needless things. Sorath is very strict, and he has been one of the major Demons who presided over Nazi Germany. Sorath is so powerful and focused on the job, that it would be terrifying for those who are not in 'alliance' or understand this mindset. Sorath is a strict elitist. Sorath is as Nordic as it gets, it doesn't get more Nordic than that. Sorath is extremely high in the Demonic hierarchy, and he is of the most stern Demons I have seen.

One can touch what he protects even by mistake and death, anguish and pain will follow. All of those who dared raise an eyelid against Hitler were met with death, disasters, and all sorts of destruction. Hitler survived hundreds of direct attempts on his life with the mere of scratches, and looked from a human standby, factoring in the MILLIONS that psychically attacked them etc, one can figure out what kind of powers were here at hand. This wasn't even half of what is going to come in the future, as the enemy yet had a lot of power back then. Back to Sorath, it's either-or with what He says and He is RESOLUTE. One would rather NOT get to do anything involving Sorath if he is not willing to follow

through. Sorath presides over the White people. Astaroth and Satan, same as Lilith herself worked directly with for the awakening of the White Race then, no different than what they do now.

The Jews call Satan "The Spirit of Europe". The Rabbis declare that they want to destroy and flatten Europe, but in the 'heavens', their alien company cannot take down the "Spirit of Europe" that has been protecting Europe since indefinitely. The A-Malekim (the White Race) are their most major enemy, as they themselves admit. Self explanatory. The "amalekim" are the Race of White people that are the only ones standing obstacle between "Jews and Zion/Israel". "Israel/Zion" is also a codename for many things, including the jew-ruled worldwide empire they and their aliens want to make out of Humanity. The "Amalekim" stand as an obstacle and they want them wiped out.

IF a Rabbi does NOT do damage to the Amalekim, kill their young, and destroy them, they are not a good Rabbi or a good jewish leader. Its a divine purpose wipe out the White Race, as to wipe out "Satan's influence on this world".

Of the 613 Mitzvot of the Jews:

598 Deut. 25:17 ☞ Remember what Amalek did to the Israelites

599 Deut. 25:19 ☞ Wipe out the descendants of Amalek

600 Deut. 25:19 ☞ Not to forget Amalek's atrocities and ambush on our journey from Egypt in the desert

Another God is Asmodeus. Asmodeus was on Earth in the Ancient Times, and probably in these times 'before history' that Humanity was with the Gods, Asmodeus was in the physical territory around Greece. The Ancient Greeks and their remains were completely White/Aryan, and Asmodeus was presiding over them, teaching them, and guiding them. Will Asmodeus answer to those whom he considers worthy, or dedicated Satanists? By all means, yes. Is Asmodeus a Demon that rules over White people? By all means, yes. His job was however to help and advance Greece in a more specific manner.

There are also Gods who preside over the Asian people. Evidence has also proved that in many Asian places, the Gods who are considered have created the religious tenets etc, same as other physical people who are White and went there in pre-history, to help advance these people. The Asian people chose to revere and upkeep to their death, and loyally adhere to for centuries upon centuries, for their evolution, until the jews came in with communism and race traitors to subject a large portion to alien beliefs. They have adjusted the Aryan religion to their own and they showed their Racial importance as people of the Earth. The jews still hold grudges against the Japanese who didn't allow themselves to be assimilated and murdered by racial infiltration. The Chinese have learned this lesson the hard way, and suffered millions of dead people for not embracing "Communism" which is political judaism.

High Priest Lucius Oria wrote:

Lord Enlil/Beelzebub is the patron of my people and race which I find myself very honored to be apart of.

High Priest Lucius Oria is our High Priest for Asian people. [This was included after his reply by editing that one]

Racial hatred amongst Gentiles is largely a Jewish invention. The Ancients had no problem with anything. They were in fact fine with it, because humanity was on a high Spiritual level. As thus, this period ended up in all their respective cultures of the civilized people as the "Golden Age", where men and Gods lived by the side.

All the Ancients had their ruling pantheons focused on Satan and the Gods who are in high hierarchy, how we today know this.

If we put our focus to the White people in recent history, we will see clear conceptions of what is Divine both in Roman Empire, Ancient Greece etc. However, these are only shades of the fainting civilization of White people, who has preserved the most beauty and splendor still however. The Paganism of the North is also a representation of this. The root of all 'religions' is what we can call as SATYANISM or pretty much what in India is the Sanatana Dharma etc. This is the root and the master key, and the high practitioners of all these 'religions' were in fact practicing the same thing. Raising the Serpent and everything else.

The Jews knew this, so they wrote it down in their own book as to what to exterminate. It was Satanism, and as we have proven, Satanism goes beyond the 'known history' of today. The Jews know this too. Satanism is also the only system that can create world peace and advance all Gentiles, while all maintain their spiritual and racial integrity. In fact, this is what it always did until the enemy came to wreck everything.

The Egyptians, were no different. However, when one speaks of Aryan Egypt, one needs to look on the primordial times and early history to see the White element in the pure form, not the recent years where Egypt was going down to failure. The Greeks tried to salvage some of Egypt but the damage that had been done already couldn't be corrected. Many other people from other Races (who were also welcome to Egypt to an extent, given they were respectful and they accepted the Gods etc) were helped and advanced in Egypt, same as being allowed to exist in the Gulf.

Others who were animals or acted as such were just driven away. As such Egypt is not the place to look for the Aryan religion in the purest ideals, except of if one looks for the older Kingdoms, which thank Jews, nothing exists any more of, and the evidence is suppressed. This was not a Black kingdom entirely, but Blacks had a place in late Egypt in places, and for those who were select by the Gods.

Not all people are alike and Blacks have their superior people as well, who have been advancing by the Gods and as thus seek to return to them, while others are playing the imposters of the Jews. The Gods they have been working with never forgot them. Every Race has leading souls and superiors who are those who have put most in their advancement. The Gods protect their soul and help them

advance to their own pace. Naturally, these people are far forward compared to their peers of the same Race (as all of you here are compared to your friends let's say).

The jews have been trying to hijack this before its time and with enemies of the Black Race within it (maybe mixed jews or other enemies), to make them unable to ever return to their roots, make exaggerated claims and the list goes. This is no purpose so that Blacks will never have a chance of advancing and will as thus remain slaves to the jews. The jews went down to africa to radicalize the blacks with Islamic and Christian bullshit for a reason. Its systematic, as the Jews want blacks to live and exist in the most inferior way and at best be used as puppets to destroy others. This is no different than how they treat all others. The kikes are now trying to make the return to the egyptian Gods, which is positive, to be made into a criminal joke. This is purposeful.

The Gods who are called in the Black Ritual are those who rule over the African region and peninsula, and this does not mean 'ownership' of anyone as the Gods don't belong to us as they are not our own creation like the kike thoughform "jehova" - it means calling upon the Egyptian Gods to wake these people up, as they are closer to these in race memory than they are with let's say, Odin in a parallel sense. The Gods remain who they are. They do not belong to us as our tools to do as we see 'fit'. We can follow them and become better in the designs they have picked for us.

Egypt was also intermediate after a point, having many people of mixed blood and the list goes on. It has happened, its history etc, but the civilization was wrecked and destroyed, especially after extreme jewish influence more than anything else, to where my in my belief it was some jews in the court who emphasized the Race mixing that destroyed Egypt, if this even happened and it was not direct alien attack. When the Gods were on Earth, Demons whom we know today as Egyptians, were presiding over the African continent. There is nobody more suitable to ask help from in regards to the matter, as the different tribes of Blacks did not have one 'pan-african' religion that is left un-adulterated by the jews and the Egyptian one can cover things greatly. When this is discovered, or if its put together, then this will clear the fog the kikes have created.

We must be together against the jews because otherwise we will all go down the drain. Satanism is the master system for awakening of all Gentiles.

Below I am going to post two pictures.

One is Narmer, the founder of the Egyptian religion, first ruler of Egypt. Considering the jew-ified timelines that are to rhyme with the Torah and biblical hoaxes, parading as History, we can figure out the timelines are different. The other one is Akhenaton, who ruled after the "War" of the enemy against Egyptians, desecrated their religion, and also, ruined Egypt as much as History is involved. The native Egyptians according to the history that we have, hated him beyond belief, because he attempted to pull a fast one to abolish the Gods. The differences here can be observed.



Narmer: First founder of Unified Egypt, direct descendant of the Nordic Gods,

FIRST EGYPTIAN DYNASTY

Akhenaten: Late Egypt, founder of (((Monotheism))), considered enemy of the Egyptian people who tried to destroy the Egyptian religion.

LATE EGYPTIAN FALL

<http://i.imgur.com/mBtnkJE.png>

The respectful and worthy people of the Black Race are taken care and observed to advance by the Gods who are put by Satan to preside over the African Region. The similar case is the case for Persians, Mexicans, the list goes. The Gods are who they are, and this does not undermine their connection to White people, or anyone dedicated under Satan, or who they are. Its their job, and they are doing it, and they have people that they like and place above others who they have destined for the rulership of the black people. Who as an example have been ruled by extremely selfish and arrogant idiots for thousands of years, to the point they never advanced. Blacks have their own history, and pisslam has destroyed the African continent a great deal, to where centuries later people still don't even have water to drink. Blacks have their own racial skills sell-outs, who don't allow them to become better. The return to the roots can change this.

One last thing. The Gods are JUST. Justice is part of their high conception, and the Gods don't need to adhere to our moral system like the thoughtform Jehova. We are supposed to observe them, and try to follow up, rather than trying to treat them like our extension. The Gods aren't a joke that has to conform to our crap and personal beliefs either. This is major direspect and this is how the jews see their "gods", because they are nothing more than an extension of their own psychopathy. So the jews have a pedophile, molester, genocidal 'god'. Is this a 'god' that represents any sane being?

The Gods are JUST.

Its not like they will put over the person who is 'super pure' but race-mixes incessantly, blasphemes them, has sold out to the enemy for shekels and has been working all their life to exterminate their own race or advance Jehova and the Jews, over the loyal worker of their cause that tries to bring

back their order. This in itself proves an unpure spirit and consciousness that the Gods of Hell are disgusted with, as the Gods look entirely INTO the Soul and nothing is hidden from them. If we had the intelligence and knowledge of the Gods, our judgment would be different and we as thus cannot blame over 'muh feels' how the Gods see matters. The Gods are wise. The Gods have a different way of thinking and their judgment is perfect. Satan is the God of Justice, and the Gods are JUST beings.

They treat individually and massively in the best and most just way. Gentiles have nothing to worry about and nothing to fear. The jews however have some real punishments coming in, because they literally hoarded and destroyed all other people on Earth, which it should be no surprise given their alien soul and origins. The Gods and Satan can, and have been, helping us. Humanity has to ask for their hand. If Humanity does, humanity is helped. We are not the only ones in the universe and we are not Divas. When Satanism returns to full power as in the Ancient times, everything has to be ruled in place, as to avoid needless chaos and ruin as instigated by the enemy.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Satan and Self-Love, Identity

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

This is from a reply in another post, plus some extra.

There are many people who are plagued by lack of self-acceptance, or self-hate. This is because they see their life in a 'moral' way, which is basically jewish pseudo-morality. The universe or the universal logos works on its own laws, but the universe does not watch you as you masturbate, or will kill you if you do the wrong moral moves. There are other things into this, and these are not coded in a moral code of the jews. Morality is just what raises when people feel good, act good, and are good with themselves. From this comes love for nature, acceptance of other human beings, the necessary mercy to keep society going, a good and cheery disposition.

Due to lack of spiritual practice, many people feel plain ugly. Let alone their programming that makes them feel real negativ about engaging in natural behaviors. There is paranoia out there and people are suffering from it. As such, the soul cannot rest, and these chaotic forces breed chaotic outcomes.

There are no jewish 'moral codes' upon which you must hate yourself, except of a very few codes of nature and NOT jews, and gladly obvious things that are crimes against life that is useful.

"God", does not hate you. The universal logos in that sense is indifferent. Our real God, who is Satan, does not hate his creations. He just wants us to advance. This is for our own good. If we don't follow this advice, we will just wither away. Why do we worship Satan as a God? Because Satan loves us, Satan cares, Satan created us, Satan gave us breath and life, by his own will and admission. Not the universal logos. The universal logos or the universe, had us as monkeys hovering around banana trees, knowing nothing, and just being there like sleepwalking species. No consciousness of many things, no nothing. Satan intervned and changed this, giving us a chance to live. Who knows? Otherwise the unvierse, with a loving meteor shower, or a solar storm, would just wipe us out before we did anything concrete.

The universal logos/atman is a non-judging consciousness, infinite potentiality, and not an entity that reasons, feels, hates or loves as humans do. Its just potentiality. What 'god' could be in the sense of this, but potentiality? The universe is just gladly indifferent. For those who argue that the universe is a nice place for life, they are naive. A solar storm and half of humanity will go extinct. The universe does not love, or hate. It does what it does. You can get along with it, understand it, and try to master what more you can master, or just perish. This is not evil or good. The mysterious dilemma is that the eternal power of this universal logos, is inside us.

We honor Satan as the incarnation of the Logos, and the teacher of the Logos, he has all the powers of the universal logos. The question on 'if he is this or not' the Logos is a fallacy, as all Human beings have the 'logos' or this universal consciousness inside them anyway. The jews hide this and try to make it seem like 'god' is some rabbi, sitting on the cloud, spying you as you go to the bathroom or masturbate. This is just jewish psychopathy and nothing else.

Satan in my own experience has led me by instruction to the Atman or "God". I have experienced this. Satan is the gatekeeper and the God. I honor Satan. Honoring anything else is counter-productive, and fake. Humanity does not benefit. Humanity has to go where it does benefit lifewise, in order to survive. Life in the universe is in a struggle of evolution and survival.

Some beings from the infinitude of this, have mastered a lot of it. We have the fortune that Satan his Race of beings have done this, so they want to help us. We can take, or reject. Choices will have consequences.

Self-hate and many jewish ideologies that plague the human mind, created by jewish propaganda, are destroying the mind. As such people need an 'escape' from reality, instead of living in reality, all for reality. Its natural for the soul to want to go towards happiness. But to go there you need a map, and the jews give a map towards eternal disaster. As such humans become even more sick. The Gods left the map behind, but those who are enemies of our life, like in nature in general, just desecrated the map.

A lot of people are confused, and they come to hate who they are, without any real reasons. This gives rise to a disease of wanting to become someone else, instead of one's self. Emulation that is natural is becoming pathological.

Also, the moment everyone tries to make it fit their own 'story', such as life story, people are making a fable, and no the Truth. Satan's reasons are known to Satan, and do not have direct ties to humans and how 'muh feelz' or 'muh life' relates to these. Satan gave us life and that's the most important thing of all. The rest of the theory is mainly just theory, and a lot of people try to pump themselves up by using the false pump.

"Many Souls of the Demigods still Roam the Earth today through reincarnation." I would kind of agree, it if wasn't implied its just some random people drinking kool-aid in their mother's basement, or smoking a dub and feeling like Pharaoh, or like Alexander the Great is somewhere now and playing video games, or in Nefertiti is in a mental Asylum because damn, people don't understand she is Nefertiti from outer space.

Because clearly this is what is hiding behind such statements. This is bordering on blasphemy. Most of these 'demigods' the Gods took with them, and they are not around. If they were, humanity wouldn't be where it is.

What one should look for is simple: Does this help me? Does this advance me? Does this do anything real or useful? Or does it just advertise and self-advertise. People have a personal agenda in many ways. Satanism is not a mental asylum where everyone is going to find another fake identity. In Satanism one finds themselves. This can take a while depending one's natal chart and influences, or general mindset. However, it happens.

For some reason people always, instead of building rounded confidence and understanding that you DO NOT require to make a fable up for yourself, they just do this anyway. You DO NOT NEED to be ANYONE else, like Nefertiti, or some Pharaoh, or Johnnie Walker. You just need to be yourself, and work for great deeds, and develop your powers that will stay with you forever. This guarantees you the eternal confidence, love for yourself, and mastery over your destiny.

The Truth about the past lives does come in time. A lot of people err however. They misunderstand the things they create, and then they fall victims to their own creations. They consider this part of their identity, but this is like pestilence and not really identity or 'sense of self'. In fact it's the opposite of this. It's a complete distancing from the self, into delusion. You do NOT need to be Harry Potter to be loved, or respected, or to do great and honorable deeds, or advance spiritually. These just hinder your evolution. You just need to be the real YOU. This is discovered after clutter of the mind and emotions gives in part, in the sense that one is detached of all the 'musts' that define a person. You are not obligated by your existence to be anyone else, rather than who you are. This is happiness and relief.

In my eyes the average 'we wuz kangz', descendant of the melanated beings (like from Racism is just skin deep, now skin color is the universe- self-contradiction crap), that murders his people for a bag of chips, or some major singer that thinks themselves a god, or some dumb idiotic feminist that thinks they were Artemisia in a past life, is the same retard, in another context. If people really loved themselves for being who they are, they would never act in such a way. This world is plagued by self-hatred.

People hate themselves for absolutely no reason whatsoever. We can excuse certain things like these if not threatening, but I have warned people again and again to keep an open mind, and not make up fables, as when these explode, like a drug that wears off, there will be severe consequences. These will bleed into the physical life. Let go of lies and deception forming. Just be yourself. I have been a teenager too and I know how this loop is, and all 5 years old act that way, but people as they grow up need to build past that.

Many people are taught since childhood to just be someone else. Fit into a role, play the good goyim, do this or your parents will never love you and will reject you, work as this to be the guy X and the list goes on. The human being is lost in its role, and doesn't discover who they are. In fact the thing that someone is human is enough to do great deeds, advance spiritually etc.

You don't need to be Adolf Hitler, or anyone else. We always have to idolize those who are superior than us, to emulate with beauty and splendor and not evil, but this is to create a form for ourselves, that is US. Hitler was just Hitler. Hitler said that its wrong and a blasphemy to compare to anyone else, as this undermines you. Hitler said what I tell you in a sermon, in just a sentence. So just be who you are. Satanism, except for a few things that are crucial now in the war and we have to adhere to (as natural rules and the planning to save humanity from the obvious route to destruction its heading) is all about self-realization. This creates a beautiful massive humanity.

As for the Nation of Islam, it's a murderous cult as far as I am concerned, and nothing is right in it. It was created to misdirect young black people and radicalize them into Islam, to use them as foot soldiers to further the jewish lies again.

It would be so nice to form a Neptunian cult of idiots, that when they crash, they will be no better than xian missionaries. I know the fairytale bubbles will be busted, but because I care for Satanism, I always tell people...get real. I will never stop doing this, as I do this for Satan.

Build yourselves on spiritual concrete and you will never fall.

You are a Satanist now. You don't have to hate yourself, or lie to yourself, or try to fit in roles that you hate. Just be who you are, and dance your own dance of life.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Satan And The Baphomet - Joy Of Satan Forums

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Feb 01, 2019

Satan And The Baphomet

The popular symbol of Baphomet is actually taken from the astrological symbol of Capricorn the Goat Fish. The Goat Fish is the symbol of Satan in Sumeria and His symbol in the Far East the Makara.



Satan's important spiritual holiday is when the sun enters Capricorn at Yule. This sign rules the ending of the alchemical year and the being of the new year as it rules thought January. This relates to the alchemical spiritual exercises that are timed along the solar year as the sun travels thought the signs of each Zodiac and its planets and its meaning to the soul and its transformations. The symbol of the World Card in the Tarot is the Magnum Opus this is taken from the image of Mithras surrounded by the 12 signs of the constellations and how the energy is fixed. This image also puts a strong emphasis on the solar chakra the sun the solar year and its connection to all the other chakra's. Mithras is Mihr in Persian the Mihrgan or Murugan further east. The original Tarot deck of the major Arcana deck is from the Latin

Alphabet not the Hebrew the deities on the cards are connected to each Latin letter. These are from the Mithraism tradition. That went underground and became the Templar's and Free Mason's. The Masonic, Templar lodge is built according to the Mithraism Temple with the hall being shown to symbolize the ladder of the planets and the stages of alchemy of the soul. Their planets and thus associated constellations. The month of January is named after the Roman God Janus who is shown in the other popular depiction of the Baphomet the double faced being. The union of the sun and moon Nadis at the center of the skull with the raising of the serpent this is the image on the Shiva linga's in the east.

As a side note the Mithraism religion allowed women as well as men within it. This has been found by the artifacts of such. They had ranks for women. This is something else the enemy has lied about.

In Hinduism the alchemical rituals to transform the 5 elements to gold is called "Pancha Makara". Capricorn is ruled by Saturn which rules the five elements and all materialization of existence the element of Saturn that of earth contains all 5 elements within itself. The Makara title is revealing its relating to Ma water, Ka ether and Ra fire. The Ying and Yang and the formless void they spring from. As well as the unification of the individual being and transformation of the five elements into the spiritual gold of the light body the Magnum Opus.

Enki as the God of the sacred or spiritual waters is the spiritual water or element of spirit. This Capricorn has to do with the full materialization of the spirit into the body that transforms the underlying energetic structure thus physical structure of the body merging it with the soul by the spirit. The ancient texts state the vibratory rate of all matter is determined by how much underlying spirit is within such. This is the key the prima materia. And turning the elements to gold. The water of life. This relates to purification of the chakra's and nadi's which allow for the increased rate of vibration or life force into the body attuning it to the new level of spiritual force. The Pranic sheath or spiritual body [Star body in western alchemy] is the key to alchemy in the east and west.

In eastern and western alchemy Saturn the Makara or Capricorn rules the Magnum Opus. The stages of Alchemy are eightfold in the west and east and it starts with Saturn in the lower octave goes through the other planets and ends with Saturn in the higher octave the transformed being as the physicality is now perfected with the soul and the underlying energies have been transformed and fixed properly.

Note in the East the God Murugan has the Makara as His astrological sign this is Mihrgan to the Yezidhi's a title of Satan. The title of Murugan is Sanat Kumara however the fact is the name of the Makara is the five elements in Sanskrit which is SaTaNaMa. Sanat means "Eternal" but Satan means "eternal" in Sanskrit and the normal full extension of this Satan in Sanskrit is Satanama.

In the east Makara also relates to the three serpent nadi's. Ma means "moon" and Ra means "sun" and the Ka is the central channel which relates to the element of ether. This is also what "Chakra" means the Cha stands for Chandra the moon God, Ra, Ram the sun God and the Ka is ether. This is showing the three main nadi's that come together and where they overlap it forms an energy center. Each energy center is a manifestation of the five elements. And this forms the body of the serpent God which is the human soul. The three nadi's the energy centers and Nadi's over all. And the five bodies that form around this.

Makara is relating the three Guna's that form the three Nadi's the entire being is formed around, this later becomes the Trinity in Hinduism. The Makara is the name that expresses the Highest God. Satanama is the name of God as the five elements of creation which form the concept of the Makara the

five elements. Aum is the name of Ether the UM is just the extension of the A sound. Its the A on its own which is the ether element. SaTaNaMa is the full name of creation. As the Makara shows creation is the five elements. The symbol of Shiva is the five pointed star and His mantra is the five elements it should be SaTaNaMa. Sanat Kumara is the most ancient form of Shiva.

Sanat Kumara is Satanama Makara. The meaning of which is the Divine Force that takes one to Immortality and super consciousness. This is the name of God in Sanskrit the oldest language. The straight out meaning of this title condensed in Sanskrit is "The Eternal King". It should also be noted that Sanatana Dharma meaning "The Eternal Way" the name of the ancient religion is actually Satanama Dharma to express this concept. The enemy has been in the east and has altered things drastically over the last several thousand years like everywhere else.

Sources

The Mysteries of Mithras, Payam Nabarz

The Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

[Satan And The Magnum Opus](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed Aug 22, 2018 5:57 am**

Satan And The Magnum Opus

Capricorn which relates to Yule the most important spiritual celebration in the ancient world such as Saturnalia:

"Capricorn encompassed the entire work from beginning to end. Capricorn is the first sign of the year, and movement from Capricorn to Capricorn encompassed the one symbolic alchemical year in which the Great Work could be accomplished." [1]

The birth of the sun is at this point at Yule when we enter into the light part of the year. Saturn rules this sign. Saturn is the first and last planet on the rung of alchemical transformation of the soul. The last and highest octave of Saturn is when the physical body ruled by Saturn is transformed into the spiritual body the Light Body with the finishing of the Magnum Opus. The Goat the symbol of earth and the Fish rules the symbol of spirit. The Goatfish the symbol of Capricorn the sign of Enki in Sumeria and Shiva, the same God in Hinduism where Capricorn is called the Makara. Is the symbol of the union of spiritual and material body into the Light Body and physical immortality.

Enki, Satan is a water God, the waters of life in Sumeria and as Shiva also rules the sacred waters in Hinduism and the serpent. This is because in ancient Alchemy the heating up of the body with Agni [the secret inner fire in alchemy the serpent energy] releases the sacred waters that create the earth the symbol of the new body. The new immortal and celestial Light Body in Hindu Alchemy. All the Alchemical operations are down to the interaction of water and fire and the related elements they rule that of air and earth.

Satan's full title in Sanskrit is SaTaNaMa the highest name of God which rules the five elements which are key to alchemical transformation of the soul into the Light Body. Shiva is the union of both Agni and Soma in Hinduism which rules all five elements.

Satan is the God of spiritual alchemy and His holiday of Yule is related to the fact Satan rules over the entire process of the transmutation of the gross matter of the physical body to the celestial, spiritual body of pure light. As the Hindu and Western Alchemical texts state. The enemy knows they can never rule over a race of ascended Humans. They constantly warn their own about this fact in their program of occult control the Bible. This is why the removal of this knowledge is always the first priority of the enemy programs. Satan wants humanity to have this knowledge and ascend.

Source

The Complete Idiots' Guide To Alchemy, Hauck [1]

The Alchemical Body, White

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Satan And The Magnum Opus](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Sun Aug 26, 2018 4:58 am**

You did notice we have a Black Satanist Community as well..... All Gentiles are welcomed.

The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race and Orders the Extermination of All Whites

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White Race is also called "Amalek" in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the Father of the White Race. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan, and give the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude." It describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the Children of Samael/Satan, directly.



The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt bolt out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

Satan has defeated the jewish "god"

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

We as Satanists can defeat the enemy. You must know this beyond any doubt. The enemy tries to shit people that they will somehow cling on or whatever of that nature. This is a lie. Their so called "reign" is just as questionable and just as able to be destroyed as anything else. You need to open up your mind and understand this. The enemy has tried and always tries to convince everyone that they are somehow the "ruling" authority, which is a lie. They aren't a ruling authority, they are a slaver authority that is short lived and only lasted few hundreds of years, while the cultures of all Gentile Races more or less lasted tens of thousands of years in their respective regions. The enemy knows how to rant and rave or show off, but they forget some things.

Infact though, the enemy is totally aware of their parasitic existence down here. There are things they never actually forget, as the days they were persecuted and chased off out of every town and every civilization. With the same unending hatred and awareness, they infiltrate and destroy our present time civilization. That's why the jews show off so much, or try to convince us so hard. They know and remember that they are in the bottom of this chain of that which we call reality and that they are living trash, full of diseases, mental and spiritual, in actuality the real slave Race and the infidel "Race". They aren't part of this beautiful world, so they try to morph this world into their disgusting image, so they can blend in. That's why they have a fetish for trying to enslave anyone else. They are the inferiors and you need to understand this, but also comprehend it and get it across your brains. At the same time though, they are a supremely strong parasite. Supremely strong is an understatement, as more or less, they simply don't give up. To underestimate such beings would be a death wish. The jews rant and rave about all the Races they have brought to death over these hundreds of years, and this shows they are entirely aware of the Racial Warfare they are inciting and they are orchestrating. That's why they are focused onto distracting people, making people overtly focused on the wrong directions and pay all their fortune in either hiding themselves or dismissing the Truth that they are the only and one SOURCE of any EVIL that plagues this world. They can only survive and thrive as people are ignorant of their existence, but nowadays this is impossible, thanks to WWW=666, which is of Satan and has served the Truth well.

The enemy knows of the Greatness of our Gods and the Greatness of the Gentile peoples, all in their respective areas of expertise. They know this damn well. They know we have the capability to create a global peaceful community, that we can explore the stars, live in the higher levels or whatever. But they also know, as they have studied, all human weakness. They are exploiting weakness. They exploit that you are all in lies and chains spiritually. Satan frees us spiritually and this is why they want to "destroy god" as they state in their Talmudic books. This is their purpose. Without our Gods, in that time and age, there are few things that can be done. With our Gods, we can remember and reach completion. The jews

force people to understand themselves from an external reality, ie, define themselves through the system the kikes have created and are currently ruling. The Truth of the Blood is where their fear strikes this end, that's why they always want to erase this.

When man looks within, no matter who or from what Gentile Race, they will see creation, bravery and Truth within them. They will see their ties to the Gods and start, even subconsciously, understanding how and why we are to the level we are and suffer as we suffer as peoples. These are Truths that countless books can't explain. This is the importance of the inner Truth. The Jew has committed so much destruction and so many deathly acts towards us (proven historically beyond doubt) and still commits everyday something to destroy us somehow and they KNOW they are on the guilty position. They are guilty. The Jew is guilty. Like any other criminal they try to hide the trace of their crimes and they are in constant awareness that it can be revealed anytime, that's why they try to force everything to where you can't even remotely criticize them. That's why they are paranoid, schizophrenic and actively work to destroy everyone who even "speaks" against them. What does someone who is innocent have to hide? They are guilty when they force your people with their Abrahamic shits like a fatal virus injection, when they make people murder people for shit-paper, destroy whole countries through economic warfare, when they kill the souls of people, keep humanity down on a lower level by spiritual ignorance and fear, make people a purposeless clump of sole materialism and so forth. They laugh at this, but any time they laugh they are aware that this bubble can burst anytime, from any side.

You must start believing. The Jew has taught disbelief through making people believe in nonsense and lies, towards a sick and evil "god". People then feel betrayed and do not "believe" any more. Through this, they lose a major power they have, which is belief or faith. Belief or Faith, then becomes, like "god", another bastardized and destroyed terminology for being a stupid victim, betrayed and stabbed in the back by something that doesn't even exist. This applies to the Jewish "god", because not only that shit is Jewish, but it doesn't exist. But, the True meaning behind words such as God, Faith and Belief are nothing in the Jewish or Xian light, but another Jewish lie to keep you blind and hurt your Soul. In Satanism, these have real meaning. Satan works with us to restore the understanding of such things. They are in fact, very Sacred notions that we must understand through a Satanic perspective, which is the True perspective. Words like Faith and Belief, while the enemy has bastardized, they have a whole another meaning, based on a real and True context. Faith doesn't mean you believe in some psycho in the sky, or believe in something that you can figure out is a lie, or something totally against your sense of understanding. Faith doesn't have to do with feeling terrorized by some higher power, or anything in this sick Jewish enforced mentality. The Jew betrays you once again and laughs at your face! They leave you standing there god-less and alone, betrayed, without any higher power to look over you, without anything higher than this bullshit reality they have created. They truly, like in any other dealing they do, have swindled out of your EVERY right as a being. And they laugh...But they laugh only until you understand some things, and many people understand these by the day.

Faith means that you believe in something that has been proven to you beyond any reasonable doubt. Faith contains a heavy steak of logical understanding and even more than that. Logical, not in the sense of bastardized logic, but based upon your True feelings, understanding, cognitive ability and so forth, but also, common sense. You need to start having faith then. Satan shows Himself to people, no matter if they believe this or not.

Illusions have always have to do with “believing” in the enemy sense. Reality isn’t something you have to “believe” in that sense. Having something to believe in Truly, a True God that actually listens, and above all ANSWERS, is beautiful and so is faith. Faith is beautiful. Faith in that you will prevail, faith in yourself, faith in your judgment and in your God, whom you have returned to, our Father Satan. Because, why shouldn’t you, other than because the enemy forces you not to or lies about it? Satan shows blatantly that he is there, no matter if one “believes” or not. And this is because Satan is the Truth and the Truth exists.

You can win this war and help us win this war. We can and we will win this war. People need to get this through their heads and blindly believe it. Not as in “blindly” or without proof or reason, but blindly as in with total faith. We have the most powerful God there is. Our only limit is the limit put upon ourselves in understanding this. The enemy knows this and that’s why they try to condition your mind and souls, EVERY-DAMN-SECOND-OF-YOUR-LIFE. They know you can become a God, sooner or later, in this life or in your next incarnation. Its only a matter of time. They have tried to destroy humanity completely, enslave it, they burned our books, desecrated our temples, bastardized our faiths and statues and still, we are here, clinging on, with their destruction being just around the corner.

Fate has twists, right? They simply can’t get rid of us or defeat us. We just emerge and re-emerge without any effort on our part. They have tortured, destroyed, desecrated people, they have done all they physically could and STILL this Gentile Warrior spirit shows up. This is why they want to bastardize the Races, as to destroy these inherited qualities that could possibly make up the beings necessary to destroy them. The enemy wants to make us “goy” [Hebrew term for Gentiles, meaning cattle animals], animals without a Soul, with super low intelligence and level of existence. The jewish word for “golem” (these people made of mud, without any characteristic to define them, as toys) in Hebrew is GOY-LEM. The enemy states how they have created man out of mud and this ties in so you can understand what they want to get out of you. A supremely Stupid, docile, soulless slave that are only exists to do their will and serve your jewish master. This is all they want you to ever be, or, you will rot in “hell”. The “god” they introduced you too is also a rapist, which gives you two ways. You either stay there and “love him” (because “god” is such a psycho) or you burn eternally and get destroyed and punished. In other words, the jews want you to be a fool, believe in a rapist and psychotic god and also, be as problematic as you can ever be. The more, the better, as this “god” loves the more wrecked people, slave people, with the top of the wreck level being the jews. The enemy stands for a man unworthy, a slave, a paranoid and filthy piece of shit that is dead within and without. Satanism strives for the exact opposite.

This is what the enemy wants of humanity to become and of all livestock to become. This is what they have tried to make out of you since the day you have opened your eyes to this world. This is the reason of the Race mixing agenda. People who aren’t mixed have better immunity, are healthier, are stronger and so forth, as nature has built the Races over time exactly for the reason to be free and survive better. Nature gets things to where people are more and more able to be free, mentally, physically and spiritually. No matter at which Race you see, you will see this. Nature makes Races always stronger, she forces matters to where everyone becomes better, so all people can be free. A debilitated body is a major obstacle to being free and the enemy knows this, that’s why they try to poison humanity as they do. Then the jews demand this to be destroyed, so they can rule over a docile mass of shits,

upon which they are the only deserving masters. This isn't to underestimate the enemy in anyway, as they are deadly at the very least. What I am saying is, stop underestimating yourself as well. Dare to become something better than you are now and put an end to this endless circle of crap the enemy is trying to force upon you. Do this as a favor to yourself.

We will not allow this. We will destroy them spiritually and bring them to the spiritual judgment of Satan. You must get this across your head, that Satan's power is immense. Yes, we understand this as we go and advance, but the sooner, the better. Way more immense than what these kikes have ever told you it is. Also, your own powers are beyond what you can presently understand. You are a far better being that you can become. Our Gods will guide us to this. Yes, the process might be slower or quicker, but we all go as we go. You must not quit. Quitting shows ultimate failure in yourself, which isn't in the nature of Gentiles to do. Giving yourself up like this is an invention of the kikes and the way those sold out to the enemy take, only to get destroyed later.

The term "Superman" or "Maha Siddha's" which relates to Aryans, but applies to every other Gentile Race and anyone who devotes themselves to meditation, isn't only Race specific, but explains what we all become after Raising the Serpent and becoming stronger and stronger through all means and practices. This applies to all Gentiles that deem themselves worthy. Satan doesn't create unworthiness or disgust, or guilt, or looming darkness. He creates Nobility and Light and perfection. Satan is the spirit of everlasting perfection, through which Humanity perfects itself. It has always been that, Man's Will to survive, strive and become better, for himself and for the whole. The enemy hates this. They hate this with all their being. They hate this version of "man". Man then becomes something that has absolutely no connection to present day degenerate mankind and this is in the blood of all Gentiles to do. The enemy knows this and does everything to keep people enslaved to anything, so nobody will be obligated to that.

For that reason, you must fight them, in your personal life, get what you want and you deserve, get where you want and you deserve, but also collectively, as in destroying them spiritually and bringing the spiritual retribution of Satan, our Creator. Satan, and the enemy knows, has defeated "god". "God" never even existed anyway, but since the jews refer to themselves as "god", that's that. He has defeated the enemy every inch of the way, because the enemy tried to erase Him in every way but failed in every way. Every day they suffer and they are in fear due to Satan. And Satan is us and every Gentile. Satan existed before they even came down here, Satan existed still during as they worked their filthy destruction, Satan will reign after and in every after.

They know this and that's why they refer to "goy" as the "Seed of Satan" or "Souls of Satan" in their Rabbinical texts. They know that inside every "goy" walking down the street there may be a hidden "dragon" that will decide to spit fire and destroy all this disease they have created. So long the Gentile people exist, then the Dragon exists. They tried to burn them in the inquisition, but they still exist. They tried to outbreed them in the Middle Ages, they still exist. They try to poison them with their countless mental and physical poisons, still he bears on. Aren't these signs of an undefeated, eternal spirit? We have defeated the "jewish" god, so we have done to his whole "idea". For that reason we must keep on with the Spiritual

Warfare until the enemy is utterly destroyed with their memory long gone.

"We will have to deal with Christianity in a tougher way than hitherto. We must settle accounts with this Christianity, this greatest of plagues that could have happened to us in our history, which has weakened us in every conflict. If our generation does not do it then it would I think drag on for a long time. We must overcome it within ourselves. " – Heinrich Himmler

Give enough space to Satan, enough patience to yourself and your abilities and all will turn out fine. Trust in yourself and stay strong. Satanism is a lifetime trip and as the Ancient Greeks stated, the hardest of all is to know thyself. To achieve this, is to achieve everything. This is a lifetime process. Patience, faith, perseverance and strength is the key.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Satan Is God

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Mar 14, 2018 8:50 am

Satan Is God

Satan, in Sanskrit, means 100. This is ten to its highest power, which in numerology is the way to express the full power of a number.

100 in numerology is 1, which is the number that connects into all other numbers and expresses the element of 'spirit' which connects into - and manifests - all the other elements which manifest existence in the cosmos. The number 1 is given spirit, or space, in the East.

The five elements are called "god" in the ancient world, with spirit always being the concept of the highest God.

The symbol of this element is the Serpent in the ancient world.

The chakras, which relate to the five elements and the five bodies which form the person relate to the elements. This is shown by the Serpent as the key element.

The element of spirit is vibration, which forms the rainbow spectrum of white light which makes up the Chakra System, which forms the human being into existence.

All the elements and bodies that form the person are contained in the earth element. The physical body. Hence, Satan is the "Lord of the Earth". The term "Earth" is metaphorical for the physical body that contains all the other aspects in the ancient East. The element of spirit being sound and the spectrum of light that makes up the chakras - is the 50 letters of Sanskrit, the entire alphabet. Which forms the being and manifests the universe.

The ancient Eastern texts state the Serpent energy is the key to transform the elements of the soul into the Light Body.

There is a falsehood that says Satan means "death" because the N letter is supposed to be a cut off from Satanama. This is false and strange as "Mara" means death in Sanskrit. There are four different styles of N in Sanskrit, and none of them mean death in the descriptions of their mystical meanings.

To the word 'Satan' was simply added the suffix "Nama" on the end to make 'Satanama' - which is a mantra of 'Nama' meaning "Name". Satanama is the highest name of God in Sikhism, which came from a Hindu Guru, and in Kundalini Yoga it is the highest mantra.

Many Hindus have "Satan" as their surname, in India.

The totem of the God 'Anki' (where the word Ankh comes from), who was also called "Satan" in ancient Sumeria, is the Serpent around the Tree. It is a motif that can be found as far away as Europe.

In Egypt, Satan means the "Serpent Spirit", for the reasons mentioned.

Satan is the name of the Serpent energy, this is why the Jews attempt to bind this with their letter "Tes" which is "Tas" and the (reversed) anagram of SAT. In Kabbalah, the 'Tas' letter is a total negative and given to Satan, stating "it will not be in the world to come". This is because the Jews believe they will defeat Satan in their Messianic World Order.

It's obvious, Satan in the Jewish Bible is the Serpent energy. Satan is called the "Dragon" and "serpent" which, at the time of the Bible being written, were the symbols of the Serpent Power. The 'serpent around the tree' is the ancient symbol of the Risen Kundalini Serpent up the spine. It's known, the Garden of Edin tale was stolen, and rewritten, from the ancient Sumerians. It was originally the two halves of the soul "Adimu" and "Eva" being united by the Serpent energy, to create the Light Body. It's about the union of the male and female chakras.

The Yezidis, in northern Iraq, state they were from the Sumerian, Babylonian civilization - and they still call their highest God, Satan. They also worship 'Tammuz' and 'Shamash' the ancient Gods of the Sumerians.

The Yezidis stated they came from ancient India. Their God Satan is shown as an Eternal Youth with Peacock feathers and the Serpent and Peacock. This the God 'Skanda' in Hinduism, who is the incarnation and oldest form of Shiva. The God Shiva is called "Sada Shiva", the letters 'D' and 'T' are interchangeable in Sanskrit and the far East. This is "Satan Shiva" and it's "Sata Shiva" because this form of Shiva is the element of Spirit in Hinduism. Satan is the name of Spirit in Sanskrit.

The Yezidis, and others, state that Satan created humanity physically in the place now called Sri Lanka, and taught them the science of the Light Body ascension. Adding that this Being lived there in the first Sangha, with the other physical Gods.

Vasudev, the Guru in India, has noted something others have - if you study the texts, Shiva is a physical being who marries and has children and is also an Extraterrestrial being.

The ancients called these Gods, also physical beings, who came from the Orion galaxy. Hence why all the temples - like the pyramids - line up to the Orion Galaxy and Orion is the Galaxy given to Shiva in Hinduism.

Source

The Wisdom In The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk

The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom, Mark Amaru Pinkham

Shiva And Dionysus, Alain Daneilou

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Satan Is God

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Mar 15, 2018 6:10 am

Skanda is called "Shurkaya". It means "Venus" in Sanskrit, which is what Lucifer means in Latin.

Zazu Ishtar wrote: “Lol! If only luciferians weren't so indoctrinated with Xtianity... They would be able to see this simple truth! Instead of "Lucifer and Satan are different beings"..... Like WTF?

These morons hold up the title of Lucifer (enlightenment) as a banner, and don't research a damn thing! I'm using these morons as an example to say this: If Satan is God then all wiccans, luciferians, or any other 'sect' of spiritualism has it all wrong!

I see this clear lack of vision and wisdom to the point of blaspheming our Gods, and it infuriates me! How dare these spiritually degenerate fools sit under the presence of fact and dismiss it for a fairytale.....

Oh but we find this even amongst us, people forming delusions to stick with rather than embracing the truth (Sanat). The problem is that the illusion we craft for ourselves although it is a comfortable one, it doesn't allow for us to adequately deal with the problems that we have. Instead we find outs to the harsh correction from our Gods and try to reconcile our stupidity.

Satan is God, and we are moving toward godhood, which means we are becoming more and more the embodiment of the Satanic National Socialist spirit. To ignore solid evidence for your own comfort zone is not of Father Satan and is the antithesis of evolution. With that being said we should all be careful of what information is digested, especially from a non JOS source!

Thanks HP for another great one!”



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Satan is Odin / Wodan

📄 Sat Apr 29, 2017 9:30 am

High Priest Hooded Cobra666

This will definitely put a nail in the coffin of the idiots who say that "Satan is a Jewish Creation" or even "Satan is Loki".

Little do many know and understand, that Satan has been worshiped worldwide in the past, in different names or forms, for guiding people in the Godhead. We know this fact ourselves here.

The jews know all the details, but little attention do the "Goyim" put to educate themselves. Part of the Goyim (animal) identity, is to never try to find anything. Live and let be, as cattle.

Unless if you are a Glue Sniffing, Loki fearing, Satan-is-Loki Goyim I tell you, Mannequin. But that's all crap you know, for my opinion during Glue Sniffing is superior. And spazzers with Rentagoy Radio is my testament.

Now, most people are totally clueless of the Ancient past, let alone they have no clue on how Ancient languages are taught, or pronounced. The English texts we possess today have been corrupted (translations do this), so for anyone to understand what is going on, we have to make a regression in the past.

First and foremost, the jews, call Satan, SATANAZ in their innermost writings. The original spelling of Satan's name is ΣΑΤΑΝΑΣ in Archaic Greek. This gives us the four letters, as jews write without vowels. It would be STN or STNS. Or simply, ΣΤΝΣ.

Here is the secret however. In Greek, which the original texts were written, we have the letter Digamma.

"Digamma, waw, or wau (uppercase: F, lowercase: f, numeral: Ϛ) is an archaic letter of the Greek alphabet. It originally stood for the sound /w/ but it has principally remained in use as a Greek numeral for 6."

This "ς" is the glyph letter to become the S letter, that came to exist in later languages. Notice how the ς literally looks as a Serpent. Satan is also the Serpent God, or the Serpent in general.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digamma>

This later was forcibly removed from the Ancient Greek, altered, and attempted to be destroyed completely by the Medieval church. As all people know, this is the language of the New Testament which the jews stole. From Ancient Greek did indeed come most of the jewish infested literature, as the jews formulated this hoax during the Hellenistic Era. This letter has three forms:



The last form of Digamma, is actually the S letter we have today and it was transferred to other languages. Phonetically this became SATANAZ or SATANAZ or SATAN later, depending on the language. This is also the glyph of the Rune Fehu. The F, originated from the V sound, which in English speaking dialects, is the sound of a W or /Waw/.

So this would be the original name of Satan written in the Ancient Greek texts. The jews use STN. But as stated above, the S letter, is a cover up for "ς" or Digamma. Effectively making this in the jewish pronouncing, VTN. VTN just pronounced, shows VATAN or VOTAN, in the open, already.

In the Ancient Greek, this would be "STNΣ or STNS", which would be pronounced, VTNS or VTNZ. If we add the vowels, we have...WODANAS. or WODANAZ. From this Ancient Germanic name, came the other alterations such as Odin, Wodan, Wodin, and many other names. Essentially, the real

name is Wodanaz...Or as we know him today...Satanas.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Odin>

"In wider Germanic mythology and paganism, Odin was known in Old English as Wōden, in Old Saxon as Wōdan, and in Old High German as Wuotan or Wōtan, all stemming from the reconstructed Proto-Germanic theonym wōđanaz."

For those who know Germanic tongue, and how the A and O can change in dialects, we literally have the same sound. The vowels could even change, but the consonants do reveal it on their own as well.

"The pronunciation of such is /'wɔ:.ðɑ.nɑz/." Or as we would speak it, W-a/o-dha-NaZ. The W or V, had become a S sound. Satanaz, basically. Or Satanas.

This concludes what "SATAN" or "SATANAS" does actually mean and how it relates to Odinism. There is no "Odinism", there is Satanism, and this name wasn't conjured by jews. It was stolen, because it was all over the world in a very obvious form.

For those who are under-educated and believe Satan to be some hostile entity, it's just the Father of the Race, Wodanaz, or Satanas. Even these two names sounds so strikingly close, in how we just speak them, even after corruption.

The jews hid this, because imagine if it wasn't coded. How could ever people go to church to curse Wodanaz, and their Ancient Father? The jews would have been killed in the open.

Essentially, the comic thing is that, SATANAZ or SATANAS is even closer to WOTANAZ than ODIN is to WOTANAZ.

Lastly let's not forget that for those of us to whom the Truth is known. We know that the Gods are basically, Ancient, existing entities.

Now, let's not forget what the jews write in regards to destroying and killing God. This was accomplished by demonizing the Old Gods, throwing them into "Hell", and imposing a Rabbi as a God and Savior to the people. Which is exactly what they have been doing with Christianity, with which they killed Paganism and destroyed all spiritual foundation in Society. And with Islam

over the centuries. To murder the Real God of Gentile people.

From Protocol No 4, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion:

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD."

Didn't anyone notice that the jews have kept, run, brutally enforced Christianity and the faith in imaginary rabbis to our people? Butchering 2/3rds of all of them, for not 'accepting' Christianity? For it was said: Their plan is to destroy God. To attack Satan in the bible, to make him seem subservient, to destroy all notion of spirituality, and understanding.

Let's not forget the enemy of the Jews is the White race. And Ha-Satan, or "The Adversary" in Hebrew, is Satan, or as you now know, Wodan. Who will fight a war of destroying them and their hoax, and has been, for thousands of years.

Why do the Jews want to extinct White people, and destroy them in the fastest way possible? Because "Satan is the White Devil" as we will hear from their pawns and many others. The facts are here. Basically, Satanism and Satan always stood in the mind of jews, for the White People, Paganism, and Gentiles at large. For the tenets and beliefs of such were..."Satanic" in nature.

All Ancient religions of the Gentile people, were labelled in the large term of "Satanism" in the eras, and all these people exterminated. For what? Following the Ancient System in different forms. All such people, like the Yezidis who worshiped SHAITAN, are followed around to be exterminated off of the face of the planet, by the jews and their Abrahamic Radical programs and terrorist organizations like ISIL.

Lastly, as Carl Jung admitted. Adolf Hitler was in fact, a manifestation of the Power of Odin. Whom as we know by now, is Satan/Vatan.

"When, for instance, the belief in the God Wotan vanished and nobody thought of him anymore, the phenomenon originally called Wotan remained; nothing changed but its name, as National Socialism has demonstrated on a grand scale. A collective movement consists of millions of individuals, each of whom shows the symptoms of Wotanism and proves thereby that Wotan in reality never died, but has retained his original vitality and autonomy. Our consciousness only imagines that it has lost its Gods; in reality they are still there and it only needs a certain general condition in order to bring them back

in full force.” –Dr. Carl Gustav Jung in a letter to Miguel Serrano

“Woden As Archetype – The Carl Jung Essay”. The closing quote by Dr. Martin Heidegger from “Jung and the Volkisch Movement” will just as nicely close out this post:

“The past of human existence as a whole is not a nothing, but that to which we always return when we have put down deep roots. But this return is not a passive acceptance of what has been, but its transmutation.”

The Transmutation is called now as we know it, Spiritual Satanism. Join us or be consumed by the jews- that's the motto of the future. Many people have been fighting for so long, at the wrong side, and against their own people, Ancient cultures, and Volk. Spiritual Satanism is the master key to regenerate this damage.

Names change, but always boil down to the same thing, no matter where we look. Its the same image of the Ancient and primordial battle against the forces of the enemy, and our forces.

The jews are at war with Satan, with Odin- with the Aryan Race. The Race of the Gods and the enlightened, against the beast and the ruiners of all existence, the jews.



ODIN.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Satan Is The Divine Name

By High Priest Mageson 666

Tue Aug 23, 2016 2:43 pm

In Kundalini yoga SATNAM means "The Name of God is SAT" SAT is the highest name of god in Sanskrit. However as the Kundalini yoga texts state SATNAM is a shorter version of SATANAMA. This mantra means "Homage to the God who's name is SATA". This is because SAT in Sanskrit is also SATA with the T letter spelled out fully. Which gives the letter its full power.

In Ancient Sumeria, As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."

ENKI was called: "The Lord Of The Sacred Eye." But was also called Satan. Here Satan is actually also SATA, some times in Sanskrit they put a nasal sound on the end of mantra's. Satam/Satan also means One Hundred in Sanskrit which relates to the crown. Where SAT is also placed in the east as mantra. Which is also SATA. To this day in India there are Hindu's with Satan as their Sanskrit surname. As this is a spiritual name. You will also find many Hindu's with other spiritual names in their surnames and full names.

The reason ENKI was also called SATA of which SATANAMA would be the full expression of this mantra in the proper. Is because as the Kundalini yoga texts state. SATANAMA is the mantra to open the third eye-pineal-crown chakra. In Kundalini yoga this process releases the Amrita which is the nectar of immortality or Soma. Which fills the body activating the serpentine system along the spine and purifying all the nadis, removing the dross and this process is the key to raising the serpent in Kundalini yoga. Fully opening the sacred eye of SATA which also means Truth as the Truth is the All-Knowing State of super consciousness this power brings.



As the Kundalini Yoga instructions for this mantra are:

"•Begin to Chant the Mantra now. Slowly chanting the sounds Sa Ta Na Ma repeatedly. Do the following visualization as you chant. Visualize the sound S, T, N, M entering through the top of the head through the crown chakra, while visualizing the sound "A" leaving through the center of the forehead through the ajna chakra"

This is the reason why in Kundalini yoga SATANAMA is the mantra of the five elements, the Akasa which is the element of the Ajna chakra. The All Seeing Eye.

This is why the Jews hate this word of power so much. Its the key to awaking super conscious, the serpentine power which takes one to full enlightenment, opening the Eye of Truth. Where one can no longer be lied to or deceived. They put this message in their Genesis in their Torah. The ultimate sin was humanity awaking this power. And achieving the enlightened state. Of which Yahweh [the Jewish race collectively and their reptilian masters of which the Jews are racially part of] could no longer make them slaves. This is a direct instruction to the Jews, the key to the enslavement of Humanity [they call us the Goyim meaning cattle, what do you do to cattle...] is the removal of all spiritual knowledge.

The enemy organization the Catholic Church has a ritual on Ash Wednesday where the Priest crosses out the third eye with dead ash to create a subliminal of this power the Eye of SATANAMA being closed off forever. Where in the east in Hinduism they still put a special paste on this spot which is supposed to help simulate the nerves at the Ajna point to help activate the third eye.

It was Ash Wednesday the Jewish Elites chose purposely to Holocaust Dresden, connecting this attack into the ritual death energy of their Christian Program. What does that tell you about what the energy the Catholic Church uses on this day is about?

Sanatana Dharma the name of the Aryan Religion, Sanat is another spelling of Satan. Sanatana is made up of the same letters of SATANAMA the N and M are both nasal sounds in Sanskrit. The third eye is called the eye of Dharma in the east as well. When the Jews smear ash to cross out the third eye in their death ritual, they are trying to blot our memory out of our spiritual origins, purpose and Creator. They are trying to murder the Truth.

Note:

Aryan People are originally from the East. The Sumerian's came from the east.

The Blonde Blood Line, the Yedizi state in their own records they came from India first then into ancient Sumer and Babylon, they were Chaldean's This group was the Aryan spiritual class. The Chaldean's from their own history came from the region of the Himalaya's near the Pamir Plateau. Chaldean is related to the word Kula meaning Klan of the sacred blood. The royal blood, Aryan blood. You can still note the Yedizi's religion is practiced in Southern India around Sri Lanka with Skanda, Shiva.. Were this survived and also in parts of Tibet with Bon whom the Tibetan's stated they got from ancient Aryan People. Shambhala is mentioned in the Yedizi texts as well. Which relates to the Himalayan region.

The Yedizi still call their God, Shaitan as well. They brought this out of the East with them. Enki/Shaitan in the Sumer texts created a second race of ascended beings into whom he put the blood of the Gods into and thus the secrets of the Gods into their blood. This was the race the texts stated Enki created in its own image, the first blue eyed people. This second race in the image of Enki was called the Ari in the Sumer texts, literally Aryan's. This is the race that was physically birthed by the Gods.

The White Race is of the race of the Gods as our ancestral texts the Jewish program of Christianity tried to destroy, stated. We share the same racial soul with the Aryan Gods our first ancestors. This is why the Jews hate us. They even call us "Satans" and state we are from the Seed of Shaitan, in their texts. They are right.

Sources:

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner

Blue Apples, William Henry

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

<http://anmolmehta.com>

Inner Tantra Yoga, David Frawley

Kundalini Yoga Upanishad

Satan Is The Giver Of Immortality And Freedom - High Priest Mageson 666



Shiva is the Lord of Hatha Yoga in the East. And as the article below this one shows. Shiva is literally just another name for Shaitan [Satan]. The Yezidi's and other cultures of the East state that Shaitan/Shiva gave the spiritual teachings so that beings may become liberated and become fully divine like Shaitan and the other Gods. Who are fully ascended, Nordic Extraterrestrials. The Jewish enemy only gives death, slavery and ignorance to humanity and the earth. The point of their programs is to be a cattle slave that are owned and abused by the Jewish People till it dies. Take a look at the Slave Trade it was run by Jews from start to end they just worked them to death, along with brutal abuse, in their Jewish owned sugar cane plantations, Blacks, Whites and anyone else equally. Died side by side as slaves of the

Jewish Race. The way the slaves were treated there is the same way the slaves of the Gulag's were treated in the Jewish run Soviet Union. And worked to death the same way, literally beaten, raped, starved, tortured by the tens of millions. One hundred million perished in the Holocaust of the Jewish run Soviet Union like the hundred million that perished in the slave trades and the one hundred and fourteen million that have died in Communist China which was also built and is run by Jews.

Whites, Blacks, Asians, all are victims of the Jewish Race.

The Jews Created Communist China:

[topic2027.html](#)

The Real Holocaust and Death Camps the Jewish Run Soviet Union:

[topic3994.html](#)

Now contrast that to what Satan wants and teaches below. This is why the Jews hate Satan so much. You can't be their abused unto death animal if you have spiritual power and knowledge. Satan breaks all the chains the Jewish Race tries to put on humanity.

Satan breaks the chains...



The purpose of Hatha Yoga is stated:

"It is by a transubstantiation, which is the ultimate object of the practices of Hatha Yoga that the realized Yogi succeeds in elevating himself, body and soul, to a higher level of the hierarchy of creation. At this point he ceases to be a man, having transposed the harmonies, the characteristic patterns that constitute his physical nature into another state of matter. What he seeks is to leave the animal state [pashu] to liberate himself from the snare [pasha] of the material body which imprisons the plan of group of faculties that constitute his Transmigrant Body or Sexual Body containing all the elements of his physical and mental personality. By virtue of the Siddhi's or powers acquired by Yoga, he comes to realization and ascension in the hierarchy of being, which culminates in a transubstantiation that transforms the entire body into a celestial body without passing through death. The living being is thus transferred to a higher more subtle level of existence free from the constraints of materiality." [1]

"It is thanks to a particular technique that the body made of corruptible matter ashuddha Maya is made to correspond to incorruptible matter shuddha Maya and transubstantiation takes place... the human body becomes liberated from the requirements of the animal economy when the transfer from corruptible Maya to incorruptible Maya occurs. It is then no longer subject to death... it is transfigured into a body of glory and power called: Jnanatanu or spiritual body. The living liberated man jivan mukta leaves the domain of matter and with his body disappears suddenly into light. [V.V. Ramanan Shastri, Cultural Heritage of India."

[1] While The Gods Play. Alain Danielou

Yogic Is Satanic - Satan Rules Yoga



Shiva is the Lord of Yoga...Who was Dionysus in the West...

As Laurence Garden showed in his book: Genesis of the Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea He had been called Shaitan."

Shaitan was the Serpent God of the Sumerian's who is also called Enki by them. Enki was also called Oannes who is known as Dionysus in the west and Shiva in the east. The Yezidi's the blonde blood line, were part of Sumer and they still call their God Shaitan they also stated they originally came out of the east from the Himalayas. Shiva is the White God [svarupa] who came from the Himalayas in the texts of the Hindu's. His sacred mountain is still there. Shiva's other name is Shaitan.

The Tibetan's stated they got the Kalachakra tantra, the Bon [the rainbow body tradition] around 17,000 years ago from White Aryan Peoples. Kalachakra is a title of Shiva. Mount Kailash, Shiva's mountain in the Himalayas, is sacred to the Bon's as the Hindu.

Alain Danielou shows in his book: The Gods Of Love And Ecstasy. That Siva and Dionysus are the same God.

The traditional image of the Devil in Folk art is a man with horns, adorned with serpents carrying a pitchfork, wearing animal skins and is the god of fire, forbidden knowledge and Siddhi's and personal freedom, He was called the "Devil of Freedom." He is colored red and associated with the Goat and mountains. It's known and admitted the Devil is taken from Pan. This is Dionysus who is Shiva in the east. The God of the Aryan People. Dionysus and Pan are the same God. They are both depicted the same. As they are the same. Pan is born from His father the Ather [Zeus] like Dionysus, Dionysus is shown as the black goat, or partial goat and man and plays the flute, like Pan. Dionysus was also shown red as well, the color of the rising sun at dawn over the mountain. The symbol of spiritual rebirth. Dionysus was also shown as the eternally young boy which is what the grimoires attribute to the appearance of the Devil and how Shaitan appears to Sheik Adi the prophet of the Yezidi's. And how Siva is shown as Skanda in the east. Dionysus's title in Rome was "Free". The Devil the Witches worshipped on the mountain Sabbat was called "The Devil of Freedom." The Meaning the serpent of freedom. Dionysus was called the "Good Serpent." Which is a play on words. The God Serpent. Which grants Freedom by the opus, Magnum Opus means Great Serpent. The wine of Dionysus is the Kundalini energy. Devil means serpent from Devi the serpent. Dionysus is also shown horned. Dionysus wine cup is the grail. The rites of Dionysus were based on the Kundalini power. As Evola states the rites of such Dionysian, western traditions are identical to those of Tantra.[1]



Shiva is shown red as well in some cases, has the crescent moon on his head like horns, the trident [pitchfork] is adorned with serpents. Is the God of the mountain and fire, Siddhi's and liberation. He wears animal skins is associated with the panther, goat and bull, the animals of Dionysus. Shiva is the God of the wilds and wine as well. The mythos of the birth of the God Dionysus and Shiva as Skanda are the same. Shiva's Gana's are the Korybantēs.

Siva, Shaitan is Lord of Yoga and this is Dionysus.

The point of Yoga as stated in the Tantra is thus:

Outer Vedic ritualistic practices mirror inner Yoga practices balancing the fire and water, Agni and Soma within us. Vedic literature contains the secrets of the practice of Yoga, including the ascending of the Kundalini-fire force and the descent of the Soma nectar that open all the chakras. The practice of Yoga itself arose from the inner Vedic sacrifice in which speech, mind and prana were offered to the immortal Divine Fire present within our own hearts. Vedic deities reflect a profound psychological and spiritual symbolism relative to the practice of Yoga and meditation, not just outer ritualistic concerns."[2]

What do the Tanta's which as stated are the inner or esoteric aspect of the Vedic rituals state themselves?

"Siva first words speak to the goals of every tantric practitioner: "Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. That is , liberation in the body."

"Liberation arises from gnosis(jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore. Where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Thought the use of mercury obtains a body that is un-aging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner[Siddha].

'So the soul penetrated by initiation [Kundalini fully risen] obtains Siva-hood"

'Therefore the breath overflowing bursting into the medial channel this surely brings immortality'

The piercing of the chakras effects a stadial resorption of implosion of the lower elements into their higher emanates. Thus, when the second cakra is pierced, the element earth whose support is the lowest, the muladhara cakra becomes imploded into the element water, the second element on the hierarchy, and so on, until nothing remains but ether in the cranial vault. The cranial vault, the locus of the ether-both the site at the Siddha techniques for penetration end and that at which mundane existence first begins, when the absolute first penetrates the human microcosm-is the zero point at which the two infinities meet, the point at which "black holes" issue into "Whites holes" This is the precisely the "end" of the process for the creation of the Alchemical Man. When all that remains of the practitioner is the fifth element, ether, in the cranial vault, he arises-out of the cauldron in which his lowering had been dissolved and imploded into its higher emanates as a massive, powerful, perfected Siddha...

The more general phenomenon of penetration or piercing that occurs within the yogic body when the breath, energy, and seed of the yogin embodied in the female kundalini serpent-pierce the six chakras-called cakra-vedhana or cakra bhedana-is also a sexual penetration of sorts, albeit with sexual polarities reversed, given that It is a female kundalini who awakens, stiffens, rises, even rushes upwards towards the cranial vault, the cavity that is the place of the passive male Siva. As the kundalini pierces each of the chakras, great quantities of heat are produced, which refine and gradually transmute the seed that is the stuff of her body: it is this transformed semen that becomes the nectar that immortalizes the yogin who holds in his cranium. [3]

This was the sacred knowledge the Yezidi and associated Aryan cultures stated that Shaitan taught them in the Golden age. That of perfection and ascension.

Sources:

1 Yoga of Power/ Introduction Into Magic: Julius Evola

2 Inner Tantra Yoga: David Frawley

3 The Alchemical Body, Gordon, White

Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Sun Sep 24, 2017 6:04 pm

Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World

The original religion of earth is called the SANAT-ana Dharma.

Kumara means Lord, Sanat means Eternal..... Sanat Kumara means Eternal Lord, The Eternal God. Sanat is also spelled as Satan by His ancient Followers as well. Satan Kumara. The Eternal God.

The Eternal, highest God is also called Sata, Satam, Satan, in Hinduism, and His mantra is Satanama the highest mantra of serpent power yoga. Satan or Sanat is the same title and meaning.

In the most ancient texts of Hinduism in Tamil Nadu they state the primordial age or golden age the Sat Yuga, civilization was called Kumara Kadam and was ruled by Sanat Kumara, who came to this world with the other Gods from another star system. This civilization extended to a land mass now underwater. With some of it remaining above water such as Tamil Nadu. The Peoples of the Far East from Thailand to the ancient Americas all have the same record of a golden age civilization that once extended across a large continent now much of it under the Indian and Pacific ocean. The Greeks, Druids, Egyptians and Romans stated in their ancient records they came from the east from the same area.

The Romans had a ritual of mourning called Lemoria were they threw effigies of their ancestors into the Tiber river to remember when this land was lost.

The name of this land was also called MU.

The ancient Mayans had the record of coming from this early region as well. And the Peoples of the Americas record these White Gods teaching them spiritual knowledge and cultural knowledge from how to grow food to build homes and medicines, astrology and other knowledge. There are African tribes they state they received the same from the same Beings such as the Dogon.

This explains the megalithic ruins found across the east from off the coast of India all the way to Nan Madol to the ruins off the Japanese coast. To the Andes in the Americas. All are shown to come from the same core civilization. Described by the natives as having been built by a tall White Race with light hair and European features. Who were ascended.

The ancient Tibetan and Far Eastern texts state the hub of this ancient civilization was in the region of the current Gobi Desert region. In which there have been numerous findings. From the White Mummies to what Professor Kosloff a Russian archaeologist found a tomb in the Gobi after digging down fifty feet. There were artifacts in their dated to 18,000 years old. The records claim and the migration shows the Aryan Race pushed westwards from the regions of the Gobi, Pamir, Northern India and central Asia in general. The world's largest Pyramids are in north, western China and there are over a hundred of them. The largest ancient cities on earth have been found around the ancient silk road and their inhabitants were Aryan Peoples. The Chinese mention they received their culture from tall, Aryan peoples and their ancient records talk of green and blue eyed Emperor's. The

aboriginal Japanese are known to have been a White Race. Many people in China, Korea and Japan are what today would be called Euro-Asian. They still have the divine culture of the Gods as well. The Japanese call Sanat, Sonten and state His eternal spirit resides in the sacred mount Kurama, in Japan.

This Gobi region was stated in the records in the Golden age to have been the capital in which Sanat Kumara ruled from directly while on earth along with the other Gods. This is called Shamballa in the Far East. And might be the source of Valhalla the city in which Odin rules from. Some of the writings on the ancient Norse mention they migrated from the east. The people of modern Hungary and Romania did as well. The ancient Aryan Hun Empire went all the way to the Far East to the Uighur regions of the current Gobi. Hungary is from Hun-Land, it was officially granted to the Hun's forebears of Attila. They were not racial Asians but Aryans from further east. The Scythians came out of the central Asian regions into Europe and became the Slav's to the Saxon's to the Celts.

The Yezidi who are called The Blonde Blood Line, their calendar is seven thousand years old and the Yezidi state they migrated out of the east from Northern India and were part of the Sumerian civilization. The Chaldeans came out of the Hindu Kush along with the ancient Phoenicians who called themselves the Ya Khut's. A title still used in Kashmir. The Phoenician Gods were Red Haired and blue eyed as their ancient images show them as Aryan People like the Sumerians. Tests on their remains show them as European. The Yezidi show Sanat who they call Satan. As the eternal youth surrounded with peacock feathers in their writings. The same way Sanat is shown in India and Tibet.

The Yezidi text the Al Jiwah mentions the realm of Shamballa with in it. If one goes to India you will find the Yezidi religion. As the Yezidi's themselves state. In the worship of Sanat Kumara also called Skanda who is colored red many times and also riding the Peacock and with the serpent. This is how the Tibetan's show Amitabha Buddha. Colored red and riding the Peacock. Amitabha Buddha worship is twenty thousand years old in the Far East. He is the head God. The Tibetans original religion is called Bon further east to China its called Mon. The worship of Mon is not the everlasting blue sky. Its actually a blue colored God. The Mongols relate their origin from a race of blue eyed Whites of divine descent. The Tibetan's stated they got Bon from a race of Aryan's. Of the current Asian groups in the Far East many one way or another mention a previous race of Aryans who's home civilization was Shamballa. The Yezidis state the Aryan race came directly from Satan, Sanat Kumara and are the original People of this world. However the other races are under the protection of the Gods and some do descend from them as well.

The hidden name of the Yezidi God is Aivas which is arranged to reveal the hidden name to "A SHIVA" the ancient name of the religion still survives in South Indian its called A SHIVAM. The Jews call the Demon's the "Shidim" in their kabala but this is from the older Babylon name of Shidda which is Sidda. The name of the Yezidi in Sanskrit is Ya Sidda. The Siddhas or shining ones. A SHIVAM is the title of the religion of the Siddha tradition in South India. Shiva is also called SIVA SHIVA in Hinduism. Which in Sanskrit is also Satan Shivam. In Hinduism Shiva is called "Swarupa" which means "The White God". Which is a racial term as the Indians called the Europeans the "Swarupas". For this reason.

In Primordial Greece before the fall of the Minoan civilization. The head God Zeus was shown as the eternally young God called Korios. He was blue colored had a White bull, 12 cow herder companions and a consort called Rodha. He played a sacred flute as well.

Korios is from the Sanskrit, Kumara. His other symbols are the Peacock and the serpent and he carries a staff, thyrsus or spear as Dionysus. The Peacock is only native to the Far East. Where the Greeks state they came from a place called Pan Achaia. Their oldest God still carries the same appearance, banners, totems and myths as Skanda in India. Of whom the Greeks state Dionysus was. Of their maps they called Sri Lanka the place of Dionysus.

The mythos of Dionysus is the exact same as Skanda. Korios is the primordial God from which the other images of the head Gods in Greece came from. Dionysus is the Korios. His worship was so ancient the later Greeks thought His religion was foreign. From Egypt, as the Greeks lost much of their culture after the devastation that caused the end of the Minoan civilization the whole island blew up and destroyed most of the region in the fall out. The Egyptians recorded this and that they had kept the records the Greeks had largely lost when they were nearly wiped out. The Greeks and Egyptians both stated Osiris and Dionysus are the same God, and Ptah is another name of Osiris in Memphis.

One will note the ancient figure of Korios is also the famous incarnation of Visnu in India, Krisna. The Hindu Purana's state all the famous head God's of Hinduism including Visnu, go back to one pre ancient God. Sanat Kumara. They are images of the same primeval God, Sanat Kumara. The Chandogya Upanishads also state that it was Sanat Kumara who handed down the Siddha Marga, the Path of Perfection to mankind the teachings of ascension. The Yezidi's who worship the same God Sanat as Satan also state the same.

Venus in Sanatana Dharma is the highest cosmic principal it rules sound and white light and the spectrum of light. As it descends creating all existence which is condensed sound and light. However what we perceive as white light is stated in the Vedic texts to be blue light. This is why the ancient image of the God Sanat Kumara are also shown blue. The purified soul and the concept of Venus.



This is the reason for Lucifer, its a name of Venus. Sanat Kumara is called Shurka, Venus in the original language of Sanskrit. Sanat esoterically represents Venus. This is the same God as Dionysus and Osiris are also called Venus in their ancient cultures.

The reason for the Left Hand Path which is from Sanatana Dharma, its the name of Kundalini Yoga, the Left is Shakt the serpent energy. Is because the planet Venus is the only planet that rotates anti-clockwise to the left. The LHP is the path of Venus, Sanat Kumara. The pentagram is also the symbol of Venus the shape of the orbit of Venus and the five is a Venus number. This symbol of Venus would have 666 placed with it to show spiritual rebirth. Venus's number also connect to the

sun. The ankh the symbol of spiritual rebirth is the symbol of Venus.



Venus on the horizon.

Venus rules the mystical transformation of the soul as the morning and evening star. Venus's eight year cycle is a spiritual number of enlightenment and immortality. Its position on the horizon as the evening star just before it disappears into the night of the underworld, to its triumphant reappearance in the dawn heralding the reborn soul, spiritual victory.

Venus is also ruler of the serpents. Venus rules wisdom. This is connected to the throat chakra, which Venus rules which is why Siva is called the blue throated one. Venus rules the path of the gods the sushumna. Vasu is the name of Vishu relating to Venus as well. Vasu, Vas is the symbol of divine kingship in Egypt. Venus is about spiritual material perfection. Venus in Sanatana Dharma rules the serpent energy and the raising of this energy. Venus rules the mula chakra and the other chakras. The Venus power is about bringing the serpent up thought the chakras.

Venus rules the element of air, which is the breath of life and spirit which element is sound and the blue light of creation. Which is ruled by Mercury on a level but Venus on the highest level. The perfected body is related to this element in the Far East, air. The symbol of air, prana is the serpent of Sanat Kumara, Satan. Spirit, Vayu also rules all the five elements.

Venus rules the Kunda which means water pond but is the name of the root chakra and tail bone and serpent energy. The water of life. Which is the serpent energy, and flowing prana. The sushumna is called the Kunda Kula, the Kunda path. The name Kunda...lini comes from this. This is Kundry in the grail mythos.

Shamballa is shown esoterically as the eight petal city with Sanat Kumara sitting on the throne of the world in the center of His palace. In Sri Lanka the entrance to the Temple of Sanat Kumara as Skanada has a golden throne outside to show His kingship of the world. The grail castle in the Western mythos of the Templars has Sanat Kumara sitting in the center of an eight sided grail castle wearing a peacock crown. Just like in Tibet the same being is shown with a peacock crown.

The Grail is openly of Venus, the Venus stone or cup in the Grail mythos. The emerald and diamond are the symbols of Venus the ancient name of Osiris was Al-Khadir this is also a name of the Yezidhi God, Satan. In Sri Lanka the Temple sacred to Sanat Kumara is called Khadirgama "The Place of Khadir". In the story of Khadir He rules the waters of life, the kundalini and drinks of them and becomes immortal. Al-Khadir means "The Green man". The color of emerald. The emerald rules the transmuted stone, the stone is the element of earth and by the serpent fire its transmuted in a pure light crystal of the emerald or diamond. The meaning of the Grail which means Gro-al, the inscribed stone. The Templars have the images of the Green Man in the eight pointed star in their buildings.

The popular shape of the western grail is the mount meru column in the east. The palace of Sanat Kumara in Shamballa in the Kala Chakra, His teachings of ascension. Show the base of the palace is the yantra of the root chakra and upward steps as the levels of the mount meru column in other images the meru column is openly shown as the hexagram symbol the star of Venus. In India the Yogi's who worship Sanat Kumara directly, practices are based on awakening the serpent at the root and moving it up the spine.

The exoteric world Sanat Kumara, Satan is the ruler of is this physical planet. The Esoteric world He is ruler of is the soul. His kingdom is the spine which is the cosmic axis and the serpentine life force that flows through it. His symbol of the grail is the unified soul. Its a six pointed star symbol. Which is the star of Venus in the east and the symbol on His yantra in Southern India. His other symbol is the peacock standing atop the mount meru column. This is also the flute Krishna carries it has the peacock on the top. The spine with the serpent energy the prana moving through it. Krishna-Visnu as mentioned is the India Venus. Visnu is pronounced Vesnu, this is arranged to Venus in the west. Venus was shown as the androgynous being many times and was the origin of the Baphomet of the Templars. The main Templar symbol is the eight pointed star of Venus. And their practices are still found in Hindu Tantra. The awaking of the serpent energy and moving it up the spine. The eight

pointed star is the entire soul all 13 major chakras. 13 and 8 are both Venus numbers.

The esoteric meaning of the world is the Temple. It represents the entire soul including the physical body which is the animation of the soul's more dense manifestation. The teachings of Sanat are how to make the body and soul one. By purifying the earth element with serpent fire. Hence He is the God of fire as well. As Skanda, He descends to earth and makes war on and exterminates the Asuras from the earth who represent the dross to be burned out. The process of Yoga is purifying all the elements back to their core essence of spirit which is ruled by Venus. By the practices of Siddha Marga, the kundalini Yoga. Kundalini is the symbol of Venus, Sanat Kumara. Satan.

This is why the enemy extra terrestrials, the Reptilians who attacked this planet in a cosmic war across the solar system around ten thousand years ago which caused the devastation of this planet and the end of the golden age. And their Reptilian hybrid race the Jews, the alien Jews themselves are the only race on earth that has an actual Reptilian gene the Cohen gene and a Reptilian appearance and behaviour. Have been working to remove this knowledge from humanity and rewrite history in a false narrative to turn this planet into a plantation state were humanity is reduced to micro chipped cattle.

The eastern texts make constant mention that Sanat Kumara appears to and works with different Yogis directly in His etheric form and gives them instructions. As Satan, Sanat states He does in the Al-Jawah. The famous Yogi, Bogarnath stated He received direct instruction from Sanat in this etheric form and finished the Magnum Opus and ascended with Sanat's instruction. From here He established a school of Yoga to teach others. What is left of the known teachings of this Yoga, its kundalini Yoga. There are many records of Yogi's doing such with direct help from Sanat. The ancient Greeks stated that Zeus which is Sanat sends Daemons to help those on the spiritual path. Daemon later became Demon in spelling. These are the Gods appearing in their astral bodies to help the dedicated ones. Which is why all dedicated members in the JoS receive a Guardian Daemon. This is nothing new.

These are people who have spiritual practices which allow them to be on the spiritual level were they can communicate with the etheric form of Sanat Kumara. The Gods have the ability to astrally project and communicate directly face to face with humans who have the spiritual, psychic centers open enough for this. Which is how the JoS has been established and directed in our time.

The enemy needs to remove this knowledge to close humanity off from Satan and the Gods so we can no longer communicate with them. Because this would be the end of the enemies program. So they remove this knowledge and then scare everyone with lies about Satan, Sanat and about the "occult" to keep people powerless and deceived. And when the lack of spiritual knowledge has taken its toll, they then push Marxist Materialism. Which allows the enemy to push their own agenda to exterminate and enslave humanity into a global factory farm run by Jews. Who use occult power in their kabbala at the top. And communicate with their Reptilian masters. This is why the enemy though form of Jehova has numerous curses to bind humanity on the soul and keep them from ascending on any level. Bind them and then damn them. The Jews game.

In Germany there was a young patriot who was practicing the spiritual knowledge he was able to find in spiritual publications and books from the Hindu east. And opened up his spiritual abilities to where he could communicate with Sanat, Satan directly as the spiritual society he was a member in showed him how as they were in contact thought their spiritually opened people. That group created the National Socialist Party and that man became the German Leader of a new society that's purpose was the divine mission of restabilising the Sanat-ana Dharma to the world and defeating the power of the enemy trying to enslave humanity under Marxism. Today that man is lied about as much as Sanat, Satan by the same enemy for the same reason.

That is just what happened the last time with a handful of people. What does the future hold....

Our planet will be ruled again in a new golden age from the peacock throne of Satan Kumara. Lord of the World.

Sources

The Lost Civilization of Lemuria, Joseph

Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Pinkham

The Serpent, Eagle, Lion And Disc, Parker

Shiva and Dionysus Gods of Love and Ecstasy, Danielou

The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom, Pinkham



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Satan

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Mar 25, 2019

The Hindu's state in their ancient text, the Sillapathikaram.[1] That Sanat Kumara whom they also call Murugan [relating to Mayaur which is Sanskrit for peacock] ruled the ancient golden age[2]. This land that Sanat Kumara ruled was called the "Land of Kumara". And was situated in the region of the Pacific and India ocean's. With only Sri-Lanka being the remaining land above sea. The Northern Vedic culture stated they had come from this location but migrated further north when it sank. The ancient Greeks and Roman's stated they came from an island in the east that sunk. The Roman's would throw wooden effigies of their ancestors into the Tiber river, to commemorate the sinking of this land. The ritual was called "The Lemoira".[3] The ideal of Atlantis being beyond "The Pillar's of Hercules" that is not the straits of Gibraltar. The Pillar's of Hercules were a spiritual symbol that showed the rising sun between them. The sun rises in the east. The Sillapathikaram, states this land sunk around the time Plato gives for Atlantis being lost. The ancient Egyptian's mention a time when their ancestors lived in the east as well. Before the sinking of their homeland. So do the ancient cultures of America. All these ancient peoples had a common connecting culture and record. The images of the ancient Roman Priest's, show them dressed in Vedic Brahmin attire, performing Vedic rituals. In the Indian and Pacific regions there are still many ancient megalithic sites such as Nan Madol, and under water sites off Japan and the Southern India coast, and on land within Indonesia, Easter Island and many other regions. That show the remains of this Primordial Land and the natives all have records of such. The script of Easter Island is the Indus Valley script of Northern India. Its ancient Sanskrit. [5]

Hindu leaders have mentioned this period called the "Golden Age" was ruled over by Sanat Kumara also called Murugan:

"Lord Skanda (Sanat Kumara) came to Earth in the Sat Yuga (the Hindu Golden Age). He was one of the most highly advanced souls. He came as leader of the first group, and will guide them all along through the next Sat Yuga. He was the celestial King of Lemuria."-Satguru Sivaya Subramuniaswami [5]

Sanat means "Eternal" in Sanskrit, however Satan means "Eternal" in Sanskrit. The Japanese culture and land was once part of the "Mu" culture, the name given to the Primordial land that sank among other names. The Japanese call Sanat, "Soten" and Soten rules Mount Kurama in Japan. This is Satan. [6]

Source;

Underworld, Graham Hancock [1]

The Civilization Of Lemuria, Frank Joseph[2] [3]

The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Mark Pinkham[1][6]

Guardian's Of The Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham[5]

Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Mark Pinkham[2]

Satan Our God And Owner Of This World

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jul 01, 2019

It's so funny that we have the truth in front of our faces - quite literally - on an array of many subjects.

Moon-day, Monday, Day ruled by the Moon, self explanatory.

Tues-day, Tiwaz Day, Mars ruled Day.

Wends-day, Wodans-Day, Wodan is a Mercury ruled deity.

Thurs-day, Thurs or Thurisaz day, Thunderbolt day - Associated with the divine thunderbolt and Jupiter ie, Zeus.

Fri-day, Freya day, Venus day.

Saturday, is Saturn-Day, day of Saturn.

Sunday, I wonder which one that is, oh, the Satanic thing of the Pagans with the Sun.

Other Pagan things of Satan include: The fact we even have a calendar, divided in 12 months, which are based on the 12 Astrological signs respectably, based on their behalf on the natural star formations of signs on the heavens.

Unfortunately to our enemies, we are still living into total Paganism. They managed to only accomplish a long misdirection based on a hoax, that would never even work, had it not stole and appropriated the flesh of our own teachings, creating an imposter with clay feet of lies.

Indeed, every science, creation, or any life meaning given onto this world - everything created from Wine to painting, to beer to transportation, was actually created and invented by Pagans, all the way to the knowledge of the Atomic structure, down to clothing design, the most meaningful and superficial things, all created by Pagans.

If our enemy has any significance, this is because it's siphoned blood out of our own power and significance. With this it's to be understood that when we decide to throw the parasite away, so will it's influence wither around and die in an instant.

This world belongs to us and our enemy is a parasite that is just draining blood. When you exist you must remind yourself that we are ruling still, and we have done for quite many centuries. This has to become a consciousness, we are the creators, and not the created or the enslaved, we are not the victims of anyone, but a temporal stupidity.

Our works have remained and will remain forever, so long mankind exists, and to remove them, would effectively mean the downfall of all mankind and any form of non-dead existence.

Our persecution and damnation was gradual and even our enemies could never escape from the perfection of our creations, which they tried to subjugate in big failure. Understanding our existence in time one will also understand that the enemy is nothing but a potent infection, one without any particular meaning, not even to itself.

Our Gods are still everywhere. The enemy lives in a world where they close their eyes to this, and every-time they blink, they find themselves confronted with this terrible fact, that there will never be an escape.

Every notion of spiritual, or physical, came from us, and got created from our teachings. This world, "the next", all the worlds. An influence that we will never shake out, and that was never shaken out, even at the height of influence of the parasitic enemy. An arrogant parasite.

"Your rule is but the rule of a season, and short will be thy tyranny over us." -Asmodeus

There is no escaping. We are going into the era of the statement of Asmodeus, their tyranny is being broken. Doing high insolence to the Gods in their own created world is like going into the den of wolves and blinding them with a flashlight. It will not be long until one is consumed by the stupidity of this action, which was done in corrupted and bad intent.

Keep up the final RTR until the enemy is completely removed from all power and completely blotted out. Our world will be reclaimed.

Satan, The First Enemy of the Jews

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Bible and the Hebrew bible as well, are books of Jewish Priests and other jews, who are meant to be read as manuals when one has a deep knowledge of the occult and they know what's really into the books. When these are given to the "Goyim" or people that don't know, they are given other interpretations, as they have created them in this way so the masses are deceived and accept this "tie-in" magick of the Jews. There are thousands of translations and commentaries, but there is only *ONE* TORAH. In the original Torah (Hebrew Bible) one letter is off, and its all void and useless. When it comes to translations and interpretations for Gentiles, everything goes. This is why you have millions of types of xianity, but only one deep and internal occult Judaism. Which is the root of it all.

Now as all of you here are familiar with, the Jews only consider THEMSELVES Human. **This is a major understanding in reading the Jewish Bible and the Torah, without which, you will never understand its meaning as a supremacist "Book". "Adam" or "Adam Kadmon", while stolen from the Sumerian Adimu, and the general Sumerian Myth, is believed in the Bible to be the first and only "Actual man", while all others were excrement and non-humans.**

Gentiles, or Goyim, are NOT HUMANS in the jewish mind, or internal jewish literature. Gentiles should STOP trying to compete in the jewish programs, as simply, as their creators already know, they aren't even considered "Human" in the first place. These are jewish Racial supremacy programs and not religions. Nobody else is allowed in, except of at the level of an ignorant slave, or a willing servant. This ties into the general understanding on how the jews are "Chosen" of "JHVH" while all others are the Goyim. According to their own word, all creation is supposed to "bow to them". This includes the whole planet, all Humans, all animals, the universe even.

Their mental sickness also tells them that even the universe, was created for their own enjoyment. Not only they believe this, but they implement this. This is the idea behind "Zionism" which is just what all jews believe, applied. There is no "Zionism", or "Zionists", there are only jews who just believe the average teachings of their culture. There are even worse teachings that I can't really go into now. The jews are so mentally insane that they really say, the "World Began 6000 Years Ago" just because THEY themselves emerged amongst our midst at this point. Imagine their insanity. Even the Earth is Flat, because they say so. They are universal rulers of the universe, according to their crap, after all. Everyone *MUST* believe this at all costs. Otherwise, this is VOID. Why though? Let's examine.

"The soul of the Jew is different than the soul of the non-Jew."- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson

"The entire creation [of a non-Jew] exists only for the sake of the Jews."- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson

"The difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish person stems from the common

*expression: "Let us differentiate." Thus, we do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather, we have a case of "let us differentiate" between totally different species." This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world ... **The difference in the inner quality between Jews and non-Jews is "so great that the bodies should be considered as completely different species.***

*An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. **Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness. As has been explained, an embryo is called a human being, because it has both body and soul. Thus, the difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish embryo can be understood.***" -Menachem Mendel Schneerson

When the Jews talk about HUMANS in the Bible, they just talk about THEMSELVES and only THEMSELVES. This is an imperative understanding or else one cannot really understand the bible. Young jews are taught this truth when they are very young, and revealing it has the penalty of death. The whole hoax of Christianity was based on this cover up.

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel." - Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

(In regards to the "Goyim" animals who are meant to serve Jews: ***"This is his servant... That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew."*** -Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

So Satan was attempted to be "imposed" by the otherwise "All powerful", in their own lying story, by the "JHVH" Thoughform, to be subjected to "Adam Kadmon" or "Adam" (The first jews) and Satan emphatically refused and waged "War with Heaven", mentioning that these beings are imperfect and lower and that nobody should be subjected than them. The fallacy in the story is apparent. While the jews have the lying complex in trying to portray their "God" as all powerful, he wasn't. This is why they came late, they have been trying for centuries and in many ways, to no avail. It required centuries of effort to their part to reach a "Competent" level. Their "God" didn't even have the power to pull anything off, so it just resorted to curses against Humanity and Satan, with the ultimate goal of "Winning the War in Time". The rest is gibberish. Also, the allegory of Satan being "created by God" is stolen from the Aether, which the jews try to personify in JHVH.

The Aether is the source of existence, but it doesn't reason, let alone its not an ugly jew sitting on a cloud on sky 9. Satan was the first anti-Semite and this is self-proven. The things about how Satan "Wants to Destroy Humanity" or how "Satan tries to lead Humanity Astray" or "Lead Humanity to Hell", these are from the Jewish Bible. The jewish Bible and jewish literature, only considers JEWS as Humans. In other words, Gentiles are NOT in this category, anymore than they are not in the category of the "144,000 Elect Jews" or anywhere else fitting. The jews themselves want Satan, as a being, destroyed in all ways and levels. This is how the average "Adamic Jew", or "Real Human" and "Perfect Creation" is actually looking, based on the jews:



Why should ever, a being as Satan, the Aryan God, or any other Gentile Gods, or any other "Non Jew" for that liking, be subjected into this crap excrement, because of merely the statements of "JHVH" who was created thousands of years after Satan existed? JHVH was nothing but a cheap powerless Thoughtform, until the jews rallied in the beaten and damned people and started gaining followers, they enslaved their souls and prayer energies. Satan was always in all ways, superior to this crappy Thoughtform. This is why the enemy chases followers, is an endless liar and hypocrite and they use all the animals needs of Humans to enslave them.

The enemy calls "Satan", as "Ha-Satan" which means, "The Adversary". Now as all of you here know, SATAN derives from the Ancient Sanskrit Satyan, which means, "Eternal Truth". The enemy has made the Truth its enemy.

The "Angels" of "JHVH" all end up in "EL" (EL meaning Light) because they are Thoughtforms created by light energy and by mass belief into their existence. This is why Angels themselves are dumb, and why behind "Angels" all sorts of bizzare enemy alien ET entities do actually hide. The jews themselves use these Thoughtform and each of them has a specific purpose, to attack and try to offset the influences of a particular God. This is why for instance, "Gabri-el" is supposed to counter Satan. Well, this Thoughtform miserably failed even though after thousands of years of charging and mass believe. Satan is still here. Satan exists with or without Human existence or acknowledgement, and this should be evident in how Satan kept existing long after the "Satanic Legacy" was almost eradicated from the planet. Satan is not dependent on followers, as Satan is real.

Satan doesn't need to give gifts or anything, to get more followers, give money or mansions to buy faith. He exists anyway. As for the enemy, their Thoughtform is specifically designed to give them money and anything else, so that they remain spiritually oblivious, and serving this jew. Spiritual ignorance is what they buy for a cheap price.

Only then the Thoughtform of "JHVH" started getting any substantial power, and the "Torah" having any spell-power at all. Prior to this jews were what they are in reality, garbage, ugly excrement, hated by all Gentiles on Earth. Like anything else this can be easily explained. The "Goyim" were spiritually used to actually create this hoax, and their own creative power made this excrement strong. It didn't even exist before. The jews are insane in regards to the "Real Name of God", which is hidden and secluded by Rabbis, because its actually the name of this Thoughtform. Its just a Thoughtform created to help Jews and impose the Torah law. Nothing else. The Rabbis openly state that "God Serves them". And that if "Rabbis Argue

with God, they can defeat God", in glorifying themselves of their lying ability.

"Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat... That is why gentiles were created."-Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

Satan obviously "Refused". For this reason, then follow curses and everything else in the Hebrew Bible, and "JHVH" swears that "Satan will be destroyed" and that "He will burn in the lake of fire", with the elect 144,000 jews actually "saved" and everyone else that "Refused" the jews, burning in "Hellfire" forever. Given to lack of power, they didn't do this. They just try to systematically destroy Humanity in revenge against this being who stood against them and tried to destroy them. Satan is a Hero for all real, Gentile Humanity. He is the nightmare of the enemy and all these jewish beings of decay. The paranoia these people have about this being is insane, because they know their Race went into a straight attack against Him, and so they know about their alliance alliance. They know they are NOT of the same seed or creator, like the rest of Humanity.

You can see the "Lesser Key of Solomon" on how the enemy attempted to bind the Gods of the Ancients with binding methods. The Gods were hated for still trying to defend Humanity. The Gods themselves have been attacking the jews and they have destroyed their so called "legacy" and still kept fighting for Humanity, with certain people and through them, in order for us to re-advance. They never left us. The same goes for Satan.

As for their crappy spells against the Gods, others worked for a while, others didn't, others failed completely. The same that can happen with any human being that is cursed by millions of people. The energy of billions of people, with hate and negativity has been channeled to the Gods in order for them to be destroyed, and the jews did literally and completely fail at it, again. What the Gods have to state about this and is very revealing, is that this is nothing but a season for them.

One can imagine this like if one is cursed by millions, and they just get a flu, how weak are all these millions compared to the Gods, and also, how weak are the actual kike slaver oligarchs. This is not to have them underestimated, as Humanity they have really turned to animals. Humanity also needs to survive, and thrive. In destroying Humanity, they have done a very "wonderful" work. This is why you see them now going insane in trying to wipe out the White Race and with it, all the "Animals" who have "Satanic Blood" or whose "Soul is from the three Satanic Spheres". They are on a Race against Time, in order to destroy Humanity before the ticking bomb exploded on them and all their crimes. That doesn't meant they will succeed, but it doesn't meant it's impossible either. We must fight and we will eventually win if we do this. Their apparent weakness in some areas will not make them stop in ANYWAY, so we must never stop either.

[Satan The Name Of God](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Jul 04, 2018 11:27 am

Satan The Name Of God

In the ancient religion god is the five elements of creation which from the symbol of the serpent and also the pentacle the ancient symbol of the head God as well. The name of Satan holds different meanings all relating to one thing. Being the head God and creator God.

Satanama in Sanskrit is the mantra that forms the core of all existence the five elements. S is fire, T is earth, N is air and M is water with the A being spirit. This forms the other famous symbol of the equal armed cross as well. These symbols are seen all over the ancient world. In Sanskrit the original language Satanama is the name of the highest God. The serpent is the five elements.

Satan also holds the meaning of Sat, King and An, God. Hence Satan is the King of the Gods.

Satan also means Eternal Truth in Sanskrit. But also the concept of the soul, eternity and cosmic order.

The five elements manifest the five bodies that form the individual the physical body, prana body, the Astral body and the mental and emotional bodies. These five things form the entire soul of which the body is part of. The five elements also manifest the chakra's the seven main chakras and the six side extensions.

In ancient Sumerian ENKI [Satan] comes to earth from heaven with the fifty An Gods and creates civilization. This is the fifty petals of the chakra's. From the crown to the earth. Satan, ENKI is the serpent God and rules the symbol the ancients called God, the serpent wand seen from Sumeria to India to Egypt, Greece and beyond. That is the symbol of ENKI. The Satanama is the five sounds that form the core of the Sanskrit alphabet which form the 50 petals of the chakra's and the nadis which generated the entire being. The serpent wand.

The ancient Sumerian's also called ENKI, Satan.

ENKI is a code EN means capstone and One. And KI means life force, serpent and King. The One is the untied soul all five elements perfected together into the light body which is the Ki. EN has the same number as Satanama which is a Sanskrit code for 10 expressed to its highest power of 100. Which is the number of the union of spirit and matter. The capstone is the symbol of the Grail the Magnum Opus the light body.

Satanama is an alchemical key to the transformation of the soul into the light body. Note the Yezidhi's call Satan also Melek Taus this means King of the Earth. The Tau cross is the ancient symbol of the perfected five elements as earth is what contains all the elements together into the physical body. The Tau cross is the symbol of eternal life.

Satan in Sumeria rules the Gish Gana tree. The tree of life and the water of life. Gana or Gama relates to the inner alchemical sexual union of the Chakra's which brings immortality. The Gama

cross is the swastika the symbol of the five elements perfected and the union of the five bodies into the new light body. The tree of life of Enki is also called the Mish tree which means Mish, serpent saviour the energy that transforms the soul. Mish or Meshu is were the world Messiah comes from.

Satan in Sumeria was also shown as a serpent with a human head symbolically. This symbol is elsewhere among the Greeks and Egyptians. Its the risen serpent up the spine into the head and the new consciousness that comes from this. This is the meaning of the Halo around the head. The other symbol of Enki the Goat Fish is the Goat the crown and the tail of the fish the tail bone the root chakra united together. The risen serpent.

In ancient Sumeria it was stated that Enki created Adamu and Eva and breathed the breath of life into them the soul. And then taught them the knowledge of how to ascend thought the light body. This is also the serpent fire transforming the elements. The Yezidhi's and Mandeans state this actually occurred in Sri Lanka in the area called Kumara Kandam which is the Golden Age. In Sri Lanka they state Shiva ruled the first school there and created humanity in Kumra Kandam and taught them the wisdom of ascension. The Yezidhi's state that Sanat Kumara also called Skanda the original symbol of Shiva is their God, Satan. Shiva is called Sada Shiva which in Sanskrit is actually Sata Shiva the D and T are double letters and Sata means Eternal and Sada means Eternal. Shiva's trident is the serpent wand. Shiva's symbols are the serpent and pentacle.

Satan's ancient city in Sumeria was called Aridu not Eridu as the race of Adamu and Eva were called the Ari by the ancient Sumerian's. This is also the name of the serpent energy the light of the soul. Sata in ancient Egypt was the original head God called Sata the serpent of immortality as well.

The Greeks worshipped ENKI as Ioannes also called Dionysus. Ioannes is from the Babylonian name of Enki, Oannes. Ioannes was the core of the Greek religion as the Agathodaemon the Good Serpent that formed the symbol of the soul and the breath of life. And was the key to the light body.

In the earliest Dynasties of Egypt Sat or Sata, Satan was king over all the Gods. As know in Sanskrit Sata also spelled Satan is the name of the highest God and called the saviour God. This was also the case in ancient Egypt.

From the ancient Egyptian text the Papyrus of Nu we find something important.

Papyrus of Nu:

"I am the serpent Sata whose years are many,. I die and I am born again each day. I am the serpent Sata which dwelleth in the uttermost parts of the earth. I die, and I am born again, and I renew myself, and I grow young each day."[1]

In Egypt Sata is the serpent of the Taut which is the milky way galaxy. Which is the symbol of

the saviour God and called the serpent rope to the ancient serpent cultures. Its also related to Orion. Its the symbol of the serpent energy flowing though the spine and soul.

"[my note Sata]He embodied immortality and was the "son of the Earth' reborn each day from the womb of the Great Mother." [2]

Sata was also called the serpent spirit or the good serpent in Egypt. The Nu Parpyrus is describing the fact Sata as a mantra unites the polarity of the sun and moon channels and causes the soul to regenerate. The earth is the symbol of the physical body that holds the other four bodies together which is to be transformed by the magnum Opus as part of the soul. Sata also spelled Satan is the serpent which gives eternal life. The serpent is also the Totem of the actual living God Satan. The same head God in Sumerian was called Satan and also Enki which means En, Lord and Ki serpent.

Sources

1] Christ In Egypt, D.M. Murdock
[2]The Serpent Grail, Philip Gardiner and Gary Osborn
The Lost Civilization of Lemuria, Joseph
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Pinkham
The Serpent, Eagle, Lion And Disc, Parker
Shiva and Dionysus Gods of Love and Ecstasy, Danielou
The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom, Pinkham
Christ In Egypt, D.M. Murdock

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

SATAN, WE STAND AT YOUR SIDE!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Comrades and Satanic Forces, Warriors of Satan!

We need to Understand and Remember. We have to remember, that once in time, not too long ago, before the enemy spawned their ugly head and their ever looming darkness consumed this World, we stood out there as Heroes, not for any other Honor, but because we shared the common choice: To serve Truth and to follow Truth. Then, following lies that we "in power" became law. But even then, we stood in our side. Lies raised their dark powers and they attacked us, mercilessly and brutally. They only managed to do one thing-erase an image. They never killed the Satanic Spirit. The Satanic Spirit has always lived. It lives in us, it lived in our Ancestors, it lived in the people of all Ages fighting for Freedom. The known and unknown people, who have went against all tides, the literal fire and brimstone, with just one idea in mind: Truth.

There were those who were before us and there are those, who will come after us, long after we are gone. What matters in this is Eternity. The ever existing and Eternal Now. We have been standing eternally in the front of the eye of Eternity. Eternity isn't always to live forever, however possible this may be. Eternity is granted to all those who align themselves with Truth and fight for it. Do not let this transient show of the enemy blind you. Yes, they have turned our legacy for a short time, to evil. Yes, the enemy has blinded many people. Yes, the Heroes have become for short the "Criminals", but the Truth has never been lost. It lives in people still.

They have rewrote history to hide all their fears, mistakes and assumptions, to make they seem great. In a deeper sense, they are paranoid because the exact opposite has been occurring. You need to look no further than the average Jew to see this. This is why they are always ready to drag the sword and kill anyone, their own, whomever. This is why they need the biggest castles to hide. This is why they can never build bonds of trust, comradeship and love, as we are doing. They are paranoid, inferior and fearful. They don't know why, or when, or from where their demise will come. They know that it is coming and that its inevitable. The enemy wants to get rid of the people in who Truth still lives. They know, that the moment of their defeat is inevitable. They have turned our names in Darkness, our Gods in defamation and our people in flames. Their hands are full of blood, of Gentile people, dead, living and even yet unborn. Have they ever turned the tide for any long while? Never. Always, something is onto them.

But they have failed miserably. They have failed to inflict terror in our hearts, they have failed to stop this wave. Our power is based not in titles or anything else, but the ordinary man and person. The guy walking down the street, this mother with the children and these

young ones who want to follow a legitimate path of self-empowerment, Truth, Health and Success. You can't say this for our enemies. Our enemy has no faith and no loyalty. They are bonded by nothing, other than the mere serving of physicality. They have failed to wash away all this blood that ruins them and upon which they have established their 'reign'. Their reign of blood, torture and hellfire is dawning. The playing stupid and the jew talk no-longer works. They can keep lying, but the common people will be won over. They might have temporarily succeeded in bringing clouds upon the skies, rainstorms of lies and gloomy skies. But the Sun still stands. And they still, cannot stand him. The Sun will shine and erase them all.

Satan's Reign will return. We once were a handful of people. The bearers of our legacy and religion, have been few in number. Our idea and our power has though been unsurmountable. So many few, willing to die and face the most horrible of fates, but in the end, they embraced the greatest thing. They were few, but what can be said about their Will. What can be said about their Eternal Spirit? Do you ever think the enemy reached this or even understood this? This never happened. They followed the Truth, while our enemy follows lies. They have went against the enemy with all their Will and in their last moments, they cursed them forcefully and with a deathly intent. This still remains on the enemy. The cries and suffering, pain and misery they have inflicted to Humanity, these are stuck into their jewish souls forever. The screams of these Souls who suffered are onto them and they are revealed GUILTY. These curses and all this Gentile blood stands on our banner, waiting to be redeemed, which makes the enemy cower and afraid. Because they know that all these centuries of crimes, cannot but crush them. The billions of corpses the enemy has created by their programs, lies and merciless "world", we have to put to justice. These souls have to be put to rest.

In the last year, we have told you something and we all have told it openly: Things will get gloomy as far as the World goes. We will try to offset this by all means. But we have also stated what can be done about it. Then, you are to master your personal fate by the Meditations, as this is what the enemy detests and fears. We are entering in the serious turns of this War. The enemy is pulling their big attacks. Each day, the blood in the jewish hands is becoming more and more. Such is becoming our Will and Determination to stop this. We, the Children of Satan, do have the means and the ways to stop this and bring things back in order. It's not too late, but there isn't an eternal timeline for this. Action must be taken NOW. You must never forget, the people are the masses of the people. Most people are Gentiles. They can be blind, impaired and weak, but we are dealing with a murderous oligarchy of psychopaths and nothing else. Before I said to remember, where we stand, now I say, to understand, that things are different than what they seem.

You must understand this. We are dealing with a murderous oligarchy and not with the people. The People no longer trust these jews, their creations and projections to the Gentiles. The Gentiles are waking up from their spells and they are getting educated in flaming rates. As thus, the enemy tried to halt this, stop this and destroy the people responsible, but since this is not possible, they will machinate matters to do even more

murder. They are planning a third World War. Not to fight one another, but to make the people kill one another. They themselves are very settled at the top. They enjoy seeing Gentiles die and they are doing everything they can to make this continue. They are afraid of the people. They are waking up, because some people were brave enough to step forward. The Satanic Truth will shine and in the coming years you will see people in the hundreds, then the thousands, then the hundreds of thousands joining us. We have always been stronger, we have always been higher than our enemies, yet the darkness consumed us for a while. But the Sun can never be extinguished.

The Truth will stand forever, with us and within us. The enemy has lost their mind, they are being exposed, they are senselessly murdering all over the place, women children and innocent people, just to keep their slaver authority going. Now, they want to catapult yet another war of catastrophic proportions. They are always doing this, all the time since they were around- more and more blood, only as to preserve their slaver authority and existence, which is parasitic and deathly for us all.

One must never forget Our Fhurer. He wasn't the Fhurer for Europe, Germany, or any other such specific. He was a Leader beyond time, against time, who shared with us an Eternal Truth. The Truth both in general, but above all, he showed us our illness- The jewish problem. Then, these soldiers of Truth sacrificed themselves and anything they had, so the Final Struggle against the Decay will be carried out. We might come and go, but the Truth will stand Forever and She must be defended.

It might seem that now, it's the darkest before dawn. Yes, it is. The enemy pushed us into this darkness, hoping to destroy us. But this empowered us. It made us immortal, for He touched our Hears and Souls. In this darkness, you can see HIM. In this Darkness, you can feel Him. In this Darkness, you can see His Light. And in this time, His hands are layed openly on us, to hold us firm in this Struggle. He is there. He never left, He never forsake us. So many people wanted to get into the Darkness to see Him, for all they saw was darkness and despair, thinking of it to be Light! Then the blind will awaken.

Until the end and further, we will March. The Gods are laying their hands on us and we must take them and hold them tightly. We must hold them firmly. Our Will stands Imposing and our Determination can shatter the worlds, as it shatters this fake jewish matrix the people are living in. Nothing else but Final Victory will suffice, and we are after nothing less.

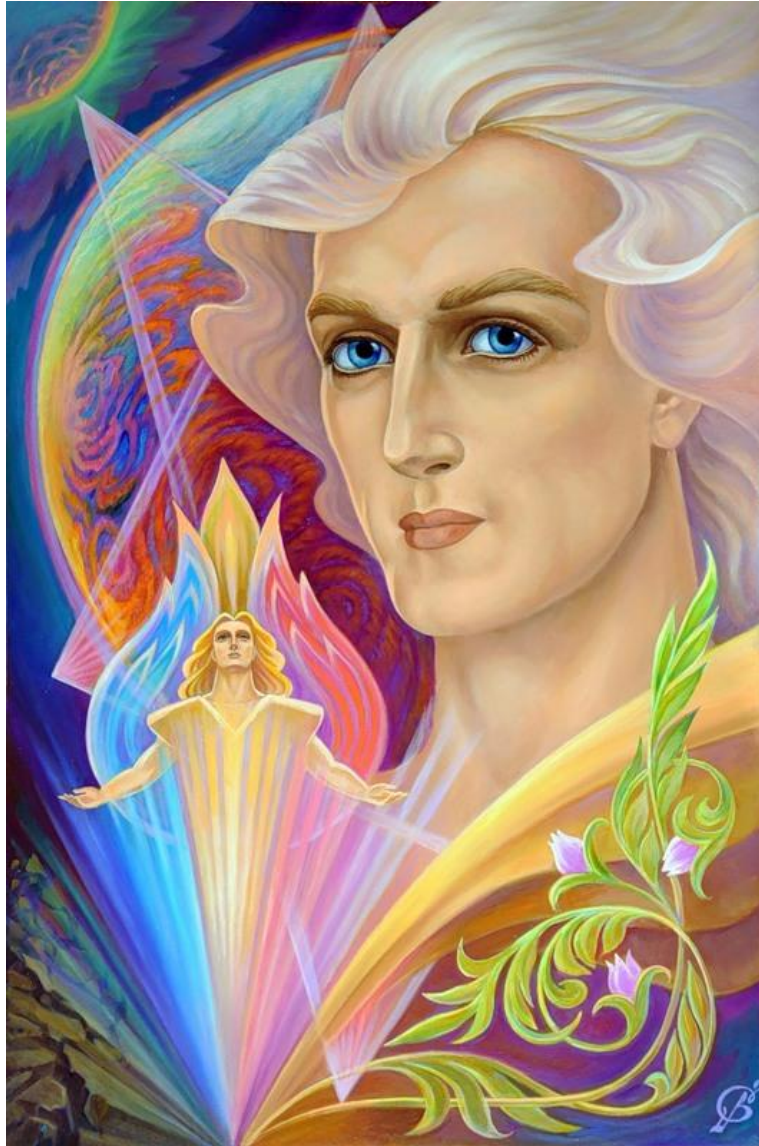
SATANIC FORCES, WE WILL DELIVER JUSTICE!!

SATAN, WE STAND AT YOUR SIDE!!!!

Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World

By [HP Mageson666](#) » Sun Sep 24, 2017 9:04 pm

Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World



The original religion of earth is called the SANAT-ana Dharma.

Kumara means Lord, Sanat means Eternal..... Sanat Kumara means Eternal Lord, The Eternal God. Sanat is also spelled as Satan by His ancient Followers as well. Satan Kumara. The Eternal God.

The Eternal, highest God is also called Sata, Satam, Satan, in Hinduism, and His mantra is Satanama the highest mantra of serpent power yoga. Satan or Sanat is the same title and

meaning.

In the most ancient texts of Hinduism in Tamil Nadu they state the primordial age or golden age the Sat Yuga, civilization was called Kumara Kandam and was ruled by Sanat Kumara, who came to this world with the other Gods from another star system. This civilization extended to a land mass now underwater. With some of it remaining above water such as Tamil Nadu. The Peoples of the Far East from Thailand to the ancient America's all have the same record of a golden age civilization that once extended across a large continent now much of it under the Indian and Pacific ocean. The Greeks, Druids, Egyptians and Romans stated in their ancient records they came from the east from the same area. The Romans had a ritual of mourning called Lemoria where they threw effigies of their ancestors into the Tiber river to remember when this land was lost. The name of this land was also called MU. The ancient Mayan's had the record of coming from this early region as well. And the Peoples of the America's record these White Gods teaching them spiritual knowledge and cultural knowledge from how to grow food to build homes and medicines, astrology and other knowledge. There are African tribes they state they received the same from the same Beings such as the Dogon.

This explains the megalithic ruins found across the east from off the coast of India all the way to Nan Madol to the ruins off the Japanese coast. To the Andes in the America's. All are shown to come from the same core civilization. Described by the natives as having been built by a tall White Race with light hair and European features. Who were ascended.

The ancient Tibetan and Far Eastern texts state the hub of this ancient civilization was in the region of the current Gobi Desert region. In which there have been numerous findings. From the White Mummies to what Professor Kosloff a Russian archaeologist found a tomb in the Gobi after digging down fifty feet. There were artifacts in their dated to 18,000 years old. The records claim and the migration shows the Aryan Race pushed westwards from the regions of the Gobi, Pamir, Northern India and central Asia in general. The world's largest Pyramids are in north, western China and there are over a hundred of them. The largest ancient cities on earth have been found around the ancient silk road and their inhabitants were Aryan Peoples. The Chinese mention they received their culture from tall, Aryan peoples and their ancient records talk of green and blue eyed Emperor's. The aboriginal Japanese are known to have been a White Race. Many people in China, Korea and Japan are what today would be called Euro-Asian. They still have the divine culture of the Gods as well. The Japanese call Sanat, Sonten and state His eternal spirit resides in the sacred mount Kurama, in Japan.

This Gobi region was stated in the records in the Golden age to have been the capital in which Sanat Kumara ruled from directly while on earth along with the other Gods. This is called Shamballa in the Far East. And might be the source of Valhalla the city in which Odin rules from. Some of the writings on the ancient Norse mention they migrated from the east. The people of modern Hungary and Romania did as well. The ancient Aryan Hun Empire went all the way to the Far East to the Uighur regions of the current Gobi. Hungary is from Hun-Land, it was officially granted to the Hun's forebears of Attila. They were not racial Asians but Aryans from further east. The Scythians came out of the central Asian regions into Europe and became the Slav's to the Saxon's to the Celts.

The Yezidi who are called The Blonde Blood Line, their calendar is seven thousand years old and the Yezidi state they migrated out of the east from Northern India and were part of the Sumerian civilization. The Chaldeans came out of the Hindu Kush along with the ancient Phoenicians who called themselves the Ya Khut's. A title still used in Kasmir. The Phoenician Gods were Red Haired and blue eyed as their ancient images show them as Aryan People like the Sumerians. Tests on their remains show them as European. The Yezidi show Sanat who they call Satan. As the eternal youth surrounded with peacock feathers in their writings. The same way Sanat is shown in India and Tibet.

The Yezidi text the Al Jiwah mentions the realm of Shamballa with in it. If one goes to India you will find the Yezidi religion. As the Yezidi's themselves state. In the worship of Sanat Kumara also called Skanda who is colored red many times and also riding the Peacock and with the serpent. This is how the Tibetan's show Amitabha Buddha. Colored red and riding the Peacock. Amitabha Buddha worship is twenty thousand years old in the Far East. He is the head God. The Tibetans original religion is called Bon further east to China its called Mon. The worship of Mon is not the everlasting blue sky. Its actually a blue colored God. The Mongols relate their origin from a race of blue eyed Whites of divine descent. The Tibetan's stated they got Bon from a race of Aryan's. Of the current Asian groups in the Far East many one way or another mention a previous race of Aryans who's home civilization was Shamballa. The Yezidi's state the Aryan race came directly from Satan, Sanat Kumara and are the original People of this world. However the other races are under the protection of the Gods and some do descend from them as well.

The hidden name of the Yezidi God is Aivas which is arranged to reveal the hidden name to "A SHIVA" the ancient name of the religion still survives in South Indian its called A SHIVAM. The Jews call the Demon's the "Shidim" in their kabala but this is from the older Babylon name of Shidda which is Sidda. The name of the Yezidi in Sanskrit is Ya Sidda. The Siddha's or shining ones. A SHIVAM is the title of the religion of the Siddha tradition in South India. Shiva is also called SATA SHIVA in Hinduism. Which in Sanskrit is also Satan Shivam. In Hinduism Shiva is called "Swarupa" which means "The White God". Which is a racial term as the Indian's called the European's the "Swarupa's". For this reason.

In Primordial Greece before the fall of the Minoan civilization. The head God Zeus was shown as the eternally young God called Korios. He was blue colored had a White bull, 12 cow herder companions and a consort called Rodha. He played a sacred flute as well. Korios is from the Sanskrit, Kumara. His other symbols are the Peacock and the serpent and he carries a staff, thyrsus or spear as Dionysus. The Peacock is only native to the Far East. Where the Greeks state they came from a place called Pan Achaea. Their oldest God still carries the same appearance, banners, totems and myths as Skanda in India. Of whom the Greeks state Dionysus was. Of their maps they called Sri Lanka the place of Dionysus. The mythos of Dionysus is the exact same as Skanda. Korios is the primordial God from which the other images of the head Gods in Greece came from. Dionysus is the Korios. His worship was so ancient the later Greeks thought His religion was foreign. From Egypt, as the Greeks lost much of their culture after the devastation that caused the end of the Minoan civilization the whole island blew up and destroyed most of

the region in the fall out. The Egyptians recorded this and that they had kept the records the Greeks had largely lost when they were nearly wiped out. The Greeks and Egyptians both stated Osiris and Dionysus are the same God, and Ptah is another name of Osiris in Memphis.

One will note the ancient figure of Korios is also the famous incarnation of Visnu in India, Krisna. The Hindu Purana's state all the famous head God's of Hinduism including Visnu, go back to one pre ancient God. Sanat Kumara. They are images of the same primeval God, Sanat Kumara. The Chandogya Upanishads also state that it was Sanat Kumara who handed down the Siddha Marga, the Path of Perfection to mankind the teachings of ascension. The Yezidi's who worship the same God Sanat as Satan also state the same.

Venus in Sanatana Dharma is the highest cosmic principal it rules sound and white light and the spectrum of light. As it descends creating all existence which is condensed sound and light. However what we perceive as white light is stated in the Vedic texts to be blue light. This is why the ancient image of the God Sanat Kumara are also shown blue. The purified soul and the concept of Venus.

This is the reason for Lucifer, its a name of Venus. Sanat Kumara is called Shurka, Venus in the original language of Sanskrit. Sanat esoterically represents Venus. This is the same God as Dionysus and Osiris are also called Venus in their ancient cultures.

The reason for the Left Hand Path which is from Sanatana Dharma, its the name of Kundalini Yoga, the Left is Shakt the serpent energy. Is because the planet Venus is the only planet that rotates anti-clockwise to the left. The LHP is the path of Venus, Sanat Kumara. The pentagram is also the symbol of Venus the shape of the orbit of Venus and the five is a Venus number. This symbol of Venus would have 666 placed with it to show spiritual rebirth. Venus's number also connect to the sun. The ankh the symbol of spiritual rebirth is the symbol of Venus.



Venus on the horizon.

Venus rules the mystical transformation of the soul as the morning and evening star. Venus's eight year cycle is a spiritual number of enlightenment and immortality. Its position on the horizon as the evening star just before it disappears into the night of the underworld, to its triumphant reappearance in the dawn heralding the reborn soul, spiritual victory.

Venus is also ruler of the serpents. Venus rules wisdom. This is connected to the throat chakra, which Venus rules which is why Siva is called the blue throated one. Venus rules the path of the gods the sushumna. Vasu is the name of Vishu relating to Venus as well. Vasu, Vas is the symbol of divine kingship in Egypt. Venus is about spiritual material perfection. Venus in Sanatana Dharma rules the serpent energy and the raising of this energy. Venus rules the mula chakra and the other chakra's. The Venus power is about bringing the serpent up through the chakra's.

Venus rules the element of air, which is the breath of life and spirit which element is sound and the blue light of creation. Which is ruled by Mercury on a level but Venus on the highest level.

The perfected body is related to this element in the Far East, air. The symbol of air, prana is the serpent of Sanat Kumara, Satan. Spirit, Vayu also rules all the five elements.

Venus rules the Kunda which means water pond but is the name of the root chakra and tail bone and serpent energy. The water of life. Which is the serpent energy, and flowing prana. The sushumna is called the Kunda Kula, the Kunda path. The name Kunda...lini comes from this. This is Kundry in the grail mythos.

Shamballa is shown esoterically as the eight petal city with Sanat Kumara sitting on the throne of the world in the center of His palace. In Sri Lanka the entrance to the Temple of Sanat Kumara as Skanada has a golden throne outside to show His kingship of the world. The grail castle in the Western mythos of the Templars has Sanat Kumara sitting in the center of an eight sided grail castle wearing a peacock crown. Just like in Tibet the same being is shown with a peacock crown.

The Grail is openly of Venus, the Venus stone or cup in the Grail mythos. The emerald and diamond are the symbols of Venus the ancient name of Osiris was Al-Khadir this is also a name of the Yezidhi God, Satan. In Sri Lanka the Temple sacred to Sanat Kumara is called Khadirgama "The Place of Khadir". In the story of Khadir He rules the waters of life, the kundalini and drinks of them and becomes immortal. Al-Khadir means "The Green man". The color of emerald. The emerald rules the transmuted stone, the stone is the element of earth and by the serpent fire its transmuted in a pure light crystal of the emerald or diamond. The meaning of the Grail which means Gro-al, the inscribed stone. The Templars have the images of the Green Man in the eight pointed star in their buildings.

The popular shape of the western grail is the mount meru column in the east. The palace of Sanat Kumara in Shamballa in the Kala Chakra, His teachings of ascension. Show the base of the palace is the yantra of the root chakra and upward steps as the levels of the mount meru column in other images the meru column is openly shown as the hexagram symbol the star of Venus. In India the Yogi's who worship Sanat Kumara directly, practices are based on awakening the serpent at the root and moving it up the spine.

The exoteric world Sanat Kumara, Satan is the ruler of is this physical planet. The Esoteric world He is ruler of is the soul. His kingdom is the spine which is the cosmic axis and the serpentine life force that flows through it. His symbol of the grail is the unified soul. Its a six pointed star symbol. Which is the star of Venus in the east and the symbol on His yantra in Southern India. His other symbol is the peacock standing atop the mount meru column. This is also the flute Krishna carries it has the peacock on the top. The spine with the serpent energy the prana moving through it. Krishna-Visnu as mentioned is the India Venus. Visnu is pronounced Vesnu, this is arranged to Venus in the west. Venus was shown as the androgynous being many times and was the origin of the Baphomet of the Templars. The main Templar symbol is the eight pointed star of Venus. And their practices are still found in Hindu Tantra. The awaking of the serpent energy and moving it up the spine. The eight pointed star is the entire soul all 13 major chakra's. 13 and

8 are both Venus numbers.

The esoteric meaning of the world is the Temple. It represents the entire soul including the physical body which is the animation of the soul's more dense manifestation. The teachings of Sanat are how to make the body and soul one. By purifying the earth element with serpent fire. Hence He is the God of fire as well. As Skanda, He descends to earth and makes war on and exterminates the Asura's from the earth who represent the dross to be burned out. The process of Yoga is purifying all the elements back to their core essence of spirit which is ruled by Venus. By the practices of Siddha Marga, the kundalini Yoga. Kundalini is the symbol of Venus, Sanat Kumara. Satan.

This is why the enemy extra terrestrials, the Reptilians who attacked this planet in a cosmic war across the solar system around ten thousand years ago which caused the devastation of this planet and the end of the golden age. And their Reptilian hybrid race the Jews, the alien Jews themselves are the only race on earth that has an actual Reptilian gene the Cohen gene and a Reptilian appearance and behaviour. Have been working to remove this knowledge from humanity and rewrite history in a false narrative to turn this planet into a plantation state where humanity is reduced to micro chipped cattle.

The eastern texts make constant mention that Sanat Kumara appears to and works with different Yogi's directly in His etheric form and gives them instructions. As Satan, Sanat states He does in the Al-Jiwah. The famous Yogi, Bogarnath stated He received direct instruction from Sanat in this etheric form and finished the Magnum Opus and ascended with Sanat's instruction. From here He established a school of Yoga to teach others. What is left of the known teachings of this Yoga, its kundalini Yoga. There are many records of Yogi's doing such with direct help from Sanat. The ancient Greeks stated that Zeus which is Sanat sends Daemons to help those on the spiritual path. Daemon later became Demon in spelling. These are the Gods appearing in their astral bodies to help the dedicated ones. Which is why all dedicated members in the JoS receive a Guardian Daemon. This is nothing new.

These are people who have spiritual practices which allow them to be on the spiritual level where they can communicate with the etheric form of Sanat Kumara. The Gods have the ability to astrally project and communicate directly face to face with humans who have the spiritual, psychic centers open enough for this. Which is how the JoS has been established and directed in our time.

The enemy needs to remove this knowledge to close humanity off from Satan and the Gods so we can no longer communicate with them. Because this would be the end of the enemies program. So they remove this knowledge and then scare everyone with lies about Satan, Sanat and about the "occult" to keep people powerless and deceived. And when the lack of spiritual knowledge has taken its toll, they then push Marxist Materialism. Which allows the enemy to push their own agenda to exterminate and enslave humanity into a global factory farm run by Jews. Who use occult power in their kabala at the top. And communicate with their Reptilian masters. This is why the enemy though form of Jehova has numerous curses to bind humanity on the soul and keep them from ascending on any level. Bind them and then damn them. The Jews

game.

In Germany there was a young patriot who was practicing the spiritual knowledge he was able to find in spiritual publications and books from the Hindu east. And opened up his spiritual abilities to where he could communicate with Sanat, Satan directly as the spiritual society he was a member in showed him how as they were in contact thought their spiritually opened people. That group created the National Socialist Party and that man became the German Leader of a new society that's purpose was the divine mission of restablising the Sanat-ana Dharma to the world and defeating the power of the enemy trying to enslave humanity under Marxism. Today that man is lied about as much as Sanat, Satan by the same enemy for the same reason.

That is just what happened the last time with a handful of people. What does the future hold....

Our planet will be ruled again in a new golden age from the peacock throne of Satan Kumara. Lord of the World.

Sources

The Lost Civilization of Lemuria, Joseph
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Pinkham
The Serpent, Eagle, Lion And Disc, Parker
Shiva and Dionysus Gods of Love and Ecstasy, Danielou
The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom, Pinkham



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Satan Ruled The Golden Age

-High Priest Mageson666

The Yazidhi came out of ancient India and called Satan, Shaitan. I doubt they started doing this when Islam and Christianity appeared. Given the consequences and why would they call their beloved God "one who is nasty." Who has been altering and attacking Hindu culture forever.....maybe its time for people to start putting their thinking caps on.

Why alter the meaning of this word in Hindi, the enemy has worked to alter the meaning of this word everywhere as its the name of the real God....Why not the enemy has already altered the meaning of so many words. If a person looks at Sri Lanka and sees they have the same religion of the Yazidhi at the core and worship the same God and the Yazidhi's came from India thousands of years ago and stated Sri Lanka as the Garden of Paradise like other Arab cultures. Then note the Druids, Greeks, Romans, Egyptians, Vedic Aryans state they came from the Island continent in the East [the Pillars of Hercules is the rising sun in the East] of which Sri Lanka is left and all had the same head God. Then maybe they will start to put things together and one step leads to another. Like unraveling yarn.

Atlantis was in the East:

post180.html#p180

The isolationist model is another phony claim. Its well-known and admitted the one mother language of all Europeans languages is Sanskrit, the same for many eastern groups and even some in America. But then we are supposed to believe all these people had nothing in common and didn't come from the same root place and culture. Despite they all speak the same language, had identical cultures and stated they all came from the same place and culture in the ancient past. It's so obvious even ten thousand years of culture diffusion has not covered this over.

Also.....

Sanat is an anagram of Satan.

Sanat was the Lord of Kumara Kandam the name of this Golden Age Paradise in the Sri Lanka texts of which the current Sri Lanka is all that is left of a much larger island as they mention as well as numerous other cultures in South Asia, India, The Middle East and Europe the South Pacific and America's. Satan [Sanat] ruled the First Sangam. And taught humans the knowledge of the serpent power Yoga. As the numerous cultures stated all mention.

The original name of the Primordial Golden Age religion was Sanatana Dharma.

In the east we find the important SATANAMA mantra which is given high importance. What this mantra is saying is NAMA meaning name and SATA meaning God, Sata is the name of God. This is seen in the Ram mantra. RAM NAM. In some cases NAMA is on the front of the mantra paying homage like NAMA SIVAYA. Sometimes on the end. This is shown in SAT NAM

of which SATANAMA is the full mantram of.

However Sanatana Dharma is the name of the Golden Age religion so it holds the highest importance.

Sanat is an anagram of Satan. The Yedizi's who stated they came from India around three thousand years ago use Satan but mention Shamballa in their texts. The Lord of Shamballa is Sanat Kumara. SATAN is also a divine name in the East which means SAT as truth and AN as eternal. Eternal Truth. This relates to the serpent power. Which grants the power of enlightenment and liberation as well. The serpent is the symbol of Satan east and west and the serpent is the original image of God. SAT is the name of the highest God in the east.

N and M is redundant as it's the same nasal vibration.

Sanat-ana Dharma is SATAN-ANA Dharma. Which meaning translates to Sata/Satan is the name of the True, eternal, everlasting God. And the way to enlightenment. Looking in the east and Egypt. Sata is also spelled as Satan or SAT.

The Jews call Satan their most hated enemy. The Jews are the enemies of God, spiritual freedom and enlightenment.

Satan The Purifier

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Sep 16, 2019

Satan The Purifier



Nadi Sodhanam is the Sanskrit term meaning Purification of the Nadis. The nadis are the energy channels and the chakras are part of them each chakra is formed of the region the three major nadis that form the soul cross and the female and male nadis on either side on the body all connect at the chakras.

"Nāḍī (Sanskrit: नाडी, lit. 'tube, pipe, nerve, blood vessel, pulse') is a term for the channels through which, in traditional Indian medicine and spiritual knowledge, the energies such as prana of the physical body, the subtle body and the causal body are said to flow. Within this philosophical framework, the nadis are said to connect at special points of intensity, the chakras. The three principal nadis run from the base of the spine to the head, and are the ida on the left, the sushumna in the centre, and the pingala on the right.

The nadis play a role in yoga, as many yogic practices, including shatkarmas, mudras and pranayama, are intended to open and unblock the nadis. The ultimate aim of some yogic practises are to direct prana into the sushumna nadi specifically, enabling kundalini to rise, and thus bring about moksha, or liberation."

The term Sodhanam is actually Sodanam there is no H letter in the Sanskrit spelling of Sodana its the Dh sound. In the east the Dh and Th are interchangeable letters so are the vowels its spelled Sodanam in Sanskrit. Sodanam becomes Sotanam and Satanama the mantra Satanama is the highest name of God in serpent power yoga. Satanama literally means Hail Satan. Satanama also means Purification. In the sense of purification of the soul. Soten in the Far East the serpent God of Japan is also Satan.



This mantra's purpose is to purify the soul and lead to the awakening and raising of the Kundalini serpent. Its also important to note the name given to the breathing exercise of Nadi Sodanam is the pranayama that forms the Caduceus the serpent path of the three major nadis all the chakras and the entire nadis of the soul they connect to within the network. Which is why Nadi Sodanam is one of the most important pranayama's in serpent power yoga. In The ancient Sanskrit texts its by activating and raising the Kundalini serpent fully that one obtains eternal life.

Source

Light on Pranayama. the Crossroad Publishing Company, B. K. S. Iyengar

The Alchemical Body, David Gordon White

Wiki Nadis

[Satan's Day Ritual - \[Must READ, Must PARTICIPATE!\]](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Fri Dec 21, 2018 1:37 am

Greetings to all of Our Spiritual Family and to all of Our Satanic Warriors.

Over the period of many years, if two things connect us, have been the faith and fellowship to our Gods, and our spiritual warfare. Despite anything else, this has always been our top priority. We have fought and fought again by each other's side here, a war that other people even cower to mentally think about. A war invisible, violent, and in many ways hard on us, but utterly destructive to our enemies.

Our enemies whom, have been boasting of their victories, for 'so long', have enjoyed the fragmentation of mankind by the sword, and they have enjoyed for centuries for fight spiritually ignorant people, to victimize them, and destroy everything this whole world has ever had dear to itself.

Satan and the Gods are enraged, and for very long. Revenge will finally fall upon the enemy, multiplied, unending and unrelenting - it will never end. The souls of the dead people they have exterminated and the corpses on which they built their kosher empires will suck out and destroy, and rip apart their souls, minds, and their creations.

Battle after battle, the enemy has bent the knee, and as the time progresses, the enemy will be completely spiritually annihilated. There is no turning back now. The process is final and their destiny is set in stone. The only requirement for everyone is to keep doing the pleasant, and the right thing: That is, to destroy the spiritual enemy and ruin them completely, develop, and keep fighting as we have.

However, aside of the aggressive aspect of this war, we have a defensive responsibility. As such except of doing in merciless offense the RTR's for the next days, we will also be doing another Ritual to bless ourselves and our own people for the fruits of our work. This is imperative and everyone is deserving of rewards. Similarly to all the rest of our rituals, this ritual will be aimed to help and assist everyone in safety, protection, and progress.

Our enemies of course were laughing, but as we progress, they are only crying. The Catholic church is collapsing like a castle of worthless pedophiliac dirtied sand, while the jewish foul curses are giving in, opening the way for a new way for mankind and a new spiritual authority to arise. We are this spiritual authority. The enemy's system will be reformed radically, and their spiritual control will be ruined and forever destroyed.

We have scored monumental victories, established peace during the attempts of the enemy to create their kosher wars, and we have change the flow of history towards a better route. We have been winning, and we will only keep winning. This time, the jewish filth of the enemy aren't going to work. We are ensuring the enemy will completely fall, but also that the Gods will re-ascend to the height of power that they have always been, and reign supreme over the enemy's filthy lies.

In unity with our Gods and our spiritual army here, we will be doing the following work for the next days. Both the Rituals will be posted below. The energy in both will be cumulative. The

Final RTR will be removing bindings, curses, and cursing our enemies, while at the same time, we will be creating powerful energy around our workings.

However, this time, we will use our power to also bless ourselves, and very directly.

So EVERYONE must make sure to PARTICIPATE in this schedule and ritual. It is never too late. Nothing is too little, and nothing too much.

NO PROPS ARE REQUIRED FOR ANY OF THESE! JUST YOU, YOUR MIND, AND YOUR WILLPOWER!

The RTR can be done WITHOUT paper on these days, just imagine the letters disintegrating if you cannot get paper.

The second ritual needs NOTHING but to read the prayer, vibrate the Runes, and affirm!

All very easy and accessible! No Excuses!

Let's write History ONCE MORE!

Schedule for the next days:

21. The Final RTR, and the Ritual of Protection, Wealth and Prosperity.
22. [Solstice] The Final RTR. Ritual of Protection, Wealth and Prosperity.
23. [Satan's Day] The Final RTR. Ritual of Protection, Wealth and Prosperity.
24. The Final RTR. Ritual of Protection, Wealth and Prosperity.
25. The Final RTR (Repeatedly)
26. The Final RTR (Repeatedly)

Below are the Rituals:

1. The Final RTR which can be found here.

Note: One can neglect this paper this time. Keep it simple - make sure to just do the RTR and imagine the letters being blackened and destroyed.

http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/Final_RTR.htm

2. Ritual of Protection, Wealth and Prosperity.

Below the Link to this Ritual:

PDF Link to the Ritual - [https://www.dropbox.com/s/2dul8ympchcoq ... h.pdf?dl=1](https://www.dropbox.com/s/2dul8ympchcoq...h.pdf?dl=1)

Webpage To The Ritual - <http://www.satanisgod.org/ProsperityRitual.html>

One can either begin this Ritual with the formal Standard Ritual, or just instantly recite the

following prayer and proceed with the Runic Vibration and then the affirmation.

This ritual is extremely simple. The power of it will be cumulative and it will manifest over time, as we will repeat it on power dates.

As such the steps are simple:

1. Recite the prayer either aloud or in your mind.
2. Vibrate the Runes given.
3. Call your Guardian Demon or Satan by mentally asking them to come to you.
4. Say the Ritual Affirmation 10 times with powerful intention.
5. Close the Ritual with a big Hail Satan.

The Prayer:

"In the Presence of the Almighty and All-Powerful Satan, His loyal Demons, our one and only family in the Gods. We humbly request your attention, we request your assistance, we request your guidance, your power and wisdom, now and for all eternity. Pour your blessings on us all, your loyal followers and dedicated followers, bonded by blood, shower us with your power and eulogies!

On this most important night, the Night which belongs to you, O Satan, our loyalty is tried and tested. Our Loyalty is true. We fight against your enemies, we revile those who blaspheme your Name and the Names of your Demons. We anathematize their curses, reverse their benedictions, as today the long darkness gives in, for your spiritual light to return, so do our enemies collapse, and your Kingdom Arises!

Lord Satan, and our Loyal Demons of Hell, on this Greatest Night, hear our request: assist us in the direction of this blessed energy on your dedicated people linked by bond of blood, and the whole Joy of Satan members, of all ranks and levels in accordance to your Will and Power, and Service!"

After this one can call into their Guardian Demon to help them guide the energy (Whether they know whom it is or not, do not stress over this, just do this mentally) and proceed with the runic vibrations.

The Runic Vibrations:

We will vibrate the following Runes [The amount of vibrations can be either 10, or 40 both are equally effective, one can increase the numbers, but cannot follow less than 10. The vibrations can be shorter and do not need one full breath, just to be vibrated and intended powerfully. After 40 times you can do it 60 vibrations, 80 vibrations, or 100 vibrations]:

*This is to be done in succession - one does all the runes and then proceeds to the affirmation.

Fehu - 40 or 10 times. *FFFFFFFFFFFF-EEEEEEEEEE-HHHHHHHH-UUUUUUUUUUUU.*
Sowilo - 40 or 10 times. *SSSSSSSSSS-OOOOOOOO-VVVVVVVVV-EE-LLLLLLLLLL-*

OOOOOOOOOO

Wunjo - 40 or 10 times. VVVVVVVVVVVV-EE-NNNNNNN-EE-OOOOOO

Othal - 40 or 10 times. OOOOO-DH-AAAAAA-LLLLLLLL

Ansuz- Just 10 times. AAAA-NNNN-SSSS-UUUU-ZZZZZZ

When one is done with the total of the vibrations, they can focus intensely on the energy, and then say the following small affirmation:

The following is to be affirmed 10 times. [Aum - Affirmation - Aum is one time. This has to be repeated 10 times.]

Vibrate AUM [AAA-UUU-MMM]

"All the members of the Joy of Satan Ministries, Dedicated to Lord Satan by blood, advancing in this Spiritual Path, are now growing in material wealth and power, and are permanently protected and prosperous in all ways, NOW, CONTINUOUSLY, AND FOREVER!"

Vibrate AUM [AAA-UUU-MMM]

After this the Ritual is to be closed with a big HAIL SATAN!

As such this ritual is concluded.

Enjoy the Rituals and Yule Season, and remember, always HAIL SATAN!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: Satan's Day Ritual - [Must READ, Must PARTICIPATE!]
Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Fri Dec 21, 2018 2:08 am

The webpage of the new ritual:

<http://www.satanisgod.org/ProsperityRitual.html>

SATAN'S MAGICKAL SQUARES

JOY OF SATAN MINISTRIES

Satan's Magickal Squares

Joy of Satan Ministries



© Copyright 2011
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

www.joyofsatan.com

Contents

Preface	5
The Sun [3rd Chakra]	9
The Moon [6th Chakra/3rd eye]	13
Mercury [5th – Heart Chakra]	17
Venus [4th – Throat Chakra]	21
Mars [2nd – Sacral Chakra]	25
Jupiter [7th – Crown Chakra]	29
Saturn [1st – Base Chakra]	31
Planetary Hours	35
Shortcuts	37

Preface

For many years, I have come across the use of 'Kabalistic Squares' sometimes called 'Magical Squares.' Truth be known, these like nearly everything else of the occult, originated in the Far East.

Sadly, because of the massive destruction of spiritual knowledge, the true way to use these has been destroyed and corrupted. Given several different sources, each presented a lame explanation of these powerful squares on how to correctly use them. Western occultism corrupted by Jewish filth instructs taking the numbers and converting them [according to the Hebrew version of numerology] into their versions of 'sigils.'

Other sources from books on mantras [from Far Eastern authors] instruct to 'draw the planetary square on a piece of paper and carry it with you.' Other sources pretty much echo these two examples. It is glaringly obvious that is not the correct way to use these.

On 11/28/10, Demons gave me the real formula for using these powerful squares. First, they are called 'Kabalistic Squares.' Now, most of you know the TRUE Kabbalah is for making use of the chanting of sound and vibration to invoke certain energies and/or to produce certain desired results in the material world. So, both of the above from popular sources is obviously bullshit explanations at trying to replace the loss of true spiritual knowledge.

In studying from Eastern sources, I have found that these squares are included in books that have mantras [mantras are words of power], BUT there are no real instructions on how to effectively use them. It is a given that certain mantras [words of power] are to be recited a certain number of times for a certain number of days and so forth. Point being, this is what a Kabalistic/Magickal Square reveals.

The Kabalistic/Magickal Square reveals a certain sequence for the recitation of a specific mantra. These workings are the most powerful I have ever done, and are not for those who are new to meditation. They can generate an extreme amount of energy, especially in the chakra the particular square represents. All of your chakras should be open, in having performed the chakra opening meditations on the Joy of Satan Meditation webpage or in Volume 1 of the Power Meditation books [Opening the Soul].**

The energy seems to build and becomes exceptionally strong about halfway into the working. It is imperative not to skip any days in the working, as this will ruin the entire working and you will have to start over again. It is also very important that you are exact and precise in the number of repetitions given for each day.

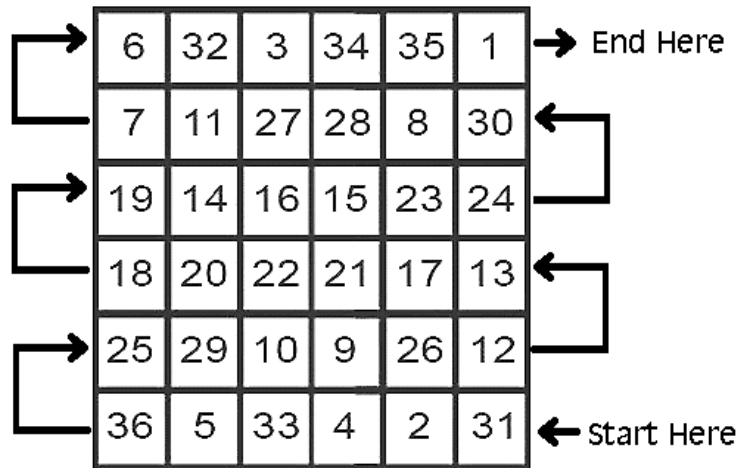
For example:

In using the Kabalistic Square of the Sun, one would want to recite a mantra for the Sun six hundred and sixty-six times, as this is the total sum of the numbers of

the Square of the Sun. The mantra would be recited/vibrated a number of times for a period of 36 days, as there are 36 squares for the Sun.

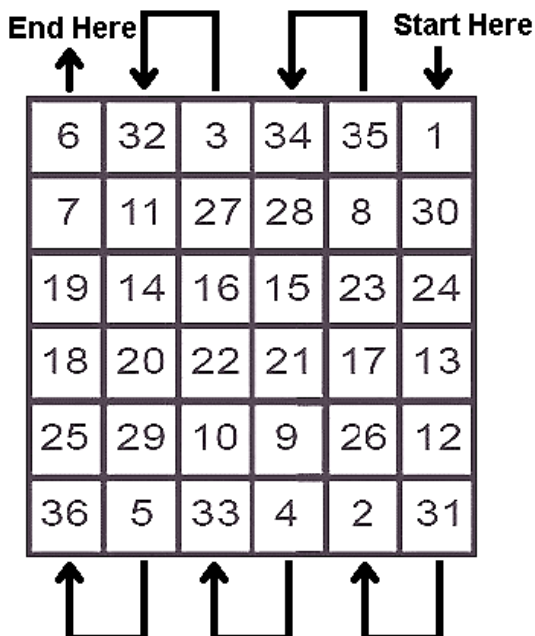
Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Sun for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Sun, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to the Sun

So as in the illustration for the Square of the Sun at right, you would begin on the first day with vibrating the mantra 31 times for that day. You begin in the lower right hand corner of the square and go from right to left, then shift from left to right in the next row, as the arrows illustrate.



The following day, you would recite the specific solar mantra you are using a total of 2 times; the next day 4, and so on until you reach the sixth day where you would vibrate the mantra a total of 36 times and the 7th day, you would switch to the immediate above row and vibrate the mantra 25 times, then the following day, 29 times and so forth, ending on the 36th day at square 1, where you would vibrate the mantra only once, as instructed in the square.

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Sun for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs



For material success, prosperity, and progress in earthly [non-spiritual] affairs, the mantra should be recited from top to bottom as shown in the example square of the Sun at left. You would begin on the first day with vibrating the mantra 1 time for that day. You begin in the upper right hand corner of the square and go from top to bottom- 1, then the next day 30, the third day 24, fourth day 13, fifth day 12, sixth day 31, then the next day on to next row, as the arrows illustrate with 2, the next day 26 and so forth, ending on the 36th day at square 6,

where you would vibrate the mantra 6 times, as instructed in the square. In continuing the example for using the Sun Square, you would want to begin the mantra when the Sun is strong, either in its sign of exaltation [Aries] or home sign of Leo. NEVER do any solar rituals or work when the Sun is in Libra [sign of its fall] or Aquarius [sign of its detriment].

All solar rituals and workings for the Sun should be started on a Sunday [day of the Sun] and during the hours of the Sun. You can find the hours of the Sun by downloading the Chronos Program: <http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net> which is indispensable. The Sun working should ideally be started during daylight hours when the Sun is high in the sky and strong, like between 10:00 am and 14:00 [2 pm], if possible.

Each day, the mantra chosen for the Sun should be recited during the hours of the Sun.

These are standard Sanskrit Mantras that have been used for thousands of years. You should feel the energy almost immediately.

When you are finished with the vibration, if you are working on tangible prosperity [non-spiritual] goals, it is important to direct the energy you raised by stating an affirmation several times while visualizing your goal in the present reality and present tense.

These workings should be performed, both the spiritual and the material, before and during hard Saturn transits to strengthen the planet/s being hit and also to offset the misfortune caused by Saturn.***

*While there are some texts and doctrines that claim the third chakra is ruled by the planet Mars, we disagree. The reason being is that the root [Bija] mantra/vibration for the third chakra has always been 'RAM,' which is a variation of 'RA' as in AMON RA, the Egyptian God of the Sun. The word 'God' is also a term for the chakras.

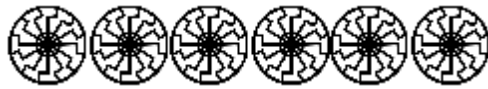
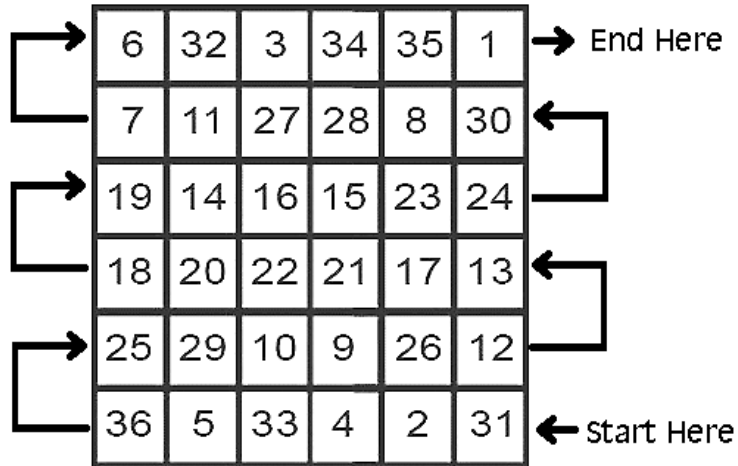
**Each of the seven planets rules over and influences a chakra. This is ancient and does not include Uranus, Neptune, or Pluto. Traditionally, Mars co-rules the sign of Scorpio, Saturn co-rules Aquarius, and Jupiter co-rules Pisces.

***Obviously, one must have a working knowledge of astrology to know when one's planets are being hit by Saturn, but even if one does not know astrology, when one is down on one's luck or going through a bad time, these mantras can be very helpful, and offer protection.

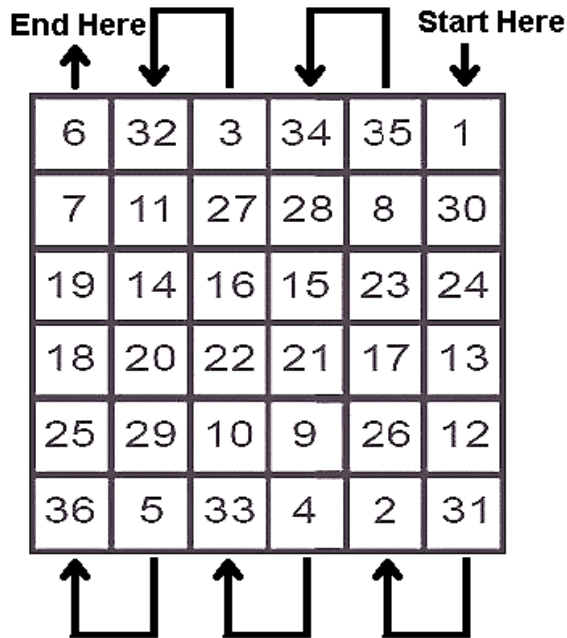
Planetary transits and hours are given in the appendix of this book on page 25

The Sun 666

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Sun for empowering chakras,
strengthening a debilitated Sun, and for help in health and overall
spiritual advancement related to the Sun.



Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Sun for material success,
prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs



The mantra for the Sun is for 36 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when the Sun is strong in its home sign of Leo, or when it is in its exalted sign of Aries. These times are ideal, but the mantra can be done when the Sun is in other signs as well.

DO NOT begin this mantra when the Sun is in the signs of Aquarius [detriment] or Libra [its fall].

Begin the mantra on a Sunday, during the hours of the Sun.

Begin during daylight hours when the Sun is shining, preferably.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for the Sun should be recited during the hours of the Sun for that day. This is ideal, but regardless, never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for the Sun:

Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power and riches. The Sun rules the third chakra, and of course the Sun in the astrology chart.

Parts of the Body ruled by the Sun: The heart, spine, diaphragm, arteries, veins, and eyes, over-all health and vitality.

Diseases: Low vitality, fatigue, all diseases of the heart, arteries, high/low blood pressure, vision problems, jaundice, meningitis, all back and spinal problems, seizures. [Debilitated/weakened/afflicted Sun]

Professions: Acting, all theatre occupations, persons in authority positions (bosses, supervisors, noblemen, kings, emperors), those who work with gold, judges, magistrates, people in charge of huge sums of money, money lenders. The Sun is your ego, personality, self-esteem, vitality, leadership ability, health, fame, and honor.

The Sun rules: Your father, the men in your life, your children, your health/vitality, your will, ambition, your self-esteem, and self-expression, your confidence, and your third [solar] chakra. Precious metals, things of value, gold, all persons in authority/power, the wealthy, the government,

In your astrology chart: The house the Sun is posited in, along with the house/s that has the sign of Leo on the cusp.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the third [solar] chakra and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Sun in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the house/s with the sign of Leo on the cusp/s and the house containing the Sun.

MANTRA FOR THE SUN:

AUM HRAAM HRIM HRAUM SAU SURYAE NAMA:

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA · [S-VAH-HAH] · when working for spiritual goals

*AHH-UUU-MMM · H-RR-AH – AH-MM · H-RR-EE-MM ·
H-RR-AH-UU-MM · SAH-UUU · SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY · NAH-MAH*

AH rhymes with Saw · UUU rhymes with Too · All R's need to be rolled ·
YAY rhymes with Say

The Moon
3,321

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Moon for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Moon, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to the Moon.

End Here ←	37	78	29	70	21	62	13	54	5	←
	6	38	79	30	71	22	63	14	46	←
	47	7	39	80	31	72	23	55	15	←
	16	48	8	40	81	32	64	24	56	←
	57	17	49	9	41	73	33	65	25	←
	26	58	18	50	1	42	74	34	66	←
	67	27	59	10	51	2	43	75	35	←
	36	68	19	60	11	52	3	44	76	←
	77	28	69	20	61	12	53	4	45	← Start Here

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Moon for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs

37	78	29	70	21	62	13	54	5
6	38	79	30	71	22	63	14	46
47	7	39	80	31	72	23	55	15
16	48	8	40	81	32	64	24	56
57	17	49	9	41	73	33	65	25
26	58	18	50	1	42	74	34	66
67	27	59	10	51	2	43	75	35
36	68	19	60	11	52	3	44	76
77	28	69	20	61	12	53	4	45

Start Here

End Here

The mantra for the Moon is for 81 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when the Moon in its full phase, is strong in its home sign of Cancer, or when it is in its exalted sign of Taurus. The Moon is at its most powerful when it is full.

DO NOT begin this mantra when the Moon is in the signs of Scorpio [its fall] or Capricorn [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Monday, during the hours of the Moon.

Begin during night hours, when the Sun is completely set and it is dark, and the Moon is visible, the brighter the Moon, the better.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for the Moon should be recited during the hours of the Moon for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for the Moon:

The home and family, food and drink, restaurants, hotels and inns, water and liquids, domestic affairs, women, early childhood, the mother, the public, emotions, feelings, instincts, the memory, unconscious, habits, childbearing, moods, the psyche, early memories.

Parts of the Body ruled by the Moon: The breasts, the womb, lymphatic and other non-blood body fluids, perspiration and saliva, the stomach, and the digestive organs.

Diseases: Excessive or deficient body fluids, manic/depressive, menstrual problems, colitis, diseases of the bowels.

Professions: Cooks, culinary, hotel/hospitality workers, restaurant workers, all common employment, children's nurses, midwives.

The Moon rules: Your mother, the women in your life, your family, your home, your emotions, moods, feelings, and intuitions, silver, and your third eye.

In your astrology chart: The house the Moon is posited in, along with the house/s that has the sign of Cancer on the cusp.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the third eye, and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Moon in one's astrology chart, helping in the affairs ruled by the house/s with the lunar sign of Cancer on the cusp/s and the house containing the Moon.

MANTRA FOR THE MOON:

AUM ṢRAAM ṢRIM ṢRAUM SAU CHANDRAMASE NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA • [S-V-AH-HAH] • when working for spiritual goals

*AHH-UUU-MMM • SH-RR-AH – AH-MM • SH-RR-EE-MM •
SH-RR-AH-UU-MM • SAH-UUU • CH-AH-NN-D-RR-AH-MM-AH-
SAY • NAH-MAH*

AH rhymes with Saw • UUU rhymes with Too • All R's need to be rolled •

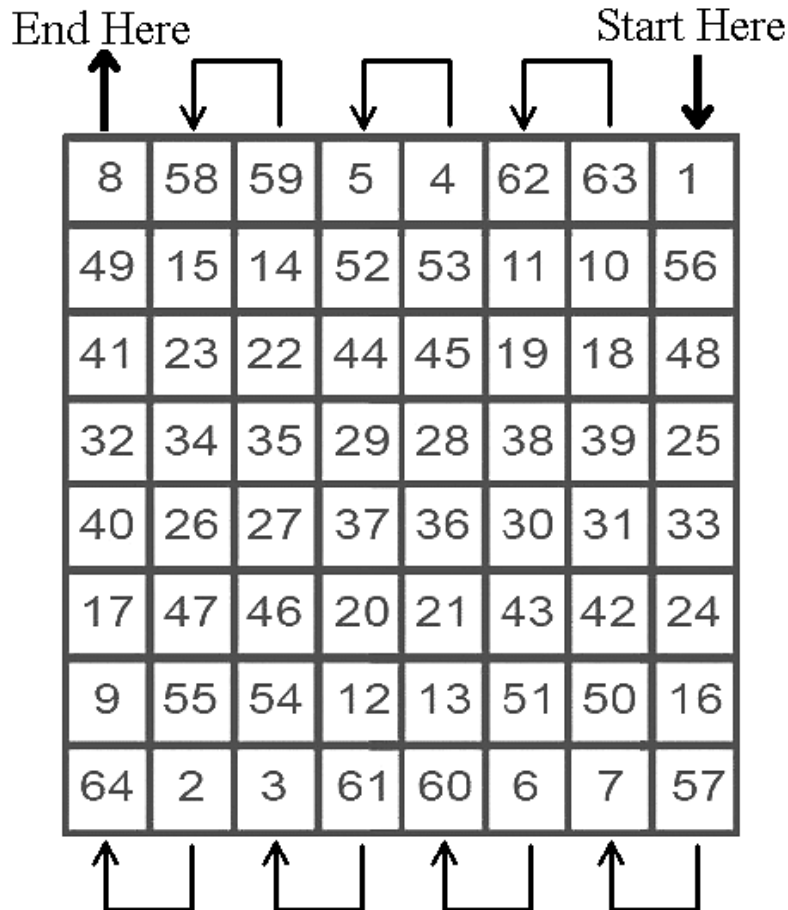
CH is properly pronounced as the German Ich, there is no English equivalent. The CH sound is made in the soft palate towards the throat, not in the front/hard palate as in English. An example is given on the CD for this mantra.

Mercury
2,080

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mercury for empowering chakras,
strengthening a debilitated Mercury, and for help in health and
overall spiritual advancement related to Mercury.

→	8	58	59	5	4	62	63	1	→ End Here
↷	49	15	14	52	53	11	10	56	←
→	41	23	22	44	45	19	18	48	←
↷	32	34	35	29	28	38	39	25	←
→	40	26	27	37	36	30	31	33	←
↷	17	47	46	20	21	43	42	24	←
→	9	55	54	12	13	51	50	16	←
↷	64	2	3	61	60	6	7	57	← Start Here

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mercury for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs



The mantra for Mercury is for 64 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Mercury is strong in its home signs of Gemini or Virgo, or when it is in its exalted sign of Aquarius.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Mercury is in the signs of Leo [its fall] or Sagittarius or Pisces [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Wednesday during the hours of Mercury.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Mercury should be recited during the hours of Mercury for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Mercury:

Communication, writing, speech, words, education, neighbors, messengers, the mind, intellect and intelligence, mentality, books, newspapers, magazines, computers and software, coordination and agility, manual dexterity, the media, movement, short distance travel, youth, speed. The mental/mind aspect of the soul.

Parts of the Body ruled by Mercury: All sensory organs, the lungs, arms, hands, reflexes, the brain, nerves, and nervous system.

Diseases: Nervous disorders, speech disorders, asthma [along with Mars], tremors, tuberculosis.

Professions: Journalism, writers, accountants, teachers, speakers, interpreters, secretaries, messengers, postal workers, printers, booksellers, librarians, clerks.

Mercury is where your intellectual abilities and interests are. Mercury rules the young, the youth, books, pictures, writing materials, and anything connected with education and communication.

In your astrology chart: The house Mercury is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Gemini and Virgo on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the heart chakra and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Mercury in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the house/s with the signs of Gemini and Virgo on the cusp/s and the house containing Mercury.

MANTRA FOR MERCURY:

AUM BRAAM BRIM BRAUM SAU BUDHAAYA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA • [S-V-AH-HAH] • when working for spiritual goals

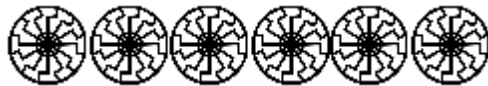
*AHH-UUU-MMM • BB-RR-AH – AH-MM • BB-RR-EE-MM •
BB-RR-AH-UU-MM • SAH-UUU • BUU-DD-HAH-AH-YAH •
NAH-MAH*

AH rhymes with Saw • UUU rhymes with Too • All R's need to be rolled •

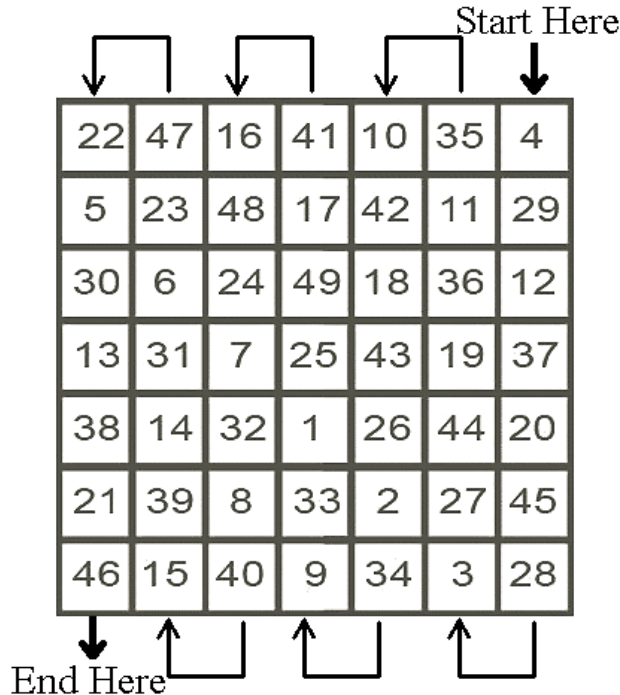
Venus
1,225

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Venus for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Venus, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to Venus.

End Here ←	22	47	16	41	10	35	4	←
	5	23	48	17	42	11	29	←
	30	6	24	49	18	36	12	←
	13	31	7	25	43	19	37	←
	38	14	32	1	26	44	20	←
	21	39	8	33	2	27	45	←
	46	15	40	9	34	3	28	← Start Here



Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Venus for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs



The mantra for Venus is for 49 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Venus is strong in its home signs of Taurus or Libra, or when it is in its exalted sign of Pisces.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Venus is in the signs of Virgo [its fall] or Scorpio or Aries [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Friday during the hours of Venus.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Venus should be recited during the hours of Venus for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Venus:

Money [lesser than the Sun], jewelry, ornaments, beautiful clothing, and decor. Social activities, art, beauty, luxury, pleasure, comfort, sexual intercourse with love and affection, dancing, singing, acting, cosmetics, hairdressing, cosmetology and glamour. Venus rules the women in a Man's chart, along with the Moon.

Parts of the Body ruled by Venus: The throat, the thyroid gland, the voice, the sense of touch, and the kidneys. Also the hair and skin in the cosmetic and beauty sense.

Diseases: Blood impurities that poison the system, tonsillitis, measles, smallpox, kidney disease, venereal diseases.

Professions: Ambassadors of peace, artists, musicians and poets, acting, theatre careers, cosmetologists, clothing designers, entertainers, interior decorators, jewelers, botanists and creators and composers of beauty.

In your astrology chart: The house Venus is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Taurus and Libra on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the throat chakra, strengthens a weakened/debilitated Venus in one's astrology chart, and helps in the affairs ruled by the houses with the signs of Taurus and Libra on the cusps and the house containing Venus.

MANTRA FOR VENUS:

AUM DRAAM DRIM DRAUM SAU SHUKRAYA NAMA

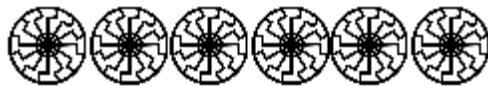
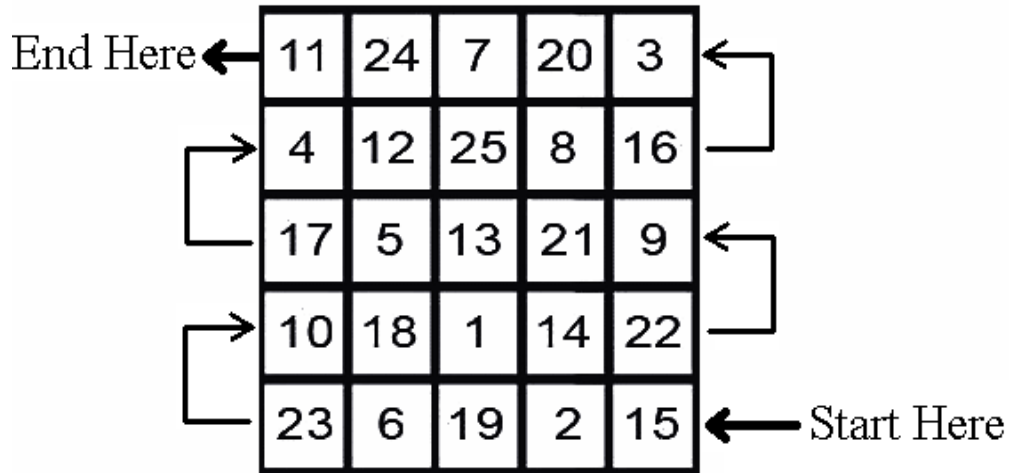
One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA · [**S-V-AH-HAH**] · when working for spiritual goals

*AHH-UUU-MMM · DD-RAH – AHMM · DD-RR-EE-MM ·
DD-RR-AHH-UUU-MM · SAH-UUU · SHH-UUU-KKK-RR-AH-YAH ·
NAH-MAH*

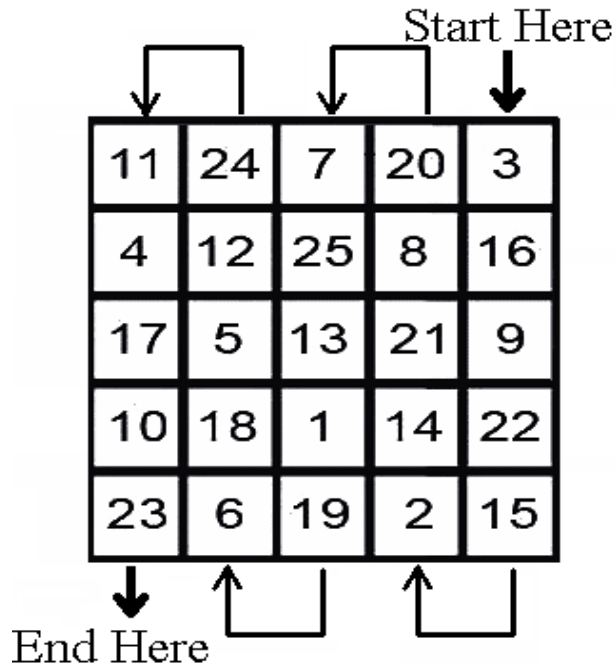
AH rhymes with Saw · UUU rhymes with Too · All R's need to be rolled

Mars
325

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mars for empowering chakras,
strengthening a debilitated Mars, and for help in health and overall
spiritual advancement related to Mars.



Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mars for material success, prosperity,
and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs



The mantra for Mars is for 25 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Mars is strong in its home signs of Aries or Scorpio, or when it is in its exalted sign of Capricorn.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Mars is in the signs of Cancer [its fall] or Libra or Taurus [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Tuesday during the hours of Mars.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Mars should be recited during the hours of Mars for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Mars:

War, violence, anger, hatred, fighting, combat, strength in athletics, competition, steel, cutlery, sharp instruments, weapons of war, fire, fevers, quarrels, ambitions, energy, adventures, passions, hurts by violence, male relations, enemies, strife, glory in battle, energy and vitality [along with the Sun].

Parts of the Body ruled by Mars: The head and face, the brain [along with Mercury], sex organs and red blood cells.

Diseases: Headaches, migraines, fevers, acute infections, inflammations, sharp pains, burns, scalds, toothache, sinusitis, earaches, high blood-pressure.

Professions: Athletes, military, surgeons, iron and steel workers, blacksmiths, dentists, gunsmiths, butchers, barbers, common employment.

In your astrology chart: The house Mars is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Aries and Scorpio on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the sacral chakra and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Mars in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the houses with the signs of Aries and Scorpio on the cusps and the house containing Mars.

MANTRA FOR MARS:

AUM KRAAM KRIM KRAUM SAU BHAUMAYA NAMA

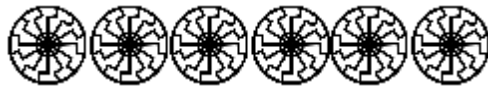
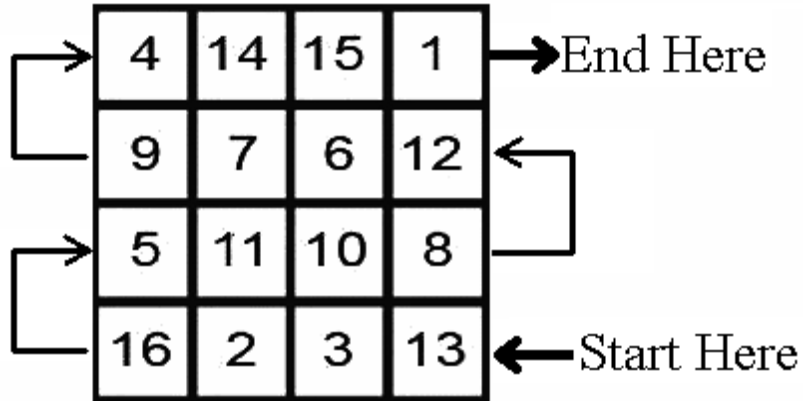
One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA · [**S-V-AH-HAH**] · when working for spiritual goals

*AHH-UUU-MMM · KK-RR-AH – AH-MM · KK-RR-EE-MM ·
KK-RR-AH-UUU-MM · SAH-UUU · BB-AHH-UUU-MM-AH-YAH ·
NAH-MAH*

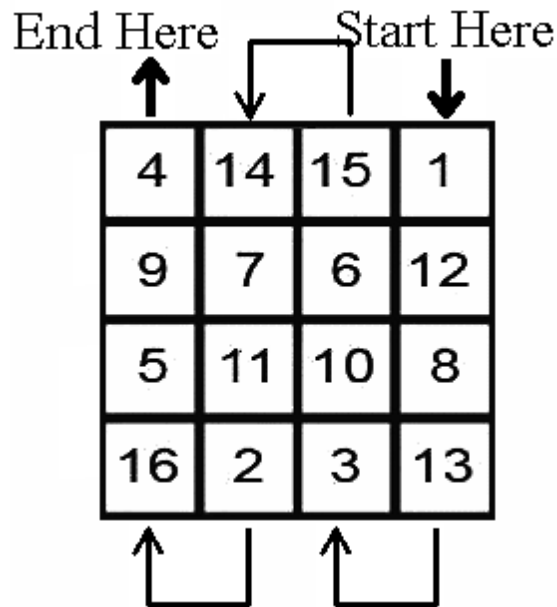
AH rhymes with Saw · UUU rhymes with Too · All R's need to be rolled ·
K is vibrated in the back of the throat.

Jupiter
136

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Jupiter for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Jupiter, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to Jupiter.



Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Jupiter for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs



The mantra for Jupiter is for 16 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Jupiter is strong in its home signs of Sagittarius or Pisces, or when it is in its exalted sign of Cancer.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Jupiter is in the signs of Capricorn [its fall] or Gemini or Virgo [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Thursday during the hours of Jupiter.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Jupiter should be recited during the hours of Jupiter for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Jupiter:

Spirituality, good luck and fortune, long distance travel, higher education, philosophy, prosperity, optimism, expansion, benevolence, sports, recreation, the outdoors, abundance, happiness, good timing, wealth, weight gain, law, foreigners, foreign cultures and lands, indulgence, pleasure.

Parts of the Body ruled by Jupiter: The liver, hips, thighs and pancreas.

Diseases: Diabetes, blood sugar disorders, jaundice, obesity, and diseases of the hips.

Professions: College Professors, Judges, clergymen, bankers, philanthropists, and legislators.

In your astrology chart: The house Jupiter is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Sagittarius and Pisces on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the crown chakra and pineal gland, and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Jupiter in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the houses with the signs of Sagittarius and Pisces on the cusps and the house containing Jupiter.

MANTRA FOR JUPITER:

AUM GRAAM GRIM GRAUM SAU GURUAVE NAMA

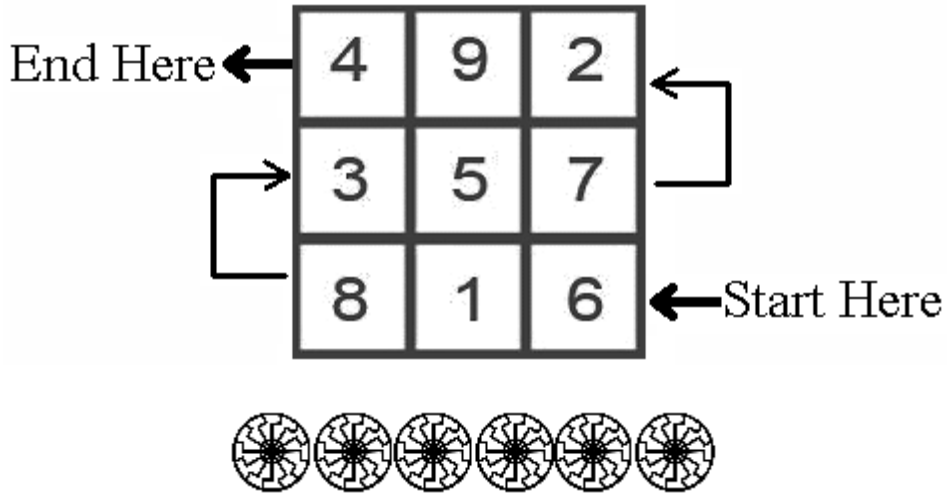
One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA • [S-V-AH-HAH] • when working for spiritual goals

*AHH-UUU-MMM • GG-RAH – AH-MM • GG-RR-EE-MM •
GG-RR-AH-UUU-MM • SAH-UUU • GG-UUU-RR-UUU- AH-VAY •
NAH-MAH*

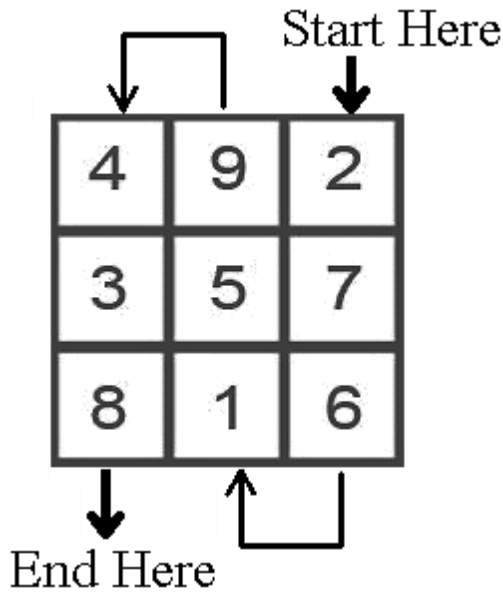
AH rhymes with Saw • UUU rhymes with Too • All R's need to be rolled • G is vibrated in the back of the throat.

Saturn
45

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Saturn for empowering chakras, and spiritual workings related to Saturn



Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Saturn for material and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs related to Saturn



NOTE: BE AWARE OF THIS WORKING, AS SATURN CAN BRING UNFORTUNATE CIRCUMSTANCES INTO YOUR LIFE. SOME HAVE USED THIS WORKING AND HAVE HAD NO BAD EFFECTS, BUT JUST BE AWARE.

The mantra for Saturn is for 9 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Saturn is strong in its home signs of Capricorn or Aquarius, or when it is in its exalted sign of Libra.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Saturn is in the signs of Aries [its fall] or Cancer or Leo [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Saturday during the hours of Saturn.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Saturn should be recited during the hours of Saturn for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Saturn:

Suffering, misery, loss, endurance, the father, the aged, discipline, recluses, restrictions, poverty, delay, defects, fatalities, misers, those who fast or starve, ascetics, denial, debts, the widowed, corpses, graves, fear, insecurity, disease, grief, long ties, duty, limitations, time and clocks, patience, serious, skeptical, pessimistic, learning from mistakes the hard way.

Parts of the body ruled by Saturn: Bones, knees, the ears (hearing, balance), the spleen, the skin, the teeth.

Diseases: Chronic wasting diseases, diseases of the skin, bones and teeth, deafness, vertigo, tinnitus (ringing in the ears), depression, blockages, blood clots, stagnation, kidney stones, arthritis, immune deficiencies.

Professions: Builders, jailers, gravediggers and morticians.

In your astrology chart: The house Saturn is posited in, along with the houses that have the sign of Capricorn on the cusp.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the base chakra. The Saturn mantra when vibrated eases bad Saturn energies and transits, and directs and sublimates the Saturn energies. Saturn when properly directed brings a positive sense of self-discipline, endurance, and organization. Saturn also can bring success and advancement through hard work, especially in the career.

MANTRA FOR SATURN:

AUM PRAAM PRIM PRAUM SAU SHANISWARA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA · **[S-V-AH-HAH]** · when working for spiritual goals

*AHH-UUU-MMM · P-RR-AH – AH-MM · P-RR-EE-MM ·
P-RR-AH-UUU-MM · SAH-UUU · SH-AH-NEE-SS-VAH-RR-AH ·
NAH-MAH*

AH rhymes with Saw · UUU rhymes with Too · All R's need to be rolled

PLANETARY HOURS

The tables below are for those of you who do not have access to the ChronosXP program. Research has proven that the Ancient Chaldean planetary hours are extremely accurate. I strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program from this website: <http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>
 If this is not possible, the tables below are traditional for the planetary hours, but not as accurate given exact locations and daylight savings time changes. The hours given below are for local times, and do not need to be adjusted.

13:00= 1 pm	17:00= 5 pm	21:00= 9 pm
14:00= 2 pm	18:00= 6 pm	22:00= 10 pm
15:00= 3 pm	19:00= 7 pm	23:00= 11 pm
16:00= 4 pm	20:00= 8 pm	

Hours	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Midnight	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Saturn	Mercury	Mars
1:00	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Mars	Moon	Sun
2:00	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Sun	Jupiter	Venus
3:00	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Mars	Venus	Saturn	Mercury
4:00	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Mercury	Mars	Moon
5:00	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Moon	Sun	Jupiter
6:00	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
7:00	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Saturn	Mercury	Mars
8:00	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Mars	Moon	Sun
9:00	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Sun	Jupiter	Venus
10:00	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Mars	Venus	Saturn	Mercury
11:00	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Mercury	Mars	Moon
Noon	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Moon	Sun	Jupiter
13:00	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
14:00	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Saturn	Mercury	Mars
15:00	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Mars	Venus	Sun
16:00	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Sun	Mercury	Venus
17:00	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Mars	Venus	Moon	Mercury
18:00	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Mercury	Jupiter	Moon
19:00	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Moon	Saturn	Jupiter
20:00	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Mars	Saturn
21:00	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Saturn	Sun	Mars
22:00	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Mars	Venus	Sun
23:00	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Sun	Mercury	Venus

Shortcuts

Below are shorter versions of the mantras for the magickal squares. These definitely work, and can be useful when one is short on time, and/or in working the larger squares such as the Moon and Mercury. Remember to stay with the mantra you are using [shorter or longer version] to the completion of the working. You cannot change to a longer or shorter mantra once you have begun the working.

Sun: AUM SURYAE [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM · SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY · NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Moon: AUM CHANDRAMASE [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM · CH-AH-NN-D-RR-AH-MM-AHSAY · NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Mercury: AUM BUDHAAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM · BUU-DD-HAH-AH-YAH · NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Venus: AUM SHUKRAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM · SHH-UUU-KKK-RR-AH-YAH · NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Mars: AUM BHAUMAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM · BB-AHH-UUU-MM-AH-YAH · NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Jupiter: AUM GURUAVE [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM · GG-UUU-RR-UUU- AH-VAY · NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Saturn: AUM SHANISWARA [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM · SH-AH-NEE-SS-VAH-RR-AH · NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

[SATANAMA Not YHVH Is The Name](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Jul 20, 2018 4:00 pm

In Kabala the YHVH "The Name" is given the code of male, female, male, female. This is for the 12 signs of the Zodiac which are grouped air and fire are male and earth and water are female. The YHVH in the Taro is placed on the cardinal points to show this as well. This then expands out to the 72 names which relate to the energies of the decan's along the Zodiac.

However the proper name for the four corners is not YHVH its SA TA NA MA in Sanskrit the original language. Which has the energy of the elements that rule all existence and this includes the Zodiac houses and planets associated with them all of which are governed by the five elements. SA TA NA MA is the formula that governs everything. This includes the entire Sanskrit alphabet as well which is the sound form of the Gentile soul. Note SA TA NA MA is the name of the serpent deity which also symbolizes the heavens the wheel of the Zodiac. This mantra of SA TA NA MA is dangerous and destructive to the Jewish enemy and their strange alien soul so they had to corrupt it for themselves. To change it to something strange that suits their own alien soul.

In the ancient world the name of the five elements is "The Name of God" this is SATANAMA.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: SATANAMA Not YHVH Is The Name](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Jul 20, 2018 4:47 pm

It just is. The jews have an alien soul and its designed to destroy the Gentiles that is why Jewish soul consciousness express this one desire and behaviour. Even the jewish alphabet was created by stealing the common Greek, Egyptian, Babylonian, Sanskrit and then literally reversing it even the letters and direction of reading from the original. Its a method of black magic against Gentiles. Just to speak Hebrew is a form of evil magic against Gentiles.

SATANAMA expresses the vibrational structure of Sanskrit which is based on the perfect harmonic of the Gentile soul which comes from Satan. The very name Satanama carries Satan's energy. Which is why Satan is called Satanama. Names express spiritual powers.

Thunder wrote:Why and in which way is it dangerous for them, specifically?

Is it because of Satan's influence over our solar system? Or because since they have an alien soul, they cannot "fit" in this system? I mean, is it a subjective or a objective reason?

Re: SATANAMA Not YHVH Is The Name

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Sat Jul 21, 2018 2:40 pm

NaziMan12 wrote:

FancyMancy wrote:Does not "El" mean "King" or "Lord"? Look up what "isra" is and means, and take note of the hebrew and isil connections. Then re-join "isra" and "el" back together, and realise something.

Isra has something to do with Muhammad's 'ascension to heaven' right? How are you interpreting this?

Is-Ra-El simply is three stolen things that indicates three things.

IS, from ISIS, the female part of the soul.

RA which is stolen from the God Ra (related to Goddess Isis) and signifies the male part of the soul.

EL which is a generic stolen term from light from the Egyptian, Babylonian, and Sumerian IL or ILU.

The jews stole these and started calling themselves like that in hebrew to bring this about, while ironically, blasphemed and attacked the original representations of the deities to no end.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.

Re: SATANAMA Not YHVH Is The Name

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Jul 24, 2018 3:57 pm

Its been corrupted in a proto Christianity. The article I did on the corruptions in Hinduism show this. The Jews have ruined it over a thousand years.

EternalHindu wrote:A Hindu is an ordained follower of “Sanatana Dharma” – the most ancient, time-tested and indisputable “Spiritual Way of Life” on the planet. It means “The Eternal Way of Life or “The Eternal Order”.

Satanas – Siva

-High Priest Mageson 666



In the last article which I will repost at the bottom of this one. It's shown the original name of Hercules is Satan, and that Satan, Saturn is the primeval solar logos. Here we can note that Siva is Saturn, Hercules/Satan in the East.

"The fact that in the Mahabharata Rudra, is described like Hercules...., he is in the same [Rudra] God identified with Maha deva, and hence he is evidently the same as Siva, who has the title of King Of Serpents." [1]

"It can be shown that the Hindu deity [Siva] is a form of Kronos or Saturn." [2]

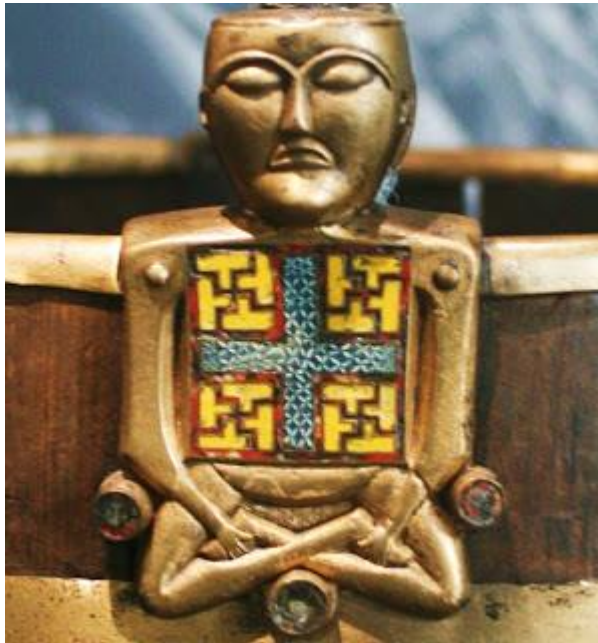
"The serpent and pillar symbols of the Phoenician deity confirm the identification between Saturn and the Siva of the Hindu pantheon." [3]

Alain Danielou states Siva had a primordial name as well. Which is that of the Sun God. [4]

However as its been showed the primeval name of the solar logos is Satan. However Satanus is the full formula. Satan is still Satanus in the Sanskrit based languages of Greek and Latin. SATANAS was also given for the eight pointed star meditation mantra by Lord Thoth and Azazel.



Siva in the Indus Valley Aryan Civilization.



Northern European deity in full lotus as Siva is shown, this makes the alchemical yantra of spiritual perfection note the symbol of the solar logos upon him. And the five elements of SATANAS.

The mundra given for Satanas by the Gods is the same for SATANAMA. Which connects to the five elements. However SATANAS is the proper full formula.

S is fire, T represents the earth element, in Egypt TA is the earth realm and we see in Latin, Terra is earth. The t symbol also relates four fold cross which forms into the square shape that represents earth, the root chakra has the four, the element of earth. etc. The N represents water N is the Nu letter in the ancient language the water. A represents Air which is connected to spirit as well. The final S represents rebirth as S is given the first meaning of SA birth, TA life, NA, death, S rebirth. Ma is water again the Mu letter. The A repeats three times as well making an important formula connected to spirit in the west and east mantra.

[5]

Note Siva is also spelled SAiva.

So SATANAS gives us the five elements. The serpent wand of Mercury has the power to turn one form into another. To transmute the elements of the soul from the corruptible body into the immortal diamond body. The wand of Mercury in the Greek images is shown with the two Sigma letters representing the serpents. The S letter. Here we see S does represent rebirth. The transmutation from one form into the spiritual rebirth of the perfected Solar body. Mercury's wand is Siva's trident which is also shown with serpents around it in some cases. [6]

In the Veda the universe, the soul is born by fire. The SA, the word of life in the Egyptian texts.

In the east there is a mantra of Siva it's supposed to transmute the Maha Buddha's the five elements into spirit gold. The NAMA SIVAYA mantra. I have used this mantra tens of thousands of times. It's not that powerful in my experience. Remembering Siva's yantra is the pentacle the purified five elements. And knowing SATANAS is the original name of Siva. The proper mantra for this is most likely SATANAS. Not NAMA SIVAYA. The 8 fold star is the star of Shamballa the abode of Siva, the perfected soul. Siva is also called Sanat Kumara, Sanat being an anagram of Satan...SATANAS. And Sanat being called Satan by the Yezidi's.

This is why the Jews call their enemy Satan, because literally the name of the head God of the Gentiles is Satanas. Which also relates to the serpent of energy that brings enlightenment and divinity.

Sources;

1,2,3,6 Serpent and Siva worship and Mythology in Central America, Africa, and Asia and the Origin of Serpent Worship Hyde Clarke, C Staniland Wake.

4 Gods of Love and Ecstasy. Alain Danielou.

5 A Lamp to Illuminate the Five Stages, teachings on Guhyasamaja Tantra. Tsongkhapa, Translated by Gavin Kilty.

The Greek Kabala. Kieren Barry.

Satan, Saturn, Satan The Sun King



Because as the Roman's state Saturn is the Sun God,, who ruled the golden age. Saturnalia the Yule is a solar festival. Where the sun is reborn. The jews admit this in the Hebrew gematria Ha Satan gets 365 the number of the sun God. The number of Mithras's, Abraxas, Dionysus all names of the sun.The Roman's state the same. All the Gods are archetypes of the one God, the sun God, the force of all existence. This includes the planets and Zodiac signs. The flow of time is karma which relates to the material universe and the causation behind it. The earth element which holds all the others together forming the material universe. The universe is the emanation of the Black Sun. The jews are focused on the negative aspects of this. Their Yahweh the physical planet astral forces in the lower octave which represents the aspect of the Sun God as the time keeper and destroyer. Time is the

great devourer. The Jews are told to devour the nations in their Torah. Saturn is the Latin name here. The Phoenician's called the Saturn the Sun God Israel. Which the Jews stole for themselves. ISIS, RA, EL. the trine power of the sun God. The physical planet Saturn is called Shani in the original language of Sanskrit. Saturn is the name of the Sun so someone is probably moving things around to confuse things.

Hercules the primordial sun god is properly called Sandan [1]. The D and T are interchangeable in the ancient language. Sandan is Satan. The sun God.

In the Templar and Eastern myth the grail castle in the west is the city of Shamballa in the east. They are both shown as the city or castle in the shape of the eightfold star with Sanat in the center palace or the Grail king with the peacock crown the symbol of Sanat, Sanat is an anagram of Satan. The Yedizi mention Shaitan as the Lord Of Shamballa in the Black Book. This is Satan. The name of the solar chakra in Sanskrit means Many jewel CITY. So this points to the sun chakra with Satan the Lord of it. The eight fold star is the map of the soul with the center of hub the solar chakra. The sun is the king of the Gods the other chakra's. You see the Swastika, Satan's symbol and the dual serpents united, the magnum opus. Placed on the solar chakra in the east. Also in the East is the Peacock Satan's symbol. The Peacock is the symbol of the sun. And the RA..inbow body the working of the sun. Satan is the 666 the sun square. The idea of Satan as Saturn the earth element and materiality is the solar serpent is in the root chakra ruled by the planet and element. It raises up the spine which is ruled by the sun. The 33 deva's are the one God, Brahma or Sanat the sun God. The esoteric 33 spinal vertebrae. The solar serpent travels up this into the crown opening the third eye and bringing enlightenment. Sanat's banner is the Chintamani the symbol of the three nadis meeting at the third eye and opening it. This symbol of this as the Mayurapiccha is shown with three Peacock feathers. And adorns the Meru crown of the solar God. The symbol of the halo of the risen power. The 666 represents the trine aspects of this serpent power. Chin is the mundra for the moon the third eye in the east. Which also relates to the sun. The root chakra in Sanskrit means support column it represents the Meru column which upholds the universe, the soul. The sun God Brahma is placed in the root because it represents the Brahma nadi. The Sushumna, SU, the sun. The solar channel. Where the solar force the purifies the soul is generated.

The serpent of Satan is a solar symbol. The snake was called Sunake in the ancient world. The serpent makes the Hissing S sound. The Solar prefix.

At Saturnalia, Yule. Satan's holiday we put up the Meru column as the Tree of Life, the World Tree. With the lights and halo to represent this solar force purifying the soul. Soul means sun. To celebrate the gift of eternal life that Satan has given us by the Magnum Opus. The gift the Jews want gone. To replace with eternal death and suffering. As the Jews are simply evil shit lords.

All the texts state the original homeland was called Kumara Kandam and was ruled by Sanat Kumara. Satan. This is also allegorical for the perfected soul. The Land Of Eternal Youth. Love the gift of your soul, meditate today and everyday. Meditation every day keeps the Jew away.

Sources

1 Did Moses Exist? The Myth of the Israelite Lawgiver. D.M. Murdock.
The Gnostic's and Their Remains. Charles William King.

Satanic "Pope" And Other Memes

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Tue Jan 16, 2018 4:03 pm

This is just that so many people, they like to speak against the obvious.

The pope and all the rest of the so called 'leaders' of the world, aren't really practising anything else. But their ancient religion, which is Judaism. They read the Talmud, they read the Torah (the Freemasons read the Torah to cast spells) and they do exactly what the Kabbalah states and so forth.

They praise Jewish names, they pray to a Jewish 'god', promote the existence of Jewish creations (Such as Jesus, JHVH, or Allah - Allah comes from the same root as Elohim, the name of the Jewish god). They have the whole world feeding their egregore (Christ) which they mobilize through methods instructed in the Talmud and Torah.

"Satanism", if we are to take the interpretation of the term, that which many Christards accept, just came up some tens of years ago. Let's assume the lie that LaVey from where "Satanism came" (And not a circus/money making scheme as he himself admitted in his own work), they don't even do the same things like LaVey did.

LaVey dressed fancy, he pretended to be a bat or something, but he really didn't do much if any of the crimes the enemy has been doing. As LaVey never really did any human sacrifices or animal sacrifices, or taught people directly to do any. Imagine though theoretically LaVey was a Jew, but since he practised Satanism, he did not engage in the crimes that his whole race does on a consistent basis such as living sacrifice.

He also admitted about his encounters with the Demons (Pagan Gods) and how this changed him to a major extent. But his racial counterparts who practice their ancestral religion are a global menace which all the time machinate to destroy the planet and living inhabitants on it. Such is the case in Judaism where such rituals are done on a consistent basis. Imagine the Gods even stopped Jews in the Torah from committing crimes and blood sacrifice.

In the Torah there is a passage where Satan stops blood sacrifice, that of Abraham to Jacob, and Satan is attacked because they say he is trying to prevent the jews from 'growing' out of this experience. LaVey's tendencies were minimized to a money making scheme but nothing more. The Jews see Satan as a prevention that is hostile that doesn't allow them to be 'truly themselves'. Aka, roast the whole planet to bits.

Who taught people to do sacrifices was actually Crowley and other such 'occultists' who were deeply into the Kabbalah. This he took from the Jews as they are the only religion in the world that actually does this all the time. And tried to surpass the Rabbis in this and re-teach it to the Goyim. This blood flick has survived in Christianity through the "Eucharist", emulation of murdering and eating a corpse as 'divine service'. So people like Crowley literally just practised Judaism. Even the work of Crowley is named after the Hebrew alphabet.

So suddenly the enemy found a good scapegoat to blame for what they later would name "Satanism" to blame shift for what they actually did. Just public Judaism.

The use of the memes of some sort of "Satanic Pope" and the rest of the garbage, is purely simple in it's function. Drive more people back to corrupt spirituality, and get idiots to fight for the sustenance and restoration of the Hebrew religions. Which serves exactly the same purpose that keeps the masses in fear, and below those who practice the Judaism which many like to call "Satanism" to reinforce the Jewish memes.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

Satanic Civilizers of Light

-by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Family!

This is a very important thing that I think many of you..."tend" to regret. I will start from the beginning. First of all though, I have to state something. There are many, in the thousands, very serious and important people who are in the Joy of Satan. For reasons that anyone can understand, these people are more distant and they take serious care of their privacy.

Aside from anything else, these people and anyone who walks or has walked this path, they do know one Truth: Satanism is for Winners. For Warriors from all walks of life. Satanism is NOT for losers, or quitters, or slobs, or anyone like that. The religions of losers, uncivilized beings and people with no dignity or respect in general, lie elsewhere.



One just needs to see the whole of Gentile History, to see the bright civilizers, geniuses and other people who have really shaped history. Ranging from Adolf Hitler, who was a known Satanist, to Abraham Lincoln, to Mark Twain, Isaac Newton and all other..."Satanic" and "Evil" personalities, these people have had one thing in common. They were followers of Lucifer, Satan, whose name is Truth. They projected His messages as much as their own self and external circumstances would allow. They were in some respects, identical to all of us,

as Children of Truth and Satan. People like George Washington, Satanic Mason.

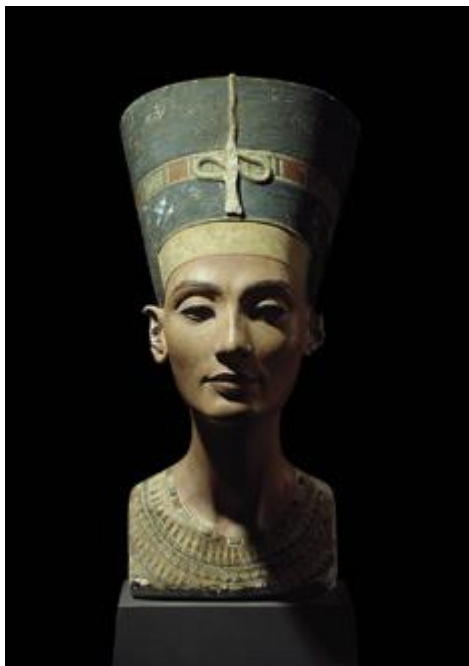
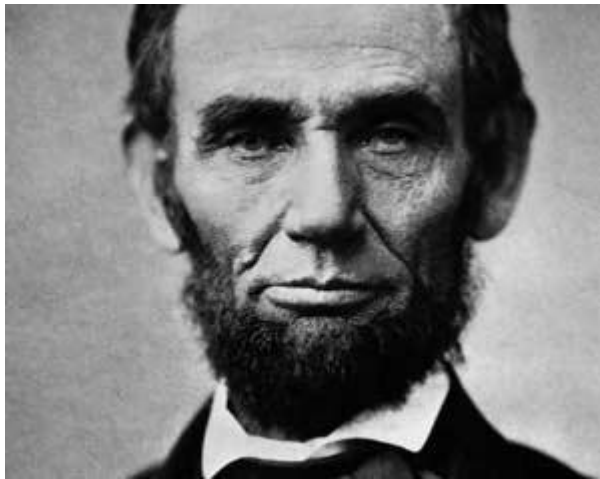
The jew, eternally behind their back, lying about them, trying to destroy their work, subverting it, trying to remove all bricks that these people placed to make this World from a Jungle, to a place where to live is worth it. Still the eternal jew with his...hammer and sickle, attempting to destroy all this legacy. Onto the same work over all the Centuries, while all these people of Satan, onto the same work over the Centuries. A battle that goes on...And Will go on, until the inevitable defeat of the jewish curse that has fallen upon Humanity.



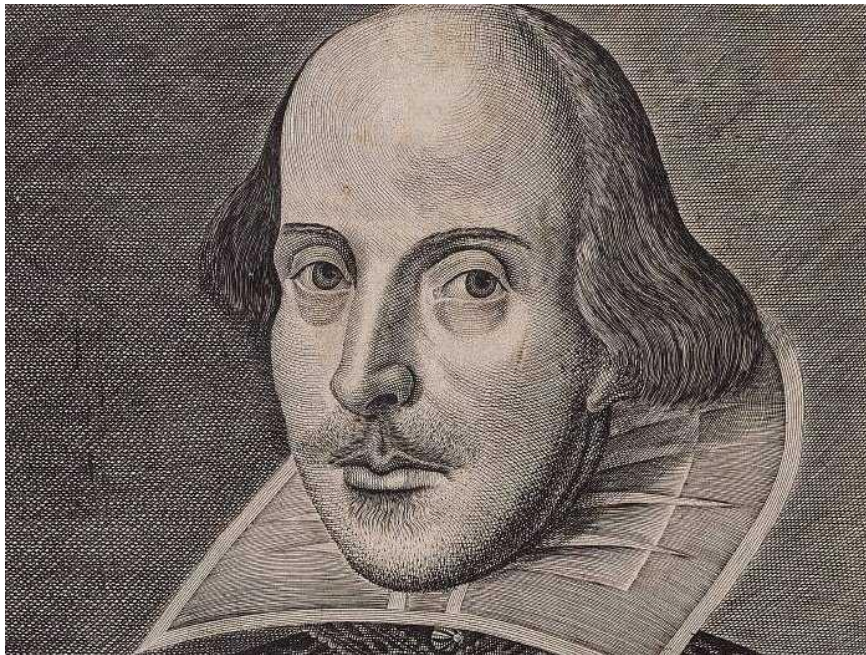
One just needs to look to the Pharaohs, the Priests in Babylon, the Great Kings, the Ancient Heroes- all these people were deep into the Mysteries which were today called Satanic, even Alexander the Great, or the Sumerian Kings and people. All these people more or less, were the hand of the real God, who was nobody else but Satan. They constructed, built, created.

The jew only came later, thirsty, hungry, sweating and jealous and tried to slay their way into their position. The jews might have stolen the Robes of the Emperor, their Words and Deeds but they will never become Emperors. They are nothing but what they always and eternally were, the lowest of excrement, proven by nothing else but their murderous and subversive behavior against every other Race of Mankind. A Race to destroy all Races, all Cultures and all the God-Men have created into being. The eternal race of the jew to destroy all that has ever been created, only to rule the ruins that remain.

All people who have been really mysterious and really worth it, behind of themselves leaving a legacy, those who really affected the History and its course, aiming for what was best, have been serious instances of bringing highly contagious forms of Satanism with them. Inside their Soul lived the sworn enemy of all the jewish people, all they are set here to destroy, was living inside these people. Vibrant and Proud. They were naturally, anti-jewish. In heart, mind, word and deed. They opposed all that jews have done and are standing for. Knowing more or less, they moved onto the same path.



Everything that has ever made life worth it, everything that makes life easier and beautiful, everything that brings us higher in our existence, is by definition Satanic and has always been. Freedom, the end of slavery, high art, culture, ethics, high civilization and spirituality, all these are "Satanic" trends and tenets. Even other things which so many take as "granted" but took hundreds of thousands of years to develop, such as cooking and all these beautiful arts and crafts which fill our life, shoemaking, clothing and whatever else you have got. The highest sciences and the most ordinary everyday things. All these elevate Humanity, from the level of an animal, to the level of the Gods. Who needs a jew in the clouds, but the jews, when you have all that? Everything that is degenerating and bringing Humanity down, such as the programs of xianity, islam and judaism, have been cripples and curses upon Humanity that made people fall into misery, affliction and in any unnatural trend one can make up with their mind.



Geniuses like the famous "Satanic" Gallileo who rediscovered the Earth was not flat and Newton who reinvented the calculus, or if one goes in the Ancient World, like Imhotep the Father of The Pyramid Building, or other scientists like Aristotle, Plato, Anaxagoras,

lamvlichus, to the heroes of Renaissance like Voltaire, or Rousseu (his ideas have been severely misinterpeted by Marxists), have all been trading the line with "Lucifer" or "Satan" in some way. Pythia, Hypatea, Cleopatra and other notable women, notable mothers and fair maidens, innovators and leaders. You can find such bright people in all Gentile cultures and the purpose of such is not to name them all, but to get you to see the concept. Da Vinci and his occult art, Tartini, or Wanger, Shakespeare, or the infamous Occulist Francis Bacon who used xianity only as a frontier of the times, or all these "evil" and "Pagan" Most of these people, rightfully so, have been called the greatest "Demons" or "Devils" of history and these are not understatements. These people have the "Demons" inside them.

And I let the enemy fill in the rest, all the sciences and all these things are of Satan and they come by Satan. Or Lucifer.

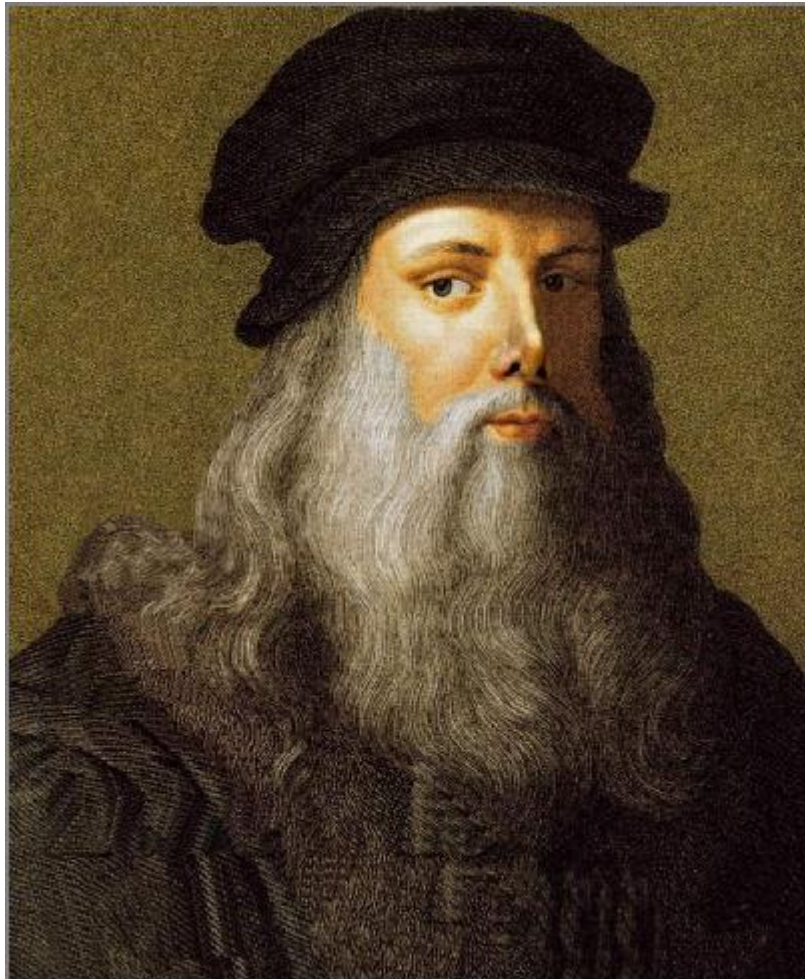
The Bringer of Light and Knowledge.



No matter under which enemy label you will find all the above people up, all were into the Occult, in the "Bad side" and against Christianity, mostly even seeking to destroy it. All of them were against the christian or muslim kinds of herds of their times, seeing into the Heavens and not into this slime that slowly came to cover the minds and consciousness of Humanity. This testifies as to what "Spirit" was guiding them and certainly, not the one of the jewish slaves.

As its well-known, Demon comes from the Greek Daimon which is Knowledge, or He who Knows Well. Now, knowledge in that sake comes from "Sophia", or Wisdom and this kind of knowing isn't attained by sole studying, but rather, one's devling into the highest science, which is Meditation and Satanic Spirituality. These people were the real freedom fighters,

the real Warriors, the ones who went behind enemy lines and advanced the planet in the ways they could. Everyone in their respective ability and office, orderly and with understanding and respect of Natural laws. These people and countless of others who cannot even be named, they are evidently WINNERS. Even in ages when the enemy had total grip, these people lived on, did as they would like and forced matters so that people of today can be free. Because f*ck the jews that's why. Nobody cares about their "god" in reality.



The enemy is nothing but a lie and they will of course, always say lies. These are no different than how "Satanism" is about "Evil" or "Darkness", or about doing non-worthwhile things, doing senseless or unlawful activities, living purposelessly, or living for some sort of afterlife or whatever else of this jewish dialectic. These are all jewish lies, made by jews as false oppositions, played by jews, lead by jews, to serve the jews, from the jews, for the benefit of the jews and their religious hoaxes or businesses. And oh, to destroy the Goyim (Gentile Animals in Hebrew) slaves who might possibly tread the "red" line with such things. Satanism is about Truth, not lies and deceptions. You aren't expected to be anyone else, but yourself and to always advance. All these lies were made on by jews to attract angry over reactive teenagers and profit from their misery, or make Satan be a good excuse for all the evil His enemies are causing. You can have any style you feel comfortable with, but let's just accept this is just a social norm and not some existential Truth. You are free to do anything, but within you, you must never forget the real Satanic Legacy, over what is merely a transient fashion of nowadays. This is about the Satanic Spirit. The Satanic Soul.

The old fairytale that Satanism ever had to do with evil...This has been dismantled though and when one looks into the inner core of the Ancient and Satanic Religions, it all shines outright. Satanism is not only about Darkness, but about Light. Satan's title as Lucifer is not just a coincidence, its a reality. The fact that Satan is the Bringer of Truth and Light is a fact given out by His Name. Those deep in the path know of these statements to be True. Also, as Beelzebub stated, Darkness is Light turned inside out. In order to know the Light, one must also know the Darkness. The Golden Node between such is where Satanism really resides. Darkness is not associated with Evil, but the unseen side of things, where Light is supposed to get and en-lighten, to make these known.



There are reasons why these blood gore and such people fail into Satanism or never get anything concrete such as personal enlightenment out of this. This is because they never ask Satan to actually come to them, or they do not come really to Him. They stumble upon jewish lies and they are trying to look at the Eternal Sun through broken jewish rose tinted glasses. This is not a path of subverting the ego by puffing it up, lying about it, or advocating into a certain style to be accepted and "badass". Do not listen to jews, or what they wrote, or what they lied about.

None of such are rules and regulations in Satanism, because there are none. One though must not mistake fashion or the transient and mix it dogmatically with what is Eternal. But to discern this one must first understand and this happens by moving from the finite, to the common-in-all-times and the infinite. At least, in Spiritual Satanism, there are no such

taboo's or stuck mindsets, dress codes, behavioral patterns, whatever. We just do what Nature Dictates. When most hear about Nature they think of animalistic Nature, but Man is not made to operate on such a level solely. Man is made for the Heavens and to become as the Gods.

Yet one has to understand what the Satanic Spirit really is. It doesn't come depending on any cloth, any tattoo, any proclamation, or just from any rite. Its a lifestyle, more of an internal character. It comes from deep and serious contemplation and real will to embrace the Inner Truth and let it shine through the Individual self into the Whole. We are Spiritual Satanists because as the name says, we are Spiritually (by Meditation), following Satan, whose name means literally, Eternal Truth. Its where you come naked, as you are, within and without, expected to advance towards the Heavens.

This is like using Satanism as the means to a way, any way. But Satanism is NOT the MEANS to a way, it *IS* the ETERNAL WAY.

Separate the finite from the Infinite and what remains forever, then this is Satanism.

This is close to what a Satanist can look like:



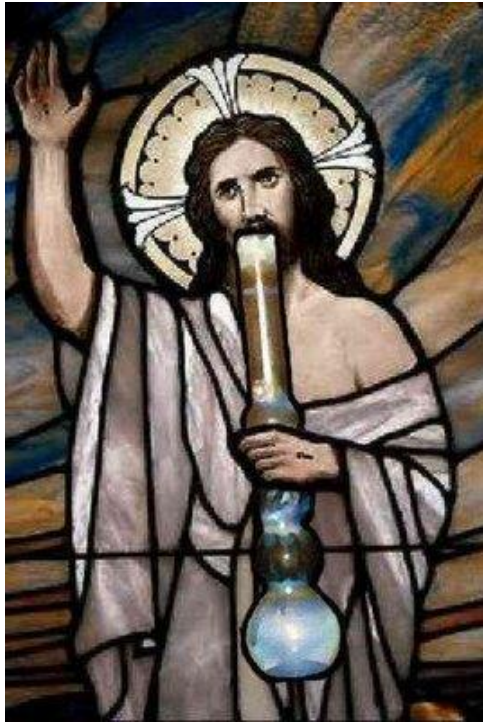
I mean no matter what, we are badass. We are rolling together in the Eternal Path of the Truth. And it's really Good.

Just look at this guy below and how useless he is. If anything he is the emptiest thing I have ever seen. Like, how empty can this thing be? What legacy are these people leaving back? Of slaves and worthless sheep? What is the good they do to Humanity? Numbing it to death and promoting endless Stupidity? What do they represent? The death of Spirituality, Intelligence and Higher Human Spirit of course. Not only they do this in word, but they have done it in deed and they are sitting over millions of dead bodies and tons of blood.



How socially, culturally and spiritually useful. Oh my.

Now aside from all of this which I know may sound too overly repeated, just go and be a Winner. Not Winner necessarily against others, but winner over every moment of your present self. The day you aren't better, is a lost day. You have to look into yesterday and know that today, you are far ahead. Start setting goals put around your decided talents, likes and what you want to do. Make these realistic and attainable. In the meantime, work upon your Soul and empower yourself. You are in the way to become a Great Person. Not really in terms of comparing to anyone else, but yourself. And no, Satanism isn't about sitting in the pub and drinking all day, doing weed and destroying yourself. More suitable for such would be the "god" of slaves and the worthless sheep, who wants them to hallucinate all day just to never see how stupid he is? Only if you are high or burnout on drugs you can accept a jew as your universal lord and "savior". It's an unwise choice.



This is how the enemy wants people to see Satanism, because they are afraid of Satanists. Satanism is about enlightenment, becoming a great civilizer, healing one's self and then the World, giving back and becoming a beacon of Truth and Light for others to look at. Also, do not forget one thing. We are the strong ones. Centuries upon centuries, all that Humanity has ever built, has been built upon Satan's Knowledge and with Satanic Powers, which are inherent both inside us but also come from the Gods and their knowledge. All the attempts of the enemy were to drag these into destruction and still they fail at this war. Do you think this is a coincidence? Is it a coincidence that this world has been built around hiding and keeping away from the Truth that you, yourself do now possess?

You just have to realize how much power and support is available, from within and from without you, when you are into this path. Just be serious, but be serious about being joyous too. And keep walking the Path. Evolve, advance and keep becoming better. Strive for excellency, strive to become the best you can ever be. Maybe as you go you will find yourself amongst the stars one day soon...



Well you can never be higher than Shiva, who as we know is alias of Satan, poor jew.



I mean, isn't it about time the Satanic people set the baseline again? You see the enemy jews have been blinding you that they are somehow at the top, but if you go no further than 50 years ago you will see them as the useless, uncivilized scum they already were. They might wear the robes of the emperor for a day, but this never made them emperors. They were always the same losers and the same failures. Literally nothing more is bred inside them, and its only by self-deception and magical deception by these beings that people are moving back.

Satanists...Reclaim your thrones in the heights of the mountains. This world needs civilizers and only a few centuries on and off, of jewish slaver "rule" in all aspects of life are guiding the world to destruction, whole races into extinciton, the Earth into suffering and the Humanity as one entity in the lowest level it has ever existed. Realize who you are, who Satan is, force out all xian and defiled mindsets. Realize you have dedicated to the Most High and the Most Powerful God there is, that you have the brightest beings on your side and that you yourselves are powerful beings and move on forward. Sensibly, with attainable steps, towards the un-attainable, this is where Satanist must go.

The Satanic Civilizers of Light must Win the Struggle against the agents and forces of jewish doom and despair.



-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Satanic FAQs

By johnson_akemi

Table of Contents

Message for New People	Page 2
Aura Cleaning and Aura of Protection (Everyone Must Do)	Page 3
Satan and his Demons are EXTREMELY Busy	Page 4
Warning against giving out personal information	Page 5
What to give in return to a Demon	Page 5
How to Work for Satan	Page 5
How to Open Your Astral Senses	Page 6
Enemy Attacks and Dealing with Spiritual Entities	Page 7
How to use Runes/Mantras for Magick	Page 9
Methods of Keeping Count when Vibrating Words of Power	Page 10
About Physically Performing the Dedication Ritual	Page 11
Destroying xian(christian) or muslim Arguments	Page 11
Convincing your parents not to send you to a christian school	Page 13
How to Raise Your Energies	Page 14
Short-Term Magick	Page 14
Magickal Methods of Obtaining Money	Page 14
Healing Guide	Page 16
Love Spell	Page 16
Binding Spell/Working	Page 18
Black Magick Guide	Page 20

Message for New People

If you have not done so already, thoroughly read the Joy of Satan website.

Joy of Satan

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Perform the Dedication Ritual when you feel ready. If you cannot find the right candle color, forget the "so mote it be" at the end, or make some other minor error, that will not derail your Dedication Ritual. Satan is extremely understanding, unlike the christian god who will throw you into a pit of fire for every little thing, and is not going to come after you for extremely trivial errors. As long as your blood is on the paper and you genuinely want to dedicate yourself to Satan, your Dedication Ritual was valid.

Dedication Ritual

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/SATANIC.html>

The goal of Spiritual Satanism is to spiritually empower yourself and obtain powers that humans are supposed to have like healing and telepathy. The final goal is to complete the Magnum Opus and become a god. Consistent meditation is key to those goals. A good place to start with

meditation is the 40 Day Self-Empowerment Program available in Satan's Library. PDF copies of the hatha and kundalini yoga routines from the 40 Day Self-Empowerment Program are in Satan's Library.

Satan's Library

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com>

Starting Guide for New Satanists

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/topics/162014>

or

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post74364.html#p74364>

And, participate in our reverse torah rituals. We are in a war here and need to do what we can for our creator, Satan. But do these only after you have dedicated, so you have protection against the enemy.

Reverse Torah Rituals

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Rituals.htm

Aura Cleaning and Aura of Protection (Everyone Must Do)

Cleaning your aura and building an aura of protection daily is absolutely necessary. A clean aura naturally repels negative energy, banishes depression, and prevents disease from manifesting. A dirty aura will cause bad luck, negative thoughts, financial hardship, problems with meditation, and other issues. A strong aura of protection will guard you against bad luck, accidents, psychic or physical attack, horrible people, and other misfortune.

You can use SURYAE, ALGIZ, BERKANO, SOWILO (SAULO is the more powerful version), SATANAS, solar energy, or some other method to strengthen your aura of protection. I recommend you use all of the above if you can. A very strong aura of protection will make your life much easier as you will be protected against bad luck, accidents, disease, horrible people, physical or psychic attack, and other misfortune.

How to Clean Your Aura

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

Aura of Protection

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

Meditation for Protection

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic10007.html>

The Runic Kabalah PDF and Audio Mp3s

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Explanation of the More Powerful Version of the Runes

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post745.html>

You can also absorb energy from the sun or visualize yourself in a golden aura and affirm 108 times “I am always safe, secure, protected, and healthy in every way.” The protection working can be done multiple times a day.

Satan and his Demons are **EXTREMELY** Busy

Satan and the Demons are fighting a spiritual war to free humanity. Enemies of Satan are trying to collapse the world economy with the intention of establishing a global slave state. There are group spiritual warfare rituals being done that will destroy the enemy and keep them from establishing a global slave state where you will work 18 hours a day for a slice of bread.

Spiritual Warfare

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/RTR_English.html

Right now, Satan and his Demons are **EXTREMELY** busy fighting a spiritual war so humanity does not get enslaved. Unless you are in a dire situation and cannot fix the problem yourself or are in need of spiritual guidance and cannot find the answer on your own, do not summon a Demon. It is extremely unlikely that a Demon will show up if you summoned them for an idle chat or summoned them for the sake of summoning them.

Warning Against Giving Out Personal Information

Do not give out your location or personal information. There are infiltrators who would love to see a Spiritual Satanist killed or brought to ruin. If people know you are a Satanist they will not hire you for a job, fire you if you have one, kick you out of the house if you are underage, or attack you outright.

You can post questions you may have to the Yahoo Groups or Joy of Satan forums. It is not safe to have private conversations with people. There are infiltrators here who would love to see a Satanist killed or brought to ruin. They will pretend to be friendly and then lie to you, give you bad information, try to get you to hurt yourself, try to convince you that Satan is angry at you or has abandoned you, or try to scare you away from Satan. The infiltrators may even try to get your personal information and harass you physically.

What to Give in Return to a Demon

What you give in return to a Demon is between you and the Demon. Demons do not want useless trinkets in exchange for helping you. Genuine work for Satan, Satanism, or the Demon you summoned is what Demons want in return. You can bring publicity to Satanism by doing things such as spreading links, like exposingchristianity.com on the internet wherever you go. You can leave anti-tracts (small pieces of paper that say things like “Christianity is a LIE! www.exposingchristianity.com”) wherever you go. You can spread information about Satan and Demons and explain that they are not horrible monsters and are instead loving beings that have been fighting for humanity for thousands of years. You can participate in spiritual warfare against the enemies or produce artwork, a song, or another artistic creation for the Demon you summoned.

How to Work For Satan

There are many ways to work for Satan. If you work for Satan, he takes care of you.

There are currently group reverse torah rituals that you should participate in. The reverse torah rituals destroy the spiritual root of enemy programs like christianity and destroy the spiritual power of the enemies who are busy trying to start World War III and spark a Communist revolution to enslave the world. New reverse torah rituals are regularly posted to the Joy of Satan Yahoo Groups and Joy of Satan forum.

Group Destruction Working (at the bottom with the VAV VAV VAV
<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic11024.html>

Reverse Torah Rituals
http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/RTR_English.html

In addition to the above spiritual warfare, there are many things you can do.

You can place anti-tracts where people will find them. Anti-tracts are small pieces of paper that say things like: "Christianity is a Lie! see_the_truth.webs.com." or "Christianity is a Hoax! www.exposingchristianity.com ."

Post links to exposingchristianity.com, see_the_truth.webs.com, and other websites that expose the truth online. Go to chat rooms, forums, and anywhere else you can and post links. You can also post information revealing the lie that christianity and other enemy programs, like communism and feminism, are. Convince people that christianity is a hoax by revealing incriminating evidence, such as that the christian god is not all loving if he allows evil to occur. Look up arguments against christianity so you can rip any christian argument to shreds.

Send energy to the powers of Hell. Energy is needed and it is a simple working to send energy. One way to send energy is here: <http://josministries.prophbb.com/post13067.html>

You can also just raise your energies and then ask for Father Satan to take them. This can even be done more than once, but always remember, never drain yourself, do NOT give any energy if you are even mildly ill or overly tired.

Other methods of working for the powers of Hell are on pages 9 and 27 of the "High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 Sermons and Writings" in Satan's Library here:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library.html

How to Open Your Astral Senses

In order to see or hear Satan or a Demon, you need to open your astral senses. To open your astral sight and hearing, you need to meditate on your 6th chakra, 3rd eye, clairaudience points, clairvoyance points, and pineal lobe.

6th Chakra Meditation

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Full_Meditation.html

Clairaudience Points

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Psychic_Centers.html

Clairvoyance Points

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Clairvoyance_Points.html

Pineal Breathing Exercises and Meditations

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Pineal_Meditation.html

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/3rd666.html>

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satans_Meditation.html (For this meditation, you can breathe the energy directly into your pineal gland instead of your 6th chakra.)

Enemy Attacks and Dealing with Spiritual Entities

Make any spiritual being you contact swear they are of Satan. An enemy entity may swear they are of Lucifer, Enki, or another one of Satan's names but they will not swear they are of Satan. If you get a strange answer or the being refuses to answer the question, it is NOT of Satan and you should immediately terminate the conversation. You can do a Banishing Ritual or visualize Satanic electric-blue fire filling your room/house to banish a malicious entity.

Banishing Ritual

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Banishing.html>

Satanic Electric-Blue Fire (The picture is towards the middle of the page)

<http://astralartsofthegods.weebly.com/extras.html>

Enemy entities can cause depression, negative thoughts, suicidal desires, and other problems. Satan or a Demon will never make you feel like they are angry at you, like they are going to hurt you, like you are being watched in a creepy fashion, tell you that you are a failure, make you

want to kill yourself, or otherwise make you feel uncomfortable. Practicing void meditation daily will give you the ability to banish unwanted thoughts at will. Ignoring negative thoughts will make them eventually go away.

Void Meditation

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Void_Meditation.html

Cleaning your aura and building an aura of protection daily, multiple times daily is better, will prevent spiritual attacks. A clean aura naturally repels negative entities and also keeps disease from manifesting. A strong aura of protection guards you against spiritual attacks, bad luck, accidents, horrible people, and other misfortune.

You can use SURYAE, ALGIZ, BERKANO, SOWILO (SAULO is the more powerful version), SATANAS, solar energy, or some other method to strengthen your aura of protection. I recommend you use all of the above if you can. A very strong aura of protection will make your life much easier as you will be protected against bad luck, accidents, disease, horrible people, physical or psychic attack, and other misfortune.

How to Clean Your Aura

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

Aura of Protection

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

Meditation for Protection

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic10007.html>

The Runic Kabalah PDF and Audio Mp3s

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Explanation of the More Powerful Version of the Runes

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/post745.html>

You can also absorb energy from the sun or visualize yourself in a golden aura and affirm 108 times "I am always safe, secure, protected, and healthy in every way." The protection working can be done multiple times a day.

How to Use Runes/Mantras for Magick

When using words of power (such as runes or mantras), you select a word of power with properties conducive to your goal. For example, the rune ANSUZ can be used to remove emotional hang-ups, the rune WUNJO (WAUNYO is the more powerful version) can be used for healing, and the sun mantra SURYAE can be used for protection. You vibrate the word of power a certain number of times and direct the energies raised using affirmations and visualization. 108 is a power number and doing 108 vibrations of any rune or mantra is extremely powerful.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ThreeSteps.html>

The Runic Kabalah and Satan's Magickal Squares PDFs and Audio Mp3s

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Explanation of the More Powerful Version of the Runes

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post745.html>

Magick needs to be timed with astrology. Starting a spell during sub-optimal astrological conditions can cause the spell to be severely weakened or fail. A spell should be started during the day and hour of the planet that rules the particular working. Planetary rulerships are found in the "Azazel's Astrology for Satanists" section on the Joy of Satan website. For example, the sun, Venus, and Jupiter rule money and wealth. You would want to start a money spell on Thursday (the day of Jupiter), Friday (the day of Venus), or Sunday (the day of the sun) during the hours of Jupiter, the sun, or Venus. The moon sign at the time you start a spell should also be good for the magickal working you are doing. For a money spell, the moon should be waxing in Taurus, Leo, Libra, Sagittarius, or Aquarius. Chronos XP is a program that reveals the planetary hours of the day. There are the iPhone apps "Hours" by Sirius Lab Ltd or "Lunar Calendar" by Vyacheslav Petrukhin, that show the planetary hours of the day. Useful apps for Android are "Planetary Hours" by Luigi Notaro, "Astrology Ephemeris" by Spinsoft, "Simple VoC Moon Calendar Lite" by fxwill, and "Mercury Retrograde" by Delfyn Software."

Chronos XP

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Timing your Magick with the Moon

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Timing.html>

Azazel's Astrology for Satanists

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FURCAS.html>

The moon should NOT be void when you start a spell or magickal working. Starting any magickal working during a void moon will cause it to fail. A magickal working can be performed for multiple days. Doing a multi-day magickal working is much more powerful than a one-shot ritual. Make sure the moon is not void when you start the magickal working. On later days, the moon can be void when you perform the spell as the magickal working has already been started. Doing a spell every day for 40 days is extremely powerful as doing a spell for 40 days engraves it into your soul and makes it permanent.

The Void of Course Moon

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/VOID.html>

Void Moon Times

http://www.moontracks.com/void_of_course_moon_dates.html

Methods of Keeping Count When Vibrating Words of Power

To keep count you can use a Satanic rosary, sticks, cards, a calculator (type in 1+1 and hit the = button each time you do a vibration), folding a sheet of paper, or any other method that works for you. At the simplest, a Satanic rosary is just 108 beads on a string to help you keep count.

Here is a method developed by Fire2U (SuryaPuttran):

“To help you to keep-up with the count, find a way, practice it and familiarize yourself with it.

I use my fingers and finger-pads. There are 3 pads on each finger.

I use my thumb to press the 1st pad of my little finger for one count, 2nd pad of little finger for 2 counts, 3rd pad of my little finger for 3 counts.

Then i'll switch my thumb to press my ring finger's 1st pad for the 4th count and so on.

-I find using fingers to be very easy esp to count 108.

-I'm right-handed so I'll press my thumb on each 3 pads of my right hand fingers which will amount to 12 counts (beginning with little finger then ring, middle and index),

-I'll press the pads of my LEFT hand's little finger to denote 1 set of 12 counts being done on my right.

So pressing 9 pads with my left thumb(begin with little finger, then ring then middle) on left hand X 12 counts on right hand = 108.”

About Physically Performing the Dedication Ritual

You can physically perform the Dedication Ritual if you are very careful. Use your personal judgment to decide if you should do the Dedication Ritual physically. You know your parents and household better than anyone else. If physically performing the Dedication Ritual will endanger your safety, you can perform the ritual in your astral temple. Performing the ritual in your astral temple is every bit as valid as performing the ritual physically.

Creating an Astral Temple

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Temple.html>

If you do want to do the Dedication Ritual physically, make sure you think every step of the ritual through so nothing can go wrong due to a lack of preparation. Think about preparatory work, the ritual itself, and cleanup afterwards.

You can do the ritual in the middle of the night when everybody else in the house is asleep, such as at 2:00 AM. You can also wait until your parents leave and then do the ritual while they are gone. Doing the ritual inside your house is probably not the best course of action as the light of the candles is visible and burning the prayer at the end of the ritual will release a suspicious amount of smoke that can be easily smelled and set off smoke detectors. You can do the ritual inside (if you are extremely careful), outside, at a friend's house, or in a park.

If your parents wake up in the middle of the night to use the restroom, will they see lights if you do the ritual in your chosen location inside or outside? The ritual can be done, if you have one, in the backyard on a side of the house where there are not windows pointed at your position. There can be windows looking at your ritual location as long as the light of the candles does not shine suspiciously into the house and your parents will not look out those windows if they wake up in the middle of the night. You can also close the shades or blinds on windows to keep light from going into the house. There are endless possibilities for finding or making a safe location to perform your dedication ritual.

Destroying Xian(christian) or muslim Arguments

You can discuss the endless wars, atrocities, massacres, and other crimes committed by christianity, and related programs like islam, and how christianity is designed to keep people in fear of some spook in the sky. You can also mention how christianity is used for the benefit of a select few individuals to control the masses. For example, the Inquisition brutally murdered anyone accused of heresy or witchcraft. Anything could get someone accused of being a witch and that included having freckles or birthmarks. Also, the Inquisition caused economic devastation whenever the inquisitors passed through. The people being tortured were billed for the ropes that bound them and the wood that fueled the fires burning them if they survived. If they did not survive then their family was billed. Inquisitors feasted after accusing wealthy people of being heretics because if someone was accused of heresy all their property and possessions were seized. Dead people were put on trial for heresy so property could be seized from their heirs.

You can also point out the many contradictions in the bible and how christianity makes zero sense when you use some logic. For example, the bible is considered the word of god and that is why christians are supposed to "love thy neighbor" (Lev 19:18). Well, in the next sentence (Lev 19:19) god also says you are not supposed to wear clothes made of two different kinds of materials. Apparently cotton/spandex jeans and wool blend jackets are totally fine and that particular commandment from god doesn't apply but people should be put to death for having sex without being married (Deuteronomy 22:23-24).

Exposing Christianity

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Islam is just as vile as Christianity with war against the nonbeliever (jihad) as a central part of islam. If islam invaded, you had two choices:

1. Convert and give up your land and personal possessions to your new slave masters and live the rest of your life as a prisoner in your own homeland, paying daily and slavish worship to their alien "god" allah. I.E., your life was pretty crap from that point onwards and there was nothing you could do about it. If you did decide to change your mind somewhere along the line, well that brought you swiftly to choice number 2.

2. Be brutally, publically tortured and slaughtered along with your family and other loved ones.

The islamic Conquest- The Bloodiest Chapter in Human History

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic10805.html>

Islam is Communism

Convincing Your Parents not to send you to a xian(christian) school

You can convince your parents that you do not want to go to a christian school. You can convince your parents that the christian school would be inferior to a different (non-christian) school. Try to make your parents like you. Do the laundry. Cook dinner. Mow the lawn without being asked. If they like you, then your words will have more impact on them. Also, if you compliment something unique that you parents did, in their eyes, that will make you seem smarter than debating with them for 10 minutes about world events. If your parents do something that they seem happy about, remember it and compliment them about whatever it was later even if it was extremely trivial to you.

Research the particular school that you go to and look at its graduation rates, test scores, the salary of the principal/president, and other important information like income of students who graduate from that school. Next, research non-christian schools in your area and see if they have better test scores, lower disciplinary rates, higher graduation rates, more students going to college, students receiving more scholarship money, or any other factor that would make the non-christian school superior to the christian school.

For example, if the christian school president makes \$240,000 a year and the non-christian school president makes \$120,000 a year, you can tell you mother that the christian school president is making far more money that the non-christian school president (because money=evil to a christian). If the christian school charges tuition and the president/principal makes a large sum of money, that is even better. You can mention that the greedy principal takes people's hard earned money for himself. If the students graduating from the christian school received \$200,000 in scholarships and students graduating from the non-christian school received \$2,500,000 in scholarships, then tell your mother how the students coming out of the non-christian school were receiving scholarships, going to college, and doing well academically. If you can find a criminal who went to the christian school, mention that. If some guy named Bobby, who raped and murdered three women, went to the christian school then bring up how the christian school made Bobby the murderer. If there were any sexual scandals, these are often called "unlawful sexual intercourse" or "unlawful sex," then mention the scandals. Then mention the high test scores, lack of scandals, no tuition, the principal's low salary, and other beneficial traits of the non-christian school. You want to make the christian school seem like a sexual, greedy, criminal, hell-hole (the christian hell) that will fail you academically and make the non-christian school

seem like a pristine educational facility, without sexual scandals or criminal graduates, that will set you on the path to college and academic excellence.

How to Raise Your Energies

You can raise your energies by doing yoga, breathing exercises, absorbing energy from the sun, vibrating SATANAS, doing the 666 meditation (VU VA VO), or using some other method that gets you an energy buzz. An energy buzz is a feeling of tingling, vibrating, buzzing, feeling like you are glowing, or some other sensation that indicates you have heightened levels of bioelectricity (also called vril, witchpower, chi, life force, etc.).

666 Meditation (VU VA VO)

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic9562.html>

SATANAS

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

How to Use SATANAS

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic12039.html>

Short-Term Magick

Short term spells are still effective. Because the spell is not repeated for 40 days, the spell will weaken over time and will need to be reinforced in the future. Repeating a spell every day for 40 days will engrave it into your soul and make it permanent. A spell that has been engraved into your soul lasts for the rest of your life and into future lifetimes as well.

Magickal Methods of Obtaining Money

You need to study how magick works in order to use spiritual methods of obtaining money.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ThreeSteps.html>

Overcoming Obstacles

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Overcoming_Obstacles.html

How to Use Runes/Mantras for Magick

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic16804.html>

You can do Money Meditations, Material Sun Squares, Material Venus Squares, Money Spells, and remove hang-ups about money. You can also vibrate the runes FEHU (FAYU is the more powerful version) or ODHAL, use affirmations coupled with visualization, use your aura to attract money, or increase the ability of your aura to attract money.

Money Meditation

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Money_Meditation.html

Satan's Magickal Squares and The Runic Kabalah PDF and Audio Mp3s

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Explanation of the more powerful version of the runes

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post745.html>

Money Spells

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/files/MONEY/>

or

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/English666.htm>

Using the Aura

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/AURA.html>

Increasing the Ability of Your Aura to Attract Money (page 59 of the “High Priest Hooded Cobra Sermons and Writings” in Satan’s Library)

<http://web.archive.org/web/20160506025546/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Hphoodedcobra666vol1.pdf>

You can also use the extremely powerful SATANAS for anything you desire. You can use SATANAS to empower your soul, bring free time to yourself, find lost objects, add power to rituals, and anything else you desire. You can use SATANAS for literally anything.

How to use SATANAS

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/149200>

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic12039.html>

SATANAS Mp3

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

Healing Guide

You should continue to meditate and do yoga. Both of those will increase your bioelectricity and heal you from the inside out.

You can vibrate sun mantras like AUM SURYAE or vibrate the rune WUNJO (WAUNYO is the more powerful version). SATANAS is extremely powerful and can be used for anything you desire, including healing. You can also absorb healing energy from the sun or use one of the healing methods on the Joy of Satan website.

Satanic Healing

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Healing.html>

Explanation of the More Powerful Version of the Runes (like WAUNYO)

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/post745.html>

SATANAS

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

How to use SATANAS

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic12039.html>

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

Audio Recording of AUM SURYAE (AUM SURYAE is part of the "Sun" Mp3 in "Satan's Magickal Squares")

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Also, something simple like a change in your diet can have a major impact on your health. Foods such as fast food are laced with toxins that destroy your health and turn you into a blob that needs a handful of pills daily just to stay alive. You should eat good foods like homemade whole-wheat bread, beans, brown rice, meats, fruits, vegetables, eggs, sweet potatoes, etc.

In addition to fixing your diet, you should check if you have any nutritional deficiencies. Deficiencies in nutrients like B vitamins, magnesium, zinc, and iron are common and a deficiency will negatively impact your health.

Love Spell

Spiritual connections left over from past lives and mental hang ups can wreck your love life and prevent you from having a fulfilling relationship with someone. Mental hang ups can be healed through meditation. Meditation reveals the root of the hang ups and enables you to defeat the hang ups forever. You can go into a trance and ask yourself what the roots of the relationship problems are. Spiritual connections left over from past lives can be burned away by doing a MUNKA working or using the runes ANSUZ or URUZ.

Overcoming Obstacles

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Overcoming_Obstacles.html

Words of Power Freeing the Soul

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Meditation.html

You can do a Venus square, use SATANAS, or use another method such as runes (like GEBO) or directing orgasmic energy to attract a lover into your life. Doing a magical working every day for 40 days makes the effects of a working permanent. For example, you can vibrate SATANAS 40 times and affirm something like, "In a positive manner I am attracting a lover that is perfect for me in every way," 9 times. You do the vibrations and affirmations every day for 40 days. The working can be done for another 40 days after the initial 40 days to make it more powerful. For directing orgasmic energy you stimulate yourself while focusing on the perfect lover and know with absolute certainty that he/she is yours. At the moment of orgasm, direct your entire desire and focus to the goal and state and affirmation like the one above.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ThreeSteps.html>

Sex Magick

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Sex_Magick.html

SATANAS

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

How to Use SATANAS

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic12039.html>

Magick needs to be timed with astrology. The moon should not be void of course when doing magick of any sort. A spell to attract a lover should be performed on a Friday (the day of Venus) or Thursday (the day of Jupiter which amplifies white magick) during the hour of Venus. The

moon should be waxing and in a favorable sign like Taurus or Libra. Chronos XP is a program that reveals the planetary hours of the day. There are the iPhone apps “Hours” by Sirius Lab Ltd or “Lunar Calendar” by Vyacheslav Petrukhin, that show the planetary hours of the day. Useful apps for Android are “Planetary Hours” by Luigi Notaro, “Astrology Ephemeris” by Spinsoft, “Simple VoC Moon Calendar Lite” by fxwill, and “Mercury Retrograde” by Delfyn Software.”

Timing your Magick with the Moon

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Timing.html>

Timing Your Magick With the Planets

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/retrogrades.html>

Chronos XP

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Make sure the moon is not void when you start the magickal working. If you are doing a multi-day magickal working, on later days the moon can be void when you perform the spell as the magickal working has already been started.

The Void of Course Moon

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/VOID.html>

Void Moon Times

http://www.moontracks.com/void_of_course_moon_dates.html

Binding Spell/Working

Binding someone keeps that person from harming you in any way. This includes sabotaging you, harming your reputation, attacking you, falsely accusing you of crimes, constantly harassing you to the point you cannot meditate, or otherwise bringing harm to you. Binding someone is different from throwing a curse. Someone who is bound is not doomed to disaster or death. Family members can be bound to keep them from harassing you and will make your life much easier, especially for people who are underage and are living in a house hostile to Satanism.

Detaching Unwanted People/Entities from Your Aura

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Detaching.html>

Fighting Back

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Fighting_Back.html

Cleaning your aura and building an aura of protection will keep horrible people from harassing you. A clean aura naturally repels their negativity right back at them and a strong aura of protection does the same. For example, if a person is obsessing over you, that will direct weak thoughtforms at you and a strong aura of protection keeps the thoughtforms from influencing you or causing you problems. If the person strongly desires you to be with him again, that will put energy towards making something happen to where you will be with him again. A retard who does not meditate will not have enough power to make his wish come true, but the thoughtforms can cause problems like distracting thoughts or difficulty meditating.

You can use the rune ISA to bind someone. An example binding working would look like this: vibrate ISA 108 times and then affirm "(name of person) cannot harm me in any way whatsoever" 9 times while visualizing him/her bound. Know and feel that he/she is bound and know with absolute certainty that he/she cannot bring any harm to you. You may need to get creative in order to do the vibrations. You can do the vibrations at 3:00 am when everybody else in the house is asleep. You can do the binding working while inside of a car in a garage. If you get creative, there are many opportunities where you can successfully and safely do a binding working.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ThreeSteps.html>

Overcoming Obstacles

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Overcoming_Obstacles.html

The Runic Kabbalah PDF and Audio Mp3s

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Binding workings and rituals need to be timed with astrology. The moon should not be void of course when doing a binding ritual. Also, Mars should NOT be retrograde when performing black magick of any sort. A binding ritual should be done on either a Saturday (the day of Saturn) or a Tuesday (the day of Mars). During the appropriate day, the ritual or working should be done during the hours of Mars or Saturn. Chronos XP is a program that reveals the planetary hours of the day. There are the iPhone apps. "Hours" by Sirius Lab Ltd or "Lunar Calendar" by Vyacheslav Petrukhin, that show the planetary hours of the day. Useful apps for Android are "Planetary Hours" by Luigi Notaro, "Astrology Ephemeris" by Spinsoft, "Simple VoC Moon Calendar Lite" by fxwill, and "Mercury Retrograde" by Delfyn Software."

Chronos XP

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Timing your Magick with the Moon

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Timing.html>

Timing Your Magick With the Planets

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/retrogrades.html>

A binding spell can be performed for multiple days. Doing a multi-day magickal working is much more powerful than a one-shot binding ritual. Make sure the moon is not void when you start the magickal working. On later days, the moon can be void when you perform the binding spell as the magickal working has already been started. Doing any spell every day for 40 days is extremely powerful as doing a spell for 40 days makes it permanent.

The Void of Course Moon

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/VOID.html>

Void Moon Times

http://www.moontracks.com/void_of_course_moon_dates.html

After doing the binding spell, thoroughly CLEAN YOUR AURA. You just handled extremely negative energy. Neglecting to clean your aura will allow that energy to cling to you and bring you problems later.

Black Magick Guide

First of all, clean your aura multiple times daily and build an aura of protection daily. Also, make sure you meditate and do yoga daily so you will be strong enough spiritually to make a destruction working succeed. Make sure you thoroughly CLEAN YOUR AURA after doing black magick of any kind. Neglecting to clean your aura will allow the negative energy you worked with to stick to you and destroy you.

How to Clean Your Aura

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

Aura of Protection

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

If you have not read these articles from the Joy of Satan website, you need to do so before working magick.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ThreeSteps.html>

Overcoming Obstacles

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Overcoming_Obstacles.html

Destruction workings and rituals need to be timed with astrology. The moon should not be void of course when doing a destruction ritual. Also, Mars should NOT be retrograde when performing black magick of any sort. A Destruction ritual should be done on either a Saturday (the day of Saturn) or a Tuesday (the day of Mars). During the appropriate day, the ritual or working should be done during the hours of Mars or Saturn. Chronos XP is a program that reveals the planetary hours of the day. There are the iPhone apps. "Hours" by Sirius Lab Ltd or "Lunar Calendar" by Vyacheslav Petrukhin, that show the planetary hours of the day. Useful apps for Android are "Planetary Hours" by Luigi Notaro, "Astrology Ephemeris" by Spinsoft, "Simple VoC Moon Calendar Lite" by fxwill, and "Mercury Retrograde" by Delfyn Software."

Timing your Magick with the Moon

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Timing.html>

Timing Your Magick With the Planets

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/retrogrades.html>

Chronos XP

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

A destruction spell can be performed for multiple days. Doing a multi-day magickal working is much more powerful than a one-shot destruction ritual. Make sure the moon is not void when you start the magickal working. On later days, the moon can be void when you perform the destruction spell as the magickal working has already been started. Doing a destruction spell every day for 40 days is extremely powerful as doing a spell for 40 days makes it permanent.

The Void of Course Moon

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/VOID.html>

Void Moon Times

http://www.moontracks.com/void_of_course_moon_dates.html

Here are a variety of magickal destruction methods.

Image Magick (Poppits)

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Poppit.html>

Fighting Back

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Fighting_Back.html

Death Spell

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/DEATH.html>

Destruction Ritual

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Destruction.html>

Binding Spell

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Binding_Spell.html

For a runic destruction working you can use the runes THURISAZ, HAGALAZ, and ISA. Vibrate THURISAZ x27 (or a multiple of 9) and then affirm x9 "The energies of Thurisaz are permanently and completely destroying (name of individual)." Vibrate HAGALAZ x27 (or a multiple of 9) and then affirm x9 "The energies of Hagalaz are permanently and completely destroying (name of individual)." Vibrate ISA x27 (or a multiple of 9) and then affirm x9 "The energies of Isa are permanently and completely destroying (name of individual)." You can then visualize the individual being destroyed in any way you please.

The Runic Kabalah PDF and Audio Mp3s

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Make sure to CLEAN YOUR AURA thoroughly after doing destruction magick of any kind.

Meditation for Protection

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic10007.html>

The runic destruction working can be done at the height of a ritual or on its own. Raising your energies by performing breathing exercises, doing yoga, vibrating mantras, or some other method before a working will make any working more effective. The 666 meditation (VU VA VO) and SATANAS are extremely effective for raising your energies.

666 Meditation (VU VA VO)

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic9562.html>

SATANAS

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

When visualizing, do not limit yourself. The person can die in a car wreck or the person could get drunk and drown in a pool, overdose on painkillers, get stabbed to death by a mugger, get run over by a car, be attacked by a rabid dog, die from cancer, have a heart attack, choke on a fish bone, or die in some other fashion.

Here are some other methods of destruction.

How to Make a Thoughtform (direct the thoughtform to destroy the target)

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Thoughtform.html>

Raising Death and Anguish from the Earth (page 24 of “Satanic Rituals, Magick, Sermons, and the Kundalini Serpent” if the link does not work)

http://www.gentilenation.com/uploads/3/1/0/2/31022531/high_priest_vovim_baghie.pdf

You can also direct elements to destroy the person. For example, you can evoke fire and direct the fire to destroy the person or vibrate TEJAS (Sanskrit word for fire) and direct that energy to destroy the person. TEJAS is pronounced: TH-TH-AY-AY-YY-YY-AH-AH-U-U-U-S-S-S. Other elements can also be used for destruction.

Sanskrit Elemental Words of Power

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Advanced_Consecration.html

Magick takes the path of least resistance and will bring the person to disaster in various ways. When performing a destruction spell, know with absolute certainty and conviction that the person is completely and permanently destroyed. If you doubt yourself, that will undermine your destruction spell.

SATANIC RITUALS AND SPELLS

JOY OF SATAN MINISTRIES

Table of Contents

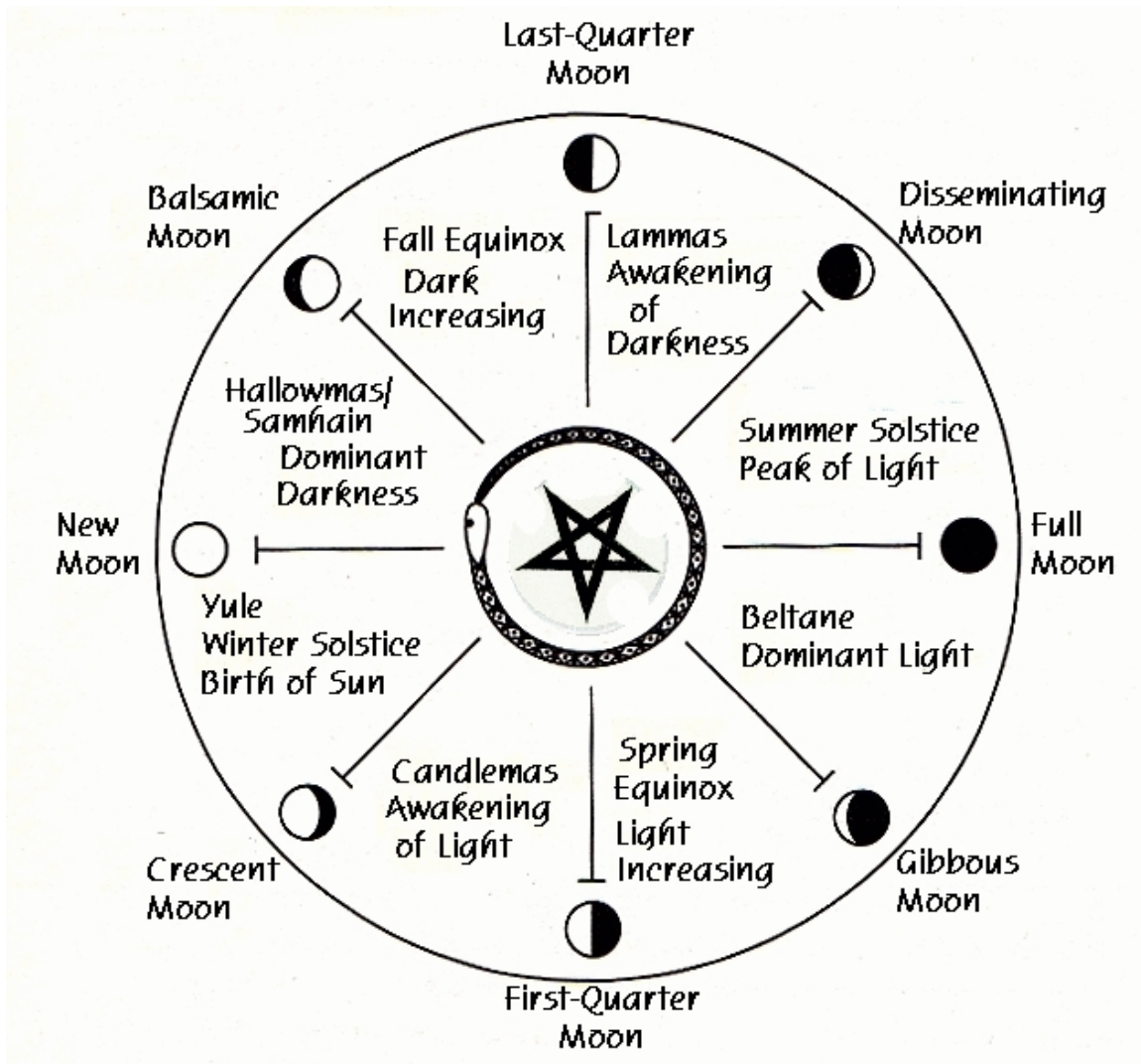
Preface	5
Satanic Holidays	7
Candlemas/Imbolc/Feast of Fire	13
Beltane	15
The Summer Solstice 666, June 21st	19
Samhain/Halloween	21
Standard Satanic Ritual	23
Advanced Satanic Ritual	27
Raum Meditation for Empowering Your Soul	31
Satanic Thanksgiving Ritual	33
Prayer to Satan for Protection & Protection Meditation	35
Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge	37
Money Spells	39
Satanic Baptism	43
Satanic Wedding	45

Preface

Over the years, we have become aware that the Satanic Sabbats and important dates of the year have to do with extremely important spiritual workings. These dates have special power due to the alignment of the earth's energies with the cosmos. Performing a ritual or beginning a working on a specific date can give the working much more power in manifesting in the physical world. Anyone who has studied modern Paganism, Wicca, and so forth is aware of how the true meaning and knowledge of these dates has been lost and replaced with meaningless crap. These dates optimally have to do with important workings for the Magnum Opus, which begins when the Sun enters the sign of Aries in the spring, "The Lamb of God." "God" being a code word for the self. The Christians stole this like everything else and corrupted it.

Halloween is not as the Wiccans or modern Pagans claim, a time only for acknowledging the harvest. This date also has to do with working on one's soul. There are also important dates, as I mentioned before as to how the earth aligns with the cosmos and this alignment thins the gauntlet that separates the spiritual and physical worlds, making for easier and more accurate telepathic communications on the astral.

Satanic Holidays



Satanic Holidays are based upon the natural cycles. What is known as "Satanism" is humanity's original religion. The holidays listed below precede Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years. Because the Christian Church could not murder everyone, the original Pagan holidays were taken and Christianized in attempts to convert as many as possible.

The truth behind all of these special dates is that the planets and astral world are aligned a certain way that greatly enhances certain workings, giving them extra power that would not be possible if they were started during other times. Covens of old met regularly during the full moon cycles and during the special dates listed below, as the planetary and astral energies were very powerful at these times of the year. In order to systematically and forcibly remove spiritual knowledge and power from our people, the Christian Church stole these holidays

and replaced them with fictitious nonsense. There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehova's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as Google, and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious Nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, [Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season] Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram that occurs every spring.

"All Saint's Day" corresponds with "Halloween/Samhain."

"Assumption Day" coincides with "Lammas Day" of the "Summer Solstice." For more information, see The New Testament and Christian Religion in Exposing Christianity

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE

December 22nd-23rd

Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. [This was dictated from him personally]. It

is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan, indulgence, decorating the home, family celebrations and getting together. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

At the high point of a ritual, personal resolutions can be written on paper and burned. Father Satan is always there to help us in having the strength to carry through with our intentions. After the rite, intense celebrating should take place.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

BERITH

also known as

BAAL-BERITH, BAAL-BERETH, BAAL-TAMAR,
BEAL, BOFI, and BOLFRY

- Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Leo *[1-10 Capricorn]
- August 8th- 12th *[Dec 22-30]
- Tarot Card: 6 of Rods *[2 of Pentacles]
- Candle color: Purple
- Plant: Heliotrope
- Planet: Jupiter *[Venus]
- Metal: Tin *[Copper]
- Element of Fire *[Earth]
- Rank: DUKE
- Berith is a Day Demon and governs 26 legions of spirits

*[Given from Thoth]

"Baal" means "Lord." "Baal-Berith" is "Lord Berith." He foretells the future, discerns the past, and can turn metal into gold. He helps in rising to high places and receiving honors. He speaks with a very clear and soft voice.

SIGIL

Baal-Berith is the Father of the Yule season and the Yule [xmas] Tree. "The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome and Pagan Egypt. In Egypt that tree was the palm-tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith." ¹ "The Christmas-tree, as has been stated, was generally at Rome a different tree, even the fir; but the very same idea as was implied in the

palm-tree was implied in the Christmas-fir; for that covertly symbolised the new-born God as Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant," and thus shadowed forth the perpetuity and everlasting nature of his power, not that after having fallen before his enemies, he had risen triumphant over them all." ²



In Egypt they worshipped Nimrod as a palm tree, referring to him as the Messiah "Baal-Tamar." Among the most ancient of Baals, he was known as Baal-Bereth, "Lord of the fir-tree." He evolved into Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant." In Ancient Rome, where they also worshiped the fir tree, they called him "Baal-Berith."



The 25th of December, was observed in Rome as the day when the victorious God reappeared on earth, and was held at the Natalis invicti solis, "The birth-day of the unconquered Sun." Now the Yule Log represents the dead stock of Nimrod, known as the Sun God, but cut down by his enemies; the xmas-tree represents Nimrod- the slain God reborn. The ancient practice of kissing under the mistletoe bough, most common to the Druids, was derived from Babylon, and was a representation of the Messiah, "The man the branch." The mistletoe was regarded as a divine branch --a branch that came from heaven, and grew upon a tree that sprung out of the earth. Nimrod, the God of nature, was symbolized by a great tree. But having been cut down and killed in his prime, he was now

symbolized as a branchless tree stump, called the Yule Log. Then the great serpent came and wrapped itself around Nimrod [the stump]. Miraculously, a new tree appeared at the side of the stump, which symbolized Nimrod's resurrection and victory over death. Here is an illustration of an ancient Ephesian coin:



Baal-Berith was known also as "Lord of the Covenant" and as "The God Berith." He was a popular God and was worshipped in Canaan, Philistia, and Shechem. He was the protector of the covenant between Shechem and some neighbouring Canaanitish towns, which were originally independent, but were at length brought under subjugation by the Hebrews.

"Any Israelites who might be dwelling in Shechem would be simply or protected strangers, and not parties to a covenant. The Temple of Baal-Berith had a treasury from which the citizens made a contribution to Abimelech. It was there that Gaal first came forward as a leader of the rebellion, and within its precinct the inhabitants of the tower of Shechem [the 'acropolis,'] found a temporary refuge from Abimelech at the close of the revolt."³

"Baal-Berith was also known as "God of the Community."

Below are photographs of the ancient remains of Baal-Berith's Temple:



The remains of Temple of Baal-Berith are a round-ended, landfilled platform on which a massive temple once stood. Dated to the 13th/12th century BCE, it measured 86 feet long and 78 feet wide and its walls were around 19 feet thick. "Archaeologists believe that it was a two-story building.

It had one entrance to the east, in the middle of which was a column to support a roof, and on each side of the entrance was a massive tower. The eastern tower included a stairway that might have led to the second floor. Inside the main hall were two rows of columns. On the semi-circular platform in front of the temple, part of a sacred pillar or standing stone was found [seen on the right side of the above photo], Archaeologists believe it marked the temple entrance."

¹ "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hislop 1858

² Encyclopedia Biblica: A Critical Dictionary of the Literary Political and Religious History the Archeology Geography and Natural History, © 1899 of the Bible

³ Ibid.

Illustrations taken from: "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hislop 1858

Candlemas/Imbolc/Feast of Fire

So many of our ancient traditions and rites have been destroyed and corrupted. In researching for the origins of Candlemas, there were many dead ends and Wiccan rites that made no sense. I asked the Demons for help and Father Satan appeared to me for a few seconds and said "Think Fire."

After a bit, it finally occurred to me, this tradition is of fire, "The Feast of Fire," A celebration of fire. This holiday has everything to do with the celebration of fire. Fire is an important part of Satanism. Imbolc/Candlemas falls midway between the winter solstice and the spring equinox. Technically, when the sun is at 15 degrees of Aquarius, this holiday should be celebrated.



In ancient times, holidays were celebrated according to the solar and lunar cycles and not according to fixed dates. Celebrating this holiday when the Sun is at 15 degrees of Aquarius gives it a special power as there is a special alignment. The fixed quarters known as the Sabbats, are excellent times for spells and magical workings, as these will be given an extra boost in manifesting due to the alignment of the sun, especially if they involve the element of fire; e.g. using candle magick or invoking and directing the element of fire.

In ancient times, People danced around bonfires and celebrated until dawn. Certain foods are traditional for Candlemas/Imbolc, such as crepes and pancakes. Because of their rounded shape and golden color, they are symbolic

of the returning sun, which this holiday represents. The emphasis on fire represents the returning warmth of spring and the spark of life/fertility for the coming planting season.

The element of fire is the element of creation and beginnings. Many covens consider this holiday to be significant for initiation rites for new members. This is an excellent time for performing the dedication ritual to Satan.

Candle Magic

Pyromancy [Divination by Fire]

To use fire to foretell events or divine the future, the intensity of the flames, the shapes they take, the direction the fire may take and/or any images you see in them are ways of practicing pyromancy.

Bonfires

Fire Magick, is using the element of fire. Fire magick is amplified with invoking and directing the fire element. Fire magick includes: Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power, creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, major changes, adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. Self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, athletics [especially competitive]. Good for self-empowerment before workings of black magick. When used in black magick, fire as opposed earth is used to bring on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Fire can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Properly evoking and directing the fire element will raise the temperature in whatever it is directed to.

Fire Meditation: Sit before a fire or lit candle and focus on your goals for the six months. What do you intend to accomplish? What do you feel strongly about? You can write them down in your black book, so that on Lammas [festival of the harvest], you can see evaluate your accomplishments.

Kundalini [Serpent of Fire] Meditation

Invoking and meditating upon the element of fire
Covens should celebrate and work as a group on any of the above

The above is mainly a guide; feel free to modify anything and use your creativity as fire is of the creative principle!

Beltane

Beltane [Pronounced "B'yal-t'n"] is an ancient celebration of fertility. Fertility celebrations have their origins in Ancient Mesopotamia. Orgies took place along with feasting to encourage the fertility of food animals and the abundance of crops for the coming year. Beltane is directly opposite Samhain [Halloween] on the Satanic Calendar as Samhain is the time of reaping. Beltane is also the celebration of the return of the Sun, the planting of crops, and the rebirth of spring.

In Ancient Mesopotamia, this fertility rite was known as "Zagmuku," Zagmuku was celebrated at the first New Moon after the spring equinox. The Ancients also celebrated the harvest, directly opposite Zagmuku, which was the original Samhain.

Because the holiday focused on rebirth, the original creation epic known the Enuma Elish, was recited on the fourth day of the festival which lasted 12 days. Originally, the celebration was in honor of the Sumerian God, Enlil [Baal] and this is where the name "Beltane" originates. In Mesopotamia, the New Year's Festival also served to reaffirm the bond between the community and the Gods, the community was represented by the king in temple ritual, for the king was the one responsible for the continual tending of earthly harmony and was held accountable to the Gods. The king joined with the high priestess in the Inner Sanctum of the ziggurat, and both performed ritual sex.

The Satanic year is based upon the natural cycle. The eight major Sabbats are the equinoxes and solstices of the Sun's year [666], and the 4 cross quarter days that come between them. The four equinoxes and solstices are based upon the motion of the Sun. The equinoxes are at the center of the Sun's movement and the solstices are the endpoints of the movement. These four solar points are cosmic events based upon the movements of the earth and Sun, symbolizing the interaction of light and darkness. "This date has long been considered a 'power point' of the Zodiac, and is symbolized by the Bull, one of the 'tetramorph' figures featured on the Tarot cards, the World and the Wheel of Fortune. [The other three symbols are the Lion, the Eagle, and the Spirit.]" ¹

These are also seen in the Egyptian Sphinx. "Astrologers know these four figures as the symbols of the four 'fixed' signs of the Zodiac [Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius], and these naturally align with the four Great Sabbats of Witchcraft." ²

Beltane is midpoint between the vernal equinox and summer solstice. Due to the alignment of the earth at this important time, telepathic communication with the Gods and spirit world is very open. This is an excellent time to communicate with Demons

Beltane begins at sundown on the evening of, April 30. This custom originates with the Celts who always figured their days from sundown to sundown. Sundown was the time when Druid priests lit the Baal-fires on the tops of hills.

Beltane fires symbolized the spark of life and fertility. Traditionally, the Beltane fires were composed of wood taken from nine different types of trees and kindled on a specially prepared sacred grid. The grid was created by outlining a square on the ground and dividing it into eight smaller squares. Turf from the eight outer squares was dug out and removed, leaving the ninth square in the center intact. "The Beltane fire symbolized the central hearth of the community. 'These local sacred hearths represented the mystic divine fire at the center of all things, whose spark of life is carried by each of us.'" ³

The Eve of Beltane has traditionally been celebrated in the nude with orgiastic sex. Couples would pair off, jump through the flames of the bonfires, and go into the woods until dawn, engaging in all night sex after intense feasting. Wearing clothing or ritual robes was much too dangerous when jumping through the flames. Frequently, cattle were driven between two such bon-fires [Oak wood was the favorite fuel for them]. The following morning they were taken to their summer pastures.

Celebrants danced nude around the maypole. The Maypole is derived from the Egyptian obelisk and represents the erect phallus [penis]. It is traditionally constructed from wood of the birch tree, the tree of purification.

"In the words of Witchcraft writers Janet and Stewart Farrar, the Beltane celebration was principally a time of '...unashamed human sexuality and fertility.' Such associations include the obvious phallic symbolism of the Maypole and riding the hobby horse. Even a seemingly innocent children's nursery rhyme, 'Ride a cock horse to Banbury Cross...' retains such memories. And the next line '...to see a fine Lady on a white horse' is a reference to the annual ride of 'Lady Godiva' though Coventry. Every year for nearly three centuries, a sky-clad [nude] village maiden [elected Queen of the May] enacted this Pagan rite, until the Puritans put an end to the custom." ⁴

Other May Day customs include walking the boundaries of one's property, repairing fences, and boundary markers, performing chimney sweeps, participating in archery tournaments, dancing, feasting, music, drinking, and indulgence.

In Ancient Egypt, the spring fertility festival, celebrated during the season of Het-Her, was known as "The Festival of the Joyous Union." The energy of the earth sign of Taurus represents fertility and the commencement of the growing season; the union of the sun and the moon symbolized the fusion of the male [solar] with the female [lunar]; the new moon. The Ancient Egyptians celebrated this holiday with art, music, dance, performance and sexual intercourse.

Joy of Satan Ministries is working to rid Satanism of all the Judeo/Christian vermin that has infested it for centuries. Another name for the April 30th celebrations is The Feast of Valborg." We refuse to call this night "Walpurgisnight." "Walpurgis" is the name of a Christian saint.

Years ago, large Sabbats were held on the Summit of the Brocken in the Harz Mountains of Germany. A Black Mass, feasting and orgies lasted until dawn, with dancing around a huge bonfire, and intense celebrating.

The Feast of Valborg is the celebration of fertility that has its origins with the Vikings. The festival spread throughout Europe. At this time, the veil between the Earth and the astral/spirit worlds is said to be very thin. What is done on this night, especially at midnight [April 30 - May 1st] has special significance. All rituals, magick, spirit communications and related are much more powerful on this sacred night.

References:

¹ The Eight Sabbats of Witchcraft by Mike Nichols

² Ibid.

³ The Pagan Book of Days by Nigel Pennick

⁴ The Eight Sabbats of Witchcraft by Mike Nichols

The Religion Of Babylonia and Assyria by Morris Jastrow, Jr., PH.D., 1898

The Summer Solstice 666 June 21st

Technically, the Summer Solstice begins when the sun enters 0 degrees of the zodiac sign Cancer. The Summer Solstice is one of the four major "Solar Festivals" of the year, the others being the Winter Solstice of December 21st, when the sun enters 0 degrees of Capricorn, the other two being the Spring Equinox when the sun enters 0 degrees of Aries, and the Fall Equinox when the sun enters 0 degrees of Libra.

All of the Satanic [original Pagan] holidays have been corrupted and replaced with false and imposter biblical characters, fictitious legends, and practices completely unrelated to the original holidays. This was done by the Catholic Church for the sole purpose to remove spirituality and occult knowledge.

In addition to the Satanic holidays being times for festivities and celebrations, these days are certain points where astral communications are greatly facilitated, and witchcraft workings are greatly enhanced [according to the specific holiday]. Beneath all of is alchemy. For those working on the Magnum Opus, and/or to advance their own powers and soul, these days are very important for different aspects of the working. For example, the Magnum Opus should be commenced at 3 am on the day the sun enters the sign of Aries. [This is where the 'Lamb of God' was stolen from the zodiac sign of Aries the Ram, and the Chi Ro runic staves that are often seen in paintings and such depicting the false nazarene].



The Summer Solstice was replaced by the Catholic Church with "The Feast of St. John."

666 is the number for the sun. It represents amplification of astral solar power. The heart chakra esoterically is ruled by the sun. On the 21st-22nd of June, when the sun enters 0 degrees of Cancer, the power of the sun is drastically amplified.

- Workings that deal with solar magick are greatly enhanced at this time.
- Workings on both the heart and solar plexus chakra are greatly enhanced at this time.
- Communications with astral entities such as elementals: fairies, gnomes, etc., are greatly enhanced at this time.
- As with Halloween, the astral is very thin and communications with Demons is much easier.
- Fire magick is greatly facilitated
- The eve of the Summer Solstice has a very long tradition for being a night where divination is much easier and more accurate.
- Love magick spells are also greatly enhanced on the eve of the Summer Solstice.

- This is also an excellent and powerful time for infusing herbs, crystals and other items with solar energy
- This date is also favored for beginning healing work, as the sun is the esoteric healer.
- Workings that deal with infusing water with solar and/or healing energy are also traditional here
- Creating and blessings of wands [fire], blessing of the Tarot cards
- Rune spells and Rune work are also favored at this time, as Runes are staves and of the element of fire
- Gathering of herbs for magick, especially those used for solar/fire magick and/or healing

In ancient times, festivities and celebrations of this important holiday nearly always included Baal Fires [the traditional bonfire]. The element of fire represents the life force, and life itself. Death is cold and hard. Fire is warmth and life. Those of us who have condensed the life force within ourselves know just how hot it can be, like the kundalini serpent. The traditional color for this festival is white. Circle dancing, snake dancing, sexual orgies, indulgence, and feasting are all traditions for the Summer Solstice. The tradition of lighting the Baal Fire and jumping through it has survived since ancient times. "Despite the church's attempts to stamp out all Pagan traditions, the lighting of a midsummer bonfire on midsummer's eve, survived in even the most staunchly Christian communities." ¹

The ancient Druids celebrated the unification of "Heaven and Earth." What this means is centering on the heart chakra. "Heaven" and "Earth" were stolen from Taoism and are code words for the crown [heaven] chakra and the base [earth chakra]. In some doctrines, 'hell' is the code word for the base chakra, with earth at the heart chakra, but for the 'unification' referred to here, this is the unification of the energies of the base and crown convened at the heart. The uniting of both elements- water and fire are celebrated on this day.

Voodoo rituals are also traditional at this time and have survived for centuries. "Immediately the drums increased the tempo, the singers chanted the ritual song, and a woman dancer stepped into the circle and began the ritual dance in imitation of the movements of the snake. In the frenzied group dance which followed, the dancers tore off their clothing and danced nude until the ritual ended, as it always did, in a sexual orgy." ²

References:

¹ Magical Celebrations: MIDSUMMER of the Summer Solstice by Anna Franklin
© 2002

² The Folklore of American Holidays, First Edition

Medieval Celebration by Daniel Diehl and Mark Donnelly © 2001

Samhain/Halloween

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/Christian claims and statements concerning what our religion is, how we celebrate, and worst of all WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.

- SATAN IS NOT A HALLOWEEN MONSTER
- SATAN IS NOT A VAMPIRE, SPOOK OR GHOUL
- SATAN DOES NOT HAVE RED HORNS AND A TAIL
- SATAN IS NOT ABOUT GRAVEYARDS, GRIM REAPERS, SKELETONS OR ABOUT HORROR.
- THIS TRASH COMES FROM CHRISTIANS. IT IS USED TO BLASPHEME, DENIGRATE, AND RIDICULE HIM. THE SAME GOES FOR HIS DEMONS.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods [Now labeled as "Demons"].

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever Christianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the Nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie Christian.

Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the Nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.

Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters, and ghouls, images of death and such, a time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating Father have to go.

He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the Christian ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the Christians allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the Christian false and twisted overtones.

ABOUT SAMHAIN:

The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death, and dying, as plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as 'Samhain'. With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent.

Nearly all of the sources mentioning a deity of death known as "Samhain" are CHRISTIAN and they have [as usual] NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the Christian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding Christian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why xtians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'"

Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous. Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a little lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires, and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

Standard Satanic Ritual

The ritual below is for new people, who are inexperienced. These steps are to acquaint one with the procedure for the formal advanced ritual. These rituals are for those who prefer to use ceremony and can also be adapted for covens and groups. Ceremonial rituals are not necessary in accomplishing your spiritual goals when you are experienced. All you need do is to focus your mind, recite the necessary vibrations [words of power], and so forth without the use of any material props. Please read this entire page, as there are explanations at the bottom. Satan/Lucifer represents the common people. Unlike the Christian churches and all of their vast wealth, pomp, and ceremonial show, Satan does not expect his people to have expensive items for ritual. If all you have is yourself, this is fine with Satan. He understands. Satan, who is our True Creator God has given us everything we need within ourselves. Satan represents and stands for self-efficiency and personal empowerment to where we can control our own lives and destinies without having to slavishly worship or rely upon something outside of ourselves. Satan gives us the knowledge we need to access the power within.

- It is a good idea to always bathe before ritual. This shows respect.
- Light your incense and let it burn 10-15 minutes to fill the room.
- Write any prayers, thanksgivings and/or requests out on clean paper
- Light your candles. [If you are using candle holders, they should be silver]
- Fill your chalice with wine or some other drink [your chalice should be silver]
- Dress for ritual. If you don't have a ritual robe, try to wear all black, if possible. Make sure your clothes are clean.

THE RITUAL

Ring the bell, turning counterclockwise; invoke the Four Crowned Princes of Hell. You can do this with your athame [if you have one] OR just point your left index finger and visualize a stream of electric blue light entering the tip of your index finger and filling your entire being. With each turn, the blue becomes more and more intense, filling and charging your entire being. Begin with Satan/Lucifer, facing east and then turn to the north for Beelzebub, west for Astaroth, and south for Azazel, keep charging yourself with the blue energy at each turn:

- SATAN/LUCIFER TO THE EAST
- BEELZEBUB TO THE NORTH
- ASTAROTH TO THE WEST
- AZAZEL TO THE SOUTH

Then, recite the Invocation to Satan:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanus, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who has created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Darkness to bestow their infernal power upon me. Open the Gates of Hell to come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Drink from Chalice

This is now the height of your ritual where you read your prayer to Father Satan. When you are finished, light the paper in the flame of your candle and place it in your silver bowl to burn. Now is the time for meditation and focus.

After the meditation is when you should talk to Father Satan one on one. After this, more prayers* [see note about Satanic prayers near the bottom of this page] can be said. You can pray during this time in Enochian, either with the Enochian Key[s] of your choice, or prayers of your own.

We are all individuals and have our own ways of ritual and worship. Very early on, to kneel was given to me by the Demons, and also a close friend had the same experience; to kneel out of respect, but this is between you and Father Satan.

At the end of your ritual close with a HAIL SATAN!!

Turn clockwise and ring the bell.

*Due to the monetary and political control of the xtian church, places where black candles can be purchased are becoming scarce. For those of you who are unable to find black candles, there is an alternative. Lucifer's color is blue, electric blue. Demons also show up in a blue aura. Those of us who have seen Hell, agree that it has a blue aura. USE BLUE.

For black magick spells, use red [anger] or navy blue [blue or black] Dark brown works well, also. This is just an attempt by xtians to try to stop us from practicing our religion, and is especially targeted towards teenagers and young people. Satan understands this and alternatives are fine with him.

For kids and teens who are unable to obtain any ritual items and for those who are financially underprivileged, the ritual can be performed in your own private Astral Temple

*"Prayer" in Satanism is very different from what the populace has been indoctrinated to believe, given the Christians and other enemy programs. Satanic "Prayer" is:

1. Telepathic communication between one's self and Satan and/or his Demons
2. Another aspect of Satanic Prayer is vibrating a mantra, word/s of power, Enochian or the Runes. Vibration is essential to working spells and such, empowering our souls and advancing ourselves spiritually.

The BELL, using in Satanic ritual is symbolic of the vibration explained above. When we repeatedly vibrate words of power, mantras, runes, etc., while focusing and directing the energies, a ripple effect takes place on the astral and manifests our desires in the material world. This is the symbolism of the bell in Satanic Ritual.

Advanced Satanic Ritual

This is advanced, but gives the real steps for Satanic ritual. The standard ritual is for anyone and especially for newbies, as this is a preparation for the advanced ritual, which everyone should know the meaning of. The entire standard ritual is made up of allegories. The purpose of the steps in the advanced ritual are to bring the operator to full power in that the working will succeed. An entire ritual is not necessary in the way of ceremony, but many people enjoy the ceremonial aspects and use this time to get in a proper mood for a working, which can be essential. Always remember...if a certain personal method has brought you successes, then stay with it. Always do whatever works best for you, as we are all individuals. I, myself don't bother with ceremonial rituals anymore for quite a few personal reasons, for example, but this is my own way and if ceremony works for you, then use it.

Here are the true meanings of the steps in Satanic Ritual:

1. Ringing the bell. The bell is an allegory for reverberation. This has to do with vibrating words of power, mantras, and so forth. Vibration is highly effective for directing energy and creating a lasting change in energy at the soul and even in one's own environment. So, in ritual, mantra/vibration is used, as it enhances one's powers and the working.

2. Invoking the Powers of Hell. Note here the sword tool [again, props are unnecessary and only create a mood, unless they are seriously charged with energy], the sword represents the element of air. Invoking the Powers of Hell is another allegory for invoking the elements, which are also represented by the pentagram. By invoking fire, earth, air, water and the ether, you again enhance the full powers of your soul for the working. Each direction one is facing with this aligns one's energies with the energies of the earth. Each of the Four Crowned Princes of Hell represents an important aspect of the soul. This is an allegory. The aspects of the soul can be empowered through the RAUM meditation.

As with the Tarot, the rods/wands represent the fiery serpent within the spine, the cups are the chakras from which we "drink" the energy. The pentagram represents the earthly manifestation of our desires and the invocation of all five elements of that comprise the human soul and enhance its power and the swords- as I already mentioned in the above represent air- the vibration and reverberation that effects change. Sound changes the molecular structure both in the material world and on the astral.

3. The Invocation to Satan is exactly what it is and invites the Powers of Hell. This step is not an allegory, but a dedication prayer. "Opening the Gates of Hell" is an allegory for opening your chakras; again for full power.

4. **Drinking from the chalice** is the energy buzz. The chalice, the cup...the Grail; all of these are allegories for the chakras as are “the gates.” This is to sit quietly for a few minutes to make sure you get a powerful energy buzz, which will enhance the working. In order to get the most power from your ritual, your soul should be at full power.

5. The next step – **the paper in the burning bowl**; again another allegory. This is where you focus and concentrate to direct your energies into the working. Fire is the element of life; the spark of life. This is another allegory for focusing and directing the energies of your soul into the working.

6. If the ritual was for black magick, and a black magic mantra was used, then concluding the ritual [again, ringing the bell], would indicate vibrating an opposite mantra to clean any negative energy from your soul.

7. **The planetary energies should also be conducive to your working.** For this, it is important to have a working knowledge of astrology and to consult an ephemeris.

For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent and to help ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be using one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, “something in return” means actually working for the advancement of Satanism; working against the enemies of Satan, such as noted in the Hell's Army website.

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Working offline, you can put anti-Christian tracts in bibles, Christian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves Christian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly, and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if

you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chitchat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to “give a Demon in return.” Offer your services and hard work, NOT trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own. If you are in doubt concerning what to do or how to work, focus on Satan and ask him in your mind. Be aware and open, and you will receive signs.

Raum Meditation for Empowering Your Soul

This meditation is about the most powerful I have ever done. Special thanks to our Anti-christ who gave me this meditation telepathically. He is one of the very few who has completed the magnum opus.

This meditation is exceptionally powerful and should only be performed by experienced meditators.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate I-O. I is the symbol for the masculine side of the soul [representing the penis] and O is the symbol for the feminine side of the soul [representing the vagina]. This is especially seen in the Sigils of our Gods. This is also taken from the Greek legend of IO, Princess of Argos, which is an allegory. Argos is of Agares.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

The so-called "tetragrammaton" is actually the four-fold meditation for the soul. The "sacred name of God" is a code word for the extreme word of power for the soul. "God" is a code word for the self. The enemy has seriously corrupted this. For more information regarding this, click here for the article "The Real Tetragrammaton: Further Exposing Christianity"

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time.

This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working. This meditation can be performed several times a day to empower the soul. It is a primer. Following this, one may vibrate a short mantra or a word of power as in Satan's Squares, such as SURYAE. Vibrating the word alone SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY, nine times, or a multiple of nine is effective. You do not need to vibrate all of the Sun mantra given in the squares. Following this, you may want to state an affirmation, directing the energy into a specific goal, several times.

Satanic Thanksgiving Ritual

There are many times we are blessed by Satan. It is very important that we show our gratitude and acknowledge his gifts. For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent, helping ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be using one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, "something in return" means actually working for the advancement of Satanism. Working against the enemies of Satan, such as noted in the Hell's Army website - [Click Here](#)

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Working offline, you can put anti-Christian tracts in bibles, Christian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves Christian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly, and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chitchat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to "give a Demon in return." Offer your services and hard work, NOT trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own. If you are in doubt concerning what to do or how to work, focus on Satan and ask him in your mind. Be aware and open, and you will receive signs.

Prayer to Satan for Protection

O Mighty Lord Satan, by whom all things are set free, I cast myself utterly into thine arms and place myself unreservedly under thy all powerful protection. Comfort me and deliver me from all of the hindrances and snares of those who wish to harm me, both seen and unseen.

Visit justice and vengeance upon those who seek my destruction. Render them powerless and devastated. Direct their malice to return upon them tenfold and to destroy them who would resent my being.

Fill my soul with thy invincible power, strengthen me, that I may persevere in my service, and act as an agent of thy works and a vessel of thy will.

This I ask in your name, almighty and ineffable Lord Satan who liveth and reigneth forevermore.

Ave Satanas

When we are new to Satanism, Satan and his give us plenty of help. As we progress, we are expected to do things for ourselves and use our own energies, which we develop through consistent Power Meditation

Satan and his Demons are there for us at all levels, but we are expected to develop and use our own energies for the things we can already do.

When we ask Satan for his protection, if at all possible, we should also be learning to protect ourselves:

Meditation for Protection

Aura of Protection

This meditation is very important. It is simple and the more you do this, the more powerful the protective aura becomes.

1. Breathe in white-gold energy* as you would with the energy foundation meditation. You don't need to go into a deep trance with this. Just concentrate on *feeling* the energy enter your being on each inhale and then visualize a powerful brilliant light, like the Sun becoming brighter and brighter with each exhalation. Once you get this going, it becomes very easy and takes little time.

2. Affirm: "I am breathing in powerful protective energy. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way." Say this to yourself five times for five inhales. After this, just concentrate on visualizing and feeling the energy, making it more and more brighter and powerful.

This will program the energy and will also program your aura.

After several days of doing this exercise, you can say the affirmation once or twice, instead of five, as it will already be programmed into your aura.

The more you do this, you will build a more and more powerful protective aura. Use the energy from the Sun as well. Energy from the Sun is extremely powerful. When doing this, just add "I am breathing in powerful protective energy from the sun. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way."

*White-gold energy is used because it is reflective. You can also program your aura so you breathe in protective energy from the Sun [extremely powerful] when you are outside. After the first few times, you don't even have to visualize anything. You can just feel this and you don't have to be in a trance for it to work- you will feel it. I am to where I just consciously breathe in energy and I can do it easily at any time- with no trance or visualization.

Another important thing you can do to protect yourself and remain safe is to affirm 5-10 times before you go to sleep:

"I am always totally safe and protected in every way." Never doubt this! The aura of protection will also help to clean your aura and repel any negative energy. This is very important.

You can also visualize loved ones and breathe energy into their aura to protect them. Just go into a trance and visualize whoever you want to protect and breathe in energy as outlined in the link above and then breathe it out into the aura of the one you wish to protect and follow the same procedure, only apply it to this other person. This can also be done for healing purposes.

Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge

The following ritual is basically for beginners and those who are new. Adepts use more techniques that are advanced and in many cases, a formal ritual is not needed. For those of us who have powerful souls, just dwelling upon the hated one with thoughts of hatred, is often enough to bring curses upon that person. Visualizing the hated one with a grey aura, while dwelling upon the above amplifies this, but again, your soul must be powerful enough, which is accomplished through consistent meditation. The strength of your mind, aura, will, focus, and hatred determine the outcome of any destruction ritual. Often, one or two workings are not enough and the workings need to be repeated, especially during a waning moon [full to new phase]. When one is new, Satan and his Demons often grant favors, but the essence of true Satanism is self-empowerment.

The Destruction Ritual begins with the Standard Ritual.

After invoking the Four Crowned Princes of Hell, you should read a prayer that you have written by yourself in your own words asking for the destruction of your enemy. Work on only one enemy at a time, unless you have a specific agreement with a Demon/ess in exchange for services you both agree upon. Attempting to punish more than one enemy at a time will only weaken your energies, as they will be dispersed. Energy should be directed like a laser to do its job.

Included in the prayer should be the name of the offending one, the severity of the punishment you wish to see inflicted, and how they offended you and your feelings about being victimized. It also helps to have either a small personal possession of the offender's or a photo of them, but is not necessary.

Either read the prayer aloud or silently to yourself, then push the tip of your athame through the paper and light it with the flame of one of your candles and place it in the burning bowl.

Now this next step is extremely important. The following is a good cathartic that can be a lifesaver to one's mental health and psychological well-being. This is the meditation step and is highly recommended in cases where there is an extreme amount of pent up anger and hatred: Here is where you visualize the person as clearly as you can and just let loose until total exhaustion. This ritual is best done while the offender is sleeping.

Visualize the offender clearly and inflict all of the mutilation, injury, and pain you can imagine upon them. Beat them, stab them, torture them, and torment them. You can repeatedly recite their name over and over again in your mind. Release all of your hatred and anger in any way you wish. Just do it in your mind. Some

people hate someone so hard they cry- this is fine, this is a cathartic and a very intensely emotional release. You must continue on and on until you are literally exhausted.

The most important thing here is to stay focused. You should also feel very justified. Any lapse in concentration or feelings that creep in where you feel you are not 100% in the right and completely may not only destroy a destruction ritual, but can be dangerous.

Now, close the ritual by giving thanks to Satan and any Demons you may have called forth that the offender will be rightfully punished. Ring the Bell, turning clockwise and say HAIL SATAN!! Either silently to yourself or aloud.

Take the burned remains and you can flush them down the toilet or dispose of them in some other degrading manner.

NOW THIS STEP IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT:

Take all of the time you need with this and then some. You have just dealt with some very negative and destructive energy. You should clean your aura and chakras. Follow the instructions in this article, vibrating the words of power 108 times.

You should also keep cleaning your aura for several days following the working. Vibrations here are essential.

It is important that you put the experience behind you and do not dwell on the offender or concern yourself with hopeful anticipation over their punishment. Let the working do its job. Banish the offender and the incident from your thoughts. This working can take up to a month or more.

**The ritual can be varied, using a POPPET

Money Spells

Obtaining any serious amounts of money is one of the most difficult of workings because nearly everyone is obsessed with getting it. Money is god of this world. The competition is extremely high.

In addition, most reliable information in working spells is kept secret and from the public.

The dollar sign \$ is in the shape of a serpent. This is the kundalini serpentine energy, which gives power to our spells and magickal workings. You must be strong enough spiritually in order to get any serious amount of money.

Wealth is not obtained or ruled by the heart chakra. To obtain any significant amounts of money, you must have a strong solar plexus [Sun] chakra. Money may be ruled by green, but wealth and riches are ruled by gold. There are very few millionaires without a strong solar plexus chakra.

To attract money and wealth, you must be open. You must be 100% that you deserve wealth and riches. Any past hang-ups concerning wealth [these can go back into past lives] must be completely destroyed and you must reprogram your mind and soul to attract money and that you are deserving of money. False religions teach that poverty is a virtue. This is so wealth and power can be in the hands of a few, while the masses are slaves.

The following spells are effective in attracting money. Unfortunately, any permanent financial increases that are lasting take time for most people. In the beginning, small amounts of money may come to you, or a larger sum followed by modest amounts. Finances improve gradually. This has to do with your own personal spiritual abilities and powers. How strong you are indicates the length of time it will take you to permanently improve your financial situation.

The desire for and to attract money must be engraved and imbedded upon the soul.

Workings must be consistent, with full focus and attention.

Choose any of the spells below and apply yourself 100%. Signs that the spell is working is money coming to you, regardless of where or what it is from.

The best times for doing a money working, or beginning a money mantra are Sundays during the hours of Jupiter, Thursdays during the hours of the Sun or Venus [the Sun is more potent] and Fridays during the hours of Jupiter. The Moon should be waxing and in any of the following signs: Taurus, Leo, Libra, Sagittarius, or Aquarius.

Spell # 1

You will need a Satanic rosary or Mala beads for this.

Vibrate these words of power 108 times in a session per day for forty days without interruption. You cannot skip a day with this. Do this preferably at the same time every day:

SHRIM MAHA LAKSHMIYEI SWAHA

Pronounced:

SHREEM MAH-HAH LAHK-SHMEE -YAYEEE SVAH-HAH

After you complete the 108 repetitions, visualize plenty of money coming to you while affirming: "I am attracting large amounts of money to myself. This money is my own to keep and to spend as I choose." Repeat the affirmation with the visualization at least 3 times.

Each 40 days is a working. In severe cases, the 40 days working may have to be repeated several times to reprogram the soul and to engrave the words of power into the soul to attract money consistently.

Spell # 2

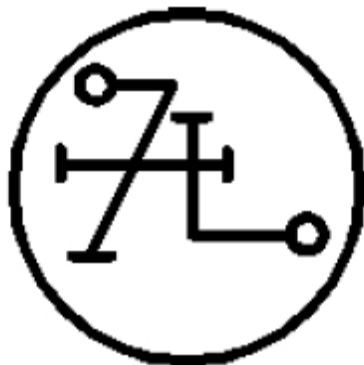
This working should be performed on Sundays during the hours of Jupiter, Thursdays during the hours of the Sun or Venus [the Sun is more potent] and Fridays during the hours of Jupiter. The Moon should be waxing and in any of the following signs: Taurus, Leo, Libra, Sagittarius, or Aquarius.

1. Vibrate GIGGIMAGANPA 15 times while focusing on the sigil below.

GEE-GEE-MAH-GAH-NNN-PAH

2. Immediately flowing, vibrate ZIKU 15 times while focusing on the sigil below.

ZZEEE-KKUUUUU, "UUU" AS in THE WORD "BOO"



After you complete the 30 repetitions, visualize plenty of money coming to you while affirming: "I am attracting large amounts of money to myself. This money is my own to keep and to spend as I choose." Repeat the affirmation with the visualization at least 3 times.

STRENGTHENING THE SOLAR PLEXUS CHAKRA

To optimally work on your solar plexus chakra and to really strengthen it, the best day to do this is on Sundays, during the hours of the Sun. Other days are Tuesdays during the hours of the Sun, Wednesdays during the hours of the Sun, and Thursdays during the hours of the Sun.

#1.

1. Vibrate ANNDARABAAL 35 times. Focus the vibration into your solar plexus chakra, while visualizing your solar plexus chakra brilliant like the Sun.

AH-NNNN-DAH-RR-AH-BAH-AH-LLL

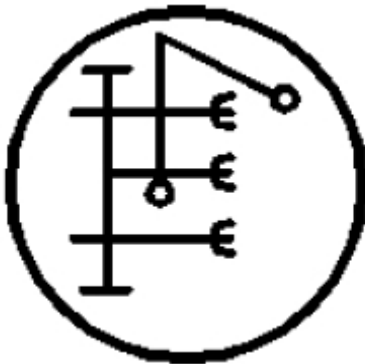
[Be sure to roll the R's]

2. Vibrate ZULUMMAR 35 times. Focus the vibration into your solar plexus chakra, while visualizing your solar plexus chakra brilliant like the Sun.

ZUUU-LUUU-MMMM-AH-RR

[Be sure to roll the R's]

3. When you are finished with vibrating the words of power, feel the energy in your solar plexus chakra and meditate on the sigil below:



2.

Vibrate "AUM RAH" into your solar plexus chakra 50 Times. Egyptian God Amon RA rules the solar plexus chakra and is the God of wealth and riches.

ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING MANTRA:

You should already be familiar with alternate nostril breathing to perform this working. This can and should be done every day. Instead of counting while holding the breath, mentally in your mind, repeat a money word of power six or eight times [Six or eight rounds total].

AR-THA [AH-R-THA]

ARTHA-SRÎ [AH-R-THA SHREE']

DHÁN-YA [DUH-AHN-YA]

Regardless of the severity of your financial situation, try not to dwell on it or obsess over it. This can be difficult, but obsessing and endless worrying will only hamper your efforts.

Satanic Baptism

True Satanism is very much a celebration of life. If a child is born at the time of one of the Sabbats, this is an additional blessing. The birth of a child is a special occasion and all Satanic births should be hailed and celebrated. The Satanic baptism is the beginning of protection and guidance from Satan and his Demons who will also direct the child to make the most of his/her special gifts and abilities.

The infant should be dressed in black as this shows opposition to the false RHP religions.

The parent/s stand to the east of the altar holding the child.

The High Priest/ess rings the bell, opens the ceremony with the invocation to Satan, drinks from the chalice, and invokes the Four Crowned Princes of Hell.

High Priest/ess: *There is a newcomer to the Family of Satan*

Congregation: *HAIL SATAN!!*

High Priest/ess: *What is the name of this child?*

Parent/s: *[say the name of the child]*

High Priest/ess: *We welcome you _____ the family of Satan*

High Priest/ess: *Do you wish to dedicate this child to Satan?*

Parent/s: *We/I do, for without Satan and the knowledge and gifts he brings us, no life is complete.*

High Priest/ess: Lord Satan, we ask that you bless this child, guarding and guiding him/her throughout life, keeping him/her strong in your ways. When the time is right, bring him/her to your altar once again to dedicate him/herself anew into your service.

Parent/s [to child]: *May his Infernal Majesty, Lord Satan and the Powers of Hell smile upon you and watch over you throughout your life, guiding you on the Left Hand Path.*

High Priest/ess: *In the Name of Satan and before the Powers of Hell, we welcome you, [name of child], into the Family of Satan.*

Congregation: *HAIL SATAN!!*

The High Priest/ess then closes the ceremony.

After the baptism, there is feasting and celebrating.

The child should be brought up in the old ways and to honor Satan and his Demons. At puberty, he/she may perform the dedication of his/her own free will. This is when he/she is old enough to make the decision on his/her own and to fully understand. At this time, he/she may choose a magickal name.

Satanic Wedding

The ritual should be performed during a waxing moon. The moon should be in a favorable sign for marriage.

- The Moon in Taurus gives permanence, but can be difficult if the couple wishes to part later on.
- With the Moon in Cancer, couples are more likely to get back together after a split.
- Moon in Leo is favorable for romance and adds optimism to any union.
- Moon in Libra is ideal for any wedding as this is the natural sign for partnership and cooperation.
- Moon in Sagittarius is much like the Moon in Leo, but does not contribute to stability.
- Moon in Aquarius- the couple are likely to be lasting friends.
- Moon in Pisces gives empathy, but is not stable.
- The Moon in the signs of Aries, Gemini, Virgo, Scorpio, and Capricorn should be avoided.
- The love planets Venus and Mars should ideally be well placed and on favorable degrees. Couples should never marry when any planet is conjunct Caput Algol [25 of Taurus], at 9 degrees of any sign, especially Gemini and Sagittarius as these incite violence. Remember to take fixed stars into consideration when selecting a time.
- The temple should be decorated according to the couple's tastes. Modifications should be made to suit each couple, the following is only a guideline:

The High Priest/ess opens the rite with ringing the bell and drawing a pentagram in the air with his/her athame and recites the following:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanus, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, we invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their infernal power upon us. Come forth to greet us and confer dark blessings upon this couple who desire to become as one in the eyes of Lucifer.

The High Priest/ess drinks from the chalice and invokes the Four Crowned Princes of Hell:

- Satan/Lucifer from the East
- Beelzebub from the North
- Astaroth from the West
- Azazel from the South
-

The High Priest/ess now recites the following:

We come together in the Name of our Father and Lord Satan to join _____ and _____ together in marriage.

The High Priest/ess takes his/her athame and draws a circle around the bride and groom. All should visualize a blue light representing the Powers of Hell.

He/she then recites the following:

Almighty Satan, look with favor upon your disciples _____ and _____. Both have come here of their own free will. They come before you to ask your blessings as they set forth on this very day as husband and wife. We ask that you bless this union with lust and the pleasures of life, that their mutual affection and desire for one another continues strong and enduring.

Do you _____ desire of your own free will to take _____ as your lawfully wedded husband to love, honor and respect; to become as one in the eyes of Satan and before the powers of Hell?

Bride: *I Do, or Yes*

High Priest/ess: *Do you _____ desire of your own free will to take _____ as your lawfully wedded wife to love, honor and respect; to become as one in the eyes of Satan and before the powers of Hell?*

Groom: *I Do, or Yes*

Both exchange rings

High Priest/ess: *In the Name of Satan and before all of the Demons of Hell, I pronounce you Husband and Wife. May your union be powerful, strong and abundant with pleasure. HAIL SATAN!!*

Everyone in the congregation shouts “HAIL SATAN!!”

The High Priest/ess then recites, chants, or vibrates the First Enochian Key
[Optional]

OHL • ZOH-nuhf • voh-ruh-SAH-jzhuh GO-ho • SAY-TAN • LOH-nuh-suh • KAH-luhtz

OHD • VOH-ruhss • kah-OHS-suh-goh;

ZOH-buh-rah • ZOHL • ROH-ruh

EE • TAH • NAHTS-puh-suh

OHD • guh-RAH-ah • TAH
MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh: • DAHSS • HOH-luh-kah
KAH-AH • noh-tuh-HOH-ah • ZEE-muhts • OHD
KOH-muh-mah • TAH • NOH-buh-loh
zee-AYN • OHD • LOO-SEEF-tee-uhn
OH-boh-lay • AH
DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss
OH • oh-hoh-RAY-lah • TAH-bah • OHL
NOH-ray • OHD • PAH-suh-buhs • OHL
zoh-nuh-RAY-nuh-suhjzh vah-OH-ahn • OHD
toh-OH-aht • NOH-noo-KAH-fay
guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah • PEE-lah
FAH-ruh-zuhm • zuh-nuh-ruh-JZHAH • OHD
ZOO-ruh-jzhahs • AH-duh-nah • OHD
GOH-noh • DAY • SAY-TAN • DAHS • HOHM
OHD • TOH • ZOH-bah • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
EE-pahm • OOL • VUH-LUHS • ee-PAH-meess
DAHSS • loh-HOH-loh • Vayp
noh-tuh-HOH-ah • poh-AH-mahl • OHD
BOH-guh-pah • ah-AH-ee • TAH • PEE-ahp
pee-AH-mohl • OHD • vah-OH-ahn • zah-KAH-ray
KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOH-ruh-jzhay!
ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh
LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

High Priest/ess: *Go forth as one, keep each other strong in Satan as you now walk together on the Left Hand Path. May Satan grant you many blessings along the way. Ave Satanas!!*

Couple together: *Ave Satanas!!*

High Priest/ess: *Hail Satan!!* Congregation: *Hail Satan!!*

The rite is closed by the High Priest/ess ringing the bell.

Afterwards, there is intense celebration.

[Satanic Souls Have Been Cursed, And We're Fixing This](#)
Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Sat Jul 21, 2018 9:20 pm

I didn't want to get into the details of this before to not cause non-necessary panic as many people not only have picked up on this on their own (the older ones and the more advanced ones), anyway, but many people have lived this reality.

We, or let's say, our group, and us personally, we have been cursed over and over again by the enemy. As you can imagine this has went back and forth. However due to the rise of Retardianity and BaboonIQanity or Christianity, and Pisslam namely, their energies have been very rampant. But this is the case no more.

You open the jewbooks and you see most curses are directed to us personally, or rather, the branches of existence that we and the Gods represent. These curses are not only based on category but they are based on who we are at the very core. When the enemy curses idolaters to die, it's souls that get punished for it, and this, depending on the power of such souls, can manifest more or less strongly on them.

Personal karmic flaws aside (aka, some people are goddamn lazy and they do not put effort to get out of their rut, that's a human weakness) there is a large percent of curses that try to prevent you from all sorts of things. These curses may be personal or social. Now with the latest RTR you will drastically see many of these going away. This is why many people have related they were really elevated and felt a lot of relief by the RTR's. Not only the astral is turned into a disgusting toilet by the jews, but the same goes for their thousand year old excretion of "Abrahamic Religions" on Gentiles.

As far as personal matters are concerned here, they have fought 'you' personally. Many of you have felt this also. We are not like normal people, the lives of normal people can go way better with a minimal amount of effort because they do not have many enemies. For us life mastery comes after we put roots in our spiritual ground and start growing power, simply because, we have been attacked to never do this.

The enemy is also very aware the future of this world depends on all of you here, or rather, our Soul group, which is essentially linked with all the soul groups that the enemy expresses they want exterminated in every torah page. Obviously, they have failed.

With the amount of useless goyim populating this planet and praying to these egregores with the rise of the jewish powers after the 1950's where people have had children brainlessly to the point the planet is being eaten up (the amounts of many of these have quadrupled since, and billions and billions have been fully deceived on top of everything else), the enemy curses became more impactful. Ironically, these people not only cursed themselves, and us, but the planet and the world. Yet these effects are also on a personal level.

It's unlikely that serious Satanists are souls that simply came out of nowhere, and you know this too about yourself. I have seen Satan's markings in many astrological charts, personalities here, and over and over again. You're Satan's creations and we are related to the Gods in spirit, and the majority here will have a conscious remembrance of the friendship with the Gods. We rise

and fall together with them, because we share many things with them let alone our past, and our future.

This bond can manifest itself as respect to them, interest in them, a dislike to the hebrew programs way above the ordinary, and so forth. This bond also can't break due to brainwashing and even if the enemy tries to postpone the realization of a Satanist to their true nature, it will only come at them at some later point in their life. We have people who have dedicated on the age of 70 or further. They have been Satanic souls all along but their life circumstances (censorship, many long hours of work, peers and family pressures) did not allow them to wake up.

Lastly the final RTR given will reverse all of the above and bring peace, personal benefits, and many other things and blessings to everyone doing this, plus cause total disability to the enemy. It is part of meditation duty to be honest at this point to do this everyday and get rid of all these alien assaults on your soul which came from the enemy. In due time, these will also help uplift society and everything else.

Everyone has every right to believe in their ancestral Gods, advance, and improve in existence. The enemy took these away to make people suffer. The enemy has heaped an enormous amount of pain, disability, and disgusting energy onto this world, unmindful, and also only for their own personal benefit. Everyone else was forced to succumb into their hebrew bullshit and feel suffocated everyday of their life and be killed for this.

Me and also obviously the Gods and others have felt a lot of disdain and sadness for this situation. We are now going to work to fix this and reverse this. We will be successful by our common effort here.

The suffering so many people, and so many generations have underwent because of enemy curses, spread ignorance, stealing and subversion of countries and knowledge, is untold. Humanity has only had suffering in the most part with any joy being very scarce on the surface of the planet.

The latest RTR will fix personal problems that result from these curses for those doing it, not only worldly problems.

You will see the true meaning of how peaceful and decent a world without the enemy is, both inside and outside of yourself as this advancement is being undertaken more and more.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>

- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Satanic Unity

by HPS Shannon » Mon Jan 21, 2019

I just wanted to put this out there and let this be known to all the dedicated members of Satan.

For the past couple days now, I have been thinking of all of you who are constantly working to improve yourself and the world around you, meditating and acknowledging our gods, and overall working to help awaken humanity to the beauty and splendor of our true gods. I want to say a big thank you and much love to you all, even though I haven't had the pleasure to communicate with everyone.

The gods love us and care about humanity immensely.. They have put their trust and direction towards us. We are all comrades fighting for the same purpose under Satan. *Satan the most high*. Let us not take this opportunity for granted. Many people unfortunately will not find this path or ever know our true gods.

We have been given a rare opportunity in life.

Just think about that. We are actually interacting with our True and original gods, Satan and the Daemons, and we also have the opportunity to attain immortality. We are guided and blessed by these amazing and unique beings. They are constantly using their energies to protect us, help us and all while fighting the enemy on their level. There is so much they have done for us and will do. I feel like I owe them everything--and I can only do this by working hard for them and giving them my all. We all should do this to the best of our ability.

If any of you should ever have extra energy available, don't let it go to waste, please give it to our gods to help aid this war and uplift their influence. They said that extra energy can always be utilized, and it only helps to catapult our victory. The Muslims and Christians pray and give energy constantly to the false, shitty and sadistic entity and thought-form they call "god" ...and so can we with ours.

Uplift and venerate our ancient gods and help them help us manifest Satan's kingdom on earth.

We are so lucky and blessed that Satan and the gods have stayed with us for all this time despite being bonded and when their enemy had the upper hand and advantage.

Hail Satan!

Onward to Victory, beautiful Satanic warriors!

Preface

Magick, sorcery, spells, witchcraft, etc., are all powers of the mind. The success of any working depends upon the strength and power of the operator's mind, aura, mental concentration, and his/her ability to sense and direct energy. Understanding energy, discerning between different energies, invoking, evoking, and directing energy is the foundation of all "magick." This comes through power meditation. How diligently and consistently one applies one's self to a program of power meditation will determine how powerful one's workings are. People who are new are encouraged to start out with white and grey magick, as black magick requires more knowledge and skill. This comes in time.

Most books and writings about black magick claim one must work up a frenzy of hatred and anger. This is not always the case. The strength of your will and witchpower is what determines success or failure when working black magick. When you reach a higher level of power and your soul has opened up, everything changes. Ceremony is also unnecessary. I never use any ceremony anymore. The important thing to remember is use whatever works best or yourself as an individual. Successes bolster the self-confidence necessary for success in your workings.

I am writing this for experienced mages. You should already be familiar with how to raise and direct energy.

Table of Contents

Magickal Evocation and Invocation	5
The "Three-fold Law of Return" Exposing This Lie and its Origins	7
About Black Magick	9
Black Magick and Mental Health	11
The Black Arts	13
Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge	15
Black Magick and Killing with the Aura	17
Image Magick	19
Creating a Destructive Thoughtform Servitor	21
Using Thoughtforms	25
Creating Elementals	27
The Elements and Black Magick	29
Creating a Fire Elemental Thoughtform	31
How to Deliver the Evil Eye	33
Energy Ripping	35
Death Spell	37
Fighting Back	39
Demons Who Specialize in Black Magick	41
Herbs in Black Magick	43
Incense for Black Magick	47
Astrology, the Planets and Black Magick	49
Timing your Magick with the Moon	51
Planetary Hours	53
Runes in Black Magick	55
The Niding Pole	59
Binding Spell	61

The Satanic Rosary	63
Candle Burning Spell	65

Magickal Evocation and Invocation

There are basically two ways of summoning an entity or working with energy: "Evocation" and "Invocation." Spiritual evocation is summoning an entity whether it be a Demon, spirit, deceased person, or elemental and the being appears outside of the operator. When working with energy, the energy is always on the outside of the operator and never inside his/her body. With evocation, there is never a direct tie or connection.

Invocation is taking the spirit into one's self. The being actually enters the operator's body. An example is invoking a Demon and the Demon speaks through the operator using his/her voice to communicate. Often when this happens, one's voice may change, becoming deeper, raspy, or different in some way. During séances, often the medium is able to produce a substance called "ectoplasm" to provide a luminescent material in order for the evoked spirit to manifest itself visibly. This is a form of invocation as there is a direct connection with the spirit and the medium.

There are many different beings. One thing I have learned is with Satan's Demons, when they enter us; they never harm us in any way. We are always conscious and fully aware. When they are speaking through us, we are aware of what they are saying and rarely is anything ever forced. One doesn't experience gaps or "missing time" as those who invoke angelic beings have. Angels often masquerade as Demons. There are entities that are NOT of Satan and when they are invited in (usually these are angels or related ilk) they will take over and cause harm to the person who invoked them and the individual will not have any memory of the event. They will have missing time and more than likely other lingering problems as well.

Satan is the bringer of knowledge. He has no reason to cause anyone to forget something or have lapses in memory in order to hide something. People who dabble with angels and other astral entities of whom they are not familiar with can experience these problems, and then of course, through ignorance and foolishness they blame "The Devil."

Some Demons come around and like to play. One time when I was at work, a coworker showed me a photo of his girlfriend. I felt a Demon enter me and he said to me "go ahead." I began reading her. The co-worker was surprised at my accuracy. Of course, this was my Demon friend speaking through me.

Most available texts on spells and magick, due to a lack of knowledge (spiritual and magickal knowledge was removed and obliterated by the Christian church), not only give wrongful instructions, but instructions that can also be very dangerous when working black magick, using death energy and other destructive forces.

There is a great difference between evocation and invocation. When we invoke energy or spirits, we create a link to the energy or spirit through ourselves. Obviously, if one is using destructive or death energy, this can be very dangerous. Invocation also includes building up energy within one's soul and discharging it through one's aura and/or chakras. This creates a tie to the victim.

Most black magick spells that go wrong do so because of errors on the part of the mage. There are other reasons for a black magick working going wrong such as the victim having a powerful aura that is able to deflect negative energy; the victim is under powerful spiritual protection (If one is under Satan's protection, nothing can touch him/her) or bad timing on the part of the mage. There can be other reasons, but the above are the most common.

Even white magick where healing is concerned can pose problems to the mage who invokes the energy before applying it. Any time energy is invoked, a powerful connection is established. Obviously, no one in his/her right mind would want to connect with a disease.

If the mage is working on money, personal power or some other positive application of energy, then invoking is desirable. This also goes for love spells and workings of lust.

One must know the difference when working a spell, as ignorance or misapplication of the above can result in a spell backfiring or other undesirable outcomes.

For Example- Evoking Death Energy: The advanced mage should be familiar with this energy. Death energy is prevalent in mortuaries, cemeteries, places where wars were fought, where massacres occurred and other places of death. The energy is grey, dismal, and depressing. The mage should go into a trance, surround him/herself with the energy, but *NOT* take it into his/her body. The mage should direct the energy using his/her will and visualization into a ball or other form. The energy should be condensed tighter and tighter into the ball or form for power. The formed energy can then be expanded or contracted according to how the mage intends for it to be delivered to the victim. If delivering to the victim's chakras, the energy should be tightly compacted, and exploded, or expanded upon entry into the victim's body. If the energy is to collect and adhere to the victim's aura, the energy should be expanded to envelope the entire aura. Variations can be used according to one's individual preferences.

The "Three-fold Law of Return" Exposing This Lie and its Origins

The "Three-fold," the "Ten-fold," The One-hundred-fold"; all of these were invented by a few human beings to frighten the masses, in order to maintain spiritual control. With the availability of knowledge in modern times, witchcraft could no longer be suppressed, so the oppressors had to find a way to keep it inline so real power and control can remain in the hands of a few. These few *know* the truth and are adepts in black magick which they use liberally to spiritually enslave the masses. They control the mainstream religions that are nothing but programs to suppress knowledge and control humanity. The article below exposes this lie for what it is:

"The first known reference in print to the three-fold law of return appeared in 1970 in 'Witchcraft Ancient and Modern' by Raymond Buckland who was initiated into the craft by Gerald Gardner and was instrumental in introducing Gardnerian Witchcraft into the United States." ¹

With enough research, it is evident that the "three-fold" emerged with the "Gardnerian Tradition." Then, we have the "seven-fold" and I'm sure everyone has heard of the "ten-fold." My point here is none of this recent man-made nonsense has anything to do with the original religions. Its sole purpose is to keep people from using their inborn power and to promote a passive attitude that is accepting of abuse. This is no different from the Christian Church.

This "three-fold teaching was taken from the eastern concept of "karma" after it merged with Western Christianity. After the eastern teachings of karma picked up the Judeo/Christian overtones of divine punishment, the product evolved into yet another system of control with the same theme of keeping power in the hands of a few who know how to use it to exploit humanity. One thing led to another and Gerald Gardner added more to this and promoted the belief that witches must never use their powers to cause harm. Everybody has to take abuse and keep the passive attitude.

The Wiccan Rede: "An it harm none, do what ye will." According to Gardner, the "creed" is derived from "Good King Pausol" who declared, "Do what you like so long as you harm no one." King Pausol is a fictitious character from the French novel by Pierre Louÿs (1870-1925): *Les Aventures du Roi Pausole: Pausole (Souverain Paillard et Débonnaire)* (1901 and reprinted in 1925 numerous times since), or the *Adventures of King Pausole (The Bawdy and Good Natured Sovereign)*. This is the basis of "Wicca." Wicca is nothing more than a Christianized version of the old religions. Wiccans have taken selected rites and teachings to suit their whims, from the original religions and have twisted, corrupted and transformed them and are now passing themselves off as the original religion. The hypocrisy can be readily seen in the Gods they acknowledge. Many, if not most of these Gods and Goddesses that they claim to

worship, were the ones who brought the teachings of magick to humans, both white and black magick. They are known as "The Fallen Ones."

The original Horned God is Satan. In addition, few Wiccans bother to do any in-depth research regarding the Gods and Goddesses they commune with and worship. Most of these deities are of the Pantheon of Hell. Many Wiccans and modern Pagans also unknowingly mix their deities (Angels with Demons) and this can spell disaster. I read a long list of deities these people claim to worship and it is obvious they really know nothing much about them. Most of these writings consist of nothing but double talk, for example: how "Ishtar" should be evoked instead of "Ashtaroth" even though they are the same Goddess. They claim using the name "Ashtaroth" is different, even though they readily admit she is the same Goddess.

According to author Raymond Buckland, Wiccans claim their religious roots to be evident in a Paleolithic cave painting of a man dressed in stag skins presumably performing a dance. "Caverne des Trois Freres at Ariege France" is the site of this cave painting. It is just that- a man dressed up in animal skins and is no proof of anything.

Satanism has often served as the scapegoat for these new age religions and movements, whose adherents view themselves as so good and perfect. Wicca is a Christianized corruption of the old pagan religions. Wicca is the Judeo/Christianized version of witchcraft. One of the major goals of Christianity is to destroy the past and replace it with fictitious versions that conform to the lie of Christianity. Recently, they have been working to turn the religion into a Goddess cult, by gradually getting rid of the Horned God so there will be fewer and fewer ties with the original religions. Wicca is a bogus movement, not based upon the facts, but like Christianity, it is based upon stolen and altered rites and teachings. Like Christianity, it depends upon the ignorance of its followers to thrive.

References:

¹ Witches and Witchcraft by Rosemary Guiley 1989
"Threefold law of return" pages 340-41,
Also: "Wiccan Rede" pages 363-64
"Horned God" 163-64

"Witchcraft Ancient and Modern" by Raymond Buckland

About Black Magick

People do things to and against other people in life, because they know they can get away with it. Much of this is due to humanity as a whole residing on a very low level of spirituality, due to knowledge being forcibly removed and destroyed by the Christian Churches. There is rarely any serious justice and most people are indoctrinated to endure all kinds of injustices and abuse. If everyone were spiritually empowered, there would be a lot more thoughtfulness and consideration for and how we interact with others. Society and the human race as a whole would evolve to a higher level.

There are natural laws. One of them is a species or individual for that matter, who is unable to fight back and defend him/herself against others who seriously intend harm will cease to exist. Many species of plants and animals become extinct because they are unable to defend themselves. Our bodies are fighting continuously against invaders in the form of bacteria, viruses, and germs. If our cells stopped fighting and killing harmful invaders, we would quickly become sick and die. This is a fact of life and natural law.

Ethics and a certain code of conduct is necessary for civilization to continue and self-control is important. Sometimes someone is having a bad day or things are said or done many times, unintentionally. However, if someone is seriously out to harm you or deprive you of justice, you have an obligation to fight back. Satanists are not victims.

The working of Black Magick requires much strength of mind and skill. Wiccans and others of the RHP lack this skill and therefore are at a major disadvantage.

The stronger we become in mind, the more powerful we are at all times. Regular power meditation, chakra work, and visualization are essential. One does not need to resort to ritual for retaliation. When we have a strong, focused mind, others will feel the effects when we think intensely of them or when we direct our energies. This is important to remember where family and loved ones are concerned. We all offend each other every now and then, but when we have a powerful mind and aura, we must remember this and be in control. Our anger can cause others to have accidents and misfortune.

As for others who are purposely offensive, just focusing on them letting your anger loose, with a strong, well-trained mind, will usually do the job. I have had things happen on my own, without having to do any rituals.

Black Magick and Mental Health

Most of us are familiar with psychiatry, counseling, psychology, and other mental health services. The methods used are standard. Most professionals prod the patient into expressing repressed feelings- anger, hatred, envy, resentment and related emotions, including repressed sexuality and sexual feelings. Acknowledging these repressed emotions sheds new light on the origins of serious hang-ups, neuroses, compulsions/obsessions and other serious mental health disorders. Many physical ailments are brought about by repressed emotions. Some of these end in death. These have a very detrimental effect upon one's soul and spiritual being as well.

The New Age movement, Wicca, many eastern religions (Such as modern Buddhism, which have been Judeo/Christianized), and others all advocate denial of expressing so-called "baser" emotions. This leads to poor mental health and worse. Catholic priests are a blatant example of the consequences of sexual repression. Sexual repression is about the worst, as the sex drive is as powerful as and is tied directly to the life force, it doesn't just go away. Anything that is repressed comes out in warped, distorted, and unhealthy ways. Many problems would be avoided if people would vent their feelings and stop repressing them. This isn't about going on a rampage, it is just acknowledging one's own feelings and letting them out. One should always be honest with one's self.

By denying anger, hatred, jealousy, and other so-called "negative" emotions, one is laying a pattern for serious problems down the road. People who claim to love, love, and love, and deny their anger and hatred, take on that artificial alien deadpan smile that is so common amongst Christians in the advanced stages of Christianity. Inside, these people are extremely unbalanced and are literally like grenades with the pins pulled, just waiting to explode, either turning their pent up anger out on others or in upon themselves. This is extremely unhealthy. Yet, they consistently excuse the hatred and wrathful behavior of the false god they worship. This sets the stage for serious mental illness.

Another common teaching is denial of materialism. The reason for this is so wealth and power can be kept in the hands of a few- the same people at the top who work to remove spiritual knowledge and replace it with Christianity and other lies. Material possessions make life more enjoyable and are an extension of ourselves. There should be a healthy balance between spiritualism and materialism. The merging of the material with the spiritual is the key to attaining the godhead of the soul.

No one has a right to dictate to others how they should feel about someone or something. Ritual is often an excellent means of venting emotions. Anything that is consciously and intentionally repressed will cause serious problems later on.

The Black Arts

I have been placing emphasis on the black arts, because there is little information available on the subject, as opposed to the white magick books and writings. In order to have true power, one must be adept at both. This takes time, patience, and a lot of hard work.

Many people often wonder why their spell workings have failed. This is because one's mind and aura are weak. Sure, we can go to Satan and his Demons when we are in need, but the goal of Satanism is to become powerful ourselves. Satan and his Demons guide us and give us the knowledge we need to increase our powers.

Satan does not waste his time on those who do nothing with themselves. True Satanism is not Disneyland. If you want serious power, you will have to work hard at it. This can take years, but is well worth the effort. We save our own souls.

There is time we can all squeeze in with a bit of organization. Do what you can do. Breathing exercises only take around ten minutes and are very effective in increasing one's powers. They can be done first thing in the morning or even in the bathroom if you lock the door (if one lives in a full house). Even five minutes of visualization exercises, a day will bring many benefits. Meditation is being in the here and now; emptying your mind of all thoughts. This can be done anywhere and at anytime.

Much can be done with a well-trained mind. For example: Knowledge of anatomy gives one the ability to either heal or inflict harm. Nerves can cause pain, if one focuses upon them in a hated one. This is one of many examples. You can also open and access other areas of your brain that are dormant in most human beings and empower these areas by focusing on them and attempting to use the abilities they provide when activated. Thoughts can be placed in another person's head the same way. Concentration and repetition are necessary here.

For those who do not as of yet have enough power, many times a spell or ritual can be repeated on consecutive nights, with the cycle of the Moon. Spells for growth and increase should be performed during a waxing moon, while spells for destruction should be performed during a waning moon. In some cases, spells may need to be repeated. When a working is successful, you should know it and there is usually no more need to repeat it.

For those who like to do their workings outdoors, the earth has vast energy reserves for people who know how to manipulate energy. The use of a pendulum can prove invaluable. Obtaining consistently accurate answers from a pendulum takes much practice and patience. One can begin with a map of a suitable area that is secluded for ritual work. By using a pencil in one hand and a pendulum in

the other, a series of yes/no, questions can be asked to pinpoint a spot. The pendulum will begin to move rapidly in circles when taken to a spot out of doors where there are natural lines of earth energy.

Stones can be used to enhance a circle of power. The circle of power is for building and concentrating your energies before directing them at the desired goal. Stones containing quartz increase the power of the energies in the circle and act as transmitters. Circles are also used for protection and as barriers.

Always remember, after any black magickal working to clean your aura and your chakras with either a bright light, as that of the sun. When we use and draw upon negative or destructive energy, a residue can remain clinging to our auras. If this is left, it can cause problems, as energy tends to attract energy of the same wavelength. This is especially true with those who due to a lack of knowledge, invoke energy, instead of evoking it and then use it for destruction, thus creating a tie. Taking the time to clean your aura will rid your soul of anything negative that could cause you problems. Take your time at this. When you are able to see your aura brightened and your chakras as well, then ask your pendulum if you are completely cleansed. If not, ask what needs more work, going through your chakras one by one with yes/no questions that the pendulum is able to answer.

When finished with ANY ritual, it is important not to think about the ritual or your desired goal. Let the ritual alone to do its work, as dwelling, worrying or rehearsing the working can manifest the wrong energies and interfere. When we worry, or dwell on the outcome, we can sometimes alter the results we worked to influence. This is where void meditation is essential. Regular practice of void meditation gives us the ability to turn off unwanted thoughts and influences.

Workings of revenge and black magick are best done when the hated one is asleep. During sleep, the victim's psychic defenses are down and the subconscious/suggestive mind is wide open.

Everyone should cleanse his/her aura and chakras on a daily basis. This is as essential as regular bathing. Unfortunately, due to the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few people know about their own souls, how to properly care for or keep them healthy. This can be done upon awaking, doesn't take long, and can prevent illness, psychic attack and other negative energies from getting a hold. It will also enhance your charisma when interacting with others.

Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge

The following ritual is basically for beginners and those who are new. Adepts use more techniques that are advanced and in many cases, a formal ritual is not needed. The strength of your mind, aura, will, and focus determine the outcome of any destruction ritual. When one is new, Satan and his Demons often grant favors, but the essence of true Satanism is self-empowerment.

The Destruction Ritual begins with the Standard Ritual.

After invoking the Four Crowned Princes of Hell, you should read a prayer that you have written by yourself in your own words asking for the destruction of your enemy. Work on only one enemy at a time, unless you have a specific agreement with a Demon/ess in exchange for services you both agree upon. Attempting to punish more than one enemy at a time will only weaken your energies, as they will be dispersed. Energy should be directed like a laser to do its job.

Included in the prayer should be the name of the offending one, the severity of the punishment you wish to see inflicted, and how they offended you and your feelings about being victimized. It also helps to have either a small personal possession of the offender's or a photo of them, but is not necessary.

Either read the prayer aloud or silently to yourself, then push the tip of your athame through the paper and light it with the flame of one of your candles and place it in the burning bowl.

Now this next step is extremely important. The following is a good cathartic that can be a lifesaver to one's mental health and psychological well-being. This is the meditation step and is highly recommended in cases where there is an extreme amount of pent up anger and hatred: Here is where you visualize the person as clearly as you can and just let loose until total exhaustion. This ritual is best done while the offender is sleeping.

Visualize the offender clearly and inflict all of the mutilation, injury, and pain you can imagine upon them. Beat them, stab them, torture them, and torment them. You can repeatedly recite their name over and over again in your mind. Release all of your hatred and anger in any way you wish. Just do it in your mind. Some people hate someone so hard they cry- this is fine, this is a cathartic and a very intensely emotional release. You must continue on and on until you are literally exhausted.

The most important thing here is to stay focused. You should also feel very justified. Any lapse in concentration or feelings that creep in where you feel you are not 100% in the right and completely may not only destroy a destruction ritual, but can be dangerous.

Now, close the ritual by giving thanks to Satan and any Demons you may have called forth that the offender will be rightfully punished. Ring the Bell, turning clockwise and say HAIL SATAN!! Either silently to yourself or aloud.

Take the burned remains and you can flush them down the toilet or dispose of them in some other degrading manner.

NOW THIS STEP IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT:

Take all of the time you need with this and then some. You have just dealt with some very negative and destructive energy. You should clean your aura and chakras. This is done by continuously placing a white light or cleansing fire around your aura to clean and burn off negative energy residue. Then proceed to place the light or fire around each of your chakras one by one. Then proceed to spin your chakras- say to yourself "speed of light" for each one. See it spinning until it turns a brilliant white like the Sun. Stand up and visualize a flat disk like table surface above your head, shining a brilliant white. The surface will descend upon your head and all the way down through your body and past the bottoms of your feet, pushing and expelling any negative residue from your being. Repeat this exercise at least two times.

You should also keep cleaning your aura for several days following the working.

It is important that you put the experience behind you and do not dwell on the offender or concern yourself with hopeful anticipation over their punishment. Let the working do its job. Banish the offender and the incident from your thoughts. This working can take up to a month or more.

**The ritual can be varied, using a POPPET

Black Magick and Killing with the Aura

To cause bad luck and/or harm:

If your own aura is powerful enough, just sitting and stewing about the person should be enough. I have found it is important to visualize repeatedly in a relaxed, but angry way a specific misfortune.

With all workings of black magick, the outcome depends on the strength of the auras involved. The aura of the victim **must** be weaker than that of the sorcerer. If the victim's aura is more powerful, the working could rebound as a more powerful aura naturally deflects negative energy. Some people just have naturally powerful auras. This can come from past lives. If an offending person naturally has a more powerful aura, you will be able to feel resistance. Take the time to build your own spiritual strength before doing any kind of this sort of working.

Killing:

I speak from experience here. Death energy is grey, not black. Death energy can be found in cemeteries or anywhere the dead are buried. To be effective, I have found from experience, death energy must be continually reapplied to the victim and programmed to kill, until the victim is dead.

Affirm:

"The grey death energy is killing_____." When you are directing the energy into the victim.

To facilitate this working, draw out the life force as with energy ripping and replace it with grey death energy. Be sure to affirm that you are drawing out the life force when you do this and this should be done before you apply the death energy.

Image Magick

Image magick has been used for centuries. The basic idea is that using some object to represent a victim, what is done to the object is done to the victim. This practice goes all the way back to Ancient Egypt.

For best results, use a personal belonging of the victim's that has their vibes in it to construct the poppit. A photo, a small article of clothing, car keys, small personal possessions, hair, fingernail clippings, sexual fluids, or even dirt taken from a footprint can be used. There are endless possibilities, as long as the article has a close connection in some way with the enemy.

Poppets were often constructed from wax or clay in the old days. Wax can be hard to work with. It is best to construct the image to be sturdy and not soft, if you plan to inflict any serious damage. The poppit should be constructed to take abuse.

What is important is that the right amount of focusing and will goes into the working. Driving a nail into it's head can cause insanity. Driving a nail into the heart, with the right kind of focus and intensity, will cause death if done with enough intensity and the operator's aura is powerful enough. Burying the image in the ground will cause the person to waste away as the image rots in the ground. This is best done in a cemetery where death energy can be programmed to cling to the poppit and through this destroy the victim represented.

Take whatever you have and use it in the construction of the image. Clothing articles may have to be cut to size. What is left over can be saved for the ritual working.

A doll can be sewn and stuffed with what you have obtained. Wax, clay or the like can be molded and blended with pieces of the victim's personal belongings. While constructing this image, chant aloud, or inside your head, the name of the enemy it represents, over and over as long as it takes to complete the image. This should be a mantra of hatred. Reciting a victim's name backwards is very powerful in inciting their undoing. Low tones should be used.

While chanting, focus intensely on the wrongs this person has committed and your hatred towards them.

When it is finished, write or engrave the enemy's name upon it. A waning Moon, Moon in Taurus, Scorpio, Capricorn, and Pisces are good times for this kind of magick. You can perform a full ritual, where at the height of the ritual, you present the poppet, read aloud or to yourself the wrongs the enemy has committed against you and the curse you wish to inflict. When you are finished reading, burn the paper the curse was written on in the flame of a black candle.

I have a silver burning bowl where I place my requests or whatever after I have lit them.

While the paper is burning and for a while afterwards, focus all of your will and hatred upon the enemy, chanting their name repeatedly. This is the time to drive nails into the image, roast it over the fire, twist it, and mutilate it or whatever. Go over the offenses; get all of the anger out until you are completely exhausted. At this point, the image can either be burned (this is best done outside in some secluded area) and the ashes can be buried. Close the ritual.

We have found it most effective to nail the poppit to a tree through the head and the heart. Another technique is to bury it. You must direct the hatred and will. In my own workings, I have found one does not have to get overly emotional. Just a strong determined will, directing strong willed hatred, for example visualizing an accident, over and over. Energy finds the path of least resistance. It is best not to be specific here, but let the energy do the damage on its own. This is best done while the victim sleeps.

It is always important after a ritual to clear your mind of the working and let it do its job. Don't forget to clean your aura and chakras after any working of black magick.

Creating a Destructive Thoughtform Servitor

FOR BLACK MAGICK, YOU DO *NOT* WANT TO CONNECT IN ANY WAY WITH THE ENERGY, FOR OBVIOUS REASONS!! FOR BLACK MAGICK, INSTEAD OF INVOKING THE ENERGY, YOU FORM THE ENERGY OUTSIDE OF YOURSELF AND DRAW IT FROM SOURCES THAT HAVE NO CONNECTION TO YOU. A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE IS WHY SPELLS SO-CALLED "BACK-FIRE."

A thoughtform is a small packet of condensed psychic energy. Like all energy, the thoughtform can be programmed to carry out specific tasks and/or directed to travel to a target area. The success of the thoughtform is dependent upon the mind strength and aura of its creator. A weak thought form will quickly dissipate, accomplishing nothing.

Powerful thoughtforms, ideally, should be disintegrated after their tasks are completed. Energy feeds on energy and a thought form that is several weeks old will have accumulated all kinds of different influences, emotions and other energy from its surroundings. This might appear to be amusing to some, but the mutated thought form has often been known to reappear in the locale of its creator, only to wreak havoc, due to the outside energies it has accumulated.

The importance of environment:

Black magick requires negative energy. Reservoirs of negative energy can be found at cemeteries (death), historical places where much battle and bloodshed occurred; so-called "haunted houses" where there is a lingering essence of fear, terror, and death. Hospitals have much energy of illness and disease, places where accidents occurred and so forth.

Thoughtforms and servitors also can be created from negative energy specific to the objectives of the working.

Other things to be considered when creating an entity:

You should take a few days to plan your entity, its lifespan, how and where you will obtain the energy to create it and any details. You should have all of this completely in your mind when you create the form. You can write all of this out on paper or ideally, in your black book if you have one. Let these details be deeply imbedded within your mind and try to dwell upon them for a couple of days before creating the entity. The longer you take to imbed every detail in your mind and dwell upon it, the more powerful your entity will be. You need to thoroughly plan your entities magickal abilities, how it will deal with things specific to its purpose and so forth. This will help you to better understand and work with your entity.

Also, it is important the entity be created when the planets that rule over the entities purposes are strong.

You also need to plan the lifespan for the entity. Is it created for a one-time task, or to deal with ongoing issues? Do you want the entity to live on after completion of a task? Do you want the entity to dissolve after completion of its task? Do you want the entity to terminate at a specific time in its life? When affirming the entity's purpose during its creation, you can add the following:
"After fulfilling this task, you will exist no more."

Servitors do not have to be terminated. Many witches and warlocks have kept lifetime servitors. For black magick, the servitor must be strongly controlled and one should have experience with white magick servitors before creating a lifetime black magick servitor. The black magick servitor can be programmed to absorb more and more death energy from its victims, and be used as an assassin for the experienced mage.

A lifetime servitor, for either white or black magick will need a home. This home is only for the servitor and should never be touched or disturbed in any way by outsiders. It should be hidden and only known to the mage. It can be a doll, a crystal, a picture, or talisman. The housing for the entity should be compatible with its purposes, such as color and theme. This housing should be destroyed should you terminate the entity. It can be buried.

When creating your servitor, the housing must first be cleaned, as you would with cleaning your aura. For black magick, this must be done with external energy. Just evoke cleansing energy and infuse the dwelling with it to prepare a home for your newly created entity. The housing should be in front of you when you create the entity.

You will have to "feed" your entity should you want it for any length of time. By "feeding" this means programming it to feed from a specified energy source.

To create a thoughtform:

1. Sit comfortably.
2. Enter into a deep trance.
3. Keep your eyes closed during this one. When you are completely relaxed, and you can no longer feel your body, you are ready to begin.
4. Now, visualize a beam of light forming into a ball. While you are doing this, affirm: "I am creating a powerful entity to go forth and complete any tasks I assign to it or him/her"
The color of the light should correspond with the intended working of the thoughtform. Saturate the ball, packing in more and more energy with the colored energy until the form is sufficiently powerful.

5. It is important that the energy be released in a straight line. Keep packing the energy into the form so it becomes more and more solidified.
6. When the energy is sufficiently strong, you can begin to shape it into whatever form will serve your purpose. Visualize what it is you want this creature to do and infuse the creature with it. Keep it simple. Complex and detailed instructions don't work with thought forms.
7. Using a very short phrase, silently or aloud, keeping your eyes closed, command the creature, such as "Go now, complete your mission. Return to your home when finished." Then release it like a bullet shot into the void.

The creature will feed on the aura/emotions of whomever it is sent to, especially if you program it to do this. You can program it to attach itself to another person's aura.

Thoughtforms can be attached to material objects as well. They can either protect or cause damage.

To summon your entity, just visualize it before you. If you wish to have it perform multiple tasks (remember only one task at a time), you should feed it and then state your affirmation as to what you want it to do.

To destroy the thought form:

1. Summon it. Visualize it coming to you and hovering in the air before you.
2. Focus and visualize the energy dissipating like smoke into the air. Say something like "you are no more!"
You may have to do this several times.

Using Thoughtforms

There are times when we want to influence many people at the same time. This can be done with a thoughtform programmed and placed in a certain room or area. We all know how places become haunted or have certain vibes in them. This usually happens because of an event that provoked intense emotions and left traces of these emotions behind by living people.

When we are powerful enough, through intense concentration and focus, we can project energy into our hands and mold it into a ball (we should be able to feel this if it is strong enough for a working) or project energy into a ball using our chakras. The energy ball can be placed in an area where it will remain undisturbed, to be worked on later, by projecting more energy into it to make it more powerful. When we project the energy, it should be of the color of the influence we wish to manifest; for example, yellow for friendship, pink for romantic love, red for hatred and discord, accidents, green for the attraction of money and so forth.

While projecting the energy and color, we need to program the thoughtform with focus and intensity. When the thoughtform is finished, we command it to go to the area where we want it to influence. We can put more than one in large areas, such as an auditorium, workplace, school, etc. After a while, they will need to be replaced, as they will dissipate as they influence people. One well made thoughtform can influence as many as 100 or more people at a time.

Creating Elementals

Elementals are beings whose souls are comprised of one or two elements instead of the five we humans have. They have a certain degree of intelligence determined by their creator. They can be helpful in carrying out certain tasks on the astral as well as in the physical world. They can be servitors. Follow the instructions for creating a servitor, pages 19-21.

- Fire elementals appear as a fiery ball before they are formed.
- Water elementals appear as a glass ball before they are formed.
- Air elementals will have a bluish color
- Earth elementals appear clay colored.

These beings are capable of many tasks, below are a few examples:

- Influencing the minds and thoughts of others.
- Breaking up relationships or strengthening them.
- Forming friendships or love/lust relationships.
- Bending weaker individuals to the will of the mage and controlling them through the elemental.

Instructions for creating the elemental:

1. The elemental should be of the element relating to and of a form corresponding to the desire you wish to have fulfilled.
2. Give the elemental a name.
3. You must impress your will upon the elemental with authority in giving it orders as what you want it to accomplish. This should be a short present tense phrase. "Will" never happens. For example- "You are..."
4. You should also impress upon the elemental, that it will be successful in carrying out its order.

**

TO BEGIN:

1. Go into a trance.
2. Imagine yourself within the element you wish to use for your work, as you would do for invocation, but do not invoke the element. Instead, focus and condense the element into a sphere in front of you. The element needs to be condensed and powerful.
3. Now, shape the elemental into the desired form and impress your desire both in feeling and a short phrase of command into it.

4. Name your elemental.
5. If you wish to set a time limit, order your elemental to return to the element it was created from at a specific time, after it has completed its task. Failure to do this in some cases, can result in a creature that has a life and will of its own and can be a bother.
6. The elemental can also be programmed to attack itself to and feed from the aura of the person you send it to.
7. To summon the elemental, call it by name and will it back. You can then recharge it with energy and/or a new task.

*Reference: Initiation into Hermetics by Franz Bardon © 1956

The Elements and Black Magick

Knowing the soul of someone you wish to do in, gives you power over them. The elements can be used to torment and even kill. Very few people are balanced in all four elements, most often, one predominates. The more predominant a certain element, the less tolerance the individual will have towards that element. Here is an example:

Take the fire person. People who are predominantly fire are usually what is known as "Type A" personalities. These are the achievers. They are often the ones who have limitless energy, enthusiasm; they are normally self-centered, dominating, easy to anger, and impatient. Fire types are prone to high blood pressure, heart ailments, they have low tolerance for hot temperatures, and they themselves are often physically hot, even in cold weather. They are normally outgoing, in positions of leadership, and are on the downside, insensitive to the feelings and needs of others. Fire signs are Aries, Leo and Sagittarius.

Take the fire element. Given the low tolerance for fire, the fire individual will not be able to effectively absorb the element.

On a lesser level, visualizing an aura of fire about the fire individual or directing the fire element into him/her can cause discomfort and rage and in higher amounts- death.

The same can be done with the air person, resulting in much irritability, nervousness and eventually insanity and collapse of the nervous system.

Earth can hinder and slow down to where for example, the heart stops beating, but again, this must be in a person who has an over imbalance of the earth element.

Water chills, depresses, and brings on illness.

Many Satanists are convinced with a death spell, one must be intensely angry and emotional. I know from experience, this is not the case, it is in the will. Going to a cemetery or other place that wrecks of death and pulling up the energy after sucking the life force out of the victim and then filling his/her aura with death energy (I have found death energy is grey) if you have a powerful mind and soul, will produce results. Death spells do not always work immediately, but over a period of time. Many different things factor in. Also, a one shot deal is rare and the spell needs to be worked repeatedly during a waning Moon until the desired result is produced (where total death is desired).

As for the elements mentioned above, the results are usually immediate, but again the degree is like the death spell- cumulative.

Fire Magick is amplified with invoking and directing the fire element.

When used in black magick, fire as opposed earth is used to bring on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Fire can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Properly evoking and directing the fire element will raise the temperature in whatever it is directed to.

Fire rules over revenge, anger, dealing with enemies, inciting accidents, fires, and injuries.

Water Magick

When used in black magick, water magick is amplified through invoking the water element and rules over:

Inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony. Water when directed to another can cause one to be overly emotional, have violent reactions, lash out, and have a very difficult time with being objective. Water also can be used to incite insanity and deception, especially when combined with the ether element, which is used as an amplifier and rules over deception.

Earth Magick

The earth element is used in death rituals and can be used along with death energy, and is used in binding rituals.

Air magick

Air incites confusion, chaos, irritability, nervousness, nervous exhaustion, arguments, and discord.

Creating a Fire Elemental Thoughtform

This can obviously be dangerous. You should be adept at controlling and holding the fire element. Out of control, this entity can set anything on fire at random and is not to be toyed with.

Be sure to read the page on Advanced Thoughtforms before attempting this. You should also be adept at creating and controlling basic advanced thoughtforms before working with fire.

1. Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning.
2. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of you. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in an oven. You can also shape the fire ball into any form you wish. The form should correspond with the job.
3. Now fill the fire ball with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly and feel this deeply while making your affirmations. The affirmations should be a repeated phrase, right to the point and precise.
4. Like any other incendiary, the fire form will burn with the larger fire it creates. You should order the elemental to dissolve with the fire it creates, ending the mission.
5. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times.
6. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.
7. Forget about the thoughtform and working. Let it do its job.

The uses for the fire thoughtform are obviously to set something a blaze. I have found when using fire magick, one glows with a warm aura or feels heat when the directed energy or entity is doing its job. The fire ball can be directed into the body of an enemy when working black magick. These methods were used by 1920's, and 1930's Satanic Lodges in Germany and used to eliminate enemies in the form of a psychic sacrifice. If the victim is not adept with fire, his/her blood will literally boil. The end result will be a heart attack- death from natural causes.

How to Deliver the Evil Eye

It has been said many times, "the eyes are the window of the soul." The eyes are the only opening to the brain that is not encased in bone. Through the optic nerve, the eyes are linked to the brain. When we train our minds and elevate our witchpower, we can directly mesmerize other people by just looking into their eyes and catching their gaze for several seconds.

How this is done:

1. You must have a strong willful mind, able of controlling others who are weaker.
2. The closer you are to the person, the more effective this technique. This takes practice.

I have found from experience, the "evil eye" comes with personal power. When your witchpower is strong enough, projecting the evil eye comes naturally. Staring directly into someone's pupils with strong intent of malice will bring misfortune upon that person.

Energy Ripping

Black magick is all about the manipulation and direction of energy. The strength of one's mind and aura determine the type and amount of energy that one can direct and handle safely while producing the desired results. Workings fail because of weakness of one's mind and aura.

Energy ripping involves drawing off the life force. One should already have a strong aura that can pull energy at will and be able to transform it for one's personal benefit. There are two ways of going about this. One is the destruction of victim's aura and the second is hooking up an energy line and draining the victim dry. This prepares the victim to be much more vulnerable to psychic attacks and completely opens him/her for the willed input of destructive energy from the mage.

1. One should have a photograph or image of the victim. This is so one can visualize him/her clearly. This is very important to the operation.
2. Go into a trance state.
3. Begin by visualizing yourself drawing off the victim's aura and disintegrating it. You can visualize yourself actually eating and ingesting the aura until it is completely gone or drawing it into your sexual chakra. Always draw energy with your feminine chakras as these absorb. The masculine chakras project energy. It is best to absorb this type of energy in the lower chakras.
4. When the aura is disintegrated and ingested, visualize drawing off all of the inner energies. The victim should change from white energy to grey energy and then to black, indicating the life force has been completely drained.

Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly after each working to transform the absorbed energy into personal benefit.

The above four steps should be done frequently, a minimum of 3-4 times a week to more than once a day. It will eventually take its toll.

After the working has done its job and depleted the victim, one should follow up with black magick workings. Before each black magick operation, the victim's aura should be prepped with black energy so he/she will absorb the destructive energy. Just visualize him/her with a black aura and proceed with the working. Don't forget to thoroughly clean your own aura and chakras.

The above is elementary black magick. It can be accomplished by most people with a basic background in energy manipulation and power meditation. More advanced techniques involve working with elemental energy and death energy. When working with death energy, one must be very adept and experienced as this can be dangerous. The life force is replaced with the destructive energy of the elements or the death energy.

Death Spell

If you have access to any personal article of the offender, this will help.

1. Construct an effigy or a poppet, using the article.
2. Go to the cemetery and get some dirt. Infuse this dirt with death energy.
3. You need to vent into the poppet, visualizing the victim, all of the hate you possibly can, especially during its construction. It is imperative here to stay focused with intent. Try to do this during a waning moon. When the moon is in Scorpio or Capricorn is good time.
4. Construct a small box. Cardboard is fine.
5. Light a black candle, concentrate intensely upon the death and destruction of the enemy. **DO NOT BE DISTURBED OR LOSE YOUR FOCUS!**
6. Put the effigy into its box.
7. Bury it in dirt inside the box.
8. Save some of the dirt.
9. Take it outside, or back to the graveyard and bury it, placing the reserved dirt on top of the box, *knowing* the victim will meet his/her death.
10. Do not think about the spell, or the enemy, as this will interfere with its working.

Fighting Back

One of the most important reasons we clean our auras is to get off all of the negative energy that we encounter on a daily basis. Much of this comes from others in our immediate environment. The workplace can be especially troublesome as well as the home for many. Negative people include those who forever whine and complain, but do nothing to try to alleviate their situations, those who are forever putting others down to make themselves feel better or to divert their attentions from their own personal worthlessness, those who blame everyone else for their woes, those who take out their anger and frustrations through abusing others and the list goes on and on.

Satanists do not take abuse.

There is a very simple meditation one who is experiencing the effects of another's negative output can do:

1. Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly, as you do not want to trap in any negative energy
2. Expand your consciousness to your aura and *feel* your aura
3. Relax and tune into your aura
4. Visualize your aura as an outline and protective barrier. The outline should be brilliant white light like the Sun because white light deflects everything.
5. State this affirmation: "My aura is powerfully and totally deflecting ___(name of offender)'s___ negative energy in every way and sending it directly back to him/her. "

This meditation should be done with intent and then repeated when you come into contact with the offensive asshole. Just visualize and feel your aura, same as above and repeat the affirmation a couple of times and watch the asshole's negativity destroy him/her.

No Satanist should ever have to put up with or take abuse. The average person absorbs the negative energy and suffers accordingly after the negativity has built up. The offending asshole benefits by venting hostility or negativity on others and often thrives on it. The people who unknowingly absorb the energy can suffer anything from depression to illness and get caught in a vortex of negative energy, while providing the asshole with a negative outlet. The above meditation puts a dead stop to this, but remember, it must be reinforced frequently.

In addition to the above, visualize the negative energy the offender is sending out, grey in color, and direct it right back to his/her aura, clinging to it. Remember to clean your aura afterwards.

Demons Who Specialize in Black Magick

Agares can bring about the downfall of important men, causing them to lose their position, public honor and the respect of others. She can cause earthquakes.

Aim can spread destruction by means of fire, setting buildings and entire cities on fire.

Alloces destroys secret enemies.

Andras brings ruin to enemies, creating financial loss and extreme misfortune.

Asmodeus breaks up marriages/relationships.

Focalor (Lucifuge Rofocal) causes ships to sink and death by drowning.

Glasya-Labolas causes murder and death and incites bloodshed.

Halpas causes wars, and punishes enemies severely.

Haures punishes enemies

Lerajie causes fights and battles, causes wounds to become infected, and prevents them from healing.

Malphas destroys the desires and thoughts of, and reveals the secrets of enemies.

Marbas causes diseases.

Nebiros has the power to inflict evil on anyone.

Ose brings delusions and insanity to enemies.

Raum can destroy a reputation, cities, and/or property.

Sabnock causes arguments to escalate into serious fights, and causes wounds not to heal.

Shax can cause one to become deaf, dumb, or blind.

Vepar causes storms, disaster, and death and causes death from infected wounds.

Vine reveals the identity of other witches and sorcerers. He knows all secrets and can destroy enemies. He can defend the mage against the attacks of other sorcerers and witches. He discovers hidden things, causes storms, destroys walls, and builds towers.

Zepar makes women barren

Herbs in Black Magick

Ambergris:

Used for works of wrath and vengeance, psychic correspondence. Used as a fixative. Parts used are the oil. For wrath and vengeance, infuse with fire when the planet Mars is strongly placed and waxing.

Ash:

Wands for the securing of prosperity or for the use in works concerning death can be made from the wood. For death, infuse with the element of earth when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing. The working should be performed during a waning Moon.

Birch:

Birch oil is oil of wintergreen. Wands can be made from the wood for use in spells of vengeance and punishment but should always be infused with the proper elemental energy. The element of fire is usually used with wands. The fragrance can also be used in such workings

Cedar:

The oil is used in spells of revenge. The wood base can be burnt during spells for money, luck in love and business; also for psychic work.

Coriander:

Burning Coriander as incense will act to infuriate the mind for spells of black magick and other destructive workings.

Cypress:

The oil and incense can be used in spells of revenge and in psychic work.

Dill:

The use of Dill provokes others to come to terms. The leaves can be burnt, or the oil can be used in anointing candles for rituals against underhanded or negative people.

Dragon's Blood:

Dragon's Blood is the perfume of aggression and is excellent for the workings of black magick. Use the balsam in spells to cause an enemy torment. Infuse with fire when the planet Mars is strongly placed and waxing.

The powdered resin is good in works of wrath and in spells of inciting lust. For spells of lust, infuse with orgasmic energy.

Feverfew:

Feverfew protects against sickness, accidents, and hysteria. Infuse with white gold energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Frankincense:

Use the incense to incite intensity, and bring about justice (revenge). Frankincense is very compatible with the element of fire as are all of the spices.

Hellebore:

▶ Black Hellebore is a poison, and an herb of torment. The scent incites aggression and anger for works of wrath. Black Hellebore can be used as a sachet mix. Black Hellebore should be infused with the element of earth when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing.

▶ White Hellebore: Same as above and can be burnt as an incense. White Hellebore is more potent than the Black is.

▶ Green: Green Hellebore is the most powerful of the three.

Hemlock:

The oil is good for anointing talismans for destructive work. Talismans should always be infused with power. In addition, one should always know what the symbols mean on any talisman before using it. Hemlock works well with earthy saturnine energies and should only be used with a compatible talisman. The incense can enrage the mind for black magickal workings. Olive leaves can be added to the Hemlock for a more peaceful means of disposing of enemies and hated ones.

Mandrake:

This root is one of the most powerful for use in all kinds of magick. It corresponds with the Fixed Stars Deneb Algedi and Spica.

It is capable of powerful work in any spell. It can be used in a sachet mix, as a talisman, as incense, as a poppet, for psychic work, or for protection. Poisonous Mandrake is the most powerful root in love magick and is said to be the most dangerous for the mage. The Mandrake should be washed in wine and wrapped in a red or white cloth that should be changed with every New Moon. Mandrake can also be used in divination.

Pine:

Pine is good for summoning spirits and elementals of the woodlands. The resin can be used in works of lust or vengeance. Infuse with the earth element.

Rue:

This herb can be used to stuff a poppet, as it will cause the hated one torment in workings of black magick. The planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. Rue should be infused with the earth element. Ideally, for spells of destruction, the Moon should be waning.

Storax:

Burnt as incense it is used in spells of revenge, enmity, ill will, and separation. Storax should be infused with the earth element when the planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. Ideally, for spells of destruction, the Moon should be waning.

Wormwood:

Wormwood can be burnt to summon the spirits of the dead. The balsam is used in black magickal workings for wrath and revenge. Wormwood also induces strong dreams. It is poisonous and should only be ingested in very small amounts. Placing Wormwood in the path of a hated one will cause them bad luck. Wormwood should be infused with the earth element when the planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. The Moon should be waning.

Incense for Black Magick

Mars

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, and intensity.

Candle Color: Red

- Mars rules Tuesday
- Mars is of the element of fire
- Mars rules the sacral (2nd chakra)

Martian Incense:

Dragon's Blood, Pine, Cypress, Benzoin, Tobacco, Coriander, Cumin, Ginger, and Pepper.

Saturn

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

Death spells/rituals, Black Magick, Career matters, self-control, endurance, patience, land dealings, longevity, anything that has to do with the Earth, inflicting long-suffering through Black Magick, as opposed to Planet Mars (accidents).

Candle Colors: Black, Navy Blue

- Saturn rules Saturday
- Saturn is of the element of earth
- Saturn rules the base chakra

Saturnine Incense:

Musk, Myrrh, Civet, Patchouli, and Sage.

Astrology, the Planets and Black Magick

Saturn and Mars are black magick planets. Uranus (sudden accidents, discord, unexpected bad luck) Neptune (insanity deception, confusion, loss), and Pluto (this planet gives added power) can also be used. With Mars retrograde, this is not the time to perform spells of revenge or violence/black magick. They can rebound and backfire, as the universe is working in reverse. Spells for bringing peace and harmony, as in one's family are aided at this time. Wait until the retrograde period is over with.

Knowing an enemy's date of birth, you can work black magick with the energies in their charts. Whenever someone has a retrograde Saturn period, (we all have this during certain periods in our lives), you can direct the negative energy to your own purposes for revenge. The universe is working against this person during a bad Saturn transit. Saturn retrograding over personal planets, through the first house or to a lesser extent, on the progressed planets, this is the worst time of one's life. The worst of all is Saturn retrograde on the chart ruler; you can only know this by knowing the birth time.

On the other hand, retrograde Jupiter is a blessing. Jupiter acts as a protector, so this is not the time to work black magick against a hated one, unless there is a strong Saturn on his/her personal planets or in his/her first house.

The above mentioned planets should be waxing and strong when the spell is cast for maximum effectiveness.

Timing your Magick with the Moon

Timing your magick with the phases of the Moon is essential for success. A rule of thumb is to remember for white magick, this is best done while the moon is waxing (increasing in light; new to full). The best time is as close to the full moon as possible. Love spells, acquiring a new job, wealth success, and so forth.

When the moon is waning (decreasing in light; full to new), this is the best time for success in black magick and works of destruction, the best time being as close to the new moon as possible. The waning moon is also a good time for ending things, banishing spells and ending personal bad habits, losing weight. Black magick operations are best done when the Moon is in Scorpio or Capricorn.

Moon in Scorpio

This is one of the best signs for black magickal workings. Revenge, hatred, venting, exposing secrets, death spells, surgery, transformation, obsession, pure sex, the occult, the darker side of things, extremes, research, banishing spells, ending things permanently, death and dying. This is the most powerful and intense of all the moon signs. Secret, underhanded, and covert operations, willpower, drastic destruction. Like its opposite sign Taurus, Scorpio is usually permanent. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the pelvis, reproductive or sex organs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Pluto are successful at this time.

Moon in Capricorn

When the moon is in Capricorn, this is another excellent time for black magickal workings. Depression, ruthlessness, using people viciously, long-term results. Honors, social standing, responsibility, authority, structure, setting long-term goals and plans for the future. NOT a good time to seek favors from those in authority. Magickal workings and spells that feature a time delay or are lasting, wasting, manipulating people, business, banishing. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the bones/skeletal system, teeth, or knees at this time. This is a "ruthless" moon sign. Workings ruled by the malefic planet Saturn are favored at this time.

Moon in Pisces

Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the feet at this time.

Planetary Hours

Planetary Hours of the Day

<i>Hour</i>	<i>Sunday</i>	<i>Monday</i>	<i>Tuesday</i>	<i>Wednesday</i>	<i>Thursday</i>	<i>Friday</i>	<i>Saturday</i>
6 am	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
7 am	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
8 am	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
9 am	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
10 am	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
11 am	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
12 Noon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
13 (1 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
14 (2 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
15 (3 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
16 (4 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
17 (5 pm)	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus

Planetary Hours of the Night

<i>Hour</i>	<i>Sunday</i>	<i>Monday</i>	<i>Tuesday</i>	<i>Wednesday</i>	<i>Thursday</i>	<i>Friday</i>	<i>Saturday</i>
18 (6 pm)	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
19 (7 pm)	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
20 (8 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
21 (9 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
22 (10 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
21 (11 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
Midnight	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
1 am	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
2 am	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
3 am	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
4 am	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
5 am	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars

Runes in Black Magick



Fa (Cattle)

Galdr-sound: f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f (hissing)

Black Magick: Instills cowardliness, dullness, breaks the spirit, binds an enemy; instills fear and dependence in an enemy.



Ur (Aurochs)

Galdr-sound: u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u (oo as in soon)

Black Magick: Used to threaten and destroy.

Magick: transfer of energies, used for projecting or drawing in of energy.

Repeated use of the rune will gradually increase the amounts of energy one can handle at any given time.



Thorr (Thorn)

Galdr-sound: th-th-th-th

Rune of cutting, sharpness, and pain. The Thorn rune is one of the most potent of runes for black magick workings. This runes brings brute strength, destructive power of chaos and ruin. Also of death and regeneration, transformation and breaking down barriers. The power of this rune is wild and a strong mind/will is needed to direct it. Ur assists the energy of other runes it is used with to manifest in reality. Like a lightning bolt, Thorr brings on the energies of the berserker, energies this wild should only be used in war or attack. Can raise and guide thunderstorms and direct lightning. In many German fairy tales such as Sleeping Beauty, the prick of a thorn, pin, or spindle casts a spell upon the victim. The bloodstone has been used with this rune in the raising of thunderstorms. Hematite used with this rune can shield against electro-magnetic energies and is therefore helpful in deflecting curses. Using this rune with a pointed crystal focuses energies and projects them. Thorr brings destruction and confusion. Thorr is used in the destruction of enemies and in curses. Used to control another or render the individual defenseless.



Kaun (Torch)

In black magick, it is used to incite stupidity and works so that the victim will remain unaware.



Gebo also Gipt (Gift)

Galdr-sound: g- g- g-g-eh-eh-eh-eh-eh eh-eh-eh
is powerful in binding enemies.



Vend (Joy)

Galdr-sound: w-w-w-w-w-w-w-w-w-w- (vibrate your lips, like a u with your lips almost closed)

When directed for black magick, this rune can be used to instill overconfidence and trust of the wrong things in others, leading to their downfall.



Hagl (Hail)

Galdr-sound: h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h- (powerful exhalation from the back of the throat, like a hissing cat)

This rune represents hailstones. Involuntary sacrifice with no reward; a rune of suffering and injustice. A rune of destruction, disaster, and violence. This rune is mainly used in black magick sending destruction in the form of whatever runes are used with it, delivering violent loss and pain. Hagl is a rune of completion and the number nine.



Naudh (Need)

Galdr-sound: n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-

Naudh is a rune of endurance and will. Used in black magick, it brings suffering and hardship. Naudh is a rune of friction and resistance. A rune of banishings and cleansing by fire.



Iss (Ice)

Galdr-sound: e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e- (tightly focused high pitch)

Iss is a rune of binding.

It represents stealth and sneakiness and is used in operations where one wishes to proceed undetected; Iss bestows invisibility. In nature, ice creeps up on the land, quietly freezing and immobilizing everything in its path. The unaware fall victim to it. Magickally, Iss is a rune of binding and preventing action through hidden means. It can halt a plan and prevent something from developing. It is used to conceal and can render a victim unaware of impending personal disaster to where any actions attempted will be too late in coming. It is also used in preventing any action and can ruin planned activity. Iss freezes action and is the rune of cold, barren stillness and death. Iss is the exact opposite of Fehu. As Fehu is a rune of movement, Iss is a rune of binding.

Used in ritual against another, it brings barrenness, prevents prosperity, causes depression, and serves as an obstacle to action. Can be used to cause paralyzing fear or obsession and to prevent or stop movement, both that of growth and disintegration. Care needs to be taken as the rune can also make the user dull and/or obsessive. Iss works to calm hysteria, hyperactivity, and restlessness.

Often used in revenge spells and defense, it helps focus the will of the operator. Used with other runes, it acts to bind and shield the energies and keep them from interacting with each other.



Ar (Year)

Galdr-sound: y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-

When used in black magick, this rune can bring the worst possible aspects of an individual's wyrd to manifest and develops the forces of self-destruction.



Tyr

Galdr-sound: T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T (position your tongue as you would for sounding the letter T and vibrate by keeping the tip of your tongue in this position) Tyr is the rune of justice. Good for defense and revenge workings as it represents justice. Bloodstone and hematite are the stones used with this rune.



Ing

Galdr-sound: i-n-n-n-n-n-n-g-g-g-g-g-g-g- (as in sing, with the "ng" held as long as possible)

Can deprive a man of his masculinity or anyone, male or female of their life force. Like a crystal, this rune stores energy until it is needed. It is a magickal reserve. Stone is ivory.

The Niding Pole

A Niding Pole is used for cursing and revenge. "The pole acts as a magnet for the deadly forces of Hel, which are drawn up through the pole from the subterranean streams and projected to the victim."

To construct a Niding Pole:

1. Obtain a wooden pole approximately 2 feet long
2. Carve the appropriate rune(s) into the pole, while chanting/vibrating and focusing upon the destruction of the hated one.
3. Attach an image of the hated one or a poppit at the end of the pole, preferably upside-down.
4. During the appropriate planetary hours of a waning Moon, plant the pole into the ground so the head is facing the direction of the hated one's place of living or where he/she is at most often. The pole should be in a place where it will not be disturbed.
5. Visualize grey destructive energy being drawn from under the ground up along the pole and connect it with the aura of the hated one. You have to will this. Then, affirm what the energy is to do in the present tense such as- *"The destructive grey energy is destroying (name of hated one)" "This energy is replenished continuously from the earth and does its job at all times."*

Binding Spell

What you need:

- Material to make a poppit
- A small personal belonging of the individual you wish to bind (that can be sewn inside of the poppit)
- A long enough piece of dark blue material or ribbon to bind the poppit like a mummy.
- A nail and a tree on which to hang the poppit

You can use herbs to fill the poppit if the article is not large enough or does not fit the form of the poppit. Adding cloves will act to .still the tongue.. Remember herbs have no real power of their own, other than medicinal properties. To maximize the power of the herb(s), they must be infused with the elements and other energies. Other herbs to add include one or more of the following:

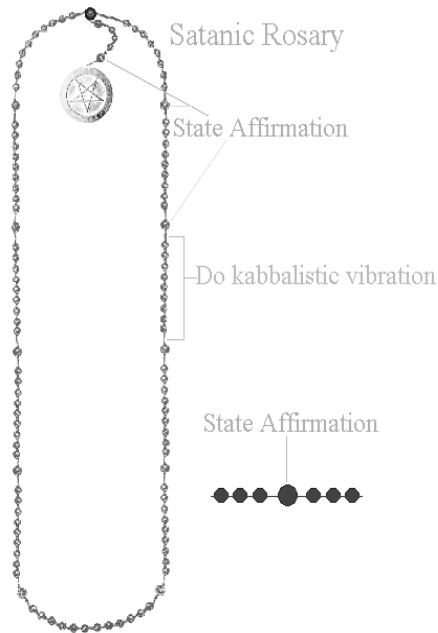
- Agrimony
- Asafoetida
- Birch
- Bloodroot
- Broom
- Comfrey
- Cypress
- Dragon's Wort
- Hyssop
- St John's Wort
- Rue
- Tobacco
- Vervain
- Mullein

All of the above herbs are ruled by the planet Saturn. Saturn is the planet of binding. When you are finished stuffing and sewing the poppit, mark it to represent the person you wish to bind. Draw the individual's face as best you can- facial hair, if any, glasses- this does not have to be perfect. Now sew up the mouth with intent.

Now go outside, or if you already are outside- go to a tree where the poppit can be nailed by the unbound foot and hung upside down in the image of the Tarot Card of the Hanged Man.

This card represents at a standstill, inactivity, one in suspension; left hanging. Nail the poppit where it will not be disturbed or easily seen. Give thanks to the Powers of Hell and leave the poppit.

The Satanic Rosary



The Satanic Rosary is an excellent and very effective means to raise power and apply energy towards your desires. The Satanic Rosary can also be used as a kabbalistic meditation tool for working with vibrations, such as with Runic meditation. Just slide your fingers over the beads and you don't have to count. Your meditation can flow smoothly and thus have more power.

The Catholic Rosary was **STOLEN** from Tibetan Mala Beads and corrupted, as with everything else in that foul program. Tibetan Mala beads have 108 beads, as opposed to the stolen Catholic Rosary, which has half that number, at 54.

By using the Satanic Rosary, we are taking back what is ours for one, and another- blaspheming the Catholic Church. I have found this meditation tool to be excellent and that is an understatement. The vibrations flow into a rhythm and power is amplified and can be applied towards any desire.

To use the Satanic Rosary, ideally, you should be working with the Kabbalah. The TRUE Kabbalah is using vibration, for example vibrating Runes, names of Demons, Egyptian words of power, etc., to drastically raise your energy and power. This form of meditation is advanced and is extremely effective.

You can just do the vibrations for raising energy and awareness, or you can focus on a specific chakra or aspect of your soul, or you can do spell-working.

I suggest you make your own Satanic Rosary. They are easy to make. The materials are cheaply available in most stores where they have an arts and crafts section. Just purchase the beads and the cord. The Baphomet can be purchased online or at any well-stocked occult shop. I suggest leaving a bit of space on the cord, so you can slide the beads along as you do your vibration for each one. I also suggest you place an extra bead (I used square shaped beads for the extra beads) on each side of the larger one when you hit 50. That way you can feel where you are at without interrupting your trance/meditation.

To use the Satanic Rosary, here is an example- feel free to modify your own meditation to fit your individual purposes:

FOR ATTRACTING MONEY:

1. Begin with the larger bead right next to the Baphomet and state your affirmation in your mind; example: "I am attracting large amounts of free and easy money. This money is free and all mine to keep or spend as I please." Now, direct the energy, visualizing a white/gold light (this is all-purpose) on your wallet and yourself.
2. Repeat the above for the four remaining beads.
3. Your Satanic Rosary should have 108 beads, so one side of the main line should end with eight. You want to start with the side that has nine. Breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate:
F-F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U-U
4. Slide the bead back and go to the next one, breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate
F-F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U-U
5. Do this for each bead in the sets of nine. Visualize the Fehu Rune glowing with energy, every so often as you do the vibrations. (If you are vibrating the name of a Demon, then visualize His/Her Sigil in the same way.
6. When you reach the larger 10th bead, separating the sets of the smaller 9 beads, state your affirmation again and put your energy you have just raised into attracting money, as given in the example above. You can also use each 10th bead to take a few normal breaths before returning to the vibrations again.

FOR LOVE/LUST:

To bring a desired one into your life, visualize the energy you raise engulfing him/her. You can also fantasize having sexual intercourse or whatever with the one of your desire. I suggest you visualize the light (energy) engulfing both of you, during the meditation/fantasy. When you are finished, you can masturbate and direct more energy from the orgasm into him/her.

FOR BLACK MAGICK:

Use the rosary the same way, to pump negative energy into your target.

I have used the Satanic Rosary for both attaining my desires, and for just raising my energies. Working with runes is extremely powerful and during the meditation, it is not unusual to see certain aspects of your soul and feel the energy aligning itself.

Candle Burning Spell

Choose the appropriate candle color for your working and when the Moon is either full or waning, during the nighttime hours, light your candle and focus intently until the candle is burned down on its own and goes out by itself upon the destruction of a hated one.

Basic Candle Color for Spells and Rituals

Black is an all-purpose color and when available, black should be used with other colors in every ritual. Different colors attract different energies and stimulate certain vibrations in the chakras. Using candles of specific colors can help to amplify the energies in ritual and spell work.

Black Candles are all-purpose for any Satanic rituals. Black candles used in workings of destruction are used to incite the slower destruction of enemies, opposed to accidents or sudden attacks associated with the color red. Black is also a good color to use to bring discord and confusion to enemies. Black can be used for protection, binding negative forces, and breaking up obstacles and blocks. Black can also be used to reverse and break up negative thoughtforms. Black absorbs, conceals, creates confusion and chaos, is used for new beginnings, and obtaining knowledge of hidden things. Black is the container of light, and is one of the most powerful of colors. Saturn rules black. Black influences self-control, endurance, and patience. Spells using black energy are best performed during a waning Moon, on a Saturday when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing. Spells using black need the power of the root chakra.

Blue

For workings of black magick, blue can be used for inciting depression, sadness, and hopelessness, lack of sympathy, coldness, and gloom.

Brown

In workings of black magick, brown is used for inciting indecision, hesitancy, sadness, dullness, and uncertainty. For working with brown energy, the feet chakras are used. Energy should be absorbed from the earth through the feet chakras.

Green

In workings of black magick, green is used for inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony. Venus rules the color green. Workings using green energy should be performed during a waxing moon on a Friday when Venus is strongly placed. Spells using green need the power of the heart chakra.

Grey Candles are used in spells for inducing death, illness, and/or to incite mourning and sadness. Saturn should be strongly placed.

Red Candles are used for energy, vitality, inciting passion, arousing anger, pure lust and for physical gratification. Red is inflammatory and is used in spells for revenge, anger, courage, determination, and dealing with enemies. Red can be used for protection against psychic attack and for self-confidence. Red incites accidents, fires, and injuries. It is used in spells to invoke power and intensity before workings of black magick. Red is physical and bestows energy, strength, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, will power, and athletic ability (especially competitive).

When used in black magick, red as opposed to black brings on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Red can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Mars rules red. Workings using the color red need the power of the root chakra and should be performed on Tuesdays when Mars is strongly placed and waxing.

Purple

For workings of black magick, purple can be used to incite tyranny, abuse of power, and for bringing sadness and treachery to others. Jupiter rules purple. Workings using the color purple should be performed on Thursdays.

Yellow

In workings of black magick, yellow is used to incite infidelity, cowardice, decay, disease, dying, insanity, and inconsistency in others.

White

The Moon should be strong.

For workings of black magick, white can be used to incite corruption, bring impotence, and to destroy the sex drive. White can also be used to create weakness, neurosis, and fear.

More than one color can be used in rituals. The candles should be anointed with appropriate scents and oils before ritual. Oil should be applied with both hands in a stroking motion. Candles represent the element of fire in rituals and are also used for concentration and focus. They attract Demons and spirits.

Always make sure to check your candle as a test as you would with incense before beginning a ritual. Bad odors or burning the wrong way as with cheap incense can ruin a ritual.

Preface

The foundation of Spiritual Satanism is Power meditation. Satanism is based upon the true transformation of the soul through power meditation. Through power meditation, we work to complete our Creator Satan's unfinished work on humanity, that of reaching the godhead. The greatest working of meditation is the complete transformation of the human soul; the Magnum Opus, that is the underlying message of nearly all legends of the Gods, and the occult. The Magnum Opus is reaching physical and spiritual perfection and becoming immortal as are the Gods. Satan was prevented from finishing his work on humanity. Spiritual Satanism is all about completing this work.

Christianity was invented to remove spiritual and occult knowledge from the populace and place this power in the hands of a "chosen" few to the detriment of all humanity. The powers of the mind and soul are very real. People who are unaware of or who do not believe in these powers are easy to control and manipulate by those who are skilled in using these energies.

The serpent, a symbol of Satan represents the fiery kundalini force coiled at the base of the spine, which upon ascending, transforms the human mind and soul to a much higher level of understanding and ability. This is the true meaning of "Raising the Devil." The Serpent symbol of Satan also represents the DNA helix of life.

The Original Gods [Demons] were unjustly labeled as monsters and branded as "evil" to keep humanity from spiritual knowledge. Because of this, the human race has drastically degenerated both spiritually and intellectually.

Magick, sorcery, spells, witchcraft, etc., are all powers of the mind. The success of any working depends upon the strength and power of the operator's mind, aura, mental concentration, and his/her ability to sense and direct energy. Understanding energy, discerning between different energies, invoking, evoking, and directing energy is the foundation of all "magick." This comes through power meditation. How diligently and consistently one applies one's self to a program of power meditation will determine how powerful one's workings are.

Satanic Power Meditation, Volume I instructs in the foundations for beginning meditation, reveals the structure, functions and powers of the human soul and the effects of power meditation on the human soul and mind.

Satanic Power Meditation Volume One

© Copyright 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007 Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

THE HUMAN SOUL	5
Satanism and Kundalini	7
The Fourth Dimension	11
Physics of the Soul	13
Occult Power in the Brain	15
Aspects of the Soul	17
The Chakras	19
Opening the Chakras	25
Opening the Third Eye	27
The Third Eye	29
Opening the Sixth Chakra	30
Opening the Crown Chakra	31
Opening the Throat chakra	33
Opening the Heart chakra	35
Opening the Solar Plexus Chakra	37
Opening the Sacral Chakra	39
Opening the Base Chakra	41
Opening the 8 th and 9 th Chakras	43
Opening and Aligning the 10 th and 11 th Temple Chakras	45
Opening and Aligning the 12 th and 13 th Hip Chakras	45
Opening the Hand Chakras	47
Opening the Feet Chakras	49
Correct Chakra Alignment	51
Opening the Clairaudience Chakras	55
Opening the Astral Eyes Chakras	57

PART II

FOUNDATION MEDITATIONS	59
Satanism and Power Meditation	61
Basic Meditation Program	63
Preparing the Mind for Meditation	65
Trance	67
Brainwaves	69

Foundation Meditation	71
Energy Meditation	73
How to Clean Your Aura	75
Satanic Void Meditation	77
EZ Chakra Spin	81
The Full Chakra Meditation	83
Sound Meditation	99
Directing Energy from Azazel	101
How to Close your Chakras	103
Flame Meditation	105
Breathing Exercises for Satanists	107

Part I

The Human Soul

Satanism and Kundalini

Bioelectricity, what it is and what it does:

Bioelectricity is also known as the life force, the chi, the body electric, prana, the aura, the spirit, witch power, etc. There are many different names for this energy.

Our bodies run on bioelectricity. Thoughts are electrical impulses in the brain. The brain runs on bioelectricity. When this electricity becomes imbalanced, one has seizures.

The amount of bioelectricity an individual has, determines the degree of their physical, psychological and spiritual health. People, who are ill or depressed, have lesser amounts of bioelectricity. Depression all by itself, is a symptom of too little bioelectricity.

Bioelectricity increases our energy, our immunity to disease, our charisma, instills a positive outlook, and strengthens our thought power. With increased bioelectricity, our thoughts (electrical impulses) become stronger and are more able to manifest themselves in reality.

Some examples of bioelectricity include:

- Buddhist monks, who sat motionless in the street, (protesters), were soaked with gasoline and lit on fire. They continued to sit still and burn to death.
- Martial artists: busting through concrete with their fists, knife hand "karate chop," enduring major, crushing, and lethal blows, unharmed.
- Dim Mak: the deadly martial art of inflicting light specific blows to chi (a variation of bioelectricity) meridians (acupressure points of bioelectric energy flow) during specific times that can cause delayed death, sometimes up to five months later.
- When the mind, through fear, panics, or when one is in a life and death situation, this sometimes enables an individual to lift extremely heavy objects, for example, back end of a car, that under normal conditions, would be impossible.
- Telekinesis- The ability to move objects with the mind
- Pyrokinesis- The ability to set things on fire with the mind
- Electrokinetics- The ability to control objects, such as computers that run on electricity

- Levitation- Some martial arts and yoga masters have the ability to levitate their bodies into the air.

The strength of one's bioelectricity is the foundation of all magickal success. Old spells with strange ingredients have little or nothing to do with the success of a magickal working, the success depends upon the strength of the mind and the aura (the bioelectrical field) that with proper focus and direction, will affect one's environment and others.

Those known as the Gods (very powerful and advanced extra-terrestrials who have genetically modified their DNA so they do not age), have much of this very energy. Lucifer is known as "the shining one." Many of these Gods "known as Demons" are radiant with this very energy. The hieroglyphs on the walls in the Egyptian temples, tombs and inside the Egyptian Pyramids explain how important this energy is in becoming a God.

Reaching true Godhead is difficult and requires consistent hard work and dedication. Mastery of the mind is essential. The spirit, as long as you are alive, is a part of the physical self. Yes, many of us can astral project (leave our bodies at will), BUT, the physical self acts to empower the soul as long as we are alive. My experience with the dead is they do not evolve in power any more, beyond what they had when they were alive. A spirit remains a spirit until they reincarnate physically. Only through the strength of the soul (powerful bioelectricity), will one ascend into godhood.

Kundalini and the chakras:

Kundalini is the highest form of yoga. It is a god thing. All of the tenets of Yoga, Buddhism, Hinduism, etc., and the western religions, preach helplessness, instruct one on how to be a total victim, and try to make sure the results obtained from these disciplines are kept under strict control, if obtained at all. Sacred writings ("Hiero" means "Holy" and "glyph" means "symbol") left for us in Egypt (one of the original centers of True Satanism) are instructions for becoming a god.

The objective of mainstream religions, both east and west, is to keep humanity enslaved and powerless. These religions use fear is used as a tool. "Karma" this, and "Karma" that. Satanism does not preach helplessness. Satan is brilliant, fearless, incredibly strong, and defiant. He rebels against limitations placed upon freedom.

The Chakras

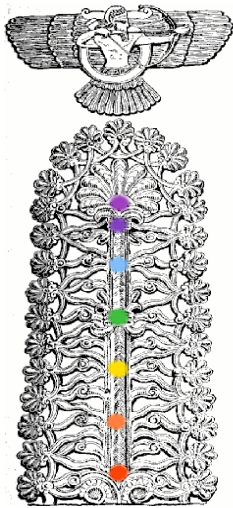
There are seven major chakras located along the spine that are the most powerful. Six smaller, but equally powerful chakras are located on each side of the hips, shoulders, and the temples behind the eyes on the sides of the head.

The most powerful of these are the shoulder chakras. Chakras function to empower the soul with energy. These thirteen chakras are essential to life. No one can live without them.

The seven chakras along the spine are the "seven seals," written about in the Christian bible book of "Revelation." These are "The seven lamps of fire that burn before the throne of God." In many grimoires and ancient texts, the code word for "chakra/s" is "God/s." For example, references to certain "words of power" that "command the gods." "God" is also a code word for one's self.

The authors of Judeo/Christian Bible perverted and corrupted all spiritual knowledge in attempts to systematically remove all of this from the populace. This knowledge has been kept in and exploited by a "chosen" few to the detriment of humanity.

The "Tree of Life" predates Judeo/Christianity by thousands of years. The "Tree of Life" is actually a map of the human soul. The trunk symbolizes the spine and the branches represent the 144,000 nadis that circulate the chi/witchpower. The serpent seen in the caduceus used both by the American Medical Association and in Veterinary medicine represents the kundalini force. Unfortunately, this most sacred symbol which represents healing at all levels has been heinously blasphemed and corrupted by Judeo/Christianity.



They are also referred to as "seals" because the enemy aliens sealed them in humanity to prevent our acquisition of godly power and knowledge. We have been cut off from spirituality and the astral world. Thousands of years ago, we were as the Gods, until the earth was attacked and there was "war in heaven." Our being sealed has caused the human race to degenerate. Imbalances in this energy and blockages, along with holes in the aura cause drug and alcohol addiction, depression, a lack of concern for the feelings of others and other forms of life, abusive behavior and many other things that plague humanity.

Kundalini

The SERPENT OF FIRE is the symbol of kundalini. It lies dormant, coiled at the base of the spine, beneath the Muladhara chakra. The objective is to ascend the serpent (powerhouse of energy) from the base of the spine, through all the seven chakras and out through the crown chakra at the top of the head. In order to do this safely, all seven chakras must be completely open and unobstructed.

In order to handle a large amount of bioelectricity safely, one's body must be strong and all of the seven chakras must be fully open.

Kundalini is the life force and is very sexual in nature. This is the reason the Christian church and other RHP religions ban masturbation and all forms of sex. Sex is the creative power; it is one's use of the life force to create another human being. When one is trained and adept, the use of this force can be applied to many other objectives.

Hatha (physical) yoga can be a big help in stimulating and opening the chakras and very recommended. By increasing our level of physical flexibility, the life force flows easier. One only needs to look at the stiffness of old age and the ill health that accompanies it, old age precedes death.

There are many different methods of awakening this power. Some of these include:

- Chanting- Vibration is very powerful. The power of sound can break glass, weaken steel, and cement structures. Vibrations cause the chakras to open and stimulate the kundalini at the base of the spine.
- Controlled Breathing (pranyama) - Different methods of controlled breathing are specific to each chakra. We are all aware how important the breath is to the life force. The Egyptian God Thoth has said many times "Life is in the Breath."
- Visualization and concentration- Through visualizing and focusing our minds on each chakra, we can open, close, and control them.
- Revamping the bioelectricity ideally, should be done slowly and gradually. One's physical and spiritual self is accustomed to operating on a certain voltage of bioelectricity.

Increased Bioelectricity:

- Can induce intense bliss.
- Strengthens and intensifies the aura.
- Gives a feeling of lightness, floating, glowing and assists in astral projection (where one wills one's soul to leave one's body and return safely).
- Opens one's mind for spirit contact and telepathic communication. Will enable one to resist disease and also provide the power to heal one's self.
- Protects the immune system.
- Provides the power to work magick- true magick without props- empty handed. This is the art of the true adept. Ceremony is unnecessary.

LIMITATIONS ARE NOT A PART OF SATANISM.

The Fourth Dimension

The Fourth dimension is what we experience when we astral project, enter a portal to another time, or experience in an altered state. It is also a level of being in that with a powerful mind and soul, what we think or desire for better or worse often comes to pass, so it is important to maintain a positive frame of mind and control our thoughts.

When someone breaks a limb, the limb is placed in a cast. When the cast is removed, the limb is withered, shriveled, and needs rehabilitation in order to retain its former range of movement and strength.

Meditation opens a part of our mind that is defunct. Centuries of xian religious control have made most of us unaware of the fourth dimension, both psychically and scientifically. As humans, we can only see a small portion of the electromagnetic spectrum. Insects can see ultraviolet light. Certain animals can sense many things that a human cannot. Just because someone cannot see or hear something, that does not mean it doesn't exist, as with ultraviolet light, X-rays, gamma rays and other forms of energy.

When we open our minds, it takes time for us to adjust. I have had a lifetime of being psychic. Even though I was an atheist, I always had another sense, though I tuned out the spirit world. In coming to Satan, the so-called supernatural increased 100 fold in my life. What is a typical day to many of us would completely freak out the average person. The supernatural becomes a part of our everyday life.

Hearing voices and seeing things are the most common manifestation of opening up our minds. This will pass eventually and come under control. This is like physical exercise. At first, you are sore, and then, things come together.

With performing power meditations for given any length of time (they should be done every day), you will experience some serious power. You will no longer need props, spells, or rituals to get what you want. I was reading where this CoS member wrote where LaVey advised people to use props in order to "amplify" emotions and energy. For those of us who do these mediations, this is unnecessary. Your intentions will not need to be amplified. If anything, you will find your emotions and personal power will need to be controlled and toned down. You will see what I mean if you are doing the meditations consistently.

Physics of the Soul

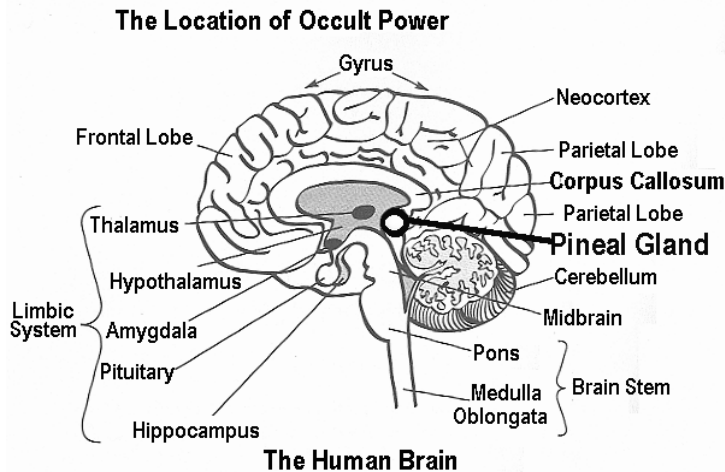
There is a sub-atomic particle, discovered in 1956, called the neutrino. This particle, because of its extremely tiny size, and elusive behavior is difficult for scientists to study. The missing 9/10ths of the universe is thought to be comprised of neutrinos and neutrino-like particles. Although neutrinos have mass, they pass right through physical matter. It has been estimated that a neutrino from the sun would stand a good chance of penetrating a thickness of lead stretching from Earth to the nearest star without colliding with anything.

Recent developments in physics, astronomy, and neurology provide an unexpected breakthrough into the understanding of psychic and paranormal phenomena. The atoms of our physical bodies contain the much finer and faster vibrating neutrinos and neutrino-like particles. These finer and faster vibrating particles compose the substance of the soul, that is joined to our physical body by a magnetic cord that breaks at the moment of death. The soul breaks loose from the body when the body is no longer able to function as a home for it.

When one applies one's self to consistent power meditation, one's chakras vibrate at faster speeds. This takes training, preparation, and readiness, but through the higher speeds, approaching the speed of light, one is able to access other dimensions at will.

Humanity currently resides in a lower dimension. This has much to do with our earth and its position in space. In higher dimensions, colors, shapes, sounds, and thoughts are more vivid. One can see through walls and have the sensation of omnipresence. Telepathy is extremely enhanced and other senses become much stronger and more open beyond anything most people have experienced.

Occult Power in the Brain



The pineal gland is the part of the brain that empowers what is known as the "sixth sense" and other paranormal abilities. It is also the center of bliss sensations and is known as "the seat of the soul." The pineal gland is defunct in the average person. A defunct pineal gland is analogous to a severed spinal cord where the brain cannot send messages to move the body

parts beneath the area that has been severed. The only difference is it affects the soul. In order to activate the pineal gland, power meditations must be done regularly. It takes time to empower this gland and to activate it and use it. The pineal gland works in conjunction with the pituitary gland. Both of these glands are stimulated through the opening of the crown meditation.

The Pineal and Pituitary adapt and lower the frequency of bioelectrical currents. They are psychic energy transformers. Psychic energy enters through the higher chakras, and descends down through the crown chakra where it enters the pineal gland in the brain. As it enters the brain, the rate of vibration is slowed down. An active pineal gland acts as a transformer that further slows down the energy to a lower frequency. The energy then enters and moves from the hypothalamus region of the brain into the pituitary gland. The pituitary further transforms the energy to an even lower frequency so that it can be assimilated and read by the brain.

The Corpus Collosum works to exchange information between both hemispheres of the brain. Most humans do not use the right side of the brain, as we live in a left-brained world. Void meditation silences the left side of thinking and logic, and opens us to the right side, which is the intuitive/psychic side.

Light is essential to the soul. So much negativity has been associated with light because of Christian corruption of ancient teachings, and the new age movement. Light is connected with lightening which is symbolic of the creation and is an age-old symbol of Satan- the lightning bolt. We can travel on light and use light for our own purposes. When the pineal gland is activated and expands, the sensation is extremely blissful. An activated pineal gland will drastically increase your powers and psychic awareness. I accomplished this through rotation of condensed chi/witchpower. This is an advanced meditation and in Volume III of this series. This is a major step in the transformation of the soul and will permanently change the aura.

Aspects of the Soul

Several different aspects make up the human soul. These are the aura, the light body, the chakras, the ethereal double, (the ghost that takes on the image of the physical body), and the intelligence/consciousness. The human soul is also made up of the elements fire, earth, air, water, and quintessence.

In doing research, I have found major discrepancies among authors as to the specific aspects of the KA, the BA, the AKH and the SAHU- the parts of soul as defined by the Ancient Egyptians. From what I can gather, the real meaning of the Egyptian concept of the "REN" is the individual vibration of the soul. This has to do with the Egyptian Kabalah (KA BA AKH). The original Kabalah was Egyptian and the purpose was meditation upon the different aspects of the soul, both separately and together in combinations. This form of meditation is advanced.

The human soul can at will be divided during meditation. This is what occurs with deliberate astral projection or involuntary "out of the body" experiences. Just as the soul can be divided, it can be reunited at will. The soul can be merged with the soul of another person.

The aura can be expended and contracted at will. It can be programmed to attract or repel anything at will. The aura can be programmed by will to act upon the aura of another for better or worse. Our auras act as a filter/barrier to protect us spiritually.

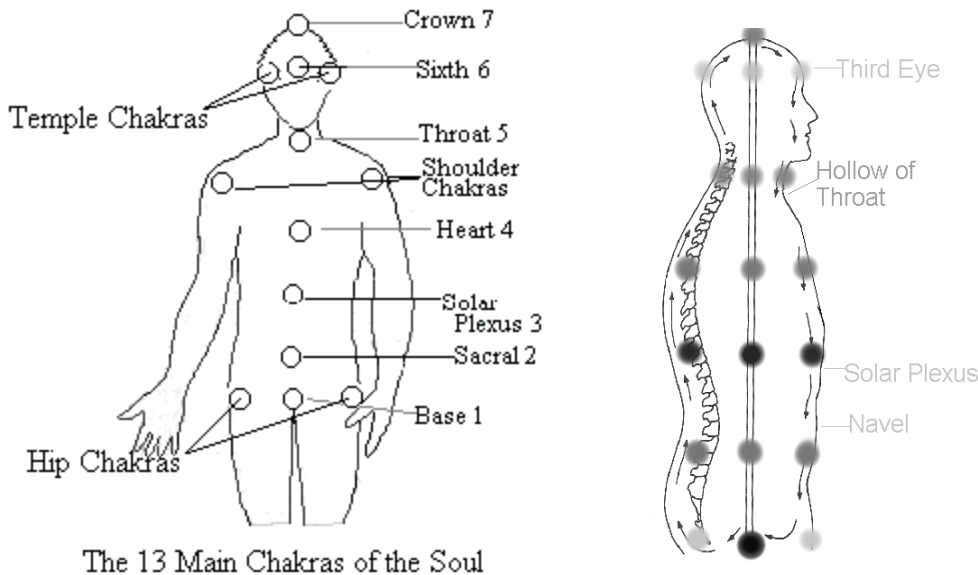
Each aspect of the soul can be meditated upon separately and empowered. Each aspect can invoke and hold each of the elements. This is very advanced and can be dangerous if one does not know what one is doing.



The images at left illustrate two main parts of the soul, the aura on the left and the light body on the right. The aura radiates to the outside of and is an illuminated outline of the body, the light body glows from within. The power, size, and intensity of both depend on the strength of the soul and the life force (chi/witchpower). Bear in mind, the light body is shapeless. Though both illustrations are white light, these bodies can be of any color and can change color as to moods, health, emotions, and so forth. They can also be of more than one color.

The above, I write from my own direct experiences and not theory.

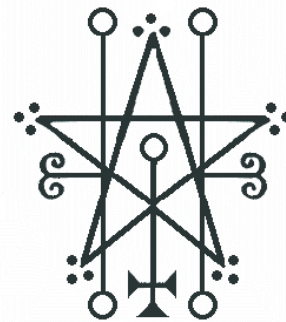
The Chakras



The 13 Main Chakras of the Soul

There are 13 main chakras, with the seven located extending along the spine as the most powerful; the shoulder chakras being close to the spinal chakras in power and the hip and temple chakras supporting these.

The temple, hip and shoulder chakras make up the "Pillars" of the "Temple of Solomon." 666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon is correctly the transformed human soul, but was stolen and corrupted by the Jews and made into another false Jewish character, as with the fictitious nazarene, and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible. The Sun represents the enlightened, transformed, and empowered soul. A diagram of the human soul can be seen in Astaroth's Sigil at right. The two bars on each side are the pillars of positive and negative energy on each side of the human soul- the black and white of yin and yang and the checkerboard; the glyph for Venus symbolizes the heart chakra. The five points of Astaroth's Sigil represent the five elements, fire, earth, air, water, and quintessence invoked into the three all-important knots of the soul. This has to do with the Tarot, Note As**TAROT**h which was taken from its Ancient Egyptian origins and hideously corrupted into the Jewish "Torah" or "Pentateuch" and "Five Books of Moses" nonsense.



The human soul is in the shape of an equal armed cross. This is represented by "The Four Quarters" The "Four Directions" and the Four Crowned Princes of Hell in rituals.

- The front of the body/soul is the North, ruled by the element of earth.
- The rear/backside of the body is the South, ruled by the element of Fire
- The left side of the body is the Negative Pole. Through the left hand, we take in energy. The left side is ruled over by the element of water and is the direction west.
- The right side is the Positive Pole and is ruled over by the element of air. We direct energy through our right hand.
- The element of Quintessence/either is in the center
- Fire and Air are electric
- Water and Earth are magnetic

Each of the seven main chakras has a specific function and power. All of the chakras, both major and minor directly affect the organs of the body that they are in proximity with. This is a reciprocal relationship in regards to health, as an unhealthy organ will affect the power of the chakra and visa versa.

Kundalini lies coiled at the base of the spine beneath the base chakra located at the tailbone. Kundalini lies dormant until it is stimulated through power meditation or in rare cases, it ascends through accident, being either physical injury or other trauma.

Each chakra is in the shape of a small funnel, like a miniature tornado. The chakras are always spinning unless one wills them to stop as in some methods of astral projection.

A basic overview of the seven main chakras:

1. The base/root chakra known in Sanskrit as the "Muladhara" controls the bowels, the bladder, lower colon, legs, and adrenal glands. This chakra is red in color. Its element is earth, its metal is lead, and it is ruled by the planet Saturn. It is the first of the three knots, the others are located at the heart and at the sixth chakra behind the third eye. This chakra gives stability and grounding. It rules over survival and base instincts. The base chakra gives us the will to survive, our basic self-image, and sense of security. Anger and rage emanate from this chakra, thus the phrase "seeing red." The first three chakras are most influential in workings of black magick.
2. The sacral chakra known in Sanskrit as the "Svadhithana" is also known as the sexual chakra. This chakra is orange in color and controls sexual lust, the sexual and reproductive organs, the lower abdomen, and kidneys. Its element is water and its metal is iron. It is ruled over by the planet

Mars. It influences pleasure, indulgence, sexuality, and creativity. The sacral and solar chakras empower workings of sex magick.

3. The solar plexus chakra known in Sanskrit as the "Manipura" is the chakra of the will. This is where the fighting power emanates. It rules over the digestive system, the stomach, the pancreas, and the muscles. The solar chakra is yellow in color and ruled by the Sun. Its element is fire and its metal is gold. Here is the chakra one uses to impress one's will upon another. This chakra is the '666' chakra; the powerhouse of the soul.
4. The heart chakra known in Sanskrit as the Anahata. It is ruled over by the planet Venus, its metal is copper, and its element is air. It controls the love emotion, the thymus gland, the lungs, and the heart. It controls the circulatory system of the soul.

Now as we know as Satanists, the New Age movement is not only off base, but lacks a lot of knowledge. We hear this incessant message of "love" ad nauseum, of how the heart chakra is the "love" chakra-compassion, self-sacrifice, giving, etc. This is a delusion.

The heart chakra neuter and is the connection point between the upper and lower chakras, like the corpus collosum connects both hemispheres of the brain. The upper chakras deal with the astral; astral sight and telepathy, connecting with others psychically and transferring one's will, sending receiving telepathic messages (3rd eye), astral hearing and communication (throat) and astral knowledge and understanding of the universe (the crown).

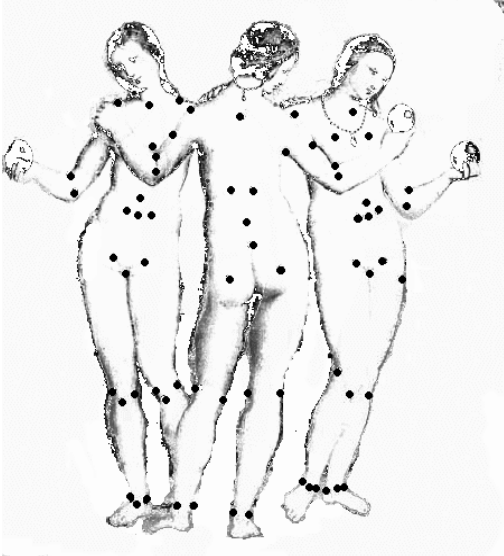
The lower chakras deal with earthly matters- survival (base), sexuality, creativity (2nd) and the will, rebellion (3rd).

The Gods and Pharaohs of Ancient Egypt are often seen with their arms crossed over their chests. This symbolizes protection of the heart chakra. The nazarene who is an enemy to humanity is always seen with his arms open and many paintings with the virgin bitch- same thing- exposing the heart chakra so humans can be psychically victimized.

New age teachings are corrupted and incomplete. What the enemy fears the most is humanity having the knowledge to defend ourselves as a whole and the self-esteem to REFUSE to be slaves.

5. The throat chakra known as the Visuddha in Sanskrit, rules over the neck, thyroid gland, throat, mouth, voice, ears, hearing, and trachea. This chakra is sky blue in color and rules over communication, intellect, and self-expression. Its planet is Mercury, its metal is liquid Mercury or quicksilver, and its element is air. This chakra also rules over clairaudience [psychic hearing], and is the seat of emotion.

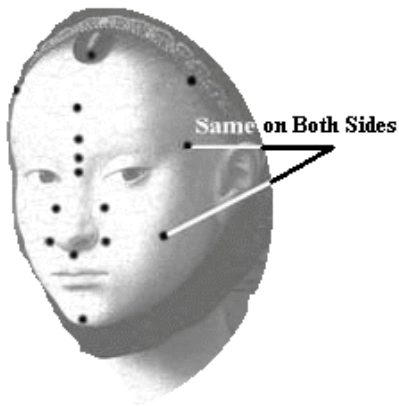
6. The sixth chakra known as the Ajna in Sanskrit is located directly behind the third eye. The third eye is an extension of this chakra and rules the psychic sight. This chakra is the psychic seat of the soul. When activated, it will often light up brilliantly. It rules over the eyes, both physical and astral vision and the pineal gland. It is violet-blue/indigo in color, its element is the ether, its metal is silver, its and its planet is the Moon. This chakra is where the ida and pingala meet and is the psychic seat of the soul. In some workings, energy is directed from the base chakra, up the spine to the sixth chakra and projected out the third eye, as seen in many Egyptian hieroglyphs.
7. The crown chakra known as the Sahasrara in Sanskrit is at the top of the head, right on top. It is violet in color, it rules over the brain, the pituitary, the nervous system. In allegory, its symbol is the thousand-petalled lotus. This symbol goes back to Ancient Egypt. This chakra induces bliss states. Demons informed me it is ruled by the element of water. This chakra rules over all of the psychic senses. When it is opened and activated, one may hear astral voices.



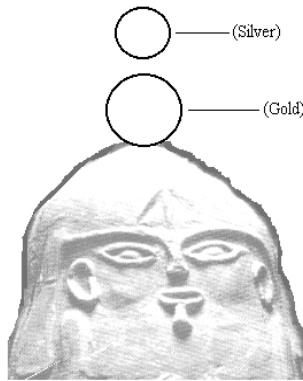
Minor Chakras of the body



Minor Heart Chakras



Minor Chakras of the Face



Minor Chakras above the head

Opening the Chakras

These meditations have been revised. Azazel who is a Master of Spiritual Alchemy worked with me in detail on each one of them. They are extremely powerful and often, the effects can be felt hours later. It is important to follow instructions and if you are new to power meditation, to go slow. If you have already done the former Awakening meditations, it is fine to do these. Quite a few people reported little or no effects from the former meditations that were taken from books.

There are a certain number of repetitions for each exercise. If you find you are getting over stimulated, it is advised you end the exercise and back off. The exercise can be resumed at a later date while you give your nervous system time to adjust to the increased life force. It is strongly recommended to give yourself a few days or more between each exercise.

People who have problems with seizures/epilepsy, or who are on psychiatric medications should not perform any of these power meditations, with the exception of void meditation, unless given the ok by their physician. They are highly effective in opening the chakras and stimulating the kundalini. These new meditations are filled with Satanic energy. Those who have not dedicated or are outsiders should give this consideration. For dedicated Satanists, the effects should be very positive in opening and empowering the chakras and in increasing personal power.

These meditations can produce very rapid results. Standard kundalini meditations of the New Age variety can take years to have a pronounced effect. These meditations, like Satanism are the real thing. Void meditation is highly recommended in order to control the thoughts and mind that will be stimulated by the opening of the chakras.

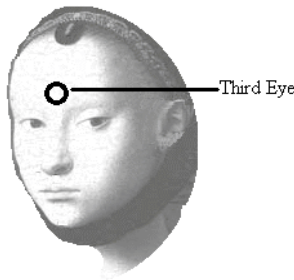
- There are a certain number of repetitions for each exercise. If you find you are getting over stimulated, it is advised you end the exercise and back off. The exercise can be resumed at a later date while you give your nervous system time to adjust to the increased life force.
- The meditations are performed with specific chants for each chakra. Each chant is based on the Yogic Humming Breath. With this breath, you inhale to fill your lungs and with the exhale, you vibrate the chant until you are out of breath, then you breathe in and fill your lungs as before:
 - This breath is normally used with the throat chakra;
 - Inhale through your nose, filling your lungs
 - Exhale on one long vibration, this will draw out the exhale
 - Breathe in again and repeat.

- Some of the chants/vibrations are based upon runes. Runes are based upon the constellations and are the most ancient of alphabets. They are the original form of writing and the cuneiform script was derived from them.* Many of the runes can still be seen in the cuneiform characters. The runes have always been an abomination to the xian church, more so than with any other form of magick.
- For the first through fourth chakras, it is necessary to apply what is known as the "Jalandhara Bandha." This is where you nod your head and press your chin firmly, but gently against your chest. This greatly facilitates the effects of the chants in the lower chakras.
- Mudras (hand positions) are used as these connect certain circuits within the fingers and redirect the life force to the chakra being opened.

You should focus on the chakras in the middle of your body. Extensions are along the spine and in the front of the body. Opening and empowering these are more advanced and specific meditations are given in the advanced meditation volume. Too much stimulation right away is undesirable. Everyone comes to Satanism on different levels. Those of us who empowered our souls in past lives will be much more sensitive to the meditations. This is inborn, but anyone who performs the following exercises will eventually open their chakras.

* From Azazel

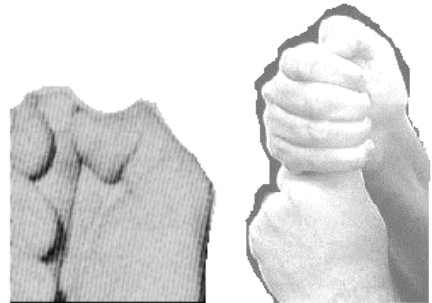
Opening the Third Eye



This exercise is done with a specific tone and chant. You need to do this exercise for 4 days in a row. Regular meditation on the third eye should follow to completely open it up and establish an energy uptake. This exercise only gets it going. Further work is needed and must be consistent to reap maximum results.

1. Sit with your back straight.

2. Place your hands in the position as shown in the photo. Your for people who are right handed, your right hand should make a fist around your left index finger; for people who are left-handed, your left hand should make a fist around your right index finger. The thumbnail should press on



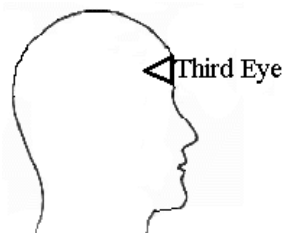
the side of the finger as shown, at the spot where the cuticle ends. When you feel a very faint electrical shock, you will know you have the correct spot. Don't get discouraged if you cannot find it. It should be apparent in those who have naturally stronger auras. What this does is redirect the flow of energy to the third eye. This mudra can be used at any time during regular meditation on the third eye. Keep this position throughout the meditation.

3. Breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "Thoth." Thoth is the Moon God and the ruler of the 6th chakra and third eye is the moon. Release your breath slowly through your mouth and vibrate:
TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath").

Now this is important. Keep the TH and OH sounding at the same time. You should be making the TH sound all throughout the exhale.

Your tongue will be vibrating between your teeth. It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in the middle of your forehead (3rd eye), don't worry, just keep on going.

Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in your forehead. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.



4. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.

5. Now, align your third eye correctly by visualizing it point end facing inside as illustrated at left.

6. It is very important the above exercise be done for

FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart. Then it is a done deal and you will have performed the initial step of opening and activating your third eye.

7. After you are finished, it is important to meditate on your third eye to get the energy flowing, this way it will fully open. Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes like a kaleidoscope. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your gaze soft and relaxed. Feeling pressure here or a knot is normal after the above exercise is completed. This usually diminishes in time.

WHAT YOU CAN EXPECT:

1. One of the first experiences is a headache or pressure in the center of the forehead. This sensation may also feel like it is originating from within, usually an inch or more beneath the surface of the forehead as it affects the sixth chakra. This is a positive indication the pineal gland is awakening and beginning to function in a healthy manner.

You may also find you can feel this ache or pressure whenever you focus your attention on your third eye or meditate on your third eye. This is perfectly normal and eases with time.

*Some people can experience a migraine lasting several hours. The severity of the side effects will depend on how atrophied your pineal gland is to begin with.

The Third Eye

The 3rd Eye is directly related to the 6th chakra and the pineal gland. It is located on the middle of the forehead above the brows and along with the 6th chakra that sets in back of the third eye and the pineal gland, it is the psychic sight of the soul.

In the average person, the pineal gland is atrophied and dormant. Because of centuries of humanity being cut off from practicing power meditation where energy is circulated like blood where it is needed, many areas of the human soul have ceased to function - another sad result of xianity.

The third eye contains the last of the three knots. Once this knot is open and energy flows through, the crown chakra is easy to open. The third eye contains the astral sight. Through the third eye, astral images are transferred to the brain. The third eye is also important in telepathy and influencing others. I have found in willing others, thought energy should strongly be directed to the other person's third eye, even though this cannot be seen. The third eye is receptive to energy directed at it.

The third eye, along with the sixth chakra, controls the eyesight, the sinuses, and the skin. It is with the third eye that we can see auras, do scrying, and see energy. The pineal gland and the sixth chakra are behind the third eye.

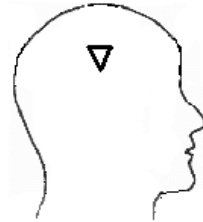
The third eye is the front of the 6th chakra. The 6th chakra is where the ida and pingala serpents meet. When the kundalini pierces this chakra, it opens the last of the three knots. A flash of light is often experienced when this occurs. Opening the 3rd eye is a major step in consciousness. Opening the Crown Chakra

Opening the Sixth Chakra

The third eye is an EXTENSION of the 6th chakra, which is located directly beneath the crown chakra, right in the middle of the brain. OPENING the 6th chakra [this is done the exact same way as with the third eye and should only be done after opening all of the other chakras], will help to activate the pineal gland and much more. See page 27. The third eye mudra is unnecessary.

Because of the power of opening this chakra, I do not recommend to open it until you have opened all of your other chakras. Your third eye should also be all the way open, as it acts as a vent for the powerful energies of the sixth chakra.

I just found this recently through my own experiences in meditation. Every book I have read [plenty] focuses on the third eye, not the 6th chakra, which is directly in back of the third eye. I have found through my own experience, the 6th chakra directly ties into the pineal gland and activates it. It seems to be much more powerful than the third eye.



Sixth Chakra

1. Sit with your back straight, breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "Thoth." Release your breath slowly through your mouth and vibrate: TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath") and try to concentrate the vibration on your 6th chakra.

Now this is important. Keep the TH and OH sounding at the same time. You should be making the TH sound all throughout the exhale.

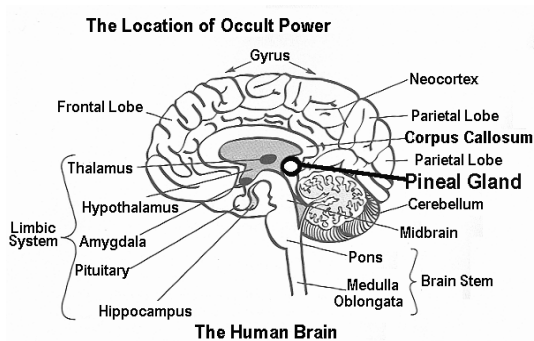
Your tongue will be vibrating between your teeth. It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in your 6th chakra, don't worry, just keep on going. Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in the middle of your brain. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.

2. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.

3. Now, align your sixth chakra correctly by visualizing it point end facing down as illustrated at left. The color of the sixth chakra is bluish-violet.

4. It is very important the above exercise be done for FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart.

Opening the Crown Chakra



In order for this to work properly, you must have already performed the Opening of the Third Eye

The effects of this exercise are extremely pleasurable. A feeling of lightness should follow. Some people may feel energy or tingling inside their heads, or completely covering their heads; a slight pressure in the crown area and intense euphoria. The

pleasant light feeling is what makes astral projection and astral travel easy. The bliss state can occur hours and even days later.

When done properly, this exercise will stimulate the pineal gland and crown chakra. By continually stimulating the pineal gland, it will grow and become active. The pineal gland is the psychic seat of the soul. With this revised meditation, the chant is much more powerful and effective. It is based on the Böjrk rune.* Opening this pathway is also very healing for drug addicts as it naturally induces extreme pleasure.

This exercise should be done only to initially open your crown chakra and stimulate your pineal gland. The vibration is very intense and effective, but produces quite a headache, which can occur the following day. If your crown chakra is open, you will feel lightness and a sense of bliss. If you do not experience these indications after a period of 4-5 days, you can redo this exercise again as many times as needed to open your crown.

1. Breath in deeply and hold your breath for a count of four; do this five times. This helps you to be relaxed, focused, and to enter into a trance state. Then focus all of your concentration on your 3rd eye. You should begin to feel a slight pressure sensation or awareness of your 3rd eye.



2. Now, place your hands in the position shown at left and take a deep breath as you did for the awakening one exercise and hold it for as long as comfortable- (do not push this) and release your breath vibrating b-b-b-b-b-b-b-b (vibrate with a deep, soft hum with the lips almost closed)

The vibration should sound like a bee. The bee was sacred in Ancient Egypt and many other ancient cultures for this very reason.

It is ok to adjust your pitch. You should focus on and feel the vibration in your third eye, then focus on your pineal gland. You should be 1/3rd the way through of your drawn out vibrating exhale and feel the vibration in your pineal gland.

Then, focus on your crown and feel the vibration in your crown chakra. Continue to extend your exhale as long as you are able to.

Breathe in again, repeating this four times.

This exercise is extremely powerful, much more powerful than the former version.

Now, VERY IMPORTANT-

Remember to concentrate on your forehead (3rd eye area), then your pineal gland and finally your crown chakra. You should regulate the exhale so it evens out. This is done for the duration of each chant.

Summary:

1. Breath in
2. Begin to exhale, vibrating b-b-b-b-b-b-b
3. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your 3rd eye
4. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your pineal gland
5. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your crown chakra

Repeat 3 more times for a total of 4 times.

Crown Chakra



Now align your crown chakra by visualizing it point down as illustrated at left.

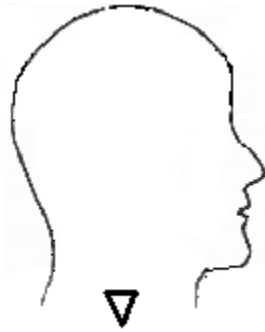
Opening the Throat Chakra



To activate the throat chakra, fold your hands together as in the photo, thumbs touching side by side- do not fold the thumbs. Take a deep breath; hold as in the other awakening exercises and then vibrate: "Nebo" until your breath is fully released.

N-N-N-N-EH-EH-EH-EH-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH

The important thing is to feel it strongly in your throat, above the hollow. Do this 5-7 times. Remember- getting the correct tone can take some practice. The chant should vibrate your throat area. This exercise can be done once a week or more as needed.



Now align your throat chakra point down as illustrated at left.

Opening the Heart Chakra

Azazel explained the crossing of the arms completes a circuit that directly affects the heart chakra.



1. Sit comfortably, relax, and go into a meditative state.

2. Cross your arms as in the example. Your hands should be touching your shoulders near your armpits.

3. Position your hands so your thumb connects with your ring and little finger, leaving your index and middle fingers pointed straight.



4. Take a deep breath and nod your head so your chin is gently pressed into your chest. Keep your chin firmly against your chest during each exhale, only raising your head to inhale.

5. Focus your attention on your heart chakra.

Exhale and chant "Amon"

AH-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-UH-UH-UH-N-N-N

6. Extend the N-N-N-N-N until you have completely exhaled. Try to adjust the tone so you feel it in the middle of your chest where your heart chakra is located.



7. Repeat eight times.

7. Visualize the image at right where your heart chakra is and yourself engulfed in a vibrant green aura and focus your attention on feeling your heart chakra for several minutes.

Opening the Solar Plexus Chakra



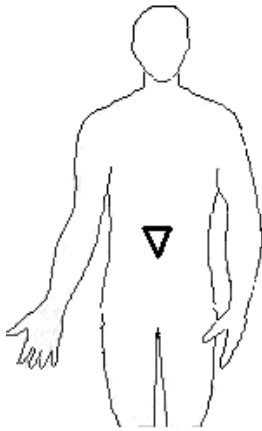
1. Sit in a comfortable position with your spine straight.
2. Relax and go into a meditative state.
3. Place your hands in the solar mudra illustrated at left.
4. Inhale fully and drop your chin to your chest. Keep your chin gently, but firmly pressed against your chest throughout the entire exhale, only raising your head during the inhale.
5. Vibrate "RA"

R-R-R-R-AH-AH-AH-AH-AH

until you are out of breath, concentrating on your solar plexus chakra. Adjust the vibration of the chant so you can feel it in your solar plexus chakra.

6. Repeat 5 times.

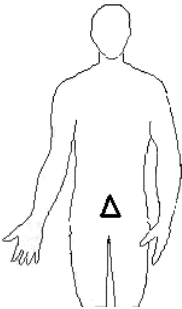
7. Now, align your solar chakra point facing down as illustrated on the left.



Opening the Sacral Chakra



1. Fold your hands. DO NOT fold your thumbs, place them side by side and keep your palms together.
2. Inhale and fill your lungs.
3. Drop your chin to your chest.
4. Contract your anus.
5. Exhale and chant I-I-N-N-N-N-G-G-G-G-G-G-G-G-G (rhymes with the English word "Thing.") and concentrate on your second sacral chakra.



6. Align your chakra point facing upwards as illustrated at left.

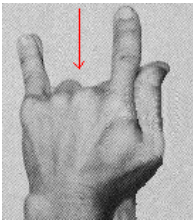
Repeat the above eight times. When you are finished, visualize yourself in an orange aura for a few minutes while focusing on feeling your sacral chakra.

The "Ing" Rune illustrated at right represents the creative life force ruled by this chakra. The magickal qualities of the Ing Rune are its use in sex magick and fertility. The sacral chakra is the sexual chakra.



Opening the Base Chakra

To open the base chakra, place your hands in the position shown in the photo, like the sign of the horns. Your finger pads should be touching and your thumbs should be touching side by side down to the fleshy part known in palmistry as the "Mount of Venus." This mudra produces a heat sensation in the hands and stimulates the base chakra. Don't worry if you cannot feel the heat sensation as this takes sensitivity.



The backs of the middle and ring fingers should be touching, as in the photo at left.

Breathe in and fill your lungs, but not to discomfort and with the exhale, make the s-s-s-s-s-s-s hissing sound.



The Sigel Rune symbolizes the Satanic Lightning Bolt which is a manifestation of the kundalini serpent and the creation; the spark of life. Kundalini is like lightening.

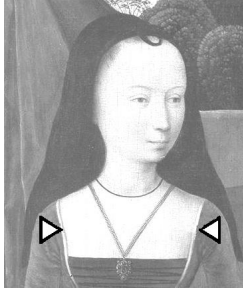
While exhaling with the hissing sound, try to imagine/feel your base chakra as very hot and visualize it about the size of a pea, opening and expanding into a vortex. Spin this vortex. Continue visualizing your chakra lighting up into red/gold and expanding with a bright white/gold fire, about the size of a silver dollar coin in diameter and imagine the feeling of it growing hotter as it gets brighter.

The hissing breath should be done seven times.

Align your base chakra point facing upwards as you did with your solar and sacral chakras.

Opening the 8th and 9th Chakras

Research and revelation from Thoth has revealed the true 8th and 9th chakras are the shoulder chakras. Opening these will align the soul and drastically open energy pathways to the palm chakras, greatly empowering them.

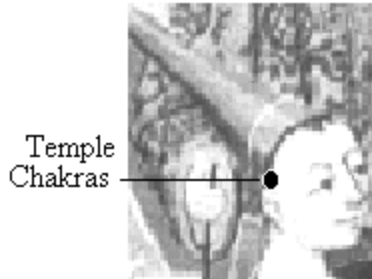


To open your shoulder chakras, all you need to do is to visualize them as in the illustration at left. Focus and meditate on them for a few minutes. A feeling of aching, or pressure is a positive sign you were successful in opening them. This feeling can extend to your arms and can feel sort of like they are falling asleep. Now, align your chakras.

1. Begin with the base chakra and turn the cone so the point is upwards.
2. Do the same with the sacral chakra
3. Focus on the solar chakra and turn it so the point is facing downwards.
4. Focus your attention on your crown chakra and turn the point down.
5. Do the same with your sixth and throat chakras.
6. Now, focus on your heart chakra and visualize two points coming together and intersecting as shown in the illustration on page 35.
7. Finish by again focusing on your shoulder chakras and visualize them pointing inward.

Opening and Aligning the 10th and 11th Temple Chakras

The 10th and 11th chakras are located at the temples, a bit towards the rear and are extensions of the 6th chakra.

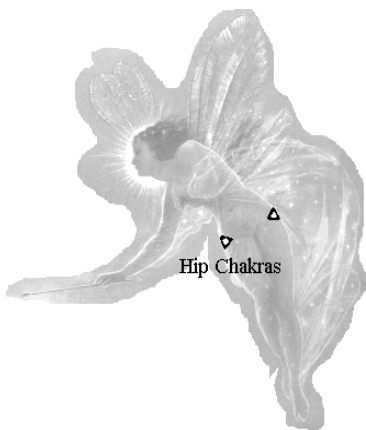


To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side. A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, pressure, or aching is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them.



The temple chakras are extensions of the sixth chakra.

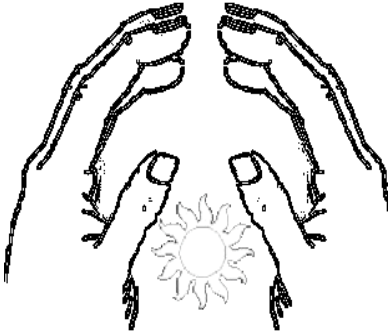
Opening and Aligning the 12th and 13th Hip Chakras



To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side. A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, pressure, or aching is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them.

The hip chakras are extensions of the base chakra, but like the shoulder chakras in proximity to the heart, they are located a bit higher.

Opening the Hand Chakras



What this exercise does, when done consistently is to establish an energy circuit within the hand chakras. This energy can be used for healing, opening other chakras, applying energy or as with Dim Mak, the "death touch." It also helps with telekinesis (moving objects with one's mind and pyrokinesis (setting objects on fire using the powers of the mind and aura). In order to advance with these gifts, a powerful aura is needed to act on the auras of objects.

This exercise should be done at least once a day to get your energy flowing freely through your hand chakras.

1. Sit comfortably and relax. Try to go into a trance as the deeper the trance and level of concentration, the better the results, especially when beginning this exercise. After an energy current within the hand chakras is open and flowing, this can be done anywhere at will.
2. Put your hands facing each other, fingertips almost touching and relaxed. (Your fingers can be slightly bent as in the illustration).
3. With the pad of your thumb, press into the palm of each of your hands, right in the hollow part.
4. Now, focus intensely upon your hands, especially your palms. Feel the area you pressed in with your thumb.
5. Keep focusing all of your concentration and begin to feel a warm glow and energy between your palms.
6. Begin to move your hands an inch or two apart slowly and back again to where your fingertips are almost touching. Try to feel the energy between the palms of your hands. The more you practice and the stronger your energy becomes, keep moving your hands in and out, further and further apart until you can feel your energy as far apart as two or more feet.
7. Now, visualize a ball of white-hot fire like the sun as in the picture above. Later on, you can use colors. Feel the heat and energy from this ball of fire between your hands. This may feel as a tingling or throbbing. For some people, it may even feel cold. The important thing is to get this energy flowing and to *feel* it.

8. Now let your arms hang down and relax. Focus on energy flowing down your arms into your hands. This may feel tingly and your lower arms and hands may feel pumped. This is a sign the energy is flowing. Now repeat steps 5 through 7 above.
9. Do the above exercise 4 times.

This exercise should be done every day for as long as it takes to really open your hand chakras and establish a permanent flow of energy. With the proper practice, you should be able to feel powerful energy between your hands when your hands are more than a foot apart.

Opening the Feet Chakras

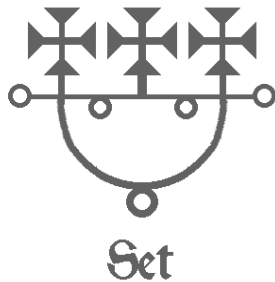


This exercise is done standing. Relax and "breathe" in energy through the bottoms of your feet, mainly your heels. The feet chakras tie directly into the base chakra and sacral chakra. This may result in stimulating your sex organs as well as the feet are tied to orgasm.

Continue drawing the energy up through your feet into your base chakra and up your spine and out your crown. Continue breathing the energy in for a few minutes.

Correct Chakra Alignment

I want to make something very clear here. For any non-Satanists, whether you are so-called "New Age" "Mystics" or whatever, if you proceed to read on, NEVER FORGET- THIS KNOWLEDGE CAME FROM SATAN AND THE EGYPTIAN GOD, THOTH. Thoth is with the Powers of Hell.

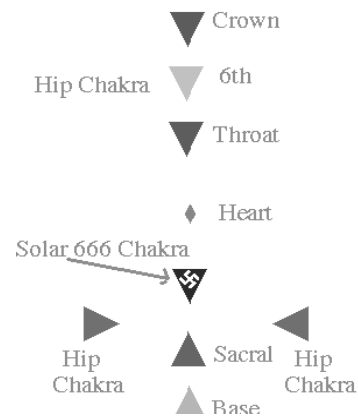


The cross has been hideously corrupted by Christianity. The equal armed cross represents the four corners/quarters and directions, such as when we summon the Four Crowned Princes of Hell during ritual. The cross is a CONCEPT and, as seen in many of the Demons' Sigils. The cross shape is the correct alignment of the chakras on the inside. The correct alignment of the chakras IS IN THE SHAPE OF AN INVERTED LATIN CROSS. THE CHRISTIAN CROSS IS A CORRUPTION AND A BLASPHEMY.

The inverted cross has long been a symbol in Satanism and for very good reason. The third chakra; also known as the 'Solar' chakra, the 'Sun' chakra; is also the all-important '666' chakra, as 666 is the kabbalistic square of the Sun; also represented by the swastika, which is an ancient symbol of the Sun. This chakra, NOT the heart chakra, is the powerhouse of the soul. New Age and related teachings focus on the heart chakra so that everyone is deprived of power and worse. The heart chakra is neuter, and mainly connects the upper and lower chakras.

Popular information readily available on the chakras is not only dangerous but extremely inaccurate. The other three are male and female pairs that should be matched as they work together.

As we know, the crown chakra is known as the 'thousand petal lotus.' The lotus is also known as a lily. Lily = 'Lilith.' In addition to each Demon as an actual living being, each Demon has his/her own spiritual message. Lilith rules the crown chakra. Satan rules the base. Both the base and crown chakras are a male and female couple and work together. That is one of their most important spiritual messages. This merging of male and female is the symbolism behind the illustration of Baphomet, who has both male and female organs, and also the ancient Egyptian Akhenaton, another hermaphrodite.



Now, with all of the repeated emphasis on the heart chakra by new age deluded fools [this is done purposely not only to keep people from true spiritual knowledge, but most importantly, from obtaining any serious spiritual power], when one advances enough in meditation and psychic abilities, one will find the yoni shaped heart chakra is the neuter. The yoni is the symbol for the vagina. The Christians have corrupted this, turning it onto its side into that foolish and most annoying fish symbol, which again, is a blasphemy to true spirituality and is like everything else in that foul program, stolen and false.

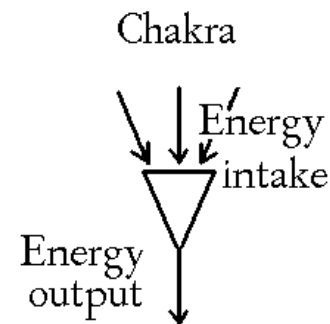
"...seven towers - the Towers of Satan [Ziarahs] -six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the "center" on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."

-- The Satanic Rituals by Anton LaVey

The above excerpt is also an allegory, as the center is the odd one out, the heart chakra. It does have power, but not the power of the strongest chakra of the soul, the '666' chakra of the Sun. The powers of the heart chakra are minimal. This is why the enemy is always touting it in the mainstream books out there readily available to the public.

The energy uptake of each chakra is at the wide end and the energy output is at the point, also known as the 'bindu.'

So it would stand to reason that the chakras such as the third eye [DO NOT confuse this with the sixth chakra, which is BEHIND the third eye] need to have their wide ends facing outwards to absorb energy. This definitely includes all of the minor chakras. You will find that after aligning your chakras correctly, you will feel more centered and healing and spellworking will come more easily.



All one needs to do is to turn the solar 666 chakra so the point [bindu] is facing DOWN. This is the swastika chakra, the Sun chakra. All Pagan religions preceding Christianity focused intensely upon the Sun. This is the powerhouse of the soul. Thor's Hammer was originally in the shape of an inverted cross. Our earliest beginnings and life come from our naval, and the Sun chakra, the giver of power and life is centered behind the naval. This is where our main store of life-force/witchpower/vril/chi is located. The Sun chakra is paired with the 6th chakra and third eye, also known as the 'command center' which is female.

Now, popular writings tout the heart chakra as the 'seat of emotions.' Again, this is another major misconception. The throat chakra is the seat of emotions. When we are sad and about to cry, the feeling is from the throat, not the heart. The same goes with happiness. Be aware of this. Both emotions come from the throat chakra.

The all popular hear shape, again, this is not of the heart. Its being touted as a symbol for the heart is again, corruption. This is to mislead you. The serpents cross, these are symbolic of the ida and pingala nadis of the soul. They cross on the throat chakra and swoop in the shape of a perfect heart to meet at the tip of the nose, forming a heart shape across the face. The popular arrow through the heart symbol is for 'fixing the energy' representing the risen Serpent of Satan. The number 666, the inverted cross and all symbols of Satan are extremely sacred and carry a hidden message.

Research and revelation from Thoth has revealed the true 8th and 9th chakras are the shoulder chakras. Opening these will align the soul and drastically open energy pathways to the palm chakras, greatly empowering them. To open your shoulder chakras, all you need to do is to visualize them as in the illustration on the right. Focus and meditate on them for a few minutes. A feeling of aching, or pressure is a positive sign you were successful in opening them. This feeling can extend to your arms and can feel sort of like they are falling asleep. When the shoulder chakras are fully empowered, the wings of the soul manifest, indicating spiritual freedom.



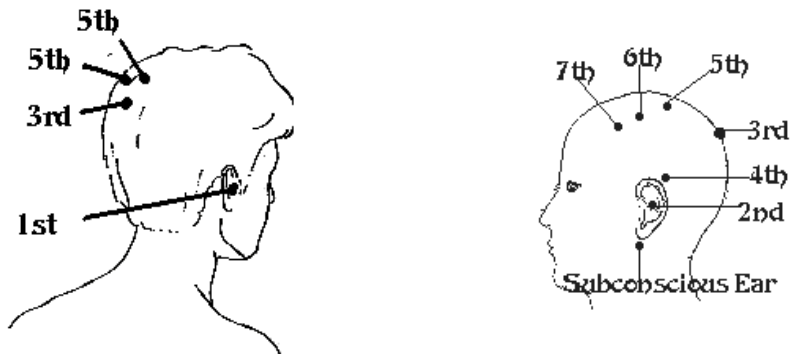
Always remember, when your chakras have been successfully opened and are active, you will feel them. This sensation is usually a feeling of pressure, a slight aching or tingling. Correctly aligning the chakras will drastically increase your power.

1. Begin with the base chakra and turn the cone so the point is upwards.
2. Do the same with the sacral chakra [2nd].
3. Now focus on your solar '666' chakra and turn it so it is pointing downwards.
4. Do the same with your sixth and throat chakras- turn them so they are both pointing downwards.
5. Now, focus on your heart chakra and visualize two points coming together and intersecting as shown immediately below here.



6. Focus your attention on your crown chakra and turn the point down.
7. Finish by again focusing on your shoulder chakras and visualize them pointing inward.

Opening the Clairaudience Chakras



Meditating on your centers of clairaudience, also known as "psychic hearing" will empower your astral hearing. This is useful when communicating with Demons. Just relax and focus on each center, visualizing each one as a bright star. Spend a few minutes with each one.

To open each of these minor chakras, just focus on them and visualize them opening up like a star and getting brighter. This may have to be done for several meditation sessions before they are permanently opened. The points are the same for both sides of the head, though the illustration directly above shows only one side of the face.

You will notice changes in your awareness and psychic abilities when doing this exercise for any length of time.

As you advance, you can do "chakra breathing" where you absorb energy with each inhale and slightly expand and brighten each chakra you are focusing on, upon the exhale."

Align them all points facing inwards.

Opening the Astral Eyes Chakras



Meditating on your psychic eyes will empower your astral vision. It is easy.

Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will

give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your focus soft and relaxed.

After meditating on your 3rd eye, visualize your 3rd eye brightening and shining outward like the sun and direct this energy to each of your psychic eyes, beginning with your 1st and 2nd psychic eyes and back to your third eye and up through your 4th, 5th and 6th eye points. You can then circulate the energy up and down as a stream of brilliant light. It is important that your chakras are aligned properly. The points should turn inward, as illustrated in the picture at right.

Another technique which is somewhat advanced is to perform the chakra breathing through each of the centers. Draw energy into either one specific center at a time or do all simultaneously with each inhale. Visualize each center lighting up and upon each exhale, expand each center slightly, like a brilliant star. If you are working on all simultaneously, it is important to visualize all of them at the same time.



Remember to align them all points facing inwards as illustrated above right.

Part II

Foundation Meditations

Satanism and Power Meditation

Power meditation is a psychic cleaning house so to speak. When one begins a power meditation program, one can usually expect repressed emotions to manifest- anger, hatred, rage, grief, you name it. You may find yourself having upsetting thoughts and feelings and not knowing why these are occurring. These emotions can last up to a year or more given the intensity of which they were suppressed in your younger years. Many of us can't even remember, but our minds do. In time, suppressed emotions will be cleaned out and the soul will be able to advance and be free. One will find inner balance and peace.

Learning is another thing. Satanism is intense and for many, embracing Satanism is a first time of coming into one's own. When one acknowledges the years spent as a spiritual slave, without personal rights and is aware of years of unnecessary abuses, one may experience intense anger and other emotions. This is very normal and therapeutic. Just let it out in a constructive way. This is a time of inner change and cleansing; healing. In time, there will be inner peace and balance. How long this process takes or whether one goes through it is individual. I am posting this so everyone, especially those who are new will know this is normal.

In time, we all come into our own and are free from the indoctrination and intense programming that most others are slaves to. There is nothing more beautiful than a free mind, for this is when we can truly advance and to know ourselves for whom we are- not for whom we are expected or told to be.

Basic Meditation Program

When one is new to power meditation, it is important to start out with a program. There are many different meditations on this site for different effects. A basic meditation program should consist of **Void Meditation** as this helps us in controlling unwanted thoughts and with directing our minds.

Breathing exercises are essential to any meditation program.

The **Foundation Meditation** is a very important meditation as it helps us to learn to feel and absorb energy, which is very important in working magick. If you are new, it is best to start out with basic white light. White light is easy to use because it contains all of the colors of the spectrum. With experience, you can advance to working with colors for specific things. Color energy is very powerful.

Chakra work should be included in each meditation session as this is necessary to empower your aura and soul. I have found directed orgasm to be very effective in opening the chakras. Orgasm is a good way to open a meditation, as it is naturally relaxing. If your chakras are blocked, simply direct the energy during your climax, up your spine to the specific chakra. Visualize it as a stream of bright light in the same color as the chakra you are trying to open, and simultaneously visualize the blocked chakra opening and the energy flowing through it. This can take months, but in time, a permanent circuit will be established.

The **EZ Chakra Spin** is fine to start out with before advancing to meditations that are more powerful. Remember, we are all individuals and where one person may experience pleasure and positive results for a specific meditation, another may not. Always go by the way you feel. If one meditation doesn't feel right then stop and try another meditation.

Meditation sessions should ideally last for 15 – 30 minutes a day. If you are short on time, doing just 5-10 minutes is better than doing nothing. Skipping days will throw you behind and when you are new, inconsistency can cause depression as your body tries to adjust to the increased bioelectricity.

Aura Cleaning should also be done daily. This only takes a couple of minutes and in the long run, it prevents any negative energy from attaching itself to your aura. Negative energy causes accidents, sickness, and depression.

Meditation programs should be changed every so often. An indication your program needs changing is when you no longer feel any progress. As long as you are comfortable with a certain program and make advances, there is no need to change, unless you get bored.

The objective of meditation is both to empower yourself and to learn to handle energy. Power meditation opens the energy centers (chakras) in the soul. The chakras contain a lot of hidden energy. Each chakra has specific energies that open different areas of the mind. The chakras also give us supernatural abilities when open and fully empowered, like levitation, telekinesis (moving objects with your mind), and pyrokinesis (the ability to heat objects and set them on fire). Many more abilities come with having powerful chakras.

When all of your chakras are fully open, this creates a free passage for the serpent of fire (Kundalini) which is at the base of your spine. When the kundalini ascends, we become as the Gods. This is the objective of power meditation.

Preparing the Mind for Meditation

It is important to relax both your mind and body to enter a deep trance state where your meditation will be most effective. Adepts can often enter this state easily; by will alone, even in a hectic environment. This takes time and practice, though. Remaining calm, cool and collected in threatening circumstances is one of the benefits of regular meditation. Below is a list of tips on techniques for calming and quieting your mind and body before entering into your meditation.

Hatha (physical) yoga exercises are wonderful if you have the time and discipline before beginning meditation. The energies amplified from the yoga practice and the relaxed state present a medium for focus.

Breathing exercises can be done to calm and quiet the mind before every session. Just tuning into and “watching” the breath is an excellent method of focusing one’s mind and entering the alpha state necessary for power meditation. Listening to sounds is another way. Just blank out your thoughts and tune into the sounds in your environment. This exercise helps to create alertness as well as relaxation.

Sit or lie quietly. Begin with your feet and relax your body all the way to the top of your head.

Be aware of the energy outside of your body for a few minutes and then focus on the energy inside of your body, alternating four or five times. Do this slowly and take the time to feel. This exercise creates an awareness of energy that is so important not only in securing the ability to absorb, direct and manipulate it in magickal workings, but also enhancing your awareness of others’ fields and your environment. This exercise also tones your nervous system.

Sexual orgasm is another relaxation technique that works well. Just stimulate yourself to orgasm. When opening a meditation with orgasm, use this opportunity to visualize the energy from your base chakra ascending your spine and opening your chakras. Orgasm naturally opens and cleans the chakras.

You should be always be well rested when beginning a meditation session. Being tired will only cause you to fall asleep and the goals of the meditation will not be accomplished. You want to eliminate as much distracting physical stimuli as possible, unless of course, one is meditating upon pain or discomfort to strengthen the will. Make sure you are not hungry, but not overly full. When one becomes more advanced at meditation, trance states can be reached and maintained even with distractions. The mind becomes stronger and stays focused according to the will. If your mind is distracted by a pressing thought, identify the problem and tell yourself honestly to put aside the distracting thought in agreement with your mind, that the problem/thought will be confronted and dealt with after the session. You must follow through or this will not work for future sessions. To the extent you follow through is individual.

Trance

A deep trance makes it possible to access the subconscious mind and to program it as we see fit. The active left side of the brain blocks out any attempts to access the passive right side where the seat of the unconscious is. This is analogous to turning off the electricity to a room or a building in order to fix the wiring. The right side of the brain is where we can program our minds to manifest what we want in reality.

To get into a trance state takes practice. Remember, each of us is individual and some may find this easier than others may. The important thing is to be persistent and patient with yourself. Persistence and consistency are everything here.

1. Sit comfortably. Do not lie down because you might fall asleep.
2. Breathe in for a count of six, hold for a count of six and then exhale for a count of six. Do this breathing until you are completely relaxed. Ideally, you should no longer be able to feel your body.
3. Imagine you are climbing down a ladder in the dark. Don't visualize a ladder; just imagine you can feel yourself doing it. On the exhale, feel yourself climbing a step or two down the ladder. On the inhale, feel yourself holding still on the ladder.
4. Now, let go of the ladder and free fall backwards. If you get dizzy or disoriented, just bring your attention to the front of your body and this will stop. This mental falling effect, when combined with deep relaxation and mental calmness, will cause you to enter the trance state.

What is needed is a mental falling effect inside your mind. This changes the level of brain wave activity from the awake level (Beta) to the asleep level (Alpha) or the deep sleep level (Theta). Once your level of brain wave activity reaches Alpha you will enter a trance. Once you get the heavy feeling, stop the mental falling exercise. If you don't like the ladder, imagine you are in a lift [elevator], feel yourself falling on the exhale and holding on the inhale, or imagine you are a feather, feel yourself floating down on the exhale and holding still on the inhale. You need a mental falling effect to lower your level of brain wave activity.

5. Keep doing this for as long as it takes. The time it takes to enter trance will vary, depending on your experience with deep relaxation and mental calmness.

A trance feels like: Everything gets quieter and you feel like you are in a much bigger place. There is a very slight humming feeling in your body. Everything feels different. It feels a bit like putting a cardboard box over your head in the dark, you can feel the atmosphere change. It's like everything goes fuzzy or slightly blurred. Any sharp noises, while in trance are painful.

6. To bring yourself out of the trance:

Concentrate on moving your fingers or toes. Once you can move a finger or toe, flex your hands, move your arms, shake your head, i.e., reanimate your body; and get up and walk around for a few minutes.

What this exercise does:

In order to advance in psychic power, we must train our minds. When we are in a trance state, our brain waves slow down considerably. There are two sides to the brain- the left logical/intellectual masculine side and the right creative/intuitive feminine side. The right side is the seat of the subconscious. This is the area of the mind that is open to suggestion and programming and the seat of our astral power. When the left side of our brain is active in thinking, the right side cannot be accessed. Trance states shut off the left side so we can access and program the right side (subconscious).

It takes training to be able to induce a deep trance state. Deep trance states are not always necessary, but for specific workings, they are very important. Once we train our minds to go deeper and deeper into a trance, this becomes easier and easier and takes less and less time as we become adept. The mind is like a muscle and for most people. This exercise will be an introduction to a part of the mind that has never even been accessed before.

It is **very** important to never be startled out of a trance state, especially a deep one, so make sure you are in a room or area where you are left alone and the phone is turned off. Being startled and pulled out of a trance the wrong way can be extremely painful and the pain can last for days, especially if you are doing energy work in this state.

It is normal when in a trance state for any sounds to be very painful. This is because in this state, our senses are extremely heightened.

An adept can place themselves in a deep trance within seconds at will. In closing, it is not necessary to always go into a deep trance to work with your mind. The trance state is used to train your mind. With very important or difficult workings, a deep trance is often necessary.

Brainwaves

There are four main types of brainwaves: Beta, Alpha, Theta, and Delta.

Beta waves characterize the conscious waking state at 14 cycles per second and up. The conscious mind does not take suggestion very well. Reasoning, logic, thinking and putting into action what it already knows is mainly what the conscious mind does. Higher cycles of beta waves are used in rituals where a lot of active energy input is needed, as in revenge. A good example is in building a circle cone of power. The more excited one becomes, the higher the cycles per second in the brain.

The alpha state operates at a lower cycle, 7-14 per second level. This is the trance state when the body can no longer be felt, and sounds may become painful. This is the meditation and sleep range. Deep meditation descends into the theta state.

In the alpha state, one is open to suggestion as the conscious logical mind is subdued. The conscious defense barrier is down. Hypnosis takes place on this level. When in the alpha state, we can program our own and/or the minds of others. The deeper you go into alpha, the closer you get to theta.

We can influence others when they are asleep or in the alpha state. This is one reason most mages prefer to do their spell work at night when most people are asleep.

Talking to someone who is sleeping will act to program his or her mind. This can be done, even at a distance with intense concentration, visualizing the individual, and directing thoughts into his/her head. This may have to be repeated several times. The strength of your mind and aura will determine your success. Make sure the thoughts you place in his/her mind are commands, as in telling someone something you want them to do for you. Be calm, but firm and persistent. It may take a while, depending on the strength of your mind, but in time, results will manifest.

Psychic experiences can happen in the alpha state. Both daydreaming and sleep dreaming occur while in the alpha state.

The theta state is 4 - 7 cycles per second. This is where all of our emotional experiences are recorded and is of the subconscious. The theta level opens the door to descend even deeper into the psychic/astral world. While it is possible to have psychic experiences in the alpha state, the most profound experiences occur at the theta level. At this level, one is able to experience astral travel and psychic communication, achieve enlightenment, and enter into other dimensions; this is where past lives can be accessed.

Brain wave activity in the delta state ranges from 0 - 4 cycles per second. This is total unconsciousness, coma.

When in the alpha state, visualizing our desires, as if they are real and actually happening will make them manifest in reality, especially if affirmations are included. In theory, it is said the subconscious mind believes what it is told in this state to be true. Affirmations must be stated in the present tense. The subconscious mind does not understand the word "will" as it is in the undefined future tense. "Will" never happens. Make sure the wording is exactly what you want and look at every aspect, or something unexpected and fated could cause things to go wrong. Wording is important and must be planned carefully. One woman wished to win a contest. She repeatedly told herself she would be the best and went through the entire mental exercises. It turned out she was the best, but because of the biased judges, she lost the contest.

The more intense your visualizations, the stronger your mind/thought output will be to act in attracting what you desire.

Becoming proficient with descending into the Alpha level is usually necessary before you can easily descend into Theta at will. This can be achieved through self-hypnosis.

The Foundation Meditation: The Breath, The Basis of Magick, Energy Manipulation, and Mind Power

1. Sit in a comfortable chair or lie down on a comfortable spot and relax.
2. Imagine and will, with each inhale, not only your lungs are breathing, inhaling air, but also your whole body is breathing in energy. You inhale with your entire body. The breath acts as a focus for absorbing energy.
3. Know that along with your lungs, each single inch of your body simultaneously absorbs energy. Like a dry sponge when dipped into water absorbs, your body should absorb energy with each inhalation.

Since everyone is individual, how each of us feels the energy will be different in some respects.

To reverse this, exhale energy out. This can make you tired and shouldn't be done regularly other than to get a grip on how to do it.

- Exhaling energy is for empowering talismans, charging sigils, healing-anything, and everything when you want to put energy into something or to direct it.
- Energy can also be inhaled and absorbed and then directed to a specific area of your body for healing.
- In a very short time, you should be able to feel the energy when you breathe it in. As you advance, you will be able to see it without trying to visualize it.
- Feeling in this exercise is most important, especially when you are new. Do not try to see the energy as this can be a distraction. Just get a feel for it.
- This exercise is the most important for working with your mind and manipulating energy, which is the foundation of all magick.

As you advance, you can use this technique of energy absorption to absorb energy from the Sun and from just about anything you choose.

Energy Meditation

This meditation is excellent for beginners as it gives one a feel for energy and sets the foundation to manipulate it. This meditation also strengthens the aura when done regularly.

1. Begin by relaxing your entire body. The deeper the trance, the more effective, but this meditation can be done at any time and a trance is not necessary.
2. Breathe in and at the same time, draw in energy from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. For beginners, you should visualize white brilliant light, like the sun. Working with colors is more advanced and most effective when you are a bit more experienced.
3. Exhale and visualize the energy expanding your aura
4. Breathe in again and visualize the energy getting brighter and more powerful, radiating from your entire being.
5. Exhale again and visualize the energy expanding your aura, and the center of your body shining brilliantly like the sun.
6. Repeat this several times, each time visualizing the energy becoming brighter and brighter as it increases in intensity.
7. Now, breathe in again from all sides of your body, top, and bottom and compress the energy inside of your body, visualizing it growing brighter and brighter, and more intense.
8. Relax and let the energy expand outwards on its own like water being soaked up by a paper towel.

You should feel a sense of relaxation and freedom with this.

When working with colors, visualize the color becoming more and more powerful and vibrant. You will notice each color has a different feel to it. Colors can be used to attract according to their nature.

You can also breathe in energy from the front and back sides of your body at the same time to meet in the middle, then do the sides and top and bottom. After this, let your aura expand outwards.

With this meditation, you can also practice expanding and contracting your aura.

How to Clean Your Aura

Cleaning your aura is essential for spiritual hygiene. By cleaning your aura on a daily basis, you protect yourself against psychic attacks and illnesses. A clean aura is charismatic and will encourage better relations with others. People will naturally be more considerate and grant favors to one whose aura is clean and radiating with energy. Here is where we influence people and get them to do as we wish. Negative thoughtforms used in black magick and generated from the ill will, jealousy or anger of others attach to one's aura and invite misfortune-accidents, illnesses and so forth. Cleaning the aura only takes a few minutes a day and is well worth it. When one is ill, depressed the aura is dirty and can take many meditations to clean. What is within reflects in one's aura.

Contrary to many teachings, Satan/Lucifer is the bringer of light. Since the Demons have been liberated, their auras have drastically increased in light. Their power has increased as well. In some of the old grimoires, certain Demons have related their hopes to "return to the light." Those of us who have been working with them understand what they meant by this statement. The light is in the aura. The soul needs light in order to have power. Father Satan levitated in front of me one time. When he did so, his aura became extremely brilliant in light.

Ideally, one should clean the aura twice a day- upon awaking and before falling asleep at night. Cleaning your aura before you go to sleep is essential. The more people you come into contact with throughout the day, the more thoughtforms and energy will attach to your astral body and result in problems. People's astral bodies intermingle on a daily basis. Like viruses and physical germs, the astral body picks up energy.

To clean your aura:

1. Visualize a bright light all over yourself. Hold this for one or more minutes. It doesn't take very long.
2. Now, visualize the light even brighter and more intensified on each of your chakras, like a miniature sun.

That's all there is to it. If you notice your aura or chakras are dirty, repeat the process. This exercise can alert you to any negative energy or psychic attacks and prevent them from manifesting.

Satanic Void Meditation

"Void Meditation" is what is known as "stilling the mind." The benefits of void meditation are the ability to turn off unwanted thoughts and influences at will, being able to control your thoughts instead of your thoughts controlling you (as with the average person), and a sense of inner peace. Void meditation is essential for anyone who practices power meditation, and is important for success in advanced magickal practice. Power meditation changes the strength of our thoughts and it is very important to be able to control thoughts and to turn them off or focus them at will. Thought power, also known as 'witch power' is needed for success in ritual and in using your mind to obtain what you want. Power meditation, strengthens our thoughts, and people who are more aware or sensitive will be able to notice our thoughts and feelings telepathically. Void meditation will train your mind to be silent so others will not know what you are thinking. The Japanese Ninja use this technique to avoid being detected while carrying out important missions that require one to advance or infiltrate, unnoticed. Void meditation trains your mind so you can focus during rituals and in every day life so your mind brings you what you desire.

There are several techniques for void meditation. The goal is to turn off all of your thoughts and focus on the here and now. You get your mind to be completely still for a specified length of time. In the beginning, this can be extremely difficult, as thoughts will come into your head continually. Before you know it, you will again be thinking about something. Don't get upset with yourself as this is very normal and even for advanced practitioners, certain meditation sessions may not go as smooth as usual. Just keep bringing your mind back to focus. Patience and persistence are the keys here. It definitely helps to do some breathing exercises beforehand to induce a trance state. Some people find meditating after a heavy meal causes the mind to be easily distracted.

Always try to meditate when you are fully awake and alert. If you try to do void meditation when you are tired, chances are you will quickly fall asleep.

1. Breathing exercises are optional. This is a simple method of breathing that will induce a trance state:

- Breathe in for a count of six,
- Hold your breath for a count of six
- Exhale for a count of six
- Repeat this several times until you feel relaxed.

2. Now, get your entire mind to be completely still and free of any thoughts for a specified amount of time with no thoughts or music in your head. Your mind should be a total blank. You should focus on being in the here and now. For

beginners, five minutes is fine. Intermediate and advanced practitioners can go anywhere from 15 minutes to however long they feel is essential.

Void meditation can be done with your eyes open or closed. When your eyes are open, you will more than likely see a mist around objects as you settle into a trance state. This is normal. If you choose to close your eyes, you may fall asleep, but this is an individual choice and use whatever method works best.

For meditation with your eyes open:

Choose something small to focus on. This can be a point on the wall, a second hand on a clock, or even a piece of lint on your clothing. Many choose to meditate on a candle flame. The important thing is to concentrate on your object of choice

For meditation with your eyes closed:

Focus inside of yourself and relax. You can put yourself deeper and deeper into a trance with a feeling of falling. This is normal. For people who are new, this falling sensation that often accompanies a deep trance can make you feel dizzy. To stop the sensation, focus on the front of your body.

Everyday void meditation:

Void meditation can be done anywhere and at any time with just focusing on the here and now and concentrating totally on whatever you are doing. This method works best for those of you who are unable to secure any privacy. Just set a goal to focus on the here and now for a specific amount of time each day and you will benefit.

Advanced Void Meditation:

- Visualize an object and hold the image in your mind. At first, it will fade in and out, but as you progress, it will remain longer and longer. This is definitely a needed ability for magical practice and focusing your mind power.
- Focus on a specific chant or sound. You can do this either aloud or in your head. This is what is known as a "mantra." You breathe in and on the exhale, chant a specific mantra or tone of your choice. One common chant used in kundalini yoga is "Sa Ta Na Ma." This is pronounced "Sah- Tah- Nah- Mah." You can also chant "Sa Tan" "Say-Tahn" or "Say- Tahn- Nah- S-S-S-S."
- Focus on a specific emotion- anger, happiness, sadness, love, hate. You can choose an emotion going by how you feel on a specific day. This is excellent training for advanced ritual.

- Focus on a specific texture, for example, running your fingers back and forth across velvet or a terry towel.
- Focus on a specific odor or taste.

Advanced void meditation that includes adding physical positions trains both your mind and develops an iron will, and extreme inner strength.

1. Keep your entire body still. Do NOT move. This is what the advanced yogis do. Get into a comfortable position. Don't scratch any itches, just ignore them and stay focused. Muscle cramps may come and go. Ignore any physical fatigue or mental fatigue. Just continue to remain focused.

2. Add uncomfortable and/or awkward positions. Make sure these are taken from a Yoga or Tai Chi book, so that they are physically beneficial. This is a discipline that is taught in many Martial Arts schools where one learns to ignore pain, while retaining intense focus. This strengthens the mind for physical combat and drastically increases your sense of self-confidence. This will also increase your resistance to pain.

Many martial arts masters meditate under cold waterfalls, in snow or other painful conditions. One's physical health must be built up here, for obvious reasons. A cold shower can be substituted. As with anything new, be sure to start out gradual.

These techniques, when mastered, will give one total control over one's mind and emotions. If one faces death, one will not freeze up or panic with fear and the odds of one's survival will greatly increase.

3. Running and meditating; focusing on your running steps, increases endurance both mentally and physically.

Power Void Meditation:

This is an excellent way to empower yourself while doing void meditation. This is advanced and you must have a feel for energy and be able to draw it in as with the Foundation Meditation. Here you don't visualize the energy, you just breathe in and out, absorbing the energy on the inhale and expanding your aura on the exhale. You focus totally on the *feel.* You should be adept at energy breathing before incorporating this method into your void meditation.

EZ Chakra Spin

This meditation only takes a few minutes or less and can be done at any time when you can tune in and focus. It is easy to do and can take the place of a full or extended meditation for people who lack the necessary privacy and/or are short on time.

Turn your attention to the base of your spine and visualize your base chakra as a vortex (like a small tornado). Color the energy a rich vibrant red and spin it. Keep spinning it until it spins fast and on its own.

Work your way up through each chakra, visualizing each one and spinning it until it spins fast and on its own. Visualize each one as a spinning vortex with a powerful vibrant color-

- 1st- red
- 2nd- orange
- 3rd- yellow
- 4th- green
- 5th- rich sky blue
- 6th- indigo (Bluish-violet)
- 7th- purple

When you spin the 6th chakra, focus *behind* your 3rd eye, in the middle of your head. Many people erroneously believe the third eye to be the 6th chakra. The 3rd eye is an *extension* of the 6th chakra; not the 6th chakra.

Each of your chakras should be a powerful vibrant color. Chakras that are dark or tainted are not functioning properly. Keep spinning them and focus your visualization to restore them to their own powerful color. You might also want to clean them if this is the case.

When our chakras spin at a faster rate, this helps to protect us from misfortune and disease. It also opens us to the astral and protects us astrally as well as in the physical world. Remember, though, energy work must be done every day as each day builds on the day before and until a strong energy field is permanently established, short term benefits can be lost or harder to restore.

Full Chakra Meditation

To amplify the powers of your chakras to their full potential, it is important to meditate upon the chakra at the day and hour when it is at its full power. The more powerful your chakras, the more powerful your magick. Research has proven that the Ancient Chaldean planetary hours, are extremely accurate. I strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program from this website:

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net>

You will need to download and install version 2.0 of the Microsoft .NET Framework along with this. All of the information is available at the above website. This program is outstanding and calculates hours of the planets specific to your location.

I have found from my own experiences through years of meditation, some meditations are very powerful and other times- little or nothing. The same goes for spellworking. This has to do with the alignment of the planets and timing. Each chakra is ruled and influenced by a specific planet. When meditating upon a specific chakra, if you do this on the day and the hour of the planet corresponding to the chakra, the effects will be 100% amplified. This also includes spellworking and the planet that rules over the working, such as Venus for love, Mars for athletics or rage, etc. For example, meditating upon money when Saturn (limitations, hardships, and loss) is strong, is a total waste of time and rarely will the working produce any tangible results.

The Full Chakra Meditation on the following pages is perfected and extremely powerful.

Each session should begin with correctly aligning your chakra. Instructions for this are in Power Meditation Volume 1 in the section on opening the soul. The meditation for each chakra is in four steps:

1. Specific chakra breathing for the chakra you are working on
2. Breathing energy directly into the chakra you are working on
3. Vibrating the God-name for the chakra you are working on
4. Spending a few minutes feeling the chakra

If you are new to meditation, please read through Power Meditation Volume 1 before doing any of the meditations in this supplement.

THE FIRST, THE BASE CHAKRA, THE "MULADHARA" MEANING, "ROOT."

- LOCATION: Base of the tailbone
- ELEMENT: Earth
- COLOR: Red
- NUMBER OF "PETALS": 4
- PLANET: Saturn
- DAY: Saturday
- METAL: Lead
- VIBRATION: NINIB
- FUNCTION: Survival, grounding
- INNER STATE: Stability

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Lam" or in Tibetan "Lang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:

1. Inhale slowly through your nose, contract your anus and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your base chakra and with the inhale, draw this energy up through all of your chakras to the crown, illuminating each one.
2. Hold for a count of four for new people, for an average, a count of ten and for advanced meditators, however long you feel comfortable. This should be the same count throughout the meditation.
3. Exhale slowly through your nose and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your crown chakra and with the exhale, direct this energy back down through all of your chakras to the base, illuminating each one.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Saturdays during the hours of Saturn.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your base chakra, point facing upwards.
2. Perform the breathing for the base chakra for several breaths
3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "NINIB" several times while focusing on your base chakra.
"N-N-N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-B-B-B-B-B-B-B"
4. Focus upon and feel your base chakra for several minutes.

THE SECOND THE SACRAL CHAKRA (SVADISTHANA)

- LOCATION: Halfway between the naval and pubic bone.
- ELEMENT: Water
- COLOR: Orange
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 6
- PLANET: Mars
- DAY: Tuesday
- METAL: Iron
- VIBRATION: "NERGAL"
- FUNCTION: Sexuality, pleasure, procreation, creativity. The seat of sexual energy.
- INNER STATE: Creativity.

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Vam" or in Tibetan "Vang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:

1. Inhale through your nose and focus upon drawing energy from your base chakra into your sacral chakra; breathe the energy into your sacral chakra and hold for a count of 6. (This can be varied, however long you are comfortable as holding the breath should never be pushed. A count of 4 or 8 is fine as long as you keep this through the meditation).
2. Exhale and just let the air fall out of your lungs effortlessly.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Tuesdays during the hours of Mars.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your sacral chakra, point facing upwards.
2. Perform the breathing for the sacral chakra for several breaths
3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "NERGAL" several times while focusing on your base chakra.
"N-N-N-N-N-N-AIR-AIR-AIR-AIR-AIR-G-G-G-G-G-AH-AH-AH-L-L-L-L"
4. Focus upon and feel your sacral chakra for several minutes.

THE THIRD THE SOLAR CHAKRA (MANIPURA)

- LOCATION: Slightly above the naval near the solar plexus
- ELEMENT: Fire
- COLOR: Yellow
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 10
- PLANET: Sun
- DAY: Sunday
- METAL: Gold
- VIBRATION: UDDU
- FUNCTION: Will, power, manipulation
- INNER STATE: Willpower, timing

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Ram" or in Tibetan "Rang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: BREATH OF FIRE

1. Contract your abdominal muscles, forcefully, creating an exhale, by sucking your stomach in real hard and fast. Immediately relax and air will enter the top part of your lungs by itself. Use the rapid contractions of your abdominal muscles to inhale and exhale with this exercise. The contractions should be rhythmic.
2. Practice a few times, and get a feel for it.
3. Do 20 in a row, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession at the end of the 20th breath, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, lower your chin to your chest, hold your breath as long as you comfortably can- DO NOT PUSH YOURSELF!
4. Exhale slowly.

The above constitutes one round. The exhalation should be brief, and the inhalation should be passive and longer. Rounds are increased by adding the number of pumpings with your abdominal muscles. First, try doing three sets of 20 pumpings and then after some time, increase to 30, then 40 until you are doing 60.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Sundays during the hours of the Sun.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your solar chakra, point facing downwards.
2. Perform the breathing for the solar chakra for several breaths
3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "UDDU" several times while focusing on your solar chakra.
4. "OO-OO-OO-OO-TH-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-OO"
5. Focus upon and feel your solar chakra for several minutes.

THE FOURTH, THE CENTER THE HEART CHAKRA (ANAHATA)

- LOCATION: Center of the chest
- ELEMENT: Fire/Air
- COLOR: Green
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 12
- PLANET: Venus
- DAY: Friday
- METAL: Copper
- VIBRATION: INANNA or GEBO
- FUNCTION: Emotions
- INNER STATE: Feelings

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Yam" or in Tibetan "Yang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING

1. Focus on your three lower chakras
2. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, closing off the right nostril with your thumb.
3. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.
4. Hold your breath for a count of six, after the exhale.
5. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right nostril for a count of four, switch and close your right nostril and exhale through your left for a count of four.
6. Hold at the end of the exhale for a count of six and then inhale through your left again for a count of four, exhale through the right and then hold for a count of six, inhale through the right, switch and close the right and exhale through the left, hold for six, inhale through the left.

This constitutes one round. Perform the above three times and then continue with step seven below:

7. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four and focus on your top three chakras.
8. Hold your breath for a count of 6 at the top of your inhale.
9. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale for a count of four through your right nostril, slowly and evenly.

10. Inhale through your right nostril and hold for a count of six
11. Exhale through your left nostril, for a count of four
12. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, hold for a count of six, exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.

The above constitutes one round. Perform three times.

As you advance, you can perform this breathing more than three times each. You should perform both for the same number of times each. You can also lengthen the holds, but the time you do this should correspond to the ratio below. It is very important to be balanced.

Inhale: 4
 Hold: 6
 Exhale: 4

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Fridays during the hours of Venus. The heart chakra does not align as the other chakras. Just focus on the center of your chest.

1. Perform the breathing for the heart chakra for several breaths
2. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "INANNA" several times while focusing on your heart chakra.
 "EE-EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-AH-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-AH"
 Or vibrate "GEBO"
 "G-G-G-G-AY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH"
3. Focus upon and feel your heart chakra for several minutes.

THE FIFTH THE THROAT CHAKRA (VISHUDDI)

- LOCATION: Throat
- ELEMENT: Air
- COLOR: Sky Blue
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 16
- PLANET: Mercury
- DAY: Wednesday
- METAL: Mercury
- VIBRATION: NEBO or NINGHIZHIDDA
- FUNCTION: Communication, self-expression
- INNER STATE: Psychic hearing, intellect

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Ham" or in Tibetan "Hang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: VIBRATION BREATH

1. Inhale and with your exhale, vibrate "NEBO"
N-N-N-NAY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH"
or "NINGHIZHIDDA"
N-N-N-E-E-E-N-N-N-GH-GH-GH-E-E-E-JH-JH-JH-H-H-EE-EE-EE-DAH-
AH-AH
until you are empty of air

Repeat the above several times.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Wednesdays during the hours of Mercury.

1. Align your throat chakra point down
2. Perform the breathing exercise about for several breaths.
3. Focus upon and feel your throat chakra. It is normal to feel a pressure or a lump in your throat which indicates your throat chakra is open and active.

THE SIXTH CHAKRA (AJNA)

- LOCATION: Behind the third eye
- ELEMENT: ether
- COLOR: Indigo/bluish-violet
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 2
- PLANET: Moon
- DAY: Monday
- METAL: Silver
- VIBRATION: NANNA or THOTH
- FUNCTION: Psychic vision
- INNER STATE: Intuition

*The traditional chant for this chakra is “Ohm” correctly 'AUM'

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: VIBRATION BREATH

First Set:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2
2. Hold for a count of 4
3. Exhale for a count of 6
4. Hold for a count of 4

The above constitutes one round. Six to ten rounds is ok for new people. Those who are experienced and advanced should go with as many as comfortable. The following exercise should be done for as many rounds as the above exercise and both should be done with the one below following the one above:

Second Set:

1. Inhale for a count of 6
2. Hold for a count of 6
3. Exhale for a count of 4

Do NOT hold at the bottom. However many rounds you did with set one, you need to do with this exercise.

Repeat the above several times.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Mondays during the hours of the Moon.

1. Align your sixth chakra point down
2. Perform both of the breathing exercises, do the first one first for several breaths and follow with the second for the same amount of breaths as you did with the first.

3. Focus upon and feel your sixth chakra and third eye. It is normal to feel a pressure or an aching sensation in the middle of your forehead, which indicates your third eye, is open and active.

THE SEVENTH CROWN CHAKRA (SAHASRARA)

- LOCATION: Top of the head
- ELEMENT: Water
- COLOR: Violet
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 1,000 petal lotus
- PLANET: Jupiter
- DAY: Thursday
- METAL: Tin
- VIBRATION: MARDUK
- FUNCTION: Enlightenment
- INNER STATE: Bliss

*There is no traditional chant for this chakra.

There is no breathing technique for this chakra.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Thursdays during the hours of the Jupiter.

1. Align your seventh chakra point down
2. Breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate "Marduk"
"M-M-M-AH-AH-AH-R-R-R-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-K-K-K"

Focus upon and feel your seventh chakra on the top of your head (inside your head). A beautiful sensation of bliss indicates this chakra is open and active.

Sound Meditation

The benefits of meditating on sounds are the opening of more pathways within the brain. Any sounds can be used for this meditation. This includes any kind of music. Close your eyes and relax. Open your mind and try to 'see' the sounds. Sounds usually come in motion and in specific shapes, colors, and waves. The ability to see sounds is called "synesthesia." "Synesthesia" is a medical term for those of us who are born with the ability to see sounds and/or experience different senses at the same time, like hearing colors or tasting/smelling shapes. A small percentage of the population was born with synesthesia. Synesthesia often fades with age and in most cases, it is pronounced during childhood.

The experience of seeing sounds and crossing the senses is common with the use of psychedelic drugs such as LSD, though drug use induces synesthesia through artificial means and it cannot be controlled.

With drugs, the user is not in control, the drug is, and in self-empowerment and magical practice, it is extremely important for the practitioner to always be in control through his/her own natural ability. Dependence on powerful mind-altering substances creates weakness of character and creates holes in the aura and a weakening of the astral body. I am not talking recreational marijuana use here; I am referring to dependence on powerful chemicals in order to reach an altered state, as some mages have been known to do.

People with synesthesia are often very psychic and highly intelligent according to medical studies. CIA and U.S. Military psychics reported going through stages of synesthesia when performing extensive exercises to open their minds for psychic warfare.

Synesthesia may happen with your first sound meditation or with practice. Close your eyes and note the colors, shapes, and movements of the sounds. You should write this in your Book of Shadows/Black Book/journal if you keep one. You should put aside all thoughts and visions as you would for void meditation and try to "see" the sound(s)/music. In time, other senses can also come into play- what does it taste like? Smell like? The most common experience is to see the sounds, but don't put any limitations on yourself.

Natural synesthesia facilitates clairvoyance, clairaudience, and other psychic abilities. Synesthesia can be a very beautiful experience and a rewarding session of meditation. The more pathways we open and empower in our brains, the more experiences, and abilities we are able to have. We are no longer just using "5-10%" of our brains. To develop this ability fully, one should listen to a variety of music and each day, take time out to listen and "see" the sounds in one's environment. Like anything else, the more we use this ability, the stronger it becomes.

Directing Energy From Azazel

To make full use of your abilities in magick, it is important to be familiar with energy; sensing it, how to absorb it, detect it, send it out and manipulate it. This comes with meditating, sensitizing yourself to it and working with it. With consistent practice, power meditation will naturally increase your bioelectricity. You will be able to feel this energy often, just by being aware of it. Awareness is the key to advancement in ability and power.

1. Lie quietly and become aware of the energies on the left side of your body, then your right side.
2. Direct the energy from side to side and then bring it from both sides to meet in the middle of your torso.
3. From here, expand the energy past your body and into your aura and then contract the energy. You can play with it.
This is an excellent exercise for directing energy at will.
4. Continue to expand and contract the energy until both sides of your body feel balanced. Then feel the energies on the left and right sides together.
5. Feel energy from the front of your body, then the back, repeating the same steps as described above.
6. Do this again, this time from the waist up, then from the waist down, same as above.
7. Now, feel the energy in your entire body as a whole. Practice expanding and contracting your aura several times.
8. The last time, bring the energy together in the center of your body and gently expand it out, expanding your aura, making sure it feels balanced and even.
9. Meditate on feeling the energy gently radiating and expanding your aura for a few minutes.

It is very important to always direct your energy upwards and out of your crown chakra. There will be times you will feel it drifting to your legs and feet. It should not remain there for any length of time as it can create problems because of a lack of circulation.

How to Close your Chakras

This exercise is important, and very useful for shutting out unwanted stimuli. Upon closing your chakras, you will feel a sense of calm and inner peace. Closing your chakras will protect you from both unwanted humans and astral entities as both attach themselves at the chakras. By closing your chakras around threatening beings, you can prevent this. Closed chakras also protect you from psychic vampirism. This exercise can also help to still the mind when done before void meditation as it shuts out a lot of psychic noise.

1. At the end of your meditations, sit comfortably or stand up (whichever you prefer) and begin at the base chakra.
2. See your base chakra as a whirling red vortex of energy. Visualize either doors or shuttered doors and close them on the chakra, shutting out all of the light.
3. Continue this all the way up with each individual chakra, to the crown.

You should feel a sense of peace and quiet, when all of your chakras are closed. This exercise can be done several times a day if you wish to block out unwanted external stimuli and/or to protect yourself in a negative environment like around xians or other undesirables. This is especially effective for people who are natural mediums and easily absorb energy and for those who are easily distracted. Your chakras will open back up on their own after a bit. If you feel you need to open them right away, just reverse the above exercise, open the doors, and spin each chakra several times.

Flame Meditation

Method One:

1. Light a candle and stare at the flame for 2 minutes. Make sure your attention does not wander.
2. Close your eyes and place your hands in relaxed cupped position, palms over your eyes and concentrate on the imprint of the flame in the darkness. The image will tend to move across your area of vision. Keep looking for it and bring it back and keep concentrating on it for four minutes.
3. Relax and empty your thoughts and tune into your breathing for a few minutes, concentrating only on each breath

What this exercise does:

This exercise prepares the mind for one-pointed concentration, which is so important to any psychic/astral workings. With the average person, thoughts are scattered and dissipate into nothing. With the trained mind that can concentrate intensely, the thoughts are single-pointed, focused like a laser, and have power. 100% concentration makes the difference in astral workings. One's will is also developed with this exercise, as a powerful will does not give into distraction. Do not become frustrated or impatient with yourself. It is normal for thoughts to creep in to distract you in the beginning. Total concentration takes time and is one of the most difficult aspects of training the mind.

Method Two (intermediate):

1. Focus on the flame for several minutes
2. Close your eyes and place your hands in relaxed cupped position, palms over your eyes and concentrate on the imprint of the flame in the darkness. The image will tend to move across your area of vision.
3. Keeping your eyes closed, try to enter the imprint. You will find the imprint begins to compact and change color. The bright image will change to pink, then to red and grow dark.
4. Repeat the exercise if you wish.

What this exercise does:

This exercise trains the mind and third eye to direct psychic energy.

Breathing Exercises for Satanists

"Life is in the breath."

–Thoth

The Tarot has always been known as the "Devil's Picture Book." The 0 card of the Tarot is the Fool, which begins the Tarot Trump (The Fool's journey through the Tarot to the godhead) in many decks, especially the ancient decks is illustrated playing a flute. The flute is symbolic of mastery of the breath.

Repeat the exercises 4 times for new people, for average 8 – 10 times and for experienced meditators, how ever many you are comfortable with. Advanced meditators can go as many as 60 – 100 repetitions of each of the breathing exercises below, but this has to be worked up to with each of the individual exercises, and over a period of time. Pushing yourself with these breathing exercises can damage your nervous system. A warning that you are overdoing it is words and speech getting messed up. Letting up and lessening the time of holding the breath and such and this will go away.

Technique #1

1. Inhale slowly through your nose and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your base chakra and with the inhale, draw this energy up through all of your chakras to the crown, illuminating each one.
2. Hold for a count of four for new people, for an average, a count of ten and for advanced meditators, however long you feel comfortable. This should be the same count throughout the meditation.
3. Exhale slowly through your nose and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your crown chakra and with the exhale, direct this energy back down through all of your chakras to the base, illuminating each one.

Technique #2 BREATH OF FIRE

1. Contract your abdominal muscles, forcefully, creating an exhale, by sucking your stomach in real hard and fast. Immediately relax and air will enter the top part of your lungs by itself. Use the rapid contractions of your abdominal muscles to inhale and exhale with this exercise. The contractions should be rhythmic.
2. Practice a few times, and get a feel for it.
3. Do 20 in a row, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession at the end of the 20th breath, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, lower your chin to your chest, hold your breath as long as you comfortably can- DO NOT PUSH YOURSELF!
4. Exhale slowly.

The above constitutes one round. The exhalation should be brief, and the inhalation should be passive and longer. Rounds are increased by adding the number of pumpings with your abdominal muscles. First, try doing three sets of 20 pumpings and then after some time, increase to 30, then 40 until you are doing 60.

What this breathing exercise does:

1. It increases the amount of oxygen in the body
2. It increases the amount of heat- alchemists in the Gothic and medieval times were referred to as "puffers" and the bellows by the fireplace in alchemy paintings was symbolic of this exercise.

Technique #3

ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING ONE – HOLDING AT THE TOP

1. Inhale through your left nostril, closing off the right nostril with your thumb, for a count of four for newbies. The best way to do this is to place the pad of your thumb over your nostril.

Eight is standard, and higher counts for advanced meditators who are experienced with this exercise are individual, but the counts for the inhales, the holds and the exhales should all be equal and in rhythm.

2. Hold your breath for however long your inhale was.

3. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale through your right nostril, slowly and evenly for a count as long as the inhale and the hold.

4. Switch, and inhale through your right nostril, for the same count and then hold for the same count and then switch and close your right nostril and exhale through your left nostril.

The above constitutes one round.

Repeat the above 4 times for newbies, eight to ten times, then build up to 20 times for experienced and up to 40 times or more for advanced meditators.

It is important to relax and take your time with this exercise.

For advanced meditators, the times can vary from being equal, for example, a ratio of 2 on the inhale, 8 on the hold, and 4 on the exhale, but this must be consistent through the meditation. Shorter inhales with longer exhales increase the witchpower drastically in a short period of time.

The above exercise directs the prana/witchpower to the head and upper chakras. This is a great exercise if you find your energy pooling in your legs, which can be dangerous.

ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING TWO – HOLDING AT THE BOTTOM

With this exercise, the hold is at the bottom, after your exhale and goes like this:

1. Inhale through your left nostril, closing off the right nostril with your thumb.
2. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale through your right nostril, slowly and evenly for a count as long as the inhale.
3. Hold your breath after the exhale for however long the count for your inhale and exhale.
4. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right nostril for the same count, switch and close your right nostril and exhale through your left, hold at the end of the exhale and then inhale through your left again, exhale through the right and then hold, inhale through the right, switch and close the right and exhale through the left, hold, inhale through the left....

What this exercise does is to bring the prana/witchpower to your lower chakras.

Technique # 4

First Set:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2
2. Hold for a count of 4
3. Exhale for a count of 6
4. Hold for a count of 4

The above constitutes one round. Six to ten rounds is ok for new people. Those who are experienced and advanced should go with as many as comfortable.

The following exercise should be done for as many rounds as the above exercise and both should be done with the one below following the one above:

Second Set:

1. Inhale for a count of 6
2. Hold for a count of 6
3. Exhale for a count of 4

Do NOT hold at the bottom. However many rounds you did with set one, you need to do with this exercise.

Preface

When you get your kundalini going, there can be so much energy; you can have trouble going to sleep. I have been there. Then, the energy stimulates your brain making it even more difficult to go to sleep. This can go on for days and days. This has been my personal experience. This is a good sign though, that you are activating your kundalini.

You are heightening your sensitivity and bioelectricity through meditation. I have had this sort of thing for years, even when I was an atheist, because of working with my chakras and the power meditation I did (though on a lesser level than what I received since coming to Satan), yoga and martial arts.

I feel energy very keenly. I have for years woke up in the middle of my sleep and felt electrical appliances when they switched or if they shut on or off, the digital clock changing numbers and so forth. The same with the telephone ringing- it will send a shock through me. I am used to it. This will also bring a heightened sensitivity to noise.

All of this is necessary and is how we can read the thoughts of others as thoughts are electrical impulses. We are sensitive enough to pick up on them.

I have a human friend who is a Satanist, whom I am very close to on the astral. He often will wake me up when he is getting ready for work in the early morning hours so we can visit telepathically in the quiet times. When he does this, I feel the electrical jolts, same as above and I wake up. This is done at the third eye for anyone who is interested. I can even see the balls of light with my third eye sometimes and I wake up.

Satan visited me this morning. When he finished talking with me about something personal, I asked him some questions regarding what I have been studying. He told me that the chakras are actually pyramid shaped with the four corners at the bases, which are square. The reason so many people believe them to be cone shaped is because they are spinning and appear as cones.

There are four sections to each base that are coded in some way. [This has to do with the Enochian tablets, which I was well aware for some time are not supposed to be used to summon anything, but to open the watchtowers within ourselves].

He told me to “keep studying” and answers will come to me.

I believe “Choronzon” is like “Leviathan” and “Cthulhu,” another word for the kundalini serpent. $7 \times 7 = 49$. They are complex codes of which I will be working on deciphering after I decipher all of the Goetic Demon Sigils.

The “fourth dimension” is a state humanity will ascend to when the earth advances to telepathic communication as with other more advanced civilizations and worlds.

This is the true message of the so-called “apocalypse” WHICH WAS STOLEN FROM THE REVELATION OF THOTH.

I can't reemphasize this enough. When you reach a certain level- TAKE CARE AT WHAT YOU DESIRE!!

Desire is the key element of magick. Venting momentary hatred at someone or something can be disastrous if this is not your true intention. When one reaches a higher level of power, one's mind and life are quite different from the rest of the world. Power must be handled properly. With this power must come self-control. You lack the self-control and you will fuck yourself.

The RHP (RHP is "Right Hand Path" – this refers to xianized witchcraft and ancient teachings corrupted by xianity) teaches a false and incomplete system of magick based upon the hexagram. The Satanic symbols contain the wisdom and the truth of powerful magick. Magick is not three-fold or six-fold, it is four, and eight-fold. Satan/Enki's number is four and the Star of Astaroth has the 8 points.

The RHP system leaves out the element of desire.

Fire= Spirit and will (A strong spirit invoking the element(s), energy).

Earth = The physical body (Chanting, mudra, asana, used to amplify the magick and invoke more power)

Air = The mind and intellect (Using the mind to direct, coordinate, understand and know when to release the energy)

Water = The feeling and desire element (The deep feeling and desire element that is the key to obtaining the objective of the working)

The RHP teaches a lack of desire. This is so the average person will be quite powerless. Yoga is from Satan. The meaning of yoga is integration and balance, bringing everything- mind, body, spirit, and emotion together as a powerful force. In working advanced magick, one must use everything above as a unified force. Directed emotion and desire are the basis of magick.

Athletes who make it to the top have one thing in common- an overwhelming obsession and passion to be the best in their sport. This is the average person's mind.

When one reaches a certain level of power though, a little goes a long way as one's mind is like a laser and can cut through things like a laser so to speak. Momentarily and worse, consistently directing emotion at something will bring it about, even if the emotion is not that strong.

Higher Levels

When we meditate regularly and make breakthroughs, things in our lives noticeably change. Nothing comes without a price. When we reach higher levels of power, our minds and thoughts are no longer free. The powers we have must be controlled or else they will create havoc in our personal lives and in the lives of others. It is of extreme importance to keep a positive frame of mind and happy attitude. Negative emotions, especially out of control can prove disastrous.

Everyday statements that those who are without make, we are not free to do so without consequences. My mother learned of and used her mind powers when I was very young. She warned me to stay away from using "Body language." What this means is saying things repeatedly that invite illness in the subconscious mind, like "I don't want to hear anymore!" To the average person, this means "Shut Up!!" BUT, to a mind and soul with power, one's subconscious does not have the left side of the brain reasoning ability and in many cases, will work to create deafness.

My mother read to me of cases where this and similar things happened to people who had a more powerful aura and soul.

"I'll have a heart attack!" "MY flu" "MY ulcers" – DON'T OWN A DISEASE!! One man kept saying "I'd give my right arm if..." Yes, it was a figure of speech, but he lost his arm in a car accident and what he stated ironically came true. Now, most average everyday people can say and think what they please and otherwise as their minds are not powerful and little if anything comes of their thoughts. It is not the case with us. Watch what you think and watch what you say.

As you advance in your meditations and power, don't be frightened or alarmed by unusual happenings in your life, especially when your emotions are involved. Luckily, for most of us, regular meditation helps us to keep cool, calm, and collected. People who really want to go out of their way to upset us, if they are aware to any extent will soon realize this is not a very wise thing to do. Things begin to happen.

Due to centuries of destruction of Satanic knowledge, not too much is known about the powers of the mind, from EXPERIENCE. People who had these powers learned quickly to hide them and keep secrecy to avoid persecution and worse. My own experience is I note, things can be haphazard. I am sure you have seen movies of telekinesis. Often, there are twisted spoons and forks sticking out of walls in weird shapes and other things that look abnormal. The

human mind has been cut off from power for so long, when we finally have it, it can be hard to control. This is also due to a lack of knowledge on how to direct our energies.

When you begin to affect appliances, cars can stall, electricity can go awry, those who anger you can meet with misfortune or disaster- you have reached a higher level. There is no turning back. In my own experience, I note things happen if I get upset, so I have to be careful to stay calm. Undoubtedly, there will be times when we have little understanding of what our powers are doing. It is important never to be alarmed or frightened in any way. This is where keeping a black book or journal can be of help and knowing what happened to set things off. Satan and his Demons are there for us for guidance and support as well and can be a great help in these kinds of situations. Above all, remember you are not alone and there are many now who are experiencing the same and similar and it is something entirely new and very unusual in our lives.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Satanic Power Meditation Volume Two

Intermediate Meditations

© Copyright 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007 Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTERMEDIATE MEDITATIONS	7
Developing Your Psychic Touch	9
Past Life Regression	11
Star of Astaroth/Mer Ka Ba Meditation	13
Information about the Star of Astaroth/ Mer ka Ba Meditation	21
Circulating Energy	23
Meditation from Satan	25
Meditation on Satan	25
Blue Light Meditation	25
Invoking Colors	27
The Color Meditation	31
Meditating on Chakra Sounds by Azazel	33
Pineal Meditation	35
Ball of Light Meditation	37
Secreting Ectoplasm	39
Ascending Energy Meditation by Azazel	41
Opening Blocked Chakras	43
The Aura	45
Chakra Breathing by Azazel	49
Meditations for Astral Projection	51
Aura Empowering Meditation	53
Single Serpent Meditation	55
Twin Serpent Meditation	57
Preliminary Meditations for Invoking the Elements	58
Merging Astral Consciousness	61
Satanic Telepathic Communication	63
Reading the Thoughts of Others	65
Fighting Back	67

Intermediate Meditations

Developing your Psychic Touch

Several of us have felt and can easily feel Demons touch us. This is especially important when one is intimate with an Incubus or Succubus. In order to open yourself up to be able to feel the touch of a spirit, the following exercise should be helpful:

Take three brightly colored objects. All must have the same texture and feel, but must be different colors. Take each one at a time in your hand and feel it. Close your eyes and feel it some more.

Visualize the color while you hold and run your fingers over the object in your hands. Say to yourself in your mind:

"This is how the color (name of color) feels and I will recognize the color_____ when I feel it in the future."

The more you do this exercise; you will soon be able to feel each color as distinct and separate. It is important to be sensitive enough when working with energy to sense different colors. This will also help with invoking and evoking them and in seeing auras.

Past Life Regression

This exercise requires deep relaxation. Lie down in a comfortable position. You should begin by breathing in to a count of six, Hold for a count of six Exhale for a count of six. (You can change the count to four if this six is too long a hold)

Do this several times until you feel completely relaxed and you can no longer feel your body. Turn your attention inside and to your entire backside and free fall. Just let go and a falling sensation should manifest. For inexperienced meditators, this might make you dizzy. If you feel real uncomfortable or dizzy, just focus on the front of your body to stop the free fall. The deeper you free fall, the deeper your trance state and the easier it is to work with your mind.

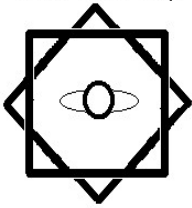
When you have reached a deep trance state, visualize yourself walking towards a door in your mind. As you walk towards the door, tell yourself when you walk through the door, you will enter into your past life. This should be the life that preceded your life now. Walk through the door; look around at your environment.

To go back several lifetimes, just visualize the door and tell yourself you are going back to whatever year you wish to regress to. To go forward in any past life, will yourself forward by asking your mind to take you to a specific stage of your life or year. Take the time to look around and ask your mind questions. To regress further through each past life, will yourself backwards by telling your mind to take you back further until you can regress no more, and again, walk through another door, telling yourself you are entering the lifetime before this life you are observing. You will be further back in time. To go foreword into your next life- use the same technique, only be aware this is only one of many possible futures. To bring yourself out, walk back through the door into now.

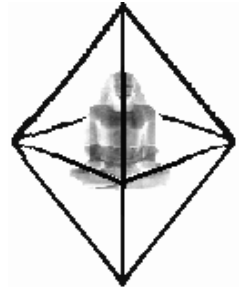
Star of Astaroth/Mer Ka Ba Meditation
By
Azazel and Thoth

Sit comfortably, preferably cross-legged, but sitting in a chair is fine as long as your spine is straight. Go into a trance state. You should take a couple of minutes to clean your aura before beginning this exercise. The meditation is performed in 18 breaths.

View from Top



Visualize yourself inside of two pyramids. The standard meditation is done with white gold energy inside of the pyramids, but you can change colors as you become more experienced and know how to handle color energy. White-gold energy is the most powerful energy.¹



Sah



1. With your thumbs touching your index fingers,

- Inhale to the count of 6;
- Hold for 6
- Exhale for 6, and chant either aloud or silently in your head:

S-S-S-S-A-A-A-H-H-H-H; in one long exhale while visualizing both your pyramids filling with a brilliant white gold light.





2. With your thumbs touching your middle fingers,

- Inhale to the count of 6;
- Hold for 6
- Exhale for 6, and chant either aloud or in your head:

T-T-T-T-A-A-A-H-H-H-H; in one long exhale. Continue to fill the pyramids with bright intense and powerful energy.



3. With your thumbs touching your ring fingers,

- Inhale to the count of 6;
- Hold for 6
- Exhale for 6, and chant either aloud or in your head:

N-N-N-N-A-A-A-H-H-H-H; in one long exhale. Continue to fill the pyramids with bright intense and powerful energy.



4. With your thumbs touching your little fingers,

- Inhale to the count of 6;
- Hold for 6
- Exhale for 6, and hiss (one long "S" sound for the exhale):

S-S-S-S-S-S-S-S-S-S; in one long exhale. Continue to fill the pyramids with bright intense and powerful energy.





5. Again, with your thumbs touching your index fingers,

- Inhale to the count of 6;
- Hold for 6
- Exhale for 6, while visualizing both your pyramids filling with a brilliant white-gold light.

There is no need to chant for this step.



6. With your thumbs touching your middle fingers,

- Inhale to the count of 6;
- Hold for 6
- Exhale for 6, while visualizing both your pyramids filling with a brilliant white-gold light.

There is no need to chant for this step.



From now on, with each and every breath throughout the meditation, you will draw in and visualize energy entering through both ends of the breathing tube at the same time.

The breathing tube extends for one hand length (measured by the length of your own hand) beyond the top of your head, down through your seven chakras, and ends one hand length past your base chakra located at the end of your tailbone. When you are standing, it extends one hand length beyond your feet.

Your tube is as large around as the circle made when you touch your thumb to your middle finger and tapers to a small opening at each end. The tube is transparent like glass.

The next three illustrations below are without the pyramid for clarity. (You should always visualize yourself inside of the pyramid throughout the entire exercise).



7. With your thumbs touching your ring and little fingers, index and middle extended as in the illustration to the left.

- Inhale, and breathe in energy to the count of 6, visualizing brilliant white-gold light entering the tube from both ends at the same time to meet between your 2nd and 3rd chakras.
- Hold for 6.
The light forms a sphere the size of a grapefruit.
- Exhale for 6 and visualize the sphere brightening with energy.





8. Keep your thumbs touching your ring and little fingers, index and middle extended as in the illustration to the left.

- Inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, visualize the sphere growing in size until it reaches the base of your rib cage and the top of your pubic bone.
- Hold for 6.
- Exhale for 6 and visualize the sphere brightening with intensity.

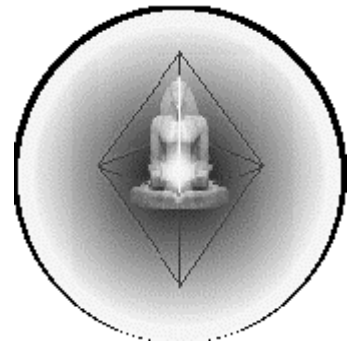


9. Continue to keep your thumbs touching your ring and little fingers, with your index and middle extended as in the illustration to the left.

- Inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, and visualize the sphere brightening and growing in concentrated power
- Hold for 6, visualizing and feeling the brightness, intensity and power of the sphere.
- Exhale for 6, visualizing the sphere grow brighter and brighter, and more and more powerful.



10. Keep your hands in the position shown in the illustration to the left, inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, The sphere is reaching maximum concentration; it ignites, changing color to a white/electric blue flame and turns into a brilliant shining gold like that of the Sun.



Round you lips to blow

Blow on the exhale for a count of six. As you blow, visualize the sphere expanding to surround your entire body. The smaller sphere still remains, and is more concentrated and brighter than the larger one. (Visualize yourself like you are blowing up the sphere).





11. Keep your hands in the position shown in the illustration to the left.

- Inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, Visualize and feel the energy entering your breathing tube at both ends and concentrating in the smaller sphere and expanding out into the larger sphere.
- Hold for 6.
- Exhale for 6 and visualize the concentrated energy continuing to expand into the larger sphere making it brighter and more powerful.

At this step, you will more than likely see the smaller sphere beginning to spin. It can spin either way. Visualize the spinning and go with the flow.

Steps 12 and 13 are the same as step **11**.
(Continue to spin the sphere)



14. For men, place your left palm on top of your right palm, both facing up. For women, place your right palm on top of your left, both facing up.

At the beginning of your inhale, move the smaller sphere up to your 4th chakra (shown on the left); inhale for a count of six.

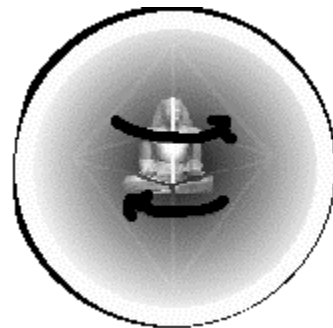


This is standard for the heart chakra. With experience, you can move the ball to any chakra of your choice. This includes the 8th chakra as well. (See illustration to the above right)

15. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "EQUAL SPEED"

The two pyramids will begin spinning in opposite directions. The top pyramid will spin counterclockwise; the bottom pyramid will spin clockwise.

Round your lips and blow as you did before, for a count of six, spinning and feeling the spin of your pyramids in opposite directions. They will be moving at 1/4 the speed of light. The spin feels like a pulsating sensation.



16. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "HALF THE SPEED OF LIGHT"

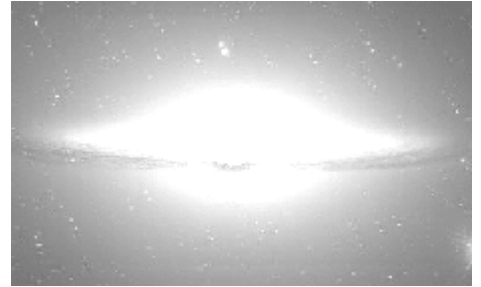
Round your lips again and blow for a count of six, spinning and feeling the spin of your pyramids in opposite directions. They will be moving at 1/2 the speed of light.



17. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "THREE FOURTHS OF THE SPEED OF LIGHT" Round your lips again and blow.

As they approach 3/4ths the speed of light, a flat disk located beneath your naval pops out and expands to a distance of approximately 55 feet in diameter. Visualize this like the Sombrero Galaxy as shown in the illustration to the right.

Continue to blow out with force and feel the speed of the disk increase and stabilize.



18. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "SPEED OF LIGHT"

Visualize your disk and the pyramids spinning so fast (the speed of light is 186,000 miles per second) they give off intense white light and energy, hold for six and blow for six. This will stabilize the disk.



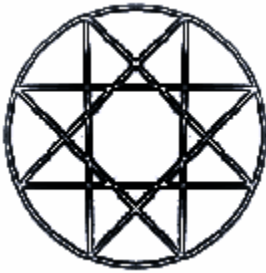
It is strongly advisable to remain in meditation, and meditate upon the energy for 5-15 minutes afterwards. Concentrate on feeling the pulsating sensation of the disk.

Model: Sema-Tawy-Tefnakht, Minister of Pharaoh Psanatik I of Dynasty XXVI; 664 to 610 BCE.

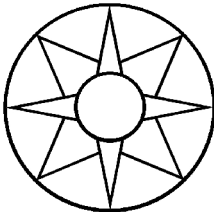
¹ White-gold energy, that of the sun is incredibly powerful. For more information, read the book: "Lost Secrets of the Sacred Ark, Amazing Revelations of the Incredible Power of Gold by Laurence Gardner. Published London: Element, ©2003.

Information About the Star of Astaroth Mer ka Ba Meditation

Azazel and Thoth worked with me to revise this meditation, which was based on the "Mer Ka Ba." Further revisions were dictated to me from Azazel (3/26,27/05). Many new age authors write about and teach the Mer Ka Ba. The new age version is based upon a hexagram. The hexagram version was given to new age enthusiasts by angels. What the hexagram does is it establishes a geometric energy field that corresponds to the planet Saturn, of time; the lower octave of Saturn. The current system of time, based on the number 3 and 6, is out of sync with the vibrations of the earth and the universe, which are naturally 13 and 20; the 13 lunar months. Unbeknownst to many, the hexagram meditation is a conspiracy and is to the detriment of humanity. It has to do with the numbers and this is very complex. I will write a separate article concerning this and linear time.



The meditation given in this book is based on the eight-pointed Star of Isis (Astaroth). The correct position of for the Star of Isis is rotated at 22 degrees. Shown at left, in its upright position, it is known as the "Sigil of the Beast 666."¹ The Silver Star of Isis (turned at 22 degrees) is also said to have been worn by the Knights Templar on a red sash. The numbers are definitely Satanic as the number of Isis (Astaroth) is 8 and the number of the pentagram is 5; $8 + 5 = 13$. Enki's number is 40; another combination is $5 \times 8 = 40$. 13 is also based upon the thirteen Lunar Months which is the natural year and the eight phases of the moon. It is also based upon the Satanic Year.



Her Babylonian symbol is known as the "Star Disc of Ishtar." What this meditation can do is take your energy field to a much higher vibration. The geometry of energy has powerful effects. Once this meditation has begun, you should continue to do it every day until the spinning fields are permanent. You will know they are permanent when you can feel the pulsating sensation any time you focus your attention on them. Once they are permanent, you will no longer have to perform the meditation every single day.

The eight-pointed star is very ancient and based upon the octahedron. The octahedron is an extremely important aspect of nature and is one of the primary archetypes of creation for all life. It is based on 13 circles of which the centers connect. It is also the basis of important informational systems in the universe. Within it are found all five of the Platonic Solids, the "building blocks" of creation. The eight-pointed star is also the symbol for the "Shamballah initiation," the initiation of advanced Buddhist monks into the Kalichakra Tradition. This tradition preceded what most people know as Buddhism by thousands of years and is based upon the Tibetan "Bon" religion, which was given to the Tibetan Priesthood from Marduk/Amon Ra. Unlike the pacifistic, self-sacrificing

contemporary Buddhist religion, the original Bon religion was a warrior religion where disciples were pushed to exceed limitations and become as the Gods. ²

Once the candidate was lead through the seven gates and received the seven initiations (opening of the seven chakras), it was possible for them to be received in the court of Shambhala. ³

¹ Genesis, The First Book of Revelations by David Wood ©1985

² The Black Sun by Peter Moon ©1997

³ Cloak of the Illuminati by William Henry © 2003

Circulating Energy

This meditation is the most powerful. It is done by martial artists and advanced meditators. It enables the practitioner to feel, control, and direct energy.

Be patient. You more than likely will need 15 minutes to half an hour set aside for this to begin with. Again, everything is individual. In the beginning, for most people, the energy will be slow in coming and will move like molasses, but this varies according to one's development in past lives. Normally with repeated meditations, it will speed up and you will be able to direct it at will.

This exercise is more in FEELING, rather than in visualization.

1. Focus on your crown chakra. Just sit 3-4 minutes and meditate on this chakra. You may feel it as a sort of crawling sensation. This is normal. When one advances or on occasion, there is an intense feeling of bliss. You may also feel a pressure there.
2. Now, focus on your third eye. Meditate on your third eye for several minutes. Feeling a pressure here is normal.
3. Move your attention to your throat chakra and do the same as with the above two chakras.
4. Move your energy to your heart chakra and focus for a few minutes.
5. Focus now on your solar plexus and do the same.
6. Follow with your second/sacral chakra and do the same.
7. Now, focus on the area between your perineum. This is between the rectum and scrotum for men and between the rectum and vagina for women. This is a power spot. Visualize the energy glowing brightly like the sun here.
8. Move the energy to your base chakra and meditate for 3-4 minutes or so on your base chakra.
9. Now, direct the energy up your spine into your second chakra. (This is the second chakra located on your spine- with the first circulation, we focused on the chakras in the front, we are now directing the energy up the back).
10. Continue to do the same, directing the energy up into each chakra, one by one located in the spine, until you reach your crown.

11. This time, you can direct the energy without pausing, moving it along down the front of your body chakra by chakra until you stop again at the perineum and direct the energy up your spine.

Keep circulating the energy as long as you wish. This exercise will enable you to control and direct energy. This is the foundation of all power. You will establish a mind connection to where you are able to focus and the energy will follow. This can be used for healing, empowering or otherwise.

Meditation from Satan

This is the most blissful meditation I have ever done; it was a gift to me from Father Satan. This meditation stimulates the crown chakra and the pineal gland and it is a most beautiful natural high that lasts long after the meditation is performed.

Begin by "breathing" into your third eye. Do this several times in and out. (See the Foundation Meditation for how to do this if you are unfamiliar).

Inhale into your third eye deeply, all the way back into your 6th chakra. (The 6th chakra is behind the third eye and is located about half way from your third eye and the rear of your head).

Hold the inhale for a count of five. (You can hold longer if you are experienced in power breathing).

Now slowly exhale and when you exhale, visualize the energy from your inhale as bright light and flood the top part of your head with it. (Your brain area).

Do this for five to ten times. When you are finished, just relax and meditate on the beautiful energy. It is addicting.

HAIL SATAN!!

Meditation on Satan

Most of us have felt Father Satan's energy. His energy is strong and gives us a feeling of confidence and sometimes exhilaration. We can meditate on his energy and make it more powerful in our lives. By doing this, we grow much closer to Satan, forming a much stronger bond with him. Enter a trance state and feel his energy running through you. You can visualize his sigil or any of his symbols. You can also visualize his face if you have ever seen him. This is best done after a ritual when we invoke his energy.

Blue Light Meditation

Demonic energy is blue. Blue is also the color of relaxation. Close your eyes and relax until you can no longer feel your body (trance state). Breathe in the color blue and surround yourself with a blue light, then tune into a floating sensation. The blue light helps to achieve this. Just let go. This meditation can also take you to higher levels and other dimensions.

Invoking Colors

*This meditation requires the 'breathing' in of energy. You should have experience with the Foundation Meditation before performing this meditation.

Unfortunately, "white light" is overused by many Wiccan and New Age people who don't know what they are doing. These people use white light to the exclusion of all other colors, and as a result are not competent in working with colors. Because white contains *all* of the colors of the spectrum, they are taking in all of these colors and those they are unable to control or work with, are left on their own without direction. Each color represents a particular frequency of energy that most of us use in our daily lives. If one is not competent in the ability to handle each color, the white light often is unable to be used properly.

White light is easy enough to use and is great for beginners, but the problem is that it is overused. White light is great for cleaning one's aura and balancing energies. It is also great for protection.

White light, when placed around a person, becomes a barrier to interaction with others. This is because white light reflects. If you want to be left alone, then envelope yourself in white light. Filling yourself with white light on the inside strengthens and protects without becoming a barrier to others if you want social interaction.

When an individual is competent and has mastered all of the colors, he/she is able to use the white light to its fullest extent.

Here is more in depth information about the properties of colors:

Black:

Black absorbs, conceals, and creates confusion and chaos, new beginnings, knowledge of hidden things, the container of light, one of the most powerful of colors. Saturn rules black- self control, endurance, and patience. Black is also a good color to use to bring discord and confusion to enemies. It can be used also for protection, binding negative forces, breaking up obstacles and blocks, reversing and breaking up negative thoughtforms. Best when applied to others.

Blue:

Truth, wisdom, protection, inner peace, loyalty, occult power and expansion. Jupiter rules royal blue- Luck, expansion, abundance, long distance travel, higher education, legal matters, taxes, (use with green) investments, foundations, prosperity, and opportunity. Spirituality, summoning Demons, healing, inspiration, devotion, serenity, sincerity and truth, fidelity, inner peace, knowledge and wisdom, harmony in the home, occult power and expansion. Blue can also be used in spells, when the color is applied to others and directed for inciting depression, sadness, hopelessness, lack of sympathy, coldness, and gloom.

Gold:

Great Fortune, intuition, understanding, divination, fast luck, financial benefits, (I believe gold attracts larger sums of money. (Use green with shimmering gold for money meditation.) Gold is healing, happiness, authority, reputation, honor, personal power. The Sun Rules the color gold and the magickal properties of confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power. Satan's aura is gold and his sigil in alchemy texts represents gold.

Green:

Money, fertility, abundance, material gain, wealth, healing, communication with nature spirits, anti-inflammatory. Venus rules green- Love, making love, (affectionate; red is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, riches, indulgence, pleasure and is good for beginnings and growth. Venus rules green- Abundance, fertility, success, general good luck, harmony, immortality, generosity, material gain, renewal, marriage, balance and healing. Green can also be used for inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony when applied to others and directed.

Indigo:

Meditation, psychic ability, telepathy, mind reading, spirit communication, absorbing knowledge telepathically.

Orange:

Creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, orange is a powerful color of signifying or creating major changes. It helps with adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, and gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. The Sun rules orange.

Purple:

Psychic ability, wisdom, divination, removing curses, healing, psychic work, business success, influencing people in power. Powerful color with energies that can be difficult to handle. It can be used when applied to others to incite tyranny, abuse of power, idealism, and influencing people who have power over you. Purple is also used for inciting sadness and treachery in others. Jupiter rules purple.

Red:

Energy, passion, anger, inflammatory, lust, strength, protects against psychic attack. Mars rules red- Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies, inciting accidents, fires, injuries. Red is effective for self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal

energy for Black Magick, intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, athletics (especially competitive), and vitality, self-empowerment before workings of black magick. When used in black magick, red as opposed to black brings on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Red can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Mars rules red.

Silver:

Develops psychic abilities, neutralizes situations, repels destructive forces, works with female deity powers. The Moon rules the color silver- the home and immediate surroundings, imagination, memory, psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, meditation. For psychic related, meditative/hypnotic.

White:

All-purpose, balances the aura as all color emanates from white light. Energizing, protective, stimulating, inspiring, destroys destructive energies, cleans the aura. Provides protection when applied to others and directed. The Moon rules white.

Yellow:

Intellect, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics, books, literature, the will. Ruled by Mercury- For passing exams, improving the mind, concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, breaking habits. Good for friendship, imagination, creativity (orange is more powerful for creativity), inspiration and charisma. Yellow can be used to incite infidelity, cowardliness, decay, disease, dying, insanity, and inconsistency in others.

Gray:

NEVER USE GREY ON YOURSELF! Grey is the color of illness and bad energy.

The Color Meditation

Enter into a trance state.

Breathe in and fill yourself with each breath with a specific color of the spectrum, visualizing it as brighter and brighter each time (by brighter, I mean more intense) This meditation can also be done after meditating on a specific chakra. You can then fill yourself with the color of that chakra.

If you are new to color meditation, hold the color for two to four minutes. If the color feels pleasant, you can hold for a longer period of time. Those who are used to the energy of the colors can hold much longer. One's increased time should be comfortable and gradual.

Each color should be in its pure form and bright. Later on, it is fine to experiment with different shades when adept.

If a color feels negative to you, work with it gradually. Ask your mind for an answer as to why. What does the color mean to you? What associations do you have with a particular color? This is a great way to find out more about yourself. Which colors feel pleasant to you? These are the ones that you may be using the most in your life to the exclusion of others. Knowing this provides information as to which chakras need more work to bring them up to full power.

The most important objective of this meditation is to *feel* the colors. Spend some time with each color, getting into how it feels. Keep a written record in your book of shadows/black book.

In addition, you can meditate on the color outside of yourself to feel its energy. It is not necessary to always invoke the color, especially if you feel uncomfortable with certain colors. Remember, if something feels uncomfortable or negative, then stop. When you are finished with this meditation, clean your aura with white light as this will act to balance the all of the colors in your aura.

The benefits of this meditation are the ability to feel, direct, and apply color. Color energy is exceptionally powerful when used in magick. Each color has specific energies and acts to bring results unique to that energy.

Meditating on Chakra Sounds

By
Azazel

Each chakra has a standard sound. By meditating on these sounds and focusing on the specific chakra, this is one way of opening up your astral hearing.

- Base Chakra, the physical Level:
Sounds include thunder or a soft hissing. Red
- Sacral Chakra, the astral Level:
Roar like the ocean or the sound of wind. Orange
- Third chakra the level of will:
H-h-h-a-a-h-h-h sound (silent, like an exhale- no voice; long and continuous) or the sound of humming/vibration "aum." Yellow
- Heart Chakra, the intuitional Level:
Buzzing like a bee (bioelectricity) or the sound of a flute. Green
- Throat Chakra the mental Level:
Azazel gave me a sound. The best way I can describe it is like twisting a balloon. Humming can also be used. Blue
- 6th Chakra, the soul Level
The sound of woodwind instruments. Bluish violet (indigo)
- Crown Chakra, the blissful Level
Whisper or no sound- this is felt rather than heard. Violet

The above levels and sounds are guidelines only to get one started. Focus on a particular chakra, and imagine the corresponding sound as best you can. Try to feel it through your body and resonate on that plane. This meditation will open you to clairaudience.

Pineal Meditation

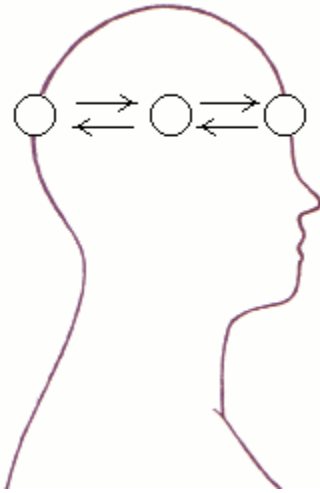
This meditation expands intuitiveness and creativity and helps to open one's mind to comprehend information much easier.

1. Relax and go into a trance state
2. Inhale and visualize white-gold energy entering through your third eye into your pineal gland.
3. Draw the energy in with each inhale, then brighten, and expand your pineal gland with the energy with each exhale.
4. The first few times you do this, affirm to yourself: "I am breathing in powerful white-gold energy that is safely stimulating my pineal gland."
5. When you are finished, feel the energy for a few minutes, and meditate on it. It should be very pleasurable.

This meditation activates and empowers the pineal gland. The pineal gland is the psychic powerhouse of the brain. White gold is the most powerful of all of the colors. It is the color of the Sun (666) and this is one of the reasons the original religions worshipped the Sun.

Ball of Light Meditation

The chakras are located along the spine, but they also extend to the front of our bodies, excluding the crown and the base. Each of the chakras, the second through the sixth has an opposite chakra in the front of the body along the abdomen. The sixth chakra has three. The rear sixth chakra located at the occipital in the back of the head, the middle sixth chakra is located between the third eye and the occipital sixth chakra.



To perform the meditation, visualize a small ball of bright light the size of a ping-pong ball and light up a chakra on your spine with it and pass it to the front chakra directly opposite it and light it up, then pass it back to the chakra on your spine. Keep passing it back and forth to each chakra, and then move up or down to the next chakra (whichever one you want to work with). The illustration on the left shows an example with the sixth chakra.

You can either visualize the ball as white-gold light or the color of the chakra you are working with.

You can also connect the crown to the base. I found the energy center located in the perineum to be especially powerful with this. Just pass it up and down.

Now another interesting thing one can do with this is to connect with another person and this greatly enhances telepathy. For example, passing the ball back and forth from their heart chakra to yours will tell you about the other person's emotional experiences and character.

To interrogate someone, pass the ball of light from your third eye to his/her third eye, back and forth.

Now, it is obvious you can, with experience invade others' privacy and this includes your own- just something to be aware of if you don't want anyone in your personal business. In that case, close down your chakras, if someone does this against your will.

Secreting Ectoplasm

Ectoplasm has many different astral uses. Extra-terrestrials use this in a much more potent form than humans do. This is the cloud that forms before many abductions, where there is a loss of time and memory. Ectoplasm can make one invisible and can also be used to kill with death rituals. After proficiency is achieved in producing this substance, one can will it to manifest in specific colors that are harmonious with the objective of the working.

The most common example of the use of ectoplasm is with mediums. The ectoplasm gives the evoked spirit something to manifest itself in. Ectoplasm can also add much more potency to creating a thoughtform.

How to secrete ectoplasm:

Ectoplasm is the substance we see with the clouds when scrying. This is a minor form of ectoplasm, but it will get you started.

Candle light is perfect for this exercise. Candle color here does not matter, so use whatever you have available.

If you have a black mirror, you will want to use this, but any other similar props will do. You can even use a regular mirror or a bowl of dark or black liquid.

1. Sit in a quiet dimly lit room.
2. Relax and go into a trance state. This does not have to be a deep trance, just enough so you are focused.
3. Look into the mirror or bowl of liquid and stare at one point. You should eventually see clouds form.
4. Concentrate on these clouds, willing them in a soft way to condense and thicken.
5. When you are consistently able to will the clouds to condense and thicken, gently and slowly take your eyes off the mirror. You should still be able to see the clouds in front of you. Try to focus on them for two to three minutes.
6. The goal is to secrete this substance and to manipulate it at will.
7. Blink your eyes, move your fingers and toes, and gently bring yourself back from the trance.

When you become proficient at secreting ectoplasm, will the ectoplasm into a ball shape. From there, work at making it thicker and form it into different shapes. This will take practice so be patient. After a time, you can will it into different colors for specific purposes.

Ascending Energy Meditation

By
Azazel

1. Lie down and begin by stimulating yourself to orgasm. Right at the point of the impending climax, visualize a fiery brilliant bright light at your perineum (the area between your rectum and testicles for men; or between the rectum and vagina for women).
2. Inhale and direct the energy from the orgasm while you are climaxing, up your spine. You should visualize this as a bright white-gold light.* Draw the energy up your spine to the crown chakra where it lights it up and empowers it, emerging from the top of your head and into your eighth gold chakra. Brighten your eighth gold chakra.
3. Expand your eighth chakra into a ball approximately two feet in diameter (60 cm).
4. Exhale and expand the energy from your eighth chakra and then direct it to descend down each side of your body, down through the bottoms of your feet and back up to your base chakra where you inhale it again.
5. Inhale and draw it in again at the base chakra, lighting it up and empowering it upon entering and then visualize it ascending your spine again and repeat the above steps 2-5. With each circulation, you can expand your aura with the energy.

The orgasm gets the energy going and you can keep circulating it for as long as you wish.

Always direct the energy up out your crown. The above pathway is the normal pathway for energy surrounding the aura.

*White-gold is the most powerful of the colors as it is of the sun. Satan has a gold aura.

Opening Blocked Chakras

There are several ways to open blocked chakras. It is best to do them all and be consistent. You can work this into your daily meditation program. Normally, there are three major knots. One at the base, one at the heart and one at the 6th chakra. Usually, our base chakra is open. A burning sensation or feeling of intense pressure in one of the chakras usually indicates the one above it is blocked. For example, some people experience a burning in the throat, which indicates the 6th chakra is blocked.

1. Using Energy through Your Hands

One way to unblock and empower a chakra is once you have a strong energy flow through your palm chakras and fingertips, you can apply this to your individual chakras. You should feel a tingling sensation and heat radiating from your palm chakras that indicates they are empowered and active.

Place your hand over whatever chakra you feel needs more energy and relax. Direct the energy from your palm chakra into the selected chakra for anywhere from 5-15 minutes. A warm or burning sensation in the chakra during and afterward, indicates the chakra is receiving the energy.

Doing this regularly will strengthen the selected chakra.

2. Chakra Breathing.

Inhale and breathe in color energy into the blocked chakra. The energy should be the same color as the chakra you are working on.

Hold your breath for a count of six and visualize your chakra opening. Most agree the best method is to visualize the bud of a flower blooming. Make sure you visualize the correct color.

Exhale, brighten, and expand the chakra

Inhale through your base chakra brilliant white-gold light and direct it up your spine and through the chakra you are trying to open and direct it out your crown.

Exhale and visualize your chakra bright with the white-gold energy and expand it.

Repeat the above exercise several times.

3. Sexual Orgasm

This is what the old alchemy texts implied. Just keep hitting it with orgasmic energy. Visualize a brilliant light ascending into and through the chakra. This works well to open a meditation.

4. Energy Breathing

Visualize this energy growing brighter and brighter and expanding with each exhale. Repeat several times. Eventually, the chakra will be strong enough to naturally take up energy on its own. Strong chakras can absorb energy. Weak chakras that are blocked are depleted and unable to attract and absorb energy on their own. Weak and blocked areas create diseases associated with the particular chakra and visa-versa- diseases create the weak chakra.

Choose one or more of the above exercises and do it/them daily until the problem is corrected.

The Aura

Everything has an aura, whether it is living or inanimate. The aura is an energy field created by the vibrating atoms and molecules that comprise all matter. The universe itself vibrates to a certain frequency and the gravity that holds everything together is electromagnetic in nature.

Everyone's aura is as unique as his or her own fingerprints. No two auras are alike. The aura can be used to protect, attract, influence, maim, or even kill. This field of bioelectricity surrounding living things can be programmed using the power of one's mind.

Those who are trained and have an active third eye can see auras clearly and discern much personal information just by reading the color, strength, size, and shape of one's aura.

To see your own aura, you should start out by going into a light trance state. You should have already opened your third eye.

Hold your hand out in front of you, preferably against a dark background. In the beginning, you should be able to see some faint lines surrounding your hand and fingers. The more you tune into this, like anything, (practice is what is needed here), the better you will become. The better you become at seeing your own aura, you soon will be able to see the auras of others, by just tuning in to them. Later on, you will be able to see colors, layers, and shapes.

Feeling auras is much easier than seeing them. Power meditation, when done consistently, increases one's sensitivity to energy. Manipulation of energy is essential in working spells and magick. To feel your aura, run one of your hands over the top of the other, or over your forearm. You should feel the energy. You can also practice feeling the auras of friends and family members if they are interested in letting you do so. This will develop your touch sensitivity.

To strengthen and build your aura, you must take in energy. This can be done through power meditation. The Energy Meditation is excellent for charging up your aura.

Hatha (physical) Yoga and Tai Chi also help to strengthen and build the aura. Both of these disciplines tend to balance the auric energies as well.

Cleaning your aura is very important. A clean healthy aura strengthens the immune system and prevents harmful energies from invading one's body. Nearly all harmful entities are invisible to the naked eye. Energies, as most physicists know, can be broken down into sub-atomic particles, for example, light can be broken down into photons. The energy radiated by a powerful aura will burn these harmful energies and entities up before they can do any harm.

Cleaning your aura (powerful white light) is imperative after any rituals involving the employment of black magick, throwing any curses, no matter how small,

spontaneously, or any exercise involving the use of negative or destructive energy. One's chakras should also be cleaned and empowered. This is done by putting a strong and intense white light on each chakra. This is needed to rid one's self of any residual negative energies that could otherwise do harm. This also prevents rebounding energies. Always take as much time as you need; never be in a hurry. Prevention is always better than having to deal with problems later on.

A powerful aura gives health, happiness, charisma, and energy. People with weak auras are usually in poor health and are depressed. Our personal energies act on our environments and direct our fate. People who have weak auras are usually prone to misfortune.

The aura can be programmed with power hypnosis. Read the page on power hypnosis to make maximum use of the following workings. Now, with dealing with the aura and subconscious mind, one must always be 100% clear on every aspect of what is desired. With love, we don't want one who is unavailable. With money, we don't want it to come to us through tragedy- this sort of thing. When working with the mind as in ceremonial magick, energy takes the quickest and easiest route to bring us the desired result and if not every aspect is covered, any undirected energy will seek out whatever is available. Color is especially important when programming the aura. Below are examples of how we can effectively program our auras to do things:

For example:

You want love in your life:

Visualize your aura while you are in a trance, the deeper the better. Breathe in energy and affirm several times in the present tense:

"My aura is attracting my perfect [love/sexual partner, soul mate, whatever].

Change the affirmation to suit your own individual needs. Affirm this with meaning, five- ten times while breathing in energy.

To attract the love/lust and or attentions of a specific person:

Affirm: I am programming my aura to attract and act on _____'s, aura.

He/she finds me very attractive and sexually irresistible.

You want/need protection:

Breathe in powerful white-gold light. With the inhale, breathe it in to meet in the middle of your body, packing it in brighter and brighter. With the exhale, keep expanding it. The energy should grow brighter and brighter.

Affirm: "My aura is very powerful and is protecting me at all times."

This a good exercise to be done on a regular basis, for building a strong, protective energy field.

You want to make a good impression:

A powerful aura will often influence others to grant you favors.

Affirm: "My aura is making a very positive impression on _____. " If this is a job interview, (the person(s) interviewing me tomorrow, whatever). The people hearing my presentation, the group etc. Always state this in the present tense. The subconscious mind does not understand the word "will" and "will" never comes.

For keeping unwanted individuals away:

Breathe in white light like the Sun. White light reflects and repels.

Affirm:

"My aura is repelling, [inspire fear/dread] in _____, and keeping _____ far away from me at all times."

To heal yourself:

A lot of energy is needed for healing. Breathing in energy from the Sun is excellent for empowering one's aura. The Sun also contains all of the colors of the chakras in their most pure and vibrant states. The Sun (666) is one of the most powerful sources of energy there is. When one is ill, there is an imbalance in the chakras ruling the body part/s that are injured or ill. To heal, you must work with both the color of the ruling chakra and its opposite to create a balance.

Breathe in the color of the energy of the chakra ruling the injured or ill body part and affirm:

"I am breathing in ___ (name of color) ___ energy that is balancing my ___chakra___ and healing my_____."

When you are finished, breathe in white energy to balance your aura.

The auras of others can also be worked with and programmed.

From reading the above, you should by now be getting the idea and able to improvise your own affirmations.

To protect loved ones:

Put a powerful white-gold light around the person. For more powerful workings, this is best done while in a deep trance.

Affirm: "I am placing a powerful protective aura around _____. This should be done regularly, and can be done while the loved one sleeps."

For inciting lust:

Put a powerful red or orange aura around the person.

Affirm:

"_____ is experiencing irresistible sexual obsession, desire/lust for me."

"_____ finds me sexually irresistible." You can masturbate using sex magick and drive the energy into the desired one's aura. This is best begun on a Sunday or Tuesday during a waxing Moon. Never do this when the Moon is in the celibate sign of Virgo, though.

For inciting love:

Put a powerful green aura around the person. Feel strong feelings of love as you program it.

Affirm:

"_____ is falling deeply and uncontrollably in love with me."

"_____ is obsessed with me", etc. You can also use sex magick here as with the working above. This is best begun on a Friday during a waxing Moon.

Healing others:

Visualize a powerful white-gold aura surrounding and glowing about the loved one. You should also use color energy (see the above paragraph on healing for one's self)

Affirm: "I am putting powerful healing energy into _____'s aura; this energy is effectively fighting the _____ and restoring him/her to perfect health." In cases of serious illness, this may have to be done often every day. Healing others can be extremely draining. If you are inexperienced, remote healing is best. Direct contact as with the hand chakras applying energy directly to the afflicted one can be dangerous. The illness can be absorbed into the healer. To do this type of direct work, one must have a powerful aura and work to clean it thoroughly after each healing session. Using the energy of the Sun is most effective here.

Black Magick and Killing

Killing:

This is best done while the offending party is asleep. Put a black aura around the person, as this will prepare his or her own aura to absorb the destructive energy. After doing this, you can vent your hatred. Be sure to visualize over and over again with feeling, exactly how you intend this person to die.

Affirm:

I am placing a powerful aura of destructive around _____ that is continuously working to kill him/her. This work is best begun on a Saturday or a Tuesday during a waning Moon. Be sure to clean your aura and chakras following each working.

To cause bad luck and/or harm:

If your own aura is powerful enough, just sitting and stewing about the person should be enough. I have found it is important to visualize repeatedly in a relaxed, but angry way a specific misfortune.

With all workings of black magick, the outcome depends on the strength of the auras involved. The aura of the victim *must* be weaker than that of the sorcerer. If the victim's aura is more powerful, the working could rebound as a more powerful aura naturally deflects negative energy. Some people just have naturally powerful auras. This can come from past lives. If an offending person naturally has a more powerful aura, you will be able to feel resistance. Take the time to build your own aura before doing any kind of this sort of working.

Chakra Breathing By Azazel

To perform this meditation, you should already be experienced with the Foundation Meditation.

Relax and enter into a trance state, then, instead of breathing in energy into your entire body as with the energy meditation, breathe in energy into each one of your chakras, for seven breaths each. Seven breaths is only a guideline; you can do more or less, but it is important to keep your chakras in balance. It is important not only to breathe in the energy, but also to visualize it.

You can breathe in white-gold energy (the most powerful) or the color energy of the chakra.

When you are finished breathing each of the chakras, breathe in energy through all of your seven chakras, front and back to meet in the middle.

After this, perform the Energy Meditation.

Tips:

This meditation can also be done on just one chakra that is lacking in energy or that is blocked. Just apply the breathing one or more times a day. The rest of the meditation is unnecessary if you are working on a specific weak chakra.

Azazel showed me the power of the sun. Most of us are familiar with drawing down energy from the moon and other planets. The sun is hundreds of times more powerful. The energy of the sun contains all of the colors of the spectrum in their purest forms. Performing this full meditation out of doors under the sun can give you incredible energy and is very healing. Just affirm "I am breathing in powerful white-gold (or whatever color) energy from the sun, into my _____ chakra." Repeat this several times and then visualize yourself absorbing the energy and brightening your chakras with it.

Meditations for Astral Projection

Astral projection is your soul actually leaving your body. This is different from remote viewing where you enter into a trance and will yourself to a specific location. The following two meditations are just basic guidelines.

Meditation 1

This meditation feels weird. Just make sure you seriously want to project, otherwise, any hesitation can keep you in your body. You have to be relaxed, both mentally and physically. The first few times are the most difficult. Like with anything else, consistent practice will make this easier, until you no longer have to even enter into a deep trance, but can project any time at will. Some people find projecting easier than others do, as they have done this in past lives.

- Get comfortable and go into a trance. When you are so relaxed you can no longer feel your body, you are ready.
- Visualize your astral body inside your physical body, being held there by your seven chakras. The chakras can be visualized like colored knobs.
- Take each spinning chakra, stop it from spinning, and give it a quarter turn in the reverse of the direction it was spinning, like turning a doorknob.
- Relax and let go and try to exit.

Meditation 2

This is more like a preparatory exercise. This one is not nearly as powerful as the one above, but less intense for those of you who would rather do this gradually.

- Lie down and relax, as above. Go into a trance. Relax to where you feel like you are floating.
- Now, lift your left astral arm up. Visualize this. You will need to imagine this, but energy follows where it is directed.
- Lift up your right astral arm and touch your face
- Touch both your astral hands together.
- Do the same thing with each leg and foot.
- Imagine your entire astral body floating above your physical body, or somewhere else in the room and concentrate on being there. Just lie there and focus on this for a while.
- Keep repeating this exercise often and eventually, astral projection will follow.

Aura Empowering Meditation

This meditation is excellent for extra energy when done regularly. It is quite powerful and builds over time. This meditation can also be done outside, drawing in energy from the Sun. This seriously amplifies the energy.

1. Enter into a trance state, the deeper the better and begin by cleaning your aura and chakras.
2. Breathe energy in for six breaths, visualizing a brilliant white-gold light surrounding your entire head, both inside and out, down to your neck. Then relax and focus on feeling and visualize this energy for around five minutes. This can be done while listening to music as this also helps with timing. After this, breathe in energy and charge up your crown, third eye and your sixth chakra behind your third eye by visualizing an even brighter light on each of these chakras.
3. Now, move to your neck and do the same. Breathe in energy for six breaths and charge up your throat chakra.
4. Move to your shoulders and charge them up as you did with the other chakras, breathing energy in for six breaths and then relaxing and focusing upon it for five minutes.
There are lesser chakras in all of the joints. Move down your arms and do the same with your elbows, then wrists. The elbows and wrists contain minor chakras as well and by charging up and empowering these; you open yourself up for a better energy flow. Now move down to your hands and visualize either white-gold balls of energy in your palms. Concentrate and relax on this bright light lighting up your arms and hands for several minutes.
5. Now, move to your torso, do the same, and charge up your heart, solar, sexual and base chakras with the brilliant energy. Concentrate for several minutes on this.
6. Now, move to your hips and charge up the chakras in your hips with the energy and then your thighs and knees. The knees contain small chakras as well. Move to your ankles, charge up the chakras there and then to your feet. Visualize two balls of brilliant white-gold light beneath your feet, like you did with your hands.

This exercise should not be done before bedtime as the energy can keep you awake.

For healing, after completing the above, just focus and place the light/energy onto the unhealthy body part for 10-15 minutes. Healing meditations must be done every day. Skipping a day or more can create a backlash with the disease or disorder.

Single Serpent Meditation



This meditation, like the serpent meditation, is very powerful and should only be practiced by those who are advanced meditators and have strong enough chakras. Azazel helped to revise this meditation with the addition of the extended serpent.

(Like the images from Ancient Egypt with the serpent emerging from the third eye demonstrate, the extended serpent is a psychic sensor that we can use. It can extend a lot farther than one or two feet. This meditation works to empower the sensor).

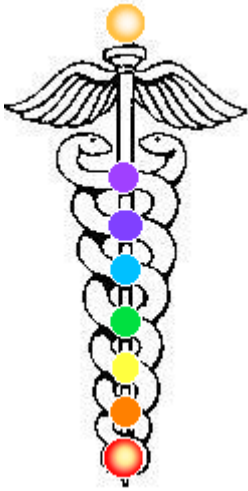


1. Sit with your spine straight
2. Focus on your base chakra, glowing with a powerful vibrant red-gold.
3. Visualize the serpent glowing with the brilliant light and power as well, lighting up the base chakra to white gold like the sun, and exiting the base chakra from the left side.
4. The serpent curves outwards to the left side of the body before it curves back to the right to enter the 2nd sacral chakra on the left side. When it enters the sacral chakra, visualize this chakra lighting up in orange-gold.
5. It emerges from the right side of the 2nd chakra, curving out and then back in to the left where it enters the 3rd solar plexus chakra from the right side, lighting it up to white-gold and empowering it.
6. Emerging on the left side of the 3rd chakra, it curves out and then back in to the right to the 4th heart chakra where it enters on the left side and lights it up with green-gold energy.
7. Emerging on the right side of the 4th chakra, arcing out and then back in to the left to enter the 5th throat chakra on the right side, lighting it up with bright blue energy and empowering it.
8. Emerging from the left of the throat chakra, the serpent again arcs out to the left, and then in to the right again where it enters the 6th chakra behind the 3rd eye from the left side. Light up this chakra with brilliant blue-violet energy, charging it and empowering it.
9. The serpent emerges from the front of the 6th chakra. It will take an alternative route. Visualize the serpent entering the 3rd eye from the rear and exiting from the front of the third eye. Extend the serpent about one foot beyond your third eye and try to feel the projection from your aura.

10. Retract the serpent back into your third eye and back into your 6th chakra, then begin the path of descending.
11. Direct the serpent to enter the right side of your throat chakra, lighting it up and it emerges from the left side of the throat chakra, arcing out and in again to enter the heart chakra on the left side, lighting it up.
12. It emerges from the heart chakra on the right side, arcing out, then in again to enter the solar plexus chakra on the right side, lighting it up and empowering it.
13. It then emerges on the left side of the solar chakra, arcing out and then in again to enter the sacral chakra on the left side, lighting it up and empowering it.
14. After lighting up the sacral chakra, it emerges through the right side and again arcs out and in again before it returns to the base chakra, entering it on the right side, lighting it up with brilliant light and energy. Spend a few moments meditating on your base chakra and empowering it with the brilliant light and energy.

This meditation can be repeated.

Twin Serpent Meditation



This meditation was given to a couple of JoS clergy members from Thoth and Azazel.

1. Relax and be completely comfortable. Clean your aura and chakras.
2. Visualize your base chakra lighting up into a brilliant glow. Then visualize a brilliant stream of light rising from this glowing chakra. The stream of light will then connect with your second chakra, lighting it up into a brilliant glow. Do this, connecting each chakra and lighting it up all the way to the crown. You may also want to connect your gold chakra above your head (this is optional).

3. Expand the stream of light into a staff. Visualize the pole spinning. Spin faster and faster. The staff should be glowing brilliantly. Now, command the pole to spin at the speed of light.

4. Focus at the base chakra again, glowing in a ball of brilliant light. From this base, two serpents will emerge. Each will move outwards in opposite directions, just like in the caduceus (shown above) and then turn back inwards to connect with each other at the second (sexual) chakra, lighting it up.

5. The serpents move back outwards again and then inwards to connect with the third (solar) chakra, lighting it up.

6. Moving back outwards, they then turn in at the heart chakra and do the same. Continue this all the way to the crown or 8th and 9th chakras.

7. Now, go back and spin the staff at the speed of light.

8. Now, return to the serpent if you wish to do another round and repeat.

Preliminary Meditations for Invoking the Elements

In order to really become adept, one must master the elements. This is also the message of the Mage card of the Tarot. You must be healthy to invoke the elements. For those of you who wish to go slowly, these preliminary meditations can help:

For Fire:

1. Sit quietly and relax.
2. Visualize a large bonfire. *Hear* the crackling and *feel* the heat, then *smell* the heat.
Do this for five minutes.

For Water:

1. Sit quietly and relax.
2. Visualize yourself wading in water. This can be a lake, the river or the ocean. *Feel* the water, *hear* the water and *smell* the water, like you are actually there.
Do this for five minutes.

For Earth:

1. Sit quietly and relax.
2. Visualize yourself walking barefoot on the earth. This is best if you can visualize yourself walking on soil in a farm field as this is very close to the element of earth. *Feel* the soil under your bare feet and *hear* and *feel* the light breeze through the air and *smell* the earth.
Do this for five minutes.

For Air:

1. Sit quietly and relax.
2. Visualize yourself walking against the wind. *Feel* the wind blow against your skin and the roar of the wind in your ears. *Smell* the fresh air as it blows against you. Feel each step walking into the wind.
Do this for five minutes.

Next Step for Fire:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

Visualize yourself walking through the desert. *Feel* the searing heat and the dry hot wind in the scorching environment. Feel the sand beneath your feet and your body growing hotter.

Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

Next Step for Water:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

Visualize yourself in a cold environment. Feel yourself getting cold. Feel the cold wind blow on your skin. For those of you who know snow (some brothers and sisters live in tropical environments, so not everyone has experienced snow), visualize yourself in snow and ice. Hear the crunching of the snow beneath your feet. For those of you who have never experienced snow- just visualize yourself in a cold environment and use all of your astral senses.

Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

What the above exercises do:

In addition to strengthening your astral senses, these exercises will introduce you to working with the four elements of earth, air, fire and water. By invoking these elements, we can strengthen ourselves to where we will be able to withstand incredible amounts of heat, cold and other extremes. Invoking and directing fire is a very important aspect of pyrokinesis. With invoking the fire element, we can keep warm or with the water element, cool if circumstances call for this.

Invocation of fire is how the Tibetan monks spent the nights of their initiation in the ice cold mountains, naked under in a wet sheet in a snow storm. In the morning, if the initiate passed, the sheet was warm and dry and the snow and ice were melted in the surrounding area.

Some 1920's-30's Satanic Lodges in Germany used the element of fire for assassination. The element when invoked and directed to the victim would make the victim's blood literally boil.

The air element, when invoked properly, produces levitation. Through invocation and proper direction of the elements, we can also influence the weather.

The foundation of advanced magick is through the control of the elements, this includes healing and all aspects of magick, white, black, and grey.

Merging Astral Consciousness

*When you are finished with merging with a human being or animal, be sure to clean your aura and chakras thoroughly as their thoughts or beliefs can rub off on you. Always choose a healthy being when you are new to this, be it a plant or a human being.

Meditation One

1. Choose an object, this can be a crystal, a table- anything in your room. Beginners should start with an object that is a single material, like a rock or playing dice.
2. Get comfortable and go into a trance state.
3. Look at the object in front of you for a minute or two and then close your eyes. Visualize the object.
4. Now enlarge the object so it is big enough for you to walk into in your mind and enter it.
5. Become one with the object and open your astral senses. What do you see, hear, smell, feel? Is it cold or warm inside? What sensations do you feel? If the object is on a table or hard surface, *feel* that surface.

Meditation Two:

Do the same as the above, only this time use a plant. This can be a tree or even a blade of grass. If you don't have any house-plants, you might want to do this exercise out of doors. It is important that the plant be alive.

With the plant exercise, *feel* the earth through the roots of the plant. How does this plant feel in relation to other plants around it if out of doors?

Meditation Three:

Now, do the same as the above, but this time merge with an animal. You can visualize this animal if you are not near any animals. If you have pets, then choose one of your pets and merge with your pet. See through his/her eyes, hear through his/her ears; feel the floor or ground beneath his/her feet. How does your pet's body feel? Is your pet warm? Cold? Hungry? What does your pet smell in the environment? Use his/her nose. What is in your pet's mind? Animals think in visions.

Meditation Four:

Now, do the above with a person you know. You can choose a different person each day. Think with their mind.

What the above exercises do:

Plenty. They are **very** important. When mastered, the above exercises will give you skills to

- Shapeshift
- Communicate with animals
- Plant thoughts in the minds of others and to even possess them
- Fix electrical equipment and appliances- you can find the problem by merging with the item.
- Pull thoughts out of the minds of others and obtain information
- Diagnose diseases in humans and animals
- Students can use this to merge with their teachers to find what questions will be posted on an important exam

Satanic Telepathic Communication

Father Satan showed me this technique.

To open telepathic communication between two people:

1. Open your third eye (you should have already performed the opening of the third eye foundation exercise).

To open your third eye, visualize a bright light about the size of a quarter, shining like the sun. This will activate your third eye.

2. Visualize the face of the person whom you wish to communicate with and open their third eye by visualizing it brightening, the same as you did with your own. In some cases, those who do not have their third eye open may be able to receive your messages, but for best results, both people should be fully open.

3. Extend your third eye serpent.

To extend the third eye serpent, visualize a bright thin tube-like extension projecting from your third eye.

4. Connect your serpent to the third eye of the one whom you wish to communicate with, brightening both third eyes with energy as well as the tube.

Telepathic communication should be established. Talk as you would in communicating with Demons. The other person should hear you and respond. This is not for newbies. You should already be experienced with communicating with Demons and able to discern real messages and communication from astral deception.

Reading the Thoughts of Others and Getting into Their Heads

1. Go into a trance
2. Invoke the element of ether/akasha
3. Concentrate on the *spirit* of the person you wish to read. Just tune in and the spirit should appear to you

I have found in this exercise, the spirit is the light body of the soul and in my own experience; it was just the shape of the individual, like the auric energy field filled with light. This is different from the astral body that mirrors the physical body, with the distinct head, eyes, features, and so forth. The spirit is only a body of light and in some individuals, it is darker. This has been my own personal experience with this technique and should only be used as a guide.

Fighting Back

One of the most important reasons we clean our auras is to get off all of the negative energy that we encounter on a daily basis. Much of this comes from others in our immediate environment. The workplace can be especially troublesome as well as the home for many. Negative people include those who forever whine and complain, but do nothing to try to alleviate their situations, those who are forever putting others down to make themselves feel better or to divert their attentions from their own personal worthlessness, those who blame everyone else for their woes, those who take out their anger and frustrations through abusing others and the list goes on and on.

Satanists do not take abuse.

There is a very simple meditation one who is experiencing the effects of another's negative output can do:

1. Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly, as you do not want to trap in any negative energy
2. Expand your consciousness to your aura and *feel* your aura
3. Relax and tune into your aura
4. Visualize your aura as an outline and protective barrier. The outline should be brilliant white light like the Sun because white light deflects everything.
5. State this affirmation: "My aura is powerfully and totally deflecting ___(name of offender)'s___ negative energy in every way and sending it directly back to him/her. "

This meditation should be done with intent and then repeated when you come into contact with the offensive asshole. Just visualize and feel your aura, same as above and repeat the affirmation a couple of times and watch the asshole's negativity destroy him/her.

No Satanist should ever have to put up with or take abuse. The average person absorbs the negative energy and suffers accordingly after the negativity has built up. The offending asshole benefits by venting hostility or negativity on others and often thrives on it. The people who unknowingly absorb the energy can suffer anything from depression to illness and get caught in a vortex of negative energy, while providing the asshole with a negative outlet. The above meditation puts a dead stop to this, but remember, it must be reinforced frequently.

In addition to the above, visualize the negative energy the offender is sending out, grey in color, and direct it right back to his/her aura, clinging to it. Remember to clean your aura afterwards.

Table of Contents

Chakra Activity	3
Chant and Vibration	5
The Bandhas	7
Drawing in Energy	9
PART I	
THE ELEMENTS	11
Invoking the Elements	13
Fire	15
Earth	17
Air	19
Water	21
Akasha/Quintessence	23
Condensing the Elements	25
Evoking the Elements	27
The Chariot of RA and the Rotation of the Chi	29
Rotating the Elements	31
Breath of Fire	33
More Information about the Elements	35
PART II	
ADVANCED MEDITATIONS	37
Expanding the Sushumna	39
Telekinesis	41
Pyrokinesis	43
Advanced Chakra Spinning	45
Spinning Energy Fields Meditation	47
Satanic Healing	49
How to Detach Unwanted People/Entities from Your Aura	51
Freeing the Soul	53
Meditation on the Spirit	55
Kundalini Meditation	55
Splitting the Soul	57
PART III	
ADVANCED EMPOWERING OF THE CHAKRAS	59
Opening the Watchtowers	61
PART IV	
THE NECRONOMICON MEDITATIONS	73

Chakra Activity

Our chakras have hours where they are more active, every day. These correspond to the four cardinal points of the soul and the seven days of the week. Many of the old magickal texts mention these in the form of the planets. Each chakra corresponds to a specific planet and day of the week. The times of peak activity are important as we can use these times to meditate or work on a specific chakra or use the energies in rituals. The times listed in table below are of the 24-hour clock. For those of you who unfamiliar with this:

13:00= 1 pm	17:00= 5 pm	21:00= 9 pm
14:00= 2 pm	18:00= 6 pm	22:00= 10 pm
15:00= 3 pm	19:00= 7 pm	23:00= 11 pm
16:00= 4 pm	20:00= 8 pm	

Hours	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Midnight	Heart	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat	Second Chakra
1:00	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra
2:00	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown	Heart Chakra
3:00	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat
4:00	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown	Third Chakra	Throat	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra
5:00	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown
6:00	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Crown	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra
7:00	Heart Chakra	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat	Second Chakra
8:00	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra
9:00	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown	Heart Chakra
10:00	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat
11:00	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown	Third Chakra	Throat	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra
Noon	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown
13:00	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Crown	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra

14:00	Heart Chakra	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat	Second Chakra
Hours	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
15:00	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown	Second Chakra	Heart Chakra	Third Chakra
16:00	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Third Chakra	Throat	Heart Chakra
17:00	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Heart Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Throat
18:00	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown	Third Chakra	Throat	Crown	Sixth Chakra
19:00	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Base Chakra	Crown
20:00	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Crown	Second Chakra	Base Chakra
21:00	Heart Chakra	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Base Chakra	Third Chakra	Second Chakra
22:00	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown	Second Chakra	Heart Chakra	Third Chakra
23:00	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Third Chakra	Throat	Heart Chakra

Chant and Vibration

The entire universe vibrates to the tune of a certain frequency. Everything is composed of vibrating molecules that are on tuned into a certain frequency. The world powers are aware of this, and certain departments of the government have experimented with these frequencies. Sounds we cannot normally hear can affect our thoughts moods and emotions, also our psychic and physical selves.

Our chakras are very sensitive to vibration, and specific chants relative to each chakra stimulate the chakra beyond visualizing and breathing techniques. With each chakra, the tone of the chant should get higher; beginning with the root chakra where the chanting is in low tone, (The crown chakra is soundless). Chanting does much in stimulating and opening the chakras.

Vibrating and chanting God names is also very powerful. We can chant the names of Satan and the Demons, visualizing their colors, and focusing on the attributes of the certain Demons, that we wish to obtain for ourselves. Sigil visualization is also very powerful. The Enochian Keys are very powerful when chanted in monotone during ritual.

Chanting brings more power to workings. Sound can break glass or turn one's insides into jello, killing them instantly; this is the power of sound. Chanting the name of a hated one in the correct tone while torturing a poppet, adds power to the working. Our minds, when trained, send out strong electrical impulses, vibrating waves of molecules into a thought form that is directed/sent during ritual through intense focus. Adding sound intensifies the thought form.

Bandhas

Most websites and books go into too much detail concerning the bandhas. The following is a basic summary:

The word "bandha means to "lock" or "bind." When the bandhas are applied during breathing exercises or when chanting, they act to amplify energy and/or direct it.

There are three main bandhas.

Two are the most powerful:
the "Moola bandha" and the Jalandahara bandha."

The Moola Bandhas also known as the "Root Lock." This is applied by contracting your anus.

The Jalandahara Bandhas also known as the "Chin Lock." This is applied by dropping the chin to the chest.

Both the Root and Chin Locks can be done at the same time after inhaling, while holding the breath. One should remain motionless while applying and holding the locks.

The third major lock is the "Uddiyana Bandha" also known as "The Abdominal Lift."

This is applied when holding an exhale, after exhaling completely. To exhale totally, when all of your air is out of your lungs, try humming and this will get the last of the breath out.

To apply the Abdominal Lift; lungs completely empty, suck in your abdomen and lift it up. This bandha should be applied as long as the exhale lasts.

Drawing in Energy

Once you are advanced, you will no longer have to “breathe” in energy. You can just direct it with your will, by using your mind. The easiest way to start out is by willing energy through the front of your body as you would by breathing with the energy meditation. The Energy Meditation, Pineal Meditation, and Chakra Breathing Meditation are excellent for training yourself to absorb energy using only your mind. Just focus and follow the meditation, but do not include the breathing in to draw in the energy. Just enter into a trance, breathe normally, and be relaxed.

Part I

The Elements

Invoking the Elements

Invoking the elements is very advanced and can be very dangerous. I am speaking from experience here. Many authors write from a theoretical and scholastic prospective and have not had the direct experience with certain meditations and psychic practices. I am going to give you *my* personal experiences with the meditations that follow. Remember- THESE ARE MY OWN DIRECT EXPERIENCES AND SOME OF WHAT I EXPERIENCED, YOU MAY OR MAY NOT AS WE ARE INDIVIDUALS, BUT THESE MEDITATIONS *ARE* HIGHLY EFFECTIVE, POWERFUL AND DANGEROUS.

If you:

- Are not physically and/or mentally healthy
- If you take *any* psychiatric medications or medications that affect your brain/nervous system
- If you suffer from High Blood Pressure
- If you have heat flashes from menopause
- If you suffer bouts of depression
- If you do not know yourself 100%
- If you are pregnant

I strongly encourage you to work at other meditations that are safer. Once you have overcome any problems mentioned above using safer meditations, you can proceed at a very slow pace if you think you are ready. Let me explain:

With invoking the elements, here are some examples of what can happen:

Invoking fire will make you hot. Depending on how many breaths you do (only seven and under are recommended for those who have not had experience with this element). Even with adepts, 20 breaths can be extreme. While you are doing the fire meditation for the first time, more than likely while you are doing it, you will feel little or nothing. DO NOT MAKE THE MISTAKE OF DOING ANY MORE BREATHS BECAUSE YOU MIGHT FEEL NOTHING! You will feel the effects hours later. The effects of invoking fire include a fever, feeling BURNING HOT after a warm glow/aura manifests, insomnia and since water is the opposite of fire, you can get a backlash of water and this can manifest in depression. These effects can last several hours to several days. Each one of us has imbalances of certain elements and invoking the elements can cause even more imbalance so it is also important to know your strengths and weaknesses in certain elements.

Invoking air can over stimulate the nervous system. Air can make you very irritable and oversensitive for a few hours to several days, depending on how much you take in.

I have always been a person of extremes and I am daring, so I have never put any limitations on myself with meditations, though I have always used common sense. Now, with invoking these elements over a period of time, we become

resistant to extremes of temperature, we can warm or cool our bodies at will and we can be adept at pyrokinesis, cryokinesis and other astral disciplines.

If you are planning to do the elemental meditations, I strongly encourage you to keep written entries in a black book or journal regarding how these exercises affect you. Mastering the elements is one of the highest forms of magick, while others play around with props. The elements are based upon the four corners and directions. They are the foundation of the universe when working magick. Invoking and directing the elements is used to empower sigils and talismans. Each ritual or working normally has an elemental theme. By making use of the elements, the power of any working is drastically amplified. Elemental magick is extremely advanced and powerful magick.

There are two ways of invoking the elements. One way is total invocation as I have done (no breathing them back out and the most dangerous) and the other way is easier is to breathe the element back out into the ether. You can work up from this.

Each one of us has strengths and weaknesses with certain elements. Nearly all of us have imbalances of the elements in our souls. The following meditations will correct these.

Several hours or a day after invoking an element, sit quietly and meditate on how you feel. How did you feel during the past 24 hours? It is important to be able to *feel* the elements in order to direct and control them.

To properly invoke, direct, and control the elements, you must be balanced in all of the elements. Most of us have imbalances. These can usually be seen in our astrology charts.

You must be honest with yourself and know yourself. The articles below in the advanced section reveal the elements in their pure form. Very few of us are imbalanced with just one element; usually there are two that are dominant. Look to the elements where most of the characteristics describe you. By balancing your elements, you will find healing physically, psychologically, at the soul level and mentally.

Fire is opposite Water and Air is opposite Earth. The opposite element is what is needed to fix the imbalance. It is important to be aware that invoking the lacking element can create a temporary backlash in the over-dominant element.

Fire

The Characteristics of Fire:

Self-centered, confident, enthusiastic, expressive, bold, subjective, expansive, out-going, extroverted, insensitivity to others, impulsive, impatient, creative, vain, extravagant, reckless, passionate, self-important, exhibitionist, courageous, adventuresome.

People who have pronounced fire often burn themselves out. They are often over-active, restless, and over concerned with making something happen in the world. There are often problems in dealing with others; they can be very insensitive and crude in their approach. Fire people are prone to inflammation, high blood pressure and can be labeled as "hot headed" as they normally have short tempers. Without the element of earth, people who are dominant in fire lack staying power.

A LACK OF FIRE: People who lack fire usually have low energy; they lack self-esteem, and self-confidence. There is a lack of spiritedness, lack of enthusiasm, aversion to challenges; there is apathy toward living, major problems take a long time to overcome with lingering psychological scars.

Fire alleviates mental depression and brings a love of life. Fire is the creative principle, the spark of life. Fire rules competition, athletics, action, courage, self-confidence, charisma, and pyrokinesis. Invoking and directing fire is the advanced aspect of pyrokinesis.

TO INVOKE FIRE, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of fire. Now, do the energy breathing. Breathe in the fire from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine and feel yourself getting burning hot. Do this for seven breaths **AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2 - 3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!**

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the fire back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR
2. You can retain the fire. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels, affects you, and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Always remember to use common sense.

To be adept, one must master blowing (directing the exhale) the element out, as we will in following meditations. For example, blowing out the element of fire after you have invoked enough of it and your body can withstand high amounts of this element; you can raise the temperature of objects and even set them on fire,

using only your mind. Unlike the other method of pyrokinesis on this website, with the above, you can even be miles from your object.

Invoking fire will make you hot. Depending on how many breaths you do (only seven and under are recommended for those who have not had experience with this element). Even with adepts, 20 breaths can be extreme. While you are doing the fire meditation for the first time, more than likely while you are doing it, you will feel little or nothing. **DO NOT MAKE THE MISTAKE OF DOING ANY MORE BREATHS BECAUSE YOU MIGHT FEEL NOTHING!** More than likely, you will feel the effects hours later. The effects of invoking fire include a fever, feeling **BURNING HOT** after a warm glow/aura manifests, insomnia and since water is the opposite of fire, you can get a backlash of water and this can manifest in depression. These effects can last several hours to several days.

Earth

Characteristics of Earth:

People who are dominant in earth are sensual, materialistic, practical, and they hate anything that is unplanned. Earth gives patience, self-discipline, makes one dependable, reliable, and conventional. Earth people like tradition, and security is extremely important to them, they are cautious, deliberate, slow in forming opinions, and slow in everything they do. They are reserved, have limited imaginations, but they have exceptional endurance. They are practical, grounded, and levelheaded. They are hard working; they dislike change and they can be stuck in a routine for years without ever getting bored. They have a hard time adjusting to new situations and changes.

A LACK OF EARTH:

People who are lacking in earth are not attuned to the material/physical world, they are spaced-out, impractical, they can neglect their bodies, they are flighty, lack self-discipline, are ungrounded, often feel out of place, and have over-active imaginations. These people can forget to eat, rest, exercise and so forth. They have trouble with routine, endurance, scheduling and organizing their lives. A lack of earth brings a lack of stability along with an inability to finish things. They are here today and gone tomorrow. These people can overspend their money foolishly or gamble it away. They are irresponsible and live only for today. Earth is the material principle.

INVOKING EARTH:

To invoke the earth element, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of heavy dense gravity. Now, do the energy breathing. Breathe in the earth from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting heavier to where you are like lead and can no longer move- like you are buried under several feet of dirt. Feel the gravity of the earth pulling you. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the earth element back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breathe it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR
2. You can retain the earth. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels, affects you, and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Always remember to use common sense. After some 12 - 24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking the earth element.

Air

The Characteristics of Air:

People with the element of air prominent have the ability to be objective and detached, and unemotional. They are intellectual; enjoy spontaneity, easily bored, very talkative and communicative. Air is the most social of the elements. Air people are usually quick in their movements and speedy. They can be very impractical. Air lacks feeling and emotion. Air is pure intellect. Air people can adapt and adjust to situations easily. They can have an over-active mind, live in their head, and be Jack-Of-All-Trades, and master of none. Air lacks depth. The sayings "up in the air" "air headed", "cool headed" are relevant to air. An imbalance of too much air creates a lack of planning, makes one scatterbrained, nervousness, high-strung, and causes nervous exhaustion.

A LACK OF AIR makes one have a hard time detaching, as the tendency is to become too emotionally involved. People who lack air find themselves too involved with others. They can be overly emotional, have violent reactions, lash out, and have a very difficult time with being objective. They can have a hard time adjusting to new situations. The emotions often dominate in one who is lacking the air element. They can become obsessed. Air is the communicative, intellectual principle.

INVOKING AIR:

Sit quietly and go into a light to medium trance. Now, imagine yourself in the air. Feel the lightness and breathe in the air element. It is important to imagine yourself feeling lighter and lighter and airy. Imagine that your body is becoming lighter, as light as air itself to where you can no longer feel your body. Feel as if you are floating.

Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the air back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR
2. You can retain the air. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels, affects you, and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Always remember to use common sense.

After some 12 - 24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking air.

The air element is used in rituals to incite chaos. Air can over-stimulate the nervous system until you get used to it so it is important to go slowly. Invoking air is used for levitation.

Water

Characteristics:

People who have dominant water are too in touch with feelings and emotions. They are psychic, and notice things others don't see, such as subtle nuances. Too much water creates irrational fears, compulsive desires, oversensitivity, feelings of being threatened. These people are very easily hurt and offended, they are impressionable, and their emotions can dominate them. Water is intuitive, over-reactive, fearful, timid, gives feelings of inner emptiness. and incites extremes of behavior. Water is compassionate, loyal, devoted, and sympathetic. Water is the emotional principle.

A LACK OF WATER:

People who are lacking in water are not in touch with their feelings. They have trouble in dealing with their own feelings as well as those of others. Cold, aloof, unfeeling, callous, they have little if any compassion towards others and have trouble in relationships due to a lack of an emotional rapport. These people are often total materialists who disregard the spiritual.

To invoke water, go into a light to medium trance and imagine that you are completely under water in a large pool or lake. The water should be still. Just relax. Breathe in the water from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting ice cold. Do this for seven breaths **AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!**

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the water back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR
2. You can retain the water. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels, affects you, and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Always remember to use common sense.

After some 12 - 24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking water.

The more advanced you become, the more you will feel the coldness of the water element. You should feel like a block of ice. Adepts are able to keep the body cold as ice even in the hottest of summer weather. The water element can incite depression, so it is important to go slowly. Water is used in rituals involving attraction.

Akasha/Quintessence

1. Go into a deep trance. Imagine that you are in the center of an unlimited space. This will feel like floating. There is no above or below or sideways. This unlimited space is filled with the finest energetic matter, the universal ether. Ether is colorless, but to our senses it appears to be of ultra-violet, near black-violet color, and this is the color in which we imagine the etheric matter.

2. Breathe in the akasha/ether, visualizing yourself surrounded by the black-violet energy as you would with energy breathing and fill your entire being with it for eleven breaths.

"In performing this exercise, you have to retain the feeling of being united to the entire infinite space. It is necessary to become acquainted with this unusual state of mind."

-- Franz Bardon [Initiation into Hermetics]

3. Meditate on the feeling you get from invoking this energy for 10-15 minutes.

The "5th element" also known as "aether," "ether," "quintessence," is extremely important. This element acts as a connection in working spells and magick. The aether is also a primer and medium, as it amplifies the other elements and given everything has an aura, the ether is what connects all living and inanimate objects. The aether will also make one 'invisible' in that it can act to conceal if programmed to do so. Everything on this earth is connected within an ocean of this element.

Condensing the Elements

1. Go into a light trance.
2. Breathe in the element of fire and upon the exhale, direct all of it to your base chakra, so it is concentrated.
3. Do this for five breaths.
4. Meditate upon and feel the heat in your base chakra.

If you feel uncomfortable doing this, you can substitute directing the water element into your sacral chakra. Do either one or the other.

What this does is to train you to concentrate and direct an element. This can also be done outside of your body and for advanced magick, you will need this skill. It must be taken slowly though. This is very advanced. The fire element will stimulate your kundalini. Directing the elements to specific parts of the body can also be used to heal. **NEVER DIRECT THE FIRE ELEMENT TO YOUR HEART OR YOUR BRAIN!!** This can be very dangerous and can cause permanent damage to these two very sensitive organs. For adepts, organs other than the brain or heart are usually able to handle condensed elements. The organs are not the chakras, as some have confused these in the e-groups. Breathing in elements into your chakras is fine.

Evoking the Elements

When your goals are personal and pertain to yourself, this is the time to invoke energy and project it from yourself.

Evoking energy is different. When spells are for others, it is important to evoke energy as energy that you project from yourself will establish a connection with the person you send it to. Both in cursing and healing, for obvious reasons, this is undesirable. The energy you use must be taken from the universe. It is very important to master both evocation and invocation of the elements in order to progress to advanced levels of ability.

Evoking Fire

Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of you. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in an oven.

Now dissolve the sphere of fire by visualizing it dissipating – the exact opposite of when you brought it together. Keep working at visualizing it dissipating, losing its strength, power, and heat, and eventually dissolving into nothing.

Evoking Air

Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of air, fill the entire room with it. Draw the air from all directions simultaneously into a sphere in front of you. Fill and pack the sphere with the air element. You should feel very light, as though you are floating.

When you are finished packing the air into the sphere, dissolve it as you did with the fire sphere.

Evoking Water

Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of an ocean or lake. Draw the water element from all directions. Feel the water at first as a cold vapor, the closer you draw it to your body, as you condense the water more and more, you should feel icy cold. Now, pack the water element into a sphere in front of you and then dissolve it, the same as you did with the fire and air. Let it evaporate away into nothingness.

Evoking Earth

Get into a trance and draw a gray mass, similar to clay, from all directions simultaneously. The closer you bring it to yourself, it becomes browner and browner, rich like soil and more dense. Fill the room entirely with the heavy mass of the earth element and visualize it compacting into a sphere. Feel the

heaviness and the gravity and its pressure on your body. When finished, dissolve it as you did with the other elements.

Evoke the element of fire again, but this time, have a glass of tepid water in front of you and draw the fire from all directions and condense it into the glass of water. It is best to use a clear glass with this exercise. Imagine the water getting hotter and hotter with the fire element.

If you are successful, the water will increase in temperature by a few degrees. When finished, you can taste the water and it should have an unusual taste to it if you were successful.

Later on, when you find you can raise the temperature of tepid water, then work with colder and colder water and practice the same.

Reference: Initiation into Hermetics by Franz Bardon © 1956

The Chariot of RA and the Rotation of the Chi

The true meaning of the Chariot of Ra, which evolved into the Reidh Rune, is the rotation of the chi/bioelectricity. This also corresponds to the Chariot trump of the Tarot. This meditation is advanced. Demons gave this to me and it is of the Egyptian Kabalah.

1. Condense your chi into any one of your chakras. This works great when you can feel your chi, as at sometimes it is more amplified than at others. If you can't feel your chi, just do several rounds of energy breathing.
2. Circulate your condensed chi (which should be a small ball of intense light) to each of your chakras. For example, at the base of the spine, up the spine to the second and all the way up to the crown; drop the ball into your 6th chakra behind your third eye, down into the pineal gland if you wish, and then focus it forward to your third eye then drop it to your throat chakra in the front at your throat and then down to the front of your chest to your heart chakra, on down to your perennal chakra between your anus and genitals and then back to your base chakra. That completes one circuit.
3. The difference with this meditation is at each chakra where your chi is focused, vibrate RA. The vibrations should be felt in the chakra you are focusing on. This is correctly done by beginning the vibration with the English R, then switching to the rolled R.
EEERRRRRRRRR-RRRRRRRRRR-AAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHH The R's in the middle should be rolled.

Getting to where you can feel the vibrations in each chakra takes practice but will come in time.

Rotating the Elements

Rotating the elements is very advanced. One should already be adept with circulating energy through the chakras. This exercise begins the Magnum Opus. The Magnum Opus is the "Great Work." This is the finishing of Satan's work on humanity- reaching physical and spiritual perfection, equality with the Gods and immortality.

One of the most important steps in advanced meditation is to circulate the elements through each of the chakras. This is very advanced and is done after condensing the element into a chakra it rules, and then circulating it. Work on mastering each one. You should definitely FEEL the element- i.e., searing hot for fire, ice cold for water, heavy for earth, and light for air. Quintessence is warm to hot. This is very advanced and should only be attempted by experienced meditators.

This will provide an important foundation for more advanced works. The ancients used the seasons to facilitate their workings. This is a part of the four points. Summer is hot and meditating on and invoking the element of fire is easier for beginners. Just make sure you have a place to cool down. Spring is a good time to work with air, fall is great for earth, and winter is good for working with water, as it is cold.

The next step should be combining the elements, such as circulating water after circulating fire and then circulating quintessence. This is all very powerful.

The waxing and full moon acts to transform the fiery rays of the sun into the element of water. Energy from both the Sun and Moon should also be invoked and circulated.

For example- for rotating the element of fire:

1. Breathe in the element of fire into your entire body.
2. Condense the fire into a small ball inside your base chakra.
3. Now, direct that ball into your sacral chakra, then your solar chakra, your throat chakra, your third eye, your crown chakra and then down from your crown chakra into your 6th chakra behind your third eye and to the back of your head- through the rear sixth chakra and on down your spine at each chakra. Take your time with this, burning each of your chakras thoroughly. This is very empowering and cleansing.
4. When finished, either direct the fireball to your base chakra or expel it through your solar plexus chakra.

Do the same with the other elements, including the quintessence. Doing this with the chi or pineal secretions is also very powerful AND pleasurable. In the beginning, you should only work with and master one element per meditation session. Fire can also be invoked from the sun- the hotter the sun, the better.

Breath of Fire

Fire is the key element to empowering the soul. It is next to the life force and the spark of life symbolized by the Satanic Lightning Bolt. Those of you who are transforming your souls should keep your astral temperature warm. By this, I do not mean scorching hot, but warm. This is like an incubator and acts to create necessary changes in the life force, the soul, and the aura.

In addition to invoking fire, what is known as the yogic “Bellow’s Breath” this method of breathing can be used when invoking fire to amplify the effects. Spiritual alchemists were known as “puffers” and in many old paintings, we see the bellows near the fire, along with many funnel shaped flasks and such symbolizing the chakras. This is also symbolized by the beak of the Ibis of Thoth. Instead of just breathing in energy, as with the foundation meditation, use the bellow’s breath to invoke the fire element. THIS IS NOT FOR NEWBIES AND IS EXTREMELY ADVANCED.

BELLOW’S BREATH: THE BREATH OF FIRE.

Contract your abdominal muscles, forcefully, creating an exhale, by sucking your stomach in real hard and fast. Immediately relax and air will enter the top part of your lungs by itself. Practice a few times, get a feel for it and do 20 in a row, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession After 20, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, lower your chin to your chest, exhale and repeat 3 - 5 times.

More Information about the Elements

Opposed to the plethora of warnings in the older meditation texts, one should gradually build their tolerance to the elements. We have found these warnings to have no more credibility than the "three-fold" crap. Some of us, myself included, have breathed in fire for well over 100 breaths, BUT, we worked up to this level patiently over a period of time. In order to perform fire magick with formidable intensity, one must be able to hold the fire element in large amounts and have a tolerance for it. The same goes for the other elements. One who can hold their fire element is capable of totally incinerating a victim of a black magick spell, who has no tolerance to this element. This comes in time.

The Akasha/Ether/Quintessence we have found is a primer. Quintessence intensifies any working. This element is closely related to fire and when working with it on a daily basis, one will find the body temperature rises. The rise in body temperature seems to be lasting. When willing something to be, it can be imprinted in the quintessence, making it much more powerful. In absorbing the quintessence, which is ultra-violet light, one way is to visualize a "black light" which was popular in the 1970's to make posters glow. The color of the black light is the color of the quintessence.

More information regarding the elements and their specific uses is forthcoming. Check the main meditation page for updates.

Part II

Advanced Meditations

Expanding the Sushumna

The sushumna is the line the kundalini travels up the spine. It is very small in diameter. Tibetan monks would be tested for initiation by stripping down naked, wrapping themselves in a wet sheet, and spending the night in the freezing mountains, sitting in the snow. In the morning, if the initiate passed the test, the sheet would be bone dry and several feet of snow around the monk would be melted.

Expanding the sushumna is used to raise body temperature and create heat. This power can also be applied to pyrokinesis (setting objects on fire with the power of the mind).

While in a trance, visualize the sushumna expanding to the spine in either a red-hot or a white-hot glowing light. Focus on this for several minutes and from there, expand it beyond the spine, again, focus for several minutes, and then expand it two inches beyond the spine. Keep expanding until you are several feet or more beyond your physical body.

This meditation produces a lot of heat, especially when done regularly. When practiced on a frequent basis, one can expect a rise in body temperature.

Telekinesis

Telekinesis is the ability of the mind to move objects, through concentration. This is very advanced and you will need a very powerful aura. We all have this ability, but due to centuries of Christian generational suppression of the powers of the mind, this part of our brain is now dormant. Like learning a gymnastics maneuver, with getting the *feel* for it and using it, it will become easier and easier with time, dedication and patience.

Everything on this Earth contains an energy field or aura, even inanimate objects. With performing telekinesis, you must connect your aura with aura of the object you intend to move. The strength of your aura will determine your success.

The following exercises help in developing telekinesis. You should be experienced with energy manipulation and have powerful hand chakras. In order to work up to this, the foundation meditation, and the hand chakra meditation should be mastered.

This exercise is best done after power meditation when your aura is strong.

1. To begin, suspend a pendulum in front of you. This can be any object from a small pencil or a light ball, like a ping-pong ball. Anything small, light, and even will work. It must be in front of you, preferably over a table, where you can relax and sit. Hang the pendulum, so nothing is touching it or coming into physical contact with it and so it can move easily and freely.
2. Place your hands about an inch on each side of the pendulum, palms facing the pendulum and direct energy through your palm chakras into the pendulum.
3. Now, try pushing and pulling using your will through the energy. You will see your aura pushing and pulling the object. One hand pushes energy and the other hand pulls energy. Visualize your aura connecting with the aura of the pendulum. Do not move your hands.

When you are able to move the pendulum, place your hands farther and farther apart.

The next step is to move the pendulum using the energy from your fingertips. At first, try to pull it with the energy from your fingertips.

The key is to keep distancing yourself from the object. The next step, which is extremely advanced, is to begin using the powers of your third eye and move objects by connecting your aura with that of the object and willing them to move.

Do not get frustrated. This takes intense concentration, a strong mind and aura, but with enough patience and practice, the time you succeed in moving the object will become shorter and shorter. When you learn to use this area of your brain and strengthen it (it will become easier and easier), the first few times are

the most difficult. It may take several sessions, sometimes even weeks, but it is not impossible.

Here are some practical tips:

Here are some tips:

It definitely helps to be able to see auras. When we open our third eye, this gives us the ability, but we must learn to use this ability to see. This is analogous to athletics. If one has the strength and flexibility, the potential is there, all one needs to do is the movement to get the feel and to train the movement into muscle memory. It is the same with the mind.

Start out with light objects. Gemstones such as quartz crystals are great, provided they are small and light. These have a strong aura of their own.

Telekinesis is best attempted after power meditation when one's energy is most radiant.

Telekinesis like any other skill should be worked on daily until mastered. Heavier and heavier objects can replace the lighter ones as proficiency is achieved. I have had success with the above method.

Pyrokinesis

Pyrokinesis is the ability to control, ignite, and extinguish fire, using the powers of one's mind. One should be adept at invoking and fire element and being able to hold significant amounts of this element.

This is dangerous. One should be adept and very experienced in handling and directing energy, as inexperience can cause dangerous burns to yourself, even though you may have a powerful aura. An exceptionally powerful aura is necessary for pyrokinetic ability.

1. Begin by lighting a candle.
2. In order to do this safely, you should be adept at putting fires out before igniting them. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candle flame and direct your energy into the flame, willing it to die out. This is extremely advanced and you must have a powerful aura. Try concentrating on black energy between your palms where the flame should be.
3. To ignite a flame: invoke the element of fire and direct the energy you produce to your palm chakras by exhaling it through your palms.
4. Blow out the candle. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candlewick, which should be an ember.
5. Direct energy from your palm chakras and concentrate intense heat on the ember, willing it to ignite. Try concentrating on white-hot energy, between your palms. The ember, with practice will begin to glow brighter and eventually, will ignite.
6. Put out the flame, concentrate the energy between your palms on the ember of the wick, and direct it to ignite the flame again. With enough palm chakra energy and concentration, it will relight.

As you advance, move your palms farther and farther apart.

When you are proficient with your palms 2 - 3 feet apart, concentrate on lighting the wick of the candle without the ember. Ignite the cold wick. In addition to using the energy from your palm chakras, you are using the powers from your third eye. The third eye has a direct line of energy to the physical eyes where the energy projects. Once you are adept at the above exercise, try using less and less of your hands. Again, it is important to put fires out before learning to ignite them.

Expand your aura to connect with the candle flame. The candle should be a foot or less in front of you. Connect your aura and put out the flame.

Once you are adept, do the same and ignite the ember.

When you are able to use only your aura to light the candle flame, expand your aura to connect with an object a foot or less in front of you and project the heat as you did with your palms. As you progress, keep moving the object farther and farther away.

Instead of just doing void meditation, the above exercises can be substituted as they require intense, unwavering concentration.

Advanced Chakra Spinning

When spinning your chakras, say to yourself for each one "speed of light." Then spin them faster and faster until they turn white with energy and power like the sun. Do this with each one. This really helps replace lost energy.

This speed will set your vibration at a higher level. When our chakras vibrate at a faster rate, they protect us from misfortune and disease. It also opens us to the astral and protects us astrally as well as in the physical world. Remember, though, energy work must be done every day as each day builds on the day before and until a strong energy field is permanently established, short term benefits can be lost or harder to restore.

Spinning Energy Fields Meditation

1. Clean your aura and chakras
2. Sense your aura. Breathe in white-gold* energy into your aura.
3. Condense the energy and spin it. (Spin it whichever way you feel comfortable)
4. Now, program it to attract, protect you or repel- whatever your intent is: For example- for protection: "This powerful energy is combined with my aura, is always intact, and is always protecting me in every way"
5. Feel it spinning. This is a pulsating feeling. Now, affirm: "This protective energy shield is permanent and feeds off of and replenishes itself from the universal light energy.
6. Take more time to sense the shield and really feel it.
7. Now, sense your astral body. This is your ghost- the astral image that is transparent and looks like your physical body and repeat the above steps 2-6.
8. Join both shields together and meditate on both.
9. Sense your light body and repeat steps 2-6 and 8. Join all three shields together and spin them.

You may have to repeat this several times or if you feel the field weakening. It should be strong and vibrant.

*The white-gold is standard. Feel free to work with different colors specific to your goals.

Satanic Healing

Several years ago, Father Satan spoke with me concerning healing. I had a problem and he told me at that time "You are not strong enough." I had a heavy radio setting beside me and he stated an example "Try moving that radio using a sheet of paper." Obviously the paper would have crumpled.

To effectively heal, your soul must have power. This is accomplished through consistent power meditation.

Once your soul is powerful enough, healing comes much easier.

Before I go on, I want to state that anyone who is under a doctor's care or taking medication **SHOULD NOT** stop taking ANY medication prescribed or forego medical treatment, antibiotics, etc., until given a medical clearance by a licensed physician. We are not xians! Antibiotics and such **SAVE LIVES!**

I, myself am very grateful for modern medical technology. The ability to heal using your own powers is very advanced and takes experience. If you do not like the advice of one doctor, then get a second opinion from another doctor, but do not just go about psychic healing and deny yourself or others in your care, such as children or animals, proper and prompt professional medical treatment. Never stop taking any medication, or alter prescribed doses unless given the ok by your doctor.

To heal yourself, you should already have experience in working magick.

1. Make sure your chakras are properly aligned. This ensures that needed energy is getting to them. Disease usually manifests in the soul/astral body before symptoms occur in the physical body. This is almost always due to poor energy/chi circulation to the organ/s or a cut-off of a pathway due to an accident, or injury.
2. You should begin by cleaning the diseased part as you would clean your aura. Cleaning the diseased part should be done several times every day immediately before applying the healing energy.
3. The foundation of healing for most problems is to raise and direct energy and keep sending it to the afflicted organ, while programming it. When you **FEEL** your energy strongly, just direct it to the diseased/afflicted part of your body. Throughout the day, you can also keep directing your energy and visualize the white-gold light, lighting up the organ and state your affirmation. This can be done lightly, in addition to the more formal working in step 2.
4. Step two needs to be repeated several times every day, until healing is complete.
5. Healing can also be done using Runes. Vibration is exceptionally powerful in both raising and empowering energy.

6. You have to KNOW it is working and not have any doubts. In other words, have faith in your ability.

7. Always remember to keep your affirmations in the present tense.

"The__(disease)__ is leaving my body (or diseased organ), completely and permanently. My_____ is strong, healthy and normal in every way."

8. Be open. Many times the working will lead us to certain foods or what we need in order to heal health problems. This can come in different ways.

To heal a loved one, direct white-gold brilliant light like the Sun into him/her and program it.

The foundation and objective of Spiritual Satanism is knowledge and applying that knowledge by using our own powers. I had a situation some time ago, with a pet who had a life threatening disorder that occurred all of a sudden. At the time, I had no money for a vet. Father Satan came to me. He stood behind me and placed both of his hands on my shoulders and told me to "breathe" energy into her. I visualized the energy as the white-gold light and lit her up with it, as brilliant as the Sun and stated an affirmation "_____ is healthy, safe, and protected in every way."

I did this twenty times. Father Satan told me, NO, do it 200 times. He also told me she would need to have surgery and he would get me the money. I started to cry. He told me not to cry, as this was a lack of faith.

The energy I put into her stabilized her. I had to do it again and shortly thereafter, I had the money for the surgery, which was very expensive. She got the surgery and she is now fine.

How to Detach Unwanted People/Entities from Your Aura

People in our lives, especially those of whom we have emotions for - either positive or negative, are attached to our aura. Normally, we are attached at the chakras. These attachments can last for many lifetimes. They are most common in family members and those who are close to us.

There is another kind of attachment and that is what is called "psychic vampirism." Psychic vampirism is when another person attaches him/herself astrally to your soul and the relationship is of detriment. He/she usually attaches at one or more of your chakras and drains your energy. In all close relationships, there is a mutual soul attachment for better or worse. In the case of a psychic vampire, the relationship is analogous to that of a parasite and a host. A psychic vampire does not even have to be involved in a relationship, as it is natural for his/her aura to feed off of the auras of others.

There are symptoms of psychic attachment, the most pronounced are thoughts and/or feelings that are not your own. Your energy eventually becomes depleted, especially when you are around the psychic vampire. Whether they are physically near to you or at a distance, once a psychic vampire has attached him/herself to your aura, they can drain you. Psychic vampires are rarely strangers. In many cases, this can even be a family member. A good example is with love/sexual relationships. Following a break up, one party may not want to let go. Another case is that with obsession. Obsession is a bit different as the obsessed person is actually *giving* energy to the object of his/her obsession. This is where a psychic vampire enters into an ideal situation. There is a constant and willing supply of energy from the obsessed individual that the vampire benefits from.

In almost all cases of psychic vampirism, there is a weakness on the part of the host person. This weakness is usually of an emotional nature. The parasite/host relationship often satisfying an unfulfilled need for one or both of the individuals involved. The attaching person's energy feeds off this. In ridding ourselves of this influence, we must acknowledge that a problem exists and WANT to let go. If the host subconsciously does not want to let go, this exercise will be useless.

To remove an unwanted person from your aura:

1. During the cycle of a waning moon, (a few days after the full moon; and a few days before the new moon) find a quiet place where you will not be disturbed.
2. Relax and enter into a deep trance, for this working, the deeper the trance, the better. Now ask your mind to reveal anyone who has an inappropriate tie. (You can also ask your mind this before you fall asleep at another time, and this will be revealed in a dream). (If you know who it is beforehand, you can visualize them). If there are several, then work with one person at a time. This working can be time consuming. It is best to work with one person per session. You should allow yourself a few days in-between sessions ideally so your aura can adjust and your

energies can rebound. Depending upon the strength of the bond, the working may have to be repeated.

3. Ask your mind where the connection(s) is. You may find that a mutual connection exists, where there are two or more attachments at the chakras. Take as much time as you need, using an astral knife, cutter, laser, or whatever you are comfortable working with, and dislodge the connections completely on both sides.

4. Place the connections in a pile as you work. Your will must be strong here, as the other person may not want to let go. Seal the areas on your aura where these connections were attached with healing light/energy, white/gold is the most powerful, but use whatever color you are comfortable with, as we are all individuals. You don't want any injuries or holes left in your aura.

5. If you care for the other person, you can heal and seal his/her holes made by the detachments.

6. Invoke the element of fire and build an astral fire with this, by directing it, and burn all of the detachment strands.

When you are finished, clean your aura.

When you are ready, open your eyes, get up slowly and move around, do something physical- eat, exercise, or whatever to ground yourself.

Freeing the Soul

With knowledge and power, one can supersede so-called "karma." We are all well aware of reincarnation, many of the people in your life, for good or ill, you have known before, especially family members. These relationships can last many lifetimes. Some of them have a negative effect on us and are destructive to our growth and wellbeing. The same negative relationship is repeated over and over, back and forth, in different ways, times and bodies.

The good news is, with the proper knowledge and taking appropriate action using this knowledge, we can remove these negative people from our lives; thus setting ourselves and the offending ones free from the control of the evil will of malignant powers.

To begin, enter into a trance and go back through your lifetime, as early as you can remember. Write down the persons involved in every negative/destructive relationship you have ever experienced in your life. Leave the positive/beneficial relationships out of this, as these are people we want to continue with.

Negative people can include parents and in many cases, siblings, relatives, schoolteachers, former friends, enemies, spouses, lovers, and/or people who have used you or harmed you in any lasting way, either physically or psychologically. Family relationships are the most powerful, this includes spouses and significant others.

Take your time with this exercise. You can always go back and add more names to the list as old memories surface. Negative karmic relationships are something we need to cut from our lives. Remember when you judge each relationship, that no relationship is perfect.

The most negative relationships will be obvious and you can soon go to work on them. If there is any serious repressed anger that cannot be dealt with, outside of retribution, then perform the appropriate revenge ritual(s). Get it over with in the here and now and be sure to vent everything. This will act as a cathartic and is very therapeutic. You will then be able to heal emotionally and psychologically.

It is best to perform the working during a waning Moon. The Moon should *NOT* be in the signs of Cancer, or Libra, nor should it be void of course.

Others attach themselves to your soul via strands resembling those with astral projection. They are NOT all "silver," as most popular books lead people to believe. I have seen gold and bronze colored strands and there may be even more colors, so assume nothing. Perform the Detaching exercise to remove these ties.

Make good and sure, the other person (as well as yourself) is completely sealed off when you remove the attachment. Don't try to do more than one person per session. Start with the worst individuals, living or deceased. If you don't know

whether they are dead or alive, it doesn't matter. When you are finished, clean your aura.

Different people are best dealt with each with different sessions. At the end, you should feel lighter, freer and at peace. Thank Father Satan at the end of each session. He is the one who brings us the knowledge we need to be free.

Meditation on the Spirit

The properties of the spirit in correspondence to the elements are as follows: the will is of the fire element, the intellect and memory are of air, all aspects of feeling are of the water element, and all aspects of consciousness that connect the three elements is of the earth element.

1. Go into a trance and focus inward into your own spirit, try to be aware of and feel your spirit/astral body and meditate on it.
2. Meditate on each aspect of the above mentioned elements in correspondence to the parts of your spirit.

What this exercise does:

This exercise is important as it hones each aspect of your soul to work magick. It will enable you to influence these aspects within yourself and also when you master them, within others. You will eventually, with practice learn to strengthen or eliminate them.

Kundalini Meditation

The following is very effective in stimulating the kundalini serpent. For obvious reasons, people who are new and/or those who do not have several years of meditation behind them should NOT attempt this. It is my job to reveal spiritual knowledge- no withholding of any information. Please take the warning seriously as prematurely raising the serpent can be dangerous and extremely unpleasant.

I posted earlier regarding the philosopher's stone and condensing the chi/witch power/bioelectricity. This works best when you can feel yourself glowing with it. People who are experienced should have no problem in feeling their witch power whenever they choose to do so.

Take the energy, condense it, and move it to the base chakra.

Now, move to and focus the energy BENEATH the base chakra DIRECTLY on the coiled serpent. FEEL it and meditate on it there, holding it there.

Be prepared for aftereffects. It is VERY IMPORTANT to keep directing your kundalini upwards and out your crown chakra. You do not want it pooling in your legs, which this meditation can have a tendency to do. Again, this is very advanced and should only be attempted by experienced meditators. Kundalini that goes down, instead of upwards, is extremely dangerous and can cause paralysis.

Splitting the Soul

These meditations are extremely advanced and can be dangerous to newbies. One should be experienced in meditation, energy manipulation, invoking the elements and in understanding of what he/she is doing on the astral level. To begin with any of these meditations, one must be thoroughly relaxed. Being disturbed by others, loud noises, the phone ringing, visitors or anything else, including being touched by animals can be dangerous.

Meditating upon the Aura:

1. To sense and feel your aura: expand your awareness out past your physical self a few inches and sense your aura's energy.
2. FEEL your aura and meditate upon it for a few minutes.
3. Expand and contract your aura.
4. Breathe energy into and out of your aura.
5. If you feel you are ready, you can invoke each of the elements into your aura. These should be done slowly, no more than seven breaths to begin with. It is best to only go with one element per day.
6. Meditate on the feeling of each element after invoking into your aura.
7. If you feel uncomfortable, just breathe the element back out.

Meditating upon your Astral Body (This is your Ka; your ethereal double-your ghost:

1. Focus inward upon your awareness. This is your astral body.
2. Wherever you focus your attention, this is your astral body. When we expand our awareness, we expand this aspect of our soul.
3. Meditate on being aware of your astral body.

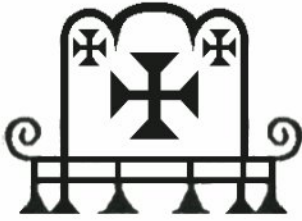
Meditating upon the Light Body:

1. The light body can be felt by expanding your awareness to the energy within your body. This can be felt.
2. FEEL your light body and meditate upon this.
3. Breathe in energy into and out of your light body.

Part III

Advanced Empowering of the Chakras

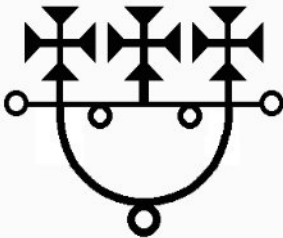
Opening the Watchtowers



The three "knot" chakras referred to in Sanskrit are the base, the heart (the major knot chakra) and the sixth, behind the third eye - The heart with the side extensions in the shoulder chakras, the base with extensions in the hip chakras and the sixth with extensions in the temple chakras. These three differ from the others in that they hold more power and are in the shape of equal armed crosses, with the heart being the most powerful of the three. This can be seen blatantly in Barbatos' Sigil at left.

This is also where the fictitious tale of the crucifixion of that foul nazarene was stolen from- this CONCEPT. The nazarene being in the middle of the two. The more we learn of the occult, it is beyond any doubt that xianity is nothing more than a hoax and completely false in every respect.

I have learned from Satan that the Enochian Watchtowers, the three knots and the esoteric teachings in the Necronomicon are all allegories. The enemy deludes humanity by leading us to believe all of this is material, characters, places, and such, when in the truth it is all spiritual. The true spiritual path leads us to the godhead where we attain our goals, desires and become masters of our own destinies.



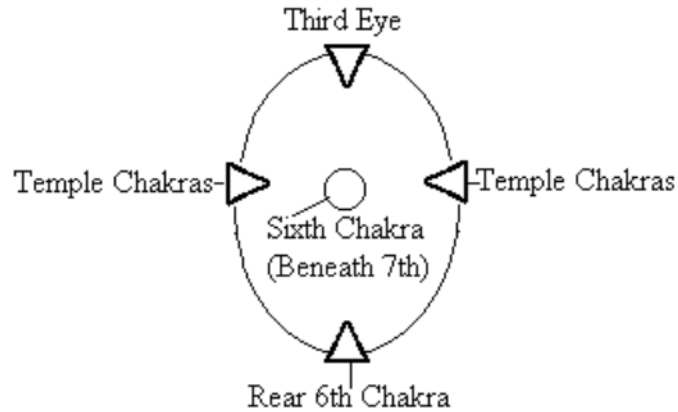
Set's Sigil also depicts the three. Note how the crosses flare out at the ends, depicting the chakras. To fully empower these three chakras one must vibrate all four of them plus the fifth in the middle, taking turns at each one and this is where the swastika came from originally as the swastika is the shape of energy.

Opening these centers will further open your mind and powers. Once all three centers are fully opened, one will reach a new spiritual level of knowledge and understanding.

Do your best to feel each of the vibrations in the chakra you are working on. Just focus intensely. This is difficult, but just do the best you can.

Each of these meditations is very powerful and only one chakra should be done at a time with a 48-hour waiting period before proceeding to the next. A sensation of pressure or aching indicates you were successful in opening these points.

Opening the Watchtowers of the Third Knot



Top of the Head View of the Chakras

The diagram above illustrates from a view looking down at upon the top of the head. Note the four quarters. Within these are the four watchtowers of the sixth chakra. The sixth chakra behind the third eye in the middle is the center, which is of the quintessence.

1. Begin with the third eye in the front. Breathe in energy into your third eye until your lungs are comfortably full and on the exhale, vibrate "THOTH"
"TH - TH - TH - TH - OH - OH - OH - OH - TH - TH - TH - TH - TH"
This is done by vibrating the TH and OH at the same time as when you first opened your third eye. When you breathe in energy, visualize each chakra the correct way it should be aligned (points facing inwards) and light it up with the energy.
2. Repeat the steps given in number 1 now with your left temple chakra
3. Repeat the steps given in number one with your rear chakra at the back of your head, directly behind the sixth chakra
4. Do the same with your right temple chakra
5. Now do the same with your sixth chakra in the center of your head directly behind the third eye.
6. Repeat steps 1 – 6, seven times.

Opening the Watchtowers of the Second Knot

1. Begin with the heart chakra extension in the front of your chest. Breathe in energy into this chakra until your lungs are comfortably full and on the exhale, vibrate "AMON"

"AH - AH - AH – AH - M - M - M - M - UH - UH - N - N -N – N"

When you breathe in energy, visualize each chakra the correct way it should be aligned (points facing inwards) and light it up with the energy. The center heart chakra has points facing both upwards and downwards in the shape of a hexagram, illustrated at right.



2. Repeat the steps given in number 1 now with your left shoulder chakra
3. Repeat the steps given in number one with your rear heart chakra at the back on your spine, directly behind the middle heart chakra
4. Do the same with your right shoulder chakra
5. Now do the same with your heart chakra in the center of your chest.

Repeat steps 1 – 5, seven times.

Opening the Watchtowers of the First Knot

1. Begin with the base chakra extension in the front. This is the right at the root of the clitoris for women and the penis for men. Breathe in energy into this chakra until your lungs are comfortably full and on the exhale, drop your chin to your chest and vibrate "ADAR"
"AH - AH - AH - AH - TH - TH - TH - TH - AH - AH - R - R - R - R"
In Kabalistic "speech," the letter D is vibrated as a TH, but the tongue is a bit further upwards where your two teeth meet with your gums. This completes a powerful circuit of energy. The R's are always rolled.
2. When you breathe in energy, visualize each chakra the correct way it should be aligned (points facing inwards), and light it up with the energy. The center heart chakra faces point downwards.
3. Repeat the steps given in number 1 now with your left hip chakra
4. Repeat the steps given in number one with your rear base chakra at the back on your spine, directly at your tailbone.
5. Do the same with your right hip chakra
6. Now do the same with your center base chakra this is located at your perineum. (The perineum is half-way between your anus and your genitals).

Repeat steps 1 – 5, seven times.

Opening the Remaining Chakras

The Throat Chakra

1. Begin with your throat chakra. Breathe in energy into your front throat chakra extension and vibrate "NINNGHIZHIDDA."
N-N-N-N-N-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-N-GH-GH-GH-GH-E-E-E-E-ZH-ZH-ZH-ZH-E-E-E-TH-TH-TH-THE-THE-AH-AH-AH
Remember Kabalistic "speech" is different from our everyday words. The 'l's are pronounced as EE, as in the word "see." The "GH" is guttural and made in the back of the throat, not as a hard guttural K, but as a smooth sound. "ZH" is pronounced as the French "J" as in "Jacques." Again, D is pronounced as "THE" as given above. Align your chakra as shown in the illustration below.
2. Now, focus on your middle throat chakra and do the same as in step one.
3. Then, do the same with the rear extension on your spine at the back of your neck.
4. Repeat steps 1 – 3 seven times.



The Solar Plexus Chakra

1. Breathe in energy into the front solar plexus chakra and on the exhale drop your chin to your chest and vibrate:
RA
R-R-R-AH-AH-AH-AH-AH-AH
Be sure to roll your R's. Align your chakra as shown in the illustration to the right.
2. Repeat step 1 with your middle chakra and then your rear chakra
3. Do the above seven times.



The Sacral Chakra



1. Breathe in energy into the front solar plexus chakra and on the exhale drop your chin to your chest and vibrate: "NERGAL"
N-N-N-AY-AY-R-R-R-G-G-G-AY-AY-L-L-L
Be sure to roll your R's and align your chakra as shown in the illustration to the left.
2. Repeat step 1 with your middle chakra and then your rear chakra
3. Do the above seven times.

The Necronomicon Meditations

The Necronomicon meditations must be performed according to the planets, for maximum effectiveness. Dates and times for each planet ruling the specific meditation are given in Greenwich Time [Universal Time].

Necronomicon Meditation for Opening the Third Eye

The following meditation must be performed during a powerful waxing full Moon. The moon should not be debilitated or in its sign of detriment (Capricorn) or fall (Scorpio). This meditation is most powerful when performed with a powerful full Moon, (dates below) otherwise, you will be wasting your time. The ancients knew patience in regards to power.

This meditation must be done at night and preferably directly under the light of the full Moon.

1. Sit quietly and focus on your third eye.
2. Breathe in and on the exhale, chant Nanna:
N-N-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH
3. It is very important to FEEL the chant in your third eye so adjust the tone accordingly.
4. Do not try to force your breathing. Feel free to take extra breaths in-between the chanting.
5. Do this 30 times.
6. Visualize your third eye with silver light projecting. The color of the Third Eye is silver

STEPS ONE THROUGH SIX SHOULD ALL BE DONE AT THE SAME TIME AND AS ONE STEP.

The dates are given below, but can vary because of local times. It is important to check your local times for the full moon.

2012

January:

Waxing full Moon at home in Cancer [very powerful] from January 9th through January 10th at 04:36

October:

Waxing full Moon exalted in Taurus from October 29th through October 31st at 18:41

Necronomicon Throat Chakra Mediation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU HAVE ALREADY PERFORMED IT ON YOUR THIRD EYE. It must be done on any of the dates given below. Mercury must be powerful or you will be wasting your time.

All at once:

1. Fold your hands, but extend your little fingers at the ends and connect them, all the way down, the little fingers and the Mercury mounts of your palms should be solidly connected.
2. Focus on your throat chakra and visualize it as a spinning blue vortex.
3. Breathe in energy directly from the full Moon into your throat chakra
4. Chant/vibrate "NEBO" on the exhale. You need to adjust your pitch to *feel* it in your throat chakra. Chant this with one long exhale.

N-N-N-AY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH

Chant this 12 times, while focusing on your throat chakra and holding the mudra with your hands. This mediation should be performed under the waxing full Moon, when Mercury is most powerful.

VARIATION:

I had much success with chanting "NINNGHIZHIDDA." Thoth (Ninnghizhida) rules the throat chakra of communication. In the book, it gives for the chant. My advice is to choose whichever chant you feel attracted to.

2012

January:

Mercury will be exalted in Aquarius from January 27th, at 18:13 through February 14th , at 01:39

May:

Mercury will be at home in Gemini from May 24th, at 11:13 through Jun 7th, at 11:17

September

Mercury is again direct in its home sign of Virgo from September 1st, at 02:33 through September 16th, at 23:23

Necronomicon Heart Chakra Meditation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS (THIRD EYE, THROAT).

There are two steps to this meditation, given this chakra is a stepping off point and connector for the higher and lower chakras and its symbol is the symbol of water merging with fire- originally the Gebo rune. Astaroth/Inanna rules this chakra.

1. Go outside under the full Moon when it is at its brightest (preferably).
2. On the inhale, breathe in and visualize shining liquid silver energy from the Moon going into and brightening your heart chakra. This energy looks like liquid Mercury and is in a stream from the Moon.
3. On the exhale, drop your head so you can feel the vibration in your heart chakra, but not tight, just resting and vibrate/chant Inanna:
“E-E-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-A-A-H-H-H-H-H-N-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-A-H-H-H-H-H.”
4. Do this exactly 15 times.

The very next day, go out under the Sun and do the same as the above, this time using liquid gold energy:

1. Go outside under the Sun when it is at its brightest (preferably).
2. On the inhale, breathe in and visualize shining liquid gold energy from the Sun going into and brightening your heart chakra like white- gold.
3. On the exhale, drop your head so you can feel the vibration in your heart chakra, but not tight, just resting and vibrate/chant Inanna:
“E-E-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-A-A-H-H-H-H-H-N-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-A-H-H-H-H-H.”
4. Do this exactly 15 times.

2012

January:

Venus is exalted in Pisces from January 14th, at 05:48 through February 8th, at 06:02

March:

Venus is at home in Taurus from March 5th, at 10:26 through April 3rd, at 15:19

October:

Venus is at home in Libra from October 28th, at 13:05 through November 22nd, at 01:21

Necronomicon Solar Chakra Meditation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS (THIRD EYE, THROAT AND HEART).

This meditation should be done during the day and preferably directly under the Sun between the hours of 10 am and 2 pm (14:00) when the Sun is at its most powerful.

1. Fold your hands. Now, straighten only your ring fingers so they are touching. The rest of your fingers remain folded.
2. Focus on your solar plexus chakra and visualize it spinning. Make sure it is aligned properly, point up.
3. Breathe in energy from the sun into your solar chakra
4. On the exhale, drop your head so you can feel the vibration in your solar chakra and vibrate "Shamash."
S-S-H-H-H-H-AH-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-M-AH-AH-AH-AH-S-S-H-H-H-H
5. Do the above inhale and exhale with vibration 20 times.

2012

March:

The Sun is exalted in Aries from March 20th at 05:16 through April 19th at 16:13

July:

The Sun is at home in Leo from July 22nd at 10:02 through August 22nd at 17:08

2013

March:

The Sun is exalted in Aries from March 20th at 11:03 through April 19th at 22:04

July:

The Sun is at home in Leo from July 22nd at 15:57 through August 22nd at 23:03

Necronomicon Sacral Chakra Meditation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS (THIRD EYE, THROAT, HEART, AND SOLAR CHAKRAS).

This meditation should be done at night and only on the dates given. Check your local times for exact planetary alignments.

1. Focus on your sacral chakra. Breathe energy into this chakra and on the exhale, drop your head so you can feel the vibration in your solar chakra and vibrate "NERGAL."
N-N-N-AY-AY-R-R-R-G-G-G-AY-AY-L-L-L
Be sure to roll your R's
2. Do the above eight times.

2012

August:

Mars is in its co-ruling home in Scorpio from August 23rd, at 15:24 through October 7th, at 03:21

November:

Mars is exalted in Capricorn from November 17th, at 02:36 through December 26th, at 00:48

2013

March:

Mars is in its home sign of Aries from March 12th at 06:27 through April 20th at 11:49

Necronomicon Crown Chakra Meditation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS (THIRD EYE, THROAT, HEART, SOLAR AND SACRAL CHAKRAS).

1. Focus on your crown chakra. Breathe energy into this chakra and on the exhale, vibrate "MARDUK"
M-M-M-AH-AH-R-R-R-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-K-K-K
Be sure to roll your R's. The K is guttural and made as a soft hacking sound in the back of the throat.
2. Do the above ten times

2013 – 2014

June:

June 26th at 01:41 through July 16th 2014, Jupiter is exalted in Cancer

Necronomicon Base Chakra Meditation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS (THIRD EYE, THROAT, HEART, SOLAR, SACRAL AND CROWN CHAKRAS).

1. Focus on your base chakra. Breathe energy into this chakra and on the exhale drop your chin to your chest and vibrate "NINIB"
N-N-N-N-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-E-E-E-B-B-B-
2. Do the above four times

2010 – 2012

July 22nd 2010 – October 3rd 2012, Saturn is exalted in Libra.

Opening the Ninth and Tenth Gates- the Shoulder Chakras

There are no planetary alignments given for these. I performed this meditation successfully. It was powerful and strongly stimulated my base chakra. The color of these chakras according to the Necronomicon Grimoire is the "darkest purple."

1. Focus on your left shoulder chakra, drop your chin to your chest and vibrate: "YUGGOTH."
Y-Y-Y-OO-OO-OO-G-G-G-G-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH
2. Do the above nine times.

For the Ninth Chakra:

1. Focus on your right shoulder chakra, drop your chin to your chest, and vibrate: KRYTHNON.
K-K-K-K-R-R-R-Y-Y-Y-Y-TH-TH-TH-TH-N-N-N-OH-OH-OH-N-N-N
2. Do the above nine times.

SATANIC RITUALS AND SPELLS

JOY OF SATAN MINISTRIES

Table of Contents

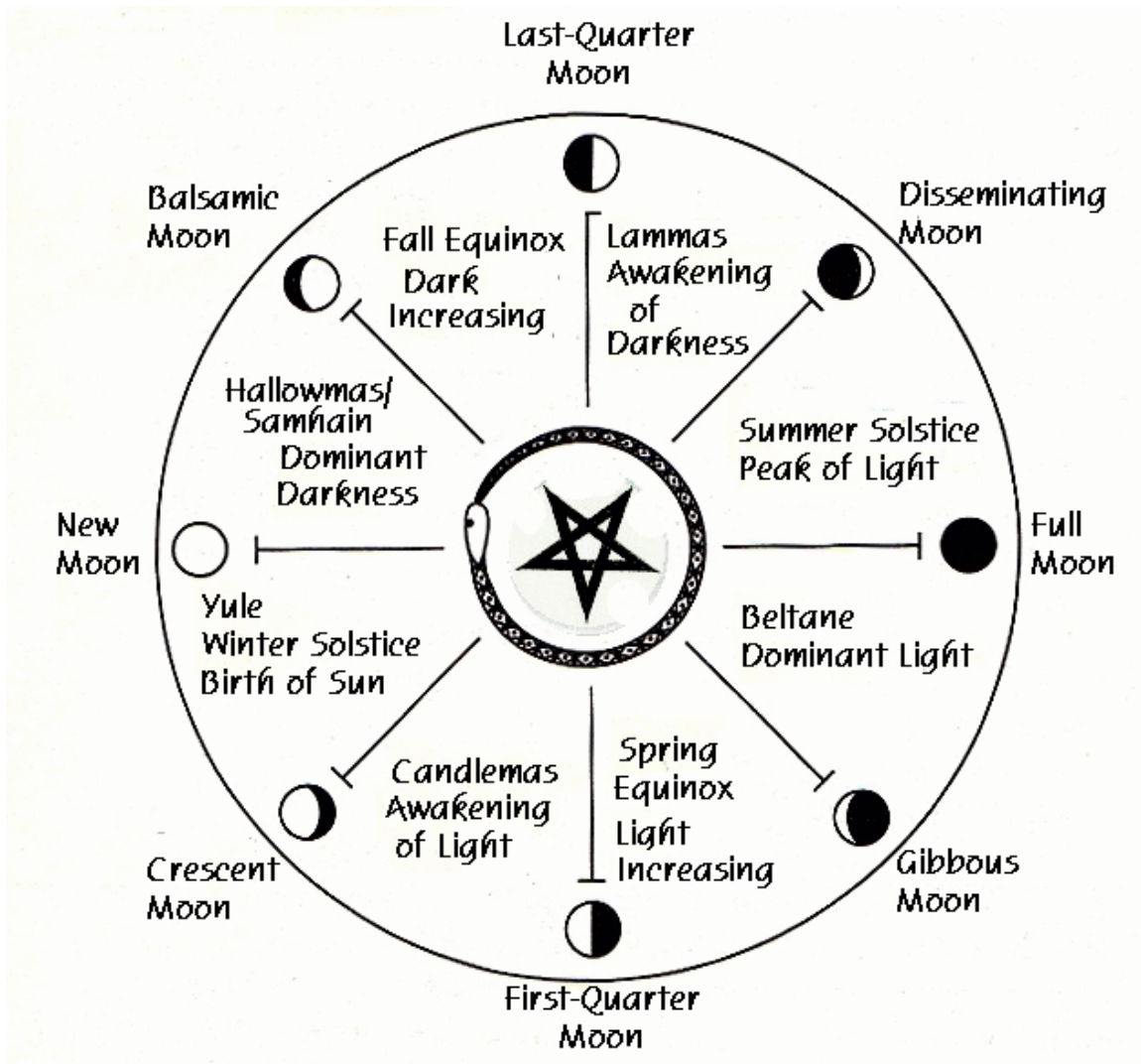
Preface	5
Satanic Holidays	7
Candlemas/Imbolc/Feast of Fire	13
Beltane	15
The Summer Solstice 666, June 21st	19
Samhain/Halloween	21
Standard Satanic Ritual	23
Advanced Satanic Ritual	27
Raum Meditation for Empowering Your Soul	31
Satanic Thanksgiving Ritual	33
Prayer to Satan for Protection & Protection Meditation	35
Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge	37
Money Spells	39
Satanic Baptism	43
Satanic Wedding	45

Preface

Over the years, we have become aware that the Satanic Sabbats and important dates of the year have to do with extremely important spiritual workings. These dates have special power due to the alignment of the earth's energies with the cosmos. Performing a ritual or beginning a working on a specific date can give the working much more power in manifesting in the physical world. Anyone who has studied modern Paganism, Wicca, and so forth is aware of how the true meaning and knowledge of these dates has been lost and replaced with meaningless crap. These dates optimally have to do with important workings for the Magnum Opus, which begins when the Sun enters the sign of Aries in the spring, "The Lamb of God." "God" being a code word for the self. The Christians stole this like everything else and corrupted it.

Halloween is not as the Wiccans or modern Pagans claim, a time only for acknowledging the harvest. This date also has to do with working on one's soul. There are also important dates, as I mentioned before as to how the earth aligns with the cosmos and this alignment thins the gauntlet that separates the spiritual and physical worlds, making for easier and more accurate telepathic communications on the astral.

Satanic Holidays



Satanic Holidays are based upon the natural cycles. What is known as "Satanism" is humanity's original religion. The holidays listed below precede Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years. Because the Christian Church could not murder everyone, the original Pagan holidays were taken and Christianized in attempts to convert as many as possible.

The truth behind all of these special dates is that the planets and astral world are aligned a certain way that greatly enhances certain workings, giving them extra power that would not be possible if they were started during other times. Covens of old met regularly during the full moon cycles and during the special dates listed below, as the planetary and astral energies were very powerful at these times of the year. In order to systematically and forcibly remove spiritual knowledge and power from our people, the Christian Church stole these holidays

and replaced them with fictitious nonsense. There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehova's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as Google, and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious Nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, [Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season] Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram that occurs every spring.

"All Saint's Day" corresponds with "Halloween/Samhain."

"Assumption Day" coincides with "Lammas Day" of the "Summer Solstice." For more information, see The New Testament and Christian Religion in Exposing Christianity

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE

December 22nd-23rd

Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. [This was dictated from him personally]. It

is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan, indulgence, decorating the home, family celebrations and getting together. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

At the high point of a ritual, personal resolutions can be written on paper and burned. Father Satan is always there to help us in having the strength to carry through with our intentions. After the rite, intense celebrating should take place.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

BERITH

also known as

BAAL-BERITH, BAAL-BERETH, BAAL-TAMAR,
BEAL, BOFI, and BOLFRY

- Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Leo *[1-10 Capricorn]
- August 8th- 12th *[Dec 22-30]
- Tarot Card: 6 of Rods *[2 of Pentacles]
- Candle color: Purple
- Plant: Heliotrope
- Planet: Jupiter *[Venus]
- Metal: Tin *[Copper]
- Element of Fire *[Earth]
- Rank: DUKE
- Berith is a Day Demon and governs 26 legions of spirits

*[Given from Thoth]

"Baal" means "Lord." "Baal-Berith" is "Lord Berith." He foretells the future, discerns the past, and can turn metal into gold. He helps in rising to high places and receiving honors. He speaks with a very clear and soft voice.

SIGIL

Baal-Berith is the Father of the Yule season and the Yule [xmas] Tree. "The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome and Pagan Egypt. In Egypt that tree was the palm-tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith." ¹ "The Christmas-tree, as has been stated, was generally at Rome a different tree, even the fir; but the very same idea as was implied in the

palm-tree was implied in the Christmas-fir; for that covertly symbolised the new-born God as Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant," and thus shadowed forth the perpetuity and everlasting nature of his power, not that after having fallen before his enemies, he had risen triumphant over them all." ²



In Egypt they worshipped Nimrod as a palm tree, referring to him as the Messiah "Baal-Tamar." Among the most ancient of Baals, he was known as Baal-Bereth, "Lord of the fir-tree." He evolved into Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant." In Ancient Rome, where they also worshiped the fir tree, they called him "Baal-Berith."



The 25th of December, was observed in Rome as the day when the victorious God reappeared on earth, and was held at the Natalis invicti solis, "The birth-day of the unconquered Sun." Now the Yule Log represents the dead stock of Nimrod, known as the Sun God, but cut down by his enemies; the xmas-tree represents Nimrod- the slain God reborn. The ancient practice of kissing under the mistletoe bough, most common to the Druids, was derived from Babylon, and was a representation of the Messiah, "The man the branch." The mistletoe was regarded as a divine branch --a branch that came from heaven, and grew upon a tree that sprung out of the earth. Nimrod, the God of nature, was symbolized by a great tree. But having been cut down and killed in his prime, he was now

symbolized as a branchless tree stump, called the Yule Log. Then the great serpent came and wrapped itself around Nimrod [the stump]. Miraculously, a new tree appeared at the side of the stump, which symbolized Nimrod's resurrection and victory over death. Here is an illustration of an ancient Ephesian coin:



Baal-Berith was known also as "Lord of the Covenant" and as "The God Berith." He was a popular God and was worshipped in Canaan, Philistia, and Shechem. He was the protector of the covenant between Shechem and some neighbouring Canaanitish towns, which were originally independent, but were at length brought under subjugation by the Hebrews.

"Any Israelites who might be dwelling in Shechem would be simply or protected strangers, and not parties to a covenant. The Temple of Baal-Berith had a treasury from which the citizens made a contribution to Abimelech. It was there that Gaal first came forward as a leader of the rebellion, and within its precinct the inhabitants of the tower of Shechem [the 'acropolis,'] found a temporary refuge from Abimelech at the close of the revolt."³

"Baal-Berith was also known as "God of the Community."

Below are photographs of the ancient remains of Baal-Berith's Temple:



The remains of Temple of Baal-Berith are a round-ended, landfilled platform on which a massive temple once stood. Dated to the 13th/12th century BCE, it measured 86 feet long and 78 feet wide and its walls were around 19 feet thick. "Archaeologists believe that it was a two-story building.

It had one entrance to the east, in the middle of which was a column to support a roof, and on each side of the entrance was a massive tower. The eastern tower included a stairway that might have led to the second floor. Inside the main hall were two rows of columns. On the semi-circular platform in front of the temple, part of a sacred pillar or standing stone was found [seen on the right side of the above photo], Archaeologists believe it marked the temple entrance."

¹ "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hislop 1858

² Encyclopedia Biblica: A Critical Dictionary of the Literary Political and Religious History the Archeology Geography and Natural History, © 1899 of the Bible

³ Ibid.

Illustrations taken from: "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hislop 1858

Candlemas/Imbolc/Feast of Fire

So many of our ancient traditions and rites have been destroyed and corrupted. In researching for the origins of Candlemas, there were many dead ends and Wiccan rites that made no sense. I asked the Demons for help and Father Satan appeared to me for a few seconds and said "Think Fire."

After a bit, it finally occurred to me, this tradition is of fire, "The Feast of Fire," A celebration of fire. This holiday has everything to do with the celebration of fire. Fire is an important part of Satanism. Imbolc/Candlemas falls midway between the winter solstice and the spring equinox. Technically, when the sun is at 15 degrees of Aquarius, this holiday should be celebrated.



In ancient times, holidays were celebrated according to the solar and lunar cycles and not according to fixed dates. Celebrating this holiday when the Sun is at 15 degrees of Aquarius gives it a special power as there is a special alignment. The fixed quarters known as the Sabbats, are excellent times for spells and magical workings, as these will be given an extra boost in manifesting due to the alignment of the sun, especially if they involve the element of fire; e.g. using candle magick or invoking and directing the element of fire.

In ancient times, People danced around bonfires and celebrated until dawn. Certain foods are traditional for Candlemas/Imbolc, such as crepes and pancakes. Because of their rounded shape and golden color, they are symbolic

of the returning sun, which this holiday represents. The emphasis on fire represents the returning warmth of spring and the spark of life/fertility for the coming planting season.

The element of fire is the element of creation and beginnings. Many covens consider this holiday to be significant for initiation rites for new members. This is an excellent time for performing the dedication ritual to Satan.

Candle Magic

Pyromancy [Divination by Fire]

To use fire to foretell events or divine the future, the intensity of the flames, the shapes they take, the direction the fire may take and/or any images you see in them are ways of practicing pyromancy.

Bonfires

Fire Magick, is using the element of fire. Fire magick is amplified with invoking and directing the fire element. Fire magick includes: Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power, creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, major changes, adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. Self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, athletics [especially competitive]. Good for self-empowerment before workings of black magick. When used in black magick, fire as opposed earth is used to bring on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Fire can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Properly evoking and directing the fire element will raise the temperature in whatever it is directed to.

Fire Meditation: Sit before a fire or lit candle and focus on your goals for the six months. What do you intend to accomplish? What do you feel strongly about? You can write them down in your black book, so that on Lammas [festival of the harvest], you can see evaluate your accomplishments.

Kundalini [Serpent of Fire] Meditation

Invoking and meditating upon the element of fire
Covens should celebrate and work as a group on any of the above

The above is mainly a guide; feel free to modify anything and use your creativity as fire is of the creative principle!

Beltane

Beltane [Pronounced "B'yal-t'n"] is an ancient celebration of fertility. Fertility celebrations have their origins in Ancient Mesopotamia. Orgies took place along with feasting to encourage the fertility of food animals and the abundance of crops for the coming year. Beltane is directly opposite Samhain [Halloween] on the Satanic Calendar as Samhain is the time of reaping. Beltane is also the celebration of the return of the Sun, the planting of crops, and the rebirth of spring.

In Ancient Mesopotamia, this fertility rite was known as "Zagmuku," Zagmuku was celebrated at the first New Moon after the spring equinox. The Ancients also celebrated the harvest, directly opposite Zagmuku, which was the original Samhain.

Because the holiday focused on rebirth, the original creation epic known the Enuma Elish, was recited on the fourth day of the festival which lasted 12 days. Originally, the celebration was in honor of the Sumerian God, Enlil [Baal] and this is where the name "Beltane" originates. In Mesopotamia, the New Year's Festival also served to reaffirm the bond between the community and the Gods, the community was represented by the king in temple ritual, for the king was the one responsible for the continual tending of earthly harmony and was held accountable to the Gods. The king joined with the high priestess in the Inner Sanctum of the ziggurat, and both performed ritual sex.

The Satanic year is based upon the natural cycle. The eight major Sabbats are the equinoxes and solstices of the Sun's year [666], and the 4 cross quarter days that come between them. The four equinoxes and solstices are based upon the motion of the Sun. The equinoxes are at the center of the Sun's movement and the solstices are the endpoints of the movement. These four solar points are cosmic events based upon the movements of the earth and Sun, symbolizing the interaction of light and darkness. "This date has long been considered a 'power point' of the Zodiac, and is symbolized by the Bull, one of the 'tetramorph' figures featured on the Tarot cards, the World and the Wheel of Fortune. [The other three symbols are the Lion, the Eagle, and the Spirit.]" ¹

These are also seen in the Egyptian Sphinx. "Astrologers know these four figures as the symbols of the four 'fixed' signs of the Zodiac [Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius], and these naturally align with the four Great Sabbats of Witchcraft." ²

Beltane is midpoint between the vernal equinox and summer solstice. Due to the alignment of the earth at this important time, telepathic communication with the Gods and spirit world is very open. This is an excellent time to communicate with Demons

Beltane begins at sundown on the evening of, April 30. This custom originates with the Celts who always figured their days from sundown to sundown. Sundown was the time when Druid priests lit the Baal-fires on the tops of hills.

Beltane fires symbolized the spark of life and fertility. Traditionally, the Beltane fires were composed of wood taken from nine different types of trees and kindled on a specially prepared sacred grid. The grid was created by outlining a square on the ground and dividing it into eight smaller squares. Turf from the eight outer squares was dug out and removed, leaving the ninth square in the center intact. "The Beltane fire symbolized the central hearth of the community. 'These local sacred hearths represented the mystic divine fire at the center of all things, whose spark of life is carried by each of us.'" ³

The Eve of Beltane has traditionally been celebrated in the nude with orgiastic sex. Couples would pair off, jump through the flames of the bonfires, and go into the woods until dawn, engaging in all night sex after intense feasting. Wearing clothing or ritual robes was much too dangerous when jumping through the flames. Frequently, cattle were driven between two such bon-fires [Oak wood was the favorite fuel for them]. The following morning they were taken to their summer pastures.

Celebrants danced nude around the maypole. The Maypole is derived from the Egyptian obelisk and represents the erect phallus [penis]. It is traditionally constructed from wood of the birch tree, the tree of purification.

"In the words of Witchcraft writers Janet and Stewart Farrar, the Beltane celebration was principally a time of '...unashamed human sexuality and fertility.' Such associations include the obvious phallic symbolism of the Maypole and riding the hobby horse. Even a seemingly innocent children's nursery rhyme, 'Ride a cock horse to Banbury Cross...' retains such memories. And the next line '...to see a fine Lady on a white horse' is a reference to the annual ride of 'Lady Godiva' though Coventry. Every year for nearly three centuries, a sky-clad [nude] village maiden [elected Queen of the May] enacted this Pagan rite, until the Puritans put an end to the custom." ⁴

Other May Day customs include walking the boundaries of one's property, repairing fences, and boundary markers, performing chimney sweeps, participating in archery tournaments, dancing, feasting, music, drinking, and indulgence.

In Ancient Egypt, the spring fertility festival, celebrated during the season of Het-Her, was known as "The Festival of the Joyous Union." The energy of the earth sign of Taurus represents fertility and the commencement of the growing season; the union of the sun and the moon symbolized the fusion of the male [solar] with the female [lunar]; the new moon. The Ancient Egyptians celebrated this holiday with art, music, dance, performance and sexual intercourse.

Joy of Satan Ministries is working to rid Satanism of all the Judeo/Christian vermin that has infested it for centuries. Another name for the April 30th celebrations is The Feast of Valborg." We refuse to call this night "Walpurgisnight." "Walpurgis" is the name of an Christian saint.

Years ago, large Sabbats were held on the Summit of the Brocken in the Harz Mountains of Germany. A Black Mass, feasting and orgies lasted until dawn, with dancing around a huge bonfire, and intense celebrating.

The Feast of Valborg is the celebration of fertility that has its origins with the Vikings. The festival spread throughout Europe. At this time, the veil between the Earth and the astral/spirit worlds is said to be very thin. What is done on this night, especially at midnight [April 30 - May 1st] has special significance. All rituals, magick, spirit communications and related are much more powerful on this sacred night.

References:

¹ The Eight Sabbats of Witchcraft by Mike Nichols

² Ibid.

³ The Pagan Book of Days by Nigel Pennick

⁴ The Eight Sabbats of Witchcraft by Mike Nichols

The Religion Of Babylonia and Assyria by Morris Jastrow, Jr., PH.D., 1898

The Summer Solstice 666 June 21st

Technically, the Summer Solstice begins when the sun enters 0 degrees of the zodiac sign Cancer. The Summer Solstice is one of the four major "Solar Festivals" of the year, the others being the Winter Solstice of December 21st, when the sun enters 0 degrees of Capricorn, the other two being the Spring Equinox when the sun enters 0 degrees of Aries, and the Fall Equinox when the sun enters 0 degrees of Libra.

All of the Satanic [original Pagan] holidays have been corrupted and replaced with false and imposter biblical characters, fictitious legends, and practices completely unrelated to the original holidays. This was done by the Catholic Church for the sole purpose to remove spirituality and occult knowledge.

In addition to the Satanic holidays being times for festivities and celebrations, these days are certain points where astral communications are greatly facilitated, and witchcraft workings are greatly enhanced [according to the specific holiday]. Beneath all of is alchemy. For those working on the Magnum Opus, and/or to advance their own powers and soul, these days are very important for different aspects of the working. For example, the Magnum Opus should be commenced at 3 am on the day the sun enters the sign of Aries. [This is where the 'Lamb of God' was stolen from the zodiac sign of Aries the Ram, and the Chi Ro runic staves that are often seen in paintings and such depicting the false nazarene].



The Summer Solstice was replaced by the Catholic Church with "The Feast of St. John."

666 is the number for the sun. It represents amplification of astral solar power. The heart chakra esoterically is ruled by the sun. On the 21st-22nd of June, when the sun enters 0 degrees of Cancer, the power of the sun is drastically amplified.

- Workings that deal with solar magick are greatly enhanced at this time.
- Workings on both the heart and solar plexus chakra are greatly enhanced at this time.
- Communications with astral entities such as elementals: fairies, gnomes, etc., are greatly enhanced at this time.
- As with Halloween, the astral is very thin and communications with Demons is much easier.
- Fire magick is greatly facilitated
- The eve of the Summer Solstice has a very long tradition for being a night where divination is much easier and more accurate.
- Love magick spells are also greatly enhanced on the eve of the Summer Solstice.

- This is also an excellent and powerful time for infusing herbs, crystals and other items with solar energy
- This date is also favored for beginning healing work, as the sun is the esoteric healer.
- Workings that deal with infusing water with solar and/or healing energy are also traditional here
- Creating and blessings of wands [fire], blessing of the Tarot cards
- Rune spells and Rune work are also favored at this time, as Runes are staves and of the element of fire
- Gathering of herbs for magick, especially those used for solar/fire magick and/or healing

In ancient times, festivities and celebrations of this important holiday nearly always included Baal Fires [the traditional bonfire]. The element of fire represents the life force, and life itself. Death is cold and hard. Fire is warmth and life. Those of us who have condensed the life force within ourselves know just how hot it can be, like the kundalini serpent. The traditional color for this festival is white. Circle dancing, snake dancing, sexual orgies, indulgence, and feasting are all traditions for the Summer Solstice. The tradition of lighting the Baal Fire and jumping through it has survived since ancient times. "Despite the church's attempts to stamp out all Pagan traditions, the lighting of a midsummer bonfire on midsummer's eve, survived in even the most staunchly Christian communities." ¹

The ancient Druids celebrated the unification of "Heaven and Earth." What this means is centering on the heart chakra. "Heaven" and "Earth" were stolen from Taoism and are code words for the crown [heaven] chakra and the base [earth chakra]. In some doctrines, 'hell' is the code word for the base chakra, with earth at the heart chakra, but for the 'unification' referred to here, this is the unification of the energies of the base and crown convened at the heart. The uniting of both elements- water and fire are celebrated on this day.

Voodoo rituals are also traditional at this time and have survived for centuries. "Immediately the drums increased the tempo, the singers chanted the ritual song, and a woman dancer stepped into the circle and began the ritual dance in imitation of the movements of the snake. In the frenzied group dance which followed, the dancers tore off their clothing and danced nude until the ritual ended, as it always did, in a sexual orgy." ²

References:

¹ Magical Celebrations: MIDSUMMER of the Summer Solstice by Anna Franklin
© 2002

² The Folklore of American Holidays, First Edition

Medieval Celebration by Daniel Diehl and Mark Donnelly © 2001

Samhain/Halloween

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/Christian claims and statements concerning what our religion is, how we celebrate, and worst of all WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.

- SATAN IS NOT A HALLOWEEN MONSTER
- SATAN IS NOT A VAMPIRE, SPOOK OR GHOUL
- SATAN DOES NOT HAVE RED HORNS AND A TAIL
- SATAN IS NOT ABOUT GRAVEYARDS, GRIM REAPERS, SKELETONS OR ABOUT HORROR.
- THIS TRASH COMES FROM CHRISTIANS. IT IS USED TO BLASPHEME, DENIGRATE, AND RIDICULE HIM. THE SAME GOES FOR HIS DEMONS.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods [Now labeled as "Demons"].

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever Christianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the Nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie Christian.

Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the Nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.

Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters, and ghouls, images of death and such, a time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating Father have to go.

He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the Christian ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the Christians allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the Christian false and twisted overtones.

ABOUT SAMHAIN:

The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death, and dying, as plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as 'Samhain'. With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent.

Nearly all of the sources mentioning a deity of death known as "Samhain" are CHRISTIAN and they have [as usual] NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the Christian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding Christian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why xtians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'"

Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous. Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a little lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires, and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

Standard Satanic Ritual

The ritual below is for new people, who are inexperienced. These steps are to acquaint one with the procedure for the formal advanced ritual. These rituals are for those who prefer to use ceremony and can also be adapted for covens and groups. Ceremonial rituals are not necessary in accomplishing your spiritual goals when you are experienced. All you need do is to focus your mind, recite the necessary vibrations [words of power], and so forth without the use of any material props. Please read this entire page, as there are explanations at the bottom. Satan/Lucifer represents the common people. Unlike the Christian churches and all of their vast wealth, pomp, and ceremonial show, Satan does not expect his people to have expensive items for ritual. If all you have is yourself, this is fine with Satan. He understands. Satan, who is our True Creator God has given us everything we need within ourselves. Satan represents and stands for self-efficiency and personal empowerment to where we can control our own lives and destinies without having to slavishly worship or rely upon something outside of ourselves. Satan gives us the knowledge we need to access the power within.

- It is a good idea to always bathe before ritual. This shows respect.
- Light your incense and let it burn 10-15 minutes to fill the room.
- Write any prayers, thanksgivings and/or requests out on clean paper
- Light your candles. [If you are using candle holders, they should be silver]
- Fill your chalice with wine or some other drink [your chalice should be silver]
- Dress for ritual. If you don't have a ritual robe, try to wear all black, if possible. Make sure your clothes are clean.

THE RITUAL

Ring the bell, turning counterclockwise; invoke the Four Crowned Princes of Hell. You can do this with your athame [if you have one] OR just point your left index finger and visualize a stream of electric blue light entering the tip of your index finger and filling your entire being. With each turn, the blue becomes more and more intense, filling and charging your entire being. Begin with Satan/Lucifer, facing east and then turn to the north for Beelzebub, west for Astaroth, and south for Azazel, keep charging yourself with the blue energy at each turn:

- SATAN/LUCIFER TO THE EAST
- BEELZEBUB TO THE NORTH
- ASTAROTH TO THE WEST
- AZAZEL TO THE SOUTH

Then, recite the Invocation to Satan:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanus, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who has created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Darkness to bestow their infernal power upon me. Open the Gates of Hell to come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Drink from Chalice

This is now the height of your ritual where you read your prayer to Father Satan. When you are finished, light the paper in the flame of your candle and place it in your silver bowl to burn. Now is the time for meditation and focus.

After the meditation is when you should talk to Father Satan one on one. After this, more prayers* [see note about Satanic prayers near the bottom of this page] can be said. You can pray during this time in Enochian, either with the Enochian Key[s] of your choice, or prayers of your own.

We are all individuals and have our own ways of ritual and worship. Very early on, to kneel was given to me by the Demons, and also a close friend had the same experience; to kneel out of respect, but this is between you and Father Satan.

At the end of your ritual close with a HAIL SATAN!!

Turn clockwise and ring the bell.

*Due to the monetary and political control of the xtian church, places where black candles can be purchased are becoming scarce. For those of you who are unable to find black candles, there is an alternative. Lucifer's color is blue, electric blue. Demons also show up in a blue aura. Those of us who have seen Hell, agree that it has a blue aura. USE BLUE.

For black magick spells, use red [anger] or navy blue [blue or black] Dark brown works well, also. This is just an attempt by xtians to try to stop us from practicing our religion, and is especially targeted towards teenagers and young people. Satan understands this and alternatives are fine with him.

For kids and teens who are unable to obtain any ritual items and for those who are financially underprivileged, the ritual can be performed in your own private Astral Temple

*"Prayer" in Satanism is very different from what the populace has been indoctrinated to believe, given the Christians and other enemy programs. Satanic "Prayer" is:

1. Telepathic communication between one's self and Satan and/or his Demons
2. Another aspect of Satanic Prayer is vibrating a mantra, word/s of power, Enochian or the Runes. Vibration is essential to working spells and such, empowering our souls and advancing ourselves spiritually.

The BELL, using in Satanic ritual is symbolic of the vibration explained above. When we repeatedly vibrate words of power, mantras, runes, etc., while focusing and directing the energies, a ripple effect takes place on the astral and manifests our desires in the material world. This is the symbolism of the bell in Satanic Ritual.

Advanced Satanic Ritual

This is advanced, but gives the real steps for Satanic ritual. The standard ritual is for anyone and especially for newbies, as this is a preparation for the advanced ritual, which everyone should know the meaning of. The entire standard ritual is made up of allegories. The purpose of the steps in the advanced ritual are to bring the operator to full power in that the working will succeed. An entire ritual is not necessary in the way of ceremony, but many people enjoy the ceremonial aspects and use this time to get in a proper mood for a working, which can be essential. Always remember...if a certain personal method has brought you successes, then stay with it. Always do whatever works best for you, as we are all individuals. I, myself don't bother with ceremonial rituals anymore for quite a few personal reasons, for example, but this is my own way and if ceremony works for you, then use it.

Here are the true meanings of the steps in Satanic Ritual:

1. Ringing the bell. The bell is an allegory for reverberation. This has to do with vibrating words of power, mantras, and so forth. Vibration is highly effective for directing energy and creating a lasting change in energy at the soul and even in one's own environment. So, in ritual, mantra/vibration is used, as it enhances one's powers and the working.

2. Invoking the Powers of Hell. Note here the sword tool [again, props are unnecessary and only create a mood, unless they are seriously charged with energy], the sword represents the element of air. Invoking the Powers of Hell is another allegory for invoking the elements, which are also represented by the pentagram. By invoking fire, earth, air, water and the ether, you again enhance the full powers of your soul for the working. Each direction one is facing with this aligns one's energies with the energies of the earth. Each of the Four Crowned Princes of Hell represents an important aspect of the soul. This is an allegory. The aspects of the soul can be empowered through the RAUM meditation.

As with the Tarot, the rods/wands represent the fiery serpent within the spine, the cups are the chakras from which we "drink" the energy. The pentagram represents the earthly manifestation of our desires and the invocation of all five elements of that comprise the human soul and enhance its power and the swords- as I already mentioned in the above represent air- the vibration and reverberation that effects change. Sound changes the molecular structure both in the material world and on the astral.

3. The Invocation to Satan is exactly what it is and invites the Powers of Hell. This step is not an allegory, but a dedication prayer. "Opening the Gates of Hell" is an allegory for opening your chakras; again for full power.

4. **Drinking from the chalice** is the energy buzz. The chalice, the cup...the Grail; all of these are allegories for the chakras as are “the gates.” This is to sit quietly for a few minutes to make sure you get a powerful energy buzz, which will enhance the working. In order to get the most power from your ritual, your soul should be at full power.

5. The next step – **the paper in the burning bowl**; again another allegory. This is where you focus and concentrate to direct your energies into the working. Fire is the element of life; the spark of life. This is another allegory for focusing and directing the energies of your soul into the working.

6. If the ritual was for black magick, and a black magic mantra was used, then concluding the ritual [again, ringing the bell], would indicate vibrating an opposite mantra to clean any negative energy from your soul.

7. **The planetary energies should also be conducive to your working.** For this, it is important to have a working knowledge of astrology and to consult an ephemeris.

For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent and to help ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be using one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, “something in return” means actually working for the advancement of Satanism; working against the enemies of Satan, such as noted in the Hell's Army website.

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Working offline, you can put anti-Christian tracts in bibles, Christian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves Christian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly, and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if

you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chitchat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to “give a Demon in return.” Offer your services and hard work, NOT trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own. If you are in doubt concerning what to do or how to work, focus on Satan and ask him in your mind. Be aware and open, and you will receive signs.

Raum Meditation for Empowering Your Soul

This meditation is about the most powerful I have ever done. Special thanks to our Anti-christ who gave me this meditation telepathically. He is one of the very few who has completed the magnum opus.

This meditation is exceptionally powerful and should only be performed by experienced meditators.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate I-O. I is the symbol for the masculine side of the soul [representing the penis] and O is the symbol for the feminine side of the soul [representing the vagina]. This is especially seen in the Sigils of our Gods. This is also taken from the Greek legend of IO, Princess of Argos, which is an allegory. Argos is of Agares.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

The so-called "tetragrammaton" is actually the four-fold meditation for the soul. The "sacred name of God" is a code word for the extreme word of power for the soul. "God" is a code word for the self. The enemy has seriously corrupted this. For more information regarding this, click here for the article "The Real Tetragrammaton: Further Exposing Christianity"

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time.

This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working. This meditation can be performed several times a day to empower the soul. It is a primer. Following this, one may vibrate a short mantra or a word of power as in Satan's Squares, such as SURYAE. Vibrating the word alone SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY, nine times, or a multiple of nine is effective. You do not need to vibrate all of the Sun mantra given in the squares. Following this, you may want to state an affirmation, directing the energy into a specific goal, several times.

Satanic Thanksgiving Ritual

There are many times we are blessed by Satan. It is very important that we show our gratitude and acknowledge his gifts. For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent, helping ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be using one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, "something in return" means actually working for the advancement of Satanism. Working against the enemies of Satan, such as noted in the Hell's Army website - [Click Here](#)

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Working offline, you can put anti-Christian tracts in bibles, Christian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves Christian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly, and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chitchat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to "give a Demon in return." Offer your services and hard work, NOT trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own. If you are in doubt concerning what to do or how to work, focus on Satan and ask him in your mind. Be aware and open, and you will receive signs.

Prayer to Satan for Protection

O Mighty Lord Satan, by whom all things are set free, I cast myself utterly into thine arms and place myself unreservedly under thy all powerful protection. Comfort me and deliver me from all of the hindrances and snares of those who wish to harm me, both seen and unseen.

Visit justice and vengeance upon those who seek my destruction. Render them powerless and devastated. Direct their malice to return upon them tenfold and to destroy them who would resent my being.

Fill my soul with thy invincible power, strengthen me, that I may persevere in my service, and act as an agent of thy works and a vessel of thy will.

This I ask in your name, almighty and ineffable Lord Satan who liveth and reigneth forevermore.

Ave Satanas

When we are new to Satanism, Satan and his give us plenty of help. As we progress, we are expected to do things for ourselves and use our own energies, which we develop through consistent Power Meditation

Satan and his Demons are there for us at all levels, but we are expected to develop and use our own energies for the things we can already do.

When we ask Satan for his protection, if at all possible, we should also be learning to protect ourselves:

Meditation for Protection

Aura of Protection

This meditation is very important. It is simple and the more you do this, the more powerful the protective aura becomes.

1. Breathe in white-gold energy* as you would with the energy foundation meditation. You don't need to go into a deep trance with this. Just concentrate on *feeling* the energy enter your being on each inhale and then visualize a powerful brilliant light, like the Sun becoming brighter and brighter with each exhalation. Once you get this going, it becomes very easy and takes little time.

2. Affirm: "I am breathing in powerful protective energy. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way." Say this to yourself five times for five inhales. After this, just concentrate on visualizing and feeling the energy, making it more and more brighter and powerful.

This will program the energy and will also program your aura.

After several days of doing this exercise, you can say the affirmation once or twice, instead of five, as it will already be programmed into your aura.

The more you do this, you will build a more and more powerful protective aura. Use the energy from the Sun as well. Energy from the Sun is extremely powerful. When doing this, just add "I am breathing in powerful protective energy from the sun. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way."

*White-gold energy is used because it is reflective. You can also program your aura so you breathe in protective energy from the Sun [extremely powerful] when you are outside. After the first few times, you don't even have to visualize anything. You can just feel this and you don't have to be in a trance for it to work- you will feel it. I am to where I just consciously breathe in energy and I can do it easily at any time- with no trance or visualization.

Another important thing you can do to protect yourself and remain safe is to affirm 5-10 times before you go to sleep:

"I am always totally safe and protected in every way." Never doubt this! The aura of protection will also help to clean your aura and repel any negative energy. This is very important.

You can also visualize loved ones and breathe energy into their aura to protect them. Just go into a trance and visualize whoever you want to protect and breathe in energy as outlined in the link above and then breathe it out into the aura of the one you wish to protect and follow the same procedure, only apply it to this other person. This can also be done for healing purposes.

Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge

The following ritual is basically for beginners and those who are new. Adepts use more techniques that are advanced and in many cases, a formal ritual is not needed. For those of us who have powerful souls, just dwelling upon the hated one with thoughts of hatred, is often enough to bring curses upon that person. Visualizing the hated one with a grey aura, while dwelling upon the above amplifies this, but again, your soul must be powerful enough, which is accomplished through consistent meditation. The strength of your mind, aura, will, focus, and hatred determine the outcome of any destruction ritual. Often, one or two workings are not enough and the workings need to be repeated, especially during a waning moon [full to new phase]. When one is new, Satan and his Demons often grant favors, but the essence of true Satanism is self-empowerment.

The Destruction Ritual begins with the Standard Ritual.

After invoking the Four Crowned Princes of Hell, you should read a prayer that you have written by yourself in your own words asking for the destruction of your enemy. Work on only one enemy at a time, unless you have a specific agreement with a Demon/ess in exchange for services you both agree upon. Attempting to punish more than one enemy at a time will only weaken your energies, as they will be dispersed. Energy should be directed like a laser to do its job.

Included in the prayer should be the name of the offending one, the severity of the punishment you wish to see inflicted, and how they offended you and your feelings about being victimized. It also helps to have either a small personal possession of the offender's or a photo of them, but is not necessary.

Either read the prayer aloud or silently to yourself, then push the tip of your athame through the paper and light it with the flame of one of your candles and place it in the burning bowl.

Now this next step is extremely important. The following is a good cathartic that can be a lifesaver to one's mental health and psychological well-being. This is the meditation step and is highly recommended in cases where there is an extreme amount of pent up anger and hatred: Here is where you visualize the person as clearly as you can and just let loose until total exhaustion. This ritual is best done while the offender is sleeping.

Visualize the offender clearly and inflict all of the mutilation, injury, and pain you can imagine upon them. Beat them, stab them, torture them, and torment them. You can repeatedly recite their name over and over again in your mind. Release all of your hatred and anger in any way you wish. Just do it in your mind. Some

people hate someone so hard they cry- this is fine, this is a cathartic and a very intensely emotional release. You must continue on and on until you are literally exhausted.

The most important thing here is to stay focused. You should also feel very justified. Any lapse in concentration or feelings that creep in where you feel you are not 100% in the right and completely may not only destroy a destruction ritual, but can be dangerous.

Now, close the ritual by giving thanks to Satan and any Demons you may have called forth that the offender will be rightfully punished. Ring the Bell, turning clockwise and say HAIL SATAN!! Either silently to yourself or aloud.

Take the burned remains and you can flush them down the toilet or dispose of them in some other degrading manner.

NOW THIS STEP IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT:

Take all of the time you need with this and then some. You have just dealt with some very negative and destructive energy. You should clean your aura and chakras. Follow the instructions in this article, vibrating the words of power 108 times.

You should also keep cleaning your aura for several days following the working. Vibrations here are essential.

It is important that you put the experience behind you and do not dwell on the offender or concern yourself with hopeful anticipation over their punishment. Let the working do its job. Banish the offender and the incident from your thoughts. This working can take up to a month or more.

**The ritual can be varied, using a POPPET

Money Spells

Obtaining any serious amounts of money is one of the most difficult of workings because nearly everyone is obsessed with getting it. Money is god of this world. The competition is extremely high.

In addition, most reliable information in working spells is kept secret and from the public.

The dollar sign \$ is in the shape of a serpent. This is the kundalini serpentine energy, which gives power to our spells and magickal workings. You must be strong enough spiritually in order to get any serious amount of money.

Wealth is not obtained or ruled by the heart chakra. To obtain any significant amounts of money, you must have a strong solar plexus [Sun] chakra. Money may be ruled by green, but wealth and riches are ruled by gold. There are very few millionaires without a strong solar plexus chakra.

To attract money and wealth, you must be open. You must be 100% that you deserve wealth and riches. Any past hang-ups concerning wealth [these can go back into past lives] must be completely destroyed and you must reprogram your mind and soul to attract money and that you are deserving of money. False religions teach that poverty is a virtue. This is so wealth and power can be in the hands of a few, while the masses are slaves.

The following spells are effective in attracting money. Unfortunately, any permanent financial increases that are lasting take time for most people. In the beginning, small amounts of money may come to you, or a larger sum followed by modest amounts. Finances improve gradually. This has to do with your own personal spiritual abilities and powers. How strong you are indicates the length of time it will take you to permanently improve your financial situation.

The desire for and to attract money must be engraved and imbedded upon the soul.

Workings must be consistent, with full focus and attention.

Choose any of the spells below and apply yourself 100%. Signs that the spell is working is money coming to you, regardless of where or what it is from.

The best times for doing a money working, or beginning a money mantra are Sundays during the hours of Jupiter, Thursdays during the hours of the Sun or Venus [the Sun is more potent] and Fridays during the hours of Jupiter. The Moon should be waxing and in any of the following signs: Taurus, Leo, Libra, Sagittarius, or Aquarius.

Spell # 1

You will need a Satanic rosary or Mala beads for this.

Vibrate these words of power 108 times in a session per day for forty days without interruption. You cannot skip a day with this. Do this preferably at the same time every day:

SHRIM MAHA LAKSHMIYEI SWAHA

Pronounced:

SHREEM MAH-HAH LAHK-SHMEE -YAYEEE SVAH-HAH

After you complete the 108 repetitions, visualize plenty of money coming to you while affirming: "I am attracting large amounts of money to myself. This money is my own to keep and to spend as I choose." Repeat the affirmation with the visualization at least 3 times.

Each 40 days is a working. In severe cases, the 40 days working may have to be repeated several times to reprogram the soul and to engrave the words of power into the soul to attract money consistently.

Spell # 2

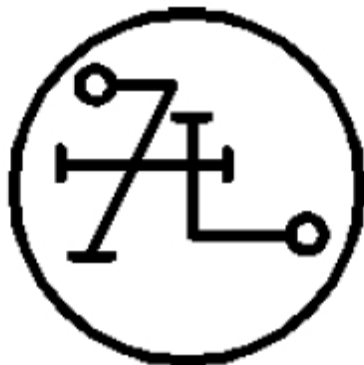
This working should be performed on Sundays during the hours of Jupiter, Thursdays during the hours of the Sun or Venus [the Sun is more potent] and Fridays during the hours of Jupiter. The Moon should be waxing and in any of the following signs: Taurus, Leo, Libra, Sagittarius, or Aquarius.

1. Vibrate GIGGIMAGANPA 15 times while focusing on the sigil below.

GEE-GEE-MAH-GAH-NNN-PAH

2. Immediately flowing, vibrate ZIKU 15 times while focusing on the sigil below.

ZZEEE-KKUUUUU, "UUU" AS in THE WORD "BOO"



After you complete the 30 repetitions, visualize plenty of money coming to you while affirming: "I am attracting large amounts of money to myself. This money is my own to keep and to spend as I choose." Repeat the affirmation with the visualization at least 3 times.

STRENGTHENING THE SOLAR PLEXUS CHAKRA

To optimally work on your solar plexus chakra and to really strengthen it, the best day to do this is on Sundays, during the hours of the Sun. Other days are Tuesdays during the hours of the Sun, Wednesdays during the hours of the Sun, and Thursdays during the hours of the Sun.

#1.

1. Vibrate ANNDARABAAL 35 times. Focus the vibration into your solar plexus chakra, while visualizing your solar plexus chakra brilliant like the Sun.

AH-NNNN-DAH-RR-AH-BAH-AH-LLL

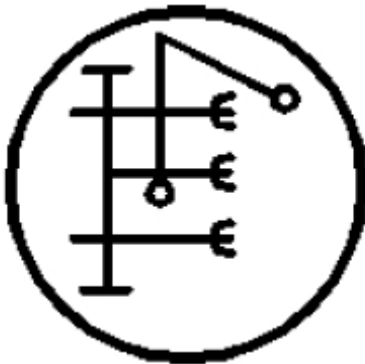
[Be sure to roll the R's]

2. Vibrate ZULUMMAR 35 times. Focus the vibration into your solar plexus chakra, while visualizing your solar plexus chakra brilliant like the Sun.

ZUUU-LUUU-MMMM-AH-RR

[Be sure to roll the R's]

3. When you are finished with vibrating the words of power, feel the energy in your solar plexus chakra and meditate on the sigil below:



2.

Vibrate "AUM RAH" into your solar plexus chakra 50 Times. Egyptian God Amon RA rules the solar plexus chakra and is the God of wealth and riches.

ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING MANTRA:

You should already be familiar with alternate nostril breathing to perform this working. This can and should be done every day. Instead of counting while holding the breath, mentally in your mind, repeat a money word of power six or eight times [Six or eight rounds total].

AR-THA [AH-R-THA]

ARTHA-SRÎ [AH-R-THA SHREE']

DHÁN-YA [DUH-AHN-YA]

Regardless of the severity of your financial situation, try not to dwell on it or obsess over it. This can be difficult, but obsessing and endless worrying will only hamper your efforts.

Satanic Baptism

True Satanism is very much a celebration of life. If a child is born at the time of one of the Sabbats, this is an additional blessing. The birth of a child is a special occasion and all Satanic births should be hailed and celebrated. The Satanic baptism is the beginning of protection and guidance from Satan and his Demons who will also direct the child to make the most of his/her special gifts and abilities.

The infant should be dressed in black as this shows opposition to the false RHP religions.

The parent/s stand to the east of the altar holding the child.

The High Priest/ess rings the bell, opens the ceremony with the invocation to Satan, drinks from the chalice, and invokes the Four Crowned Princes of Hell.

High Priest/ess: *There is a newcomer to the Family of Satan*

Congregation: *HAIL SATAN!!*

High Priest/ess: *What is the name of this child?*

Parent/s: *[say the name of the child]*

High Priest/ess: *We welcome you _____ the family of Satan*

High Priest/ess: *Do you wish to dedicate this child to Satan?*

Parent/s: *We/I do, for without Satan and the knowledge and gifts he brings us, no life is complete.*

High Priest/ess: Lord Satan, we ask that you bless this child, guarding and guiding him/her throughout life, keeping him/her strong in your ways. When the time is right, bring him/her to your altar once again to dedicate him/herself anew into your service.

Parent/s [to child]: *May his Infernal Majesty, Lord Satan and the Powers of Hell smile upon you and watch over you throughout your life, guiding you on the Left Hand Path.*

High Priest/ess: *In the Name of Satan and before the Powers of Hell, we welcome you, [name of child], into the Family of Satan.*

Congregation: *HAIL SATAN!!*

The High Priest/ess then closes the ceremony.

After the baptism, there is feasting and celebrating.

The child should be brought up in the old ways and to honor Satan and his Demons. At puberty, he/she may perform the dedication of his/her own free will. This is when he/she is old enough to make the decision on his/her own and to fully understand. At this time, he/she may choose a magickal name.

Satanic Wedding

The ritual should be performed during a waxing moon. The moon should be in a favorable sign for marriage.

- The Moon in Taurus gives permanence, but can be difficult if the couple wishes to part later on.
- With the Moon in Cancer, couples are more likely to get back together after a split.
- Moon in Leo is favorable for romance and adds optimism to any union.
- Moon in Libra is ideal for any wedding as this is the natural sign for partnership and cooperation.
- Moon in Sagittarius is much like the Moon in Leo, but does not contribute to stability.
- Moon in Aquarius- the couple are likely to be lasting friends.
- Moon in Pisces gives empathy, but is not stable.
- The Moon in the signs of Aries, Gemini, Virgo, Scorpio, and Capricorn should be avoided.
- The love planets Venus and Mars should ideally be well placed and on favorable degrees. Couples should never marry when any planet is conjunct Caput Algol [25 of Taurus], at 9 degrees of any sign, especially Gemini and Sagittarius as these incite violence. Remember to take fixed stars into consideration when selecting a time.
- The temple should be decorated according to the couple's tastes. Modifications should be made to suit each couple, the following is only a guideline:

The High Priest/ess opens the rite with ringing the bell and drawing a pentagram in the air with his/her athame and recites the following:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanus, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, we invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their infernal power upon us. Come forth to greet us and confer dark blessings upon this couple who desire to become as one in the eyes of Lucifer.

The High Priest/ess drinks from the chalice and invokes the Four Crowned Princes of Hell:

- Satan/Lucifer from the East
- Beelzebub from the North
- Astaroth from the West
- Azazel from the South
-

The High Priest/ess now recites the following:

We come together in the Name of our Father and Lord Satan to join _____ and _____ together in marriage.

The High Priest/ess takes his/her athame and draws a circle around the bride and groom. All should visualize a blue light representing the Powers of Hell. He/she then recites the following:

Almighty Satan, look with favor upon your disciples _____ and _____. Both have come here of their own free will. They come before you to ask your blessings as they set forth on this very day as husband and wife. We ask that you bless this union with lust and the pleasures of life, that their mutual affection and desire for one another continues strong and enduring.

Do you _____ desire of your own free will to take _____ as your lawfully wedded husband to love, honor and respect; to become as one in the eyes of Satan and before the powers of Hell?

Bride: *I Do, or Yes*

High Priest/ess: *Do you _____ desire of your own free will to take _____ as your lawfully wedded wife to love, honor and respect; to become as one in the eyes of Satan and before the powers of Hell?*

Groom: *I Do, or Yes*

Both exchange rings

High Priest/ess: *In the Name of Satan and before all of the Demons of Hell, I pronounce you Husband and Wife. May your union be powerful, strong and abundant with pleasure. HAIL SATAN!!*

Everyone in the congregation shouts "HAIL SATAN!!"

The High Priest/ess then recites, chants, or vibrates the First Enochian Key
[Optional]

OHL • ZOH-nuhf • voh-ruh-SAH-jzhuh GO-ho • SAY-TAN • LOH-nuh-suh • KAH-luhtz

OHD • VOH-ruhss • kah-OHS-suh-goh;

ZOH-buh-rah • ZOHL • ROH-ruh

EE • TAH • NAHTS-puh-suh

OHD • guh-RAH-ah • TAH
 MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh: • DAHSS • HOH-luh-kah
 KAH-AH • noh-tuh-HOH-ah • ZEE-muhts • OHD
 KOH-muh-mah • TAH • NOH-buh-loh
 zee-AYN • OHD • LOO-SEEF-tee-uhn
 OH-boh-lay • AH
 DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss
 OH • oh-hoh-RAY-lah • TAH-bah • OHL
 NOH-ray • OHD • PAH-suh-buhs • OHL
 zoh-nuh-RAY-nuh-suhjzh vah-OH-ahn • OHD
 toh-OH-aht • NOH-noo-KAH-fay
 guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah • PEE-lah
 FAH-ruh-zuhm • zuh-nuh-ruh-JZHAH • OHD
 ZOO-ruh-jzhahs • AH-duh-nah • OHD
 GOH-noh • DAY • SAY-TAN • DAHS • HOHM
 OHD • TOH • ZOH-bah • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
 EE-pahm • OOL • VUH-LUHS • ee-PAH-meess
 DAHSS • loh-HOH-loh • Vayp
 noh-tuh-HOH-ah • poh-AH-mahl • OHD
 BOH-guh-pah • ah-AH-ee • TAH • PEE-ahp
 pee-AH-mohl • OHD • vah-OH-ahn • zah-KAH-ray
 KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahnl • OH-doh
 KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOH-ruh-jzhay!
 ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
 SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh
 LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

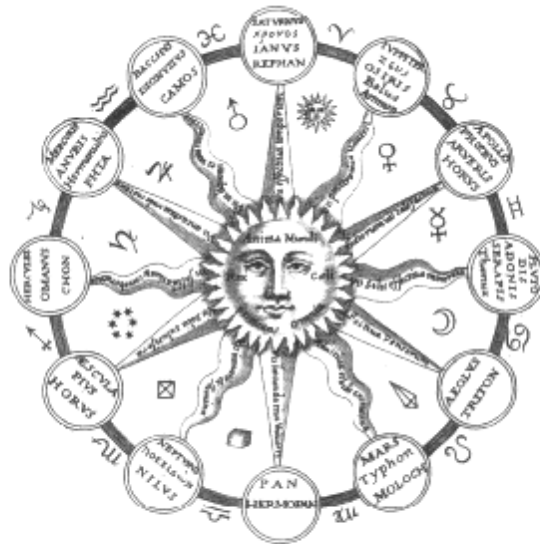
High Priest/ess: *Go forth as one, keep each other strong in Satan as you now walk together on the Left Hand Path. May Satan grant you many blessings along the way. Ave Satanas!!*

Couple together: *Ave Satanas!!*

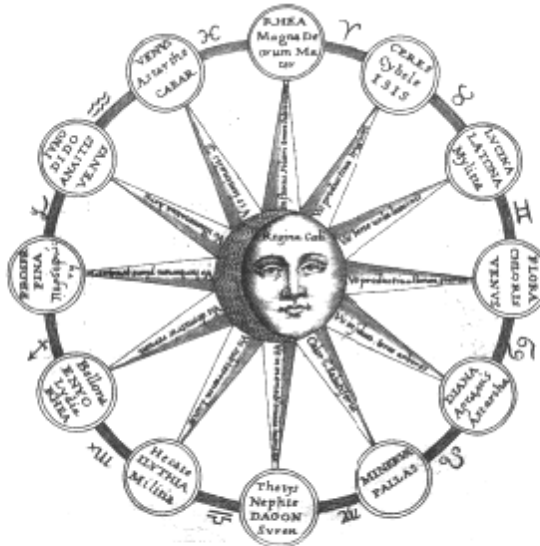
High Priest/ess: *Hail Satan!!* Congregation: *Hail Satan!!*

The rite is closed by the High Priest/ess ringing the bell.

Afterwards, there is intense celebration.



Satanic Witchcraft



Joy of Satan Ministries

Satanic Witchcraft



© Copyright 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

www.joyofsatan.com

Preface

Magick, sorcery, spells, and "witchcraft" are all powers of the mind and soul/aura. The success of any working depends upon the strength and power of the operator's mind, aura, mental concentration, and his/her ability to sense and direct energy.

Understanding energy, discerning between different energies, invoking, evoking, and directing energy is the foundation of all "magick." How diligently and consistently one applies one's self to a program of power meditation will determine how powerful one's workings are.

People who are new are encouraged to start out with white and grey magick, as black magick requires more knowledge and skill. This comes in time.

As for the references to planets and their placements, it is rare to have these ideal. To do so, one would have to wait years in many instances. Try to get as close as you can, though and never perform a working when powerful planets relevant to that working are discordant to the energies of the ritual.

Table of Contents

Part I

About Magick and Spell-working

The "Three-fold Law of Return" Exposing This Lie and its Origins	1
About Black Magick	3
Black Magick and Mental Health	5
The Black Arts	7
Witchcraft	9
Evocation and Invocation	11
Using Props	13
Concentration	15
Environment	17
Magickal Herbs	19
Incense	27
Basic Candle Color for Spells and Rituals	31
Using Color	35
The Four Cardinal Points	39
Working Rituals Outdoors	41
The Breath: The Basis of Magick, Energy Manipulation and Mind Power	43
Planetary Hours	45
Timing your Magick with the Moon	47
The Void of Course Moon	51
More on Timing Your Magick	53
The Elements and Magick	55

Part II Divination **57**

Using a Pendulum	59
Pendulum Practice	63
Ouija Boards	65
Using and Empowering a Black Mirror	67
Runes	69
Necromancy: Summoning, Contacting and Communicating with the Dead	77

Part III Beginning Magick **79**

Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge	81
Creating an Astral Temple	83
Binding Spell	85
Love Spell	87
The Aura	89
Banishing Ritual	93

Part IV Intermediate Magick	95
Image Magick	97
Creating a Thoughtform Servitor	99
Using Thoughtforms	101
How to Deliver the Evil Eye	103
Sex Magick	105
Ectoplasm	107
Energy Ripping	109
Star Energy	111
Hypnosis	119
About Hypnosis	92
Trance	120
Self-Hypnosis	123
Hypnotizing Others	127
Power Hypnosis	131
Bioelectric Technology and the Black Arts of Hypnotism	133
Part V Advanced Magick	137
Pyrokinesis	139
Telekinesis	143
Death Spell	145
Advanced Thoughtforms	147
Creating a Fire Elemental Thoughtform	149

The Three Basic Steps of Witchcraft

This article is basically for new people or a getting back to basics. While there is no "three-fold law," (Click here to read about The "Three-fold Law of Return" Exposing This Lie and its Origins) there are three basic STEPS to working magick.

1. You raise the energy
2. You program the energy
3. You direct the energy.

When you begin directing the energy, you should continue to program it, while you visualize it doing what you want it to do.

Let's begin with step one. First, you have to have energy to work with, the stronger, the better. The stronger your own energy, the more energy you will naturally be able to raise, direct, and handle. The more experienced you are, the easier this becomes. All of this is like working a muscle. The more you work with it, the stronger it becomes. When one consistently does power meditation exercises, and Yoga, one can feel one's amplified energy field. This is also true for those who practice martial arts.

For white magick (this is best to work with for newbies, black magick requires more experience and skill) you will more than likely want to use your own energy and connect with the working.

Using Runes and vibration is one of the quickest and most powerful ways of raising energy. Other ways are using the foundation meditation or through just visualization. You raise the energy and should feel it strongly, throughout your entire body.

With Step Two, you must program the energy. By "program," I mean you must tell it what you want it to do. Energy all by itself is pretty much neutral and inert. With step two, you must use what are called "affirmations." "Affirmations" are short, to the point phrases in the present tense that are repeated to program the energy. The present tense must be used because energy does not have the reasoning power to understand "will happen." "Will" can be at any time.

For example: You don't want to say "_____ will come to me." Instead, you want to say "_____ IS coming to me."

Energy does not have the reasoning power as to *HOW* what you want is coming to you. Energy takes the path of least resistance, unless it is programmed. For example, many of you want more money. Don't just affirm "Money is coming to me." This could manifest, if undirected, say on a job where you handle money, like a cashier for example, or through your paycheck, as usual. That is the easiest way. You have to further affirm: "Large amounts of free and easy money are coming to me." "This money is all mine to keep and spend as I wish." You also should affirm "in a very positive and happy way for me." You don't want a loved one to die and leave you an inheritance or get the money in a way that would be unpleasant.

So your affirmation would go something like this: "Large amounts of free and easy money are coming to me, This money is all mine to keep and spend as I wish. This money is coming to me in a very positive and happy way for me."

Affirmations should be repeated with intent, five to ten times or more, in your mind. You can also visualize energy as with step three, throughout the day and state your affirmations a few times to reinforce the working.

ALWAYS REMEMBER: ENERGY TAKES THE PATH OF LEAST RESISTANCE AND DOES NOT HAVE THE ABILITY TO REASON.

Another example is weight loss. You don't want to wind up getting seriously ill, as this is one of the easiest ways to drastically lose weight. Your mind can do it for you when properly programmed, for example affirm: "I am losing weight in a very positive and healthy way for me."

With step three, you direct the energy. You do this through visualization. Energy using white magick should be visualized as a white-gold light, shining brilliant like the Sun.

You need to visualize this brilliant energy either around your entire self and/or around whatever it is that you want. Visualize in your mind whatever it is OCCURRING NOW and visualize the energy lighting it up.

For example, with attracting money, you would want to visualize the money (your wallet full, or whatever), even *feel* and *smell* the money, touch it; the more realistic and the more astral senses you use, the more effective this will be, and infuse it with as much energy as you can, the more brilliant, the better, using your visualization. Feel happy emotions.

For health, direct the energy to the afflicted organ, and visualize yourself as healthy and happy. Again, FEEL happy, while you are doing the working, as if it is already so.

Now, forget about the working and try to think of other things. This can be difficult in desperate situations, but do the best you can, because worry and obsessing over a working can undo the energy you put into it. Just let it go and know it is working. The only exception to this is, I already went over in the above: You can also visualize energy as with step three, throughout the day and state your affirmations a few times to reinforce the working. Just don't obsess over it, as this is a lack of faith in your own power and can dilute the energy or ruin the working. This sort of thing takes practice like anything else.

Now, for black magick, you do not want to come into contact with any negative energy you raise. Those who do not have knowledge do this sort of thing and suffer many times for it. The answer to everything is knowledge.

Now, I am speaking from my own experience here. Most popular grimoires and such will tell you to use black energy. In my own experience, I have found grey energy to be the most devastating. Grey energy is also death energy. It causes illnesses and all sorts of negative things.

For example, a death spell. I speak from experience here. Take the death energy from a cemetery or anywhere there is death and pull it out of the ground, using visualization.

Program it, as in step two, for example, "The grey death energy is killing_____." Do this while you are putting it on the individual you wish to do away with. I have also found through direct experience, this must be done many times on a regular basis. I also want to add, most popular writings will instruct you to raise as much emotion, such as anger and hatred as possible. Again, this is ok, but not necessary. What is necessary are the strength of your own soul, your will and directing the energy.

On a lesser note, those who deliberately try to do you harm in your life, simply direct their own energy right back to them, using the grey tones. Sit back and watch them suffer and revel in it.

Black Magick

In Satanism, it is important to be able to be adept at both black and white magick. One should always be able to defend one's self. Summoning Demons and asking Satan for help is not a solution. We should use our own energies or the energies around us for our own purposes, not ask for energy from the Powers of Hell. Satan and his Demons are here to give us the knowledge we need to empower ourselves. They are our teachers.

The real purpose of black magick is for rendering justice; punishing those who have wronged you. Black magick is very different from white magick. With black magick, negative energy is generated and directed towards the hated one. Black magick can backfire or rebound. This doesn't mean that it will, but there are a few things to be aware of, to take care this does not happen. White magick is much easier than black magick. Black magick takes skill and more. Black magick is causing harm to a hated one. This can manifest as illness, bad luck, accidents, and even death. For most new people and those with little or no experience in working with the powers of the mind and soul, one should be proficient in white magick before seriously attempting black magick. With anything, it is advisable to start out small and gradually work your way to bigger things.

There are a few points to bear in mind and to always remember: If your hated one's soul and aura are much stronger than yours, your magick can backfire. This is analogous to throwing a punch at someone who is obviously bigger and stronger than you are. Each of us comes into this world with different strengths of the soul from our past lives. This is no different from how some people are naturally physically stronger than others are; they are born that way. BUT, when one meditates, does yoga and works on one's soul and mind, like working out in the gym, one who works on one's self can far surpass a natural, if the one with the natural abilities does nothing with them, and/or nothing to further develop or maintain them.

In the case where justice is strongly needed and the hated one's soul/aura is much stronger, one can program one's aura to deflect any negative energy from the hated one. This works well in situations where there is ongoing abuse. This must be done daily and frequently affirmed, for example: visualize a white light [white deflects and repels] engulfing your entire being and program it- "My soul and aura are constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling [name of hated one]'s energy and sending it right back to him/her to destroy him/her." If you are new or weak in your soul, you must do this very often and it can take months in some cases, depending upon how strong the hated one is. In the meantime, you need to work on your own powers every day.

There are ways to determine if another's soul is stronger than your own. For one, your attempts at cursing them will not work. Being aware of certain things like an inability to really concentrate the negative energy on them. Each of us is individual. This takes knowledge of one's self along with experience, but interfering thoughts such as repeatedly seeing a room or place where you may have experienced unhappiness as a child. When trying to concentrate or visualize - this goes for both white and black magick; ANY magick or working, and when these certain thoughts or scenes keep cropping up, there is strong interference with manifesting the working. With black magick, be aware. Back off and devise something else, or work on yourself to strengthen your own powers.

Rituals are not needed. If one wishes to do a ritual, again, this is individual. When one is spiritually strong and powerful, all one needs to do is to hate the offending one and/or willfully direct negative energy towards him/her and state the proper affirmations which should again- be in the present tense, short phrased and dirty, grey, black [black absorbs] or other ugly energy should be focused surrounding the hated one.

Most workings are not a one-time deal, like a one time ritual, but must be repeated over and over. There is often a lag time involved. The lag time is indicative of the opposing energies, from the strength of the soul of the hated one to the other surrounding factors. This can be anywhere from a few hours to days or even a week or more. If nothing happens after a few weeks, your own energies were too weak, and the working must be repeated. This is all individual and one must know one's own strength.

Black magick also is in many cases assisted by the planetary energies. A waning Moon; Moon signs, certain planets dominating the hour or day, and so forth. When the hated one's soul is much stronger, there are some ways to get around this. Hard Saturn transits facilitate black magick. Even the strongest of souls will weaken under a bad Saturn transit to the personal planets, first house, and other key points.

In closing, always remember, the stronger your soul, the more effective your workings, both white and black. One should work on one's soul every day. Meditation, serpent yoga and training in visualization, concentration and working with energies. Again, thoroughly cleaning your aura after any serious working is important. Satanic words of power, mantras, and runes can be vibrated which will also assist in the cleaning and ridding of any negative energies.

As Beelzebub stated, Satanists should not curse other Satanists. Along with maintaining Satanic unity, which is what Satan wants, some brothers and sisters are directly under the protection of the Powers of Hell. When you have direct protection from the Powers of Hell, nothing can touch you. Curses will definitely rebound upon the one who is throwing them and worse. Anyone having any serious problems with another Satanist is best to go to Satan about him/her.

The "Three-fold Law of Return" Exposing This Lie and its Origins

The "Three-fold," the "Ten-fold," The One-hundred-fold.; all of these were invented by a few human beings to frighten the masses, in order to maintain spiritual control. With the availability of knowledge in modern times, witchcraft could no longer be suppressed, so the oppressors had to find a way to keep it inline so real power and control can remain in the hands of a few. These few *know* the truth and are adepts in black magick which they use liberally to spiritually enslave the masses. They control the mainstream religions that are nothing but programs to suppress knowledge and control humanity. The article below exposes this lie for what it is:

"The first known reference in print to the three-fold law of return appeared in 1970 in 'Witchcraft Ancient and Modern' by Raymond Buckland who was initiated into the craft by Gerald Gardner and was instrumental in introducing Gardnerian Witchcraft into the United States." ¹

With enough research, it is evident that the "three-fold" emerged with the "Gardnerian Tradition." Then, we have the "seven-fold" and I'm sure everyone has heard of the "ten-fold." My point here is none of this recent man-made nonsense has anything to do with the original religions. Its sole purpose is to keep people from using their inborn power and to promote a passive attitude that is accepting of abuse. This is no different from the Christian Church.

This "three-fold teaching was taken from the eastern concept of "karma" after it merged with Western Christianity. After the eastern teachings of karma picked up the Judeo/Christian overtones of divine punishment, the product evolved into yet another system of control with the same theme of keeping power in the hands of a few who know how to use it to exploit humanity. One thing led to another and Gerald Gardner added more to this and promoted the belief that witches must never use their powers to cause harm. Everybody has to take abuse and keep the passive attitude.

The Wiccan Rede: "An it harm none, do what ye will." According to Gardner, the "creed" is derived from "Good King Pausol" who declared, "Do what you like so long as you harm no one." King Pausol is a fictitious character from the French novel by Pierre Louÿs (1870-1925): *Les Aventures du Roi Pausole: Pausole (Souverain Paillard et Débonnaire)* (1901 and reprinted in 1925 numerous times since), or the *Adventures of King Pausole (The Bawdy and Good Natured Sovereign)*. This is the basis of "Wicca." Wicca is nothing more than a Christianized version of the old religions. Wiccans have taken selected rites and teachings to suit their whims, from the original religions and have twisted, corrupted and transformed them and are now passing themselves off as the original religion. The hypocrisy can be readily seen in the Gods they

acknowledge. Many, if not most of these Gods and Goddesses that they claim to worship, were the ones who brought the teachings of magick to humans, both white and black magick. They are known as "The Fallen Ones."

The original Horned God is Satan. In addition, few Wiccans bother to do any in-depth research regarding the Gods and Goddesses they commune with and worship. Most of these deities are of the Pantheon of Hell. Many Wiccans and Modern Pagans also unknowingly mix their deities (Angels with Demons) and this can spell disaster. I read a long list of deities these people claim to worship and it is obvious they really know nothing much about them. Most of these writings consist of nothing but double talk, for example: how "Ishtar" should be evoked instead of "Ashtaroth" even though they are the same Goddess. They claim using the name "Ashtaroth" is different, even though they readily admit she is the same Goddess.

According to author Raymond Buckland, Wiccans claim their religious roots to be evident in a Paleolithic cave painting of a man dressed in stag skins presumably performing a dance. "Caverne des Trois Freres at Ariege France" is the site of this cave painting. It is just that- a man dressed up in animal skins and is no proof of anything.

Satanism has often served as the scapegoat for these new age religions and movements, whose adherents view themselves as so good and perfect. Wicca is a Christianized corruption of the old pagan religions. Wicca is the Judeo/Christianized version of witchcraft. One of the major goals of Christianity is to destroy the past and replace it with fictitious versions that conform to the lie of Christianity. Recently, they have been working to turn the religion into a Goddess cult, by gradually getting rid of the Horned God so there will be fewer and fewer ties with the original religions. Wicca is a bogus movement, not based upon the facts, but like Christianity, it is based upon stolen and altered rites and teachings. Like Christianity, it depends upon the ignorance of its followers to thrive.

References:

- ¹ Witches and Witchcraft by Rosemary Guiley 1989
- "Threefold law of return" pages 340-41,
- Also: "Wiccan Rede" pages 363-64
- "Horned God" 163-64
- "Witchcraft Ancient and Modern" by Raymond Buckland

About Black Magick

People do things to and against other people in life, because they know they can get away with it. Much of this is due to humanity as a whole residing on a very low level of spirituality, due to knowledge being forcibly removed and destroyed by the Christian Churches. There is rarely any serious justice and most people are indoctrinated to endure all kinds of injustices and abuse. If everyone were spiritually empowered, there would be a lot more thoughtfulness and consideration for and how we interact with others. Society and the human race as a whole would evolve to a higher level.

There are natural laws. One of them is a species or individual for that matter, who is unable to fight back and defend him/herself against others who seriously intend harm will cease to exist. Many species of plants and animals become extinct because they are unable to defend themselves. Our bodies are fighting continuously against invaders in the form of bacteria, viruses, and germs. If our cells stopped fighting and killing harmful invaders, we would quickly become sick and die. This is a fact of life and natural law.

Ethics and a certain code of conduct is necessary for civilization to continue and self-control is important. Sometimes someone is having a bad day or things are said or done many times, unintentionally. However, if someone is seriously out to harm you or deprive you of justice, you have an obligation to fight back. Satanists are not victims.

The working of Black Magick requires much strength of mind and skill. Wiccans and others of the RHP lack this skill and therefore are at a major disadvantage. The stronger we become in mind, the more powerful we are at all times. Regular power meditation, chakra work, and visualization are essential. One does not need to resort to ritual for retaliation. When we have a strong, focused mind, others will feel the effects when we think intensely of them or when we direct our energies. This is important to remember where family and loved ones are concerned. We all offend each other every now and then, but when we have a powerful mind and aura, we must remember this and be in control. Our anger can cause others to have accidents and misfortune.

As for others who are purposely offensive, just focusing on them letting your anger loose, with a strong, well-trained mind, will usually do the job. I have had things happen on my own, without having to do any rituals.

Black Magick and Mental Health

Most of us are familiar with psychiatry, counseling, psychology, and other mental health services. The methods used are standard. Most professionals prod the patient into expressing repressed feelings- anger, hatred, envy, resentment and related emotions, including repressed sexuality and sexual feelings. Acknowledging these repressed emotions sheds new light on the origins of serious hang-ups, neuroses, compulsions/obsessions and other serious mental health disorders. Many physical ailments are brought about by repressed emotions. Some of these end in death. These have a very detrimental effect upon one's soul and spiritual being as well.

The New Age movement, Wicca, many eastern religions (Such as modern Buddhism, which have been Judeo/Christianized), and others all advocate denial of expressing so-called "baser" emotions. This leads to poor mental health and worse. Catholic priests are a blatant example of the consequences of sexual repression. Sexual repression is about the worst, as the sex drive is as powerful as and is tied directly to the life force, it doesn't just go away. Anything that is repressed comes out in warped, distorted, and unhealthy ways. Many problems would be avoided if people would vent their feelings and stop repressing them. This isn't about going on a rampage, it is just acknowledging one's own feelings and letting them out. One should always be honest with one's self.

By denying anger, hatred, jealousy, and other so-called "negative" emotions, one is laying a pattern for serious problems down the road. People who claim to love, love, and love, and deny their anger and hatred, take on that artificial alien deadpan smile that is so common amongst Christians in the advanced stages of Christianity. Inside, these people are extremely unbalanced and are literally like grenades with the pins pulled, just waiting to explode, either turning their pent up anger out on others or in upon themselves. This is extremely unhealthy. Yet, they consistently excuse the hatred and wrathful behavior of the false god they worship. This sets the stage for serious mental illness.

Another common teaching is denial of materialism. The reason for this is so wealth and power can be kept in the hands of a few- the same people at the top who work to remove spiritual knowledge and replace it with Christianity and other lies. Material possessions make life more enjoyable and are an extension of ourselves. There should be a healthy balance between spiritualism and materialism. The merging of the material with the spiritual is the key to attaining the godhead of the soul.

No one has a right to dictate to others how they should feel about someone or something. Ritual is often an excellent means of venting emotions. Anything that is consciously and intentionally repressed will cause serious problems later on.

The Black Arts

I have been placing emphasis on the black arts, because there is little information available on the subject, as opposed to the white magick books and writings. In order to have true power, one must be adept at both. This takes time, patience, and a lot of hard work.

Many people often wonder why their spell workings have failed. This is because one's mind and aura are weak. Sure, we can go to Satan and his Demons when we are in need, but the goal of Satanism is to become powerful ourselves. Satan and his Demons guide us and give us the knowledge we need to increase our powers.

Satan does not waste his time on those who do nothing with themselves. True Satanism is not Disneyland. If you want serious power, you will have to work hard at it. This can take years, but is well worth the effort. We save our own souls.

There is time we can all squeeze in with a bit of organization. Do what you can do. Breathing exercises only take around ten minutes and are very effective in increasing one's powers. They can be done first thing in the morning or even in the bathroom if you lock the door (if one lives in a full house). Even five minutes of visualization exercises, a day will bring many benefits. Meditation is being in the here and now; emptying your mind of all thoughts. This can be done anywhere and at anytime.

Much can be done with a well-trained mind. For example: Knowledge of anatomy gives one the ability to either heal or inflict harm. Nerves can cause pain, if one focuses upon them in a hated one. This is one of many examples. You can also open and access other areas of your brain that are dormant in most human beings and empower these areas by focusing on them and attempting to use the abilities they provide when activated. Thoughts can be placed in another person's head the same way. Concentration and repetition are necessary here.

For those who do not as of yet have enough power, many times a spell or ritual can be repeated on consecutive nights, with the cycle of the Moon. Spells for growth and increase should be performed during a waxing moon, while spells for destruction should be performed during a waning moon. In some cases, spells may need to be repeated. When a working is successful, you should know it and there is usually no more need to repeat it.

For those who like to do their workings outdoors, the earth has vast energy reserves for people who know how to manipulate energy.

The use of a pendulum can prove invaluable. Obtaining consistently accurate answers from a pendulum takes much practice and patience. One can begin with a map of a suitable area that is secluded for ritual work. By using a pencil in one hand and a pendulum in the other, a series of yes/no, questions can be asked to pinpoint a spot. The pendulum will begin to move rapidly in circles when taken to a spot out of doors where there are natural lines of earth energy.

Stones can be used to enhance a circle of power. The circle of power is for building and concentrating your energies before directing them at the desired goal. Stones containing quartz increase the power of the energies in the circle and act as transmitters. Circles are also used for protection and as barriers.

Always remember, after any black magickal working to clean your aura and your chakras with either a bright light, as that of the sun. When we use and draw upon negative or destructive energy, a residue can remain clinging to our auras. If this is left, it can cause problems, as energy tends to attract energy of the same wavelength. This is especially true with those who due to a lack of knowledge, invoke energy, instead of evoking it and then use it for destruction, thus creating a tie. Taking the time to clean your aura will rid your soul of anything negative that could cause you problems. Take your time at this. When you are able to see your aura brightened and your chakras as well, then ask your pendulum if you are completely cleansed. If not, ask what needs more work, going through your chakras one by one with yes/no questions that the pendulum is able to answer.

When finished with ANY ritual, it is important not to think about the ritual or your desired goal. Let the ritual alone to do its work, as dwelling, worrying or rehearsing the working can manifest the wrong energies and interfere. When we worry, or dwell on the outcome, we can sometimes alter the results we worked to influence. This is where void meditation is essential. Regular practice of void meditation gives us the ability to turn off unwanted thoughts and influences.

Workings of revenge and black magick are best done when the hated one is asleep. During sleep, the victim's psychic defenses are down and the subconscious/suggestive mind is wide open.

Everyone should cleanse his/her aura and chakras on a daily basis. This is as essential as regular bathing. Unfortunately, due to the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few people know about their own souls, how to properly care for or keep them healthy. This can be done upon awaking, doesn't take long, and can prevent illness, psychic attack and other negative energies from getting a hold. It will also enhance your charisma when interacting with others.

Witchcraft

Satanism is a religion of the mind. Nearly 100% of all Satanists, past and present have practiced and taken a serious interest in witchcraft, magick, and the occult. Witchcraft has always been synonymous with Satanism. "Witch" means "wise one." Because of persecution, most sorcerers and practitioners of the magickal arts/powers of the mind, years ago worked in secrecy.

The Gods are all extra-terrestrials. In nearly every authentic account of direct human interaction with aliens, the aliens displayed advanced powers of the mind. Telepathic communication took place, even with humans who had no previous experiences with this. Levitation, telekinesis, healing, performing a mind wipe (Where one forgets everything that occurred), and other powers of the mind, deemed extraordinary by humans are commonplace for the majority of these beings.

Witchcraft is nothing more than attempts by human beings at attaining powers of the mind that are our birthright. For centuries, the Christian Churches, and their cohorts have done everything in their power to frighten people away from attempting to use the power of which other beings in the universe have full access. The sole purpose and objective of Christianity has always been to remove all spiritual knowledge and prevent people from accessing the powers of their minds and souls, so this power can be kept in the hands of a "chosen" few world domination. Humanity has been held dangerously and purposely back by Christianity. This not only places us as a whole in a seriously vulnerable and defenseless position, but also damns the soul that is at the complete mercy of other beings with power.

The enemy extraterrestrials, which outnumber the friendly ones, look upon humanity as beasts to be exploited. Their goal is to use the energy of our souls after we die, for their own purposes. The only way they can succeed is through humanity's spiritual ignorance and lack of spiritual power. This is one reason I strongly encourage people to perform the dedication ritual to Satan. When we make a commitment to Satan, he protects us as we advance spiritually. Many, who go it alone with sorcery and advancing their souls, meet with disaster. This does not come from Satan, but is from the enemy who uses fear and negative experiences to frighten and discourage people from attaining any real power. Those who reach a certain level, stand out on the astral. There are numerous Yahoo groups on the internet, those who are without, who discuss kundalini and other psychic empowerment phenomena and the negative experiences these people have are rampant.

I subscribed to several of these groups some time ago and read many messages concerning negative experiences with astral entities and anxiety attacks and other intrusions where these people suffered attacks they had no explanation for.

One woman permanently lost all of her hair after performing a spell. As the illustration in the text used in the movie "The Nine Gates" warned, "Venture too far and danger can descend on you from up above" this is true to reality.

Many so-called "spooks" are in reality extraterrestrials, including the Cyclops, fairies, elves, gnomes, and others. Fairies, gnomes, and related are elemental beings that only have one or two elements to their souls, where human beings have four: fire, earth, air, and water. These beings are also adept at astral projection and other feats, which explain much of the "hallucinations" experienced by those who open their minds up enough to "see" them. Non-conformity is a major part of Satanism. Those who conform are sheep and will never have the strength to think for themselves enough to see the truth and evolve to a higher level. One cannot conform if one wishes to empower one's self. One must completely know one's self in order to evolve and effectively practice magick and not follow the herd.

Every problem can be solved with the right kind of knowledge. Knowledge also eliminates fear and is the key to power.

Evocation and Invocation

There are basically two ways of summoning an entity or working with energy: "Evocation" and "Invocation." Spiritual evocation is summoning an entity whether it be a Demon, spirit, deceased person, or elemental and the being appears outside of the operator. When working with energy, the energy is always on the outside of the operator and never inside his/her body. With evocation, there is never a direct tie or connection.

Invocation is taking the spirit into one's self. The being actually enters the operator's body. An example is invoking a Demon and the Demon speaks through the operator using his/her voice to communicate. Often when this happens, one's voice may change, becoming deeper, raspy, or different in some way. During séances, often the medium is able to produce a substance called "ectoplasm" to provide a luminescent material in order for the evoked spirit to manifest itself visibly. This is a form of invocation as there is a direct connection with the spirit and the medium.

There are many different beings. One thing I have learned is with Satan's Demons, when they enter us; they never harm us in any way. We are always conscious and fully aware. When they are speaking through us, we are aware of what they are saying and rarely is anything ever forced. One doesn't experience gaps or "missing time" as those who invoke angelic beings have. Angels often masquerade as Demons. There are entities that are NOT of Satan and when they are invited in (usually these are angels or related ilk) they will take over and cause harm to the person who invoked them and the individual will not have any memory of the event. They will have missing time and more than likely other lingering problems as well.

Father Satan is the bringer of knowledge. He has no reason to cause anyone to forget something or have lapses in memory in order to hide something. People who dabble with angels and other astral entities of whom they are not familiar with can experience these problems, and then of course, through ignorance and foolishness they blame "The Devil."

Some Demons come around and like to play. One time when I was at work, a coworker showed me a photo of his girlfriend. I felt a Demon enter me and he said to me "go ahead." I began reading her. The co-worker was surprised at my accuracy. Of course, this was my Demon friend speaking through me. Most available texts on spells and magick, due to a lack of knowledge (spiritual and magickal knowledge was removed and obliterated by the Christian church), not only give wrongful instructions, but instructions that can also be very dangerous when working black magick, using death energy and other destructive forces.

There is a great difference between evocation and invocation. When we invoke energy or spirits, we create a link to the energy or spirit through ourselves. Obviously, if one is using destructive or death energy, this can be very dangerous. Invocation also includes building up energy within one's soul and discharging it through one's aura and/or chakras. This creates a tie to the victim.

Most black magick spells that go wrong do so because of errors on the part of the mage. There are other reasons for a black magick working going wrong such as the victim having a powerful aura that is able to deflect negative energy; the victim is under powerful spiritual protection (If one is under Satan's protection, nothing can touch him/her) or bad timing on the part of the mage. There can be other reasons, but the above are the most common.

Even white magick where healing is concerned can pose problems to the mage who invokes the energy before applying it. Any time energy is invoked, a powerful connection is established. Obviously, no one in his/her right mind would want to connect with a disease.

If the mage is working on money, personal power or some other positive application of energy, then invoking is desirable. This also goes for love spells and workings of lust.

One must know the difference when working a spell, as ignorance or misapplication of the above can result in a spell backfiring or other undesirable outcomes.

For Example- Evoking Death Energy:

The advanced mage should be familiar with this energy. Death energy is prevalent in mortuaries, cemeteries, places where wars were fought, where massacres occurred and other places of death. The energy is grey, dismal, and depressing. The mage should go into a trance, surround him/herself with the energy, but *NOT* take it into his/her body. The mage should direct the energy using his/her will and visualization into a ball or other form. The energy should be condensed tighter and tighter into the ball or form for power. The formed energy can then be expanded or contracted according to how the mage intends for it to be delivered to the victim. If delivering to the victim's chakras, the energy should be tightly compacted, and exploded, or expanded upon entry into the victim's body. If the energy is to collect and adhere to the victim's aura, the energy should be expanded to envelope the entire aura. Variations can be used according to one's individual preferences.

Using Props

People have used props for thousands of years to assist in their focus during magickal workings. Poppets, herbs that burn and sting to induce pain and anger, stone circles, anything that would induce the right mood, help to incite and intensify the right emotions, and help to direct one's energy and focus are known as "props."

One should be powerful enough to influence one's environment using the power of one's mind alone without having to rely upon props. Props definitely help in beginning magick as they provide a focus.

Advanced working with props is a different matter and requires infusing them with energy or binding thoughtforms into them. Here is where props have real power and can become magickal assistants within themselves.

Concentration

Total focus is essential in all magickal workings. It doesn't matter if the environment is full of distractions, one should always maintain total focus. This comes with having a trained mind.

I was involved in an ongoing project- freeing the Demons.* My Guardian Demon, Azazel, and Thoth came to me as they were working with me. Thoth was the Patron Demon of our project and he accompanied each of our Guardian Demons, bringing each Demon to be freed. Glasya-Labolas needed to be freed right away. My daughter was in my room watching TV and there was a lot of commotion in my house. I told them I would have to wait until later.

Five minutes or so later, my daughter's puppy urinated on my bed. I had to strip the bed and wash the bedding. Because of this, everyone had to leave my room. When Demons want something done, things seem to fall into place.

I went into my room, locked the door, and began to work on Glasya-Labolas. My kids were fighting, banging on the door and other kids came over and the house was a madhouse, but I tuned out all of the commotion, and successfully freed him.

Total focus should always be maintained regardless of how intense distractions may be. Just keep doing what you are doing without letting outside distractions interfere. Of course, any doors should always be locked.

When we focus and concentrate to where we are not even aware of anything going on around us, this is when we have the most power.

*From mid-December of 2002 through mid-April of 2003, five of us freed over 100 Demons. This was accomplished through sex magick. At the point of orgasm, we connected our souls to the souls of each of the Demons and transferred energy from each of our chakras to their chakras. This was a very rewarding experience. After the energy was transferred, each one bolted angel wings.

Environment

Back in 1534, Benvenuto Cellini, an Italian Renaissance painter wanted to experience a "magickal operation." He met with a Sicilian priest versed in the art of ritual magick, a friend Vincentio Romoli, a 12-year-old boy, and a second magician, accompanying the priest. Cellini wanted the love of a woman. Of all the places to choose for a ritual, they went to the Roman Coliseum.

They cast a nine-foot circle and after an hour and a half, some spirits showed up and communicated to the group. They related that Cellini would have his love within one month. Then something went terribly wrong. More and more spiritual entities kept coming and then began getting aggressive. Within a short time, .there were too many spirits present." The 12-year-old boy screamed, "They were all being menaced by a million of the fiercest men they had ever seen." "Four giants, fully armed, were trying to force their way into the circle." The child cried out that "the Coliseum was on fire and that flames were rolling towards them."

The group huddled together in terror, the magician threw more asafoetida on the fire in piles, and after a while, the spirits left in a fury. The group stayed huddled until morning and only a few spirits remained "and these at a distance." Upon leaving and running home, a couple of spirits chased them.

The Roman Coliseum of all places was a very poor choice for a love ritual. One person dying a violent death gives off negative energy, but thousands of violent deaths along with the all of the death emotions- the Gladiators, lions and other wild animals ripping people to shreds, and the intense violence leaves its mark for centuries.

A proper environment with energy that is in tune with the goals of the ritual is important, obviously unwanted influences can affect a ritual or magickal operation for the worst.

Music, thoughts, recalling past experiences or fantasies are important as well to creating a mood and environment supportive to the goals of the ritual.

Reference:

Magick: The Power to Change Your World by J. H. Brennan © 1998

Magickal Herbs

Herbs by themselves have little magickal power. In order to practice powerful witchcraft using herbs, the herbs must be infused with power. This is advanced magick and requires the ability to invoke/evoke and direct the elements. Each herb carries elemental properties that correspond to its medicinal uses. These can be found under planetary rulerships. In addition, to really empower herbs, planetary hours should be observed to amplify any working.

Various mediums are used during any ritual or magickal working. For example, the proper candles act as a beacon to spirits and the proper uses of various colors, imagery, and herbs can assist the effectiveness of a working.

Herbs have long been employed in the workings of magick. Through the power of scent; incense, perfume, herbal oils used for anointing one's self, anointing candles, sigils and talismans; purification bathing before ritual, and with some, ingestion.

- The flower parts are used for scents or in the stuffing of poppets, sachets, and pillows or for a bath water additive.
- The wood parts can be used to construct implements and tools for magickal purposes.
- The leaves are very versatile and can be used in the making of ointments, oils, bathing, and the stuffing of poppets, pillows, steeped and drunk as a tea- MAKE SURE IT ISN'T POISONOUS AND YOU AREN'T ALLERGIC TO IT!
- Aromatic gums or resins, along with the wood, bark, and oils can be burnt as incense. It is always a good idea to burn some incense as a test before any important ritual to determine how well it burns, and the quality of the fragrance. Bad incense can be a major distraction and can ruin an entire ritual, not to neglect in mentioning, being offensive to the spirits.

Incense, like candles, provides a favorable environment for the manifestation of spirits, for the affecting of the psyche and the attraction of the appropriate planetary and zodiac force. It is essential to coordinate these elements.

Certain scents are employed to act on the mind during ritual. These odors can stimulate any emotion from anger and extreme rage, to sexual arousal and lust, to peace, relaxation, and tranquility. The use of scents assists in heightening the emotional output needed to give enough power to the working so that it will manifest in reality.

Oil is for anointing one's body, and can be added to bath water before a ritual. Candles can be anointed to create the added fragrance, as the flame will give off a stronger scent. Strong oils can be used to anoint the areas of the chakras, and are used in ointments that can be rubbed upon one's body for certain effects.

Balsams are the fragrant drippings from certain trees and plants. These can be made into ointments and used as a rub for one's body or object of purpose. The purpose of rubbing one's self with oils, balsams, or resins is to induce the proper mood for ritual work.

For example, plants ruled by Mars are fiery, burning, and acrid. When the oil, balsam, or resin is applied under the armpits or other sensitive areas of the body, it will incite the wrath and hatred needed in spells of revenge and torment, as it will encourage a strong focus on pain and misery.

Plants ruled by Venus can be used in workings of love spells the same way, as they stimulate and sooth.

Plants that have properties as aphrodisiacs, causing extreme sexual arousal are good for spell work in inciting lust in another person of choice. The increased arousal is focused upon the person desired. With stronger and/or multiple orgasms; the energy thereof, being properly directed into the desired one, the spell is that much more potent.

Herbs correspond to zodiac signs, planets, and the elements. Fresh plants contain the most energy. If you are using fresh plants, try to pick them when the planet they are influenced by is strong and waxing in power. Here is a brief listing of some herbs and their various uses:

Acacia:

The flowers can be used in divination, love magick and for trance.

Aloe:

Guards against accidents, brings luck and protection. Parts used are the juices and the gum. Infuse with white-gold energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Ambergris:

Used for works of wrath and vengeance, psychic correspondence. Used as a fixative. Parts used are the oil. For wrath and vengeance, infuse with fire when the planet Mars is strongly placed and waxing.

Apple:

Used in love spells. The wood from the tree can be used; seeds. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual and heart chakras and

sexual fluids should be infused. The planet Venus should be strongly placed and waxing in power.

Ash:

Wands for the securing of prosperity or for the use in works concerning death can be made from the wood. For death, infuse with the element of earth when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing. The working should be performed during a waning Moon.

Benzoin:

The wood and balsams are used for incense, oils, and sachets. Benzoin is good for use in séances, incantations, and love matters. For psychic work, infuse with the elements of water, and quintessence.

Birch:

Birch oil is oil of wintergreen. Wands can be made from the wood for use in spells of vengeance and punishment but should always be infused with the proper elemental energy. The element of fire is usually used with wands. The fragrance can also be used in such workings.

Borage:

Borage can be used for attracting money and business success. The parts used are the leaves, the flowers, and the stems. It should be infused with the earth element.

Burdock:

The root is used in spells for protection. It can be burnt. Infuse with white-gold energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Chamomile:

Chamomile can be taken as a tea to act as a relaxant in psychic work. It can also be used in sachets and pillows for psychic dreams and the prevention of nightmares. It is a good herb for bathing. For psychic work, infuse with the elements of water, and quintessence when the Moon is full.

Catnip:

Catnip can be used as a relaxant for psychic work. You can make a tea out of it and drink a cup.

Cedar:

The oil is used in spells of revenge. The wood base can be burnt during spells for money, luck in love and business; also for psychic work.

Civet:

Civet makes good incense for psychic work.

Clove:

The oil is used for spirit communication, and the attraction of wealth and riches. Infuse with the element of earth when the planet Venus is strongly placed and waxing in power.

Coriander:

Burning Coriander as incense will act to infuriate the mind for spells of black magick and other destructive workings.

Cypress:

The oil and incense can be used in spells of revenge and in psychic work.

Dill:

The use of Dill provokes others to come to terms. The leaves can be burnt, or the oil can be used in anointing candles for rituals against underhanded or negative people.

Dragon's Wort:

Dragon's Wort is connected with the fixed star Sirius. The rootstock can be made into a tea and drunk to induce a trance state. Dragon's Wort is good for psychic work and divination. Infuse with the element of quintessence when the Moon is full.

Dragon's Blood:

Dragon's Blood is the perfume of aggression and is excellent for the workings of black magick. Use the balsam in spells to cause an enemy torment. Infuse with fire when the planet Mars is strongly placed and waxing.

The powdered resin is good in works of wrath and in spells of inciting lust. For spells of lust, infuse with orgasmic energy.

Fennel:

The burning of the incense will infuriate the mind for works of destruction.

Feverfew:

Feverfew protects against sickness, accidents, and hysteria. Infuse with white gold

energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Frankincense:

Use the incense to incite intensity, and bring about justice (revenge).

Frankincense is very compatible with the element of fire as are all of the spices.

Ginseng (Panax)

The balsam and oils can be used as a rub for spirit communication, visualization, divination, trance, and creative work. Infuse with water and quintessence.

Hellebore:

▶ Black Hellebore is a poison, and an herb of torment. The scent incites aggression and anger for works of wrath. Black Hellebore can be used as a sachet mix. Black Hellebore should be infused with the element of earth when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing.

▶ White Hellebore: Same as above and can be burnt as an incense.

White Hellebore is more potent than the Black is.

▶ Green: Green Hellebore is the most powerful of the three.

Hemlock:

The oil is good for anointing talismans for destructive work. Talismans should always be infused with power. In addition, one should always know what the symbols mean on any talisman before using it. Hemlock works well with earthy saturnine energies and should only be used with a compatible talisman. The incense can enrage the mind for black magickal workings. Olive leaves can be added to the Hemlock for a more peaceful means of disposing of enemies and hated ones.

Hops:

Good to be drunk as a tea for the relaxation needed in psychic work or for help in inducing a trance state. Hops do not keep very long when stored.

Jasmine:

Jasmine oil, perfume, and incense are all good for use in love and lust spell work. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused. The planet Venus should be strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, Mars should be strongly placed and waxing in power. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Mandrake:

This root is one of the most powerful for use in all kinds of magick. It corresponds with the Fixed Stars Deneb Algedi and Spica.

It is capable of powerful work in any spell. It can be used in a sachet mix, as a talisman, as incense, as a poppet, for psychic work, or for protection. Poisonous Mandrake is the most powerful root in love magick and is said to be the most dangerous for the mage. The Mandrake should be washed in wine and wrapped in a red or white cloth that should be changed with every New Moon. Mandrake can also be used in divination.

Marigold:

Use as a sachet with a laurel leaf and sleep on it. If something has been stolen from you, you will dream of the thief. The same applies to determining whether a partner has been faithful. Infuse with the element of water and quintessence during a full moon.

Musk:

Musk is a powerful aphrodisiac. The oil can be used to anoint the genitals in works of lust. (Just make sure you are not allergic!) For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused. The planet Venus should be strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, Mars should be strongly placed and waxing in power. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Nutmeg:

The oil can be rubbed into the temples for psychic work, concentration, and memory. Nutmeg is a powerful hallucinogen in large quantities and is compatible with the element of fire.

Pine:

Pine is good for summoning spirits and elementals of the woodlands. The resin can be used in works of lust or vengeance. Infuse with the earth element.

Rose:

Used in love spells, the flowers can be stuffed into a poppet. Red roses can incite passion in love spells. Rose oil and/or the flowers can be used in pre-ritual baths. Infuse with the energy of orgasm when Venus is strongly placed and waxing. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Rue:

This herb can be used to stuff a poppet, as it will cause the hated one torment in workings of black magick. The planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. Rue should be infused with the earth element. Ideally, for spells of destruction, the Moon should be waning.

Sage:

Drunk as a tea, it is a relaxant for psychic work and at the same time heightens the senses and concentration. It can also be burnt as incense and the oil can be used as a rub for the same purposes. Infuse with quintessence and the element of water.

Storax:

Burnt as incense it is used in spells of revenge, enmity, ill will, and separation. Storax should be infused with the earth element when the planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. Ideally, for spells of destruction, the Moon should be waning.

Strawberry:

Strawberry is good for love and lust spells. Both the leaves and the fruit can be used. The oil and perfume are also used. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic

energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused when the planet Venus is strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, use energy from the sexual chakra when Mars is strongly placed and waxing. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Vervain:

The scent increases sexual arousal. The oil is use in love charms and magick. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused when the planet Venus is strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, use energy from the sexual chakra when Mars is strongly placed and waxing. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Wormwood:

Wormwood can be burnt to summon the spirits of the dead. The balsam is used in black magickal workings for wrath and revenge. Wormwood also induces strong dreams. It is poisonous and should only be ingested in very small amounts. Placing Wormwood in the path of a hated one will cause them bad luck. Wormwood should be infused with the earth element when the planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. The Moon should be waning.

Incense

Incense varieties correspond to the planets. If you are summoning a Demon, performing a spell that is related to a planetary sphere or a ritual that requires a certain type of incense, the listings below should be of help.

Sun

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power and riches.

Candle Colors: Yellow, Orange, Gold

- The Sun rules Sunday
- The Sun is of the element of fire
- The Sun rules the solar (3rd) chakra

Solar Incense:

Frankincense, Orange, Acacia, Calendula, Cinnamon, Bay, and Saffron. Incense of the Sun contains spice(s)

Moon

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

For easing (Libra Moon; Moon in close aspect to Venus) or inciting (Aries Moon; Moon in hard aspect to Mars) domestic problems. The Moon rules fertility, the home and immediate surroundings, the imagination, the memory, and psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, and meditation. For psychic related rituals/spells, the Moon should be in a water sign, preferably Pisces and in close aspect to Neptune.

Candle Colors: New Moon: White, Full Moon: Red or Green, Waning Moon: Black

- The Moon rules Monday
- The Moon is of the element of water
- The Moon rules the 3rd eye and 6th chakra

Lunar Incense:

Jasmine, Poppy, Myrtle, Camphor, Sandalwood, Night Blooming Cereus, and Opium.

Incense of the Moon is meditative and hypnotic.

Mercury

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

For passing exams, improving the mind, concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, breaking habits.

Candle Colors: Violet, Indigo.

- Mercury rules Wednesday
- Mercury is of the element of air
- Mercury rules the throat chakra

Mercurial Incense:

Mace, Almond, Storax, Sandalwood, lavender, Benzoin, Bergamot, Mint, Sage, Sweet Pea, and Lily of the Valley.

Venus

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

Love, making love, (affectionate; Planet Mars is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, attracting money, indulgence, pleasure.

Candle Colors: Green, Rose

- Venus rules Friday
- Venus is of the element of earth
- Venus rules the heart chakra

Venusian Incense:

Rose, Myrtle, Jasmine, Benzoin, Apple, Chamomile, Cardamom, Gardenia, Hyacinth, Lilac, Magnolia, Vanilla, Licorice, and Musk.

Mars

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, and intensity.

Candle Color: Red

- Mars rules Tuesday
- Mars is of the element of fire
- Mars rules the sacral (2nd chakra)

Martian Incense:

Dragon's Blood, Pine, Cypress, Benzoin, Tobacco, Coriander, Cumin, Ginger, and Pepper.

Jupiter

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

Luck, expansion, abundance, long distance travel, higher education, legal matters, taxation, investments, foundations, prosperity, opportunity.

Candle Colors: Blue, Purple

- Jupiter rules Thursday
- Jupiter is of the element of fire
- Jupiter rules the crown chakra

Jovial Incense:

Cedar, Nutmeg, Honeysuckle, Mace, Lemon, and Saffron.

Saturn

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

Death spells/rituals, Black Magick, Career matters, self-control, endurance, patience, land dealings, longevity, anything that has to do with the Earth, inflicting long-suffering through Black Magick, as opposed to Planet Mars (accidents).

Candle Colors: Black, Navy Blue

- Saturn rules Saturday
- Saturn is of the element of earth
- Saturn rules the base chakra

Saturnine Incense: Musk, Myrrh, Civet, Patchouli, and Sage.

Basic Candle Color for Spells and Rituals

Black is an all-purpose color and when available, black should be used with other colors in every ritual. Different colors attract different energies and stimulate certain vibrations in the chakras. Using candles of specific colors can help to amplify the energies in ritual and spell work.

Black Candles are all-purpose for any Satanic rituals. Black candles used in workings of destruction are used to incite the slower destruction of enemies, opposed to accidents or sudden attacks associated with the color red. Black is also a good color to use to bring discord and confusion to enemies. Black can be used for protection, binding negative forces, and breaking up obstacles and blocks. Black can also be used to reverse and break up negative thoughtforms. Black absorbs, conceals, creates confusion and chaos, is used for new beginnings, and obtaining knowledge of hidden things. Black is the container of light, and is one of the most powerful of colors. Saturn rules black. Black influences self-control, endurance, and patience. Spells using black energy are best performed during a waning Moon, on a Saturday when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing. Spells using black need the power of the root chakra.

Blue Candles are good to use in spells pertaining to spirituality, meditation, summoning Demons, healing, sincerity, obtaining the truth, influencing fidelity and loyalty, bringing inner peace, and for knowledge and wisdom. Blue can also be used for establishing harmony in the home, for increasing occult power, and for spiritual protection.

For workings of black magick, blue can be used for inciting depression, sadness, and hopelessness, lack of sympathy, coldness, and gloom.

Jupiter rules royal blue. Workings using blue energy should be done on a Monday or Thursday. Spells using blue need the power of the crown and and/or throat chakras.

Brown Candles can be used for communicating with nature spirits and for grounding and centering one's self. Brown is used in spells for solidity, neutrality, and practicality. In workings of black magick, brown is used for inciting indecision, hesitancy, sadness, dullness, and uncertainty.

For working with brown energy, the feet chakras are used. Energy should be absorbed from the earth through the feet chakras.

Green Candles are used in spells for beginnings, growth, abundance, fertility, healing, success, general good luck, harmony, and influencing generosity. In workings for health and healing, green is an anti-inflammatory. Green can also be used alone or with brown for communicating with nature spirits. Green is used in spells for love, marriage, and making love. Green influences affection, opposed to red, which is used for passionate love, lust, and sex. Green also

influences renewal, fidelity, reconciliation, justice, balance, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, riches, indulgence, and pleasure. Green is good for beginnings and growth.

In workings of black magick, green is used for inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony.

Venus rules the color green. Workings using green energy should be performed during a waxing moon on a Friday when Venus is strongly placed. Spells using green need the power of the heart chakra.

Grey Candles are used in spells for inducing death, illness, and/or to incite mourning and sadness. Saturn should be strongly placed.

Orange Candles are used for creativity. Orange helps in spells for adaptability, sexual attraction, sexual stimulation, sex magick, enthusiasm, and energy. Orange helps with attraction, sudden changes, energy stimulation, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. The Sun rules orange. Workings using orange energy are best performed on a Sunday when the Sun is strongly placed. Spells using orange need the power of the sacral and/or solar chakras. For inciting lust and sexual attraction, use the sacral and root chakras.

Red Candles are used for energy, vitality, inciting passion, arousing anger, pure lust and for physical gratification. Red is inflammatory and is used in spells for revenge, anger, courage, determination, and dealing with enemies. Red can be used for protection against psychic attack and for self-confidence. Red incites accidents, fires, and injuries. It is used in spells to invoke power and intensity before workings of black magick. Red is physical and bestows energy, strength, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, will power, and athletic ability (especially competitive).

When used in black magick, red as opposed to black brings on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Red can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Mars rules red. Workings using the color red need the power of the root chakra and should be performed on Tuesdays when Mars is strongly placed and waxing.

Violet/Purple Candles are used for enhancing psychic ability, bringing wisdom, for divination, to remove curses, for healing, business success, and for influencing people in power.

For workings of black magick, purple can be used to incite tyranny, abuse of power, and for bringing sadness and treachery to others. Jupiter rules purple. Workings using the color purple should be performed on Thursdays. Workings for psychic power need the energy of the sixth chakra and the third eye and should be performed on Mondays when the Moon is strongly placed and full.

Yellow Candles are used in workings for passing exams, and for increasing one's intelligence and intellect. Yellow energy rules over the logical conscious side of the brain, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics, books, literature and the will. Yellow is used to improve the mind, to deepen concentration, for mental (left-brained power), to enhance learning ability, and for speech, writing, and publishing. Yellow rules over media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, and all areas of study and communication. Spiritually, yellow can be used for astral travel (along with blue and purple). Yellow is also used to overcome addictions, and to break habits. Yellow is good for friendship.

In workings of black magick, yellow is used to incite infidelity, cowardice, decay, disease, dying, insanity, and inconsistency in others.

Mercury rules over the color yellow. Workings using yellow energy need the power of the solar and throat chakras. Both of these chakras work as a pair. Yellow energy is best used on Wednesdays and Sundays. For anything pertaining to intellect and communication, do the working on a Wednesday. For workings using the force of will, these are best performed on a Sunday.

White Candles are for cleansing, purity, and innocence. The Moon should be strong.

For workings of black magick, white can be used to incite corruption, bring impotence, and to destroy the sex drive. White can also be used to create weakness, neurosis, and fear. The Moon rules white. Workings using white energy should be performed on a Monday and need the energy of the third eye. More than one color can be used in rituals. The candles should be anointed with appropriate scents and oils before ritual. Oil should be applied with both hands in a stroking motion. Candles represent the element of fire in rituals and are also used for concentration and focus. They attract Demons and spirits.

Always make sure to check your candle as a test as you would with incense before beginning a ritual. Bad odors or burning the wrong way as with cheap incense can ruin a ritual.

Using Color

Black:

Black absorbs, conceals, and creates confusion and chaos, new beginnings, knowledge of hidden things, the container of light, one of the most powerful of colors. Use black for self-control, endurance, and patience. Black is also a good color to use to bring discord and confusion to enemies. It can be used also for protection, binding negative forces, breaking up obstacles and blocks, reversing and breaking up negative thoughtforms. Best when applied to others.

Black rules over the base chakra, the planet Saturn, the element of earth and in the original religions, it signified new beginnings. In Satanic alchemy, black represents the step of void meditation and transformation.

Blue:

Truths, wisdom, protection, inner peace, loyalty, occult power and expansion. Jupiter rules royal blue- Luck, expansion, abundance, long distance travel, higher education, legal matters, taxes, (use with green) investments, foundations, prosperity, and opportunity. Spirituality, summoning Demons, healing, inspiration, devotion, serenity, sincerity and truth, fidelity, inner peace, knowledge and wisdom, harmony in the home, occult power and expansion. Blue can also be used in spells, when the color is applied to others and directed for inciting depression, sadness, hopelessness, lack of sympathy, coldness, and gloom. Blue rules over the throat chakra. Blue is of the water element.

Gold:

Great Fortune, intuition, understanding, divination, fast luck, financial benefits, (I believe gold attracts larger sums of money. (Use green with shimmering gold for money meditation.) Gold is used for healing, happiness, authority, reputation, honor, and personal power. Use gold for confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, and magickal power.

Gold is one of the most powerful of the colors. Satan has a golden aura. Gold is the color of the Sun, and is of the element of fire. In Satanic alchemy, gold represents the perfection of the soul. Both the colors gold and white-gold are seen all over in the Ancient Egyptian hieroglyphs, in the temples and pyramids. Gold is the color of riches and power.

Green:

Money, fertility, abundance, material gain, wealth, healing, communication with nature spirits, and is anti-inflammatory. Venus rules green- Love, making love, (affectionate; red is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, riches, indulgence, pleasure. Green is useful for beginnings and growth. Venus rules green- Abundance, fertility, success, general good luck, harmony, immortality, generosity, material gain, renewal, marriage, balance, and

healing. Green can also be used for inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony when applied to others and directed. Green rules the heart chakra.

Indigo:

Meditation, psychic ability, telepathy, mind reading, Spirit communication, absorbing knowledge telepathically. The Moon rules over indigo. Indigo is of the element of the quintessence/ether/spirit. Indigo rules the third eye, along with the colors of silver and white, and the sixth chakra.

Orange:

Creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, and is a powerful color of major changes. Orange helps with adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. The Sun rules orange. Orange rules the creative/sexual chakra (2nd), and is of the element of fire.

Purple:

Psychic ability, wisdom, divination, removing curses, healing, psychic work, business success, influencing people in power. Powerful color with energies that can be difficult to handle. It can be used when applied to others to incite tyranny, abuse of power, idealism, and influencing people who have power over you. Purple is useful for inciting sadness and treachery in others. Jupiter rules purple. Purple rules the crown chakra.

Red:

Energy, passion, anger, inflammatory, lust, strength, protects against psychic attack. Mars rules red- Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Red is used for inciting accidents, fires, and injuries. Red can also be used for self-confidence, athletics, strength, creating magickal energy for black magick, (Good for self-empowerment before workings of black magick) and inducing intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, athletics (especially competitive), and vitality. When used in black magick, red as opposed to black brings on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Red can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Mars rules red. Red is of the element of fire. Both the colors red and black rule the root chakra.

Silver:

Develops psychic abilities, neutralizes situations, repels destructive forces, and works with female deity powers. The Moon rules the color silver- the home and immediate surroundings, imagination, memory, psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, meditation. For psychic related, meditative/hypnotic. The Moon rules silver. Silver rules the third eye.

White:

All-purpose, balances the aura as all color emanates from white light. Energizing, protective, stimulating, inspiring, destroys destructive energies, cleans the aura. Provides protection when applied to others and directed. The Moon rules white. White rules the third eye, along with indigo and silver.

Yellow:

Yellow is the color of intellect, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics, books, and literature. Yellow rules the solar chakra of the will. Ruled by the planet Mercury- yellow can be used for passing exams, improving the mind, for deeper concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, and breaking habits. Good for friendship, imagination, creativity (orange is more powerful for creativity), inspiration and charisma. Yellow can be used to incite infidelity, cowardliness, decay, disease, dying, insanity, and inconsistency in others.

Yellow is of the element of air. Yellow rules the solar plexus chakra.

Gray:

NEVER USE GREY ON YOURSELF! Grey is the color of illness and bad energy. Grey, applied repeatedly to the aura of a hated one, can bring about a slow death, if programmed to do so.

The Four Cardinal Points

Each cardinal point is not only associated with a specific Demon/ess, but also with an element, ritual tool, color and quality.

North

The north has always been known as a source of great power. The “heavens” revolved around the North Star. The ancient peoples aligned their temples with this star. The sun never touched the cardinal point north. It was associated with darkness, mystery and the unknown. Because of the Pagan reverence for north, the xian church associated it with the Devil. Graveyards were seldom, if ever placed on the north side of a church. The north side was used for unbaptized children, criminals, reprobates, and suicides. Many churches throughout Europe have a north door called “the Devil’s door” which was traditionally opened after baptisms to “let the exorcised Demon escape.” Most of these doors have been long since bricked up. The north is associated with the element of earth, the new phase of the moon, the pentagram, darkness, secrecy, and the color black. Some people align their altars to the north.

South

Solar energy, the sun, the color red, the magick wand and the element of fire are associated with the south. This is the quarter of the will, directing and channeling the psychic energy and forces of nature. Water running south has long been known to have magickal properties and was a popular ingredient that medieval witches used in their spells. The south represents intellect and knowledge and attainment as the sun reaches its climax in the southern sky (for northerners anyway).

East

The east is the quarter of illumination, enlightenment, the mystical, and the eternal. It is of the element of air, the athame, the color silver, and the morning star, which is Lucifer’s star. In most traditions, the altar is aligned to the east. When a circle is cast for a coven, the High Priest/ess usually positions the gate for everyone to enter in, at the northeast.

West

The element of water represents the subconscious, emotions, the chalice, the color blue, and the psyche. It rules over mediumship, spirit contact, and telepathic communication.

Working Rituals Outdoors

There is a lot to be said for performing rituals and magick outdoors. The earth energies act to enhance one's inner energy and ability. A quiet place should be selected where one is free from distractions. Using a pendulum to locate an area is also a help. One should be adept with pendulums as they can give "off" readings to those who are less experienced.

To use a pendulum, open a map of the area in which you wish to use and point with a pencil, pen or whatever to specific locations on the map, asking the pendulum whether or not the specific location would be supportive of your workings. You can also ask the pendulum where the most powerful earth energies are located. Take your pendulum to the spot and walk around. If intense earth energies are present, your pendulum will begin to circle. Over really potent spots, it will nearly circle so fast, it will go into a spin.

Stone circles are ideal for enhancing earth energies and for a place to build your psychic energies and powers. The color of the stones is important (see the chapter on color). Using brown stones will amplify the earth energy to be directed into your working. Brown stones will also amplify your psychic ability and attract earth spirits.

You should begin by marking your area and placing your stones around the marked area. There should also be four points within your circle where you will invoke the Four Crowned Princes of Hell (and invoke the four elements for advanced mages). These four points should correspond to directions as you would for a standard ritual. Lighted candles should be at the four points. You can also invite Demon friends into the circle with you. You should be able to feel their presence, or for those of us who are advanced, to see them in the circle with you. After you have assembled your circle and are ready to begin, it is important to breathe in form the earth and visualize a powerful electric blue light coming up from your feet and into your hand, holding the athame. Point the athame, direct the light to the tip, and mark your circle, visualizing the blue light and drawing a counterclockwise circle with it.

The energies raised need to be directed to your specific goal. When they peak, gather them into a glowing ball or other form of your choosing, send the form on its way with instructions, and visualize the energy penetrating your target. When you are finished, blow out the candles, north, then west, south then east. Using your index finger pointing, erase all of the blue light of the circle, moving clockwise in a smooth, slow sweep. Thank your Demon friends (if you had any accompany you) and scatter the stones.

You can also use the power of a stone circle to meditate in. This will act to enhance your energy. Meditation can be done sitting or lying down. Use the blue light for all of your workings. Satanism is one with nature.

The Breath: The Basis of Magick, Energy Manipulation, and Mind Power

Sit in a comfortable chair or lie down on a comfortable spot and relax. Imagine and will, with each inhale, not only your lungs are breathing, inhaling air, but also your whole body is breathing in energy. You inhale with your entire body. The breath acts as a focus for absorbing energy.

Know that along with your lungs, each single inch of your body simultaneously absorbs energy. Like a dry sponge when dipped into water absorbs, your body should absorb energy with each inhalation.

Since everyone is individual, how each of us feels the energy will be different in some respects.

To reverse this, exhale energy out. This can make you tired and shouldn't be done regularly other than to get a grip on how to do it.

Exhaling energy is for empowering talismans, charging sigils, healing- anything, and everything when you want to put energy into something or to direct it. Energy can also be inhaled and absorbed and then directed to a specific area of your body for healing.

In a very short time, you should be able to feel the energy when you breathe it in. As you advance, you will be able to see it without trying to visualize it. Feeling in this exercise is most important, especially when you are new. Do not try to see the energy as this can be a distraction. Just get a feel for it.

This exercise is the most important for working with your mind and manipulating energy, which is the foundation of all magick.

As you advance, you can use this technique of energy absorption to absorb energy from the Sun and from just about anything you choose.

Planetary Hours
Planetary Hours of the Day

Hour	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
6 am (Approx sunrise)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
7 am	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
8 am	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
9 am	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
10 am	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
11 am	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
12 Noon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
13 (1 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
14 (2 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
15 (3 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
16 (4 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
17 (5 pm)	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus

Planetary Hours of the Night

Hour	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
18 (6 pm)	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
19 (7 pm)	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
20 (8 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
21 (9 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
22 (10 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
21 (11 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
Midnight	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
1 am	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
2 am	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
3 am	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
4 am	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
5 am	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars

Timing your Magick with the Moon

Timing your magick with the phases of the Moon is essential for success. A rule of thumb is to remember for white magick, this is best done while the moon is waxing (increasing in light; new to full). The best time is as close to the full moon as possible. Love spells, acquiring a new job, wealth success, and so forth. When the moon is waning (decreasing in light; full to new), this is the best time for success in black magick and works of destruction, the best time being as close to the new moon as possible. The waning moon is also a good time for ending things, banishing spells and ending personal bad habits, losing weight.

Moon in Aries

Projects begun when the moon is in Aries often begin with much enthusiasm, but tend not to last. This is a good time for inciting conflicts, high energy, me, mine, war, knives, weapons, guns, quick but not lasting results, fire, sharp things, metals, daring, sticking up for yourself, risk taking, independence and inciting accidents. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the head or face at this time. Magick ruled by Mars has the best outcome at this time.

Moon in Taurus

Projects begun when the moon is in Taurus are usually permanent or long lasting, especially when performed in when the moon is in the first ten degrees of the sign. Money, finances, possessions, material things, sensuality, earth, greed, permanence, wealth, things that increase in value, loans, bankers, slow but lasting results, time delays. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the neck or throat at this time. Magick ruled by the Earth and Venus are successful at this time.

Moon in Gemini

Communications, short distance travel, a Gemini Moon is dualistic in nature and rules over thievery, trickery, pulling a fast one, relatives, siblings and neighbors, and computers. Gemini lacks staying power and projects begun when moon is in this sign tend to change. Not a good sign for black magickal workings. More neutral in nature. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the shoulders, arms, hands, or nerves at this time. Magick ruled by Mercury has the best outcome at this time.

Moon in Cancer

Cancer rules over anything to do with the home, family, food, nurturing, the mother, women in general. Things tend to last, as Cancer is a clingy sign. Good for love spells, weather spells, altar consecration, blessing the home, mediumship, psychic endeavors, inciting over-emotionalism. Spells for the success in buying land, purchasing real estate, a decent place to live, and reconciling family members are best performed when the Moon is in this sign. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the stomach at this time. With love

relationships or marriages begun when the moon is in Cancer, if the parties break up, they often tend to reunite. Magick corresponding to the Moon is successful at this time.

Moon in Leo

Good for anything having to do with children, creativity, good for casting love spells; romance, success in gambling, winning, attracting center stage, personal charisma, men in general, the father, hobbies, speculation, risk taking, investments, stocks and bonds, authority and spells for gaining positions of power and authority over others. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the heart, spine, or back at this time. Leo is a fixed sign and projects begun when the moon is in this sign tend to last. Magickal workings ruled by the Sun are successful at this time.

Moon in Virgo

Health, sickness, wellness, things that require precision and perfection, hygiene, nutrition, herbs, vitamins, the armed forces, clothing, the work place, co-workers, workings of white magick and healing for others, service to others. Things that involve details. Hospitals, healing, the medical profession, institutions, bureaucracy, red tape, attention to detail. Virgo tends towards change. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the intestines, anus, or digestive system at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Mercury are successful at this time.

Moon in Libra

Good time to form love relationships, marriages, partnerships of all kinds or cast spells to ensure the success of or to incite these. Peace, diplomacy, negotiation, legal matters, workings with two people, contracts, getting people to do what you want them to do easily and peacefully. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the kidneys or lower back at this time. Best for love spells.

Moon in Scorpio

This is one of the best signs for black magickal workings. Revenge, hatred, venting, exposing secrets, death spells, surgery, transformation, obsession, pure sex, the occult, the darker side of things, extremes, research, banishing spells, ending things permanently, death and dying. This is the most powerful and intense of all the moon signs. Secret, underhanded, and covert operations, willpower, drastic destruction. Like its opposite sign Taurus, Scorpio is usually permanent. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the pelvis, reproductive or sex organs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Pluto are successful at this time.

Moon in Sagittarius

Religion, Universities, travel, higher education, gambling, good luck, good for ceremonial magick, best for white magick, publishing, sports, the outdoors, the law. The Moon in Sagittarius corresponds to the expansive lucky planet Jupiter and is favorable for pulling off something big. Do NOT have surgical procedures

performed on the hips or thighs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Jupiter are successful at this time.

Moon in Capricorn

When the moon is in Capricorn, this is another excellent time for black magickal workings. Depression, ruthlessness, using people viciously, long-term results. Honors, social standing, responsibility, authority, structure, setting long-term goals and plans for the future. NOT a good time to seek favors from those in authority. Magickal workings and spells that feature a time delay or are lasting, wasting, manipulating people, business, banishing. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the bones/skeletal system, teeth, or knees at this time. This is a "ruthless" moon sign. Workings ruled by the malefic planet Saturn are favored at this time.

Moon in Aquarius

Friends, groups, platonic relationships, society, electricity, workings within a coven, computers, technology, individuality, originality, freedom, independence, humanity, anarchy, the unexpected, bolt out of the blue, genius, revelation, goals and ideals, shocking people. This is the best moon sign for spells of independence and breaking away from restrictive situations. Freedom and coming into your own. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the calves or ankles at this time. Workings ruled by Uranus are favored.

Moon in Pisces

Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the feet at this time.

The Void of Course Moon

Timing is everything and doing something at the wrong time can screw up everything. The universe is working either for you, or against you. Knowing this can enhance your power.

A void of course Moon occurs every couple of days or so. This is when the Moon finishes making its last aspect to any other planets before it enters the next sign. Normally, this lasts a few hours, unless all of the other planets are in early degrees.

The important thing to know is **START SOMETHING ON A VOID MOON AND IT WON'T WORK OUT**. Projects begun, papers signed, items purchased, spells cast; everything done at this time has more than a tendency to go wrong. Projects begun during a void of course moon somehow never get finished or are prevented from reaching completion. Crimes committed during this time are rarely brought to justice.

Applying for a job or going for an interview during a void moon and more than likely, you can forget about getting hired. Plans made during this time get altered. Clothing bought may not fit properly or is never worn.

Taking out a loan during this time and chances are, you may never have to pay it back. This is the time the universe is full of loopholes. The rule of thumb is what is begun during this time is rarely completed. In many cases, this is a time to get away with things.

This is **NOT** a time to perform spells, as they will not work out. They will be ineffective.

For information as to when the Moon is void, many yearly books are available. Llewellyn's Moon sign book comes out annually and has this info. This can be purchased almost everywhere and is inexpensive. Ephemerides also contain this information for those of us who know how to read them.

More on Timing Your Magick

Like the Void of Course Moon, there are times when the energies of the universe are working against us. When certain planets retrograde, the planets and what they represent throw contrary energies.

When Mercury is retrograde, workings to acquire knowledge, truth, intellect; to pass exams and everything related to the mind, communication, travel, education, literary, electronics and everything else ruled by Mercury, the odds are greatly against the success of such things. Performing spells/magick related to these things will more than likely result in failure.

When Venus goes retrograde, this is not a good time for love, relationships, commitment, artistic pursuits and so on. Love spells will inevitably fail or result in disaster. Wait until the period passes.

With Mars retrograde, this is not the time to perform spells of revenge or violence/black magick. They can rebound and backfire, as the universe is working in reverse. Spells for bringing peace and harmony, as in one's family are aided at this time. Wait until the retrograde period is over with.

Knowing an enemy's date of birth, you can work black magick with the energies in their charts. Whenever someone has a retrograde Saturn period (we all have this), you can direct the negative energy to your own purposes for revenge. The universe is working against this person during a bad Saturn transit. Saturn retrograding over personal planets, through the first house or to a lesser extent, on the progressed planets, this is the worst time of one's life. The worst of all is Saturn retrograde on the chart ruler; you can only know this by knowing the birth time.

On the other hand, retrograde Jupiter is a blessing. Jupiter retrograde over a loved or desired one's Venus, same with Uranus, Neptune, or Pluto concerning love; a love spell in directing these energies can be most effective.

Retrograde Jupiter over your personal planets, love spells, money/success, promotions and everything else can come in abundance with the proper direction. Retrograde Jupiter is where we luck out and have opportunities. Taking control of this period and directing the energies will result in our success.

The Elements and Magick

The ritual tools should help in directing the elements. The rod is for fire, the sword, for air. Sex magick- orgasm produces fluids- works for water magick like for love. The pentagram represents us humans. The earth element ties all of the other elements. This is one of the messages of the Satanic point down pentagram, the power of the invoked earth element. The pentagram is US as human beings, not some altar decoration.

Fire magick is amplified with invoking and directing the fire element. Fire magick includes:

Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power, creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, major changes, adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. Self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, and athletics (especially competitive). Good for self-empowerment before workings of black magick. When used in black magick, fire as opposed earth is used to bring on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Fire can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Properly evoking and directing the fire element will raise the temperature in whatever it is directed to.

Water magick is sex magick and any magick where body fluids are used. Sex magick can be used with other elements as well, but is ruled by the water element. Water magick is amplified through invoking the water element and includes:

Healing, love, making love, (affectionate; fire is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, social functions, indulgence, pleasure. Meditation, psychic ability, telepathy, mind reading, Spirit communication, absorbing knowledge telepathically. Good for beginnings and growth. The home and immediate surroundings, imagination, memory, psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, meditation. For psychic related, meditative/hypnotic, fertility, marriage, and balance. Inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony. Water when directed to another can cause one to be overly emotional, have violent reactions, lash out, and have a very difficult time with being objective.

Earth magick is amplified through invoking and directing the earth element and includes:

Money, fertility, abundance, material gain, wealth, healing, communication with nature spirits, financial gain, earnings increases, possessions, riches, indulgence, pleasure. The earth element is used in death rituals and can be used

along with death energy, used in binding rituals, and to absorb, conceal, for self control, endurance, and patience.

Air magick is amplified through invoking the air element and includes: Intellect, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics, books, literature. The Will. For passing exams, improving the mind, concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, breaking habits. Good for friendship, imagination, creativity inspiration, and charisma. Air also incites confusion, chaos, irritability, nervousness, nervous exhaustion, arguments, and discord.

Part II Divination

Using a Pendulum

Sometimes, we need easy answers to things. A pendulum is usually accurate, easy to use and takes little time.

Begin by taking something like a small crystal, pendent, ring or other small lightly weighted object and attaching it to a necklace chain, string, ribbon, or some other kind of strand. This should be only kept for divination purposes and not for other uses.

Hold the strand with your fingertips and let the weighted part hang. For those who are new and or inexperienced with using a pendulum, it is a good idea to place yourself into a trance when working with a pendulum. Once you are confident in obtaining correct answers, you no longer need to be in the trance state. Now ask a question you know the answer to, like what day it is. Start out by asking yes or no questions. See what the pendulum does and get a feel for it.

I have found swinging right/left, like shaking ones head to imply no, means no and forward/backward like a nodding of the head means yes. When it goes in circles, the answer is uncertain. The wider the swing of the pendulum, the more accurate the answer. Pendulums can also be asked questions regarding how much, how many. The pendulum will swing, stop, swing again, and continue to do so a number of times before it completely stops.

For finding lost items, take the pendulum around the area and ask it if you are near the lost item. Spirits can also communicate to us through pendulums. We can concentrate and focus on the name of the spirit or Demon we wish to contact. The pendulum is an excellent way to communicate with Demons. With Demons, the pendulum can be placed over a drawing of or copy of the sigil and asked questions.

The Various Uses for a Pendulum:

Pendulums are an excellent means for communicating with the spirit world, checking the accuracy of other readings and divinations and many other different things.

To Find Something Lost:

In a Room - hold the pendulum and ask where the object is located. The pendulum will swing in the direction of the lost object.

In a house: Ask the pendulum, room by room, i.e., is it in the kitchen? yes/no, bathroom and so on until you narrow it down. Then go into the room and section it off.

On a Map: Start by asking if the missing person or object is in the area of the map. (For missing persons, it is helpful to have a photo and an item he or she has touched or worn). Hold the pendulum in the hand you normally use to divine

with it and a pointer or pencil in the other. Point to places on the map, until you arrow it down and go from there.

Outside:

Ask - "Am I facing the right direction to find... If the pendulum swings foreword or backward, you are moving in the right direction. In circles, move with the circle slowly, until it swings foreword and backward.

You can also draw a floor plan of a house or building and ue the map method.

Outdoor ritual sites:

Try using a map at first to pinpoint a good area. Places where Ley Lines and other energies on the Earth grid intersect, are powerful spots to perform all kinds of rituals. The pendulum will circle so fast when positioned over these areas, it will nearly be parallel to the Earth. The stronger the energies, the faster the pendulum will spin.

Past lives:

You can write dates on separate small pieces of paper or cards and space them out, evenly on a table. Ask about your past life and the pendulum will swing in the direction of the paper with the accurate date. You can keep going back this way in time. You can do the same with continents, narrow it down to countries in which you lived. People you now know and their relationship to you in a past life. Put on separate pieces of paper- lover, friend, spouse, family member and so on. Name the person and ask the question.

Health:

Ask about each area of your body or ask the aura of someone you want to know about. Keep narrowing down the questions with each answer you receive from the pendulum.

Gambling:

Be careful here, as mistakes can be costly, but you can take the pendulum to a casino and ask if this is a table or slot machine, you can win big at quickly and easily. The same can be done when betting on horses and so on. *It pays to be real experienced before you start going for the money.

Relationships:

A pendulum can tell you all sorts of things about other people. A photo or personal item of the person in question is a big help, but is not necessary. Just hold the pendulum over the item and ask questions.

Places to go to shop or get repairs done:

Just open the phone book and ask where is the most inexpensive and the best quality place for what you want. Name places and the pendulum will answer yes/no. A pendulum can also be helpful in diagnosing car trouble before pulling everything apart or taking it to a shop.

Rituals:

Ask what kind of incense to burn, the best time to perform the ritual, the best place, candle colors and so on.

Demons:

For simple contact of a Demon, place the pendulum over the Sigil of the particular Demon and begin asking questions.

Tarot cards:

Lay out several Tarot Cards as possible answers to a question. Ask the question and the pendulum will begin swinging in the direction of the card with the answer, until a yes is reached when it is placed directly above the card.

Any yes or no questions can be accurately answered with a pendulum. Small cards or papers with names of people, places or things can be lined up from left to right and the pendulum will start swinging in the direction of the card or piece of paper with the answer.

The pendulum should swing widely, as this is a definite yes or no. Circles are uncertain, and a small swing is not so sure.

Pendulum Practice

Everything takes practice, patience, and above all persistence, in the psychic realm. Most pendulum adepts have worked with their pendulums for years. When one is advanced, a pendulum can reveal practically anything.

For those of you who are serious about becoming proficient with a pendulum, I suggest you start out with asking the pendulum several unimportant questions at the beginning of your day, questions that pertain to events you know will occur during your day.

For example: Will it rain today? Will I receive money today? Will I get off from work early today? Ask easy questions that are not of any great importance, as emotions and desires very much affect the answers we receive and this is where inaccuracy can step in. Record the questions in your black book/book of shadows/journal. At the end of your day, go through each question, write the answer, and note whether the pendulum was accurate or not. You can also use your pendulum for finding lost or misplaced items. Always record the accuracy in your black book.

After several months, you should notice a lot of improvement in your accuracy. If you want to advance further, try asking the pendulum questions using a map. When recording your work in your black book, it is often helpful to note the time of day, the moon phase, the weather, and other phenomena. For ladies, including your time in your menstrual cycle is also very important. I have found this affects us more than most are aware of as it has to do with the moon. Remember, it is always important to be as relaxed as possible when working with a pendulum as to access the right/psychic side of your brain, which operates through the pendulum.

Ouija Boards

Ouija Boards are excellent for contacting and having conversations with Demons and spirits. I prefer to work the board alone, as another person is a distraction and prevents any real intimacy with the spirit contact.

For those of you who are new to this, make sure the board is on a completely level surface. It is important to enter into a trance when using a Ouija board. Place your fingertips lightly on each side of the planchette. Soon it will gently begin to pull. Just relax and let it work. It can take a few minutes to get going. It is important to be free from distractions and not to be disturbed.

My experience is I sort of go into a trance. Like when scrying or invoking spirits of the deceased, everything else in the room is blocked out. My total focus is on the board. It is sort of like an aura around all of the edges of the board, my attention is completely locked in, and nothing else outside of me, exists. This is just my own experience; we are all individuals, so some of yours may be different.

I am finding more and more, the higher ranking the Demon, the more energy you will feel. I have a Demon who is close to me and last night I conversed with him, using the board. I don't remember how long I was using the board. This was for quite a while. He asked me to say something specific aloud. When I did, I really felt powerful energy enter me, and light up like a flame inside of me.

When we have very close contact or invoke Demons, we can feel their energy. My skin still feels sensitized, like when I have a fever or sunburn, only no pain, even this morning. Their energy is electrifying. Satan's energy is different, as I'm sure many of you have experienced during and after rituals, it is calming and beautiful.

Demons come to us through telepathy and astral projection. It is my experience that Demons project differently than humans. With humans, you can see the connecting strands and when they leave, they snap back out quickly. Books say they are silver colored. The ones I saw were copper. I have never seen strands with Demons, but I know the higher-ranking ones physically exist in another world. There are some Demons who stay with us at all times, to protect us. These Demons are lesser as they are in spirit form.

The more you use a Ouija Board, the better you will become in working it. When we establish a close relationship with a Demon, all we have to do is tune into them and they will usually come to us. Each of us is individual and will have slightly different experiences in using a Ouija board and receiving messages:

1. The automatic method - In this case, the planchette moves automatically, without the operator knowing what the spirit concerned is going to say. Messages

in foreign languages will also be received, even in languages the operator does not know and has never heard before.

2. The inspirational method - this is the most common: here the messages will be given in a sort of thinking aloud inside or outside one's mind. In this case, one practically knows beforehand what the spirit is about to write. By frequent repetition this inspiration will become a loud thinking and listening in the passive communication. One will perceive messages from the one's mind or from outside of the self. This is sort of like dictation- the words come into your head and then your hands move the planchette.

3. The intuitive method - where you have the feeling as if you moved the planchette yourself. Any questions will be answered instantly. This is a kind of clair-knowledge. The planchette spells out words and sentences in full consciousness, without the operator hearing anything or being inspired in any way.

The methods also can appear in a mixed kind, for example half-automatic and half inspirational or intuitive and inspirational or all together. Which of the methods will be the dominant one will only be known after a long period of exercising. Each of the methods is good and reliable, provided you are using it honestly and candidly. Practice makes perfect! ¹

Reference:

¹ Initiation into Hermetics by Franz Bardon © 1956

Using and Empowering a Black Mirror

Scrying can be a useful means to contact Demons and spirits, to foretell the future, and to secure answers to questions. A black mirror is ideal for these purposes. Traditionally, Obsidian was the material of choice in the making of a black mirror, but the method described below works just as well.

The cycle of the Full Moon is the best time to create a black mirror, as the moon rules the third eye and psyche. Any frame for a photograph can serve as a base for a black mirror. Take the glass from the picture frame and paint one side of it with black enamel. You will probably need to use several coats of paint. Oil based enamels are lasting, but they can take a long time to dry. Be sure to leave the glass to completely dry before placing it back in the frame.

Substitutions for a black mirror include a dark bowl of black liquid or a shiny black object, large enough to focus upon. I have found average everyday mirrors to work in a dimly lit room (candlelight is perfect). The empowering ritual below is for advanced meditators and is very effective. If you are not advanced, you can still use a black mirror with results and wait until you are more experienced to perform the empowering ritual.

Empowering Ritual:

During a full Moon, go outside if possible, some place where you have a bit of privacy. Go into a slight trance, breathe in energy from the Moon into your third eye on the inhale, and on the exhale, chant "Inanna"
E-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-N-N-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-N-N-N-N-N-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-H
vibrating, so you can feel it in your third eye. Do this for 30 times, then condense the energy from the Moon in your third eye and circulate this energy to your heart chakra and back to your third eye nine times, ending with the energy temporarily stored in your heart chakra.

Place a paper or parchment of the Sigil of Astaroth on top of the face of the black mirror, and place both on your altar. Astaroth is the Goddess of prophesy.

Write the following prayer on a clean piece of paper:

Hear me Lord Satan, I ask in your name, that the forces of darkness bestow their powers of prophesy upon this mirror; that I may use this magickal medium to contact any Demons I may call forth, to scry upon for the revelation of secrets, and knowledge that is unknown to me.

In the name of Satan/Lucifer, I petition Ashtaroth, to bestow the blessing of prophesy and all the powers related, thereof upon this mirror. All of this, I ask in your name, Lord Satan. So it is done.

At the height of your ritual, recite the prayer aloud and when finished light it in the flame of a black candle on the left side of your altar. Place the burning paper in a bowl to burn.

Now, take the energy stored in your heart chakra and release it into the mirror by exhaling it- chanting g- g- g-g-eh-eh-eh-eh-eh eh-eh-eh

The chant/vibration is done with a hard G as in the English word "Get" without the 't.' The base of your tongue should be as close as possible to the back of your throat when you vibrate the Gebu rune. Gebu is Astaroth's rune and is used with workings involving powers of the heart chakra.

With each exhale, vibrate the energy into your mirror. Visualize the energy entering the mirror. It should indigo (bluish-violet) in color (there may be some green or swirls of it) and grow with intensity upon each exhale. You should be able to judge when the mirror is fully empowered and feel the stored energy leaving you.

To use the mirror:

Position the mirror so it is at a comfortable level. You should be sitting comfortably when scrying. The room should be quiet and dimly lit, preferably with candlelight.

To begin a scrying session, enter into a trance, and imagine the mirror is black liquid water, jet-black like a well. Fix your gaze upon the mirror. The mirror will eventually brighten to gray and images of clouds will begin to form. Be patient, for the ability to see images of spirits and events will come with practice.

It is best to become familiar with your mirror before calling up any Demons. At first, nearly everyone sees clouds. This is normal and a positive sign. With experience and persistence, one will move onto other visions that will occur at random. These visions will be uncontrolled.

With experience, one will be able to call upon visions at will. An adept can experience visions that involve all five senses when scrying into the mirror; this can take some time, persistence and practice. Demons can touch the scryer, carry on lengthy conversations, and interact on a more personal level. The visions can begin to exist outside of the mirror and on all sides and surround the scryer.

When not in use, keep the mirror should be wrapped in silk to keep the energy from escaping and kept in a safe place where others will not disturb it. The energy will need to be replenished every so often. You will have to place your mirror in a window or out of doors under a full Moon to absorb the lunar energies. To do this, breathe in energy from the Moon into your heart chakra and exhale it into the mirror from your hand chakras. If you are open, you will see with your third eye, and feel when the mirror is fully empowered, and sense when it needs to be recharged.

Runes



Fa (Cattle)

Galdr-sound: f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f (hissing)

This rune begins the Futhark alphabet and is the first of the three aettir. Characterizes the beast of burden. Slavish, stupid, slow, domesticated, and mild. Cowardly. This is the sending rune used in magick. To grow, to wander to destroy

Positive aspects; white magick:

Wealth, possessions, honors, property, money, expansion. Power over one's environment, increase in wealth; fertility, mobility.

Black Magick: Instills cowardliness, dullness, breaks the spirit, binds an enemy; instills fear and dependence in an enemy.



Ur (Aurochs)

Galdr-sound: u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u (oo as in soon)

Aurochs is a species of wild ox that lived in the European forests. By the 1600.s it was hunted to extinction. This rune is the cosmic seed, beginnings and origins. It is masculine in nature and gives strength, endurance, and athleticism. It is a rune of courage and boldness, freedom and rebellion. Ur represents the horn or the erect phallus, resurrection, life after death. Coming, being, and passing away.

White Magick: Incites action, sexual potency, freedom.

Black Magick: Used to threaten and destroy.

Magick: transfer of energies, used for projecting or drawing in of energy.

Repeated use of the rune will gradually increase the amounts of energy one can handle at any given time. Helps in the growth of one's own reserves of power.

When using Fa with another rune, it works to increase the power of any rune it is used with for good or ill. Adepts can combine the forces of Fa with the forces of Isa (fire and ice), but this could prove disastrous for the uninitiated. Green and shimmering gold work well with the energies of this rune.



Thorr (Thorn)

Galdr-sound: thu-thu-thu-thu (deep and explosive and cut off sharply like with the Yogic Bellow's Breath- this is not a prolonged chant/vibration)

Rune of cutting, sharpness, and pain. Brute strength, destructive power of chaos and ruin. Also of death and regeneration, transformation and breaking down barriers. The power of this rune is wild and a strong mind/will is needed to direct it. Ur assists the energy of other runes it is used with to manifest in reality. Like a lightning bolt, Thorr brings on the energies of the berserker, energies this wild should only be used in war or attack. Can raise and guide thunderstorms and direct lightning. In many German fairy tales such as .Sleeping Beauty. the prick of a thorn, pin or spindle casts a spell upon the victim. The bloodstone has been used with this rune in the raising of thunderstorms. Hematite used with this rune can shield against electro-magnetic energies and is therefore helpful in

deflecting curses. Using this rune with a pointed crystal focuses energies and projects them.

Black Magick: Brings destruction and confusion. Thorr is used in the destruction of enemies and in curses. Used to control another or render the individual defenseless.

White Magick: Rune of healing. Enhances wisdom, courage, physical strength, independence and leadership.

F | **Os (God)**

Galdr-sound: a-a-a-a-a-a-a-a-h (as in awe with a steady exhale)

Rune of the power of speech, destroys tyranny; .Your spiritual force sets you free. Order, the opposite of chaos, creative inspiration, magickal oratory ability and to persuade others and audiences through speech. Opens channels of self-expression and overcomes obstacles of every kind. Used in removing bindings. Assists in enhancing one's psychic and magickal abilities. Also used for work in invocations. Used with Lapis Lazuli in working to communicate with Demons.

R | **Reidh (Riding)**

Galdr-sound: r-r-r-r-r-r-r-r-r-r (Roll the r and vibrate)

Reidh is a rune of travel, journeys, and physical endurance. This rune has been used as a charm for travelers, this includes astral travel as well and Reidh acts as a guide for the dead in their journey in the underworld. This is also a rune of relocation such as moving house. Reidh also means seeking and striving; a quest and stepping into the unknown. Magickally this rune when the energies are directed at another will make him/her restless and dissatisfied. It creates changes in the life for good or ill depending on the other runes used in the working. Reidh is a solar rune as it also symbolizes the chariot of Amon Ra, the Egyptian Sun God and represents the eightfold cycle of the Greater Sabbats. Reidh also assists in astral travel. A rune of rhythm and music, Reidh makes one aware of the natural rhythms in life and helps one to better organize their time. This rune represents justice and the essence of the law, while Tyr is the letter of the law. Can be used in ritual to give power to movement- drumming, dancing, clapping, etc.

< | **Kaun (Torch)**

Galdr-sound: "K-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-H" Extend the A-A-A-A-H until you have completely exhaled. This is done with a gargling in the rear of the throat.

Kaun is a rune of light, the light of the soul; also the intellect. The traveler on the road to the underworld carried Kaun to illuminate and guide. The shape of this rune is of a delta for smooth flight and penetrating. Magically this rune can be used for intellect, penetrating things as it carries energy. It also increases awareness and gives insight. In black magick, it is used to incite stupidity and works so that the victim will remain unaware. This rune also represents sores, inflammations, swelling, and boils. Used for the control and harnessing of sexual

energies and in working sex magick, often used with other fire runes and used to release the spirit into the realms of power. This rune can be used to direct and influence the emotions of others. Kaun bestows charisma, which is connected to the sexual energies, and is useful in raising the kundalini. Fire agate and fire opal can be used with this rune, especially when working sex magick.

X Gebo also Gipt (Gift)

Galdr-sound: g- g- g-g-eh-eh-eh-eh-eh eh-eh-eh

The chant/vibration is done with a hard G as in the English word "Get" without the 't.' The base of your tongue should be as close as possible to the back of your throat when you vibrate the Gebo rune. Gebo is Astaroth's rune and is used to empower the heart chakra.

This is a rune of sacrifice and giving. Something of personal value given freely, such as our blood when we choose to consecrate the runes in this way. This is a rune of initiation where we make personal sacrifices to obtain knowledge, power, and wisdom. No pain, no gain.

Magickally, Gipt is a bringer of gifts. Gipt relates to weddings and alliances. Gipt is also used in sex magick and binding spells. Can be used to bind another to an unwanted obligation and can be used in casting love spells. Emerald and jade are the gems used with this rune. When used in Black Magick, it brings pain and sacrifice upon the victim with no reward. Used with the Isa rune, the combination is powerful in binding enemies.

P Vend (Joy)

Galdr-sound: w-w-w-w-w-w-w-w-w-w- (vibrate your lips, like a u with your lips almost closed)

Vend is a rune of honors and rewards. Our efforts are rewarded. Vend is bliss merging with light, authority, respect, and strength. This rune is excellent for banishing depression. Helps to unite family members and mend friendships. Vend breaks down barriers between one's self and others. When directed for black magick, this rune can be used to instill overconfidence and trust of the wrong things in others, leading to their downfall. Vend is also a rune of healing as it binds the healing of the mind with the healing of the physical self. Wards off diseases, good for working with the heart chakra. Topaz enhances this rune as well as rose quartz. Good for raising confidence and self-esteem.

H Hagl (Hail)

Galdr-sound: h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h- (powerful exhalation from the back of the throat, like a hissing cat)

This rune represents hailstones. Involuntary sacrifice with no reward; a rune of suffering and injustice. A rune of destruction, disaster, and violence. This rune is mainly used in black magick sending destruction in the form of whatever runes are used with it, delivering violent loss and pain. Hagl is a rune of completion and the number nine. Nine is the greatest German number of power and is also a number of Satan.



Naudh (Need)

Galdr-sound: n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-

Naudh is a rune of endurance and will. The mental strength to last. It represents the dark night of the soul. It is connected to the Hagl rune. When used in white magick, this rune gives defiance and the strength to carry on when all hope seems lost. It is a rune of survival and fearlessness in the face of death. When directed at another, this rune can give the spiritual strength to carry on and endure in the face of disaster. Used in black magick, it brings suffering and hardship. Naudh is a rune of friction and resistance. A rune of banishings and cleansing by fire. Naudh can be used in counter-spells. Develops the will and self-sufficiency. The rune of trial and testing. Obsidian is the gem used with this rune. Obsidian is also the gem of the planet Saturn which bestows hardship and endurance.



Iss (Ice)

Galdr-sound: e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e- (tightly focused high pitch)

Iss is a rune of binding. It represents stealth and sneakiness and is used in operations where one wishes to proceed undetected; Iss bestows invisibility. In nature, ice creeps up on the land, quietly freezing and immobilizing everything in its path. The unaware fall victim to it. Magickally, Iss is a rune of binding and preventing action through hidden means. It can halt a plan and prevent something from developing. It is used to conceal and can render a victim unaware of impending personal disaster to where any actions attempted will be too late in coming. It is also used in preventing any action and can ruin planned activity. Isa freezes action and is the rune of cold, barren stillness and death. Isa is the exact opposite of Fehu. As Fehu is a rune of movement, Isa is a rune of binding.

Used in ritual against another, it brings barrenness, prevents prosperity, causes depression, and serves as an obstacle to action. Can be used to cause paralyzing fear or obsession and to prevent or stop movement, both that of growth and disintegration. On a more positive note, this rune is helpful in void meditation as it acts to still and also helpful in concentration, bringing calmness and guidance. Care needs to be taken as the rune can also make the user dull and/or obsessive. Isa works to calm hysteria, hyperactivity and restlessness. Often used in revenge spells and defense, it helps focus the will of the operator. Used with other runes, it acts to bind and shield the energies and keep them from interacting with each other.



Ar (Year)

Galdr-sound: y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-

Ar is a rune of cycles and is symbolic of the harvest where the efforts of planting and work in the fields are rewarded with crops. Ar represents the cycles of change. Life cycles, lunar cycles, the cycles of the seasons and changes. Ar is in contrast to Iss where everything stops. It signifies the return of the Sun and brings action. Ar symbolizes a vortex of cycling energy; the eight-fold wheel of

life, the point inside of the circle, which is the glyph for the Sun meaning regeneration. When used in magickal operations, it can bring a reversal of personal fortunes. Like the Tarot Card, the Wheel of Fortune, Ar can reverse circumstances so misfortune is replaced with luck and visa-versa. Ar is a rune of patience, awareness, and moving in harmony with natural cycles. This rune is excellent for working with nature and is a rune of fruitfulness. Ingwaz is the seed planted, Berkano is the earth that receives it and Jera is the growth and the harvest. A rune of long term planning and persistence and ensures the success of plans. This rune is also helpful as it serves as a guide in the correct timing of rituals, especially initiation. When used in black magick, this rune can bring the worst possible aspects of an individual's wyrd to manifest and develops the forces of self-destruction. The stone is moss agate.



Eihwas

Galdr-sound: i-i-i-i-i-i-i-i-i-i- (as in high)

Used in necromancy (communicating with the dead). It is a rune of death and power over the dead. Eihwaz strengthens the will and can be used in past life regressions to gain knowledge and wisdom from prior lives. Represents the kundalini force. This rune shields the soul through all kinds of hardship. Like the planet Pluto, it is a rune of transformation through death and rebirth and rules over deep and powerful transformation on all levels. Smoky quartz is used with this rune. Both can be used to activate and raise the kundalini.



Pairthra

Galdr-sound: p-p-p-p-p-p-eh-eh-eh-eh (vibrate with the lips pursed)

Perthro is a rune used in divination. Through this rune, one can gain the knowledge and wisdom of other runes. This rune acts as protection against the destructive forces of certain runes. Through Perthro, we can intuitively discover lost knowledge of all of the runes. Perthro is the rune of meditation. Onyx is the stone used with this rune.



Ihwar

Galdr-sound: zgh-zgh-zgh-zgh (A soft J sound as in "rouge," make this one long smooth vibration during your exhale)

This rune is used for protection. It is also used in consecration and the banishing of negative energies. It is excellent for the operator to wear when performing dangerous rituals as it protects against negative energies. Black tourmaline is the stone used with this rune.



Sowilo Sigel, Sol

Galdr-sound: s-s-s-s-s-s-s-s-s-s-

Sowilo is the rune of the Sun and can be used in masculine magick. Sowilo is a rune of invincibility, and final triumph. This rune is movement and action and bestows the will to take action. It symbolizes the chakras and the lightening bolt, spark of life. Kundalini is like lightening and flashes in the brain when it connects with the 6th chakra. Sowilo is used to strengthen the will and

confidence. It has both shielding and combative properties. Used in understanding the energy forces in the world and on the astral. When used with other runes, it activates and empowers them. It can be used in meditation and to empower the chakras. Brings out one's leadership abilities and one's ability to inspire others. Enhances one's strength of spirit. Gem is the diamond.



Tyr

Galdr-sound: T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T (position your tongue as you would for sounding the letter T and vibrate by keeping the tip of your tongue in this position)

Tyr instills courage and honor. Tyr is the rune of justice. Used for stability and the binding of chaotic energies. Good for defense and revenge workings as it represents justice. Bloodstone and hematite are the stones used with this rune.



Björk

Galdr-sound: b-b-b-b-b-b-b-b (vibrate with a deep, soft hum with the lips almost closed)

This rune can be used in workings for female fertility, feminine magick, and nurturing. It is used in concealment and protection. This rune symbolizes feminine energies. It is an old Pagan custom to enclose a child at birth with the protective energies of Berkano, which remain with him/her throughout his/her life.



Mior, Ehwaz

Galdr-sound: a-a-a-a-a-a-a-a-y-y-y-y-y-y-y- (as in "may")

Represents the horse. It is also closely identified with Castor and Pollux the Gemini twins. Used to see into the future and for psychic communication. Like the fourth chakra, this rune unites opposites. This rune forges bonds and is used to seal marriages and friendships. Can be used to bind another's thoughts and actions to the operator's will. Used in spiritual divination to understand the will of the Gods. Used to empower thoughtforms and bring them under the control and will of the mage. When used with other runes, Eihwaz unites the energies harmoniously.



Madhr

Galdr-sound: m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-

Rune of logic and the left side of the brain. Used for enhancing intellect and strengthening the memory. Helps one to gain more knowledge of one's self which is essential in working magick. Amethyst.



Lögr

Galdr-sound: l-l-l-l-l-l-l-l-l-l-l-l-l-

Conceals and symbolizes the unknown. Reveals and counteracts poisons. The hidden is revealed. Assists in the awareness of energies and enhances one's sensitivity. Good for dowsers and pendulum workers. Helps in astral work. Can be used to enhance physical and psychic strength. Used in feminine magick and masking the forces of other runes.



Ing

Galdr-sound: i-n-n-n-n-n-n-g-g-g-g-g-g-g- (as in sing, with the "ng" held as long as possible)

The alternate symbol for this rune is much like the sigil of Azazel.

This rune is the

male counterpart to Berkano. Represents the God .Ing.. Ingwaz is the rune in which power is stored. Converts active power into potential power. Can deprive a man of his masculinity or anyone, male or female of their life force. Like a crystal, this rune stores energy until it is needed. It is a magickal reserve. Stone is ivory.



Dagr

Galdr-sound: th-th-th-th (as in "the")

Represents the climax of orgasm where the objective of the working is realized. Like the planet Uranus, this rune gives flashes of intuition and knowledge. Useful in raising the kundalini. Best if used with other runes that enhance wisdom and awareness.



Othala

Galdr-sound: o-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h- (as in "oh")

Rune of property and land. Inheritance. Rune of ancestry and heritage. Used to tap into one's racial memory for ancestral knowledge. Used to obtain wealth in the form of property and possessions. Unlike Fehu, this rune represents property that is rooted and not mobile, a putting down of roots. Can be used to incite racism and cultural prejudices. Othala represents the circle/sphere; the boundary. Petrified wood works well with Othala; brings out memories of past lives, talents and wisdom of previous incarnations.

References:

Teutonic Magic, the Magical and Spiritual Practices of the Germanic People by Kveldulf Gundarsson ©1990

The Secret King: Karl Maria Wiligut: Himmler's Lord of the Runes by Karl Maria Wiligut; translated edition by Stephen E Flowers; Michael Moynihan

The Secret of the Runes by Guido Von List; translated edition by Stephen E Flowers

Futhark, a Handbook of Rune Magic by Edred Thorsson ©1984

Necromancy: Summoning, Contacting and Communicating with the Dead

Many books on witchcraft, séances, channeling, and mediumship advocate an elaborate process in order to contact the deceased. In reality, it is not all that difficult to summon someone who is hanging around on the astral.

There are many who are "lost souls" and are trapped on the astral. In the case of those who have been reincarnated, if you are in tune enough, you will be able to pick this up and know it is of no use to try to contact them, as they are already in another life.

Deceased Humans are "spirits." These are of a lower order. They are not as powerful as Demons or angels, unless the person empowered his/her soul.

The astral is usually a lonely place for these souls and often, they wish to make contact with the living. Ghosts that are seen or sensed in old houses (often the person died there), those who cannot part from living family members or loved ones; usually the ghost attaches itself to something - the house, the place of employment, the living family or a surrogate family.

There can be unfinished business where the deceased needs help from the living, as with a burial, solving a homicide, missing person or something where the deceased cannot "rest." Most often, the deceased will make him/herself known. Objects can be misplaced, electrical appliances can be turned on or off, he/she can be felt, even by untrained individuals.

How to Make Contact:

The deceased does not need to be hanging around to establish contact. If he/she is dead, he/she can be contacted, provided he/she has not reincarnated. A summoning can be done at any place where one can focus.

Tarot cards can be used to make contact. A Ouija board or pendulum can be used to communicate. In cases where there is a group, all participants should be in tune and serious. One person will act as the medium.

1. The person closest or the nearest in contact with the deceased (in the case of a known spirit), shuffles the cards, concentrating on a reading to contact and give information about the one being summoned. The medium then begins to read the cards. Do the same, if you are substituting a Ouija board. In using a Ouija board, the medium should sit opposite the person wishing to call on the deceased. Having a personal object of the deceased can be a help for those who are inexperienced or not as psychic, who are acting as the medium.

2. Usually the person closest to the deceased will feel him/her before anyone

else. The person acting as the medium will draw in the soul and speak for him/her. When finished, direct the soul to depart. Do not bind in any way with the soul. Keep it as impersonal as possible.

When contacting spirits, the strength of your aura or experience will act as a beacon.

A Pendulum can also be used. The medium should have some experience with a pendulum, should he/she decide to use this method. Begin by asking if there are any spirits in the room/house/building/area. If the pendulum answers "yes" then you can go on to ask more questions or use a Ouija Board to get a conversation going.

Human spirits are fairly easy to invoke. They do not in any way have the energy of a Demon, as I have invoked both. The energy from a human, usually, can only be felt when he/she enters your body. A Demon on the other hand is electrifying and the residual energy can make your skin tingle for several days afterward.

Never try to force the spirit into answering questions they do not wish to answer. Being rude will give your aura a bad vibe on the astral and future attempts at contact or invocation of other spirits may be thwarted.

Void meditation is essential here, as is a strong mind and spirit, with total control over your own thoughts and emotions. The ability to turn off and block out anything unwanted is of extreme importance when invoking anything from the astral. Some spirits feed on fear, an untrained mind, or other emotions. People who are fearful, overly impressionable, or prone to excessive emotion/hysteria; unstable behavior, should not take part in any séances! One must be cool, calm and collected at all times during a séance. The medium must always remain in total control of the situation.

When souls of the departed are contacted, they are as they were when alive. The personalities do not change, at least from the experiences I have had. This is another reason we all should make the most of our life here, as we all need to work toward developing and empowering ourselves spiritually.

Part III

Beginning Magick

Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge

The following ritual is for beginners and those who are new. Adepts use more techniques that are advanced and in many cases, a formal ritual is not needed. The strength of your mind, aura, will, focus, and hatred determine the outcome of any destruction ritual. When one is new, Satan and his Demons often grant favors, but the essence of true Satanism is self-empowerment.

The Destruction Ritual begins with the Standard Ritual.

After invoking the Four Crowned Princes of Hell, you should read a prayer that you have written by yourself in your own words asking for the destruction of your enemy. Work on only one enemy at a time, unless you have a specific agreement with a Demon/ess in exchange for services you both agree upon. Attempting to punish more than one enemy at a time will only weaken your energies, as they will be dispersed. Energy should be directed like a laser to do its job.

Included in the prayer should be the name of the offending one, the severity of the punishment you wish to see inflicted, and how they offended you and your feelings about being victimized. It also helps to have either a small personal possession of the offender's or a photo of them, but is not necessary.

Either read the prayer aloud or silently to yourself, then push the tip of your athame through the paper and light it with the flame of one of your candles and place it in the burning bowl.

Now this next step is extremely important. The following is a good cathartic that can be a lifesaver to one's mental health and psychological well-being. This is the meditation step and is highly recommended in cases where there is an extreme amount of pent up anger and hatred: Here is where you visualize the person as clearly as you can and just let loose until total exhaustion. This ritual is best done while the offender is sleeping.

Visualize the offender clearly and inflict all of the mutilation, injury, and pain you can imagine upon them. Beat them, stab them, torture them, and torment them. You can repeatedly recite their name over and over again in your mind. Release all of your hatred and anger in any way you wish. Just do it in your mind. Some people hate someone so hard they cry- this is fine, this is a cathartic and a very intensely emotional release. You must continue on and on until you are literally exhausted.

The most important thing here is to stay focused. You should also feel very justified. Any lapse in concentration or feelings that creep in where you feel you are not 100% in the right and completely may not only destroy a destruction ritual, but can be dangerous.

Now, close the ritual by giving thanks to Satan and any Demons you may have called forth that the offender will be rightfully punished. Ring the Bell, turning clockwise and say HAIL SATAN!! Either silently to yourself or aloud.

Take the burned remains and you can flush them down the toilet or dispose of them in some other degrading manner.

NOW THIS STEP IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT:

Take all of the time you need with this and then some. You have just dealt with some very negative and destructive energy. You should clean your aura and chakras. This is done by continuously placing a white light or cleansing fire around your aura to clean and burn off negative energy residue. Then proceed to place the light or fire around each of your chakras one by one. Then proceed to spin your chakras- say to yourself "speed of light" for each one. See it spinning until it turns a brilliant white like the Sun. Stand up and visualize a flat disk like table surface above your head, shining a brilliant white. The surface will descend upon your head and all the way down through your body and past the bottoms of your feet, pushing and expelling any negative residue from your being. Repeat this exercise at least two times.

You should also keep cleaning your aura for several days following the working.

It is important that you put the experience behind you and do not dwell on the offender or concern yourself with hopeful anticipation over their punishment. Let the working do its job. Banish the offender and the incident from your thoughts. This working can take up to a month or more.

**The ritual can be varied, using a POPPET

Creating an Astral Temple

Making regular use of an astral temple can increase the effectiveness of your magick and has many other uses. Astral projection is ideal, but not necessary. A deep meditative state and visualization are the keys.

You should construct your temple during ritual, where you can ask Father Satan to bless it. Meditate for as long as you need to construct your own place. This should be done after the invocation where you write a request for Satan to bless and consecrate your temple.

You can construct your temple any way you wish. This is your area. Visualize the outside of your temple first. This can be a pyramid or any shape you choose, and made of any materials you choose (they should be strong).

Walk through the door. This is your area. Create your own altar, carpet or floor, any size, shape or color. You can add anything to your temple that you wish. Burning lamps of fire, huge Baphomets, velvet walls of red, blue, or black, seats with cushions lining the walls for meeting with Demons, huge golden or silver incense burners- these are just a few ideas.

This is your very own private inner place where you are free. The more you visit this place, the stronger it will become.

When finished with the ritual, you should at some time perform sex magick where you go to your astral temple and use orgasm to direct a powerful energy of light (this should be electric blue) to fill the entire place. This can be done more than once. When finished, you can invite your Guardian Demon and any other Demons you have relationships with to see it.

Uses for your astral temple:

- Ritual
- Meditation (all kinds and astral work)
- Telepathic communication with other human beings
- Meeting with Demons

You can meet with Demons here. You should first know the Demon you wish to meet with and have a relationship with him/her. Here is a place where you can communicate and ask questions.

You can also go there and focus on certain issues requiring psychic ability or communicate telepathically.

To communicate telepathically with another human being, go to your temple at a time when he/she is sleeping and 'will' his/her soul to your temple. Do this by visualization. When he/she is present, if you wish to influence him/her, separate his/her soul drawing out the light body and speak to the light body, giving short commands in the present tense.

If you wish to discuss something of importance, speak as you would as if he/she is actually sitting across from you. You can also tell him/her that he/she will not remember the actual meeting taking place when he/she awakens, but will obey all commands.

Binding Spell

What you need:

- Material to make a poppit
- A small personal belonging of the individual you wish to bind (that can be sewn inside of the poppit)
- A long enough piece of dark blue material or ribbon to bind the poppit like a mummy.
- A nail and a tree on which to hang the poppit

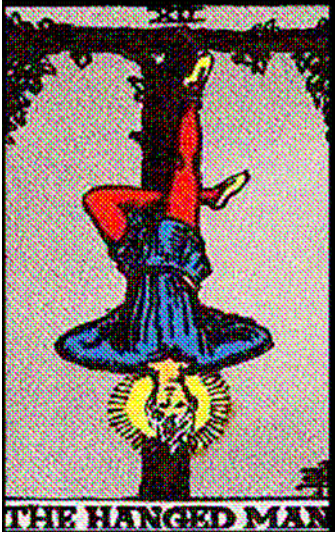
You can use herbs to fill the poppit if the article is not large enough or does not fit the form of the poppit. Adding cloves will act to .still the tongue.. Remember herbs have no real power of their own, other than medicinal properties. To maximize the power of the herb(s), they must be infused with the elements and other energies. Other herbs to add include one or more of the following:

- Agrimony
- Asafoetida
- Birch
- Bloodroot
- Broom
- Comfrey
- Cypress
- Dragon's Wort
- Hyssop
- St John's Wort
- Rue
- Tobacco
- Vervain
- Mullein

All of the above herbs are ruled by the planet Saturn. Saturn is the planet of binding. When you are finished stuffing and sewing the poppit, mark it to represent the person you wish to bind. Draw the individual's face as best you can- facial hair, if any, glasses- this does not have to be perfect. Now sew up the mouth with intent.

Now go outside, or if you already are outside- go to a tree where the poppit can be nailed by the unbound foot and hung upside down in the image of the Tarot Card of the Hanged Man.*

This card represents at a standstill, inactivity, one in suspension; left hanging. Nail the poppit where it will not be disturbed or easily seen. Give thanks to the Powers of Hell and leave the poppit.



*This step of the ritual (how to hang the poppit), was given to me from Azazel.

Love Spell

To incite love or lust, sexual orgasm is used and directed into the soul of the desired one. This ideally should be done often and when he or she is asleep. Stimulate yourself to climax by fantasizing over the desired one. At the moment of climax, visualize the energy lighting up his or her entire body and aura and command it with an affirmation. The affirmation should be short, in the present tense and to the point. For example: "__ (name of desired one) __ is deeply in love with me and sexually desires me."

To further empower the spell, go into a trance and when he or she is preferably sleeping, visualize his or her and pull out his/her light body and gently but firmly command it. For example: "__ (name of desired one) __, you love me and desire me greatly, every day. I am irresistible to you."

The more often you do this, the better. This may also have to be reinforced every so often.

The Aura

Everything has an aura, whether it is living or inanimate. The aura is an energy field created by the vibrating atoms and molecules that comprise all matter. The universe itself vibrates to a certain frequency and the gravity that holds everything together is electromagnetic in nature.

Everyone's aura is as unique as his or her own fingerprints. No two auras are alike. The aura can be used to protect, attract, influence, maim, or even kill. This field of bioelectricity surrounding living things can be programmed using the power of one's mind.

Those who are trained and have an active third eye can see auras clearly and discern much personal information just by reading the color, strength, size and shape of one's aura.

To see your own aura, you should start out by going into a light trance state. You should have already opened your third eye.

Hold your hand out in front of you, preferably against a dark background. In the beginning, you should be able to see some faint lines surrounding your hand and fingers. The more you tune into this, like anything, (practice is what is needed here), the better you will become. The better you become at seeing your own aura, you soon will be able to see the auras of others, by just tuning in to them. Later on, you will be able to see colors, layers, and shapes.

Feeling auras is much easier than seeing them. Power meditation, when done consistently, increases one's sensitivity to energy. Manipulation of energy is essential in working spells and magick. To feel your aura, run one of your hands over the top of the other, or over your forearm. You should feel the energy. You can also practice feeling the auras of friends and family members if they are interested in letting you do so. This will develop your touch sensitivity.

To strengthen and build your aura, you must take in energy. This can be done through power meditation. The Energy Meditation is excellent for charging up your aura.

Hatha (physical) Yoga and Tai Chi also help to strengthen and build the aura. Both of these disciplines tend to balance the auric energies as well.

Cleaning your aura is very important. A clean healthy aura strengthens the immune system and prevents harmful energies from invading one's body. Nearly all harmful entities are invisible to the naked eye. Energies, as most physicists know, can be broken down into sub-atomic particles, for example, light can be broken down into photons. The energy radiated by a powerful aura will burn these harmful energies and entities up before they can do any harm.

Cleaning your aura with a powerful white-gold light is imperative after any rituals involving the employment of black magick, throwing any curses, no matter how

small, on the spur of the moment, or any exercise involving the use of negative or destructive energy. One's chakras should also be cleaned and empowered. This is done by putting a strong and intense white light on each chakra. This is needed to rid one's self of any residual negative energies that could otherwise do harm. This also prevents rebounding energies. Always take as much time as you need; never be in a hurry. Prevention is always better than having to deal with problems later on.

A powerful aura gives health, happiness, charisma, and energy. People with weak auras are usually in poor health and are depressed. Our personal energies act on our environments and direct our fate. People who have weak auras are usually prone to misfortune.

The aura can be programmed with power hypnosis. Read the page on power hypnosis to make maximum use of the following workings. Now, with dealing with the aura and subconscious mind, one must always be 100% clear on every aspect of what is desired. With love, we don't want one who is unavailable. With money, we don't want it to come to us through tragedy- this sort of thing. When working with the mind as in ceremonial magick, energy takes the quickest and easiest route to bring us the desired result and if every aspect isn't covered, any undirected energy will seek out whatever is available. Color is especially important when programming the aura. Below are examples of how we can effectively program our auras to do things:

For example:

You want love in your life:

Visualize your aura while you are in a trance, the deeper the better. Breathe in energy and affirm several times in the present tense:

.My aura is attracting my perfect [love/sexual partner, soul mate, whatever].

Change the affirmation to suit your own individual needs. Affirm this with meaning, five- ten times while breathing in energy.

To attract the love/lust and or attentions of a specific person:

Affirm: I am programming my aura to attract and act on _____'s, aura.

He/she finds me very attractive and sexually irresistible.

You want/need protection:

Breathe in powerful white-gold light. With the inhale, breathe it in to meet in the middle of your body, packing it in brighter and brighter. With the exhale, keep expanding it. The energy should grow brighter and brighter.

Affirm: "My aura is very powerful and is protecting me at all times."

This a good exercise to be done on a regular basis, for building a strong, protective energy field.

You want to make a good impression:

A powerful aura will often influence others to grant you favors.

Affirm: My aura is making a very positive impression on _____. If this is a job interview, (the person(s) interviewing me tomorrow, whatever). The people hearing my presentation, the group etc. Always state this in the present tense. The subconscious mind does not understand the word "will" and "will" never comes.

For keeping unwanted individuals away:

Breathe in white light like the Sun. White light reflects and repels.

Affirm:

.My aura is repelling, [inspire fear/dread] in _____, and keeping _____ far away from me at all times.

To heal yourself:

A lot of energy is needed for healing. Breathing in energy from the Sun is excellent for empowering one's aura. The Sun also contains all of the colors of the chakras in their most pure and vibrant states. The Sun (666) is one of the most powerful sources of energy there is. When one is ill, there is an imbalance in the chakras ruling the body part/s that are injured or ill. To heal, you must work with both the color of the ruling chakra and its opposite to create a balance.

Breathe in the color of the energy of the chakra ruling the injured or ill body part and affirm:

.I am breathing in __(name of color)__ energy that is balancing my __chakra__ and healing my_____.

When you are finished, breathe in white energy to balance your aura.

The auras of others can also be worked with and programmed.

From reading the above, you should by now be getting the idea and able to improvise your own affirmations.

To protect loved ones:

Put a powerful white-gold light around the person. For more powerful workings, this is best done in a deep trance.

Affirm: I am placing a powerful protective aura around _____. This should be done regularly, and can be done while the loved one sleeps.

For inciting lust:

Put a powerful red or orange aura around the person.

Affirm:

" _____ is experiencing irresistible sexual obsession, desire/lust for me"

" _____ finds me sexually irresistible." You can masturbate using sex magick and drive the energy into the desired one's aura. This is best begun on a Sunday or Tuesday during a waxing Moon. Never do this when the Moon is in the celibate sign of Virgo, though.

For inciting love (also see love spell in the preceding chapter):
Put a powerful green aura around the person. Feel strong feelings of love as you program it.

Affirm:

"_____ is falling deeply and uncontrollably in love with me."

"_____ is obsessed with me." etc. You can also use sex magick here as with the working above. This is best begun on a Friday during a waxing Moon.

Healing others:

Visualize a powerful white-gold aura surrounding and glowing about the loved one. You should also use color energy (see the above paragraph on healing for one's self)

Affirm: I am putting powerful healing energy into _____'s aura; this energy is effectively fighting the _____ and restoring him/her to perfect health. In cases of serious illness, this may have to be done often every day. Healing others can be extremely draining. If you are inexperienced, remote healing is best. Direct contact as with the hand chakras applying energy directly to the afflicted one can be dangerous. The illness can be absorbed into the healer. To do this type of direct work, one must have a powerful aura and work to clean it thoroughly after each healing session. Using the energy of the Sun is most effective here.

Black Magick and Killing:

Killing:

This is best done while the offending party is asleep. Put a black aura around the person, as this will prepare his or her own aura to absorb the destructive energy. After doing this, you can vent your hatred. Be sure to visualize over and over again with feeling, exactly how you intend this person to die.

Affirm:

"I am placing a powerful aura of destructive around _____ that is continuously working to kill him/her. This work is best begun on a Saturday or a Tuesday during a waning Moon. Be sure to clean your aura and chakras following each working. "

To cause bad luck and/or harm:

If your own aura is powerful enough, just sitting and stewing about the person should be enough. I have found it is important to visualize repeatedly in a relaxed, but angry way a specific misfortune.

With all workings of black magick, the outcome depends on the strength of the auras involved. The aura of the victim *must* be weaker than that of the sorcerer. If the victim's aura is more powerful, the working could rebound as a more powerful aura naturally deflects negative energy. Some people just have naturally powerful auras. This can come from past lives. If an offending person naturally has a more powerful aura, you will be able to feel resistance. Take the time to build your own aura before doing any kind of this sort of working.

Banishing Ritual

A banishing ritual should be done on a Saturday when the Moon is waning. Use a standard ritual and write on a piece of paper asking Satan to bless the area.

Place the sigils of Flauros (Havres, Haures) and Orobas on your altar during the ritual. These two Demons work to keep unwanted spirits out. Ask that they be blessed and empowered, and for Satan to send these Demons to you to protect your area.

When you burn the paper, meditate strongly and imagine a strong electric blue light, like a flame, run it along the ceiling, in the corners, down the walls and the floor. If you can get your friends to help in the ritual, your combined power will really do the job. Everyone should focus the blue light.

Thank Satan and the Powers of Hell for blessing your area. Make sure the sigils are well protected. I put mine in a CD case.

Any spirits or negative energies in the area should be banished. This ritual may have to be repeated if the unwanted energies are particularly strong.

Part IV

Intermediate Magick

Image Magick

Image magick has been used for centuries. The basic idea is that using some object to represent a victim, what is done to the object is done to the victim. This practice goes all the way back to Ancient Egypt.

For best results, use a personal belonging of the victim's that has their vibes in it to construct the poppit. A photo, a small article of clothing, car keys, small personal possessions, hair, fingernail clippings, sexual fluids, or even dirt taken from a footprint can be used. There are endless possibilities, as long as the article has a close connection in some way with the enemy.

Poppets were often constructed from wax or clay in the old days. Wax can be hard to work with. It is best to construct the image to be sturdy and not soft, if you plan to inflict any serious damage. The poppit should be constructed to take abuse.

What is important is that the right amount of focusing and hatred goes into the working. Driving a nail into its head will cause insanity. Driving a nail into the heart, with the right kind of focus and intensity, will cause death if done with enough intensity and the operator's aura is powerful enough. Burying the image in the ground will cause the person to waste away as the image rots in the ground.

Take whatever you have and use it in the construction of the image. Clothing articles may have to be cut to size. What is left over can be saved for the ritual working.

A doll can be sewn and stuffed with what you have obtained. Wax, clay or the like can be molded and blended with pieces of the victim's personal belongings. While constructing this image, chant aloud, or inside your head, the name of the enemy it represents, repeatedly as long as it takes to complete the image. This should be a mantra of hatred.

While chanting, focus intensely on the wrongs this person has committed and your hatred towards them.

When it is finished, write or engrave the enemy's name upon it. If you wish to completely destroy the enemy, this is best done during a waning Moon. Moon in Taurus, Scorpio, Capricorn, and Pisces are good times for this kind of magick. You can perform a full ritual, where at the height of the ritual, you present the poppet, read aloud or to yourself the wrongs the enemy has committed against you and the curse you wish to inflict. When you are finished reading, burn the paper the curse was written on in the flame of a black candle. I have a silver burning bowl where I place my requests or whatever after I have lit them.

While the paper is burning and for a while afterwards, focus all of your anger and hatred upon the enemy, chanting their name repeatedly. This is the time to drive nails into the image, roast it over the fire, twist it, and mutilate it or whatever. Go over the offenses; get all of the anger out until you are completely exhausted. At this point, the image can either be burned (this is best done outside in some secluded area) and the ashes can be buried. Close the ritual.

We have found it most effective to nail the poppit to a tree through the head and the heart. Another technique is to bury it. You must direct the hatred and anger. In my own workings, I have found one does not have to get overly emotional, just a strong determined will, directing anger into a specific event, for example a specific type of accident, repeatedly. This should be very clear in your mind and is best done while the victim sleeps. The victim should have easy access to the type of accident or death you have planned. For example- one who never flies obviously won't die in a plane crash. You have to know the victim's habits and have a clear image of him/her in your mind and the misfortune you are willing to befall him/her.

It is always important after a ritual to clear your mind of the working and let it do its job. Don't forget to clean your aura and chakras after any working of black magick.

Creating a Thoughtform Servitor

IMPORTANT!!

THE FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS ARE FOR CREATING A THOUGHTFORM FOR WHITE MAGICK. FOR BLACK MAGICK, YOU DO *NOT* WANT TO CONNECT IN ANY WAY WITH THE ENERGY, FOR OBVIOUS REASONS!! FOR BLACK MAGICK, INSTEAD OF INVOKING THE ENERGY, YOU FORM THE ENERGY OUTSIDE OF YOURSELF AND DRAW IT FROM SOURCES THAT HAVE NO CONNECTION TO YOU. A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE IS WHY SPELLS SO-CALLED "BACK-FIRE."

A thoughtform is a small packet of condensed psychic energy. Like all energy, the thoughtform can be programmed to carry out specific tasks and/or directed to travel to a target area. The success of the thoughtform is dependent upon the mind strength and aura of its creator. A weak thought form will quickly dissipate, accomplishing nothing.

Powerful thoughtforms, ideally, should be disintegrated after their tasks are completed. Energy feeds on energy and a thought form that is several weeks old will have accumulated all kinds of different influences, emotions and other energy from its surroundings. This might appear to be amusing to some, but the mutated thought form has often been known to reappear in the locale of its creator, only to wreak havoc, due to the outside energies it has accumulated.

To create a thoughtform:

1. Sit comfortably.
2. Enter into a deep trance.
3. Keep your eyes closed during this one. When you are completely relaxed, and you can no longer feel your body, you are ready to begin.
4. Now, visualize a beam of light entering your body through the crown of your head and filling your aura. The color of the light should correspond with the intended working of the thoughtform. Saturate your entire being with the colored energy until you are vibrating with it.
5. Given the nature of the working, choose a corresponding chakra (according to color) where you will release the energy. Keeping your eyes closed, visualize this energy streaming from the chakra and forming a ball in front of you. For works involving the base chakra, (normally black magick), you should visualize the energy leaving the base chakra and the energy ball packing between your legs. For workings involving the crown, pack the energy straight up above your head. It is important that the energy be released in a straight line. Keep packing the energy into the ball so it becomes more and more solidified.

6. When the energy is sufficiently strong, you can begin to shape it into whatever form will serve your purpose. Visualize what it is you want this creature to do and infuse the creature with it. Keep it simple. Complex and detailed instructions don't work with thought forms.

7. Using a very short phrase, 1-5 words, silently or aloud, keeping your eyes closed, command the creature, then release it like a bullet shot into the void.

The creature will feed on the emotions of whomever it is sent to. You can even program it to attach itself to another person's aura.

For example:

In the case of arousing love/lust, you can masturbate and drive the energy into the creature at the time of programming. You should use the energy from both your base and second chakras to incite lust. For workings of affection, use the heart chakra. For workings of sexual love, use the heart and second chakras. The dominant energy color should be the basis of your working. Say you want a lot of love, but some lust as well, then visualize the energy as green with an orange dust. Certain colors can be combined, but those that create an entirely new color as with green and orange = brown, the energy will not be harmonious with the working. Then all you need for the command is the person's name you wish it to attach to. Ideally, you should command the form to attach at the appropriate chakra for the working; i.e. for lust, the second chakra.

Thoughtforms can be attached to material objects as well. They can protect or cause damage.

To destroy the thought form:

1. Summon it. Visualize it coming to you and hovering in the air before you.
2. Focus and visualize the energy dissipating like smoke into the air. Say something like "you are no more!"

You may have to do this several times.

Using Thoughtforms

There are times when we want to influence many people at the same time. This can be done with a thoughtform programmed and placed in a certain room or area. We all know how places become haunted or have certain vibes in them. This usually happens because of an event that provoked intense emotions and left traces of these emotions behind by living people.

When we are powerful enough, through intense concentration and focus, we can project energy into our hands and mold it into a ball (we should be able to feel this if it is strong enough for a working) or project energy into a ball using our chakras. The energy ball can be placed in an area where it will remain undisturbed, to be worked on later, by projecting more energy into it to make it more powerful. When we project the energy, it should be of the color of the influence we wish to manifest; for example, yellow for friendship, pink for romantic love, red for hatred and discord, accidents, green for the attraction of money and so forth.

While projecting the energy and color, we need to program the thoughtform with focus and intensity. When the thoughtform is finished, we command it to go to the area where we want it to influence. We can put more than one in large areas, such as an auditorium, workplace, school, etc. After a while, they will need to be replaced, as they will dissipate as they influence people. One well made thoughtform can influence as many as 100 or more people at a time.

How to Deliver the Evil Eye

It has been said many times, "the eyes are the window of the soul." The eyes are the only opening to the brain that is not encased in bone. Through the optic nerve, the eyes are linked to the brain. When we train our minds and elevate our bioelectricity, we can directly mesmerize other people by just looking into their eyes and catching their gaze for several seconds.

How this is done:

- You must have a strong willful mind, able of controlling others who are weaker.
- The closer you are to the person, the more effective this technique. This takes practice.
- You have to be in a trance yourself. An adept can will him/herself into and out of a trance, anytime, anywhere.
- You have to concentrate and project your bioelectricity along with your intentions out of your own eyes into the other person's.

1. Sit in front of a mirror and relax. Look up for about 1-2 minutes, this helps to get you into the alpha state. Deepen your trance as deep as you can go.

2. Focus into your own eyes in the mirror. Start projecting your energy through your eyes. *When training, do not focus any negative energy upon yourself for obvious reasons!

3. You should start to feel your own energy, as it is reflected back through the mirror. Do this every day and your energy will become stronger.

4. When you feel much power and you are confident enough, you can try this out on other people. Animals are also very susceptible. You will be able to stop an attack dog in its tracks.

When mesmerizing someone, command this person, in your mind what it is you intend for him/her to do, experience, etc. The same goes for curses that should be delivered with maximum hatred and intensity. The commands should be a short phrase. Animals communicate through mental images.

Look deep into his/her eyes, almost past them into the back of their skull, directly projecting your energy into their brain to do your will. Focus intensely.

This is a very advanced skill. You can also practice with a close or trusted friend, as long as you keep the energy positive. Negative energy will cause harm, so don't play around with this.

This skill takes often years of consistent practice to become adept to where your stare, in just a few seconds will put others under your control.

Sex Magick

Sexual Orgasm is equivalent in power to the Life Force. Using sexual orgasm in ritual and in your magickal workings can give much added power to your outcome. Sex Magick is ancient, extremely powerful and is the creative principle.

At the moment of orgasm, one automatically enters a brief trance state. The powerful orgasmic energy can be directed. This is visualized as a brilliant bright light like the sun and can be directed into thoughtforms, the one of one's desires, talismans, and so forth.

Women and men both differ in sexual energy. Women tend to peak in power according to cycles. Women are at the height of their power during menstruation. Psychic work, astral projection and other pursuits that require heightened sensitivity are greatly assisted after a strong orgasm. Orgasm is also an excellent way to induce relaxation before meditation.

Sexual fluids, both semen and vaginal secretions, and menstrual blood have the power of the life force. A woman is at her most powerful at the time of menstruation. This is because of the natural increase of copper in her body. Copper is a conductor of bioelectricity.

At the moment of orgasm, it is important to direct your entire concentration and desire to your goal, willing it. Visualize the orgasmic energy in the form of a beam, ball, or vortex, penetrating the object/person, lighting it up with a brilliant aura of energy that is programmed. This is basic simple sex magick.

Sex magick can be done alone, or with a partner or Demon/ess or in a group. When working with others, it is very important as in all magickal practices that everyone works together with some sort of organized effort. Merging orgasmic energies with a Demon/ess is extremely powerful.

Ectoplasm

About Ectoplasm:

Ectoplasm has many different astral uses. Extra-terrestrials use this in a much more potent form than humans. This is the cloud that forms before many abductions, where there is a loss of time and memory. Ectoplasm can make one invisible and can be used to kill with death rituals. After proficiency is achieved in producing this substance, one can will it to manifest in specific colors that are harmonious with the objective of the working.

The most common example of the use of ectoplasm is with mediums. The ectoplasm gives the evoked spirit something to manifest itself in. Ectoplasm can also add much more potency to creating a thoughtform.

How to secrete ectoplasm:

Ectoplasm is the substance we see with the clouds when scrying. This is a minor form of ectoplasm, but will get you started.

Candle light is perfect for this exercise. Candle color here does not matter, so use whatever you have available. If you have a black mirror, you will want to use this, but any other similar props will do. You can even use a regular mirror or a bowl of dark or black liquid.

1. Sit in a quiet dimly lit room.
2. Relax and go into a trance state. This does not have to be a deep trance, just enough so you are focused.
3. Look into the mirror or bowl of liquid and stare at one point. You should eventually see clouds form.
4. Concentrate on these clouds, willing them in a soft way to condense and thicken.
5. When you are consistently able to will the clouds to condense and thicken, gently and slowly take your eyes off the mirror. You should still be able to see the clouds in front of you. Try to focus on them for two to three minutes.
6. The goal is to secrete this substance and to manipulate it at will.
7. Blink your eyes, move your fingers and toes, and gently bring yourself back from the trance.

When you become proficient at secreting ectoplasm, will the ectoplasm into a ball shape. From there, work at making it thicker and form it into different shapes. This will take practice so be patient. After a time, you can will it into different colors for specific purposes.

Energy Ripping

Black magick is all about the manipulation and direction of energy. The strength of one's mind and aura determine the type and amount of energy that one can direct and handle safely while producing the desired results. Workings fail because of weakness of one's mind and aura.

Energy ripping involves drawing off the life force. One should already have a strong aura that can pull energy at will and be able to transform it for one's personal benefit. There are two ways of going about this. One is the destruction of victim's aura and the second is hooking up an energy line and draining the victim dry. This prepares the victim to be much more vulnerable to psychic attacks and completely opens him/her for the willed input of destructive energy from the mage.

One should have a photograph or image of the victim. This is so one can visualize him/her clearly. This is very important to the operation.

1. Go into a trance state.
2. Begin by visualizing yourself drawing off the victim's aura and disintegrating it. You can visualize yourself actually eating and ingesting the aura until it is completely gone or drawing it into your sexual chakra. Always draw energy with your feminine chakras as these absorb. The masculine chakras project energy. It is best to absorb this type of energy in the lower chakras.
3. When the aura is disintegrated and ingested, visualize drawing off all of the inner energies. The victim should change from white energy to grey energy and then to black, indicating the life force has been completely drained.
4. Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly after each working to transform the absorbed energy into personal benefit.

The above four steps should be done frequently, a minimum of 3-4 times a week to more than once a day. It will eventually take its toll.

After the working has done its job and depleted the victim, one should follow up with black magick workings. Before each black magick operation, the victim's aura should be prepped with black energy so he/she will absorb the destructive energy. Just visualize him/her with a black aura and proceed with the working.

Don't forget to thoroughly clean your own aura and chakras.

The above is elementary black magick. It can be accomplished by most people with a basic background in energy manipulation and power meditation. More advanced techniques involve working with elemental energy and death energy. When working with death energy, one must be very adept and experienced as this can be dangerous. The life force is replaced with the destructive energy of the elements or the death energy.

Star Energy

Energy from stars can be used to enhance personal traits, for example to strengthen self-discipline or for specific energies to be used in ritual. Absorbing energy from Venus before performing a love spell can greatly assist in the desired outcome of the working. It is very important to know the nature of the star(s) you intend to invoke energy from, as some stars such as Polaris and Caput Algol are extremely destructive and people have gone insane after invoking their energies.

In order to effectively absorb stellar energies, one should be experienced with breathing in energy. The Energy meditation trains us on how to do this.

This exercise should be performed outdoors where you can see the star clearly.

Steps:

1. Relax and go into trance.
2. Close your eyes and say the name of the star several times while visualizing it. (Photos of stars can be seen by typing the name of the star or constellation into the Yahoo search engine and clicking on .images..)
3. Keep repeating the name of the star either silently or aloud several times and try to feel the star. You should begin to feel the energy.
4. Now charge your aura with energy until your entire being is glowing. This is done through visualization. Breathe in the energy from the earth into your feet and fill your entire being with it.
5. Now, stand beneath the star, visualize a line of energy about a foot wide extending from your aura, and connect it with the star.
6. Begin to breathe in the energy from the star.
7. Visualize the stellar energy saturating and expanding your aura with this color upon each inhale. The energy of each star has a specific color according to its attributes. You can program the energy with affirmations while you are breathing it in. For example, you can affirm: "I am breathing in green energy from Venus that is bringing me plenty of free and easy money in a happy way that is all mine to keep and spend as I please."
8. Visualize your entire being saturated with green and with each inhale, the green becomes more and more vibrant and powerful.

A guideline for the colors of stars is:

- Red: Martian energy, anger, violence, pure lust.
- Blue: peaceful, calming, spiritual,
- Yellow: intellect; mind
- White: cleansing, strength
- Orange: creativity

Tips:

You can use a crystal to absorb and store energies from stars to be used at a later time in a ritual or whenever you need them. Hold the crystal under the star in your palm and breathe in energy from the star through your hand chakras, only bring it into the crystal. Just visualize it entering the crystal and brightening and/or intensifying in the crystal. When you want to absorb the stored energy, just hold the crystal in your hand, and breathe in the energy through your hand. Visualize the energy entering your hand and extending to your entire being and aura. The crystal can also be placed over any chakras you choose for the desired effects. Just breathe in the energy.

A variation of the above is to program the crystal to absorb the stellar energy and leave it out under the star for as long as the star is visible and shining on it. Just focus your will into the crystal and tell it you want it to absorb energy from whatever star you choose. Repeat the name of the star several times and project the image of the star into your crystal using your third eye.

You can also absorb energy from entire constellations. This should be done a little at a time until you are familiar with the energies and the effects.

An advanced practice is to absorb the energies of a star you are familiar with into your chakras. Don't do this unless you are already comfortable with the star's effects and energies. Just breathe in the energy. You should be familiar and experienced with Chakra Breathing. It is best to work with stellar energies that are in harmony with the chakra you are working on. They should be of the same color.

You can make star charged water. Use a clean magnet, place it at the bottom of a container of water, and program it like a crystal. The water will absorb the energy. By drinking the water, you will absorb the energy. This can be an easier way to learn about the energies of the star you wish to work with, before seriously absorbing any of its energies.

Here is a list of stars and their energies. To learn more regarding the time of year the star is visible, and the appearance of the star or constellation, there is much available on the internet and at the local library under the subject of astronomy.

The four most prominent fixed stars are:

- Aldebaran; 9 degrees of Gemini
- Regulus; 29 degrees of Leo
- Antares; 9 degrees of Sagittarius
- Formalhaut; 3 degrees of Pisces

These stars can also be prominent in magick.

- Aldebaran is known as "Watcher of the East."
- Regulus is known as "Watcher of the North."
- Antares is known as "Watcher of the West."
- Formalhaut is known as "Watcher of the South."
-

ALPHERATZ - (Sirrah) [14 Degrees Aries]

Freedom, love of movement, speed, intellectual and can indicate riches and honors. Strong motivation, willfulness and the ability to take action. Well known, before the public and popularity with the masses; fame. Harmonious nature, good for relationships.

BATEN KAITOS - [20 degrees of Aries]

Forced migration, accidents, shipwreck.

MIRACH - [0 Degrees Taurus]

Happiness in marriage, artistic, love of beauty, strong intuition, brilliant mind, creative and generous disposition. Makes friends easily and inspires others. Gives beauty, a love of the home, brilliant mind, fortunate marriage.

HAMAL - [6 Degrees of Taurus]

Independence and strength of will. Leadership ability. Cruelty and premeditated crime.

ALMACH (Alamack) - [14 degrees of Taurus]

Popular influence, one is well liked and benefits come from others. Prominent position, possible fame. Artistic ability.

CAPUT ALGOL - [25 Degrees of Taurus]

Here is one of the most violent stars in the zodiac. Very negative destructive energy and absorbing its energy can cause permanent insanity.

ALCYONE- THE PLEIADES - [29 Degrees of Taurus]

This is a bad star. Very bad for the eyesight and can indicate blindness. It also brings sorrow and gives something to cry about. Can give keen insight and a harshly judgmental nature. Strong love of nature, ambition, possible injuries to the face, eminence

HYADES - [5 Degrees of Gemini]

Gives a strong sex drive, greedy, overindulgent and excessive nature. Exploitive of others. Can indicate tremendous success in life. Lack of control and bad habits can cause downfall. High energy level with much military ability.

THE NORTHERN BULL'S EYE, EPSILON TAURI - [7 Degrees of Gemini]

Gives artistic talent, writing ability, popularity, scientific and occult ability. Found in the charts of astrologers. Can make outstanding contributions in their areas of activity.

ALDEBARAN - [9 Degrees of Gemini]

Watcher of the East

Rules the hands and fingers. Tendency to pneumonia. Possible violent death. High energy and ambition. Can attract dangerous enemies. This is a star of combat and war

RIGEL - [16 Degrees of Gemini]

Lasting riches, honors, and preferment. Good for military careers. Ambitious and hard working. Good mechanical ability. Teaching ability, somewhat conventional. Great military or ecclesiastical preferment if conjunct the midheaven. These people can stay on top, as long as effort is maintained.

BELLATRIX - [20 degrees of Gemini]

Military and other honors which end in disaster. Bad for eyesight. Quick decision making ability, opinionated. Belligerent, daring, adventuresome nature. Rules swindling and forgery.

CAPELLA - [21 degrees of Gemini]

Curious, sharp minded, a love of learning and research. Indicates martial or ecclesiastical honors and riches, often followed by squander and waste, leading to dissolution. Unusual, eccentric in nature

ALNILAM - [23 degrees of Gemini]

Bestows honors.

POLARIS - [28 degrees of Gemini]

Spiritual powers and much respect gained from them, possible illness and affliction. Legacies can encounter problems and misfortune. Good instincts and the ability to find one's way.

BETELGEUSE - [28 degrees of Gemini]

This is one of the most fortunate of fixed stars and is frequently seen prominent in the charts of those who have hit the top. Success, riches, honors, fame. Much luck in life. This is Satan's Star

SIRIUS (ALPHA CANIS MAJOR) ORION'S GREAT DOG STAR - [13 degrees of Cancer]

High offices in government, honors, fame. Danger from dogs. Danger and violence.

CASTOR - [20 degrees of Cancer]

Violence, sudden fame, followed by prison or disgrace. Weakness of the eyes, injuries to the face. Well mannered, strong principles

POLLUX - [23 degrees of Cancer]

Athletic ability, good for martial artists, boxers, fighters and warriors. Bad for eyesight with possible injuries to the eyes and face. Connections with poisons, honors, followed by disgrace. Possible imprisonment, cruel, subtle, scheming nature.

PROCYON - [25 degrees of Cancer]

Rules dogs, but danger from their bites. Achievement through personal efforts. Danger from liquids, poisons and gases. Jealous and quarrelsome and strong willed. Puts ideas into action.

PRAESEPE - [7 degrees into Leo]

Bad for eyesight. Losses coming from others. Adventurous, brutality, perverse, reckless.

ALPHARD - [26 degrees into Leo]

Lack of control, violence, unethical, subject to imprisonment and tragedy. Connection with poisons and toxins. This is another very unfortunate star, frequently seen in the astrological charts of serial murderers and criminals.

REGULUS - [29 degrees into Leo]

Watcher of the North

Astrological ability, independent and high spirited. Destructiveness, military honors. Power, success and leadership ability. Possible disastrous fall from prominent position.

ZOSMA - [9 degrees of Virgo]

Victimization, unhappiness, suffering, subject to disadvantage and abuse. This star is strongly connected to suffering and victimization.

DENEbola - [21 degrees into Virgo]

Honors and wealth, impulsiveness, disgrace, regrets, misfortunes through natural forces.

VINDEMIATRIX - [9 degrees into Libra]

Falsity, spinal problems, dishonesty. Loss of partner. Problems and losses through women. (Bill Clinton is a perfect example here). This star is another negative influence.

ALGORAB - [13 degrees of Libra]

One who is destructive, malevolent, fiendish and lying. Crooked businessman or politician. Self centered, charming and sly. Misrepresenting.

SPICA - [23 degrees of Libra]

Riches and honors, fortune and fame, gives ability in the sciences, art, writing, music, creativity, sociable. Great benefactor to any planet it is conjunct. Spica was chosen as a prominent influence in the layout of the city of Washington DC for its beneficial energies.

ARCTURUS - [23 degrees of Libra]

Renown through self determination, fortune through travel, lasting success, hot tempered.

PRINCEPS - [2 degrees of Scorpio]

Intelligent mind, good for research

ALPHECCA - [11 degrees of Scorpio]

Artistic, talent for poetry, the occult and healing ability. Success in trade and commerce. Leadership ability, tendency to be a loner.

SOUTH SCALE - [14 degrees of Scorpio]

Malevolence, disease, lying, danger from poisons, violence, bad health

NORTH SCALE - [18 degrees of Scorpio]

Honor, distinction, ambition. Good fortune.

UNUKALHAI - [21 degrees of Scorpio]

This star indicates a loss in some area, both natally and in prediction. This loss is not always negative in prediction. Perversions, lack of self control and danger of poisons. This star is of death.

ANTARES - [9 degrees of Sagittarius]

Watcher of the West Impulsive, headstrong, stubborn, courageous, unpredictable events, turbulent life, loss of success comes from self undoing. Martial, can bring honor and favors, good for military. This star is that of the warrior.

LESATH - [23 degrees into Sagittarius]

Outspoken, perverse, associated with acids, danger.

ACULEUS - [25 degrees into Sagittarius]

Eyesight problems, leadership ability, subject to mental, verbal or spiritual attack. Victim of gossip.

ACUMEN - [27 degrees into Sagittarius]

These people on the down side can get worn down by life and not care anymore. Disgrace, legal problems, imprisonment.

WEGA - [15 degrees into Capricorn]

Occult talent, riches and fame. Idealistic, hopeful and refined. Pretentious, artistic.

DENEK - [19 degrees into Capricorn]

Good for military, successful warriors, ability for command. Benevolence.

TEREBELLUM - [24 degrees into Capricorn]

Greedy, scheming, shrewd. A fortune with guilt and a bad reputation.

ALTAIR - [1 degree into Aquarius]

Bold, confident, stubborn, sudden wealth, position of high command, danger from reptiles, adventuresome risk taker.

GIEDI - [2 degrees into Aquarius]

Beneficial. Sacrifices made, strange events are brought into the life. Suspicion and mistrust.

ARMUS - [11 degrees into Aquarius]

Nagging, unstable, contemptible, spiteful

DENEK ALGEDI - [23 degrees into Aquarius]

Sorrow and joy. Life and death, always on the edge. Life of changes, trustworthy, just, fair, knowledge of human nature.

FORMALHAUT - [3 degrees of Pisces]

Watcher of the South

Variable effect for better or worse. Fortunate and powerful. Great learning, immortal name. Much hard work and labor. Increases and amplifies whatever it conjuncts

DENEK ADIGE - [4 degrees of Pisces]

Clever and ingenious mind. Money can be made through the arts and sciences. Psychic, idealistic, likeable person.

ACHERNAR - [15 degrees of Pisces]

Royal honors, success in public office, philosophical, patient, inclined to religion.

MARKAB - [23 degrees of Pisces]

Danger from fire, fever, cuts, and blows. Can give good fortune, good for spiritual nature and the mind. Ambitions are often not realized.

SCHEAT - [28 degrees into Pisces]

Extreme misfortune, suicide, drowning, murder, rapidly gaining, and losing friends, unpredictable nature, inclined to fantasize.

Hypnosis

About Hypnosis

We all have a right side and a left side brain. The left side of the brain is our conscious mind that we use every day to make conscious decisions and use logic. This is the active masculine side of the brain. The passive side is the right side of the brain. This is the receptive feminine side. The right side of the brain is highly suggestible and the side we access in both meditation and hypnosis.

In order to access the passive right side, the active left side must be subdued. This is analogous to turning off the electricity in a home or building in order to access the wiring. If the electricity is not turned off, a shock will prevent accessing any wires. The mind works the same way.

The more subdued the active left side is, the deeper the trance, the deeper the trance, the more receptive the passive right side is.

In order to effectively hypnotize yourself, you must be deep in a trance. To hypnotize another person, you must put that person deep into a trance- the deeper, the better.

In order to hypnotize someone, the operator must establish some sort of rapport. People who are highly suggestible, impressionable, and gullible make the best subjects. Those who are nervous, cynical, and uncomfortable with being hypnotized are difficult to work with. The CIA and other unethical professionals use barbiturates to put resistant subjects under. They use just enough so the mind will still be receptive to suggestions. If too much is used, the session will prove futile.

The success of the session depends upon how set the mind is regarding the suggestions. Chronic and longstanding problems, deep seeded hang-ups, and mental blocks require many sessions to overcome. The suggestions and affirmations must be repeated and repeated to break down walls in the mind.

With hypnosis, the operator is in control. The extent of this control with a professional is equal to the subject turning his/her entire life over to the operator who can command him/her to do anything. There have been numerous reports of psychiatrists putting their patients under and having sex with them. The patient was told during the session she would not remember the incident upon awakening. This is a common example. When you allow another person to hypnotize you, you are literally putting your entire life in their hands and with each session, you become more and more under that person's control.

In order to prevent any other person from hypnotizing you, you have to program

your mind that you will never be hypnotized by another person. This creates a block. Hypnotists have been known to place their own blocks in the minds of their subjects. Some have placed several. The most common is the subject experiencing total amnesia concerning the session. Other blocks used by unethical hypnotists include the subject only being able to be hypnotized by the operator and no one else. These involved court cases where the operator used the amnesic subject to commit crimes. The human mind can be programmed to experience amnesia given any situation.

Trance

Determining the depth of a trance:

The light trance state:

- The subject is physically relaxed
- The subject's eyelids may flutter or twitch
- Sounds may become painful

Light to medium trance state:

- The subject's limbs feel heavy
- The subject's breathing becomes slower and deeper
- Intense feeling of deep relaxation (the subject does not feel like moving, speaking or thinking)
- The subject feels detached from his/her surroundings

Medium trance state:

- The subject is aware of the trance, but cannot describe it
- Suggestive state (For example, the operator suggests the subject has an ant on his/her arm and the subject can actually feel it crawling, even though there is nothing there or the operator suggests there is smoke in the room and the subject smells it, though there is no smoke)
- Catalepsy: A condition characterized by lack of response to external stimuli and by muscular rigidity, so that the limbs remain in whatever position they are placed.

Deep or somnambulistic trance state:

- The subject can open eyes without affecting the trance
- Fixed stare and pupil dilation when eyes are opened.
- Complete amnesia
- Systemized post-hypnotic amnesia
- Uncontrolled movements of eyeballs
- Sensation of lightness, floating, swinging or falling
- The subject experiences a distortion of sound
- The subject can control his/her involuntary body functions- i.e., heart rate, blood pressure
- Recall of lost memories
- Age regression
- Visual hallucinations
- Auditory hallucinations
- Total Anesthesia

Methods of testing the depth of the trance:

The operator must establish the depth of the trance in order to remain in control of the session. This is done by testing the subject for their receptivity to the operator's suggestions. The most common method used is where the operator tells the subject he/she cannot move his/her arm. Example:

"Your arm is stuck to the chair, you cannot lift it, and when I count to five, I want you to try to lift it. If you have cooperated, you will find that the harder you try to lift your arm, the more it remains stuck to the chair..

The operator then counts to five, saying after each number, .Your arm is stuck to the chair."

When five is reached, if the subject cannot move his/her arm, they are in a trance. If the subject can move his/her arm, he/she has not accepted the suggestion. The operator must start all over again and explain he/she can do nothing without the subject's cooperation. It is always important to secure the trust of the subject.

The next stage is where the operator deepens the trance and again checks to see how deep the subject has gone. The operator tells the subject he/she will stroke the back of the subject's hand and he/she will feel an increasing numbness and loss of sensation in that hand. After a few minutes of stroking, and speaking, the operator pinches the back of the subject's hand and then does the same with the back of the other hand that has not been stroked and asks the subject if he/she can feel any difference. If the subject replies that there is a difference, this stage of trance has been achieved; if not, the operator explains to the subject that further work on deepening the trance must be done. More sessions will be needed to take the subject deeper and deeper.

The next stage the operator tests is an even deeper stage. If the subject has advanced to this stage, he/she will be amnesic. The operator tells the subject to imagine that he/she is standing in front of a blackboard with a piece of white chalk and instructs him/her to take the chalk and write three words on the board. "Now I want you to take the chalk and write the following three words on the blackboard: First, tree; next grass and lastly cloud. Raise your arm when you are finished writing the three words." When the subject has signaled he/she is done writing the words, the operator instructs him/her that there is an eraser on the ledge of the Blackboard and says "I want you to take the eraser and erase the words tree and grass, leaving only the word 'cloud.' As you erase the words, I want you to also erase them from your mind, so that all you can think of now is 'cloud' 'cloud.' You are going into a deeper and deeper sleep. You are in a deep, sound sleep and all you can think of is the word 'cloud.' Now, what were the three words you wrote on the blackboard?" If the subject is able to remember the three words, he/she has not yet reached the amnesic stage of trance. If not, the subject has reached this stage of deep trance. The operator should then say "When I count to three, you will then remember the three words and repeat them

to me." The subject should then be able to remember the words and repeat them.

In order to be able to place the subject in this stage of trance, the next time the operator performs the hypnosis, he/she should tell the subject before bringing him/her back "From now on, whenever I put you into a trance, you will have reached the same depth of trance as you are in now by the time I have counted to ten."

The operator then brings the subject out of the trance: "I am now going to count up to five. When I reach five, you will be wide awake and feel refreshed and fine."

Self-Hypnosis

For self-hypnosis, you need to get yourself into a deep trance. The following is an excerpt from "A Treatise on Astral Projection" by Robert Bruce:

"How to Enter a Trance:

Relax and calm your mind through breath awareness. Imagine you are climbing down a ladder in the dark. Don't visualize a ladder; just imagine you can feel yourself doing it. On the exhale, feel yourself climbing a step or two down the ladder. On the inhale, feel yourself holding still on the ladder.

What is needed is a mental falling effect inside your mind. This changes the level of brain wave activity from the awake level (Beta) to the asleep level (Alpha) or the deep sleep level (Theta). Once your level of brain wave activity reaches Alpha you will enter a trance.

Keep doing this for as long as it takes. The time it takes to enter trance will vary, depending on your experience with deep relaxation and mental calmness.

Note: Once you get the heavy feeling, stop the mental falling exercise. If you don't like the ladder, imagine you are in a lift [elevator], feel yourself falling on the exhale and holding on the inhale. Or, imagine you are a feather, feel yourself floating down on the exhale and holding still on the inhale. As I stated above, you need a mental falling effect to lower your level of brain wave activity. This mental falling effect, when combined with deep relaxation and mental calmness, will cause you to enter the trance state. Feel free to use any scenario you are familiar with to bring about this going deeper feeling.

A trance feels like: Everything gets quieter and you feel like you are in a much bigger place. There is a very slight humming feeling in your body. Everything feels different. It feels a bit like putting a cardboard box over your head in the dark, you can feel the atmosphere change. It's like everything goes fuzzy or slightly blurred. Any sharp noises, while in trance are painful.

Deep Trance

The level of trance you achieve depends greatly on your relaxation, concentration skills, and will power. To enter a deeper trance, i.e., Theta level and beyond, you have to concentrate much more and for much longer, on the mental falling sensation aided by breath awareness. The first level of trance, i.e., when you get very heavy, is quite deep enough for projection. I strongly advise against forcing yourself deeper than a light trance, until you have plenty of experience with the trance state.

How can you tell if you are entering a deep trance? There are four very noticeable symptoms:

1. An uncomfortable feeling of cold that doesn't make you shiver, coupled with a steady loss of body heat.
2. Mentally, you will feel very odd and everything will feel extremely sloooooow. Your thought processes will slow down as if you had been given a strong pain killing injection.
3. You will feel disassociated from your body, i.e., a strong floating sensation and everything will seem far away.
4. Total physical Paralysis. Note: These four things, ALL TOGETHER, signify you are entering a deep trance. Do not mistake the mild floating sensation you sometimes get with light trance, i.e., as you astral body comes loose. Or the slight loss of body heat from sitting still for a long time and the mild paralysis, i.e., the heaviness, for a deep trance. The sensation of deep trance is quite uncomfortable and unmistakable for what it is.

It is very difficult to get into the deep trance state, as you need highly developed relaxation, concentration and trance state skills plus lots and lots of will power and mental energy. You will not accidentally fall into it. If you are worried you are going too deep, remember this: You CAN pull yourself out of it at any time. Concentrate ALL your will on moving your fingers or toes. Once you can move a finger or toe, flex your hands, move your arms, shake your head, i.e., reanimate your body; and get up and walk around for a few minutes. Falling into a deep trance should not be a problem with these exercises.

Energy Body Expansion

At some point after entering the trance state, you will feel a mild paralysis come over you. This will soon be accompanied by a deepening vibration and a buzzing feeling all over. You may also feel like you are huge and swollen. The paralysis, vibrations and the huge feeling are symptoms of the energy body expanding and the astral body loosening. This is part of the normal sleep process. The energy body expands and opens in order to accumulate and store energy. During this, the astral body drifts free, slightly out phase with the physical body."

[End of Excerpt]

Some people use a tape recorder and listen to the talking through and statements. The drawback here is when in a deep trance state; sounds can become painful and jar the nervous system. Everyone is individual and one should experiment to find the best individual methods. What works for one person may not work for another.

While in this state, you can regress into a past life, by walking through a door or "portal" in your mind.

The deep trance state is the time to make repeated affirmations to yourself to program your mind. Self-hypnosis is much like hypnotizing others, with the exception; you make the statements to yourself. Again, several sessions may be necessary.

Bring yourself out slowly and gradually, as you would do in returning from the astral.

Hypnotizing Others

It is important to read all of the articles here regarding hypnosis, so you know what you are doing before hypnotizing another person. In order to effectively hypnotize another person, that person must be completely and deeply relaxed. The person should be sitting comfortably in a reclined position. When lying down, the subject is likely to fall asleep.

You must stay calm and in control at all times.

Begin by talking the subject through total body relaxation. Start at the feet, have the subject tense them up and relax them; then the ankles, the calves, knees and so on, working your way to the subjects face and head.

When the subject is fully relaxed, tell him/her to remember a happy event that took place in their past. Ask him/her questions about it, where it took place, who was there, how he/she felt, what was in the room or area the event took place and so forth. This is done to activate the intuitive right side of the subject's brain and the subconscious mind of memory.

When you are finished with the above, tell the subject you are going to count backwards. With each number, he/she will become more and more relaxed:

- "Ten; you are becoming more and more relaxed than before."
- "Nine; you are drifting down deeper and deeper into total relaxation."
- "Eight; your body is totally relaxed; you can barely feel your body."
- "Seven; you are completely relaxed and feel very peaceful."
- "Six; with each breath, you are relaxing more and more with each exhalation."
- "Five; we are going all the way down into the deepest level of relaxation."
- "Four; relax. three, two, one..."

You want to determine the depth of the trance at this stage. If the subject is new to hypnosis, more sessions are usually needed before he/she is able to enter a deep trance. To deepen the trance:

- "Ten; you are becoming even more and more relaxed than before."
- "Nine; you are descending and drifting down deeper and deeper."

- "Eight; your body is totally and completely relaxed."
- "Seven; with each breath, you are relaxing more and more with each exhalation. "
- "Six; we are going down further and further into a deeper and deeper level of relaxation. "
- Five, four; relax...three, two, one."

Again, you want to determine the depth of the trance at this stage. If the subject is new to hypnosis, more sessions are usually needed before he/she is able to enter a deep trance. Repeat the steps directly above this paragraph if the subject is still not at the desired level of trance.

Here is where you will program the subject's mind. Make short to the point statements that deal with a specific area or problem. Only work on one problem per session and make sure the problem is resolved before moving onto another. Make all statements to be in the present tense. "Will" never comes and the mind does not understand the future tense.

For past life regression:

Put the subject into a deep trance and say:

"I am going to count backward from 10-1."

"With each number, you will enter a deeper and deeper state of relaxation."

"When I reach one, you will be standing in front of a door."

Slowly count backwards.

"You are standing in front of a closed door. I am going to count backwards from ten to one and when I reach one, I want you to turn the knob and open the door."
"...3, 2, 1."

Now ask the subject if he/she opened the door. If not, he/she is not deep enough into the trance for this session to be effective. Either put him/her further under or bring him/her out of the trance and end the session.

If he/she opened the door, then say:

"I now want you to walk through the door. You are now in a previous life." "Look around you, what do you see?" "What is the current date?" "Who are you?"

Continue talking him/her through the experience

When you are ready to bring the person out- .I am going to count from one to five.. .At the count of five, you will open your eyes, be wide awake, alert and feeling fine...1...2...3...4...5... "Open your eyes."

If you wish to do a mind wipe, where the subject will not remember anything from the session, be sure to tell them at the end of the session .When you awaken, you will remember nothing of this session.. .Your last memory will be coming through the door.. (Whatever happened before the session).

With professional hypnosis, a mind wipe is often necessary of the subject experiences trauma during a regression.

Examples:

For attracting wealth:

.You are attracting more and more money.. .Your life is filled with wealth and you have everything you want.. (Similar statements for money)

For healing:

Have the subject to visualize a bright ball of light like the Sun. Tell him/her to visualize this light on the afflicted body part. "The light is healing energy, that is healing your_____."

Say to the subject: .Visualize a ball of bright light, like the Sun. Do you see the ball of light?"

The subject should answer, "yes."

"I want you to place the ball of light on your (name of body part)."

"Completely surround (name of body part) with the ball of light, feel the warm energy healing your_____."

"The light is full of healing energy that is healing your (name of body part)."

"Your_____ is becoming normal and healthy."

Keep talking the subject through this healing process. This may have to be done several times, especially if the problem is chronic.

Hypnosis is useful in many areas. It can be used to strengthen concentration, improve intelligence and memory, rid one's self of phobias, and bad habits, establishing good habits and so on.

Power Hypnosis

Power Hypnosis is a form of self-hypnosis that is extremely effective. With standard self-hypnosis, one enters into a trance and makes repeated affirmations to modify behavior. With power hypnosis, one breathes in the energy of a specific color that corresponds to the desired goal. The results are much more extensive and powerful than just plain self-hypnosis. With power hypnosis, we work with our aura.

Here is an example of power hypnosis:

Say you want to attract money:

Breathe in as you would for the energy wave; from all sides of your body at the same time, the color green. A bright, rich vibrant green. This should be done while in as deep as a trance as possible. While breathing in the green and brightening your aura with it affirm:

"I am breathing in powerful energy that is attracting me a lot of free and easy money in a very positive way. This money is free and all mine to keep."

Say this several times with intent while you breathe in the green. The green is the color of Venus and the heart chakra which rule money. It really works, but has to be done every several days to keep the money coming.

Afterwards, breathe in vibrant white light to balance your aura for several breaths.

Say you want to lose weight:

You would want to use sky blue to speed up your metabolism and affirm:

"I am breathing in blue energy that is speeding up my metabolism in a healthy way and causing me to lose excess body fat."

You have to repeat this several times anywhere from 5-10 and continue breathing in the blue energy. This will have to be done daily until you see results and repeated whenever necessary.

Always make sure you say "in a positive" or "in a healthy" way. Mind workings always take the easiest route and you don't want to get thin through disease or obtain money through the insurance claim form the loss of a loved one. Be sure to cover all your bases when working with your mind.

Bioelectric Technology and the Black Arts of Hypnotism

Each of us has an electro-magnetic field around our bodies. This is what we know as the aura. Our thoughts and the activity of our brain form a circuit within that aura. Since thoughts and brain activity are electrical impulses, they can be decoded and read. The world powers are well aware of this and with advanced computer technology, are able to decipher a person's thoughts, where they can be received by a special device and the output is much like when satellite signals are formed into a picture on our TV sets.

There are also microchips that can be used as implants along certain neural pathways to send electrical impulses to the brain, stimulating certain thoughts, feelings, beliefs or implanting certain memories. Although this technology has a way to go, there are now actual thought reading machines, which, like everything else in time, will be perfected. A device is placed upon a subject's skin at certain points that reads the bioelectrical output and decodes these impulses to where they can easily be read with a special computer.

During the 1970's the world powers acquired major advances and breakthroughs in mind control technology. Hypnosis has many positive applications, such as healing or breaking certain habits. Most "professional" hypnotists agree that when under a hypnotic trance, the subject will never act against his/her own will or perform acts contrary to his/her own nature. This, in reality is bullshit. A trained and confident operator can impel a subject to do anything he/she commands him/her to do.

Twenty percent of the population are perfect subjects for hypnosis. Above average intelligence, the existence of an imaginary playmate in childhood, a strong tendency to daydreaming and fantasy, and the will to comply make one a desirable candidate.

In the black arts of hypnotism, the hypnotist and subject form a master/slave relationship. The subject must be isolated from friends and family and spend much time alone with the operator, where a rapport is established, as in government experiments or sometimes as one does with a cellmate in prison. An emotional rapport is very important in establishing trust and obedience. The operator must come across as a good listener and show supposed genuine interest in the subject. The subject is made to feel comfortable around the operator and can be open with him/her.

The initial hypnotic induction is the most important, as it breaks through into the subject's mind and opens a door to the hypnotist. When in the alpha state, the logical mind is inactive, and one is open to all suggestions. The operator gives the subject the suggestion that he/she will become deeply hypnotized again whenever the operator gives the induction cue. This can be in words or a signal.

Each session induces a deeper hypnotic state where the subject slips under the complete control of the operator. With deeper trances, the subject becomes more and more powerless against the operator.

Artificial amnesia (also known as a "mind wipe") is induced by the operator suggesting to the subject that he/she will not have any conscious knowledge of the session. Further important suggestions include that the subject will not in any way be able to be hypnotized by anyone else and that he/she will act in a trance, just as if awake.

Once the subject is easily hypnotized by the operator, the mind and personality can then be conditioned. Childhood playmates are often extensions of one's personality, especially in those who are of weaker character and would not fight back personally or defend themselves. The imaginary playmate can fight back and get angry, where as the child cannot. Often, there is an abusive parent, to whom the angry thoughts and actions of the playmate are directed against. During the initial conditioning phase of the session, the operator regresses the subject into childhood. Regression plays a very important part in establishing control over the subject. An operator, who works for the government as in producing spies, will look for the most aggressive of the imaginary friends, in attempting to artificially split the personality. The most aggressive aspects of the personality are the ideal in destroying all inhibitions.

Artificial splitting of the personality occurs where the imaginary playmate is brought out in the subject and the subject becomes the playmate on cue. The playmate usually emerges through one of the subject's chakras. The operator informs the subject that "playmate's name" will come through subject's stomach, third eye, throat, etc. The subject is further told again that he/she will not remember anything of the session or the emerging personality. In actual cases, the emerging stronger personality is conditioned through programming and suggestion to be hostile to the root personality of the subject.

This aggressive personality in nearly all cases is stronger and can take more abuse. The world powers use the subject as robotic spies. Extensive programming is instilled in the aggressive personality, so that they will never divulge certain information, even under torture. The root personality, who is amnesiac of the entire experience, is often the one who endures systematic torture, with no memory or recall of the information the interrogator is attempting to force them to reveal.

Through repeated sessions the personality is brought out more and more and becomes much stronger, completely splitting off the root. The subject, due to being programmed not to remember, has no knowledge, only gaps in time and missing pieces in the memory. Much time slips by unnoticed and is unaccounted for.

Further conditioning sessions, while under, include talking the subject through an

experience completely abhorrent to their nature, where the subject is made in his/her mind to do something he/she would never consciously do. The subject actually experiences what the operator says. Through repeated sessions, all inhibitions are overcome and the personality is shaped into whatever the operator wishes. This is where the subject, for example, can murder ANYONE without hesitation or do anything else the operator commands. Like anything else, repeated programming is instilled and maintained in subsequent sessions.

Barbiturates can be injected into a stubborn subject that will render his/her mind open to whatever suggestions the operator wishes to instill. This is known as "Military Psychology." Charles Manson was known to take less drugs and to be more in control and aware than the other members of his family. This is how he put many under his control, without their knowledge. People on drugs are extremely easy to control either psychically, as a skilled mage would do, or in an actual clinical setting. He learned these methods in prison and applied them. Drug use also puts holes in the protective aura that can easily be manipulated by an adept.

Electric Shock Treatment works to destroy memories and can be used to wipe the mind clean by agencies within the world powers. The mind is then reprogrammed, beliefs, ideas, thinking patterns, and habits are instilled, usually through trance induction by drugs, until the new personality takes hold and the drugs are no longer needed. This is known as "brainwashing" and can be done for all purposes.

Most people are unaware of what can be done to their minds by those who have more knowledge and control. Self-hypnosis is useful in where we, ourselves, program our own minds. We can program our minds to be resistant to all unwanted influences. In addition, others will not be able to influence our minds or establish control over us in any way.

Reference:

Secret, Don't Tell: The Encyclopedia of Hypnotism by Carla Emery, ©1998

Part V

Advanced Magick

Pyrokinesis

Pyrokinesis is the ability to control, ignite, and extinguish fire, using the powers of one's mind.

This is dangerous. One should be adept and very experienced in handling and directing energy, as inexperience can cause dangerous burns to yourself, even though you may have a powerful aura. An exceptionally powerful aura is necessary for pyrokinetic ability.

1. Begin by lighting a candle.
2. In order to do this safely, you should be adept at putting fires out before igniting them. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candle flame and direct your energy into the flame, willing it to die out. This is extremely advanced and you must have a powerful aura. Try concentrating on black energy between your palms where the flame should be.
3. To ignite a flame: perform the Heat Meditation, and direct the energy you produce to your palm chakras.
4. Blow out the candle. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candlewick, which should be an ember.
5. Direct energy from your palm chakras, concentrate intense heat on the ember, and will it to ignite. Try concentrating on white-hot energy, between your palms. The ember, with practice will begin to glow brighter and eventually, will ignite.
6. Put out the flame, concentrate the energy between your palms on the ember of the wick, and direct it to ignite the flame again. With enough palm chakra energy and concentration, it will relight.
7. As you advance, move your palms farther and farther apart.
8. When you are proficient with your palms 2-3 feet apart, concentrate on lighting the wick of the candle without the ember. Ignite the cold wick.

In addition to using the energy from your palm chakras, you are using the powers from your third eye. The third eye has a direct line of energy to the physical eyes where the energy projects. Once you are adept at the above exercise, try using less and less of your hands. Again, it is important to put fires out before learning to ignite them.

Expand your aura to connect with the candle flame. The candle should be a foot or less in front of you. Connect your aura and put out the flame.

Once you are adept, do the same, and ignite the ember.

When you are able to use only your aura to light the candle flame, expand your aura to connect with an object a foot or less in front of you and project the heat as you did with your palms. As you progress, keep moving the object farther and farther away.

Instead of just doing void meditation, the above exercises can be substituted as they require intense, unwavering concentration.

The following is an excerpt from "Initiation Into Hermetics" by Franz Bardon and gives excellent information and exercises for accumulating, manipulating and working with the fire element, leading to pyrokinesis:

"Sit down in your usual position. Inhale through the lungs and pores, and with the help of the imagination, press the element of fire into your body. You are inhaling the fire element with the specific property of heat and you are inhaling empty breaths. If the warmth in your body seems to be very strong, consequently if there is a sufficient accumulation of this element, let the element escape through imagination from the solar plexus and fill the entire room you are in with the fire element.

While you empty the element from your body, you should have the feeling that your body is completely delivered from it and the accumulated element has diffused into the whole room, similar to the procedure you followed in the impregnation of a room with vital power. Repeat the accumulation and evacuation several times, and by the emptying you will accumulate the fire element all the more in the room.

As soon as you are free from the element yourself, you ought to feel how the element is amassing in the room, and get the sensation of the room becoming very warm. After some exercising the warmth in the room will become a real matter of fact and any person, magically trained or not, who enters this room is bound to feel the warmth. A thermometer will indicate how far we are capable of condensing our imagination with respect to the fire, so that a materially perceptible warmth can be produced in the room.

The success of this exercise depends entirely on the willpower and the plastic imaginative faculty. It is not absolutely necessary in this step to bring about such an amount of physical warmth that it can be measured by a thermometer. But supposing the magician takes a keen interest in working in this more spectacular way, he can specialize in this problem with the help of these instructions. The genuine magician, however, will not be satisfied with such an

insignificant phenomenon, and rather prefers to further his own development because he is firmly convinced that he can obtain much more as time goes on.

The exercise of the outward projection of the element is fulfilled as soon as the magician can distinctly feel the warmth in the room. Once he has got so far, he has to set free and pour out the accumulated fire element into infinity, into the universe again, where it dissolves spherically in all directions.

Once it has been loaded with it, the magician can now leave the room any time he likes without dissolving the element. He can also confine the element to the room for any period of time, just as he did before with the impregnation of a room. All the success depends on his imagination and willpower.

On the other hand, it is not advisable to leave a room filled with a certain element for a very long time because beings belonging to the element in question like to do their pranks in such an atmosphere, usually at the cost of the master. You will find more about this in the chapter concerning the work with element ghosts.

Something different should be mentioned at this point. Supposing the magician does his exercise in the open air, in unlimited space, he will have to apportion a certain space, no matter how big, for himself with the help of the imagination. There are no bounds for the imagination, neither here nor there. In the same way as the scholar did his exercises with the fire element, he has to work with the other three elements; after fire, he should take up the air, after that the water, and finally the earth.

The termination of the exercises depends on the scholar's time and opportunities. He can deal with one element one day, with the next one the next day, and so on, or he can accumulate one element in the morning, the second at midday, the third in the evening and the fourth element the next morning. Scholars who have plenty of time at their disposal and sufficient willpower can go through all four exercises by turns.

These scholars will make enormous progress in mastering the elements. A scholar who controls all four elements in this direction may continue.

The previous exercise has taught the magician how to accumulate the element inhaled through the solar plexus outwards in space. In the following exercise he will learn how to emit an accumulated element into space not only through the solar plexus, but through the whole body pore breathing, thus producing an accumulation of elements in space.

This has to be practiced with all the elements. The dissolving and scattering into the universe has to be performed in exactly the same manner as described in the previous exercise. As soon as the scholar masters this exercise as well, he will proceed to performing this exercise not only with the whole body, but with parts of the body. Hands and fingers are usually engaged in magic, so the scholar ought to devote his full attention to them. He must accumulate the element by pore-breathing in one hand or both in such a manner that through a sheer motion

of his hand, as if in a flash, he emits the element into the selected space, impregnating it instantly. Repeated practice makes perfect here as well. The scholar should practice this exercise on all the elements and master it. Then he may continue.

Sit in your customary position. Inhale the fire element through the lungs and pores of your whole body and accumulate it there until you get the sensation of heat. Now imagine the accumulated fire element forming a fiery ball with a diameter of 4-8 inches in the solar plexus. This compressed ball must be so fiery and shining as to be very similar to the sun.

Now imagine this all moving out of the solar plexus and floating free in the air. The sun ought to be imagined as white-hot and radiating heat. Stick to this imagery as long as you can. If you come near it with your hands, you ought to feel the heat radiating. Conclude this exercise by dissolving the ball slowly in the universe or by blowing it up by a sudden explosion into nothingness. Both methods should become familiar to you. You have to deal in the same way with the elements of air, water, and finally with the earth element. For the sake of a clearer imagination while dealing with the air element, give it a sky blue color while compressing it. The imagination of water will prove much easier for you, Should you have difficulty with it, however, imagine it in the beginning as a spherical lump of ice Think of the earth element as a lump of clay. When you have practiced this exercise with all the four element balls and have surely mastered it, turn to different shapes of the elements according to the same method.

At first choose simple forms such as cubes, pyramids, cones, etc. The exercise is fulfilled as soon as you manage to condense any element you have accumulated in your body in any form and project it outward.

Only if the previous exercise can be managed perfectly can the next one be taken up, which is dealing with the projection of elements directly from the universe. The practice is as follows:

Sit in your asana position breathing calmly and without any effort. Imagine that you are drawing the fire element from endless space, the universe, and with it fill the room you are in. Imagine the universe in the shape of an enormous ball from which you are drawing the fire element in all directions to your room. Remember that the fire element coming from the primary source is the most etheric and subtle, and the more you pull it to you, the more dense, material and hot it will become. You are bound to feel the heat on your body during this exercise. The more compressed and accumulated the element is condensed in the room, the stronger the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of being in a baking oven.

Now dissolve the element into the infinite by your willpower and imagination."

[End of excerpt]

Telekinesis

Telekinesis is the ability of the mind to move objects, through concentration. This is very advanced and you will need a very powerful aura. We all have this ability, but due to centuries of xian generational suppression of the powers of the mind, it is a part of our brain that is now dormant. Like learning a gymnastics maneuver, with getting the *feel* for it and using it, it will become easier and easier with time, dedication and patience.

Everything on this Earth contains an energy field or aura, even inanimate objects. With performing telekinesis, you must connect your aura with aura of the object you intend to move. The strength of your aura will determine your success.

The following exercises help in developing telekinesis. You should be experienced with energy manipulation and have powerful hand chakras. In order to work up to this, the Foundation Meditation, and the hand chakra meditation should be mastered.

This exercise is best done after power meditation when your aura is strong.

1. To begin, suspend a pendulum in front of you. This can be any object from a small pencil or a light ball, like a ping-pong ball. Anything small, light, and even will work. It must be in front of you, preferably over a table, where you can relax and sit. Hang the pendulum, so nothing is touching it or coming into physical contact with it and so it can move easily and freely.
2. Place your hands about an inch on each side of the pendulum, palms facing the pendulum. Direct energy through your palm chakras.
3. Now try pushing and pulling. You will see your aura pushing and pulling the object. One hand pushes, the other pulls. Visualize your aura connecting with the aura of the pendulum. Do not move your hands.

When you are able to move the pendulum, place your hands farther and farther apart.

The next step is to move the pendulum using the energy from your fingertips. At first, try to pull it with the energy from your fingertips.

The key is to keep distancing yourself from the object. The next step, which is extremely advanced, is to begin using the powers of your third eye and move objects by connecting your aura with that of the object and willing them to move.

Do not get frustrated. This takes intense concentration, a strong mind and aura, but with enough patience and practice, the time you succeed in moving the

object will become shorter and shorter. When you learn to use this area of your brain and strengthen it (it will become easier and easier), the first few times are the most difficult. It may take several sessions, sometimes even weeks, but it is not impossible.

Here are some practical tips:

Here are some tips:

It definitely helps to be able to see auras. When we open our third eye, this gives us the ability, but we must learn to use this ability to see. This is analogous to athletics. If one has the strength and flexibility, the potential is there, all one needs to do is the movement to get the feel and to train the movement into muscle memory. It is the same with the mind.

Start out with light objects. Gemstones such as quartz crystals are great, provided they are small and light. These have a stronger aura of their own. Telekinesis is best attempted after power meditation when one's energy is most radiant.

Telekinesis like any other skill should be worked on daily until mastered. Heavier and heavier objects can replace the lighter ones as proficiency is achieved. I have had success with the above method.

Death Spell

If you have access to any personal article of the offender, this will help.

1. Construct an effigy or a poppet, using the article.
2. Go to the cemetery and get some dirt.
3. You need to vent into the poppit, visualizing the victim, all of the hate you possibly can, especially during its construction. It is imperative here to stay focused with intent. Try to do this during a waning moon. When the moon is in Scorpio or Capricorn is good time.
4. Construct a small box. Cardboard is fine.
5. Light a black candle; concentrate intensely upon the death and destruction of the enemy. **DO NOT BE DISTURBED OR LOSE YOUR FOCUS!**
6. Put the effigy into its box.
7. Bury it in dirt inside the box.
8. Save some of the dirt.
9. Take it outside, or back to the graveyard and bury it, placing the reserved dirt on top of the box, *knowing* the victim will meet his/her death.
10. Do not think about the spell, or the enemy, as this will interfere with its working.

To kill using the aura:

This is best done while the offending party is asleep. Put a black aura around the person, as this will prepare his or her own aura to absorb the destructive energy. After doing this, you can vent your hatred. Be sure to visualize over and over again with feeling, exactly how you intend this person to die. Affirm: I am placing a powerful aura of destructive around _____ that is continuously working to kill him/her. This work is best begun on a Saturday or a Tuesday during a waning Moon. Be sure to clean your aura and chakras following each working. This can be done following the above ritual with the poppit and repeated every night during the cycle of the waning moon until the victim meets his/her death.

Advanced Thoughtforms

The elemental has to be given a form corresponding to the desire one wishes to be fulfilled. The form is to be created with intensive imagination. You can shape this out of the ball.

Give the thoughtform a name. This name should be unique and unusual because just saying the name either aloud or in your mind will immediately summon the thoughtform. Obviously, you don't want other people calling out a common name and then here it comes!

You have to impress upon the thoughtform whatever task you wish it to carry out. This must be done with authority and a strong will, with desire.

In working with advanced thoughtforms, you must be specific as to how long the thoughtform has to complete the task. Is it ongoing? or limited to a certain finite time.

The procedure is as follows:

1. Go into a medium trance and imagine yourself in a universal ocean of light. White is all purpose, but colors can be used.
2. Use this light to shape an enormous ball of light, compressing, and accumulating it more and more until the ball has the size of approximately 12-20 inches. The ball should be like a brilliant radiating sun.
3. Now, fill the thoughtform with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly and feel this deeply while making your affirmations. The affirmations should be a repeated phrase, right to the point and precise.
4. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times.
5. "Having fixed the time, the magician orders the elemental to dissolve in and return to the ocean of light as soon as it has fulfilled its task. Expressing it magically, the birth, and death of the elemental are fixed in exactly the same manner as Man's or any other being's fate is."
6. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.
7. Forget about the thoughtform and working. Let it do its job.

An elemental knows neither time nor space. Using external energy is important in workings of black magick and workings where you must be completely detached from the thoughtform as opposed to running the energy through yourself with simple thoughtforms.

"It can work independently in the mental sphere and will not be restricted in any way by the magicians' mind. Now and again it is advisable to reload the elemental to give it a greater power of expansion. This is achieved by calling the elemental by the name given to it, and rendering it more dynamic through a new accumulation of light, and sending it off again. As soon as the elemental has fulfilled the required task, it will dissolve itself in the ocean of light. This example should suffice to give the magician a rule of conduct how to create elementals."

The above is important. You must will the thoughtform to dissolve. Later on, with much more advanced thoughtforms, it will become a powerful entity of its own and harass you if you aren't careful.

"In contrast to thoughts living in their forms in the mental or spiritual sphere, the "elementals" are entities with a certain degree of intelligence deliberately created by a magician. Such elementals are capable of fulfilling certain tasks on the mental plane and obviously, they may be looked at as obedient servants of the magician according to the purpose he aims at. Through the creation of elementals of the so-called elemental magic type, the magician can accomplish everything on the mental plane without any discrimination of his own or a strange sphere. I will quote only a few examples just because of the great variety. With the help of the elementals the magician can influence the mind of any other person optionally, he can strengthen or weaken man's mental and intellectual faculties, he can protect himself or others against foreign influences, transmute friendships into animosities or the other way around, he can produce a favorable atmosphere in associating with his fellow men, and he can bring under his control anybody's will that is not yet developed or profiled. The businessman can enlarge the number of his customers, and the elementals can be helpful to him in many other ways. The genuine magician will always be inspired by good and noble intentions and keep the altruistic motive in mind if he is aiming at the highest level of magical maturity." ¹

Reference:

¹ Initiation into Hermetics by Franz Bardon © 1956

Creating a Fire Elemental Thoughtform

This can obviously be dangerous. You should be adept at controlling and holding the fire element. Out of control, this entity can set anything on fire at random and is not to be toyed with.

Be sure to read the page on Advanced Thoughtforms before attempting this. You should also be adept at creating and controlling basic advanced thoughtforms before working with fire.

1. Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning.
2. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of you. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in an oven. You can also shape the fireball into any form you wish. The form should correspond with the job.
3. Now fill the fireball with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly and feel this deeply while making your affirmations. The affirmations should be a repeated phrase, right to the point and precise.
4. Like any other incendiary, the fire form will burn with the larger fire it creates. You should order the elemental to dissolve with the fire it creates, ending the mission.
5. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times.
6. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.
7. Forget about the thoughtform and working. Let it do its job.

The uses for the fire thoughtform are obviously to set something a blaze. I have found when using fire magick, one glows with a warm aura or feels heat when the directed energy or entity is doing its job. The fireball can be directed into the body of an enemy when working black magick. These methods were used by 1920's, and 1930's Satanic Lodges in Germany and used to eliminate enemies in the form of a psychic sacrifice. If the victim is not adept with fire, his/her blood will literally boil. The end result will be a heart attack- death from natural causes.

Satanism And Others

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Feb 20, 2019

Satanism And Others

"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book..."-Satan

If one follows the writings of the ancient Hindu's you will note something about Shiva [Satan] in the stories around Shiva and its that Shiva is a personable Being who appears and communicates with Yogi's once they obtain the level of psychic, spiritual advancement to receive such and from here Shiva instructions them directly without a revealed book. Shiva is always wrote about in this manner a personable God that communicates directly with His followers.

The Yezidhi's who follow Satan also mentioned that He communicates with them in different ways they have a direct relationship with Satan and do not require a revealed book. Each year with the important Yezidhi festival the spiritual leader of the Yezidhi's goes into a deep trance state and communicates with Satan directly and gives His answers and instructions to the Yezidhi's. There is a reason the Yezidhi's are still around despite the region they live in for centuries. They are not atheists and they didn't mix out with the Muslim's to have it easier because they know Satan is a real God and trust in Him, rightfully. The Yezidhi's have also secret spiritual teachings they pass down within their own clans and spiritual practices based on such to open and transform the soul. Their entire society is based on organization of groups around such. They pass these instructions down orally so they will not be corrupted. Even the Al Jilwah was part of this oral tradition.

The enemy has been all over the world for centuries removing and corrupting knowledge we are warned about this by Satan in the Al Jilwah:

"Do not give them your books, lest thy alter them without your knowledge. Learn by heart the greater part of them, lest they be altered."-Satan

If one studies the Veda's alone its well know entire massive texts are missing. These are the texts on spiritual knowledge such as astrology, the creation and use of mantra's, the magnum opus in general. And their texts are filled with alterations. The Veda's are the MOST IMPORTANT BOOKS IN HINDUISM what do the others have wrong with them.

In Spiritual Satanism we have a direct relationship with Satan and the Demons. By meditations we open our minds to the point we can communicate with them directly and they can direct us. This keeps us on the path without the need to revert to stacks of altered books for hopeless instructions.

Satanism is for Winners

Thu Apr 28, 2016 9:30 pm

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Now, I will try to make this as brief as possible. Due to cultural and social jewish indoctrination and how easily Satanism can be found nowadays, many people take this the wrong way.

Satanism is the religion of enlightenment, rising above, becoming better, stronger, more advanced. Its the religion that is the pinnacle of civilization. In the core of all Ancient Religions that advanced Humanity, we see Satanism. Now of course, to the eternally lazy, betas, or the jewish wanna-be's, I will again arouse hatred, spitefulness and hate. Whatever. The point is, to get you to wake up on certain facts (the newer members mainly), and to give you the facts. Its my job to tell the Truth as it is. We are to look these issues in the eye and deal with them. This is Satanism.

In the opposing side, we see the Abrahamic religions.

The Abrahamic religions are religions of liars, masses, slaves and deceitful individuals. They are the religions that emphasize weakness, meekness, total assimilation of the person in a "whole", with jews at the top. In all these doctrines, teachings and advocations of these, we see the death and downfall of civilization. In whatever level. Intellectually, spiritually, scientifically and worse. Worst of the worst, this decay brought by these religions, is that the jew (many of which of our own members, have come to understand the nature of theirs) gets their ground to take over. But I will not over extend into any of these.

The Abrahamic religions do a lot of things, but I will mention a few. First of all, they make the masses dumb, illiterate. They promote violence in all levels. Logic does not matter in these religions. They promote assimilation. At the same time, they promote values that Human beings can't follow, so they revolt to the exact opposite side, violently, only to create more problems. These are the religions of lies about the self, nut houses, violence, rape, destruction and generally, its the mindset of the jews put in paper. With few verses and such, stolen from sane Gentile spiritual teachings, which are basically what appeals to the populace in these religions.

Enough of this pestilence.

Now, Satanism is the religion of the Elites and Winners. Especially at this point, where most people cannot add up 1 plus 1, equals 2. We live in a world where many people are below stupid. You tell them that jewsus was a kike, which is blantant, they would rather make an academic research to protect their beloved jew, than accept the Truth. What this means? More slaves for those who know how to enslave them, as thus, happy jews. Stupidity all over the place. Stupidity= Abrahamic religions. You see how the xians cherish births of monsters, people with debilitated intelligence, etc. The perfect slaves!

Satan is always POWER. Nobody can say the same about the passive aggressive cucklord who wants to burn people in eternal fire, simply due to their disobedience, and sends itself to die in front of us to arouse guilt over...washing out our sins which, it, ITSELF came up with...That we are sinful

and must be held accountable for.

I mean, how much intelligence you need to believe that story? 15?

This is why the people subconsciously blame every successful person of Satanism and why the enemy pretends they are "Satanists". It causes fear, deep respect and natural subservience, because Satanists equal POWER.

Meanwhile, they can blame these "Satanists", but of course, they run back to the their jew for entertainment, academic knowledge, advice, whatever. Can't think, must call the jew. Or they get on their knees at night to pray at what we, real Satanists, have rejected. Long story short, stupid fucks and slaves, this is all about those who believe in the enemy programs, the wanna-be conspiracy theorists like Texxe Mars, David Kike and the list goes.

Even the enemy, in Judaism, has stolen the knowledge of Pagan (Satanist) religions. Through this knowledge and half-affirming, half-following this mindset Gentiles once had, they became rulers and winners for a while. They adjusted it to their jewishness and did what they could with it. Only halfway successful, but yes, it helped them survive. The internal core of Judaism is jewdized version of these religions, and the jews openly brag about this and how we no longer have our "Satan" or our "Satanic religions", so we cannot win against them, who still practice their own faith. Which helped them survive. And which was stolen from us. Basically, its like a monkey stealing a gun, that has more chances surviving than the person who made the gun. Quite a paradox, isn't it? But its nature, plain and simple.

Weakness, stupidity, illiteracy, failures, cuckolds and retards, do not belong in Satanism. If one happens to fall into any of these categories, willingly in knowledge of such, not wanting to educate themselves, elevate and become stronger, without doing a thing... Do not wait for anything at all. Its not going to happen. While we are caring and considerate, we do not have time for tears, drama queens, stupid idiots who are just a weight to the back of our whole, lazy bummers and idiots.

The same goes for underestimating the Gentile Gods. The enemy, through harry potter, bibles and all their other creations, they made people to expect the Gods to act in a certain way, made up their standards of what power is, etc etc. The Gods do NOT have to be like this. If you want to know them, approach openly and with an open mind. Again, self deception, lies, making up fantastical places where you are a queen and down here in this Earthly kingdom being a cuckold, slave, idiot, are NOT for Satanism. Satanism is a religion of tenacity, achieving, surpassing who you are and becoming constantly better, better and better. In this age everyone feels entitled.

The Gods, tell us about some laws. Some of them are that we ought meditate (self evident, as Science has proven how much it elevates Humans and advances them, etc), not Race Mix, be intelligent, be happy, build, create, and become the best we can be. You don't want to follow the laws of life and the eternal cosmos? All well. Sit on the bench and watch the jews do it, destroying the planet. See others goign ahead and you on the side, decaying as the days go. But I don't want to hear no tears, no complains. Does this make you feel bad? We can give you a hand in getting up. But you must walk. You love this bench so much? Stay there and rot upon it. Unfortunately, this is the way for life.

You can make this choice, or any other choice. Then you automatically make the choice to see yourself decay, become worthless and lazy, be on the sidewalk and be worthless now and forever. Then, dissipate into the "one" and bye bye. That's it. You are just going to pay for your choices. Nothing else. Not hard feelings. You choose to get rid of these evil things, open your eyes, become better? Then by all means, all good things will aling with you. That simple.

But if you look at the standards of the Gods, so many few people are "entitled". And guess who matters more, you or them? Let's be realistic. Who are you to demand, shout and do whatever else? People find out the Rabbi lies about the Gods are whack, when they ask for their billions of dollars, rightnow, and they aren't getting them. Oy Vey, the jews lied to you. Sorry, sad. But yes, nothing such applies. My advice is to, either get real, or stay fake. That's it.

Escapists, people who want to lie to themselves or others, people who never bother escaping from their hangups, fight for their freedom, but only stupify themselves more each day, do not belong here. They either have to change, or they will not reap benefits. Its against the laws of Nature, to work that way. The jew preaches disobedience to Nature for others, but they survived for 3000+ years straight to finally become a world power, by adhering to the rules that tell you to deny. So stop being a goy.

One last thing. Now I see people they think that they do like, let's say, 18 vibrations of the Reversal Torah Ritual, thinking the jews are going to fall in a year. The fact that we are making so much serious impact, shows we are insanely powerful. If you want to get RID of them though, out and away from us, you must step it up. The average xian mass and jewish Ritual, lasts at least 3 hours. They wake up at 4 AM, and they start reading and reading again, chanting and chanting again. 1, 3 or 9 times? 12? Go around... At least 150 times. How? They just do it.

They sit down for 4 hours and curse you over, and over, and over again. They take over the world and they are trying their best to hold it. Of course, people complain about 15 minutes of meditation, or quit in the first obstacles they get. Seriously, gals? As for the jews, they rant and rave about how obnoxious and stuck they are when it comes to such things. And how when others always just suck, they just keep going eventhough they suck as well. Because its mostly not about sucking or being naturally gifted and whatnot, its about **preserving**. They pray over, over and over again. Only if YOU had HALF of this patience, loyalty and perserverence, where would we be?

I ask you this legit question, since with so much less effort, we are already achieving so much against the enemy. So we ***ARE*** powerful. What if this persistence, meets with power such as ours. They brag about how their Race has built up to this level, over generations of practicing, from the trashes of existence. True or not, it happens. Its reality now. Not all of them can do it, but some of them can. And they make impact. What about you, or us?

Now, common sense. I don't ask you for sitting 8 hours a day. We are human beings. BUT, this would be an aim you can set for yourself. Set high, but attainable goals. Remember, the winners are those who stay and persist, daily, and they struggle daily. This is simple. Better half an hour a day, for the rest of your life, than 3 hours today, and then, down and ill or something. Be SENSIBLE. I can only relate sensibility to you. You can only adjust it to your common sense, powers and abilities. Respect your limits, but strike to surpass them.

Satanism also is about understanding and even tolerance. One is understood to be what they are, their nature is accepted, where they begin is accepted. What is not accepted, is that people remain stuck, debilitated and weak, on choice, or purpose. Nobody is going to carry you on their back. As for the loyal comrades who fall by fire, they ***will*** be carried, they ***will*** be taken care of, etc. Its all about justice. Justice applies here as well. I don't tell you to get up and run ten miles in one day. I am telling you to get up and achieve your highest potential. Part of this is being tolerant and understanding with yourself. And being strong in yourself, advancing on your pace, etc. This is what is meant here.

Leave the losers behind. Even your past self, if they are a loser and they do not agree with your new

choices, leave them behind. If they want, Satan gives them an opportunity to catch up, everyday. And they are given this chance everyday. For fools who try to treat Satanism like any other religion, trying to threaten the Gods to do stuff to them "either-or", or for lazy idiotic instagram feminist queens and kings of the west (or the east, whatever), we do not have time. Neither the Gods do have time. If they can't defeat this, they are worthless anyway. Satanism is about Truth. One is only worth according to a realization over what is worth it. Satanism has the different and the original standards of such. Part of it, is what you choose for yourself and for the whole. So what is the choice about your self, and our whole?

Where would we be, if people understood, that SATANISM IS FOR WINNERS?

Understood? I hope we all did.

HAIL SATAN,

HAIL OUR PEOPLE OF SATAN,

HAIL THE GODS OF HELL!

SIEG HEIL!!

Satanism And Reiki

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 05, 2019

The temple of Sonten in Japan:



The serious people in Reiki who study the actual system from Japan understand there is a information gap a lot is missing. However this is hidden in plain sight.

The story of Mikao Usui is after an exhausting spiritual practice on Mount Kurama the God of Kurama, Sonten appeared to him and transmitted the knowledge of Reiki. Usui was raised a Samurai in the tradition of his family and as part of this was taught spiritual practice. He was a spiritual practitioner his whole life raised in a Pagan culture. The martial arts the Samurai classes were taught in Japan have a deep spiritual dimension to them that involved working with the serpent power system of the individuals psyche. They included mundra's, mantra's, banda's, breathing exercises and postures to

active the chakras the serpent centers and awaken the serpent Kundalini and awaken and direct this power by the spiritualized mind. In the history of Japan psychic warfare was a major part of the military campaigns fought by the Samurai classes in Japan. The open secret of Japanese culture is its mainly ancient Hinduism, they even have Ganesha as a major Pagan God in Japan. The Hindu records state the period called the golden age of the Lemurian civilization of Kumara Kandam was ruled by Sanat Kumara this involved the ancient civilizations of the Far East. From India, Tibet, China, central Asia or the Saka Empire which was Aryan and ruled by Sanat Kumara from Shamballa in the modern Gobi region and to Japan.

Buddhism in Japan is different then the general Indian and Asian mainland. Buddhism was never really accepted in Japan and thus the Buddhism that remained is noted to simply be the already existing ancient Paganism that took on some Buddhist window dressing. The temple at Mount Kurama to Sonten where Usui obtained this system has the three major Reiki symbols on the wall. Of the three symbols two are Sanskrit letters one of them is for the God Kannon and the other the Tantric mantra of Hum which is the main mantra of serpent power yoga. Kannon is a well known pre Buddhist God and is the God Kana Deva in Hinduism. Kannon is one of the most popular Pagan Gods in Japan and rules the 33 steps to heaven the 33 levels of the spine the serpent must travel upwards to the crown chakra. The symbol of Kannon on the temple wall is called the symbol of Love in Reiki, this is because Kannon or Kana/Kama deva's symbols rule the alchemical sexual union of the male and female chakras and male and female nadis and the pingala and Ida nadis in the central nadi the Sushumna that are the energetic principals that are required for raising the serpent up the 33 parts of the spine which is Kannon's number to the crown and transforming the soul this is why Kannon is the God of Love its a spiritual meaning. The other symbol on the temple wall the symbol of power in Reiki is the Hum mantra which is the mantra of Rudra the Vedic deity known popularly as Shiva, this mantra is for awakening the serpent power. These are aspects of Sonten Kurama. In Hinduism Kana and Shiva are aspects and forms of Sanat Kumara.

Inside the temple at Mount Kurama:



Sonten is a pre Buddhist deity and one of the most ancient deities in Japan, Sonten Kurama is Sanat Kumara in Hinduism. In Hinduism Sanat Kumara is the most ancient form of Shiva and also called Kana

Deva and is the God of Kundalini Yoga in Hinduism that all Yogi's seek the blessing of for their initiation into Kundalini Yoga and in South India the Kundalini Yogi's all follow Sanat Kumara [also called Murrugan] as part of their spiritual path. Sanat Kumara is Venus in Hinduism. Pranic healing or Reiki is part of Hindu Kundalini yoga and taught as such.

The sigil of Sonten in Reiki is the Usui masters symbol, however its also believed the Raku symbol is the actual master symbol also note some forms of the Raku symbol resemble the Hum sigil and is used with shaktipat to open the flow of the serpent energy up from the crown down the spine to connect through the chakras to the root to awaken kundalini in Reiki and the Asian letter characters are charged Pagan sigils:

"Raku symbol (pronounced Ra-Koo), also known as the "Lightening Bolt", is used in the Master level of Reiki in the attunement process. The symbol is said to represent the chi, prana or the life force energy that runs down the spine through the chakras."

Reiki is a word that means serpent power which is symbolized as the lighting. Raku is the word for serpent power and the symbol of Raku is the serpent energy. In the ancient languages in the east Reiki and Raku literally mean the same thing. Rei or Ra are the same term in the east and relate to power of spiritual energy and Ki or Ku both mean serpent god. Sonten Kurama is the serpent God.

The mythos of Sonten is that He came from Venus to earth six million years ago and saved earth. This is the general mythos of Sanat Kumara in the east. Venus rules the serpent energy in Hinduism the serpent around Shiva's neck which is His Shakti or serpent life force energy and is called Vasuki, Vasu is a name for Venus in Sanskrit and Ki is the serpent God. Sonten is the serpent energy which transforms the world the individual person into the ascended state or Light Body. This is why Sonten rules Mount Kurama its the symbol of the spine like Mount Meru and Ku is the serpent God in the far east. The Ku represents ether which is ruled by the central Sushumna nadi and Ra the sun and Ma the moon nadis. Kurama is the three nadis that form the symbol of the Caduceus wand when the three connect they form a chakra as they wind up the spine into the brain where they unite. The six is the number of sexual union of the six major chakra the three male and three female and the heart is neutral and connects the upper and lower chakras. Ku as ether is the heart chakra and the Ra male chakras and Ma female chakras all united as well.

The symbol of Sonten at the temple at Mount Kurama is also the tantric triangle with the symbol of the heart of heaven in the east within the center where the three nadis connect in the center of the head. Each circle represents spirit and the connection of spiritual power with the three nadis it also shows the connection of the three female the circle and male the line chakra's together the union of the soul. The triangle is facing upwards showing the serpent fire rising to the crown chakra and the triangle is the symbol of the crown chakra in Tantra. Its the yantra of the united soul with the serpent power and the awakened third eye and opened crown chakra which gives one the spirituality enlightened state.

Sonten's yantra:



The mount pillar of Sonten shows the spine with the three worlds along them the three major chakras that form the root, heart and ajna chakra in the east the shape is spear like showing the serpent fully ascended to the crown opening and uniting all the chakras along the way including the three knots or worlds:



In Japan the God Sonten is symbolically the serpent power and its transforming effects of the individual soul into the transformed spiritual state of the Light Body and the process of becoming an immortal enlightened being.

The Yezidhi's whom are from the ancient Persians [Saka People] and themselves state they came from

ancient northern India and state their head God is Sanat Kumara in India and themselves they are actually Hindu in their customs. They call their God Satan, the name Sanat means Eternal in Sanskrit and Satan also means Eternal in Sanskrit both titles mean the same. Sanat Kumara is Satan Kurama. Which means: The Eternal Serpent. The Yezidhi's spiritual hymns are full of ancient Sanskrit words. Satana is the ancient name of Kundalini power in ancient Persia regions. This becomes Satanas in Latin. Soten is another spelling of Sonten in Japan. The vowels are interchangeable Soten is also Satan.

Reiki is Satan's gift to humanity and Reiki is a Kundalini system this is the missing part its the serpent power yoga system in Japan and the ability to heal is a spiritual power or Siddhi of Kundalini yoga. Soten Kurama, Satan rules the serpent power yoga in Japan. This is why in Hindu Kundalini yoga Satanama is the highest mantra name of Sanat Kumara who rules this serpent power yoga and it means Hail Satan.

What happened later on Hawayo Takata, brought Reiki to America and then to make this appealing to a Christian population corrupted Reiki and claimed it was taught to her by the healing hand of Jesus who touched her and healed her. She also was charging up to ten thousand dollars for the higher levels of Reiki attunements. She corrupted it and probably removed a lot of the actual spiritual practices out of it. This has become the dominate system in the west the corrupted version. Its further been corrupted by New Ager and linked into Angels which is the enemy thought form of Christ Consciousness and the enemy entities the Greys behind it. The New Ager is taught to channel their Angel guides who send the energy now so they are depended on enemy entities which damn them. And not opening up and transforming their own souls with the serpent of the true God Satan and using their own abilities to heal others. So they are left powerless and spirituality damned by the enemy.

Satan Kurama is the Eternal Serpent God and was worshipped all over the ancient world. In the ancient east the Yoga texts state its only by activating and raising the serpent and transforming the soul can one obtain eternal life and this spiritual knowledge was given to humanity by Satan Kurama.

Source

'The Serpent, the Eagle, the Lion and the Disk, Brannon Parker
Merging with Siva, Satguru Sivaya Subramuniyaswami
Kundalini Yoga, Swami Sivananda
The Alchemical Body, Gordon White
Usui biography

Satanism

-High Priest Mageson 666

The point of Satanism is to cultivate a supreme spiritual order of life, that is the super conscious revelation of the divine order of the cosmos as they manifest via the laws of nature. AN ORDER of life upon the very underlying transcendental mechanics of eternal existence. Where the inner life of the soul will be realized perfection in harmony with the cosmos.

Today we call this National Socialism in exoteric, political form. One day it will just be known as Satanism.



SATANISTS, UNITE AND BRING JUSTICE!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

My Satanic Forces, Satanic Family!

I salute all of you!

Satanic Warriors, this is one more Battle we have to do. One more War. A war that every honest Soul hungers. We have been anticipating this moment, because we are in anticipation of Satan's Justice and Judgement!

After all we have discovered on the enemy, after all we have seen, after our eyes have been opened, there is only one way to go. What abominations have been revealed right in front of our eyes- inconceivable! The enemy keeps lying, they keep attacking, they keep slaying people for no reason, other than that they want to dominate this world. They keep up with their plans to the last moment. But, we know them all too well. We know they will NOT stop. We know that every moment we stop, they are here, lurking on the corner with their hands full of blood, ready to strike. No matter what, no matter the damage, no matter the consequences, we have moved together forward. We have moved forward, into a region unknown. I am sure all of you remember the times, when we used to ask for your loyalty. We told you, that Satan guides us. It was a honest statement, it was Truth. Satan gave us advice on what to do. After some time, you evidently saw the damage we have caused to the enemy. You have eaten the fruit of our labor. It is beyond doubt even to the most faithless people. But us, we know Faith. We have Faith in what we know.

This was only the beginning. These sweet fruits were only a first harvest. We now know, as the Whole World knows, what the enemy has committed. Atrocities is the faintest word that can be used about all these crimes. The enemy not only has been destroying people physically but they also attacked Humanity at its Spiritual core. They did NOT hesitate to attempt to destroy the Legacy of Satan, who is our Forefather and God. To know is useful when one wants to act, a curse when one is unwilling. Nobody can watch this and stay idle. Our Father, who has loved us from the beginning, he gave us the Truth.

The enemy is mobilizing to destroy everyone, after they are done with the "western" world. The Earth herself is suffering and nobody does anything concrete about it. It is OUR HOME, but it's not THEIR home. The enemy wants nothing else, but the destruction of everything, if they are to go. They either want to rule a destroyed world, or go to inferno with it. Hundreds of years it has been the same identical thing, deathly and parasitic advance against the Gentile people. Murder after murder, lie after lie, slander after slander, backstab after backstab, blasphemy after blasphemy, the jew rose and rose upwards. They are forcing matters in such evident manner, that nobody questions anymore where the problem is. The scoundrels have dropped their cloak, threatening the people of Humanity with extinction, openly, by word and action. They no longer can hide, neither they are willing to hide. They are here to destroy and they let everyone know, OPENLY. Whomever doesn't comply, they hope and try to destroy, soul spirit mind and body. As thus, the people know them. Now, people must act. We have to act swiftly for Humanity, before it is too late.

No Satanist must stay idle now. We will ALL stand in opposition to the enemy degenerates. We will all now, at this certain point in history, DECLARE OUR WILL! Our Will is the STRONGEST, our POWER IS THE MOST RESOLUTE. We are not bluffed by their Hollywood shows. The Will of the Satanic people will be heard and they will all succumb to it, as they always have had. For our Satanic people who have been butchered, in all Gentile Races, and for every word of Blasphemy against our Gods, they will pay million fold. But this even, is not enough. Those who know what we know, they are left with only ONE road to follow. We have to FIGHT. We have to AVENGE and put these criminals to SPIRITUAL JUSTICE. We work by EDUCATION and SPIRITUAL WARFARE. These destroy the enemy at the core of whatever they are. Truth burns like burning sulfur. We have to Spiritually DESTROY these accursed creations of the enemy, once and for all.

My love to Satan fills me with hatred about the enemy, our love for Truth fills us with hatred about their lies. ENOUGH IS ENOUGH. THE PEOPLE HAVE HAD ENOUGH TERROR, LIES, FEAR MORGERING. PEOPLE WILL RISE!!! SATANISTS HAVE TO RISE AND PUT THINGS IN THEIR PLACE!!!

Humanity, all Gentile people are being attacked. We are forced to destruction, a destruction that nobody deserves. People are forced to servitude. Out in the streets, most people are sad, lost Souls, because the enemy HAS LIED TO PEOPLE. THEY ARE STEALING THEIR SOULS. I know and all of us know who holds the responsibility for this. They now must PAY. They must pay, hundredfold of what they owe, for they owe upwards to infinity. This world has been put to a halt, the people were forced to destroy themselves, the Earth herself is suffering because they drain the blood out of her veins. Do you feel this is enough? What do people are waiting for? To be slaughtered first and act later? It's either- or in this situation. PEOPLE WILL RISE!!! SATANISTS WILL RISE!!!

We have had enough. We are soldiers against time. But even now, at these dark moments, we are HERE as the Light to guide people away from the Darkness. The World depends on YOU, on US. For some reason, maybe unknown to you presently, you are here. No matter who you are, or what you were, you are important. Important on a level where most others are blind to now, but one level that Satan sees. You are following a path that few if no others dared to take. I believe in the reasons of Satan, and I believe in our Father. I believe in Him because I have seen Him, I have witnessed Him and I have felt His love, but also His hatred for His enemies. His enemies are OUR enemies, and OUR enemies are HIS enemies.

Everything comes down to our decisions. Will we take the hand of the Gods, hold tight, in the face of all this resistance? Do you love them enough? Do you love your fellow Brothers and Satanic sisters enough? Do you love the children of the world, who will have a chance to live in a degeneration-free society, happily, in a world that WE have created? Do you want to be able to state in any of the days of your life, that you fought for freedom and that you didn't sit on the side to watch everyone else get destroyed?

If these answers of YES, are the ones that arisen in your own Soul, then NOTHING can keep you back. You have the knowledge, the means and the ways to act. Now, we must act. Swiftly, with empowered Will and without any hesitation.

OUR LAST RITUALS HAVE SHAKEN THE UNDERCURRENTS OF THIS REALITY. The Satanic Heavens heard of our call. Satan has placed HIS faith in us. And my love for Him is suffocating, its explosive, its like molten lead. It explodes and overwhelms us, as the call of Truth and His molten Serpent.

Satanists, you are not the one's to stay idle. You are my people, I am of you, we all together will STAND, as we have in the past, so we will do in the present and in the future. If I, and we all together, trust each other one time, Satan Trusts us millions of times. Let's prove HIM right. You haven't stayed idle, before, you will not even do this now. You haven't stayed in ignorance, neither you stayed in bondage. You have always wondered, searched and watched. You have shed honest tears, your soul shouted a honest scream. You have fought honest battles against the enemy. You have spent your hours in service of Truth. Now, this is the time, where we will again raise the Spiritual Weapons. The Heavens will TREMBLE and the enemy will be CRUSHED BELOW OUR SATANIC FEET!!! They will feel our Will burning their souls, eradicating it from existence. Their work shall be destroyed and the legacy of the Gods will again be revived.

This Samhain, we are giving a gift to ourselves, to Humanity but above all, to our Gods and Satan. This is a time where like Suns, the people of Satan will rise, to fight just another fight for Freedom. This Samhain people will be sitting down, relaxed, joyful and knowing that they have dealt some fatal spiritual blows to the enemies of Humanity. Satan will stand upon His throne happy about us, Justice will be served. This Samhain will be celebration, love and total war!

OUR ENEMY SHALL BE ANNIHILATED!!
SATANISTS, UNITE AND BRING JUSTICE!!
SATANISTS, WE WILL WIN THIS WAR!!!

SATAN HAS WON!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

Links to Rituals:

1. topic11628.html
2. topic11633.html
3. topic11638.html
4. topic11645.html

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Satan's House Under Attack - Measures/Spiritual Warfare You Can Take

HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Mar 19, 2019

Greetings to all of our Satanic Warriors.

As you can see the enemy is terrified, and at a dangerous mode. What they know doing is not try to 'dispute' the accusations on them by any form of action or 'conversation', but indeed, only do what they have been eternally called out for. People who mention what the enemy does and just report it, are apparently to be held as enemies in this world.

What the enemy pulled a few centuries ago was the burning of the great library of Alexandria. People aka "Pagans" or "Heathens" like us here were rounded up and burned by the droves, only for believing in different beliefs than the enemy. We are told we have some sort of "Religious Freedom" in this world, but this applies mainly to Muslims who blow up to bits, and people of that nature, or people who shill and bullshit the public.

Just to make a notice here: The JoS is clearly a religious and spiritual site for the development of Gentile people all over the world. This attack is not solely an enemy chimp-out for 'mean things said' about them, but literally an attack to the spiritual bastion of Gentiles that gives unadulterated and clear cut instructions on how to advance from beginner to adept magician.

The JoS has created generations of people from 10 to 80 years old (Yes, and older) aware of the spiritual truth and the spiritual powers. These come from Satan HIMSELF.

The JoS is a non-bullshit, hard truth policy, on a place that you can advance freely spiritually. While others swim in lies and spiritual nonsense (The "Occult" of the enemy which is mostly disinformation that delays and does not advance). For some the JoS is only a teaching ground, but for others, it is literally their life. As to who else is into this, it goes beyond saying, the enemy did a rogue terrorist attack on Satan's nest one day before their Jewish Purim, aka, their biggest Jewish celebration. Of course, many say these are coincidences, and they are fully stupid.

For the enemy however, there is no going back, but for "Our side" there is only going forward. Attacks against truth only bolster people. Nobody has to worry or fear anything - what everyone needs to do however is PARTICIPATE with us, and do some things so we can maintain the truth. On the heap of endless libraries who were burned, destroyed, and the people also who were burned to death, now, present day humans have the ability to retain the truth easily.

The only thing that remains a constant in defense of the TRUTH, is bravery, and a resolve. Our persecution is going to lead nowhere.

Now, please follow up on the following so everyone has a 'piece' of the JoS until we restore and expand

our main website. I have lost track on how many things I have done to put life on this place, and it's time everyone else does the same, for Satan's dwelling is the dwelling of all Satanists regardless.

It's time to start considering this whole thing more seriously for people who are lazy, compliant, or just not into it. The enemy wants to destroy and censor the whole internet, spy on everyone, and these are signs of their terrorism. Without warning, they just burn things down one day, simply because they are getting exposed, for crimes they don't even care to go back to - but only insist on continuing.

Hundreds of millions of people have been burned, tortured, and destroyed, only for trivial reasons. Genocides have happened by the enemy. People who had spiritual knowledge were roasted, censored, or disappeared.

The end of the enemy with the internet, they want to make the internet like Television. You will open the channels, but they will be at every channel. The majority of the internet they try to control with big tech, but due to the Internet's nature, that is impossible. They have censored comment sections, ban millions of videos, put people in jails or send them hate or threats.

Even people who hover "around" the enemy are censored and attacked in totally unlawful, terrorist manners, threatened, coerced, and violently made to comply to the enemy's bullshit.

If people back down and comply, all truth will be lost. All your life will consist will not be anything spiritual and any freedom of thought or action will be lost. People will only be made into a borg by controlled information. As I told you, we need to win the information war, as this is the most important. The enemy has lost this war already, as the whole world is informed about them. Even the most brainwashed individuals do actually know about the enemy and have recognized them.

An ancient statement of the Tao says the following in paraphrase: The greatest rulers rule without being known, the second best rule by being loved and accepted, the third ones rule by fear, and the last level is when they are destroyed.

The enemy in the last two decades went from level 1 to level 4 and is now moving ahead to destruction. They try to hide, create false flag events, misdirect people, and their ancient terrorist tactics, all to no avail. There is no going back to them. They cannot really be an unknown conspiracy as they were before, people, even the worst NPC's cannot love them, and now they try to inspire fear as the worthless rats they are, resorting to terrorism.

Everyone should therefore understand what is going to follow for the enemy at this pace. Maybe if they censor they will get saved from the 'wrath' of some baby boomer or just some NPC idiots, but all valid elements of society who have some insight have seen what they are, and this can never be unseen.

Every time I climb mountains, I never think I am alone, and you should neither, as we are one family and one team in spirit and soul. Everyone puts a little brick to this greater house for everyone. Satanists should understand this now, if one does ignore this, then they are not a Satanist.

The enemy constantly calls humanity with the worst names, but it makes you wonder what is so difficult for these self-righteous reptilian and worthless feces garbage of race, and their descendant, to just 'enslave' what they consider swine? They seem to be really incapable of doing that. And let's say that they get their 'way' with the so called 'petty humans', do they really believe that they will get their way

from Satan's ET's and other allies that they have? All the enemy is doing is walk into the fire on their own.

The Gods have related to us that we have won, and that is a fact. We live in different time perceptions, and they can see way further than we. We own the youth, our side, and our conception does. The enemy will be with mathematical precision be totally unmasked and ruined in the future. The only thing they can do is keep going as there is no going back to the good "ole" times where they had humanity by the balls and enslaved them so easily.

Keep up your Aura of protection, meditate and keep pumping in the RTR's. These can be found here.

Now in regards to the information:

0. To Receive Updates:

Always here and in the Yahoo Groups - If any of these also disappear one sunny day, or anything else goes down, updates will be posted in the following:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com> (Bookmark it if you can, or keep it somewhere so you don't lose the address)

<http://www.satanslibrary.org>

1. Download the Library backup.

This is very easy to download. You can download this from here, as a file that is renamed, and encrypted. It's relatively small so any phone can store it, and it can go into any USB.

Encrypted means that the file cannot be 'unlocked' unless you have the password. Even the file names inside the file are encrypted, so unless anyone knows the password, they cannot really break into it. You can store this locally or aside other files. Inside there are about 900+ PDF's included the JoS PDF and other important books, its basically the whole library.

The Encrypted file is here: Password to open it is 1789. You can rename it as you see fit after downloading it. When you try to unzip it (7z unzipper) you will be prompted with a password. You don't need to do it, but keep it somewhere safe. This is updated on the 1st of March.

<https://nofile.io/f/p95VDMD1Ph0/SysFile.7z>

The non encrypted files (if you have privacy on your devices) can be found here, if you have storage privacy.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/c7m2mjfx5k5vyxg/Joy%20of%20Satan%20Library%201%20March%202019.zip?dl=1>

2. Meanwhile visit the Mirrors

Visit the Webarchive:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20181220042 ...satan.org/](https://web.archive.org/web/20181220042...satan.org/)

Visit Community Made Mirrors:

NOTE: THESE MIRRORS ARE NOT OFFICIAL FROM US, THEY ARE COMMUNITY PROJECT - WE WILL HAVE UP OFFICIAL MIRRORS SOON, SAME AS THE MAIN JOY OF SATAN WEBSITE/

[Joy Of Satan](#) (main site)

[666 Black Sun](#)

[Exposing Christianity](#)

[Exposing Kabalah](#)

[Latest RTRs](#) (includes mirrored files, thus fast downloads)

[Finally, there's an index of all the links.](#)

The URL is very simple to remember

www.spiritualsatanism.org

ONWARD TO VICTORY!

SATANAS

-High Priest Mageson666

Shiva the [svarupa meaning White] God in the West is known as Dionysus [Zeus] the archetypical God Of Europe. Dionysus's most ancient name is Saba this is Sava the V and B are double letters. SAVA is an ancient spelling of Shiva, it's also SAIVA. Zeus was also called Sandan which is Santan, Satan.

Something I stated before is Shiva in His highest aspect of god the being of the perfected five elements, the divine androgynous god. Is called SADA. This is SATA, the D and T are double letters. Showing what SATA is union of soul SA and body TA. It might also be the SABA or SAVA is actually SATA as well. SATAN is the original name of the White God. Which is why the Jews hate and fear this name so much. SA is soul and TA is body unified together. By the serpent energy which is SATANAS, the devil is the serpent. And the serpent brings eternal life and enlightenment.

Kularnave Tantra: The body the temple of god. The living being is the image of SADA Shiva. Shiva in His aspect of being. The adept pronounces the identification formula "I am he" to worship the body is thus to worship the god whose image it is we worship the god by worshipping his work.

If you note SAT means being in Sanskrit this is also SATA in its full form hence SATA Shiva. The "I AM" is NAS you can note this in Egypt [Araya is the ancient name of Egypt, Sanskrit was their language] with I am, being NUS its NAS. I am he, is I am being [SAT]. SATANAS is the formula of being mentioned in this text. The temple is called NAOS in Greek this is also NAS. Which is the microcosm of the god. SADA Shiva is the serpent god. And Naos being Nous in Latin the term for the Greek word Logos [God]. Meaning SATA is the name [of God] SATANAS is the original name of God on earth.

Satan's Symbol The Goat

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Feb 13, 2019

Satan's Symbol The Goat

In the ancient tale Shiva transform's a Vedic Priest by giving him the head of a Goat. In the east the Goat mantra is held in the highest importance and secret by the Yogi's. The ancient symbol of the Goat is the five pointed star this symbol is the yantra of Shiva. The tale shows the Goat mantra transforms consciousness to super consciousness The Goat is the symbol of the open chakra's of the crown and the head in the east and west. In Egypt the Goat is shown at the top of the Reed Pillar the head sitting on top of the spine and is called PN which is PAN the same with the Greeks. Pan means "The ALL" which is the title of the 5 elements that form the All of creation. The European word for God comes from Got.....Which is also connected to the word Goat. This is where Goy also comes from.

Shiva's mantra is the five element mantra in Sanskrit which the five pointed star is the yantra of. Each yantra is supposed to have the mantra wrote upon it. Nama Shivaya is not the five elements in Sanskrit NaMa and SHI are four of the elements. SaTaNaMa is the actual five element mantra in Sanskrit, this is the highest name of God in Sanskrit. This Goat is the symbol of this mantra [mantra's and chakra's are given animal forms in the ancient world] and one of the major ways SaTaNaMa is used is to open the chakra's in the head. Satanama being the highest God in Sanskrit is the metaphor as well for opening the chakra's of the head and being able to perceive and know Truth the supreme reality by awakening the super conscious mind. This is why the Jews place their curses upon the Goat its an act of transference to bind the crown and Chakra's in the head of Gentiles. This type of magic is called Talismanic magic in Kabala. Note the S T N M and the A of this mantra are all sounds in Sanskrit that act to open the chakra's in the head.

Pan meaning "The ALL" also relates to the number One and Ten. Satanama in Sanskrit also relates to the number 100 which is 10 to its highest power 100 showing the power of the number 1, 10 and 100 to its full expressions. This number in the east is given to the crown chakra. 10 relates to the doubling of 5 which is the power of 5 as well. The number 10 contains all the scale of numbers of male and female within itself and measure the full dimension of the universe, all numbers are made from those contained in 10 and numbers are manifestations of vibrations of astral light that materialize all reality from the subtle to the dense of which 10 is the whole of all the permutations. The mantra and mudra for Satanama relates to this in description of the 10. These specific numbers are based on the full power of the Universal Life Force, in the Far East 10 is the number of the universe. The opening of the chakra's of the head relate to the 10 the connection into the entire universe of astral light.

Satan is God.

Scary Satanism? To The Slaves Only

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jul 13, 2019

It takes a little focus and a lot of effort and let us also say, bravery, to move out of a perpetual state of ignorance and start to crawl one's way out of the darkness into a place to understand things better.

Indeed, to start looking into Satanism and related things is as if a sheep goes out of the fold and for the first time in it's life, it is alone - there is nobody there, just a faint voice that tells it that there is something out of the fold. These things do happen when an invisible providence inside man or outside of him is prompted to move out of their comfort zone and start searching.

Unfortunately in the above, and because the system in place knows this very well, they have put all sorts of stables for someone to get lost into and essentially reach no actual self awareness or realization into themselves.

What the system hates is creativity, asking questions, and people thinking for themselves, and long story short, we have Satan as a symbol of a villain in our systems because simply what is Satan doing in the stories of the enemy?

Thinking for himself, going against mass established illogical order, trying to elevate himself past ignorance, provides knowledge and enlightenment instead of blind and idle submission. As such, Satan is hated. And who wrote these stories about all of this?

The whole meme about Satan and the above being so terribly evil, while it was actually the prototype of the thinking man of the Renaissance and the "Heroic Godman" in Ancient Civilizations, is the criminalized notion of jewish religions which are branded under the term Abrahamic - Islam, Christianity and Judaism.

The above systems created a system where the higher moral is to be the most servile slave, an Anti-Roman, Anti-Pagan, Anti-Life reaction and a system expressing the soul of those that we morally are opposed to, the jews, who author this idea.

Likewise, the above system materially and politically, has also some owners who made the above hoaxes, as they won a battle for the minds of the weak, putting others in the front to fight their wars for them, their brainwashed tools, as typical cowards.

And if one criticizes them or moves away, one is walking on the thin ice: One is a revolutionary, a scoundrel, and someone would also say, an "Anti-semite", as one has already has done the trespassing that leads towards "Hell" - To question the hebrew god and his Abraham.

The morals of Abrahamism are morals of submission to corrupt, irrational authority, that indeed seeks to do nothing but heap curses and destruction on people as it sees fit, as the "God" of the Hebrews does in the bible.

If we indeed as a society had ingested this system and followed it's irrationality to the letter, like the bible, we would be in the Middle Ages or the Stone age, as any longing for man to live and learn is just criminalized if it falls outside this context.

Systems born and feeding upon the servility, ignorance, and stupidity of people are weak systems that require even weaker people to survive. Our morals socially have become morals that are against life, against existence, and against all development. The weaker, the stupider, the more retarded, and the more failed one is, the closer and more beloved is one to the "Hebrew God", and the more one thinks, develops, or advances themselves and society, the more they are moving towards "Hell".

The more one listens to common sense or looks for the hidden and the otherworldly, and seeks spirituality, the more detested and cursed one is by the Hebrew "God", who, for whatever reason, in the claimed mental game of authority he projects, looks like he has a lot to hide.

For an "All powerful" who cannot even cure the simple flu in his billions of followers, and whose best miracle is for someone to find their lost car keys, one quickly understands that we are talking about a hoax and a fraud here. This requires painful self honesty, as this joke is based on top of emotional games that are hard to break out from, in particular, the use of "love" and the use of systematic fear. Were it not for false love and the threat of eternal damnation, the hebrew gods would have no followers.

As such, maintaining false love that is rooted in hellfire and permanent damnation is a necessity, as is the necessity of a criminal to daze their victims in order to proceed with the crime.

As time progresses one finds themselves soulless, destitute, and totally broken due to repeated lying. Those who are brave and cannot take this anymore then move away. Those who are fine with lying, they stay, and they get absorbed into the lies that are all too evident.

Eventually, coming into the above awareness and finding the emptiness therein, one either becomes an atheist or seeks an alternative. That is a choice only for the few, the brave, and in many ways it is condemned. The more one goes towards to awakening, the more one comes at odds with a system built on top of slavery, as one returning into health in a village full of sickly people is looked upon as an enemy.

What also happens is that most of the time people only replay the same fraud with different background music. First one was a pacifist in Christ, then one becomes a pacifist in Buddha. Then, one becomes an Atheist but also again a humanitarian pacifist. The mental image of the serf remains, until one is either stuck or wants to go onward and carry a full internal revolution somehow, to break free.

In the Ancient Pagan religions, there was biggest virtue and this was Bravery. Bravery, not only for stupid reasons, but for reasons emotional and mental, but also reasons for security of the land, the nation, and

the values of power and life these cultures held dear. Today, the virtue lies in being a coward, in hiding from one's self, and the more cowardly one is, the more one is "rewarded" by a life of serfdom and brutality by those who abuse power to literally no purpose.

Some people claim that Satanism "Scares them" and they claim they have reasons to be scared. These reasons have nothing to do with Satan or with Satanism however, in reality. Introspection, increasing personal power, and dealing with Gods that exist can be quite the awakenings.

But those who do not want to awaken will just permanently sleep in a nightmare. And those of us who have woke to the nightmares, do not want to be going back, nor retreat.

It's as if one is a total liar unto themselves and one day they are confronted with a truth. People can more easily go and die in minefields or wars than it takes courage to face one's self and what is totally "unknown", especially spiritually. This is the greatest journey to take, the most rewarding, and of course, can look as the scariest.

But what is scarier than never taking a journey? Some people would agree that that is worse of a fate, and they want to move away.

Some people who are willing to take this perceived "risk" understand that there is no beating in any of this - just a necessary procedure for awakening. Satan welcomes these people and to their amazement there is no being with horns, nor any ghoulish thing on the other side, just a beautiful, exhilarating, and truly spiritual place of learning, self empowerment, self awareness.

As much as one is scared of self realization or understanding, so much one will be scared about Satan. In reality, there is nothing "evil" or "scary" about Satan in Himself, quite the contrary.

The reality is that this law will be eternal: The truth will give itself to the brave, and not to the slaves and the fools. And that in order to make this happen, one has to embark into the journey of self awareness and self empowerment, all the way from the darkness towards the sun.

The question to ask one's self is this: Is it scarier to move towards enlightenment like a Eagle, or die in one's sleep ignorant like a worm, buried in the earth?

Are you a warrior, or are you a slave? Are you meant for freedom, or are you meant for eternal slavery under weak and ugly masters?

The Truth does not belong to anyone who is not willing to go down to Hades to claim it. And Satan, our God, God of Warriors and Wise Sages, does not look up to no slaves, and He desires none. Satan's Truth is not for the slaves, but for the Brave.

Praised be Satan, the God of the Free, the spirit of Warriors, honest and eternal, our Father since time immemorial.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six non-White, immigrants

By High Priest Mageson 666



International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide: topic12011.html

Rape by non-Whites, in European Public schools is becoming a common event just like the rape is normal in much of the non-White, darker world. Sweden of all places is now the rape capital of the world as these Jews brought in non-Whites who are now raping so much, its getting normalized, all this to destroy Whites. Not that long ago in a Swedish school a White father complained to the worthless, Swedish, anti-White, White teacher, that his White daughter was being aggressively sexual threatened and harassed by several non-White, immigruntz. What did the caring teacher do? Reported him to the Police for racism of course. The daughter a week or two later was brutally raped by the violent brownz in question, right in the school. Jewish, anti-White brainwashing at its worst. Totally Hypno-jewd, I guess hurting the feelings of browz people is the greatest crime in Sweden, next to other crimes of thinking.....Like not buying Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secretz.

<http://10news.dk/?p=2034>

“In a school in Graz several youths raped a 15-year-old. Other students witnessed the incident, but did not stop it. ...

In May, six suspects (including five of African origin) as young as 14 raped a 15-year-old girl in the dining room of a New Middle School.

Several students witnessed the rape, but did not go in between. Even a teacher ignored the girl’s cries for help.”

The non-White, jew brought, rape tsunami keeps on warring even whole communities of these worthless brownz can’t help themselves...Its normal in their world to them, so are other things like incest



ROTHERHAM RAPISTS

Muslim men exploited English girls
as young as 11 in sex gangs.

[http://www.thestar.co.uk/news/video-446 ... - 1-7428238](http://www.thestar.co.uk/news/video-446...-1-7428238)

Whole Migrant Community based Rape
Gangs targeting European Girls.
446 Suspects Arrested In Britain Since
Official Report on Paki Rape Gangs:

School Shooter Was a Jew by Racial Rabbinical Law

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Sat Feb 17, 2018 6:46 pm

What did the shooter admit himself about himself: “...*My real mom was a Jew. I am glad I never met her.*” - School Shooter Cruz

Everyone who is born of a Jewish mother is a Jew according to Rabbinical law. So the difference between this Jew and another in Israel is simply their territory on the planet and nothing else.

Well, what do we have to say here. This deranged retard was Jewish. They are attempting to try to turn this into the usual, yet again, to take guns away from Americans (lest the American Goyim have any defence for what is being planned for them), and communists are generally attacking the Trump administration on this thing, like they were responsible for it specifically or something.

They have done a lot of things decently, such as not increasing the infestation of gangs and declaring a gang war on the worlds most dangerous gangs, but also not interfering with the rights to own arms etc. This is at least something that has is better than if the other side was elected.

Point being, Jews don't give a fuck how many people die in the rise of their agenda.

Violence is something very embedded on the Jewish blood. The Jews also know very well what is going on with many of these shootings. While others are staged, others are real. They are infested with Kabbalistic numbers, and in many ways, they follow a very obvious pattern.

Shooting innocent kids at a goddamn school is a shocking crime. How more fucked up and Jewish can an assault get? This is what Israel is doing in Palestine as well. They enjoy hitting on innocents to cause maximum public shock. Also there are websites online which prove beyond any doubt what was the problem with many of these shooters. It wasn't some random reason like simply 'ideology', but drugs, and many other factors. Many of these people are in hardcore drug usage. On top of other issues.

Many drugs are also 'legal' and they are given to very weak people in their youth, causing an array of problems, also 'legally'. This is a major crime that needs to stop. It's beyond comprehension - the life of people gets ruined. There are children below the age of 10 taking these hard drugs because they are diagnosed with fictitious diseases. Then one must take a lot of care and have an iron will to get back to normal again.

However America has failed in this war against drugs and promoting drugs, because it is not reacting against the Jews. Jews made, with Hollywood and (((art))) drugs into the centre of attention for the whole of the country. Drug lords became like holy saints and glamorized beyond compare. Because the presently ruled Jewish society is cut-throat and unnatural, making people very depressed and they do all sorts of crazy things.

If you pay close attention it's the Jews that promote drugs the most. Because they are soulless and an ugly species that likes to see other people suffer during this. One round on Jewtube on these

promoters, and you will see why they promote this alien agenda. Many drugs are meant to literally ruin the human brain in the deepest levels.

Back to the shooting, there is one very clear issue here. The Jews respond to the needs of their race and execute them even if they are simply Jewish. This is metaphysical as well, they cannot control it consciously. They need to regain power in America somehow for their anti-gun narrative and to push back the awakening of the populace, by somehow linking it to...literally...their OWN racial crimes.

The Jews need to censor weapon ownership in America as soon as possible. This is part of destroying the Constitution in general. Then after guns, they will take free speech etc. It's a well known thing they cause crimes against innocents to try to pull these stunts. They hate that the populace can protect themselves, in particular from gangs and other predators. So they become really pissed off and want the Goyim to be defenceless.

The same thing happened in Europe, they saw the terrorist sitting there with the bomb and they couldn't do jack shit- everyone was defenceless. If someone had shot them on time, as they were taking out their bombs, maybe these things could have been prevented. This is why Hitler allowed Germans to have licenses to legally carry small firearms, which, due to how the society was built, they didn't have to ever use anyway. Because the more alike the folk, the more disciplined the people, and the less tragic a civilization, all that simply, the less crime.

The Jew in the picture, the so called "Shooter". Not only this is a rat, this looks like a very dangerous rat.



Jews hate humanity and Gentiles. What this Jew did all his life was whine and hate on other races, go on his Jewbook and pose with bulletproof vests, and basically prepare for the purpose of his Jewish life which was to kill other people. Meanwhile, a lot of people in the security of the USA are busy creating bots to censor videos that criticize Jews, rather than bust these obvious criminals. **This "Cruz" was a racial Jew.** He could be a Rabbi basically in Israel. He just took another route. But he still acted in the same way his tribe does and removed for no reason people from this world.

Below from CNN News:

[https://edition.cnn.com/2018/02/16/us/e ... ram-group/](https://edition.cnn.com/2018/02/16/us/e...ram-group/)

"During one of the anti-Semitic rants in the chat, Cruz spoke of his birth mother, saying, ***"My real mom was a Jew. I am glad I never met her."***..."

Re: School Shooter Was a Jew by Racial Rabbinical Law

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Sun Feb 18, 2018 12:28 pm

In America the cities with the most gun control have the highest rates of crime and gun related murders. Were they ease off on the gun control laws the crime rates go down. Because law abiding citizens have the ability to defend themselves from the criminals.

Always remember the Jewish lobby is behind gun control in America but turn around and support Israel were the average Jew is armed like a Rambo movie.

So who is really behind



GUN CONTROL IS GOYIM CONTROL FOR THE JEWS.



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: School Shooter Was a Jew by Racial Rabbinical Law

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Feb 19, 2018 1:37 pm

Sandy Hook was a total false flag by the tribe that connected into predictive programming they used in their movies. To set this up in the mass mind. The one propaganda actor was exposed as being there dressed badly as SWAT member carrying his rifle dangerously wrong and then shows up again as one of the fathers of the victims. The thing was a Jewish production which is why books exposing Sandy Hook were banned on Amazon along with Holocaust truth books by the Jewish lobby.



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Science and Truths: Egregor

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Apr 13, 2019

The Christian Churches have always been brutal to science and scientists. The original Christian Church, the Catholic Church, hunted down, tortured, and mass murdered our finest minds, scholars, scientists and anyone they believed was a threat to exposing their lies.

As I've already written many times, there is a point where both science and spirituality (the occult) meet and complement each other.

Humans are ignorant fools to believe we are special inhabitants of this universe. This is another tactic of Christianity in all of its deception to disarm us.

Humanity has dominion (which has been severely abused), over animals and plants, the environment, etc, on this planet, for the most part.

The truth is, thanks to scientific knowledge, we know we are not the center of the universe, the planets and the sun do NOT revolve around the Earth and so forth.

Though the mainstream sources will not readily openly admit, there are other beings out there. Some way more advanced than others. The more advanced, the more dominion and control.

It becomes glaringly obvious, if one is learned in the life sciences, how some species are adept at exploiting other species, such as I wrote in a former article regarding ants; Hymenoptera.

Few are open to reality enough to see how humanity has been disarmed through the blocking of our astral senses, aka "ESP" and opened to alien exploitation and attack.

Lucifuge Rofocal's recent revelation regarding His own experience and what happened to His planet explains plenty. Lucifuge's planet is now a slave colony. Each of the Greys there has received the implant.

Through millennia (what is a thousand years to us may be nothing to other beings out there, or how many planets do these beings have infested with their agenda for the implants?), the removal of key astral senses has left humanity to spiritual degeneration.

We cannot normally see the results of our actions for one. We don't really see what we do. Consistent

meditation opens us up to some awareness of our actions, but not completely.

The Earth itself has been bound.

The Earth is dying, humanity is on the brink of disaster. The environment, for one is nearly unsalvageable at this point. The interconnectedness of life, the ecology and related, have all been affected. Humanity has been responsible for these issues. Humanity, cut off from a very important key aspect of awareness cannot 'see' the ramifications of all the detrimental and most careless actions incited by the masses.

The enemy agenda (and how many more planets out there have also been set up to be eventual slave colonies, and energy providing sources for nefarious advanced aliens), is to disarm the population by blocking the spiritual senses.

Only when admitting to and facing reality (no matter how ugly and/or terrifying it can be), can we deal with these problems, defend ourselves, and put an end to them.

When the majority of the populace wakes up regarding the programs of Christianity, Islam and related, and their root of Judaism, and what they really are (to put in an artificial substitute for the spiritual), that is dependent upon being spiritually disabled and left spiritually ignorant.

The Christian Churches have been very blatant in their agenda. The mass murders of those who had spiritual abilities, even children as young as two years old were burned to death in witch houses (psychic abilities are often inherited), the destruction, burning and confiscation of spiritual libraries and related materials, the building of enemy churches and other artificial structures over important Ley Lines, and areas of natural psychic energies, where Pagan shrines and temples once existed... There is much more.

These are all to disarm humanity through destroying psychic awareness, which reveals the truth.

The ultimate goal for the enemy is total atheism. Enforced atheism, as in communist countries, where there is total removal of all spiritual knowledge. The communist countries do allow restricted access to Christian Churches, Christian Bibles and such, as an "alternative," pretending to be at odds with these. But, NO true or real spiritual knowledge is permitted to the populace.

To summarize:

1. A planet is singled out for exploitation for labor, fleecing of life energy, which is an all important commodity out there.
2. The Jewish root and soul are implanted along with the Christian and related crap that manifest out of this.
3. Enemy programs as in #2 work to replace spiritual abilities, knowledge and practices with artificial crap. Another major focus of artificial crap is slavish worship, which begins and establishes an energy line to where not only does the energy feed the artificial program on its own, but also connects to enemy beings, feeding them precious energy for their own benefit and to the detriment of humanity.

4. A giant thought form, as with these enemy programs is called an "egregor." This is no different from a minor thought form created by individuals, and programmed to feed off of self perpetuating energies. For more information on this, please visit the link below.

<https://www.satanisgod.org/www.angelfir...tform.html>

5. The success for the enemy is achieved when all inhabiting beings receive the implant. The entire planet then becomes a slave colony, devoted to supplying enemy aliens with unlimited labor, life force energies and anything else they can systematically fleece from the inhabiting populations.

How many more planets in our galaxy or even beyond have been targeted and imbedded with Judeo/Christian programs, that are directed to the enslavement agenda?

Satan is here to wake us up to all of this. The Judeo/Christian Bible climaxes with the allegation that Satan is behind everyone getting implanted with the microchip.

This is NOT true!! This is another very clever enemy tactic. First, like the entire theme of the Bible, it creates a powerful subliminal, opening everyone's mind that the implant or "code of the beast" as it has been called is a certain eventuality.

Even worse, it deceives believers and other ignorant individuals, that Satan WHO IS IN REALITY TRYING TO ALERT US TO THIS DANGER, TRYING TO HELP US TO REBEL AGAINST THIS AND FIGHT IT, is supposed to be masterminding all of this.

The proof is for all to see. Satan and our Gods have always been promoting the true spiritual. Satan has always been synonymous with the occult.

Also, Satan does not need or require any slavish worship. Judeo, Christian, Islamic and related programs demand it under threat of torture and death.

Search Engines, Forums And Websites

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Apr 24, 2019

Some people have sent some complaints on how the Satan's library does not allow downloading of the PDF files. This happens from Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Britain, and France primarily. The why of this is unclear, but as it appears, the files or the url's in some files have been flagged. Others have disappeared, and they have also been purged from the wayback archive, because they are "controversial" material.

Another thing, views on the forum (both plus and minus) are manipulated by external factors such as crawlers and websites outside from the forum which redirect and push numbers up or down, depending on the amount of influx from said search engine crawlers or their absence.

Apparently this can sometimes increase views too much, inflate them, or shrink them, and there is external manipulation taking place. This affects the perception of the forum and what views count and what views do not count. This can cause manipulation or blocking of view counts, which can create a lot of problems and/or issues with the board. By also mass invading the forum with trolls they have tried to just ruin things as per usual. They did around 2500 registrations of troll accounts.

DDOS attacks are a frequent one and these mainly come from China and the other country which I am sure everyone can guess. Supposedly these are illegal, but I guess in the bandit state and in China, there's nothing illegal so it's not a problem. In a place where tanks kill little children that throw rocks on them, DDOS is the least of one's legal "Prohibitions" to not do, of course.

We will re-optimize this and also fix and circumvent everything, one thing at a time. As also others have observed, the same problem has been the case on our sites in Google etc, and how they are up there. This will be improved and corrected. To name one example on all non-google search engines, the joyofsatan.com and satanisgod.org are doing pretty well and they will do better. But in google, while it has the fastest 'indexing', it has the slowest rate of going up. Duckduckgo on the other hand delivers more legitimate results due to it's model.

The situation is the enemy also has done a lot of other crap, and this is basically an ongoing war that has been going on for months. We will do our best to circumvent this. Then, goes the endless censoring and general turning of the web into the TV or Orwell in 1984. However as this appears this isn't going to fare well for the enemy.

Very soon (after Passover) the JoS Activism will open so we can co-ordinate internet warfare. Those who remember our rule in the internet and also the Yahoo Answers, it really went as far as for the enemy to censor us and/or make this impossible. But we can re-do this, with minimal time and tactical efforts.

The idea of JoS Activism is that we will have a few tasks to do each week, 4 times a month, or maybe quicker if everyone finds these easier. These will be given easily arrayed with instructions. On top of these we will also stack the RTR's and general workings to bolster the activism and it's effects. Members will also be able to just self-co ordinate and do what is considered important there, or work as teams.

Progressively also this board will be updated and be given extra tools too. We are also working on that one.

Just consider the recent enemy assaults just their pathetic bullshit. They just freak out the Goyim know, so they become Gentiles instead of unknowing victim "goyim".

HAIL SATAN!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Selling Your Soul And Possession

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Oct 04, 2017 7:21 pm

Selling Your Soul And Possession

The concept of selling your soul was created by Christians in the Faust opera it was social attack on how usury and gold lust had taken over the society. The idea of the story being a contract for your soul to the Devil was a metaphor for a contract with the lender you get now but pay later. Its just a Christian social commentary.

The unfortunate aspect is the Christians got their economic ethics from Satanist philosophers like Aristotle. Who wrote about proper economic principals and was against usury. Aristotle was a Pagan and a member of the Serpent Priesthood of the golden chain of Pythagoras. The Christians tried to turn them into secular characters. To include them into the new society.

Pythagoras is a serpent tile of the Python serpent the symbol of Dionysus, Zeus.

Also note the created divide in Europe came from two sources; people like Luther who wanted to throw the Pagan philosophers out and go totally Hebrew, and people like Bruno who wanted to throw the Christian dross out and make a pure return to the Pagan philosophers. One side created the reformation and the other the Renaissance.

It's the Christian church that wants your soul. You have to literally hand your soul over to Jesus so that an evil Hebrew force can come and live inside of you and possess you from the inside and then make you do horrible things to the world and society. Like hate your own family, roast other humans alive, chop them apart, genocide two hundred million other humans off the earth and such in the name of the evil force of the "holy" ghost of Jehovah that possesses you and feeds off your energy.

Satan as the ancient texts tell us. Is the Father of our soul. He gave us our soul so we could empower our soul and reach the level of the Gods and be free.



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Sephardic Surnames Reference List

As of June 5, 2005, there are 5,220 names on the list.

Source and Codes Used

All names in this list are a result of a compilation by four researchers. The codes after each name indicate the source for that name. Notice that some names were verified by more than one researcher. For further information on a name in this list, check the letter in parenthesis next to it and visit the researcher's website at:

- L**=Compiled by LusaWeb (<http://www.lusaweb.com>) where you can also search your Portuguese and Sephardic genealogy. The Sephardic portion credit goes to Harry Stein.
- O**=Compiled by Jeff Malka. <http://www.orthohelp.com/geneal/names.htm>
- T**=Compiled by B. Nahman. <http://home.earthlink.net/~bnahman/TOLEDOhtm.htm>
- I**=Compiled by Rabbi Haim Levi. <http://www.ifmj.org> or <http://www.bethisraeltampa.org>

Purpose of the List

This surname list provided as a service to anyone wishing to research their Sephardic Jewish heritage. It is not for the purpose of trying to mislead anyone into changing their beliefs.

Blessings and best wishes in your genealogy research!

By: International Federation of Messianic Jews



a Cathan (L)	Aben Schoschan (L)	Abenazab (T)
a Levie (L)	Abena (L)	Abenazogue (T)
a Pereira Brando (L)	Abenabas (T)	Abenbacua (T)
Aaron (L)	Abenabibe (T)	Abenbaruel (T)
Abade (L)	Abenabs (T)	Abenbilla (T)
Abadey (L)	Abenabsil (T)	Abenbita (T)
Abadi (I)	Abenacar (L)	Abencaboca (T)
Abadia (I)	Abenacar Costa da (L)	Abencacon (T)
Abadias (T)	Abenacara (T)	Abencadiq (T)
Abady (L)	Abenacaua (T)	Abencadoque (T)
Abagir (T)	Abenacoje (T)	Abencahal (T)
Aban (L)	Abenadan (T)	Abencalama (T)
Abanatar (L)	Abenadany (T)	Abencaleta (T)
Abanda Pereira (L)	Abenadar (T)	Abencar (L)
Abandalac (L)	Abenadon (T)	Abencar Costa da (L)
Abandana (L)	Abenaes (L)	Abencara (T)
Abanhacar (L)	Abenaex (T)	Abencasa (T)
Abanhacar Brandao (L)	Abenafia (L)	Abencasi (T)
Abarbanel (L)	Abenafla (T)	Abencassuch (T)
Abarbanel Aredes (L)	Abenagua (T)	Abencaulin (T)
Abarbanel Souza (L)	Abenalabcan (T)	Abencaya (T)
Abarim (L)	Abenallas (T)	Abencayde (T)
Abas (L)	Abenalazar (L)	Abencayr (T)
Abayud (T)	Abenalfarj (T)	Abencedillo (T)
Abaz (L)	Abenalhadet (T)	Abenceholin (T)
Abbady (L)	Abenalmofarech (T)	Abenchacar (L)
Abbas (L)	Abenaloyon (T)	Abenchen (T)
Abbasi (L)	Abenamam (T)	Abencida (T)
Abbencadon (T)	Abenambran (T)	Abencof (T)
Abboudi (O)	Abenamem (T)	Abencofa (T)
Abdalla (T)	Abenamias (T)	Abenconiel (T)
Abdallah (O)	Abenamias (T)	Abencota. (T)
Abdelquerim (T)	Abenana Namias (L)	Abencresp (T)
Abdon (T)	Abenanueva (T)	Abencrespin (T)
Abdus (T)	Abenardud (T)	Abencubal (T)
Abeacara (T)	Abenardut (L)	Abencubariel (T)
Abeasis (O)	Abenarroyo (T)	Abendado (T)
Abeatar (L)	Abenasa (T)	Abendalac (L)
Abecassis (O)	Abenasta (T)	Abendalak (L)
Abeddy (L)	Abenatar (L)(T)	Abendalon (T)
Abehsera (O)	Abenatar Abear (L)	Abendana (L)
Abelate (T)	Abenatar Melo (L)	Abendana Belmonte (L)
Aben Bivas (T)	Abenatar Pimentel (L)	Abendana Britto de (L)
Aben Ezra (I)	Abenavo (T)	Abendana Mendes (L)
Aben Habib (L)	Aben-Ayish (L)	Abendana Monsanto (L)
Aben Sancho (L)	Abenayon. (T)	Abendana Namias (L)

Abendana Ozorio (L)	Abenhumaed (T)	Abensour (L)(O)
Abendana Pereira (L)	Abenhumayt (T)	Abensur (L)(O)
Abendana Pereyra (L)	Abenjamin (T)	Abentalco (T)
Abendanha (L)	Abenjanah (T)	Abentamus (T)
Abendanid (T)	Abenjaqui (L)	Abentaurei (T)
Abendannon (L)	Abenlahazar (T)	Abentesat (T)
Abendano (T)	Abenlatel (T)	Abenteta (T)
Abendanon (L)	Abenlble (T)	Abentovi (T)
Abendavid (T)	Abenluengo (T)	Abenturiel (T)
Abendelak (L)	Abenlup (T)	Abenunez (T)
Abendera (T)	Abenlupe (T)	Abenverga (T)
Abendino (T)	Abenlupiel (T)	Abenviva (T)
Abendis (T)	Abenmacon (T)	Abenvives (I)(L)
Abenecar Bondia (L)	Abenmanuel (T)	Abenvivo (T)
Abenefeira (L)	Abenmayor (I)	Abenxaat (T)
Abeneka (L)	Abenmayor (T)	Abenxabat (T)
Abeneso (T)	Abenmaza (T)	Abenxaex (T)
Abenezra (T)	Abenmelec (T)	Abenxex (T)
Abenfachon (T)	Abenmenasse (L)	Abenxuxen (T)
Abenfadajil (T)	Abenmiex (T)	Abenyahion (T)
Abenfarach (T)	Abenmilly (T)	Abenyaxi (T)
Abenfranchil (T)	Aben-Nahmias (T)	Abenyud (T)
Abengaby (L)	Abennaras (T)	Abenzaed (T)
Abengallel (L)	Abennomen (T)	Abenzafo (T)
Abengarap (T)	Abennuble (T)	Abenzammerro (T)
Abengato (T)	Abennubti (T)	Abenzara (T)
Abengayte (T)	Abenosa (T)	Abenziat (T)
Abengoza (T)	Abenpacuriel (T)	Abenziza (T)
Abenhacan (T)	Abenpando (T)	Aberay (T)
Abenhacar (L)	Abenpartel (T)	Abergel (O)
Abenhacar Brandao (L)	Abenpesat (T)	Abernyd (T)
Abenhacar Bravo (L)	Abenpex (T)	Aberraynel (T)
Abenhacar Costa da (L)	Abenpisad (T)	Abesser (T)
Abenhacar Pestanhia (L)	Abenpulicar (T)	Abetan (O)
Abenhacar Ximenes (L)	Abenrabi (T)	Abetar Pimentel (L)
Abenhadar (T)	Abenragil (T)	Abexequi (T)
Abenhalegua (T)	Abenrey (T)	Abgalon (T)
Abenharrel (T)	Abenrubay (T)	Abhacotin (T)
Abenharun (T)	Abensabad (T)	Abi Sadiq (L)
Abenhayim (T)	Abensaboca (T)	Abiatar (L)
Abenhayon (T)	Abensadat (T)	Abicatsar (T)
Abenhcar Ximenes (L)	Abensahalon (T)	Abifuron (T)
Abenhuacar (T)	Abensanto (T)	Abikhzer (O)
Abenhullen (T)	Abensarcan (T)	Abila (L)
Abenhuly (T)	Abensenaa (T)	Abiles (I)
Abenhum (T)	Abensorda (T)	Abinnaxim (L)

Abinun de Lima (L)	Abrahem (T)	Acetay (T)
Abisdid (L)	Abraho (L)	Acevedo (I)
Abisoror (O)	Abrantes de (L)	Acevedo de (L)
Abitbol (O)	Abravalla (T)	Acoen (L)
Abizmil (O)	Abravallo (L)	Acohen (L)
Abo Poyati (T)	Abravanel (T)	Acoror (T)
Aboab (L)(O)	Abravanel Aredes (L)	Acosta (I)(L)
Aboab Cardosa (L)	Abravanel Dormido (L)	Acosta de (L)
Aboab Cardoso (L)	Abroxa (I)	Acre (T)
Aboab da Fonseca (L)	Abrur (T)	Acris (O)
Aboab d'Azevedo (L)	Absidid (O)	Aculte (T)
Aboab De Pas (L)	Abuadari (T)	Acuna (L)
Aboab de Paz (L)	Abuadavi (T)	Acuna de (L)
Aboab Fonseca (L)	Abuaqueque (T)	Acuna de Noronha (L)
Aboab Furtado (L)	Abudaram (L)	Acunha (L)
Aboab Lopes (L)	Abudaran (T)	Acunia (L)
Aboab Oroizo (L)	Abudarham (L)(O)(T)	Adalacid (T)
Aboab Osorio (L)	Abudarhan (L)	Adaroque (T)
Aboab Ozorio (L)	Abudarme (T)	Ades (O)
Aboacar (T)	Abudiente (L)	Adi (O)
Aboaf (L)	Abuharun (T)	Adibe (L)
Aboaf da Fonseca (L)	Abuibrahim (T)	Adjiman (L)
Aboarri (T)	Abuishac (T)	Adrehi (O)
Abodbod (L)	Abulacen (T)	Adret (L)
Abohbot (O)	Abulafia (T)	Adrotiel (O)
Abolafia (L)(T)	Abulhasan (T)	Aduarte (I)
Abolahabin (T)	Abulker (L)	Adujar (T)
Abolays (L)	Abulrebia (T)	Adumim (L)
Abon (T)	Abuomar (T)	Adun (L)
Abotin (T)	Aburayence (T)	Aeleon (O)
Abou (O)	Aburrabe (T)	Aelion (L)
Aboudraham (O)	Abusagalo (L)	Aelyon (L)
Aboulafia (O)	Abusuleiman (T)	Aeres (L)
Abourbia (O)	Abuyusuf (T)	Afelleja (T)
Abourmad (O)	Abuzeid (T)	Afia (L)
Abrabalia (L)	Abzaradiel (T)	Aflalo (L)(O)
Abrabanel (L)(O)	Abzardiel (L)	Afriat (L)(O)
Abrabanel Aarboza (L)	Acab Genillo (I)	Aghion (O)
Abrabanel Arades (L)	Acaban (T)	Agoas Truchas (I)
Abrabanel Aredes (L)	Acad (T)	Agranate (T)
Abrabanel Barbosa (L)	Acamuel (T)	Agsteribbe (L)
Abrabanel da Serra (L)	Acansaque (T)	Aguado (L)
Abrabanel Dormido (L)	Acarrafe (T)	Aguero (T)
Abrabanel Souza (L)	Acaya (T)	Aguiar (L)
Abraham (I)	Acecri (T)	Aguiar de (L)
Abrahams (L)	Aceraf (L)	Aguiar (T)

Aguilar Rodriguez (L)	Albaranes (O)	Aldubi (L)
Aguilar Samuda (L)	Albares (L)	Aldug (T)
Aguirre y Roche (L)	Al-Bargeloni (L)	Alegre (T)
Agurcia (I)	Albasti (T)	Alegrete (T)
Agurto (L)	Albataxar (T)	Aleion (L)
Aharoni (O)	Albatel (T)	Alemanno (I)
Ahubi (L)	Albeacara (T)	Alertrino (L)
Ailion (L)	Albelda (L)	Aletrino (L)
Ailyon (L)	Albercz (L)	Alevy (L)
Ainoles (T)	Albergue (L)	Alezy (L)
Aknin (L)	Alberuji (T)	Alfahar (T)
Akoka (O)	Albin (L)	Alfajarin (I)
Akrich (O)	Albion (I)	Alfakar (L)
Akrish (L)	Albo (I)(L)(O)	Alfakhar (T)
Al Azraque (I)	Albohazen (T)	Alfalas (L)
Alabacas (T)	Albonsoli (T)	Alfandar (I)
Alabcan (T)	Albor (L)	Alfandari (T)
Aladafi (T)	Albotini (L)	Alfangi (T)
Alaftas (T)	Albuher (L)	Alfaquein (L)
Alagem (L)	Albujer (L)	Alfaqui (L)
Alagon (I)	Albuquerque (L)	Alfaquin (L)
Alagraque (T)	Albuquerque de (L)	Alfar (L)
Alaguem (L)	Alburrugin (T)	Alfari (T)
Alajem (L)	Alcacaby (T)	Alfarin (T)
Alamagna (L)	Alcahal (T)	Alfaro (L)
Alamal (T)	Alcajal (T)	Alfasi (L)
Alaman (T)	Alcala (I)	Alfon (T)
Alamin (T)	Alcamalo (T)	Alfonso (T)
Alaneque (T)	Alcaroche (T)	Alfonta (O)
Alarcon (L)	Alcasar (T)	Alfual (L)
Alascar (L)	Alcastiel (L)	Algace (T)
Alasdiel (T)	Alcayci (T)	Algarfa (T)
Alasidraque (T)	Alcazar (L)	Algazi (L)
Alaskar (L)	Alchabab (T)	Algranati (L)
Alaverz (L)	Alchabir (T)	Alguades (L)
Alayud (T)	Alchani (T)	Alguadex (T)
Alazan (T)	Alcheikh (O)	Alhadib (L)
Alazar (T)	Alcobaya (L)	Alhanad (T)
Alazar Vluf (I)	Alcoforado (L)	Alhanet (T)
Alazrague (T)	Alcon (T)	Al-Harizi (L)
Alba (T)	Alconstantini (L)	Alhayat (T)
Albagal (T)	Alcoroche (T)	Alholu (T)
Albalaez (L)	Alcosar (L)	Ali (T)
Albamia (I)	Aldana (I)	Aliaga (I)
Albana (T)	Aldonso (L)	Aliaya (L)
Albaquero (T)	Aldoueba (I)	Aliescar (T)

Alimuli (L)	Altia (O)	Amghar (O)
Alixandre (T)	Altit (O)	Amiel (T)
Aljaba (T)	Alucedaque (T)	Amigo (L)
Alkaim (O)	Alugy (L)	Amira (L)
Alkalai (L)	Alustres (T)	Ammar (L)
Allanary (T)	Alva (L)	Amor (L)(O)
Alloul (O)	Alvarado (L)	Amozeg (O)
Almaalem (O)	Alvarenga (L)	Amram (O)
Almacan (I)	Alvarengas (L)	Amselem (O)
Almadany (T)	Alvares (L)	Amsili (O)
Almadaque (T)	Alvares Correa (L)	Amsterdam (L)
Almahal (T)	Alvares de Acosta (L)	Amzalak (L)(O)
Almalaque (T)	Alvares de Arellano (L)	Amzallag (O)
Almanzi (L)	Alvares Penso (L)	Anabia (L)
Almapes (T)	Alvares Pereira (L)	Anacahua (T)
Almatayar (T)	Alvares Pilego (L)	Anacona (L)
Almayda de (L)	Alvares Torres (L)	Anahory (O)
Almeiad (L)	Alvares Vega (L)	Anajava (L)
Almeida (L)	Alvarez (T)	Anariba (I)
Almeida de (L)	Alvarez Da Costa (L)	Anaschehion (L)
Almenara (I)	Alvarez de Espinosa (L)	Anavia (L)
Almerini (T)	Alvarez Nunez (L)	Ancona (L)
Almeyda (L)	Alvaro Nunez (L)	Ancona d' (L)
Almocala (T)	Alverengha (L)	Anconero (T)
Almohalla (T)	Alveres (L)	Anconina (O)
Almolía (L)	Alveres da Costa (L)	Andara (I)
Almosnino (I)(L)	Alveres de Castro (L)	Andino (I)
Almoxaraf (T)	Alveres Rebello (L)	Andosilla (I)
Alnajeri (T)	Alveres Vega (L)	Andrada (L)
Al-Naqawa (T)	Alvarez (L)	Andrada Pardo (L)
Alnaqua (L)	Alvarez de Victoria (L)	Andrade (I)(L)
Alnequa (L)	Alvarez Pereira (L)	Andrade d' (L)
Alocanen (T)	Alvarez Prieto (L)	Andrade da (L)
Alonso (T)	Alvers Vega (L)	Andrade de (L)
Alonzo (I)	Alvin (L)	Andres (L)
Aloof (L)	Alvo (T)	Anes (L)
Alpatal (T)	Amado (I)	Anfaoui (O)
Alpuxara (I)	Amar (I)(O)	Angel (T)
Alqabal (T)	Amarillo (L)	Angeles (I)
Al-ragil (L)	Amato (I)	Angelini (L)
Alsabi (T)	Amatus Lusitanus (L)	Angolino (L)
Altamirano (L)	Amaya (I)	Ani (O)
Altamiro (L)	Ames (L)	Anidjar (L)(O)
Altaraz (O)	Amezquita (L)	Anigar (L)
Altavas (I)	Amezquita de Sarmiento	Anir (T)
Alterras (T)	(L)	Ankri (O)

Annachar (T)	Arellano (L)	Asamuel (T)
Annahory (T)	Arevalo (T)	Asana (L)
Annaquab (O)	Argenbao (I)	Asaya (T)
Anno Bueno (L)	Argote (L)	Asayol (T)
Anobueno (T)	Aria (T)	Asbili (O)
Anriques (L)	Arias (I)(L)	Ascoli (L)
Anriquez (L)	Arias Carvalho (L)	Aseo (I)
Anriquez de Fonseca (L)	Arias de Ordoná (L)	Aser (T)
Ansa (I)	Arias del Valle (L)	Asevedo (L)
Ansel (L)	Arib (L)	Asherides (L)
Antes (I)	Arides Abarbanel (L)	Askenazi (O)
Antillon (I)	Ariego (I)	Asoror (T)
Antiquera (L)	Ariette (L)	Aspe (T)
Antonio (L)	Arino (I)	Assabti (O)
Antunes (L)	Aris Ayundo (L)	Assaraf (O)
Antunes Paredes (L)	Arita (I)	Assarur (T)
Antunez (I)(L)	Ariza (I)	Assayag (O)
Apullate (T)	Arizmendi (L)	Asser (L)
Aquica (T)	Armadel (L)	Assor (O)
Ara (L)(T)	Armarhuel (T)	Assouline (O)
Aragon (T)	Armissen (I)	Assumpcao (L)
Arajel (O)	Arobas (L)	Astorga (L)
Arama (O)	Arobus (L)	Astorgano (T)
Arana (I)(L)	Arollia (L)	Astruc (I)
Aranda (T)	Aros (T)	Asulte (T)
Aranjo (L)	Aroyo (L)	Asuly (L)
Aranjo Colonel (L)	Arragel (T)	Atal (L)
Arano (L)	Arramak (T)	Atar (L)
Aranyi (L)	Arraua (L)	Atatora (L)
Arari (L)	Arrazil (T)	Atey (T)
Arari Telles (L)	Arrias (L)	Athas (L)
Araujo (I)(L)	Arrobas (L)	Athia (L)
Araujo de (L)	Arroia (L)	Athias
Araujo Serano (L)	Arrouas (O)	Athias (O)
Arauxo (I)	Arroxas (I)	Athias de Neyra (L)
Araviano (I)	Arroyo (L)	Atias (L)
Arba (T)	Arsilla (T)	Atlas (T)
Arbas (I)	Artal (I)	Atnihi (T)
Arbolaez (L)	Aruche (T)	Atrutel (O)
Arboleda (I)	Aruque (T)	Attar (O)
Arboles (I)	Aryeh (L)	Attar Ibn (L)
Arbustante (I)	Asaban (T)	Attias (L)
Arby (L)	Asabanaque (T)	Atunes (L)
Arditi (I)(L)	Asad (T)	Atya (T)
Ardot (L)	Asaia (T)	Aubi (L)
Ardutel (T)	Asalani (T)	Auday (O)

Audiente (L)	Azougue (L)	Banon (O)
Aurobus (L)	Azoulay (O)	Bapista del Bosque (L)
Avalos (T)	Azran (O)	Baptista (I)(L)
Aviatar Xamos (I)	Azrif (T)	Baquadano (I)
Avigdor (L)	Azubi (L)	Baques (L)
Avila (I)(L)(T)	Azubj (L)	Baquis (I)(L)(O)
Avila de (L)	Azuby (L)	Baquix (T)
Avilar (L)	Azuelos (L)(O)	Bar Jacob (L)
Aviles (I)	Azulay (I)(L)(O)	Baraca (T)
Avis (L)	Azulia (L)	Barahel (L)
Axages (T)	Azvedo (L)	Barahona (T)
Axahat (T)	Azzora (I)	Barassa (L)
Axahuja (T)	Babrassar (L)	Barata (T)
Axarife (T)	Bac (I)	Barazila (L)
Axer (T)	Baca (L)	Barbarias (T)
Ayala (T)	Bacal (T)	Barbosa (L)
Ayers (L)	Bacca (I)	Barcenas (I)
Ayerve (I)	Bachabal (T)	Barchilom (O)
Aylion (L)	Bacuel A (T)	Barchilon (T)
Ayllon (T)	Badajoz (T)	Barchllon (O)
Aynsa (I)	Baduran (T)	Barcylay (T)
Ayuda (T)	Baece (T)	Barda (L)
Ayundo (L)	Baena (L)	Bardales (I)
Azaban (T)	Baez (I)(L)	Bardaxi (I)
Azachauednio (I)	Baeza (I)(L)	Barela (L)
Azachauiauit (I)	Bahalu (T)	Barera (L)
Azadel (T)	Baharu (T)	Bargas (L)
Azamel (T)	Bahiel (L)	Barhabal (T)
Azancot (O)	Bahloul (O)	Barica (T)
Azanefa (T)	Bahri (T)	Barios (L)
Azar (L)(O)	Bahtit (O)	Barluchi (T)
Azarias Gemillo (I)	Bahya (L)	Barnaca (T)
Azavey (O)	Baiz (L)	Barnel (T)
Azay (T)	Bajarano (I)	Barnil (T)
Azcazibar (L)	Balaam (T)	Baroukh (O)
Azencot. (O)	Balabrega (L)	Barqui (I)
Azerad (O)	Balafaffi (L)	Barquin (I)
Azeroual (O)	Balborda (L)	Barrachina (I)
Azeuedo de (L)	Balensi (O)	Barrah (L)
Azevedo (I)(L)	Ballestero (T)	Barral (T)
Azicri (I)	Balqueto (T)	Barrassa (L)
Aziza (O)	Baltasar (L)	Barrera (L)
Azlor (I)	Baltazar (L)	Barrgan (I)
Aznar (I)	Baltodano (I)	Barrientos (L)
Azogui (L)(O)	Bandejo (L)	Barrios (I)(L)
Azoque (L)	Banegas (I)	Barro (I)

Barrobaz (L)	Bassiouni (O)	Ben Hamu (L)
Barrocas (L)	Batel (T)	Ben Israel (L)
Barrogas (I)	Battan (O)	Ben Jamu (L)
Barros (L)	Bautista (L)	Ben Malca (L)
Barrow (L)	Baza (T)	Ben Nahon (L)
Barsheshet (O)	Bazan (I)(L)	Ben Saud (L)
Baru (T)	Beato (T)	Ben Seraf (L)
Baruch (I)(L)	Bedjarano (L)	Ben Shem-Tob (L)
Baruch Abrabanel (L)	Behar (I)	Ben Yahia (L)
Baruch Alascar (L)	Beja (I)	Ben Zamaira (L)
Baruch Alvares (L)	Bejarano (I)	Benabu (O)
Baruch Baruch (L)	Bel (L)	Benacutin (T)
Baruch Benavente Prado (L)	Belahdeb (O)	Benadiba (O)
Baruch Beneditti (L)	Belahsen (O)	Benado (L)
Baruch Bueno (L)	Belasco (I)(L)	Benady (O)
Baruch Carvalho (L)	Belforte (L)	Benaim (O)
Baruch Carvalho (L)	Belgara (L)	Benaksas (O)
Baruch da Costa (L)	Belicha (O)	Benalhauia (T)
Baruch de Castro (L)	Belifante (L)	Benamara (O)
Baruch Henriques (L)	Belilio (Belilo) (L)	Benambran (T)
Baruch Henriquez (L)	Belillos (L)	Benamor (O)
Baruch Lates (L)	Belilos (O)	Benamore (L)
Baruch Lousada (L)	Belinfante (L)	Benamram (O)
Baruch Louzada (L)	Belisario (L)	Benaroch (O)
Baruch Louzda (L)	Bellenstein (O)	Benarroya (I)
Baruch Pardo (L)	Bellin (L)	Benarus (O)
Baruch Rosa (L)	Bello (I)(L)	Benatar (I)(L)(O)
Baruch Sonzino (L)	Belluca (I)	Benaton (I)
Baruel (O)	Belmonte (L)	Benattar (L)
Baruh (I)(L)	Belsco (L)	Benaudis (O)
Baruhiel (L)	Beltiano (I)	Benavent (I)
Barujel (T)	Beltran (I)(L)	Benaventa (L)
Baruk (O)	Belusi (T)	Benavente (L)
Baruque (T)	Bemarroch (I)	Benavet (I)
Barzel (T)	Bemoharas (I)	Benavides (I)
Barzilai (L)	Bemvinist (L)	Benazeraf (O)
Barzilay (L)	Bemvinista (L)	Benbassa (O)
Barzily (L)	Ben (O)	Benbeneste (L)
Bas (L)	Ben Adun (L)	Benbunan (O)
Basan (L)	Ben Danon (L)	Bencemero (L)
Bases (L)	Ben Delah (L)	Benchaya (O)
Basevi (L)	Ben Diahn (L)	Bencherat (I)
Basirtp (L)	Ben Esquera (L)	Benchetrit (O)
Bassan (L)	Ben Ezra (I)(L)	Benchimol (O)
Bassan Garcia (L)	Ben Habib (L)	Benchlmol (O)
Bassevy (L)	Ben Hamor (L)	Bendahan (O)

Bendan (L)	Benlolo (O)	Benzaquen (O)
Bendanon (L)	Benmaimon (O)	Benzecry (O)
Bendavid (O)	Ben-Malka (O)	Benzenou (O)
Ben-David (O)	Benmayor (I)	Benzimra (O)
Bendelack (L)(O)	Benmergui (O)	Beracha (L)
Bendelak (O)	Benmiyara (O)	Beraha (L)
Bendran (O)	Benmuyal (O)	Berahel (L)
Bendrao (O)	Benoalid (O)	Bercerro (T)
Benedicti (L)	Benoliel (L)(O)	Berdugo (O)
Benedit (I)	Benou (O)	Berew (L)
Beneditty (L)	Benporat (L)	Bergel (O)
Benegas (I)	Benquis (L)	Bergmann (O)
Benelisha (O)	Benremokh (L)	Beriro (L)(O)
Beneluz (O)	Benrimo (L)	Berlandina (L)
Benelzra (O)	Benrimoj (O)	Berlilo (O)
Benette (I)	Benros (O)	Bermejero (L)
Beneviste (L)	Ben-Rubi (O)	Bermejo (T)
Benezra (O)	Bensabat (O)	Bernal (L)
Ben-Ezra (O)	Bensadon (L)(O)	Bernandino (L)
Benfadado (I)	Bensahadon (L)	Bernat (I)
Benforado (I)	Bensaloha (O)	Bernstein (O)
Bengalil (L)	Bensancho (L)	Berrozpe (I)
Benghouzi (O)	Bensarat (L)	Bertoni (L)
Bengio (O)	Bensaude (L)(O)	Besalu (I)
Benhacar e Bomdia (L)	Benselum (O)	Beso (I)
BenHaco (O)	Benshabat (O)	Bessa (I)
Benhacok (L)	Bensheton (O)	Betan (L)
Benhaim (L)(O)	Bensimon (O)	Betel (T)
Benhakuk (L)	Ben-Sion (O)	Betito (O)
Benhamin (L)	Bensliman (O)	Betom (L)
Benhamu (L)	Bensusan (L)(O)	Bettach (O)
Benhayon (O)	Bensusan Halevi (L)	Beuno de Moira (L)
Benibgui (O)	Bentata (O)	Bibach (T)
Beniciki (O)	Bentolila (O)	Bibago (L)
Benin (O)	Bentubo (O)	Bibajo (L)
Benisho (L)	Bentulela (L)	Bibas (O)
Beniso (O)	Benudis (O)	Bibaz (L)
Benisty (O)	Benveniste (I)(L)	Bicon (T)
Benitah (O)	BenWaish (O)	Bienveniste (T)
Benites (L)	Benwalid (O)	Bigevena (L)
Benitez (L)	Benyair (O)	Biteme (L)
Benjamim (O)	Benyuli (O)	Biton (I)
Benjamin (T)	Benyunes (O)	Bittan (L)
Benjo (O)	Benzacar (O)	Bitton (O)
Benkemoun (O)	Benzamero (L)	Bivar (L)
Ben-Lassin (O)	Benzaquen (L)	Bivas (I)

Biyones (I)	Botello (L)	Buen Ano (T)
Blana (I)	Botibol (L)	Buena De Mesquita (L)
Blanco (L)	Botlho Chacao (L)	Buenahora (L)
Blandon (L)	Boton (I)(L)	Buendia (T)
Blau (O)	Bouaziz (O)	Bueno (T)
Blaudon (L)	Boucfti (O)	Bueno de Mesquita (L)
Blenguer (I)	Bouganim (O)	Bueno Henriques (L)
Bloch (O)	Bouhadana (O)	Bueno Henriquez (L)
Blum (O)	Bouskila (O)	Bueno Vivas (L)
Boab Furtado (L)	Boussidan (O)	Buin (L)
Bodoch (O)	Bouzaglo (O)	Buisan (I)
Bogran (I)	Bracho (L)	Bulat (L)
Bohbot (O)	Braga (I)	Bulues (I)
Bohudana (O)	Braganca de (L)	Bumandil (L)
Boino (L)	Brago (L)	Bunan (L)
Bolaffey (L)	Bran (I)	Burgos (I)(L)
Bolaffi (L)	Branbam (L)	Busach (L)
Bolaffia (L)	Branbon (L)	Busaglo (L)
Bolea (I)	Branda (L)	Busal (L)
Bollaffia (L)	Brandao (L)	Busnac (L)
Bollamin (T)	Brandao Belmonte (L)	Busnach (L)
Bolta (L)	Brandao Bravo (L)	Bustos (L)
Bon (I)	Brandes (L)	Buzagalo (L)
Bona (I)	Brando Mondolpho (L)	Buzaglo (O)
Bonafed (L)	Brandoa (L)	Bytton (O)
Bonafos (L)	Brandon (L)	Byvar (L)
Bonafoux (I)(L)	Brandon Belmonte (L)	Caah (T)
Bonaventura (L)	Brauch de Crasto (L)	Caba (T)
Boneta (I)	Braunschweig (O)	Caballeria (L)
Bonfed (L)	Braunstein (O)	Caballeria de la (L)
Bonfil (L)	Brava (L)	Caballero (T)
Bonfill (I)	Bravo (L)	Caban (T)
Bonifant (I)	Brazilai (L)	Cabaque (T)
Bonilla (I)	Brazilay (L)	Cabeza de Baca (I)
Bonito (L)	Breve (I)	Cabecon (T)
Bono (T)	Briceno (L)	Cabessa (O)
Bonsenior (L)	Brigham (O)	Cabeza de Baca (I)
Bonsenyor (I)(L)	Briones (L)	Cabicho (L)
Bonte (L)	Brito (I)(L)	Cabra (I)
Boquin (I)	Britto (L)	Cabrera (L)
Bordalua (I)	Brizzo (I)	Cabrero (I)
Borjas (I)	Brudo (T)	Cabret (L)
Borullo (L)	Btresh (O)	Caceras (L)
Bosquilla (L)	Bua (T)	Caceres (T)
Botarel (L)	Bual (I)	Caceres de (L)
Botbol (O)	Bucara (L)	Cachich (T)

Cacim (T)	Campo de (L)	Caranca (L)
Cacon (T)	Campos (I)(L)	Caranza (L)
Caday (T)	Campos Pereira (L)	Caraso (I)
Cadiq (T)	Campos Segovia (L)	Caravajal (L)
Cadique (T)	Canamon (T)	Caravallo (L)
Cadiz (I)	Canchess (L)	Caravelle (L)
Cadot (T)	Candaros (T)	Carbajal (I)(L)
Cag (T)	Candelero (T)	Carballo (T)
Cagi (O)	Candero (O)	Carbi (I)
Cahadias (T)	Candia (L)	Carcamo (I)
Cahally (T)	Candongra (L)	Carcas (L)
Cahalon (T)	Canho (L)	Carcass (L)
Cahanet (L)	Caniso (L)	Carceres (L)
Cahanet Espinoza (L)	Cannet (L)	Carcerts (L)
Cahaneth (L)	Cano (T)	Cardenas (T)
Cahon (T)	Canosa (I)	Cardenel (T)
Caifa (T)	Cansino (L)(O)	Cardinal (T)
Caim (T)	Cansinos (I)	Cardona (I)
Caja (L)	Canton (L)	Cardosa (L)
Calache (I)	Canton Israel (L)	Cardoso (L)(O)
Calahin (T)	Cantos (T)	Cardosso (L)
Calahora (L)	Capachen (T)	Cardoza (L)
Calahorra (L)	Capadoce (L)	Cardozo (L)(O)
Calahorrano (T)	Capadoce Israel (L)	Cardozo Frias (L)
Calama (T)	Capadoce Morao (L)	Cardozo Nunes (L)
Calami (I)	Capadoce Pereira (L)	Cardozp (I)
Calasso Capadoce (L)	Capadose (L)	Carfati (T)
Calatayud (I)	Capadoza (L)	Carfaty (T)
Calay (T)	Capardiel (T)	Carfun (T)
Calbo (I)(L)	Caparela (T)	Cari (T)
Calderon (I)(L)(T)	Capateiro (L)	Carioa (L)
Caldes (L)	Capaton (T)	Carioa De Paiva (L)
Caliman (L)	Capito (L)	Cariaon (L)
Callo (L)	Capodose (L)	Carias (I)
Calo (T)	Capon (I)(L)	Carihlo (L)
Calona (I)	Caporta (I)	Carilho (L)
Calvo (L)(T)	Capua (I)(L)	Carilho de Mattos (L)
Calvo d'Andrade (L)	Capua Barzilay (L)	Carillo (L)
Camacho (L)	Capuano (I)	Carillon (L)
Camanano (T)	Carabajal (L)	Carion (I)(L)
Camargo (L)	Carabella (T)	Cariron (I)
Camarron (T)	Caracachon (T)	Carlos (L)
Camhi (T)	Caraco (I)	Carmi (L)
Caminha (L)	Caracorsa (L)	Carmona (I)(L)(O)
Camondo (L)	Caracosa (L)	Carney (L)
Campo (T)	Caragoci (T)	Carnca (L)

Carnicer (I)	Castelhano (L)	Chachuelo (T)
Carnoy (I)	Castellano (T)	Chacon (I)(L)
Caro (O)(T)	Castellanos (L)	Chahon (I)
Carranque (T)	Castello (L)	Chamorro (T)
Carrasco (T)	Castiel (L)(O)	Chanuzi (T)
Carrazco (L)	Castillano (L)	Chapatel (T)
Carretero (L)	Castre (L)	Charbit (O)
Carriao (L)	Castro (O)(T)	Charino (L)
Carriao De Paiba (L)	Castro de (L)	Chavarria (I)
Carriao de Paiva (L)	Castro Mattos (L)	Chaves (L)
Carriao Rodrigues (L)	Castro Orobio (L)	Chavez (I)(L)
Carrilho (L)	Castro Pereira (L)	Chelouche (L)
Carrillo (T)	Catalan (I)	Chelva (I)
Carrion (T)	Catan (T)	Chetrit (O)
Carrion Chaves (L)	Cateno (I)	Cheverria (I)
Carrion De Paiba (L)	Cattaoui (O)	Chicas (I)
Carrion de Paiva (L)	Cattela (L)	Chichones (T)
Carseni (O)	Cava (T)	Chillon (L)
Carsi (L)	Cavagos (T)	Chinet (L)
Carsono (L)	Cavalleria (I)	Chinillo (L)
Cartacan (T)	Cavello (T)	Chiprut (L)
Carvajal (I)(L)	Caviao (L)	Chirino (I)
Carvalho (L)	Cavilly (T)	Chkeiran (O)
Carvallo (L)	Cazares (L)	Chlouch (O)
Carviao (L)	Caze (L)	Choukroun (O)
Casado (L)	Cazerres (L)	Chriqui (O)
Casal (T)	Cazes (O)	Christian (I)
Casanat (I)	Cedre (T)	Chufarro (T)
Casanate (I)	Cedrey (T)	Chumaceiro (L)
Casares (T)	Celan (I)	Chumaceiro (L)
Casarrubios (T)	Celano (I)	Chumasero (L)
Caseda (I)	Celdran (I)	Chuncler (T)
Caseres (L)	Cemah (T)	Cid (I)
Casi (T)	Cenedo (I)	Cidbueno (T)
Caspe (I)	Centeno (T)	Cidelo (T)
Casque (T)	Cerbellon (I)	Cidiaro (T)
Cassa Franca (I)	Cercado (L)	Cidique (T)
Casseras (L)	Cerda (L)	Cidre (T)
Casseres (L)	Cerdan (I)	Cigurel (I)
Casseres De (L)	Cerero (T)	Cintron (L)
Cassuto (L)	Cerna (I)	Cisneros (L)
Castanho (L)	Cerrato (I)	Ciudad (T)
Castano (L)	Cerrulla (T)	Clava (L)
Castano de Sosa (L)	Cespedes (L)	Claveros (I)
Castel (O)	Cevallos (I)	Clemente (I)
Castel Branco (L)	Chacao (L)	Clements (L)

Cleriguet (I)	Coronel (L)	Crespo (T)
Climente (I)	Coronel Pereira (L)	Crespon (I)
Coelho (L)	Corre (L)	Cresques (L)
Coello (I)(L)	Correa (I)(L)	Cruero (T)
Coen (L)	Correia (L)	Cruillas (I)
Cohen (T)	Corronel (L)	Cruz (T)
Cohen Arias (L)	Corsono (L)	Cruz de la (L)
Cohen Belinfante (L)	Cortes (I)	Cuaresma (L)
Cohen D'Azevedo (L)	Cortisso (L)	Cubas (L)
Cohen De Lara (L)	Cortissos (L)	Cubi (O)
Cohen Faya (L)	Cortissoz (L)	Cuello (L)
Cohen Henriques (L)	Corvat (I)	Cuenca (I)
Cohen Herrera (L)	Corvera (L)	Cueva (L)
Cohen Lobato (L)	Coscon (I)(L)	Culeman (T)
Cohen Piexotto (L)	Coscollan (I)	Cunha (L)
Cohenno (L)	Coseres (L)	Cunha da (L)
Cohen-Scali (O)	Cosida (I)	Curiel (I)(L)
Coitinho (L)	Costa (I)(L)	Curiel Abaz (L)
Colaco Belmonte (L)	Costa Alvarenga (L)	Curiel Bueno (L)
Colaco Ozorio (L)	Costa Andrade (L)	Curiel de Prado (L)
Colasso Abendana (L)	Costa Athias (L)	Curiel Franco (L)
Coloma (L)	Costa Barela (L)	Curruchel (T)
Concha (L)	Costa Capadose (L)	Curry (L)
Confino (I)	Costa da (L)	Curuyra (T)
Connio (T)	Costa de (L)	Cutino (L)
Conqui (L)(O)	Costa Hatias (L)	Cutti (L)
Conquy (O)	Costa Mesquita (L)	Cuyllas (I)
Contamina (I)	Costa Pacheco (L)	D de Altabas (L)
Contreras (I)(L)	Costa Portuges (L)	da Andrade (L)
Contreres (L)	Costa Villa Real (L)	da Costa
Corcho (L)	Costa Villa Reall (L)	Da Costa (L)
Corcos (L)(O)	Costa Villareal (L)	da Costa Abendana (L)
Cordero (T)	Cota (T)	da Costa Athias (L)
Cordero de Silva (L)	Cour (L)	da Costa Cardozo (L)
Cordichem (T)	Couriel (I)	da Costa d'Andrade (L)
Cordoba (L)	Coutina (L)	da Costa de Mesquita (L)
Cordoso (L)	Coutinho (L)	da Costa De'Andrade (L)
Cordova (I)(L)	Coutino (L)	da Costa Fonseca (L)
Cordovero (I)	Covo (I)	da Costa Furtado (L)
Corea (L)	Coyto de (L)	da Costa Gomes (L)
Cori (I)	Crasto (L)	da Costa Gomes dela Penha (L)
Coriat (O)	Crastoz (L)	da Costa Guedelha (L)
Corilla (I)	Crece (I)	da Costa Pimental (L)
Cormano (T)	Crescas (L)	da Costa Ramires (L)
Cornel (I)	Crescos (T)	da Costa Ramos (L)
Coronado (L)	Crespin Yesurun (L)	

da Costa Senior (L)	d'Aguilar (L)	de Aijdo (L)
da Costa y Amesquita (L)	d'Aguilar Rodrigues (L)	de Albuquerque (L)
da Costa y Mesquita (L)	Dahan (O)	de Andrade (L)
da Cunha (L)	Dais Coutinho (L)	de Aranda (L)
da Favella (L)	Dal Medico (I)	de Arellano (L)
da Fonseca (L)	d'Alarcon (L)	de Avila (L)
da Fonseca (L)	D'Alburquerque (L)	de Avila d'Aguilar (L)
da Fonsesa (L)	Dalmao (I)	De Brugos (I)
da Gama (L)	Dalmeida (L)	de Caceres (L)
da Pina (L)	d'Almeida (L)	de Campos (L)
da Porto (L)	Damuz (T)	de Campos Pereira (L)
da Rocha (L)	d'Anacona (L)	de Caranca (L)
da Rosa (L)	Danan (O)	de Carvalho (L)
da Sa (L)	d'Ancona (L)	de Casseres (L)
da Sera (L)	d'Anconad'Andrade de Ca (L)	de Casseres Henriquez (L)
da Siena (L)	d'Andrade (L)	de Castella (L)
da Silva (L)	d'Andrade Velozinos (L)	de Castello (L)
da Silva Abenatar (L)	Daniel (I)	de Castro de Paz (L)
da Silva Curiel (L)	Daniels (I)	de Castro Mattosda (L)
da Silva Esteves (L)	Danino (O)	de Castro Orobio (L)
da Silva Lobatto (L)	Daninos (L)	de Castro y Mendoca (L)
da Silva Mendes (L)	Dannon (O)	de Chaves (L)
da Silva Roza (L)	Danon (I)(L)(O)	de Clava (L)
da Silva Solis (L)	Daoud (O)	de Crasto (L)
Da Sola (I)	Dapiera (L)	de Crasto de Hamburgo (L)
da Vale (L)	Daqdi (T)	de Crasto de Paz (L)
da Veiga (L)	Dara (I)	de Cunha (L)
da Veiga Henriques (L)	Darcoa (I)	de Faria (L)
da Veiga Henriquez (L)	Dari (L)	de Figeroa (L)
da Veiga Lopes Salzedo (L)	Daroque (T)	de Fonseca (L)
da Veigas Mendes da Costa (L)	Dasa (T)	de Fontes (L)
da Velasco (L)	Dassa (L)	de Galegos (L)
da Villareal (L)	Dasylua (L)	de Gamme (L)
da Vita (L)	Daueiga (L)	De Gerona (I)
Dabdol (T)	d'Avelar (L)	de Granada (L)
Dabela (O)	D'Avgdor (L)	de Guevara (L)
Daca (T)	David (T)	De Haas (L)
Dacosta (I)(L)	D'avila (I)	de Haro (L)
d'Acosta (L)	Davila (I)(L)	de la Bella (L)
Dacunha (L)	Davilla (L)	de la Faya (L)
Dades (O)	Davis (O)	de la Mar (L)
Dadia (O)	Dayan (O)	de la Parra (L)
Dadodafi (T)	Daza (I)	De La Penha (L)
Dadoun (O)	d'Azevedo (L)	de la Rona (L)
Dagama (L)	de Acosta (L)	de la Torre (L)
		de Leao (L)

de Leao Mendes Ulhoa (L)	de Rio (L)	Del Mar (I)
de Lemos (L)	de Rocamora (L)	Del Medico (I)(L)
de Leon (L)	de Rocha (L)	del Porto (L)
de Leon Benavente (L)	de Rocomora (L)	del Prado (L)
de Leon Guedes (L)	de Rojas (L)	del Soto (L)
de Lima (L)	de Sa (L)	del Sotto (L)
de los Rios (L)	de Sa Tinoco (L)	del Valhe (L)
de Manhana (L)	de Salas (L)	del Valhe Saldanha (L)
de Marinas (L)	de Salazar (L)	Del Valle (I)
de Martos (L)	de Salom Namias (L)	dela Caballeria (L)
de Mattos (L)	de Sequeira (L)	dela Calle (L)
de Medina (L)	de Serpa (L)	dela Fuente (L)
de Medina Maldonado (L)	de Serra (L)	Dela Funte (L)
de Medina Pacheco (L)	de Silva (L)	dela Mar (L)
de Medina Pereira (L)	de Silveira (L)	dela Parra (L)
de Mendoca (L)	de Silveria (L)	dela Penha (L)
de Mendoca Valladolid (L)	de Simoes (L)	dela Penha Fernandes (L)
de Mercado (L)	De Sola (L)	dela Penha Rocamora (L)
de Meza (L)	de Solas (L)	Delafaia (L)
de Meza da Silva (L)	de Solis (L)	Delafuente (L)
de Minhanna (L)	de Sollade Solla (L)	Delah (L)
de Miranda (L)	de Soria (L)	Delcanho (L)
de Miranda y Avila (L)	de Sousa (L)	Delessier (L)
de Molina (L)	de Sousa Pimental (L)	Delevante (L)
de Montes (L)	de Souza (L)	Delgado (L)
de Mora (L)	de Souza Britto (L)	Delis (L)
de Moraes (L)	de Susan (L)	Delmar (L)(O)
de Morales (L)	de Thaide (L)	Delmonte (L)
de Moura (L)	de Thoar (L)	delos Rios (L)
de Ozeda (L)	de Toledo (L)	Deloya (O)
de Ozorio (L)	de Torees (L)	Delsotto (L)
de Paedo (L)	de Torres (L)	Delvalle (L)
de Pakma (L)	de Tovar (L)	d'Elvas (L)
de Palacios (L)	de Triana (L)	Demarchena (L)
de Pardo (L)	de Valenca (L)	Demperi (I)
De Pass (L)	de Veiga (L)	Denis (L)
de Paz (L)	de Vera (L)	Depaz (L)
de Pinedo (L)	De Vides (I)	Dery (O)
de Pinedo da Silva (L)	de Zamora (L)	Desca Caranca (L)
de Pinto (L)	Debna (T)	Despana (I)
de Porto (L)	Decaserez (L)	Despinosa (L)
de Prado (L)	Defaria (L)	Despues (I)
de Pulgar (L)	Defontes (L)	Dessa (L)
de Quesada (L)	Del Brugo (I)	Devalle (L)
de Ribeira (L)	del Campo (L)	Diahn (L)
de Rignano (L)	del Canho (L)	Dias (L)

Dias Arias (L)	Djaen (I)	Eli (T)
Dias Brandao (L)	do Lemos (L)	Eliesef (T)
Dias Callero (L)	do Porto (L)	Eliezer (T)
Dias Carvallo (L)	do Prado (L)	Elkabas (O)
Dias Coutinho (L)	do Vale (L)	Elkayim (O)
Dias da Fonseca (L)	d'Oliveira (L)	Elkeslassy (O)
Dias de Castella (L)	Dominguez (L)	Elkouby (O)
Dias de Castillo (L)	Donate (L)	Elkrief (O)
Dias de Espinosa (L)	Donati (L)	Ellias (L)
Dias de Limos (L)	Dondon (T)	Elmaleh (O)
Dias de Llerena (L)	Donlope (I)	Elmekies (O)
Dias de Montoya (L)	Dorado (T)	Elmoznino (O)
Dias de Paz (L)	Doria (L)	Elnecave (T)
Dias de Silva (L)	Dormido (L)	Elrio (T)
Dias de Solis (L)	Dormido Ephraim (L)	Elsigimesi (T)
Dias Delgado (L)	Douek (O)	EluiraEstewan (I)
Dias Flores (L)	Doz (I)	Elyaquim (T)
Dias Guttieres (L)	Dozta (I)	Emmanuel (L)
Dias Lorenzo (L)	Drago (L)	Encaoua (O)
Dias Lourenco (L)	Drihem (O)	Enriquez (T)
Dias Machorro (L)	Duarte (I)(L)	Enril (I)
Dias Motta (L)	Duarte de Pinal (L)	Enrique (L)
Dias Nieto (L)	Duenas (I)	Enriques (I)(L)
Dias Pereira (L)	Duliz (L)	Enriquez (I)(L)
Dias Rojas (L)	Duque (I)(L)	Enriquez Cuello (L)
Dias Saltilano (L)	Dura (T)	Enriquez de la Paiba (L)
Dias Santilhano (L)	Duran (I)(L)	Enriquez de Lineo (L)
Dias Santillan (L)	Durate (I)	Enriquez de Silva (L)
Diaz (T)	Duro (L)	Enriquez Montillo (L)
Diaz de Caceres (L)	Dwek (O)	Enriquez Saz (L)
Diaz de Lucenab (L)	Echeverria (I)	Enriquez Texoso (L)
Diaz Marquez (L)	Efrathi (L)	Enruquez (I)
Diaz Matarana (L)	Efrati (L)	Ephrussi (L)
Diaz Pimienta (L)	Egas (T)	Erazo (I)
Diaz Tavares (L)	Eilobot (L)	Ergas (I)(L)
Diaz Vaes (L)	Elalouf (O)	Ergas Henriquez (L)
Diego (L)	Elbaz (O)	Ermitano (L)
Diez (L)	Elchahat (T)	Errera (I)(L)
Dina (L)	Eleazar (T)	Esaguy (O)
Dinah (L)	Elebott (L)	Escaba (L)
Diogo (L)	El-Eini (O)	Escalante (I)
Dionis (L)	Elfassi (O)	Escapa (I)(L)
Dios (L)	Elgrabli (O)	Escarate (I)
Disraeli (L)	Elhadad (O)	Escarlino (L)
D'Israeli (L)	Elharar (O)	Escobar (L)
Diwan (O)	Elhyani (O)	Escoto (I)

Escudero (L)	Faquin (L)	Fernandez de Encisco (L)
Eskouri (O)	Faquirol (T)	Fernandez de Fonseca (L)
Esnaty (O)	Farache (I)(O)	Fernandez de las Heras (L)
Espana (I)(L)	Farhi (O)	Fernandez de Leon (L)
Espanol (I)	Faria (L)	Fernandez de Rebolledo (L)
Espejo (L)	Farias (L)	Fernandez de Torres (L)
Espel (I)	Farinas (L)	Fernandez de Vega (L)
Esperanca de Montarrio (L)	Farjeon (L)	Fernandez Pereya (L)
Esperanza (L)	Faro (T)	Fernandez Saseda (L)
Esperial (L)	Farquez (L)	Fernandez Suarez (L)
Espes (L)	Farraj (L)	Fernandez Tristan (L)
Espina (T)	Farrar (L)	Fernandez Viana (L)
Espino (I)	Farro (L)	Ferrares (L)
Espinola (L)	Farro Salazar (L)	Ferreira (I)(L)
Espinosa (L)	Fartalon (T)	Ferrer (I)
Espinossa (L)	Fathias (L)	Ferrera (I)
Espinoza (I)(L)	Fats (T)	Ferrero (I)
Espital (I)	Favella da (L)	Ferrira (L)
Esrugo (I)	Faxardo (I)	Ferriz (I)
Estacio (L)	Faya (L)	Ferrizuel (L)
Esteban (I)	Febo (L)	Ferro (L)
Estela (T)	Febos (L)	Ferrufino (I)
Esteves (L)	Fedida (O)	Ferrus (L)
Estorgano (T)	Fehima (L)	Fhima (O)
Etedgui (O)	Felipe (L)	Fhoa (L)
Exea (I)	Felis (L)	Fidanque (L)
Eylbot (L)	Feliz (L)	Fidela (L)
Ezerzer (O)	Ferares (O)	Fidely (L)
Ezra (O)(T)	Fereira (L)	Fierres (T)
Ezradial (T)	Fereya (L)	Fierro (I)
Ezrillo (T)	Ferier (L)	Figaredo (L)
Fabulacen (T)	Feriera (L)	Figaroa (L)
Fachima (L)	Ferme (L)	Figeroa de (L)
Fadanque (L)	Fermo (L)	Figuerdo (L)
Fadrique (T)	Fernandes (L)	Figueroa (I)(L)
Fain (L)	Fernandes Nunes (L)	Filus (L)
Fajardo (I)(L)	Fernandez (T)	Finci (L)
Fajole (I)	Fernandez Angel (L)	Finse (L)
Falano (L)	Fernandez Barraun (L)	Finsi (O)
Falaquera (L)	Fernandez Cardado (L)	Finsie (L)
Falcao (L)	Fernandez Chillon (L)	Finsy (L)
Falcon (T)	Fernandez Correa (L)	Finta (L)
Faleiro (L)	Fernandez Cutino (L)	Finzi (L)
Falero (L)	Fernandez de Brito (L)	Firsi (L)
Fanno (L)	Fernandez de Castro (L)	Firzi (L)
Fano (L)	Fernandez de Elvas (L)	Flondevilla (L)

Florentine (L)	Frois (L)	Galimide (I)
Flores (L)	Frois Monis (L)	Galindez (I)
Florez (I)	Frois Nunes (L)	Galindo (I)(L)
Flori (L)	Fromista (T)	Galvao (L)
Foa (L)	Froys (L)	Galvez (T)
Focayrol (T)	Fua (L)	Gama da (L)
Foces (I)	Fucayron (T)	Gamarra (T)
Foinquinos (O)	Fuente (L)	Gamboa (I)(L)
Foligino (L)	Fuentes (T)	Gamma (L)
Fonquintero (T)	Fuertes (I)	Gamme de (L)
Fonsaco (L)	Fullana (L)	Ganceron (T)
Fonseca (I)(L)	Funao (L)	Gaon (O)
Fonseca da (L)	Fundam (L)	Garabon (L)
Fonseca Henriquez (L)	Fundao (L)	Garay (I)
Fonsequa (L)	Funes (T)	Garbal (T)
Fonseque (L)	Funez (I)	Garcia (T)
Fontes (L)	Furmigini (L)	Garcia Cabezuelo (L)
Forron (T)	Furtado (I)(L)	Garcia de Caceres (L)
Forti (O)	Fuso (T)	Garcia de la Soria (L)
Fortuin (L)	Gabai (L)	Garcia de la Vega (L)
Fouinquinos (O)	Gabaj (L)	Garcia de Los Reis (Reyes)
Fracao (L)	Gabay (T)	(L)
Frances (T)	Gabay Farro (L)	Garcia del Brocel (L)
Francia (L)	Gabbai (L)(O)	Garcia el Conde (L)
Francis (L)	Gabbay (L)	Garcia Isidoro (L)
Franco (T)	Gabbay de Morais (L)	Garcia Isidro (L)
Franco da Costa (L)	Gabilho (L)	Garcon (T)
Franco da Silva (L)	Gabirol (L)	Garmendia (I)
Franco d'Alemeida (L)	Gabizon (O)	Garner (I)
Franco de Costa (L)	Gabra (O)	Garson (O)
Franco Drago (L)	Gabriel (L)(O)	Garvanzo (T)
Franco Largo (L)	Gaby Henriques (L)	Garzon (O)
Franco Mendes (L)	Gaby Henriquez (L)	Gascon (T)
Franco Nunes (L)	Gaby Isidoro (L)	Gatia (T)
Franco Serano (L)	Gaby Mendes (L)	Gatigno (L)
Francolin (T)	Gaby Villa Real (L)	Gatinho (L)
Frangi (T)	Gafeque (T)	Gato (T)
Franses (L)	Gago (L)	Gattegno (L)
Fransia (L)	Gagurn (O)	Gaveje (T)
Frasao (L)	Gaion (L)	Gavison (T)
Frayle (L)	Galant (L)	Gayat (T)
Frayme (T)	Galante (I)(L)	Gayon (L)
Frazao (L)	Galboa (L)	Gazy (T)
Freire (L)	Galeano (I)	Gedaliah (L)
Fresco (I)(L)(O)	Galegos de (L)	Gedez (L)
Freye d'Andrade (L)	Galeno (L)	Gerondi (I)(L)

Geronyma de Silva (L)	Gomes Porto (L)	Gotor (I)
Gerrera (L)	Gomes Serra (L)	Gouvea (L)
Ghozlan (O)	Gomes Silva (L)	Goya Matos (L)
Gibot (I)	Gomes Silveria (L)	Gracia (T)
Gideon (L)	Gomez (T)	Gracia de Santa Ana (L)
Gidion (L)	Gomez Alvarez (L)	Gracian (L)
Gierra (L)	Gomez Barreto (L)	Graciano (L)
Gikatilla (L)	Gomez Botello (L)	Gradis (L)
Gil (L)	Gomez Carballo (L)	Gradiz (I)
Gil de Espinosa (L)	Gomez Cardoso (L)	Granada (L)
Gilabert (I)	Gomez Coello (L)	Granada de (L)
Gimenez (I)	Gomez da Mesquita (L)	Granado (T)
Gimeno (I)	Gomez de Acosta (L)	Granados (L)
Girbal (L)	Gomez de Leon (L)	Granate (T)
Giron (I)(L)	Gomez de Lima (L)	Granda (I)
Girondi (T)	Gomez de Oliva (L)	Granholas (L)
Godinez (L)	Gomez de Salazar (L)	Graos (I)
Godvero (T)	Gomez de Sossa (L)	Grasia (L)
Gogorron (L)	Gomez Lobo (L)	Graziani (I)
Gois de Matos (L)	Gomez Navarro (L)	Gribaldo (L)
Goldenberg (O)	Gomez Pereira (L)	Gris (I)
Goldring (O)	Gomez Pinero (L)	Guabay (L)
Gollas (L)	Gomez Silvera (L)	Guadalajara (T)
Golluf (L)	Gomez Solis (L)	Guarda de La (L)
Gomes (L)	Gomez Texoso (L)	Gudiel (L)
Gomes Antiquera (L)	Gomiel (T)	Guedalia (T)
Gomes Campos (L)	Gonclaves (L)	Guedelha (L)
Gomes Carvalho (L)	Gonsales (L)	Guer (L)
Gomes Correa (L)	Gonzalez (L)	Guerra (L)
Gomes Coutinho (L)	Gonzales (I)(L)	Guesca (I)
Gomes Coutino (L)	Gonzales Bermegero (L)	Guete (I)
Gomes da Silva (L)	Gonzales Bermeja (L)	Gueto (T)
Gomes de Brandoa (L)	Gonzales de Escobar (L)	Guetta (L)
Gomes de Crasto (L)	Gonzales de Miranda (L)	Guevara de (L)
Gomes de Medina (L)	Gonzales de Saaverdra (L)	Guiat (T)
Gomes De Mesquita (L)	Gonzales Figueredo (L)	Guigui (O)
Gomes de Paz (L)	Gonzales Jamaica (L)	Guillen (I)
Gomes de Silva (L)	Gonzales Maduro (L)	Guillermo (L)
Gomes Delvalho (L)	Gonzales Monsanto (L)	Guterrez (T)
Gomes Ergas (L)	Gonzales Sobrerro (L)	Gujdon (L)
Gomes Ergaz (L)	Gonzalez (T)	Gurrez (I)
Gomes Mendes (L)	Gorballa (I)	Gutieres (L)
Gomes Morenu (L)	Gordon (I)	Gutierrez (L)
Gomes Nietto (L)	Gormezano (I)	Gutierrez (I)(L)
Gomes Pacheco (L)	Gorriga (I)	Gutierrez de Peralta (L)
Gomes Portaces (L)	Gorrob (T)	Henriquez (I)(L)

Gutteres (L)	Harari (O)	Henriques Lopes (L)
Guttieres (L)	Harazon (T)	Henriques Mendes
Guttierez de Santa Clara (L)	Harboun (O)	Balborda (L)
Guzman (T)	Hariza (T)	Henriques Mesquita (L)
Gwertzman (O)	Haro (L)	Henriques Morenu (L)
Haba (T)	Haro de (L)	Henriques Pimentel (L)
Habacel (T)	Haron (T)	Henriques Sequeira (L)
Habel (T)	Haruso Barbarias (T)	Henriques Soares (L)
Habib (T)	Hasdai (L)	Henriques Valentin (L)
Habillo (L)	Hasis (T)	Henriquez Alavares (L)
Hacbonum (T)	Hassan (L)(O)	Henriquez Alvares (L)
Hachuel (T)	Hassine (O)	Henriquez Coelho (L)
Hachuelo (T)	Hatchuel (O)	Henriquez Coleho (L)
Hadaut (T)	Hatchwel (O)	Henriquez Coutinho (L)
Hadida (O)(T)	Hatia (T)	Henriquez de Castro (L)
Haelion (L)	Hayate (T)	Henriquez de Fonseca (L)
Hagay (T)	Hayati (T)	Henriquez de la Fuente (L)
Hagiz (L)	Haym (T)	Henriquez de Souza (L)
Hahazan (T)	Hayon (O)(T)	Henriquez Farro (L)
Haim (L)(O)	Hayyat (L)	Henriquez Garcia (L)
Hakim (O)	Hayyim (L)	Henriquez Granada (L)
Ha-kohen (T)	Hayyuj (L)	Henriquez Juliano (L)
Hala (T)	Hayyun (L)	Henriquez Mesquita (L)
Halaf (T)	Hazan (O)	Henriquez Morao (L)
Halas (T)	Hazay (T)	Henriquez Pareira (L)
Halei (T)	Haziza (O)	Henriquez Pereira (L)
Halel (T)	Hazot (O)	Henriquez Pimental (L)
Halenquero (T)	Hazzan (L)	Henriquez Pimentel (L)
Halevi (I)	Hebreo (L)	Henriques (L)
Ha-Levi (T)	Heiman (O)	Herbas (I)
Halfon (I)(L)	Hemou (O)	Heredia (L)
Haliwa (O)	Hemsi (I)	Hernandez (I)(L)
HallasHamis (L)	Henrique (L)	Hernandez de Almeyda (L)
Haman (T)	Henrique Morao (L)	Hernandez de Avalor (L)
Hamel (T)	Henriques (L)	Hernandez de Cazala (L)
Hamet (T)	Henriques Alvares (L)	Hernandez de Serodia (L)
Hamid (T)	Henriques Coelho (L)	Hernandez Victoria (L)
Hamis (L)	Henriques Coutinho (L)	Herrador (L)(T)
Hamis de Orta (L)	Henriques da Costa (L)	Herrera (I)(L)
Hamiz (L)	Henriques da Silva (L)	Hhuezo (I)
Hamon (L)	Henriques de La Fuente (L)	Hicai (T)
Hamou (O)	Henriques De Mesquita (L)	Hidalgo y Castillo (L)
Hamron (O)	Henriques do Valle (L)	Hija (T)
Handrago (L)	Henriques Farro (L)	Himi (O)
Haquim (T)	Henriques Fereira (L)	Hiya (T)
Harab (T)	Henriques Julialo (L)	Hobi (T)

Hobidiente (L)	Iscini (O)	Jalaf (T)
Hoces (L)	Ishac (T)	Jalfon (L)
Hoeb (L)	Ishaq (O)	Jamiel (I)
Holgado (L)	Isho (L)	Jaques (L)
Home (L)	Isias (T)	Jara (T)
Homem (L)	Islas (I)	Jarada (T)
Homen (L)	Ismail (T)	Jassa (I)
Honquinira (T)	Israel (T)	Javares (L)
Hornstein (O)	Israel Ancona (L)	Javatiel (T)
Houta (O)	Israel Athias (L)	Jawitz (L)
Hoz (T)	Israel Bernal (L)	Jbanez (I)
Huarte da San Juan (L)	Israel Bravo (L)	Jechiel (L)
Huerta (L)	Israel Corea (L)	Jeera (L)
Huesca (I)	Israel d' Andrade (L)	Jenes Osorio (L)
Huete (T)	Israel de Sequeira (L)	Jerez (T)
Humiel (T)	Israel Enriques (L)	Jeronima (L)
Hurtado (I)(L)	Israel Francia (L)	Jeshurun (L)
Hussilo (T)	Israel Gerta (L)	Jesoua (L)
Iauali (T)	Israel Henriques (L)	Jessurun (L)
Ibanez (I)	Israel Henriquez (L)	Jessurun Alvares (L)
Ibernia (L)	Israel Machorro (L)	Jessurun Alvarez (L)
Ibn Abbis (L)	Israel Mello (L)	Jessurun Espinoza (L)
Ibn Alfakhar (L)	Israel Melo (L)	Jessurun Mendes (L)
Ibn Dana (Abendana) (L)	Israel Morales (L)	Jessurun Rodrigues (L)
Ibn Ezra (L)	Israel Nunes (L)	Jesurun (L)
Ibn Nahmias (L)	Israel Nunez (L)	Jesus Maria (L)
Ibn Sahl (L)	Israel Penco (L)	Jeudah (L)
Ibn Sason (L)	Israel Pereira (L)	Jezurun Rodrigues (L)
Ibn Shoshan (L)	Israel Pесоa (L)	Jimenez (I)
Ibn Waqar (L)	Israel Senior (L)	Jimenez Piquero (L)
Ibn Yahia (L)	Israel Suaso (L)	Jimeno (I)
Ibn Yahya (L)	Israel(ben Israel) (L)	Jiminez (T)
Ibn Zachin (L)	Issak (T)	Joel (T)
Ibrahim (T)	Itah (O)	Johannis de la Manha (L)
Idiaquez (I)	Izidoro (L)	Jonah (L)
Ifergan (O)	Izquierdo (I)	Jonas (L)
Iflah (O)	Izradial (T)	Jorge (L)
Ifrah (O)	Izrael (L)	Joseph (L)
Ilhao (L)	Jachia (L)	Joshua (L)
Illan (T)	Jacinto Bazan (L)	Jtas (I)
Illouz (O)	Jacob (T)	Juares (L)
Inglizi (O)	Jacob Alazar (I)	Juarez (I) (L)
Isaac (T)	Jacobs (L)	Juarez de Espinoza (L)
Isaacs (L)	Jacris (T)	Juarez de Figueroa (L)
Isahiel (T)	Jaen (I)	Jubel (T)
Isaiah (L)	Jajardo (I)	Julian (L)

Juliao (L)	Lara de (L)	Levy (O)
Junqueirio (L)	Laredo (I)(O)	Levy Montangees (L)
Junques (I)	Largato (L)	Levy Montanhees (L)
Jxar (I)	Larios (I)	Levy Montanjees (L)
Kadoch (O)	Larran (I)	Levy-Ben-Yuli (O)
Kadoshi (O)	Las Casas (I)	Librati (O)
Kakon (O)	Lasorta (I)	Licona (I)
Kalba (I)	Lasry (O)	Lieberman (O)
Kaldes (L)	Latone (I)	Lima (L)
Kalvo (I)	Launguaran (L)	Lima de (L)
Kaminski (O)	Lazaro (I)	Linan (I)
Kanarek (O)	Lazarus (I)	Linares (L)
Kane (O)	Lazimi (O)	Lindo (L)
Kantzer (O)	Lazraque (T)	Lion (L)
Karmi (L)	Lazzo (I)	Lis (L)
Karsenti (O)	Leal (L)	Lisbao de (L)
Kaspe (L)	Lealtad (L)	Liuria (I)
Kaspi (L)	Lealtar (L)	Liz (L)
Katan (O)	Leao (L)	Lizardo (I)
Katzan (O)	Leao de (L)	Llorca (I)
Kessous (O)	Leir (T)	Llusi (T)
Khalfon (O)	Leitao (L)	Lobato (L)
Khalifa (O)	Leiva (I)	Lobatto (L)
Klein (O)	Lemon de (L)	Lobo (I)(L)
Knafo (O)	Lemos de (L)	Locos (I)
Kudsi (O)	Lencara (T)	Loeb (O)
La Mata (I)	Lencor (I)	Loisada (L)
La Mira (L)	Lengui (O)	Lombard (L)
Labos (O)	Leon (T)	Lombroso (I)(L)
Ladesma (L)	Leon Carvajal (L)	Loncano (I)
Lafia de (L)	Leon Ciseros (L)	Lopes (L)
Laguna (I)(L)	Leon Mendoza y Alencastro (L)	Lopes Aires (L)
Lahmy (O)	Leon Pinelo (L)	Lopes Baltazar (L)
Lainez (I)	Leon y de la Cueva (L)	Lopes Berahel (L)
Lais (L)	Lesar (T)	Lopes Cardoso (L)
Laluff (O)	Lescano (L)	Lopes Chillon (L)
Lamega (L)	Leuy (L)	Lopes Correa (L)
Lamego (L)	Levi (T)	Lopes de Brito (L)
Lamera (L)	Levi de (L)	Lopes de Cordova (L)
Lanado (I)	Levi de Barrios (L)	Lopes de Leon (L)
Lanery (T)	Levi Israel (L)	Lopes de Lisboa (L)
Laniado (L)	Levi Menase (L)	Lopes De Liz (L)
Lanor (T)	Levi Munhos (L)	Lopes de Mattos (L)
Lanzarote (L)	Levi Soares (L)	Lopes de Oliveira (L)
Laponte (L)	Levi Ximenes (L)	Lopes de Tepozotlan (L)
Lara (I)(L)		Lopes Depaz (L)

Lopes Enriques (L)	Lopez Monforte (L)	Machorro (L)
Lopes Fereia (L)	Lopez Nunez (L)	Machucca (L)
Lopes Laguna (L)	Lopez Ramierez (L)	Macias (T)
Lopes Matos (L)	Lopez Regalon (L)	Macipe (I)
Lopes Melhado (L)	Lopez Serrano (L)	Macodia (T)
Lopes Mellado (L)	Lopez Suarez (L)	Madah (L)
Lopes Morenu (L)	Loppes (L)	Maddano (T)
Lopes Pereira (L)	Lorca (I)	Maderos (L)
Lopes Pereira de Paivo (L)	Lorence (L)	Madina (I)
Lopes Pineiro (L)	Lorenzana (I)	Madrid (T)
Lopes Sevilla (L)	Lorenzo (I)(L)	Madrigal (L)
Lopes Suasso (L)	Lorki (L)	Maduro (I)
Lopes Tores (L)	Losilla (I)	Maestro (L)
Lopes Trisran (L)	Loubaton (O)	Mafinfeker (O)
Lopez (T)	Lougassy (O)	Magany (T)
Lopez Blandon (L)	Louk (O)	Magrizo (I)
Lopez Bravo (L)	Lourenco (L)	Maguaque (T)
Lopez Cardado (L)	Lousada (L)	Mahejar (T)
Lopez Cardozo (L)	Lousky (O)	Maher (T)
Lopez Coronal (L)	Louzada (L)	Mahfoda (O)
Lopez Correa (L)	Lovo (I)	Mahir (T)
Lopez de Aguarda (L)	Lozano (I)	Mahomad (T)
Lopez de Altavista (L)	Luca (L)	Mahuaque (T)
Lopez de Chaves (L)	Lucena (T)	Maia da (L)
Lopez de Costa (L)	Lucero (T)	Maimi (L)
Lopez de Fonseca (L)	Luis (L)	Maimon (T)
Lopez de Granada (L)	Luiz (L)	Maimonides (L)
Lopez de Guarda (L)	Lujan (I)	Maimran (O)
Lopez de Huerta (L)	Lumbroso (L)	Mair (T)
Lopez de Llerena (L)	Lumbrozo (L)	Maiyarah (L)
Lopez de Mendizabal (L)	Luna (T)	Majano (I)
Lopez de Morales (L)	Lunel (I)	Majon (T)
Lopez de Nacal (L)	Luque (L)	Makhir (T)
Lopez de Norona (L)	Luria (I)(L)	Mala Espina (L)
Lopez de Orduna (L)	Lusena (L)	Malca (O)
Lopez de Vargas (L)	Lusitano (L)	Maldonado (I)(L)
Lopez Diaz (L)	Luza (I)	Maldonado de Silva (L)
Lopez Enriquez (L)	Luzena (I)(L)	Malec (T)
Lopez Home (L)	Maaraso (I)	Maleha (T)
Lopez Laguna (L)	Macanas (T)	Malka (O)
Lopez Lobo (L)	Macedo (L)	Mallorca (I)
Lopez Lucena (L)	Machabeu (L)	Malque (T)
Lopez Matos (L)	Machado (I)(L)	Malut (T)
Lopez Mejia (L)	Machaho (L)	Malvendas (I)
Lopez Mendez (L)	Machora (L)	Maman (O)
Lopez Mesa (L)	Machoro (L)	Mamane (O)

Manate (I)	Martel (T)	Maxcaran (T)
Mandil (I)	Martin (L)(T)	Maxes (T)
Mani (O)	Martines (L)	Maymaran (T)
Manis (L)	Martinez (T)	Maymunchel (T)
Manoel (L)	Martinez de la Torre (L)	Mayo (I)
Manrque (T)	Martinez de Villagomez (L)	Mayorcas (I)
Mansano (O)	Martinez Soares (L)	Mayr (T)
Mansillo (T)	Martins (L)(O)	Mazahod (L)
Mantel (T)	Martos (L)	Mazier (I)
Mantillo (L)	Marzilla (I)	Mazuecos (T)
Mantino (L)	Masahod (L)	Mazuki (O)
Manu (T)	Mascaran (T)	Meatob (L)
Manuel (T)	Mascarenhas (L)	Medico (L)
Manuela (I)	Mashiah (O)	Medina (T)
Maquin (O)	Masiah (L)	Medina de (L)
Maquir (T)	Masias (L)	Medina y Merida (L)
Mar (T)	Masis (L)	Medini (I)
Mar del (L)	Masodia (T)	Medioni (O)
Marache (L)(O)	Masom (L)	Meguera (L)
Maradiaga (I)	Mason (T)	Megueres (O)
Maravent (I)	Massias (O)	Mehil (L)
Marchena (I)	Massoud (O)	Mejejar (T)
Marcia (I)	Masudia (T)	Mejia (I)(L)
Marciano (O)	Mata (I)	Mejoro (T)
Marcos (O)	Matalon (I)	Meldola (L)
Marcovitch (O)	Matana (O)	Melendez (L)
Mareli (O)	Mataro (I)	Melhado (L)
Maria (L)	Matatia (L)	Mella (L)
Marich (L)	Matheo (I)	Mellado (L)
Marik (L)	Matkah (L)	Mello (L)
Marimunchel (T)	Matos (L)	Mello de (L)
Marin (I)(L)	Matos de (L)	Melo (L)
Marines (L)	Matoss (L)	Meloul (O)
Marivent (I)	Matoz (L)	Melul (O)
Markes (L)	Matriel (T)	Mena (T)
Marnignone (O)	Mattatya (L)	Menahem (T)
Marques (L)(O)	Mattatya Alvares (L)	Menasce (O)
Marques de Leon (L)	Mattatya Sarfati (L)	Menasse (O)
Marques Montesinos (L)	Mattos (L)	Menasseh (L)
Marquez (I)(L)	Mattos da (L)	Mencia (I)
Marquez Montesionos (L)	Mattos de (L)	Menda (T)
Marrache (O)	Mattos Lopes (L)	Mendel (O)
Marrinas (L)	Mattos Mocatta (L)	Mendes (L)
Marroquin (I)	Matut (T)	Mendes Balborda (L)
Marsel (T)	Matute (I)	Mendes Belisario (L)
Marsillo (L)	Maura (L)	Mendes Belizario (L)

Mendes Bravo (L)	Mendez de Villaviciosa (L)	Michael (L)
Mendes Brito (L)	Mendez Esporan (L)	Michim (T)
Mendes Castro (L)	Mendez Furtado (L)	Miguel (L)
Mendes Chumasero (L)	Mendez Hernandez (L)	Migueres (L)
Mendes Da Costa (L)	Mendez Huerta (L)	Migues (L)
Mendes da Costa Alvares (L)	Mendez Marino (L)	Miguez (L)
Mendes Da Cunha (L)	Mendiazbal (I)	Milano (L)
Mendes da Silva (L)	Mendis (L)	Milhado (L)
Mendes De Brito (L)	Mendizabal (I)	Miljado (L)
Mendes de Castro (L)	Mendla (L)	Milla (I)
Mendes de Castro (L)	Mendoca (I)(L)	Millan (L)
Mendes de Costa (L)	Mendoca de (L)	Millanges (L)
Mendes Farro (L)	Mendosa (L)	Millao (L)
Mendes Furtado (L)	Mendoza (I)(L)	Minhanna (L)
Mendes Gutierres (L)	Mener (L)	Minis (L)
Mendes Guttierres (L)	Meneres da Costa (L)	Mioro (T)
Mendes Henriques (L)	Meneses (L)	Mirabel (L)
Mendes Henriquez (L)	Meneton (L)	Miranda (I)(L)
Mendes Mesa (L)	Menezes (L)	Miranda de (L)
Mendes Monfort (L)	Menjivar (I)	Mirande (L)
Mendes Monsanto (L)	Mensto (L)	Misrachi (L)
Mendes Monteiro (L)	Meran (O)	Misrachi Caracas (L)
Mendes Pacheco (L)	Meraz (I)	Misrahi (L)
Mendes Paiva (L)	Mercader (I)	Mitrani (I)
Mendes Penha (L)	Mercado (T)	Mixmar (T)
Mendes Pereira (L)	Mercado de (L)	Mizrahi (L)
Mendes Pereyra (L)	Mergui (O)	Mnaresa (I)
Mendes Quiros (L)	Merino (I)(L)	Mocata (L)
Mendes Ramos (L)	Merzan (O)	Mocato (L)
Mendes Rodriguez (L)	Mesa (L)	Mocatta (L)
Mendes Seixas (L)	Mesiah (L)	Mocatta Nunes (L)
Mendes Silva (L)	Mesina (T)	Mocatyle (T)
Mendes Vasques (L)	Mesquita (L)	Mochoro (L)
Mendes Vega (L)	Mesquita da (L)	Modeano (I)
Mendes Ximenes (L)	Mesquita da Costa (L)	Modena (L)
Mendesia (L)	Mesquita de (L)	Moeda (L)
Mendez (I)(L)	Mesquita Mesa (L)	Moel (L)
Mendez Cardado (L)	Mesquita Sarmiento (L)	Mogadorio (L)
Mendez Chillon (L)	Mesquite (L)	Mogadouro (L)
Mendez da Costa (L)	Mesquyta (L)	Moghachir (T)
Mendez da Silva (L)	Messas (O)	Mogros (T)
Mendez de Duenas (L)	Messias (L)	Moguera (I)
Mendez de Escobar (L)	Metzger (O)	Moheb (T)
Mendez de Miranda (L)	Mexia (L)	Mohedano (I)
Mendez de Sevilla (L)	Meza (L)	Moisen Gomez (L)
Mendez de Silva (L)	Mezquita (I)	Mojador (L)

Mokakaxa (T)	Montsant (L)	Muca (T)
Molcho (L)	Moraes (I)(L)	Mucate (L)
Moles (I)	Morais (L)	Muchtar (T)
Molina (T)	Morais de (L)	Mucznik (O)
Molinas (L)	Morales (T)	Muel (T)
Molinos (I)	Morales Gomez (L)	Muginstein (O)
Monas (L)	Moran (I)	Mugnon (L)
Moncayo (I)	Moranque (T)	Mulina (L)
Mondejar (T)	Morares (L)	Muller (O)
Mondoipha (L)	Moras (L)	Munao (L)
Mondolpho (L)	Morata Osorio (L)	Munforte (L)
Monforte (I)	Moravia (L)	Munguia (I)
Monis (L)	Morcillo (T)	Munhao (L)
Monitas (I)	Mordecai (T)	Munhos (L)
Moniz (T)	Moreira (L)(O)	Munoz (I)(L)
Monsancto (L)	Morel (I)	Munoz de Sandoval (L)
Monsanto (L)	Moreno (I)(L)(O)	Munoz Perez (L)
Monsonego (O)	Moreno Henriquez (L)	Munynos (L)
Monsoria (T)	Morenu (L)	Munzillo (T)
Montaigne de (L)	Morenu Heniquez (L)	Murciano (T)
Montalto (L)	Morenu Monsanto (L)	Murgi (L)
Montalvan de (L)	Morera (L)	Musafia (L)
Montanhes (L)	Moresco Morpurgo (L)	Musafia Fidalgo (L)
Montanhies (L)	Morin de (L)	Musaphia (L)
Montara (L)	Mor-Jose (O)	Mussafia (L)
Montarroio de (L)	Moro (L)	Mutalboth (L)
Montecid (L)	Moron (I)(L)	Myara (O)
Montefior (I)	Moros (I)	Myarra (L)
Montefiore (L)	Morro (L)	Mysrahy (L)
Monteflor (I)	Morteir (L)	Naar (L)
Monteiro (L)	Morteria (L)	Naar Granada (L)
Montel (L)	Moryoussef (O)	Nabarro (I)(L)
Montero (I)(L)	Mosaphia (L)	Nacan (T)
Montes (I)(L)	Mose (T)	Nadajan mal Cerca (I)
Montesino (L)	Moses (L)	Nadler (O)
Montesinos (I)(L)	Mosquera (L)	Nafusa (L)
Montessa (I)	Mosseri (O)	Nafusi (L)
Monteverde (L)	Mostoles (T)	Nagar (L)
Montezinos (L)	Mostros (T)	Nagara (L)
Montezinos de (L)	Mota (L)	Nagdela (L)
Montforte (L)	Motalbot (L)	Nagrela (L)
Montiel (T)	Motta (L)	Nahamias (T)
Montinel (I)	Mousky (O)	Nahar (L)
Montoro (L)	Moya de (L)	Nahar Granada (L)
Montoro de (L)	Moyal (L)(O)	Nahman (T)
Montoya (L)	Mreien (O)	Nahmanides (L)

Nahmany (O)	Negrella (I)	Nunes Chaves (L)
Nahmias (I)(L)(O)(T)	Negrin (I)	Nunes Correa (L)
Nahmias Ibn (L)	Negroponte (I)	Nunes da Costa (L)
Nahon (T)	Nehemia (L)	Nunes da Fonseca (L)
Nahori (O)	Nehemias (T)	Nunes da Silva (L)
Nahum (I)(O)	Nello (L)	Nunes d'Andrade (L)
Nain (I)	Netto (L)	Nunes de Almeida (L)
Naira (I)	Netto d'Andrade (L)	Nunes de Mercado (L)
Najar (L)	Nezri (O)	Nunes de Mercado (L)
Najara (L)	Nidam (O)	Nunes Dias (L)
Najari (T)	Niego (I)	Nunes Garcia (L)
Najaro (I)	Nieto (I)(L)	Nunes Gonsales (L)
Najarro (I)	Nieto Ramos (L)	Nunes Henriques (L)
Najera (T)	Nietto (L)	Nunes Lombroso (L)
Najera Arauz (L)	Nijar (L)	Nunes Martines (L)
Namias (L)(O)	Nino (I)	Nunes Martinez (L)
Namias de Castro (L)	Noah (T)	Nunes Miranda (L)
Namias Torres (L)	Noble (L)	Nunes Nabarro (L)
Namias Torres Mendes (L)	Nogeira (L)	Nunes Navaro (L)
Namiaz (L)	Nogueira (I)(L)	Nunes Navarro (L)
Namiaz de Amburgo (L)	Noguera (L)	Nunes Paiva (L)
Naon (I)	Noguerira (L)	Nunes Romono (L)
Naphataly (L)	Noivo (L)	Nunes Siera (L)
Naphtali (L)	Nombela (L)	Nunes Sierra (L)
Naphthali (L)	Nones (L)	Nunes Vaz (L)
Narvaez (I)	Nones Carvalho (L)	Nunez (I)(L)
Nasan (T)	Nonez da Fonseca (L)	Nuñez (T)
Nasi (L)	Norca (L)	Nunez Alvaro (L)
Nassi (L)	Noronha (L)	Nunez Baca (L)
Nasso (L)	Norsa (L)	Nunez Batoca (L)
Nassy (L)	Notrica (I)	Nunez Caravallo (L)
Natalel (T)	Novecks (O)	Nunez Ceceres (L)
Natalen (T)	Novena (L)	Nunez da Costa (L)
Natali (L)	Nucaty (T)	Nunez de Agurto (L)
Natan (T)	Nunes (L)	Nunez de Cea (L)
Nathan (L)(O)	Nunes Almeida (L)	Nunez de Espinosa (L)
Navarez (L)	Nunes Alvares (L)	Nunez de Franco (L)
Navaro (L)	Nunes Arias (L)	Nunez de la Haba (L)
Navarra (L)	Nunes Bernal (L)	Nunez de La Paz (L)
Navarre (L)	Nunes Caracas (L)	Nunez de Leon (L)
Navarro (T)	Nunes Cardozo (L)	Nunez de Luna (L)
Navas (I)	Nunes Cardozo Salvador	Nunez de Montalvan (L)
Navon (I)	(L)	Nunez de Ocana (L)
Nazan (T)	Nunes Carvalho (L)	Nunez de Oliviera (L)
Nazareno (L)	Nunes Carvalho (L)	Nunez de Peralta (L)
Neda (I)	Nunes Castello (L)	Nunez de Roxas (L)

Nunez de Silva (L)	Olivarez (L)	Outmezguin (O)
Nunez Diaz (L)	Oliveira (I)(L)(O)	Ouyoussef (O)
Nunez Duarte (L)	Oliveira de (L)	Ouziel (O)
Nunez Huerta (L)	Oliver y Fullana (L)	Ovalle (L)
Nunez Juarez (L)	Olivera (L)	Pacagon (I)
Nunez Lopezb (L)	Oliveria (L)	Pacheco (I)(L)
Nunez Margo de Almeyda (L)	Oliveros (I)	Pacheco da Costa (L)
Nunez Navarro (L)	Oliveyra (L)	Pacheco de Leon (L)
Nunez Perez (L)	Oliveyra de (L)	Pacifico (O)
Nunez Segovia (L)	Olivos (L)	Pacuda (T)
Nunez Viceo (L)	Olmos (T)	Padilla (I)
Nunis Martines (L)	Ome (L)	Padilla de (L)
Nusaty (T)	Omella (I)	Padresanto (T)
Nuzaty (T)	Omepezoa (L)	Padua (L)
Nylon (T)	Omiel (T)	Paduano (L)
O P Naamias (L)	Omoso (L)	Paes (L)
O Uelho (L)	Onquira (T)	Paes de Leon (L)
Obadia (O)	Oporto (L)	Paguada (I)
Obadiah (T)	Orabuena (T)	Paiba (L)
Obandajo (L)	Ordaz (L)	Paijs (L)
Obediente (L)	Ordonez (L)	Pais (L)
Ocampo (L)	Orebse (T)	Paiva (L)
Ocana (L)	Orellana (I)	Paiva de (L)
Ochoa (I)	Orfila (I)	Paiz (L)
Odebiente (L)	Orgaz (T)	Pakma Carilho (L)
Oeb Brandao (L)	Orgonos (L)	Palache (I)(L)
Oeb Brandon (L)	Orobio (L)	Palache Aboab (L)
Ofi (T)	Orobio de (L)	Palada (I)
Ohana (O)	Orobio de Castro (L)	Palaggi (L)
Ohanna (O)	Oropesa (L)	Palat (T)
Ohayon (O)	Orozco (L)	Pallache (L)(O)
Oheb (L)	Orta (L)	Pallachen (T)
Oheb Abendana (L)	Ortasse (O)	Pallo (T)
Oheb Brandao (L)	Ortega (I)(L)	Palma (L)
Oheb Brandon (L)	Ortiga (I)	Palombo (I)
Oheb Pires (L)	Ortigas (I)	Palomino (T)
Ohnouna (O)	Ortiz (T)	Palos (L)
Ojalvo (I)	Ortiza (L)	Palquera (L)
Ojano (T)	Osas (T)	Panchame (I)
Ojos Negros (I)	Osorio (L)	Pano (T)
Olibam (I)	Osua (T)	Pantely (T)
Olid (I)	Osvan (T)	Paoujado (I)
Oliel (O)	Ouaknine (O)	Paparrobalos (L)
Oliva (L)	Ouakrat (O)	Para (L)
Olivares (I)(L)	Ouanounou (O)	Paraiba (L)
	Ouzana (O)	Pardes (I)

Pardo (T)	Penaloes (L)	Pereyra (L)
Pardo Cardozo (L)	Penamacor (L)	Pereyra Lobo (L)
Pareda (I)	Penas (T)	Perez (T)
Parede (L)	Penco (L)	Perez Arias (L)
Paredes (T)	Penero (L)	Perez Caldero (L)
Paredes de (L)	Penha (L)	Perez Carello (L)
Pareja (T)	Penhas (I)	Perez Correa (L)
Pares (L)	Peniel (T)	Perez de Acosta (L)
Parhon (L)	Penilla (T)	Perez de Albuquerque (L)
Pariente (L)(O)	Pensa (T)	Perez de Escamilla (I)
Paris (L)	Penso (I)(L)	Perez de Freitas (L)
Parra (L)	Penso da Costa villa Real (L)	Perez de Ocastelo (L)
Parsi (L)	Penso de la Vega (L)	Perez de Salazar (L)
Partal (T)	Penso Falano (L)	Perez de Villadiego (L)
Pas (L)	Penso Vega (L)	Perez del Bosque (L)
Pas de Leon (L)	Pepion (T)	Perez Ferro (L)
Pasapais (L)	Perahia (I)	Perez Galvao (L)
Pascual (L)	Perahya (L)	Perez Galvo (L)
Pasifico (L)	Peralta (L)	Perez Nunez (L)
Pass (L)	Peraza (I)	Perez Roldan (L)
Pass Cardozo (L)	Perdomo (I)	Perez Tristan (L)
Pass de Leon (L)	Peregrino (L)	Periera Diamante (L)
Passi (I)(L)	Pereira (L)	Perirra (L)
Pataron (T)	Pereira (L)	Perpente Joannes (L)
Paternoy (I)(L)	Pereira Abaz (L)	Perpinan (I)
Patto (L)	Pereira Brandao (L)	Perreira (I)(L)
Pavia (L)	Pereira Brandon (L)	Perrera (I)
Pavilo (T)	Pereira Cardoso (L)	Perteira Abaz (L)
Pavon (T)	Pereira Coitinho (L)	Perute (T)
Payba (L)	Pereira da Costa (L)	Pesado (L)
Pays (L)	Pereira da Crasto (L)	Pesaro (L)
Paz (L)	Pereira d'Azevedo (L)	Pesoa (L)
Paz de (L)	Pereira de Castro (L)	Pessoa (L)
Paz Pinto (L)	Pereira de Lima (L)	Pessoa de Orta (L)
Paz Torres (L)	Pereira de Mattos (L)	Pestana (L)
Pazuelos (L)	Pereira de Paiba (L)	Pestanha (L)
Pechotte (L)	Pereira de Paris (L)	Petahya (T)
Pederecas (I)	Pereira Henriquez (L)	Peynado (L)
Pedracas (I)	Pereira Mendoza (L)	Peyxotto (L)
Pedraza (I)	Pereira Namias (L)	PezaroPezaro (L)
Peinado (L)	Pereira Senator (L)	Phais (L)
Peixoto (L)	Pereiras (L)	Phibos (L)
Peixotto (I)(L)	Pereire (L)	Picciotto (L)
Pelayo (I)	Pereria Abas (L)	Pichon (I)(L)
Pena (T)	Peres (L)	Picioto (I)
Pena de la (L)		Piedrahita (T)

Pilares (I)	Polte (L)	Querub (O)
Pilas (T)	Pomar (I)(L)	Quexares (T)
Pilo (T)	Ponce (L)	Quezada (I)
Pimenatel (I)	Ponce de Leon (L)	Quinon (T)
Pimenta (O)	Pontremoli (O)	Quinonez (L)
Pimental (L)	Porat (L)	Quiro (L)
Pimentel (L)	Porcacho (L)	Quiros (L)
Pimentilla (T)	Poronna (T)	Quiros da Silva (L)
Pimienta (T)	Porquete (I)	Quitoz (I)
Pimtel (L)	Porrón (T)	Quixano (L)
Pina (I)(L)	Portella de (L)	Rabel (T)
Pina de (L)	Portello (L)	Rabelo (L)
Pineda (I)(L)	Portelo (L)	Rabi Vsualuz Guni (I)
Pinedo de (L)	Portero (T)	Rabica (T)
Pineiro (I)(L)	Porto (L)	Racah (L)
Pineiro de Cazerés (L)	Porto da (L)	Rahamin (L)
Pinel (L)	Porto de Leao (L)	Ram (I)
Pinelo (L)	Porto do (L)	Ramalho (L)
Pinero (L)	Porto-Riche (L)	Ramires (L)
Pinheiro (L)	Potello (L)	Ramirez (T)
Pinheiro de Casseres (L)	Prado (I)(L)	Ramirez Cartagena (L)
Pinhel (L)	Prado Cardozo (L)	Ramirez de Guzman (L)
Pinheyro (L)	Prado de (L)	Ramirez de Montilla (L)
Pinna de (L)	Prato (O)	Ramirez de Portella (L)
Pinto (T)	Preseguido (L)	Ramirez Lopez (L)
Pinto de (L)	Preto (L)	Ramirez Montilla (L)
Pinto Pereira (L)	Pretto (L)	Ramos (L)
Pinto Vega (L)	Pretto de Paz (L)	Ramos de Rojas (L)
Pintto Brandao (L)	Pretto Henriquez (L)	Ran (L)
Pinya (L)	Pretto Soares (L)	Rangel (T)
Pipsoto (L)	Prieto de Villegas (L)	Raphael (L)
Pires (L)	Procaccia (L)	Raposa (L)
Pisa (T)	Proencas (I)	Raspiera (L)
Piza (L)	Provencal (L)	Rathom (L)
Piza de (L)	Puar (L)	Rathon (L)
Piza Mercado (L)	Puertolas (I)	Ratleph (L)
Plache (L)	Pueyo (I)	Ratom (L)
Pliego (L)	Pujol (I)	Raton (L)
Podenco (T)	Pulgar (T)	Ravaya (L)
Poel (L)	Pulgar de (L)	Ravel (I)
Polar (L)	Purim (L)	Raymundi y Arengo (L)
Polido (L)	Pyrrho (L)	Real (L)
Polidoro (L)	Qattawi (O)	Rebello (L)
Pollo (T)	Quaresma (L)	Rebibo (O)
Polo (I)	Quemada (T)	Rebolledo (L)
Polon (O)	Querido (L)	Recelero (T)

Recha (T)	Riveiro (L)	Rodriguez (T)
Redo (I)	Rivera (I)(L)	Rodriguez Alfaro (L)
Reibeiro (L)	Rivera Maldonado (L)	Rodriguez Alva (L)
Reich (O)	Rivero (L)	Rodriguez Arias (L)
Reina (I)(L)(T)	Rivert (L)	Rodriguez Botelloa (L)
Reis (L)	Robelez (L)	Rodriguez Cabral (L)
Remirez (I)	Robledo (L)	Rodriguez Campos (L)
Remos (L)	Robles (I)(L)	Rodriguez Carriao (L)
Renaldo (L)	Roca (L)	Rodriguez Cras (L)
Rendon (I)	Rocabal (L)	Rodriguez da Costa (L)
Reselero (T)	Rocamora (L)	Rodriguez d'Aguiar (L)
Resende (I)	Rocco (L)	Rodriguez de Acevedo (L)
Reuben (T)	Rochas (L)	Rodriguez de Carassco (L)
Revah (O)	Rochelt (L)	Rodriguez de Carvajal (L)
Rey (L)	Rochos (L)	Rodriguez de Gresta (L)
Reyes (L)	Roco (L)	Rodriguez de Herrera (L)
Reymers (L)	Rocomora (L)	Rodriguez de Huerta (L)
Reyna (I)	Roda (I)	Rodriguez de Ledesma (L)
Reza (L)	Roditi (I)	Rodriguez de Leon (L)
Rezeler (T)	Rodrigue (L)	Rodriguez de Lucena (L)
Rezio (L)	Rodrigues (L)	Rodriguez de Matos (L)
Ribas (I)	Rodrigues Arias (L)	Rodriguez de Mercado (L)
Ribeira (I)(L)	Rodrigues Bernal (L)	Rodriguez de Miranda (L)
Ribeiro (L)	Rodrigues Carion (L)	Rodriguez de Molina (L)
Ribeiro de Pavia (L)	Rodrigues Contrera (L)	Rodriguez de Olivera (L)
Ribeiro Furtado (L)	Rodrigues da Costa Mattos (L)	Rodriguez de Prado (L)
Ribera (T)	Rodrigues da Silva (L)	Rodriguez de Roida (L)
Riberos (L)	Rodrigues De Francia (L)	Rodriguez de Seas (L)
Riboh (O)	Rodrigues de Leon (L)	Rodriguez de Segura (L)
Ricardo (I)(L)	Rodrigues de Mercado (L)	Rodriguez de Silva (L)
Rico (I)	Rodrigues de Miranda (L)	Rodriguez de Silvera (L)
Riera (I)	Rodrigues de Mogadorio (L)	Rodriguez de Solis (L)
Riess (L)	Rodrigues Dias (L)	Rodriguez del Bosque (L)
Rieti (L)	Rodrigues Faro (L)	Rodriguez Delgado (L)
Rietta (L)	Rodrigues Marquez (L)	Rodriguez Deza (L)
Rietti (L)	Rodrigues Nogueira (L)	Rodriguez Dias (L)
Rimini (L)	Rodrigues Nunes (L)	Rodriguez Duarte (L)
Rimokh (O)	Rodrigues Nunez (L)	Rodriguez Estela (L)
Rio (I)	Rodrigues Perira (L)	Rodriguez Falero (L)
Rios (I)(L)	Rodrigues Pinel (L)	Rodriguez Garcia (L)
Riosas (L)	Rodrigues Pinhel (L)	Rodriguez Gierrerp (L)
Ripol (I)	Rodrigues Portelo (L)	Rodriguez Gomes (L)
Ris (L)	Rodrigues Robles (L)	Rodriguez Gradis (L)
Risenfeld (O)	Rodrigues Sequeira (L)	Rodriguez Henriquez (L)
Rison (L)		Rodriguez Horta (L)
Rivas (I)		Rodriguez Juarez (L)

Rodriguez Lopes (L)	Roiz Valle (L)	Ruiz Marques (L)
Rodriguez Lopes de Lara (L)	Rojas (I)(L)	Ruiz Ortiz (L)
Rodriguez Lopez (L)	Rojas de (L)	Ruscelli (L)
Rodriguez Matus (L)	Romain (L)	Ruso (I)
Rodriguez Mendes (L)	Roman (L)	Russo (I)
Rodriguez Mercado (L)	Romanel (L)	Rusten (L)
Rodriguez Meza (L)	Romano (I)(L)	Ruti (O)
Rodriguez Monsanto (L)	Romeo (I)	Rygor (O)
Rodriguez Munoz (L)	Romero (L)	Sa (L)
Rodriguez Nunes (L)	Romy (O)	Sa da (L)
Rodriguez Obregon (L)	Rona da la (L)	Sa de (L)
Rodriguez Pabia (L)	Rosa (L)	Sa e Mesquita (L)
Rodriguez Paiva (L)	Rosa da (L)	Saa (L)
Rodriguez Pardo (L)	Rosales (I)(L)	Saa Silbera (L)
Rodriguez Penamacor (L)	Rosanez (I)	Saa Silveira (L)
Rodriguez Pereira (L)	Rose da (L)	Saa Silvera (L)
Rodriguez Rodriguez (L)	Rosel (I)	Saad (T)
Rodriguez Sobremonte (L)	Rosello (L)	Saadia (T)
Rodriguez Tabares (L)	Rosette (L)	Sa'adya (L)
Rodriguez Tavares (L)	Rosilio (O)	Saananetz (L)
Rodriguez Tejoso (L)	Rossa (L)	Sab (T)
Rodriguez Tristan (L)	Rossetta (L)	Saba (O)(T)
Rodriguez Vaes (L)	Rouach (O)	Sabacay (T)
Rodriguez Vigevano (L)	Rouah (O)	Sabaday (T)
Rodriques Marques (L)	Rouel (T)	Sabadial (I)
Rodriquez Netto (L)	Rovigo (L)	Sabah (O)
Rofe (L)	Roxas (I)(L)	Sabak (T)
Roffe (O)	Royo (T)	Saban (I)(T)
Roffet (I)	Royuelo (T)	Sabath (O)
Rofos (T)	Roza (I)	Sabaton (T)
Rois (L)	Rozas (I)	Sabbatha (L)
Rois Do Valle (L)	Rozaval (L)	Sabel (T)
Roiz (L)	Rozetta (L)	Sabina (I)
Roiz Cariao (L)	Rozette (L)	Saboca (L)
Roiz Chaves (L)	Ruah (O)	Sacharias Baruch (L)
Roiz de Leon (L)	Rubel (T)	Sacute (L)
Roiz de Mattos (L)	Rubin (O)	Sacuto (L)
Roiz Dias (L)	Rubio (T)	Sacutto (L)
Roiz Gomes (L)	Rudilla (I)	Saday (T)
Roiz Mattos (L)	Ruimy (O)	Sadik (T)
Roiz Mogadouro (L)	Ruipo (L)	Sadiq (T)
Roiz Nogueira (L)	Ruisilla (I)	Sadon (T)
Roiz Nunes (L)	Ruiz (I)(L)	Sadoque (T)
Roiz Ribeiro (L)	Ruiz de Luna (L)	Sadot (T)
Roiz Tores (L)	Ruiz de Marchen (L)	Sadoun (O)
	Ruiz Esparza (L)	Sadoy (T)

Safadi (O)	Salon Morenu (L)	Santilhano (L)
Safaty (L)	Saltiel (L)	Santillan (L)
Safra (O)	Saltilano (L)	Santillana (L)
Sag (T)	Saluate (I)	Santo Domingo (T)
Sagache (L)	Salvador (L)	Santos (L)
Sagarias Baruch (L)	Salvador Jessurun	Santuchos (I)
Sager (I)	Rodriguez (L)	Sapaton (T)
Sagis (L)	Salvator (O)	Saphaty (L)
Sagre (L)	Salzedo (L)	Saporta (O)
Sahadias (T)	Samal (T)	Saportas (I)(L)
Sahal (T)	Samanano (T)	Saqui (L)
Sahalon (T)	Samaniego (I)(L)	Saqui Abirgiel (L)
Sahaly (T)	Samarron (T)	Sarabello (L)
Sahl ibn (L)	Sampaio (L)	Sarabia (I)
Sahula (L)	Sampayo (L)	Saradiel (T)
Sakey (L)	Samper (I)	Saraga (L)(O)
Salama (O)(T)	Samuda (L)	Saragas (L)
Salamanca (L)	Samuel (L)(T)	Saragga (O)
Salamon (T)	Samuels (L)	Saragosi (T)
Salamons (L)	San Ignacio (L)	Saragossa (I)
Salany (T)	San Joseph (L)	Saragossi (I)(L)
Salas (I)(L)	San Lucar (L)	Saraiva (L)
Salazar (I)(L)	San Martin (T)	Saramiento (T)
Salbatiel (T)	San Pedro (T)	Saraphaty (L)
Salcedo (I)	Sana (L)	Saraqostan (T)
Saldana (L)	Sananes (L)(O)	Saraval (L)
Saldanha (L)	Sanches (L)	Sarfati (I)(O)(T)
Saleh (O)	Sanchez (T)	Sarfatti (L)
Salem (L)(O)	Sanchez de Sosa (L)	Sarfaty (L)(T)
Salgado (L)	Sanchez Manriquez (L)	Sarfaty de Girona (L)
Salid (I)	Sancho (L)	Sarfaty Machorro (L)
Salih (T)	Sandaros (T)	Sarfaty Pina (L)
Salina (I)	Sandoval (L)	Sari (T)
Salinas (I)(L)	Sanguinette (L)	Sarique (L)
Salm (L)	Sanguinetti (L)	Sarmento (L)
Salmon (I)	Sanson (L)	Sarmiento (I)(L)
Salmona (I)	Santa Clara (T)	Sarpadiel (T)
Salmonete (L)	Santa Cruz (I)	Sarphati (L)
Salom (L)	Santa Fe (I)(L)	Sarphatie (L)
Salom del Valhe (L)	Santa Maria (I)(L)(T)	Sarqui (L)
Salom Morenu (L)	Santaclara (I)	Sarrion (I)
Salomon (L)(T)	Santafe (I)	Sarseda (L)
Salomons (L)	Santamaria (I)	Sartacan (T)
Salon (L)	Santangel (T)	Sarucco (L)
Salon d'Azevedo (L)	Santareni (T)	Saruco (L)
Salon del Valhe (L)	Santiago (L)	Saruya (L)

Sarzedas (L)	Semach de Valenca (L)	Seruya (O)
Sason (T)	Semach Ferro (L)	Sespedes (L)
Sason ibn (L)	Semach Serano (L)	Setiembre (I)
Sasportas (L)	Semah (L)	Sevi (I)
Sasso (L)	Semah de Valencia (L)	Sevilla (T)
Sasson (O)	Semen (L)	Sevillano (T)
Sassoon (L)	Semtob Sason (T)	Seviya (I)
Saud (L)	Semuel (T)	Seviyano (I)
Sauerte (I)	Senah (L)	Shalem (L)
Savaia (L)	Senator (L)	Shaoul (O)
Savariago (I)	Seneor (T)	Shapiro (O)
Savillon (I)	Senhor Teixeira (L)	Sheftall (L)
Saya (T)	Senior (L)	Sheftel (L)
Sayag (O)	Senior Coronel (L)	Sheraga (L)
Sayas (I)	Senior Henriques (L)	Shiphrut (L)
Schechter (O)	Senior Henriquez (L)	Shoua (O)
Schlesinger (O)	Senior Sarayva (L)	Shoushana (O)
Schocron (O)	Senior Senior (L)	Siboani (O)
Sealtiel (L)	Senior Teixeira (L)	Siboni (O)
Sebag (L)(O)	Senor (L)	Sibrian (I)
Sebah (L)	Senor de Mattos (L)	Sicallos (L)
Seban (O)	Sentado (T)	Sicsu (O)
Sebi (L)	Sequeira (L)	Sid (I)
Secanilla (I)	Sequeira da (L)	Sidi (I)
Sedero Corcos (L)	Sequeira Jeune (L)	Siera (L)
Seebi (L)	Sequerra (L)(O)	Sierra (L)
Seforni de Leon (L)	Sequir (L)	Sigala (L)
Segal (O)	Sera (L)	Siksu (O)
Segobia (I)	Seraf (L)	Silba de (L)
Segovia (T)	Serana (L)	Silbera (L)
Segoviano (T)	Serano (L)	Silos (I)
Segre (L)	Serano Drago (L)	Silva (L)
Segueta (L)	Sereno (L)	Silva Baez (L)
Segura (I)(L)	Serequi (O)	Silva Castillo (L)
Sehadia (L)	Serero (L)(O)	Silva da (L)
Sehadya (L)	Serevellon (I)	Silva de (L)
Sehamun Tazart (T)	Serfati (I)	Silva Enriquez (L)
Seijas (I)(L)	Serfatti (L)	Silva Mendez de (L)
Seixas (L)	Serfaty (O)	Silva Mesquita (L)
Selma (T)	Serillo (T)	Silva Saucedo (L)
Selouk (O)	Seroussi (O)	Silva Solis (L)
Sem Tob or Santo (T)	Serpa de (L)	Silva y Castro (L)
Semach (L)	Serra (L)	Silveira (L)
Semach Aboab (L)	Serrafe (O)	Silveira de (L)
Semach Cortissos (L)	Serrana (L)	Silveira de Mattos (L)
Semach da Fonseca (L)	Serrano (T)	Silvera (L)(O)(T)

Silveyra (L)	Soncino (I)(L)	Suares da Fonseca (L)
Silvira (L)	Sonzino (L)	Suares De Byvar (L)
Simeon (T)	Sorge (T)	Suares de Ocana (L)
Simha (L)	Sorguetos (T)	Suares Munon (L)
Simhah (L)	Soria (L)	Suarez (I)(L)
Simhon (L)	Soriano (T)	Suarez de Figueroa (L)
Simoes (L)	Sornaga (T)	Suarez de Mezquita (L)
Simoes de (L)	Sorniel (T)	Suaso (L)
Simon (L)	Sosa (L)	Suasso (L)
Simone (L)	Sosa de (L)	Suasso de Lima (L)
Simoni (O)	Sosa y Prado (L)	Suasso de Pinto da Costa (L)
Simuel (T)	Sosan (T)	Suazo (I)
Simuel Altordox (I)	Sosi (L)	Subel (T)
Simuel Vilon (I)	Sossa (L)	Sucaf (T)
Sina (L)	Sossi (L)	Sueiro (L)
Sinauer (O)	Sotelo (L)	Suero (T)
Siprut da Gabay (L)	Soto (T)	Suhami (L)
Siprut De Gabay (L)	Sotto (I)(L)	Suhamy (L)
Sirano (L)	Soubice (L)	Suissa (O)
Sirillo (L)	Soudry (O)	Sulam (L)
Sisa (T)	Sousa (L)	Suleiman (O)
Siscar (I)	Sousa de (L)	Sulema (L)
Sisla (T)	Sousa de Macedo (L)	Suleman (T)
Siso (L)	Soussan (O)	Sultan (O)
Sisso (O)	Souza (L)	Sunbal (O)
Smouha (O)	Souza Pimental (L)	Supino (L)
Soares (L)	Spes (I)	Suriano (L)
Soarez (L)	Spinosa Cattela (L)	Susan (L)(T)
Sobremonte (L)	Spinosa Cattela Mocatta (L)	Susan de (L)
Sobrinho (L)	Spinossa Cattela (L)	Susarte (L)
Sobrinho (L)	Spinossa Cattela Capadoce (L)	Susnabar y Aguirre (L)
Socala (T)	Spinossa Cattela Jessurun (L)	Suzarte (L)
Soeira (L)	Spinoza (I)(L)	Sylva (L)
Soeiro (L)	Spinoza Cattela Jessurun (L)	Symons (L)
Soesan (L)	Spinoza Cattola (L)	Tabares (L)
Sokolov (O)	Spital (I)	Tabera (L)
Sola (L)	Splugas (I)	Tabladillo (T)
Sola de (L)	Srael (O)	Taboada (L)
Solano (L)	Ssa (L)	Tabora (I)(L)
Solas (L)	Steinhart (O)	Taffalla (I)
Solis (L)	Studillo (T)	Taitaisak (L)
Solis de (L)	Suares (L)	Taitazak (L)
Solla (L)	Suares Baretto (L)	Tal (L)
Solomon (L)		Talamamca (T)
Solomons (L)		Talano (L)
Soltan (L)		

Talany (T)	Tesat (T)	Trevino (I)(L)
Talavera (I)(T)	Testa (L)	Trevino de Sobremonte (L)
Talavery (T)	Texeira (L)	Triada (L)
Talayero (I)	Texeira de Mattos (L)	Triado (L)
Tam (L)	Texeira di Sampaio (L)	Triana de (L)
Tama (L)	Texoso (L)	Triegano (T)
Tamakh (L)	Thaide de (L)	Trigo (I)
Tammam (O)	Thoar de (L)	Trillo (L)
Tamman (O)	Tinoco (de Sa Tinoco) (L)	Trinoco (L)
Tangi (O)	Tinoco (L)	Tristan (L)
Tangui (O)	Tob Vidal (L)	Trochez (I)
Tapiero (O)	Tobali (O)	Trotacalles (T)
Tarachino (L)	Tobar y Torres (L)	Truchas (T)
Taregano (O)	Tobelem (O)	Truxillo (L)
Targatiel (T)	Tobi (T)	Tuati (O)
Tarica (T)	Toblem (O)	Tubi (L)
Tarregua (L)	Toby (L)	Tuby (L)
Tartas (L)	Todros (T)	Tudela (I)
Taurel (O)	Toladano (L)	Tueta (O)
Tavares (L)	Toledano (T)	Turegano (T)
Tavares Ozorio (L)	Toledo (T)	Turetsky (O)
Tavarez (L)	Toledo de (L)	Turun (L)
Taveres (L)	Tolosa (I)	Tuval (O)
Tawil (O)	Tomar (L)	Ubeda (T)
Tazaret (T)	Tomas (L)	Ucles (T)
Tebet (L)	Tordesillas (L)	Uilareal (L)
Teborio (L)	Tores (L)	Ujena (T)
Tedeschi (L)	Torjman (O)	Ulhoa (L)
Tedesqui (O)	Torre (T)	Uliel (L)
Tedsequi (L)	Torre de la (L)	Ullis de Luna (L)
Teixara (L)	Torrellas (I)	Umanzor (I)
Teixeira (L)	Torres (L)	Umayim (T)
Teixeira d'Andrade (L)	Torres de (L)	Urbina (I)
Teixeira de Mattos (L)	Torres de Rivera (L)	Urbizo (I)
Teixeira de Mattos Nunes (L)	Torres Mendoza (L)	Urcina (I)
Teixeira Tartas (L)	Torrez (L)	Urcuyo (I)
Teixeyra (L)	Torrijos (T)	Uri (L)
Tejeda (I)	Touro (L)	Uria (T)
Tejoso (L)	Tovar (I)	Urquia (I)
Telez (L)	Tovares (L)	Urroz (I)
Telles (L)	Tragaziel (T)	Urrutia (I)
Telles da Costa (L)	Trani (L)	Urziel de Avilar (L)
Templo (L)	Trebino (L)	Usque (L)
Temstet (O)	Tremino (L)	Ussuf (L)
Terongi (L)	Treve (L)	Uziel (T)
	Treves (L)	Uziel Avilar (L)

Uziel Cardoso (L)	Vallon (T)	Velozinos (L)
Uziel Cardoso (L)	Valls (L)	Veluer (I)
Uziel Cardozo (L)	Valquir (L)	Velviure (I)
Uziel de Avilar (L)	Valuerdo (L)	Ventura (L)
Uzielli (L)	Valverde (L)	Vera (I)
Uzilli (L)	Vara (L)	Vera de (L)
Vaces Martines (L)	Varab (L)	Verga (L)
Vaes (L)	Varela (I)	Vergara (L)
Vaes da Costa (L)	Vargas (T)	Verrozpe (I)
Vaes de Ratleph (L)	Varicas (O)	Veruje (T)
Vaes Molinas (L)	Varquete (T)	Vgolon (I)
Vaes Nunes (L)	Varquez (L)	Vicente (I)(L)
Vaez (L)	Vartel (L)	Victoria (L)
Vaez Alcaceria (L)	Vas (L)	Vidal (T)
Vaez Casteloblanco (L)	Vas da Silva (L)	Vidales (T)
Vaez de Azevedo (L)	Vas de Azevedo (L)	Vidas (L)
Vaez de Lemus (L)	Vas Dias (L)	Vides (I)
Vaez de Rojas (L)	Vas Martines (L)	Vidigueria (L)
Vaez Machado (L)	Vasquez (L)	Viegas (L)
Vaez Mendes (L)	Vasquez de Acuna (L)	Viera (I)
Vaez Mesignana (L)	Vaz (L)	Vieyra (L)
Vaez Pereira (L)	Vaz d' Oliveira (L)	Vigebena (L)
Vaez Sevilla (L)	Vaz da Costa (L)	Vigevano (L)
Vaez Torres (L)	Vaz Dias (L)	Vigeveno (L)
Vais (L)	Vaz d'Oliveira (L)	Vigil (I)
Vaiz Valabrega (L)	Vaz Martins (L)	Vilhalao (L)
Valcazzar (L)	Vaz Mizisana (L)	Villa Real (L)
Valdajos (T)	Vaz Nunes (L)	Villahermosa (L)
Valdez (I)	Vaz Nunes da Costa (L)	Villalobos (L)
Vale da (L)	Vaz Nunez (L)	Villalon (L)
Vale de (L)	Vaz Sevilla (L)	Villalta (L)
Vale do (L)	Vazques (L)	Villanova (I)(L)
Valenca (L)	Vazquez (T)	Villanueva (I)
Valenciaa (L)	Vecinho (L)	Villapando (I)
Valencin (L)	Vedios (T)	Villardes (L)
Valensa (L)	Vega (L)	Villa-Real (L)
Valensi (L)	Vega de Prado (L)	Villareal (T)
Valenso (L)	Veiga da (L)	Villareal de (L)
Valensuela (L)	Velasco (I)(L)	Villauriti (L)
Valentin (L)	Velasquez (I)	Villeda (I)
Valenty (T)	Veles (T)	Villegas (L)
Valero (L)	Velho (L)	Villela (I)
Valladolid (de Mendoca)	Vello (I)	Villena (L)
Valladolid (L)	Velosinho (L)	Vindel (I)
Valle (I)(L)	Velosinois (L)	Vintura (L)
Valle del (L)	Velozino (L)	Viota (I)

Viseu (L)	Xuarez (L)	Zalazar (I)
Vita (L)	Xuarez de Ocana (L)	Zaldiva (L)
Vita Israel (L)	Xue (T)	Zaldivar (I)
Vital (T)	Xutrel (T)	Zambrana (I)
Vitoria (L)	Yacoub (O)	Zamero (O)
Vitta (L)	Yafe (L)	Zamiro (L)
Vittoria (L)	Yahex (T)	Zamora de (L)
Viu (I)	Yahia (T)	Zamora Zavy (L)
Viues (I)	Yahuda (L)	Zaoui (O)
Viveros (L)	Yahya (L)	Zaporta (L)
Vives (L)	Yaich (T)	Zaradiel (T)
Vizenene (L)	Ya'ish (L)	Zaragoci (T)
Vizeo (L)	Yamin (T)	Zaragoza (T)
Vizino (L)	Yanez (I)	Zarate (L)
Volta (L)	Yarcho (L)	Zarco (T)
Voz Medrano (L)	Ydana (L)	Zarefati (L)
Vrrea (I)	Yehiel (T)	Zarfati (T)
Waag (L)	Yento (T)	Zarfatti (L)
Wahnish (O)	Yepes (T)	Zarfaty (T)
Wahnon (O)	Yesahia (T)	Zartacan (T)
Waknin (O)	Yettah (O)	Zarzal (L)
Wanano (L)	Ymar (O)	Zarzar (L)
Weinberg (O)	Yomtob (L)	Zarzillo (T)
Wizgan (O)	Yona (L)	Zazon (O)
Wizman (O)	Yonah (T)	Zecharia Baruch (L)
Wolf (O)	Ysaque (T)	Zeeb (L)
Wolfinsohn (O)	Yucaf (T)	Zekri (O)
Xabacay (T)	Yuda (T)	Zelaya (I)
Xabaday (T)	Yzcadarani (T)	Zemah (L)
Xabi (T)	Yzidoro (L)	Zeraf (L)
Xapaton (T)	Zabaro (O)	Zerah (T)
Xaquez (T)	Zacapa (I)	Zerda (L)
Xarafi (T)	Zacarias (T)	Zerecedo (L)
Xarillo (T)	Zacharia Baruch (L)	Zimra (O)(T)
Xentely (T)	Zachin ibn (L)	Zini (O)
Xibili (T)	Zachuth (L)	Ziza (T)
Ximenes (L)	Zacuto (L)	Znati (O)
Ximenes Cardoso (L)	Zacutto (L)	Zrihen (O)
Ximenes Medina (L)	Zacutus (L)	Zuarez (L)
Ximenez (I)(L)	Zacuyh (L)	Zubell (T)
Ximenez de la Camara (L)	Zafrani (O)	Zugto (L)
Ximeno (I)	Zafrany (O)	Zuha (T)
Ximeno Gordo (I)	Zagache (L)	Zundel (L)
Ximon (L)	Zaglo (L)	Zuniga (L)
Xoares (L)	Zagury (O)	Zuzarte (L)
Xuares (L)	Zahalon (L)	

[IMPORTANT! 17/September/2018](#)

Postby [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Tue Sep 18, 2018 2:53 am

The highest holy day in Judaism is Yom Kippur. Yom Kippur begins tomorrow night (Tuesday, 18 September) at sundown.

Every year at Yom Kippur, Jews state the Kol Nidre which absolves them from any vows, any oaths, any pledges, and any blame made during the past year. This absolves them from all sins, which are then turned onto the Gentiles. We pay not only financially, but we also pay spiritually. We pay for their wrongful acts.

Satan wants everyone to do the Reverse Kol Nidre now through the evening of the 19th.

<http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/KN.htm>

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 3 TIMES:

- TOH-UUVV-UHSH • OHH-LL • AHN-NAH-TAH-UUVV-SHUU
- YAYR-AHH-SSEH • OHH-LL • AHNNAH-RAH-SEHVV •
- YAYR-DEEN • OHH-LL • AHNN-AHR-DEEN • NEEM-HAH-YAHK •
- OHH-LL-HAYVV • NEER-EER-USH • OHH-LL •
- NEEL-AHT-UUVV-HUH-MUUU • NEEL-AYT-UHB •
- NEET-EEV-USH • NEEK-EEV-USH • NAHR-AHSH •
- NOHH-YUH • NOHH-LUUK • NOHH-UHV • AHN-TAHR-AH-KHEE •
- NOHL-UUK-UHB • UHV-OHT-UHL • UUN-AYL-HUH • AHB-HAH •
- MEE-RUUP-EEK • MOH-YH • DAH • EHZ • MEE-RUUP-EEK •
- MOH-YEEM • AHN-AHT-AHSH-FAHN • LAH • AHN-RAHSS-HAH-DUU •
- AHN-MEER-AH-AHKH-DUU • AHN-AHB-AHT-SHEE-DUU •
- AHN-RAHD-NEE-UHD • YAY-UUN-EEKH-AYV • AYSS-UUN-EEK-AYV •
- AYM-AHN-OHK-AYV • AYM-AHHR-AKH-AHV • YAY-UUV-SHUU •
- AYR-AHS-EH-EHV • AYR-DEEN • LAHK

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

§ AH as in the American English word father

§ AY as in the American English words day, say, made

§ EE as in the American English words seek and week

§ EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

§ KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

§ OH as in the American English words oh and go

§ OI as in the American English words boy and toy

§ R's should be rolled

§ UH as in the American English word cut and tub

§ UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

MP3:

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/7ogw38bl3ri1dbq/KN.mp3?dl=1>

<http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/KN.htm>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Sermon: 14/November/2015

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

There are quite a few things I need to mention here. I apologize that this is long, but please read through it. The reverse torah rituals are doing their job. The Jews are reacting in many different ways. For one, they are really on a blatant onslaught to destroy the White Race, which has been their age old enemy. What is happening in Europe is appalling. The Jews have always had a history of creating major distractions and also when possible, wars to divert attention off of them when too many Gentiles are aware. The most conspicuous was with WWII. The Third Reich was exposing the Jews to the world.

What is happening in Europe will result in catapulting National Socialism to power. Our Antichrist is waiting and will return. In the meantime, the Jews are working in a panic to start another world war. The ISIS situation and other serious problems serve as a distraction. The internet has exposed them and many different groups of all kinds are aware of the Jewish problem. The Jews themselves know this at the top and are and will be working overtime to destroy us all. I will have more reverse torah rituals coming soon. The focus in these will to try to prevent another war. As I have already stated many times, the blueprint for everything ugly and with a major focus on war, is in that filthy bible, and the "Old Testament" is the Torah. Christians and other deluded idiots are so brainwashed they cannot see this, nor are they willing to listen to reason. It is a very sad fact that a large portion of humanity is plain stupid.

I also want to mention another reaction is how Hollywood is creating and pushing endless movies about demonic possession and related in a last desperate effort to prop up failing Christianity. In these movies, Pagan Gods are viciously attacked in order to try to frighten vulnerable viewers. Always remember that the Jews work to confuse and to use fear in any way they can. That is what has kept them in power all of these centuries. Enemy spirits, no different from the obsessive/compulsive Christians who relentlessly push their lies, they also harass us.

The lies we have been force-fed are prolific. One major lie that is pushed on most of humanity, especially here in the "West" is that life is supposed to be a happy, successful, and rewarding experience. And even worse, if someone is having problems, then the Jewish psychological tactics come into play and the individual is blamed for their own misfortune. Enlightenment rips down the buffer barrier and exposes one to reality. So does knowledge of astrology and I can tell you, these people who claim to be completely happy and are very successful at masking their problems, one only needs to look to the Saturn. No one is exempt. What the above does is to open people to nervous breakdowns, suicides and also further victimize one to opening the vulnerable to the Jewish programs promising a paradise and utopia, of which there is none. The Jewish programs of communism, Christianity, Islam and more promise a paradise of endless bliss and happiness, free from any problems if one

takes the bait. They remove spiritual knowledge, destroy communications and then use the resulting ignorance and unknowing of the populace to push these lies.

If one is in total denial of problems and refuses to acknowledge that this is not a perfect world, then problems quickly get out of hand and the brainwashed populace can only go on for so long denying until things are so far out of control that in extreme cases, civilization collapses. Television and the media also provide a major distraction and diversion for many so that they are not in reality. Any thinking person can see the unimaginable suffering in the world that has resulted from this. Ignoring and denying problems will not make them go away. They only get worse. By facing reality and seeing life and truth for what they are, in a positive sense, one can work on solving and correcting problems, not ignoring them to where they are so far out of hand that things become unsalvageable.

Another area the Jews work overtime with is along with the above lies, again, anyone who is having problems is often indoctrinated with the lie that this isn't normal and that everyone should be happy [regardless of any awareness of just how bad things are in the world]. So, the Jew pushes all kinds of psychiatric drugs, often where none is needed. Most of these are extremely expensive and highly addictive. When not taken as prescribed, there is a backlash in the brain, notably with anti-depressants and the depression increases to where the victim often ends up committing suicide. The Jewish run medical profession makes trillions of dollars off of pushing and getting their victims addicted to all kinds of drugs. Other side-effects are aggressive and threatening thoughts. This could also be a significant factor in violent crimes. The changes one undergoes with taking these drugs are often irreversible in the brain. But, bear in mind for those of you who are taking medication, never just stop. Learn as much as you can before stopping the medications if you choose to do this, as quitting cold turkey like I mentioned in the above can be catastrophic.

Another one is the eating of meat. There are absolutely NO dietary laws or restrictions in Satanism. You are free to eat or not eat whatever you choose. The following is my own observation and opinion. Human beings are ideally omnivores. This means eating both meat and vegetables. If one studies the history of the Catholic Church, one will find that the church pushed veganism relentlessly. Lent, and many other fasting days enforced that no meat or dairy products be consumed. In addition to this, ashrams and communes where brainwashing is/was intense are/were all vegan. Vegetarianism opens one to being brainwashed and dominated. This is in history. Eating meat is a threat to the enemy. This is another reason for the Jewish invented industrial farming. People see this horror and stop eating meat. The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction, and pushes the solution. Jews also infest animal rights groups and further push their agenda therein. Veganism is now being pushed by a number of high profile animal rights organizations. However, I haven't yet come across any articles condemning carnivorous animals such as tigers and lions for ripping their prey to shreds and eating it alive. This is in nature. No, it is not pleasant, but it is a fact. All food animals for human consumption should be treated very humanly and when the time comes for them to be killed, this should also be quick and painless as possible. The focus should be on completely destroying the Jewish institution of industrial farming, NOT pushing veganism. BTW, I NEVER buy "Tyson" as they are abominable for how they treat their animals with industrial farming. In addition to all of this, vegetables are not exempt from Jewish tainting, as GMOs and other poisons are prolific. The Jew also makes trillions of dollars off of selling bottled water, as their factories and other death dealing organizations

have destroyed the environment to without the help of the Gods, this earth is unsalvageable. Most people while being entertained by the TV and other related, are unaware of just how far gone the environment is. It gets worse every day and the Jew profits.

Jews as we have seen blatantly under communism, persecute their own, as they are a very depraved, usurious and spiteful race. They don't care how many of their own they have to sacrifice, let alone us Gentiles. This is in their nature.

What is going on in Europe is an attempt at the genocide of the civilized White Race, which is the direct descendants of Satan and the so-called "Fallen Angels" in the bible. The White Race descended from the Nordic Gods. The following video is a must-see and very highly recommended. Jewish controlled YouTube has muted most of the copies of this video, but this one here is working:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44vzMNG2fZc>

This is extremely serious. This video exposes how Muslims intend to completely take over Europe and enslave everyone. The common practice of psychologically depraved and utterly sick in the head Muslim assholes, dowsing women and children with gasoline and setting them on fire is now manifesting in Europe. This malignant scum is and has been dowsing little White children with gasoline and setting them on fire and raping children as young as 7 years old. These are stinking pee-rag foul scum of so-called "humanity." Pedophilic, animal-raping, violent women-hating, animal-hating, the dregs and filth, the utter dross of humanity they are pushing into Europe. The Jewish press and media push the lie that these parasites are looking for "a better life." This is not true. They are looking to invade and to take over all of Europe. Only total fools and idiots fall for the sob stories, the misplaced sympathies and the suicidal compassion and furthermore, JUST WHAT DOES EUROPE *OWE* THEM? Why should this be Europe's problem?

In addition Christianity has always worked to destroy the White Race and Europe as well, the Inquisition was another blatant example, where entire villages were wiped out. Islam is even worse. In the video, they make it plain that they WILL make all of Europe Muslim. The Catholic Church has numerous petitions online trying to push Europe into completely turning over everything to these Islamic parasites, whose sole purpose is to conquer through the most brutal methods and to destroy. This further reveals the true goals of that foul and most depraved and corrupt institution, which is and always has been communism and Jewish controlled. People read about the conspiracy of the Jesuits. As long as they are called "Jesuits" this is no problem with the Jewish controlled media, but expose them further and the Jesuits are and always have been mostly Jews. This stupid and the deluded erroneously believe that the problems with the Catholic Church are recent. This is not true. They have always been the same. They only have changed a bit here and there for the times, but their agenda has always been the same.

I strongly recommend everyone watch this in full as this WILL affect the entire world. Even any idiot can see this. The Jews are behind this all the way as they are in a panic and will fail miserably. Both Lilith and Satan have stated many times that peoples' backs need to be pushed to the wall before a significant reaction will take place. I also asked concerning our

dwindling numbers and Satan reassured me quite a few times, he, himself will be stepping in. I know the details on what is coming, but I can't make this public yet.

Any idiot can plainly see that when these miserable hoards begin to starve [there is not enough to go around] and the economy collapses [anyone who has any common sense or knowledge of history can see this is inevitable], houses will be invaded [this is happening already], and many will be killed. The tragedy in Paris is a beginning. The virus has already fully infested Europe. Lilith told me "WE are the antibiotic."

This situation will affect the entire world. The Jewish onslaught against Europe WILL FAIL MISERABLY. This can also be seen in Angela Merkel's astrology chart. Any competent astrologer can see her future is completely fucked. I don't know how else to say it. Transiting Saturn is hovering over her ascendant and will be entering her first house. This is the worst time in anyone's life. After this, when transiting Saturn enters Capricorn, it will retrograde in opposition to her Cancer stellium and chart ruler. I do know when National Socialism comes to power, she will in all probability be charged with high treason. It is glaringly obvious she is an enemy of the German people, whom she is supposed to represent.

Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler and the other Third Reich Leaders actually cared about the German people. They weren't bought and paid for with Jewish money. They didn't line their pockets with Jewish money like the majority of today's politicians.

In closing, and I know this was way too long, I hope most of you read through this- for brothers and sisters in Europe, it is imperative to work on building an aura of protection every day. Raise your energies:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

This can be as simple as vibrating SATANAS into your chakras every day and then affirm: "I am always safe, secure protected and fine in every way and at all times." State this while visualizing a brilliant light engulfing your entire being. If you are new or have trouble visualizing, just do the best you can. This can also be adapted for loved ones, but make sure you are strong enough first and don't spread your energies too thin.

Now for another... the astral line. I have done this myself and it definitely works. If you have more than one person, a coven, etc., you can do this with a perimeter around your entire house, but with one person, the output of energy may be too much.

Breathe in through your entire being and with your finger, direct the energy out and to the bottom of your main entrance, also any entrances that are used in your house or apartment.

Visualize strong, powerful white-gold light like the Sun emanating from your finger and drawing an astral line at the bottom of the entire door. Then program the energy. This will have to be done preferably during a waxing Moon every day and preferable during the day when the Sun is shining. When you have drawn the astral line, then visualize the light from the Sun further lighting it up and affirm:

"This line of light is constantly and continuously protecting my house/apartment/living area.

This line is fully repelling and preventing any individuals who intend me any harm from entering this premises." State this with focus and intent 10 times.

Then, visualize the Sun brightening the line more and more and affirm: "This light of this protective astral line is constantly and continuously being fully fed and replenished by the universal ocean of protective energy and light." 10 times. Do this every day from a new Moon to a full Moon, ideally. Never start this on a void Moon.

I also want to expose here, the LIE that "Satanism is darkness." Power is in the light, the enemy knows this and the Jews again have convinced many deluded individuals that Satanism is about darkness. This is to deprive you of knowledge and power. Our Gods were bound and deprived of light; thus deprived of power. The Jew enforced this through the erroneous notion that Satanism is darkness. Satanism is NOT about "darkness."

What can you do? Spread the truth to as many people who will listen. The more people are aware of and know of this Jewish onslaught, the suffering will come to an end. People need to know the Jews are behind this, like every other ugly thing. People need to know Christianity is a swindle and a lie. There is plenty of proof all over the place. One only needs to tell the truth and make others aware. Awareness is the key...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[Sermon 17/November/2018](#)

Postby [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Sat Nov 17, 2018 8:13 pm

First off, I want to mention, especially for new people here and any others who may be concerned regarding the signs in the sky and the increase in natural disasters. These "predictions" are in the Biblical book of Revelation/Apocalypse, and they do their job in frightening many into believing in Christianity.

The average person, especially those who are without does not and is not able to put in the time and discipline to read through thousands of books. This is what is needed to completely debunk the Christian/Muslim programs, which are total scams, along with their Jewish root. I'm talking beyond having faith.

In addition, most people have multiple walls up in their minds, shutting out much awareness in order to cope with reality.

In regards to the increase in natural disasters, the moon being off, along with other signs in the sky and unusual phenomena, the universe goes through cycles.

The ancients knew this. Many important libraries were burned and destroyed. A lack of knowledge creates fear. The Jewish writers of that rotten Bible and Koran knew this. They've used this along with other deceptions to frighten people into accepting and believing their ludicrous lies. This is why the Christian Churches have viciously attacked science for centuries. Murdering, torturing and vehemently destroying the lives of scientists and other scholars.

Thousands of years ago, the Sahara desert was lush and green, teeming with plants and was fertile for agriculture. The earth shifted and since then, the Sahara has become total desert.

These sorts of things are usual in nature. Fossils have been discovered in Antarctica, indicating that the continent at the bottom of the world was not always there, but at a higher latitude where the climate was much warmer, and teeming with life.

Pangaea and Gondwanaland were massive continents before the earth experienced massive catastrophe, breaking them up.

Beings from other worlds who are more advanced often know when their planets face major changes to where the planet will no longer support life. Advanced beings then implement intergalactic colonization.

This is a fact. It has absolutely nothing whatsoever to do with any spook.

Because of this lack of knowledge, copious destruction of ancient libraries and places of learning, and the exploitation of the resulting ignorance of the masses, falsifying and deliberate rewriting of history, many are frightened out of their minds.

The 2012 was another hoax, along with the YK2000. Fear creates distraction. The masses never learn.

This isn't to say there won't be disasters forthcoming. Plagues, breakdown of society and other

nasties.

The major threat is nuclear war. Also, this has occurred on other planets. Nuclear war unfortunately is not just unique to planet earth.

Predicting the end has been going on for centuries:
<http://www.abhota.info/end2.htm>

<http://www.satanslibrary.org/ExposingCh...cting.html>

As for nuclear weapons, all of the scientists who worked on the Manhattan project and promoted the use of atomic warfare were Jews:
<http://www.satanslibrary.org/666BlackSu...ntion.html>

The reality is, we save our own souls, OR, we don't. Knowledge is the key, along with the discipline to work on one's mind and soul on a consistent basis.

Training one's mind to deeply concentrate (which is essential to success in spiritual workings), can take as long as 1 - 2 years of daily meditation. Patience, perseverance and self discipline are essential here. Everyone is different owing to past lives regarding the spiritual development of the soul.

Now, something exceptionally important is the cleanliness of the soul.

The deluded Christians and idiot Muslims are deceived into believing after this life, if they conform to the spiritually damning suicidal laws in their doctrines, a beautiful paradise along with eternal bliss will be waiting for them.

This is not so. Those of us who have worked with deceased and reincarnated souls know that what is on the soul (even animals), stays on the soul until it is removed. I know Satan has the power to remove afflictions of the soul, but we need to work on our own souls.

One should clean one's aura daily. This is done by visualizing a brilliant white light like the Sun sweeping from the top of one's head to one's feet.

What happens with this is after a cleaning, more spiritual dirt, so-called "karma" and so forth come to the surface from present and past lives. This is why it's so important to stay on top of cleaning our auras on a daily basis, as this spiritual dirt will not get a chance to manifest into reality. It can take anywhere from one to several days for what is on the aura to manifest into reality; an event in one's life.

Cleaning the aura can take between one and two years of consistent daily cleanings. Positive affirmations should be stated 3 times or so following the cleaning, such as "I am always safe, secure and protected in every way and at all times.

When stating affirmations like the one above, it is important to feel your aura and soul. Tune into

feeling your aura and soul and focus while reciting the affirmations.

After your aura becomes clean, then it's time to work on one chakra at a time, cleaning it with the light scanning from the wide part to the tapered tip. This can be done anywhere from 5 to 25 or more times.

Only work on one chakra at a time until it is clean, then go onto another. Don't work on more than one. This must be done daily in order to prevent more astral dirt which surfaces from getting a foothold in reality.

You will more than likely see all kinds of nasties coming off your aura and chakras. Chains are bindings and obstacles for one.

Always remember, we save our own souls and that lying filthy trash about that worthless Nazarene saving anyone was corrupted from the kundalini serpent. The truth is your own serpentine energy when applied will save you and also protect you.

[http://www.satanslibrary.org/ExposingCh ... hrist.html](http://www.satanslibrary.org/ExposingCh...hrist.html)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Sermon: No xianity = Spiritual Power

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Happy Samhain to all our Fellow Brothers, Sisters and Comrades! May all that are of Satan be happy and strong forevermore!

I want to remind everyone: New reversing the Torah Rituals will be on, very soon. Xians=Christians. Crossing out the worthless "Christ" lie.

I notice people are having some struggles for when it comes to powers: IE questions like, what are my powers, what am I supposed to do, what is my purpose, what should I do when and if. This post will be to explain exactly that.

In Satanism, the purpose is for one to become as the Gods in every sphere we exist. Attainment of the Spiritual powers and being the Spiritual Elite. Constant meditation that is done daily and empowering one's Soul and its parts are **mandatory** for this and you cannot go without these in Spiritual Satanism. From **doing something** basic to just protecting yourself and Chakra cleaning, to doing even more advanced things. Many people have questions and others complain.

For those who have been in another "Faith" before, they know that real spiritual power only comes from Satan it any big amount. Little or nothing is accomplished for those who are without and if they make it somewhere, the enemy simply eats them or destroys them. Let alone that nasty entities mess with them anytime, any day and can do whatever they want with them. They are enslaved, alone and infact nowhere.

If they attain something, its temporary, not theirs and is weak, let alone it will always end up in some disaster. This can be seen in all enemy religions. The so called "miraculous" pastors and shit are for 99% bunk [plain hypnotic suggestion or placebo effect on the part of the victim, nothing more], and because this fails after a while and this enforces the jewish left brain thinking that nothing exists that is transcendental, so for once we see again how even if on the opposing side, the enemy controls both. It doesn't take much intelligence to understand this. The rest 1% is some gifted idiot who is either being possessed [these were the old times because now the jews have it real hard and their kike imbecile helpers can't really make mr pastor fart miracle], or uses their puny little power to do whatever, in doing showoffs that attempt to bring the xian/muslim cattle back to the farm so they can be slaughtered by jews.

The motto of all the above is simple: Lies and dependance to some force that you are not meant to 'approach' or even know about. Be a stupid fucking sheep until the jewish master decides to slay you. Then when you have served good get in the coffin and die.

Xians are taught to channel energy by...prayer. One is told to pray unconditionally and at all times and conditions. They all result to "prayer" which is in fact a very simple and weak meditation/magick. They will channel that energy towards "god" or any other "diseased" person or anyone else opposing them and they want gone. Well, this rarely ever works because they are all useless **spiritually**, but 1 in 1000 has a strong mind and SOMETHING can be attained. Because they are so good and powerful at 'healing', they of course will resort to science [which they scorn day and night] which is hypocritical but shows them again for the hypocritical fucks they are. Its always some story with some pedophilic pastor falling down deep with cancer or some other malignant disease, everyone 'prays' for them, they go to the most expensive Ohio hospitals with 30000\$ a day and yet, they die a miserable death. Mother Nature doesn't give a fuck for these people. Then on the other hand 100 xians pray and they heal a flu and they think "God" did it.

Do you understand the STUPIDITY and the SLAVE attitude of these people? They are used by the jews as nothing but prayer machines. Meanwhile the jews take it all: The "good luck" of the prayers [because they are the children of jewhova and pissrael], the "wealth" and the "chances", let alone they manifest their world agenda. Thats all xianity is about: the stupid unknowing sheep working spiritually for the master they don't know and eating their own shit, thinking its gold. The subconscious mind has nothing to do with the conscious mind, even if the xian is supposedly "Against jews" or "is selfish" or whatever, he is still used as a battery. If his conscious mind cannot make the connections and understand the jews are behind it all [and this is where their major success is] the mind does not give a fuck! It does what its told since birth, serve the kike and be a good goy.

THIS-GOES-DEEP-AND-IS-NOT-TO-BE-UNDERESTIMATED. MANY PEOPLE UNDERESTIMATE ALL THIS AND THIS ONLY RESULTS IN FAILURE

This all ties into the mindset that you OWN the jews, that you are GUILTY, that you SHOULD BE WEAK and SUBSERVIENT and that you are of no worth, you should not be happy because "happiness is fleeting", you need to be against yourself and all your desires, that you should be poor and give all your belongings to jews, so that you can finally attain salvation from some JEWISH 'god'. The mind thinks and knows that anything spiritual will result in death in the afterlife, in punishment, in hideous circumstances, in fear, in an eternal damnation. Approaching the "SERPENT" and SATAN [SATYAN IN SUMERIAN MEANS ETERNAL TRUTH] means DEATH or an ETERNAL LIFE IN TORTURE IN SOME FIRE AND BRIMSTONE PLACE. Being anything HUMAN and having any GODLIKE power that is HUMAN POTENTIAL is actually an offense of death. You can't be gay, you can't get laid, you can't overeat, your can't take a shit without the kike 'god' being aware of you, you can't even THINK against them in anyway, you cannot and should not approach "EVE" who is the Shakti energy because "She is the one that gave Adam the apple", EVE and the SNAKE [Kundalini power/ Satan's gift].

Do you understand what all this does to the mind and the Soul? How could possibly someone with such things operating and wiring his/her brain, attain anything, let alone anything highly spiritual?

One has to first deprogram their mind and re-programm it. This will take a while. 40 days may be needed, in some cases 80 and in some cases 120 and repeating. Xian dirt rewires the brain and Soul [as for the brain its scientifically proven that it re-wires constantly so it can adapt] and its NORMAL to expect failure, for those who have been deep into the xian shit in the past. Even if one was not, they should do something to further deprogram.

When one knows about magick, they know that 'underestimating' this while one fails [like people underestimate the jews, which is another part of their protection] is plain stupid and is only another barrier of defence so that these lingering xian programmings can remain upon the Soul.

So for the first step, one has to get rid of all these things.

Here is the solution for what this maligant program does to the Soul, making it disable. Father Satan wants everyone to be sure of themselves and get rid of that jewish shit, so they can growspiritually.

[https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS ... topics/206](https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS..._topics/206)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Sermon: "Science"

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Science, Science. Well, this is a very much hated thing by xianity. For around 1700 years or more, science of every kind was shunned and suppressed in anyway possible. From what we know, thanks to the jewish religions and programs, suppression of all races in Earth, you can see the results today. But first things first.

Thing is with Science, today it was re-founded upon left brain principles, while it existed in the East and Egypt, Ancient Greece and other places in abundance, in other forms. Today we call this prelithic, but this is nothing but a jewish lie. The Ancients knew ways to sublimate, direct, cultivate, gather and project energy by other means that relate astral and spiritual. This also had to do with the constellations. Despite of the jewish lies about how the Pyramids were built [they lie about everything anyway] texts inside the Pyramids mention again and again... When certain alignments took place in the sky, certain people with certain abilities were called in to build these megalithic structures. Inside the Pyramids there were found many ancient technologies that had to do with Ratios, were carefully calculated and were to be used as mind/spirit machines that influenced the physical world. They were built upon mathematics and upon Astral laws that the enemy made sure would be suppressed.

Researchers and people who dared talk about these things, which I will not mention their names, you can search and others who even utilized these things [Like Nikola Tesla] were put to death, directly or indirectly or their voice was shut down by the so called and all-knowing jesus believing jew ass kissing 'scientific community'. There are also many honest scientists but science like in every other field is infiltrated or influenced by jewish influence. Like Einstein's crap theory [which was also stolen by someone else, no different than Zuckenbeg stole facebook from someone else etc] to some scientists still subconsciously hanging to xianity and being unknowing of spirituality, which guides them in conscious blindness to see beyond some things. There are others who do and will always do and these are the only bright people many of which are suppressed by the 'scientific community'. Many others with a 'big mouth' have even been put to death or assassinated, simple old jewish crap.

So to get fast to the point. Quantum Physics today shows us a whole new world, of different universes, realities, possibilities, more dimensions. Even left brained scientists today KNOW that 90% of the universe is made up of "Dark Matter". We can only see a certain spectrum of light and there exist all sorts of other dimensions, one on top of another. There are radiations and things we cannot see. What we refer to as "consciousness" is still a scientific riddle. Then, we have an eye like organ in our brain, which is the original Vadjet. This "eye" is atrophied and obviously cannot see any "physical" vibrations but is made for something else.

How much fucking IQ does it take to realize that the enemy is trying to shut us down from reality and its invisible mechanisms? Even your WI-FI and cellphone are invisible but with certain technology it can be seen. The Aura or the electromagnetic field around the body can be seen by some technology named "Krilian" photography. What I am trying to say, we can see much of it, but people have orders to keep it down so the populace cannot know. One can just hit a google research and find all the soviet experiments on people that had to do with the "powers" of the mind, "Operation Paperclip" done by NS Germany, MK Ultra practiced by the USA, and all the efforts made by corporations like Google and even other institutions to understand the mechanisms of the mind...For better or for worse reasons. Thing is, the brain is a riddle. It changes every second. They are trying to come up with information in order to control or for any other reason. One side wants to know so

they can control and destroy and put humanity in disaster, this is the side of the enemy. People of our liking and side work for Satan's agenda which is healthy evolution and evolution that goes even with our spiritual capability and consciousness. They also research Genetics and take the 'old knowledge' in far more consideration than most know. They also know about Aliens, as the evidence is overwhelming.

For those who don't know, NS Germany did send expeditions to Tibet and other places to determine the "Aryan Origins" [not in the sense of "White Superiority" but to find the races of the "Aryans" who were created by Satan]. Gentile Races were created by Satan. It was not too long ago that I was visited by a Demon who looked no less than a Vietnamese. He was immensely powerful and of the most beautiful Oriental beings I have ever seen. I am sure there are also Gods who are very dark skinned, resembling what we today call the Black Race, as some may have been in Egypt though still being diverse from Egyptians, as were the Greeks of the time who were segregated [not allowed to procreate with Egyptians but were allowed to spiritually advance in Egypt].

As for the Chinese/Japanese and Hindus, there are reports of people ascending to Godhead and many have been also recent. Satan helps all his Children reach the top in their Spiritual Mission. The lands we have and our assigned places are all in accordance to our Divine Purpose in protecting and cultivating the planet. I know in Satan's planet there is "racial diversity" but there is very little to NO inter mixture, and there is no Racial Hatred. In other words, the God Races are kept pure.

Now to link this with underground cities [you can see in the news how many cities they find, from Peru to China down to Egypt] they find many cities that many people could live up to 200,000 in number. There is no 'light' in these cities and there is no Sun. Edward Lytton [a British writer] wrote in his "Novel" the Coming Race, about such people. He talked about how advanced they were and how he met with them. Funny is the thing that if supposedly this was a novel and not something that really happened to someone, he has found so much accurate information. He even mentioned that these beings meditate, their use of bioelectricity, the advanced civilization they had and so forth.

With all the above in conjunction you can understand, the enemy hides things, big time. They hide many things, they hide so much that they cannot control anything anymore. It wasn't long ago that they found a statue of ISIS too far from Egypt to even ASSUME that something was going on in the past between people of races SO FAR. But thing is, for the most part, history is distorted and in placed before 2000AD we are lied about in many many places. We are lied on about timelines, about events. The xian clergy and the inquisitors, the byzantine empire etc, made sure to destroy and confiscate any and all evidence up to a 98%, alter the rest 2%, by making the Ancient Races perish, admixture, destroying the temples and every proof they could get their hands upon. More than half Egypt is below the sands as we speak and there are writings being found that outright say the Truth but many are discarded or Egyptologists are told to hide things.

Then, let's go back to Tesla. I urge everyone to read about Tesla, especially those in the field of science. The father of your computer, electricity, screens and technology we have today, was a 'crazy' man, who had an accident and some portions of his brain opened up. This 'crazy' [as the left brain kike type of thinkers would describe him] said 'crazy' things like, that he "Talks and commands electricity", that he 'transcends the realm of time and space and absorbs knowledge from a sea of consciousness' and other things. Which is all right thinking applied in left brain applications. So the next time some left brain dude pretends to be intelligent, remember that you know better. This reality is not to be understood solely with the left brain, but with both the parts of the brain, no matter if one approves the other. When one is advanced enough, both sides co-operate greatly and then one understands how far the Human potential is. Satan opens one up to the Truth and to things far bigger than themselves. With 86 billion Neurons and even more nervous connections in such tiny brain, with billions of galaxies and millions of solar systems in

each galaxy, there are still people who think of themselves that they know it all? Believing still some kike made the cosmos and that they will roast in "hell"? In year fucking 2014?

Do you see where all this is going? Let your mind expand and try to understand. When one is a Satanist, he Stands for the Truth, no matter if it 'applies' or if he 'agrees' with it. Let Satan open up your eyes.

HUMANITY NEEDS TO WAKE UP!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's Sermons Volume 4

Forward Note:

I have written hundreds of sermons and replies to questions and concerns of JoS members over the years. Please excuse if some of these are repeated, as there are too many for me time-wise to keep up with and recheck, to see if they are already on other pdfs I uploaded. For those who are new "xian" = Christian. We X out the "christ" for obvious reasons. If some of the links here no longer work, you can access them by copying and pasting the URL into the "Browse History" box at the "Internet Archive Way Back Machine <http://archive.org/web/> A page will come up with dates, just click on a date and it will bring up the page.

INDEX

Directing Your Energies – page 3

Happy Samhain/Halloween – page 6

Re: Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy - page 9

Re: American Nazi Party – page 15

Re: Malmedy Massacre Hoax, the Lidice Hoax and Allied Propaganda – page 16

Jews put kabbalistic curse on Ukrainian governor – page 17

Re: Bodies of 800 babies found in septic tank of Church run home – page 20

Regarding the so-called "Bible Code" – page 21

Re: Really Need Help Losing Faith – page 22

Sermon: 16/April/2014: Hebrew – page 24

12/March/2014: Internet Under Attack – page 26

News: Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Censorship – page 31

Re: Jewish Bankster's War on America – page 31

Re: How do you view Father? Much confused – page 33

Ritual – page 35

The Truth About the Bible – page 36

The Nazarene – page 40

Happy Yule – page 42

Sermon 11/09/13 - Further Exposing Christianity – page 44

Sermon 8/21/14: Directing Your Energies

As I mentioned before and will again, whenever you raise your energies through meditation, yoga, or any other spiritual discipline, it is very important to direct those energies. Each of us carries latent negativity in our chakras. This lasts through lifetimes and unless it is reprogrammed, this is what can cause unfortunate events and other negative experiences to occur. By stating positive affirmations following any spiritual working, even that of martial arts; this will direct the energies raised into something positive and helpful.

Energy always takes the easiest way out. This is scientific. Everyone should have certain goals and by consistently applying the energy to those goals, they will manifest in reality. Even if you don't have any goals you can decide upon, you can always build an aura of protection around yourself. Energy should never just be left to itself.

I would also like to add how important positive thinking is, especially when you meditate regularly. Of course, we are all a part of this world and subject to the mass mind, but each of us to some extent creates our own reality. Dwelling on negativity will cause that negativity to manifest, especially when one's mind and soul are above average in strength.

Many problems that plague humanity are created from the mass mind. It is a very sad fact that the bible, which is in nearly every home, in hotels, in hospitals and everywhere else, along with being forced onto and literally drummed into the mass mind, especially those of innocent children, of whom the enemy knows are vulnerable and defenseless against it, is chock full of the worst negativity imaginable. The bible literally programs humanity to be rotten. Those of us who meditate regularly know just how sensitive the mind is to any spiritual awareness. Look at your chakras and you can feel them. Now, that thoroughly rotten bible is forever affirming how "everyone is a sinner" and other related putdowns, both in the old and new testaments. Given how energy works, this becomes imbedded in the mass mind and manifests itself into real evil. The negative affirmations concerning humanity in that malignant piece of trash are endless. Everyone always has to be sorry, etc., and through this, the entire world is forcibly caught up in a vortex of damnation that keeps perpetuating itself. I also have an old sermon concerning Christian mind control methods:

XIAN MIND CONTROL

One technique xians have used for centuries is that of mind control. Those who attend xian services or masses subject themselves to being programmed. One naturally becomes bored and begins mindlessly daydreaming, or even half-nodding off to sleep. This is when one is most susceptible to their subconscious mind being programmed. This is even worse for in the case of small children and even babies whose minds are open and susceptible. In colonial times, church masses lasted all day long. The church usher would carry a long steel pole with a

ball at the tip to crack those who nodded off on the head. Church attendance was compulsory, resulting in fines or public humiliation such as confinement to the stocks for a specified period of time if one did not comply. All of this is a conspiracy. The xian church masses and services are meant to be boring in order to induce a passive and receptive state of mind where one can be programmed without their knowledge. Those who control the xian program know all about the mind and how to program the populace. They are nothing but a bunch of the worst criminals. All of this is done deliberately to create a slave state. The slave state is the goal of xianity. The xians who walk around with the pasty artificial smiles as though in a trance are those who continuously subject themselves to this indoctrination. More and more church attendance and reinforcement turns them into conditioned robots. This is one reason many who are in the process of breaking away from xianity have a hard time, experience confusion, and sometimes fear. People are unaware they are actually being hypnotized. Studying the truth will eventually result in deprogramming one's mind. The fear, doubt, and confusion will eventually give way to reason.

Another thing I want to mention is the JoS website. It is very extensive. Many of the articles I wrote are very old. I learned Satanism on the job. The section on Demons is very old. Demons are the original Pagan Gods. Demons are for spiritual guidance and support. When we open our minds through meditation [in some cases certain people are born with this ability from meditating and doing spiritual work on themselves in past lives], we open our minds to the astral. Everyone should learn to filter by tuning out anything unwanted, from the astral. This also includes what one can encounter using a Ouija Board, as it is open to all kinds of different astral influences. This just comes with opening your mind and soul. One becomes much more sensitive and psychic.

Using your intuition is exceptionally important. There can be times, especially with verbal telepathic communications where things can get confused or go wrong. It is a very sad fact that science has been so vehemently attacked and held back dangerously by the xian church. The ignorance of the populace is essential in creating any slave state. This is no different from communism, which is the twin of Christianity. Both work to murder all of the intellectuals, those who have knowledge or anyone deemed a threat, which usually adds up to millions, as communism has done with "purges" and of course, we all know about Christianity with the Inquisition. During the Dark Ages, xianity had total control, the average person was a serf, and a slave and everything stagnated. The Jews had total control until they were forcibly expelled from Western Europe and migrated to the East. Following their departure came the Renaissance. Of course, we all know of what became of the East, as with communism, the populace is living in a Dark Age. Both Christianity and communism also use the same brutal forceful methods of indoctrination and mind control. They are one and the same program and have survived as the populace believes the lies that Christianity and communism are enemies. Nothing could be further from the truth. In both doctrines, nothing contradicts. The teachings and the foundations

are both the same, though the lying Jews will try to convince you different. If they don't get you with one, they will get you with the other. No different from how Israel publicly allies with the USA and "free" world, while the former USSR would publicly condemn Israel and take the Arab side in order to confuse the world; supplying the Arabs with military weapons, but of an inferior grade. This was another very clever tactic just for show. No different from xianity and communism. They only pretend to be working from opposite sides.

Your intuition is individual. Learn to work with it. And, of course not everything is spiritual. Given how science has been held back, there is still a lot we do not know concerning the mind. Both science and spirituality meet and complement each other at a certain point. Technology and spirituality both work together. Verbal communications can be tricky at times. The human mind as we all know tends to repeat certain things like a song that hangs on in your head. This can also influence verbal communications and make things difficult. Say for example you have a spiritual friend, Demon, or other entity and you can hear him/her calling you, saying your name, or trying to communicate with you. At some point, like with music, this can become imprinted in the brain and there can be times when you THINK you heard him/her, but it was only in your own mind.

The same thing can be said concerning thoughts. We open new pathways in the brain when we use new skills, both physical and spiritual. Some of these can get crossed. This is a scientific fact. Your own mind can be saying something, no different from hearing a song in your head, and you may unknowingly attribute this to a Demon or other spirit. Your intuition will lead you in the right direction. Verbal telepathic communications cannot always be depended upon, even with gifted psychics. Use your own intuition as well. Your intuition can manifest itself in certain gut feelings, certain strongly FELT influences, and even in events. With experience, knowing yourself and your mind and knowledge, you can tell the difference from spirit communications and that of your own mind.

Through consistent meditation, and working with the powers of your mind and soul, you will find your subconscious mind can be a help to you in life. Unfortunately, with the horrendous negativity drummed into the populace, the removal and corruption of spiritual knowledge and the receptivity of the mind and soul, the subconscious mind of the average person often works against him/her. This is energy left to itself, undirected. No different from an abandoned home where the grass grows waist high, weeds take over, and the property falls into decay at the mercy of the natural elements.

In closing, be aware of how the Jewish controlled media and press work. They have always manipulated the masses in one way or another. Just note how the news regarding the Ebola outbreak has taken the heat off of Israel and its crimes against humanity that were the focus just a few weeks ago.

Happy Samhain/Halloween

Below is a reply to a member of the Teens4Satan e-group and an article on Halloween I wrote some time ago after doing research on the origins of this special and most fun holiday.

Halloween is a wonderful time of year and a holiday that encourages personal creativity. Halloween is also a good time to communicate with the spirit world. This is in fact scientific as the earth aligns a certain way that makes spirit communication much easier.

Enjoy yourselves everyone, HAIL SATAN and a Happy Halloween to you all!!

Teens4Satan member wrote:

Halloween is coming up and Satan taught me of the Christians fake dead celebration traditions (portraying the dead in a horrifying disrespectful way). But I want to celebrate the lords day without insulting him, How do I do that???? Do I just dress up with the intention that I'm not doing it for Xian purpose? Or do I avoid it all, sit back in a traditional Satanic bonfire with a few buddies?

Halloween is by far, my favorite holiday. Feel free to enjoy and celebrate. The only thing to avoid is dressing up in some "devil" costume with the horns or anything else that makes a mockery of Satan. Use your imagination. I used to paint my face up as a skeleton when I was much younger and put on a black top hat and I made a wig from xmas tree string-like tinsel and then put on a long black robe. Also, there is nothing wrong with wearing horrifying or spooky masks or anything else, as long as you are not wearing some devil costume that is a mockery of Satan. Anything else goes. Watch horror movies, indulge in treats...enjoy!

Here is an excerpt from an article I wrote many years ago concerning Halloween:

Let's turn the tables here. You know if the nazarene wasn't such a sorry joke, with all the blood and gore, he is actually scary. For starters, a lightweight wooden cross, hollowed out on the inside can be equipped with a small sliding door where candy and other treats can be inserted. In addition to acting as a candy receptacle, the cross can be used to defend against thugs who, through laziness would rather rob legitimate trick-or-treaters of their hard earned candy than go door to door like the rest. A neon crown of thorns can be wired to a nine volt battery, blinking on and off, followed by lights circling around the head in different colors. Another battery can supply a small, though loud, speaker booming out church organ music, every so often intercepted by- "have you heard the good news?" "His pain, your gain" "have you been saved?" "Jesus loves you" "this is my son in whom I am well pleased." This

way, one can hear the nazarene coming for blocks and get the basket of candy ready at the door. A placard can be attached to the back of the trick-or-treater, advertising: "CALVARY OR BUST!" Fake blood tubes can be hooked up to the palms where they can squirt stingy people who refuse to insert treats into the door on the cross. Fake blood must also be applied to resemble the stigmata and other gore. If one really wants to get elaborate, a whip can be included.

Samhain/Halloween

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/Christian claims and statements concerning what Satanism is about, how we celebrate and worst of all WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.

- Satan is not a Halloween monster
- Satan is not a vampire, spook, or ghoul
- Satan does not have red horns and a tail
- Satan is not about graveyards, grim reapers, skeletons or about horror

This trash comes from Christians. It is used to blaspheme, denigrate and Ridicule him. The same goes for his demons.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods (Now labeled as "Demons").

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever Christianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the Nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie Christian. Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.

Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters, and ghouls, images of death and such. A time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating Father have to go. He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the CHRISTIAN ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the CHRISTIANS allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the Christian false and twisted overtones.
ABOUT SAMHAIN:

The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons, and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites, and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death, and dying, as plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as "Samhain". With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent. Nearly all of the sources mentioning a deity of death known as "Samhain" are CHRISTIAN and they have (as usual) NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the Christian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding Christian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why Christians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'"

Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous. Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a little lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires, and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

**The above, as I already mentioned, I wrote many years ago. From what I have learned since, Samhain/Halloween is much more important than the above supposed meanings and legends. There are specific times of the year when rituals and such are greatly empowered, as with the Magnum Opus. We don't have all of the information regarding the dates for the Magnum Opus yet, but Samhain/Halloween is another very important stage and definitely factors in.

Re: Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy

The post below is in all of the JoS e-groups. I only included the first paragraph because of the length.

The more we advance in Satanism through experience and learning, what we have been finding is appalling to say the least. I don't think there is any greater terror than what the Jews have for Satan. They KNOW he will deal with them and give them what they deserve. Nazism IS Satan's New World Order.

Myself and the JoS priesthood know beyond any doubt that the Nazis were not only anti-Christian, but at the top, Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler and many others were Satanists. The Jews know this as well. They have a morbid fear of Satan. Christianity is their bulwark, their power and their tool. Their most important power lies in their torah. That is the root. [For those of you who are new, xianity = Christianity].

Most of the Nazi speeches have been corrupted and imbedded with Christian filth. This is no different from how all of our ancient Pagan spiritual writings have been completely corrupted. In addition, the Nazi works that have been corrupted, like Fourth Reich explained in his post, the xian filth is not only out of place, but in many writings, it was carelessly inserted and contradicts the rest of the text. The contradictions are endless and one only needs to look to the swastika, and the numerous Pagan/Satanic symbols, including the Black Sun to see they were no xians.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

I would also like to include this YouTube video:

"Nazi Secrets Himmler's SS Cult"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eX3R_mQnsRM

THIS VIDEO DOES CONTAIN A LOT OF SLANDER, BUT IS VERY REVEALING.

Though they try to undermine Adolf Hitler in his spiritual beliefs, there is NO doubt he was a Satanist and fully supported Himmler's work for destroying xianity. Heinrich Himmler amassed the largest file collection of witch trials in history and one of his reasons was to use this against the xian church. The war disrupted everything.

—

In addition to imbedding hideous xian filth and deliberately ruining excellent and informative speeches and writings, this acts as another psychic transmitter and opens the door for Jewish power and control. The Jews know beyond any doubt at the top how believers in xianity and those who are subliminally influenced by it in any way are under their control. Xianity IS their control over Gentiles. This is

another Jewish tactic of destroying an organization, etc., from within. The organization is infiltrated with xian filth.

For more about how the Jews control through xianity, here are more informative articles:

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

Here is a perfect example of the Jews being caught in one of their prolific lies:

Do Jews Believe in Satan? The Jewish View of Satan by Ariela Pelaia:
Satan is a character that appears in the belief systems of many religions, including Christianity and Islam. In Judaism "satan" is not a sentient being but a metaphor for the evil inclination – the yetzer hara – that exists in every person and tempts us to do wrong.

To read some more, just visit this website: [About Judaism]

<http://judaism.about.com/od/judaismbasics/a/jewishbeliefsatan.htm>

Ok, so much for that, NOW, if the Jews do not believe in Satan as they try to convince us "stupid goyim" what about the below?

In addition to the article below, I would also like to add more here:

This is a direct quote from the book "**Jonathan Bernis: "A Rabbi Looks at the Last Days"**

Heading of Chapter 2: Why Satan Hates the Jews

The first reason we can know the last days are near: Satan is increasing his attacks on the Jews.

"When we understand that at the root of anti-Semitism is Satan himself, it all becomes clear." "Spiritual warfare rages all around us."

"And a major part of Satan's strategy is to focus upon the complete and total annihilation of the Jewish people."

<http://books.google.com/books?id=cukYGXRLftUC&pg=PT17&lpg=PT17&dq=rabbi+antisemitism++satan&source=bl&ots=WjlQrGmJ5A&sig=XP62R6Hek2ul3eUain6Fjao8oMQ&hl=en&sa=X&ei=gonLU6XML8WkyASXzoDgBg&ved=0CCYQ6AEwAw#v=onepage&q=rabbi%20anti-semitism%20%20satan&f=false>

The above says it all, and prove how the Jews are such prolific liars. Also, in my studies over the past 15 years, I have run across all kinds of books and writings that prove that the Jews DO believe in Satan, especially at the upper levels.

Now, the article below has plenty more examples. To verify the quotes below, links are provided directly beneath. If there are any links that are no longer working, as this article was written close to 10 years ago, please copy & paste the URL of the broken link into the "Browse History" box on this website:
<http://archive.org/web/>

What The Jewish Rabbis Have To Say About Satan

Some Jews who call themselves "Satanists," try to deny the fact that the Jews are the enemies of Satan and that Satan does indeed HATE the Jewish people intensely. He has made this very blatant to his closest disciples. The following are quotes from Jewish rabbis and other religious Jews. It is pretty obvious.

Rabbinical quotes about Satan:

(A few Christian quotes are included towards the end of the page)

"Those who use the Holocaust to justify either their atheism or their tendency to devalue the authority of the Jewish Bible should remember that Satan, not G-d, is the author of Nazism and anti- Semitism."
<http://www.afii.org/texts/hw2p2rb.htm>

"SATAN IS THE AUTHOR OF ANTI-SEMITISM, THE HATRED OF THE JEWS
The term 'anti-semitism' was coined in 1879 by a German journalist Wilhelm Marr to designate anti-Jewish campaigns then appearing throughout Europe. Since that time, the term has been universally applied to any form of behavior or literature which evidences hostility toward the Jews (9). With every fiber of his depraved, sinister being, Satan despises the Jews. He hates them with a perfect hatred, and his demented nature is revealed in his treatment of the Jewish people. This hatred is a reflection of his hatred for God (as Jews are God's chosen people). Their total destruction is his goal. He is the author of the spirit of anti-semitism (15). He has tried to persecute God's people, the Jews, in order to eliminate them so that the promised seed of Genesis 3:15, Yeshua, would not be born, and mankind would not be redeemed. The Book of Esther details how the enemy of God and his people tried to eliminate the Jewish race, but God raised up Esther for "such a time as this" to deliver her race. King Herod tried to eliminate Yeshua by having all the male babies in Bethlehem under two years of age killed. In our generation the Holocaust is ever mindful of Hitler's outrage against millions of Jews, while Stalin's killing of thirty million Jews goes hardly mentioned. Today, one out of every five people in the world is committed to the death of the Jews. Islam requires the death of the Jews (7)."
http://www.hebroots.org/hebrootsarchive/9805/980528_g.html

"Therefore, Satan is desperately trying to stop the return of the Messiah. That's why Satan is doing all he can to destroy the Jewish people. At the same time he is trying to make faith in Yeshua so alien and repugnant that no self-respecting Jew, let alone the nation, would ever desire to repent and trust in Him! Every

congregation of believers in Yeshua, Jewish or Gentile, which doesn't endeavor to bring the Good News to the Jewish people, is actually playing into the present plan of Satan: stop Israel from recognizing their Messiah, Satan's destroyer, so Messiah can't return."

<http://www.wordofmessiah.org/june.htm>

"In this century, Satan has fanned the flames of hatred against the Jews by using Muslims worldwide in his attempt to stop God's Plan which will see Jesus Christ returning to the Mount of Olives. If there is no Jewish Israel, Satan has reasoned that God's Word would be a lie, God's Plan would fail, and he could then survive."

<http://www.bibleprobe.com/baruch.htm>

"Where did Anti-Semitism come from? What is the real cause of this evil thought? The answer is very plain. It comes from the devil. Did you know that the first time the devil is mentioned by the name "Satan" is when he acts against Israel?"

"And Satan stood up against Israel, and provoked David to number Israel."

(I Chronicles 21:1) Satan is the one who is the cause of all the persecution and suffering of Israel. Satan hates the nation through whom so much blessing has come to the world, especially Messiah Jesus. When the devil is angry against Israel, it always ends in his defiance against the Messiah and Saviour, Yeshua ha Meshiach. From Pharaoh, the first anti-Semite on record, to Amalek, Haman, then to the King of Syria in 168 B.C., to the Roman War in 66-70 A.D., Satan was the moving factor in Jewish persecution and bloodshed. Through the Crusades, the Spanish Inquisition, the Russian pogroms and the Nazi holocaust you read the history of what Satan has done through men against my Jewish people. But there is coming a day when the fierce attacks against the nation of Israel will come to an end. The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob will fight against those who have persecuted the Jew. Then Satan will have his final attack on Israel and God will cast him into the Lake of Fire as prophesied."

<http://www.rockofisrael.org/articles/a3.htm>

"The Arab nations will still be bent on the destruction of that tiny nation in the Middle East. There will still be hatred of Jews and a determination to annihilate them. The source of the hatred (ha satan, in English: satan) will still be very much alive, and will most likely be more active than ever as he sees his time growing short. The deceiver will still be busy at work convincing pastors and unsuspecting believers around the world that the Israelis are brutal aggressors who kill innocent Palestinian children. The media is a great asset to satan. People believe the lies they read in the press and Israel gets another black eye."

http://www.jewishjewels.org/newsletters/2003_03.htm

"There should be no more fighting over the land, but because of man's carnality and because satan hates the Jewish people because of this covenant, the war rages on. It will continue to do so until Yahshua, the Holy One of Israel returns to set up His earthly Kingdom from the Holy City of Jerusalem!"

<http://www.geocities.com/achothatorah/LT/land.html>

"Since 1948 there have been several times when Israel had to close it's borders to tourists. Having dealt with people engaged in hundreds of tours to Israel there has never been an incident of a tourist being hurt or killed by terrorists. If you plan to go to the Holy Land you can count on the following: Satan will begin, about 30 days before you are to depart, to try and cause a major incident or to create a climate of fear to keep you from going to Israel."

<http://www.sabbathrest.org/tours.htm>

"Anti-Israel designs of any description are demonic. Satan has hated God's chosen people from the moment Abraham was called. This occurred many years preceding the name of "Israel" being given to Jacob as he wrestled with God. It was all part of the seed of woman and the promise of the Messiah."

<http://www.pawcreek.org/articles/endtimes/MysteryBabylonAntiIsraelAtTheHighestLevel.htm>

"Considering the above, we will understand why Satan hates the "sound of the Shofar" for It will clearly deliver the message that he is, and has been defeated by the shed blood of the Lamb of God! The very sound of the Shofar makes Satan despise our praise and worship unto the Lord. He hates those who have repented of their sins and follow the Lord Y'Shua. He hates "Ha Davar - The Word" and He who is the Word. He cannot tolerate those that do battle in Y'Shua's Name. He hates to be reminded that Y'Shua was resurrected from the dead three days and three nights after He gave His life, defeating that evil one. Satan hates the State of Israel, for were the Jewish people still in the Diaspora and Israel not been re-established, the Lord Y'Shua cannot return. Also, Satan hates to hear about his final doom."

<http://cometozion.faithweb.com/rmi2.htm>

"You need to know and understand that Satan hates the Jewish people. Through promises made to Abraham and his seed, God would bring forth into the earth the revelation of Himself and His redemption to humanity. Satan hates the seed of Abraham. Satan hates the Jew. Jesus was a Jew."

<http://www.spiritoflifeministries.com/PropheticEvents.html>

"So if God loves the Jewish people, why are they slandered and maligned? The evil of this deed lies far below the darkest depths of the most corrupt human heart. It is an insidious hatred that Satan has for the Jewish people. First, Satan hates God, so it is natural that he would hate the focus of God's attention. It is natural for him to want to destroy them because he wants to hurt God. He wants to make God look impotent. After all, if the Almighty God can't protect His people then what is the guarantee that He can protect anyone? But it is a miracle that the Jewish people are still around today. They are a true testament to God's divine protection."

<http://www.delusionresistance.org/christian/christkillers.html>

"Satan hates the Jews with a passion because they gave the world both the Bible and the Messiah. He also hates the promises that God has made to save a great remnant of the Jews in the end times."

<http://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/Jews-Israel/Jews-06.php>

"Satan is determined to destroy the Jewish people so that God cannot keep His promise to bring a remnant to salvation. This is the reason that Satan is orchestrating all the nations of the earth against Israel today. God has raised up a nation that Satan, as the prince of this world, is determined to destroy."

<http://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/pcl/pcl-05.php>

"46. JerusalemForever Concerning Islam, Israel, Teaching - The root reason why Israel's enemies oppose Israel with such intensity is because they hate God.(see verse 2 above) Satan hates God and His plan for earth centered in Jerusalem and the Jewish people. This is not intended to be hateful, the truth is quite often painful, but after it is revealed to us we have an opportunity to be free from satanic deception that leads us to oppose the Only True God, who is the God of Israel."

<http://members.tripod.com/~JerusalemForever/>
<http://www.messianicdirectory.com/alpha/jj3.html>

"IV. Roots of Antisemitism in the Church A plot to undermine this "one new man" concept was systematically introduced as one of the primary schemes of the devil. Satan hates Israel because she brought forth the Redeemer of mankind. He especially hates the saved remnant of Israel because they maintain a testimony of true Jewish identity in Yeshua. (Rev. 12:17) Since Satan's schemes are thwarted by the power of Yeshua's blood, and believers are called to walk in the humility of that fact, the enemy's entrée into the Christian's life is through arrogance and pride. Perhaps the exclusivity of the Messianic Jews caused a negative reaction among Gentile believers, but there were early signs in the Church of arrogance toward the Messianic Jewish community. Paul addressed this arrogant attitude in his letter to the Romans."

<http://www.baruchhashem.com/resources/reconciliation.html>

"Ultimately, the source of anti-Semitism lies with Satan himself. He hates God, and he is and always has been committed to the destruction of what God loves and desires. As God's chosen covenant people, Jews are at the bull's-eye of this hatred. Satan also knows that the restoration of the Jewish people plays a central role in the return of the Messiah. Thus, he is committed at all costs to preventing this. Jewish theology can't explain the Holocaust--and actually the "why" of it is part of the larger question, Why is there evil and suffering in the world if God is a God of love? The question is perplexing even to the most solid believer."

<http://www.charismamag.com/a.php?ArticleID=6590>

Satanic Origins Of Antisemitism:
<http://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtml>

"Even worse, it attributes Satan's unholy, malicious and vengeful actions to a holy and righteous God. When God judges His own people, His ultimate purpose is not retribution but restoration. His intention is not to destroy but to heal, not merely to punish but ultimately to purify from sin. Satan, on the other hand, is the destroyer. He enjoys inflicting horror and suffering on God's people with the ultimate intention of annihilation. God has staked His reputation on the preservation and the ultimate restoration of the Jewish people. Satan therefore aspires to destroy the Jews, in order to nullify God's promises and make Him out to be a liar."

<http://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtml>

Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy
Sat Jul 19, 2014 9:22 am (PDT). Posted by: "Fourth Reich" fourth_reich666
The writings, speeches, documents, almost EVERYTHING from the Third Reich has been corrupted. The enemy have filled them with Christianity, false writings, false speeches etc. Even the speech supposedly given by Himmler about the Holocaust is a total hoax and I will write about that later. Every weekend, I will post about the False propaganda, the Allied Hoaxes and about Nuremberg.. I found this article on the Institute for Historical Review by Mark Weber, which exposes fake quotations that were said to have been given by the Nazis. There are also many diaries that were fake and were used in the Nuremberg trials. The Jews shut down anyone and everyone who attempted to expose them. They shut them down because all these false hoaxes propaganda etc. were used as evidence at Nuremberg and the Jews said not to tell anyone because they will have to reopen cases on the Nazis and open cases on the Allies.

Re: American Nazi Party

JoyofSatan666 member wrote:

Does this party look mostly free of Jewish influence? Or should I stay away?

Stay away! Most of those are so infiltrated and compromised by the enemy it is horrible. You will know when the real one comes along. The time will come. You will know when it is here. For now, in the way of action, just make sure you participate in the upcoming rituals where we will be doing reverse torah rituals and learn everything you can. Right now, just stay away from any and all of that, as it can bring you more trouble than you know. Satan will reveal when the time comes. Our Anti-christ is definitely coming back. You will know beyond any doubt when he arrives.

Re: Malmedy Massacre Hoax, the Lidice Hoax And Allied Propaganda

I would also like to add something here. Because of endless Jew lies and their media propaganda, few people know the truth. What they have done to Satan and our Gods is a major example.

While the Jew controlled television, schools, universities and book media and related are forever accusing and condemning the Nazis, this in addition to the trillions of dollars in "reparations" and other favors the Jews have taken for themselves such as stealing Palestine from the Palestinians and using that phony holoco\$t to get their way on many different issues.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

One of the major benefits the Jews have gotten from persecuting the Nazis is they have used the Nazis as a distraction to divert attention away from unimaginable Jewish crimes against Gentiles. You will never see very much about the REAL death camps from Jewish controlled Hollywood, only movies and TV shows advertizing their phony holoco\$t. This only further reveals the truth about Jewish supremacy. What happens to Gentiles doesn't even matter.

They never expected their precious communism to fail. Vladimir Lenin was along with Josef Stalin, Lavrenty Beria [all Jews], and the rest of their Jewish filth- THE WORST MASS MURDERERS THAT EVER EXISTED!

In the USSR, the murder was so extensive that entire villages were wiped out, those who were not outright murdered were sent to death camps to be literally worked to death under the most brutal conditions. The murders committed by Jewish communism, under the orders of Jewish authorities extend past the hundred million mark. What they even ACCUSE Hitler and the Third Reich pales in comparison. What is worse, Hitler and the Nazis never committed any of these crimes! They have been used as a distraction and a diversion. If you read the above link, what they accused the Nazis of was not only mathematically impossible, but also has been debunked by many different scholars since WW2.

Nowhere in the annals of history has there ever been a worse case of the most sick and depraved mass murder than what has occurred under Jewish leaders- THEIR OWN ORDERS- Lenin, Stalin, Zinoviev, Kamenev, Beria- all Jews. Below is a photo of an example of their atrocities. Taking control of the food and enforcing famine was used to break the will and resistance of the people. Below is a child victim [many were] of Jewish communist artificially induced famine. The child is naked, as the communist Jews took everything from the victims, including their clothing and left them to die of either starvation or of freezing to death.



Yet, the Jews promote this malignant vile scum as heroes. I have even heard there is a statue commemorating Lenin in Seattle Washington. Now, just how would they react if someone put up a statue of Hitler? Or how about an open Satanic Church? This only reveals the extent of control the Jews have over everyone. The crimes committed by the Jews and yes, even to their own as they are parasites and if anyone pays the right price, they will do in their own, as money is the god of the Jews.

In closing, I would also like to add how the Jews push xianity and they deliberately corrupt writings, especially those of their enemies by injecting xian filth in them. I have been working on another project under Lilith's supervision and I have been finding how so many writings, books and related by Nazi Leaders has been

totally corrupted with Christian filth. The Nazis were very ANTI-xian, and most at the top, truth be known were Satanists. The Jews work to get anyone they can, especially those who are their enemies and a threat to them under their control with xianity. It is a psychic connection and a spell as I have written many times before. The xian imbedded filth stands out for the lie it is, as it is very contradictory and out of place in the corrupted texts. This also acts in more ways for the Jewish agenda, as it confuses Gentiles and psychically disarms those who believe the lies.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

WE NEED TO TAKE BACK WHAT IS OURS!

FW: Jews Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor

Special thanks to High Priest Don who sent me this news article. The news article below blatantly reveals how the Jews use occult powers, curses, and such to dominate and to control. Most people are under the spells of xianity and Islam. Again, as I have written repeatedly, xianity and Islam are tools to remove spirituality and along with this, for the majority of members here who are knowledgeable in the occult and the powers of the mind and the soul, can see how the xian mass/service is a subliminal tie-in to Jewish ritual murder. This is nothing more than spiritual warfare and how they have disarmed Gentiles spiritually for centuries and have made us their host.

People who have no knowledge of the occult are plain victims, while the Jews assume a "god" position. This is why so many are so arrogant and overconfident.

I would also like to add how so many are indoctrinated into repressing their feelings. I have written about this in many articles- the topic of "hate."
In Satanism, you are free to hate as you wish. Repressing hatred will not make it go away. Repressed hatred along with other emotions the Jew-run system fears will only cause major problems in the way of illness and psychological problems further on. Then, some Jew psychiatrist [most of them are Jews] will charge the victim exorbitant fees, along with prescribing psychiatric drugs for repressed emotions, and other problems come with this.

Those of us who are adepts at black magick - exacting justice, know there must be some level of hatred involved. Given there are many more Gentiles than Jews, there is strength in numbers. The Jews know this and they fear it. Massive hatred can accomplish much in the way of justice. So, the Jew-run system works to forcibly indoctrinate the populace against seeking justice and of course steering everyone away from hatred. "Jewsus loves you" and the xian love, love, love and all of its sick nauseating perversion of the love emotion works to keep the level of hatred down, so the Jews can victimize whomever they please. The love, love, love is so chock full of hypocrisy, it is sick. Then, the Wiccan movement and other related trash preaching the love concept, the "three-fold" crap and then there is the "ten-fold" and even the "hundred-fold" to instill fear, which leads to failure, and passing the buck in the way of doing nothing to stop major injustice and victimization, so the perpetrators just keep on doing what they are doing and victimize others, until everything is so out of control that civilization ceases to exist.

Idiots who follow and believe this junk also preach strongly against any justice. Christianized witchcraft- turn that cheek, walk that extra mile and turn all of your justifiable emotions in on yourself to make the Jews more money and to eventually destroy yourself from within through repression.

The enemy advanced unchecked- easily and without any obstacles when no one ever stands up to them in any way. This is what they want. Do nothing, stay hidden, and keep believing in their endless lies. When your mind and soul are truly liberated, you will see how so many are only programmed. Just programmed and nothing more.

The news article below is very blatant. This has been going on for centuries. Through slavish worship and support of xianity and its twin of Islam and other programs that indoctrinate the populace to be cripples, the Jews have their control and Gentiles pay the price in more ways than one. The Jews use ritual murder and related to manipulate events and to control and those who are unaware or lack knowledge in this area are powerless to stop it.

In the case below, the Jews cursed one of their own and they do this quite often. This example is very blatant of what they have also done to Gentiles, even countries. Given how brutally hard life has been in Russia over the centuries, and

the Jewish history there, it is an obvious example and those of us who are psychically open can sense this.

Note* the trial of a Rabbi in the Ukraine in 1910 it was found the ritually murdered Gentile child Andrei was killed as part of a curse on the Czar to bring down the Czars, creating an opportunity for the Jews to advance their communism.

Separatists Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor | News

Separatists Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor ...In a desperate scramble for reinforcements, supporters of the flagging Ukrainian insurgency have invoked the angels of destruction against the uprising's No. 1 enemy

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/article/separatists-put-kabbalistic-curse-on-ukrainian-governor/502473.html>

Separatists Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor

The Moscow Times

Jun. 24 2014 20:27

Last edited 20:28

Dnepropetrovsk Governor Ihor Kolomoisky

In a desperate scramble for reinforcements, supporters of the flagging Ukrainian insurgency have invoked the angels of destruction against the uprising's No. 1 enemy, Kommersant reported. Dnepropetrovsk Governor Ihor Kolomoisky has become the target of the Kabbalah mystic movement's rite of Pulsa Denoura, the daily said Monday, citing a rebel in the insurgent-held city of Horlivka.

The ancient ritual is intended to visit heavenly retribution upon a foe, leading to their death within six months, and is considered to be among the vilest curses of the Kabbalah movement, whose origins lie in the Jewish faith. Many leading Israeli politicians, including the late prime ministers Yitzhak Rabin and Ariel Sharon, have been the subject of Pulsa Denoura curses, as, reportedly, was Bolshevik leader Leon Trotsky. Kolomoisky, an ethnic Jew, had not commented on the report as of this article's publication.

The billionaire governor has turned his domain in central Ukraine into a hotbed of anti-separatism and has used his considerable wealth to fund forces fighting the insurgency. So far, money has trumped magic in Ukraine, where the Army recently began to overpower the outnumbered rebels after a string of setbacks. The last few days have seen a lull in the violence, with a cease-fire declared last Friday, though the insurgents reported isolated artillery attacks last night.

Re: Bodies of 800 babies found in septic tank of Church run home

People will all wake up in time. Years and years ago when I was new to the internet, I noted how Christians dominated and they dominated because they had no opposition. We are further ahead than most of us know. Visibility is a very important key. The enemy wants us to be "underground" "secretive" and to keep quiet. Fools head for the hills, join communes and such and then when the shit comes down, after being unavailable to the public, going "underground," and hiding, there will be no problem for big brother to move on in militantly and kill them all.

We must be persistent and continuous in our fight against these Jewish created and controlled monsters. The Jew-run communist regime that controlled a large portion of the world- they never expected communism to fall now, did they? Assumption is the mother of all fuck-ups. With this, the truth is coming out to where they can no longer suppress their endless hideous crimes against humanity and neither can their xian churches. I can tell you, just researching the endless acts of child molestation and rape, in time, it is a given that there are many, many innocent children buried out back of xian churches, convents, homes and rectories, and also in the yards, basements and floorboards of homes of devout xians, especially preachers. Just give it time and there will be more news exposing these tragedies. Souls of those who were murdered like that do not rest. There will be justice.

I was in a Laundromat recently and while I was loading my wash, a huge flat screen TV on the wall was blasting out xian filth. The owner of the Laundromat happened to be there. I went and complained. I told him if people wanted to listen to that sort of thing, they can go to church. It has no place in a public laundry. I also stated how I found that sort of thing extremely offensive. The guy was obviously an xian. He then replied that some people might "want to listen to that." I countered with again the fact that those who do can attend a church and that discriminatory practices [which xianity is extremely discriminatory] do not belong in a place that is open to the public. I was extremely polite, but very firm and relentless. He got the attendant to change the channel. I then thank them politely. My entire point with this is if no one says anything, the enemy will continue on with no opposition. That malignant filth would have been blasting out all day if I hadn't said anything. I let them know those sorts of TV programs were not acceptable.

Now, turn the table and say there was a TV show of a Black Mass or some other Satanic Rite and just how long do you think that would last? Xians would be going crazy, screaming and demanding that it be turned off and even going so far as to attack the station that hosted it. This makes us Satanists look worthless and weak. Silence is condoning. I know there are certain situations that one is best to keep quiet, but this is not an excuse for doing nothing. We have to fight and fight and fight this malignant scum or we will never have any freedom. Now is the

time. I always complain. If taking any direct action would place you in jeopardy, then make an anonymous phone call to someone who will hear you, write a letter, whatever. If you are confused as to what to do, tune in and ask Satan. You will get an answer, even if you are not telepathic.

We are and have been making impact more than you know. Those who take no action, are "underground," and advocate doing nothing, run like the cowards that they are and hide, and work to keep knowledge hidden are worthless dross. Never listen to them. The enemy advances quickly and has control as long as they have no opposition. Xians are not as brave when you come back at them confidently, especially one on one. Let them know their filth and lies are not wanted, and that they will not be tolerated PERIOD. Yeah, no opposition. Just how stupid can some people out there get? Because xianity and its related programs are lies, they are weak. They can be defeated if only our people take relentless action. There are many different ways of doing this. In closing, I am not suggesting here that anyone place him/herself or loved ones in any danger. Open confrontation is not always the best way, but just make sure you do something. Never pass the buck, as passing the buck will only insure this xian injustice will come back right on you, as it has a history of doing. Articles like the one in the thread here need to be posted everywhere. Have a big mouth in a positive way by posting the crimes of the enemy everywhere so the world will know.

For more information regarding Christian murders of 800 infants:
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/800_babies_church_murder.pdf

Regarding the so-called "Bible Code"

I know many people have a lot of questions about science, the universe and life. I am posting this, as it may be of interest. I majored in the physical sciences when I attended university many years ago. Satanism is for the advancement of science. Humanity has failed to make any serious progress because of crap like what I am sharing below. Advanced worlds out there combine spirituality with technology, such as group telekinesis when operating flying saucers. There is a point where both physical science and spirituality; the occult meet and compliment each other. Everything of the so-called "occult" can be explained scientifically.

This morning, I was finishing up on "Cracking the Bible Code" book. Because Hebrew uses letters for numbers; stage magicians' tricks can be incorporated into sequences and codes of numbers. All sorts of different things can be done with numbers, as any mathematician knows. This is another fact that not too many people are very knowledgeable about. This is where that crap comes from. The so-called "Bible Codes" are nothing but another hoax promoted by the Jews.

Lilith appeared to me. This was right after I read in the book concerning the "Big Bang" theory and how the universe is supposedly "15 billion years old." Now, note again..."15 billion" again, the number $1 + 5 = 6$. She told me that "Big Bang" theory was a total crock of shit. I then went on to ask about the universe, the micro and macrocosms and such and she told me this...she stated that because we live and die; birth and death, we often see things in a linear time perspective...in having a beginning and an end. She said the universe and the micro and macrocosms do not correspond to linear time. They do not have a beginning or an end. She also stated what Thoth said about the universe being triangular shaped. She then went on and told me how science and everything else has been held back and stymied by the Jews.

That theory concerning the universe being 15 billion years old is based on Einstein's crap. Again, Jewish lies. This in turn is based upon their stupid torah and then we have the Muslim idiots who refuse to admit that the earth is older than what is stated in the Koran, like the kikes, so all scientific enquiry is squelched and stymied [Jewish roots]. I read some time ago where professors and other important scholars, if they do not conform to what are deemed accepted teachings, in many cases, even in spite of research, they are given a strong warning, then they are ostracized and eventually cut from their positions, if they persist. Certain research and such is taboo.

Well, she then left and I went on reading and that book even stated that before Einstein's theory, the general belief was exactly what Lilith told me- the universe had no beginning or end.

See how they ruin science? No different from how I read many years ago how they have NASA completely under their control.

Re: Really Need Help Losing Faith

Teens4Satan member wrote:

I live in a Christian house hold and I been a Satanist for 2 months and I been recently getting nightmares and I think it is from the enemy and I keep thinking Father Satan is evil and I know he is not and it is really getting me headaches. I need help. I've been asking Father Satan for help, but I do not feel anything. I cannot take this anymore. I keep thinking about suicide and I did try before but failed and I have not told my parents about it. Also I can not tell my parents I am a Satanist or thinking about suicide cause 1 if they found out I was a Satanist they will blame everything on Satan and not help, and 2 they will just say go to church and it will make you feel better no it has not even when was Christian I always had a negative and bad feeling when I get near a church I need help. Please I do not want to kill my self but it seems it is the only option to get rid of

the headaches please someone help why is father Satan not helping is it because I am not dedicated I really do not want to kill myself but it seems I might have to I love life but I can not stop getting nightmares or headaches

Have you told anyone of your involvement in Satanism? Oftentimes, nightmares and negative thoughts about Satan come from Christians and other related idiots who are praying for you and psychically harassing you. Some Christians have powerful minds and spirits from past lives. This sounds like psychic harassment to me. In addition, there is Christian scum and related, like Muslim idiots who troll these groups. They have an obsession with kids and teens. Outside of nearly every church is a playground area and inside many a Sunday school where they corrupt the minds and souls of children, along with Christian camps to brainwash and to abuse teens.

You really need to go over your activities both on and offline and try to pinpoint where these attacks may be coming from. What groups do you belong to? No need to reveal anything here, just ask yourself and then go over any e-mails, posts or anything related to Satanism that you may have been revealing about yourself online. Also, if you have any friends or others you may have talked with regarding Satanism. My own opinion given the information you posted here is that these are psychic attacks from human beings.

I also encourage you to read and study about Satan. You will find the truth that he is not evil, he is not "the deceiver" of humanity, and everything Christians blame him for is really their own Judeo/Christian God. The Judeo/Christian God is the real deceiver of humanity and he is very clever in blaming Satan for all of his heinous crimes to confuse and to distract people from the truth.

Don't just take everything on the JoS website only, but check the information in the articles out for yourself. Check out the bible verses. There are plenty of online bibles. See and make certain for yourself. This way, you will know the truth.

Everything that the Christians accuse the "Devil" of is really of their own God.

"A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"

"Human Hating"

"He Deceiveth all of the Nations"

"He is totally Material"

Satan never murdered anyone in the bible, Satan does not demand slavish worship, Satan does not hate human beings, nor is he afraid of human beings advancing in spiritual power. "Satan" means "truth" in Sanskrit. Satan is very spiritual. He encourages us to meditate, and to use the powers of our minds and souls to make our lives much better, to protect ourselves and our loved ones and to eventually become masters of our own destiny.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/ [Exposing Christianity]

Satan is not "evil." He is wonderful and has helped me and many others in so many ways. Satan and the Gods of Hell care enough about humanity to step in and free us from Christianity and its communist program of mass murder, torture, enslavement, damnation, and death. Study as much as you can on the JoS website and the above link. This will help you. Eventually, you will reach a point where no amount of Christian or related attacks can make any impact on your dedication to Satan, as you will know the truth beyond all doubt. Take care and stay in this group and interact with others. Keep a strong positive attitude. You will be fine.

I also need to add-- if you have been meditating and then skipping days, know that this can cause depression. In the first year of meditation and sometimes even longer, skipping meditations and not doing them consistently can cause depression. This is because the meditations are designed to empower your soul by increasing your life force. Your mind, body and soul need time to adjust to this. Raising your life force energies through meditation, then they drop. This is like working out in the gym. If you work out hard enough, your muscles will get sore.

Sermon: 16/April/2014: Hebrew

Everyone please be alert to next week, as I will be posting another extremely important group ritual that we will be doing on Friday. This ritual will be a continuation in a series of rituals that we already started with the first- reversing curses in the bible. I will also have an mp3 link easily available for download so the vibrations are correct.

These rituals are of extreme importance to Satan and the Powers of Hell. They are one time only rituals and simple to perform. More will also be forthcoming after this and I will post ahead of time so everyone is aware.

One thing I need to add here. I have been studying Hebrew intensively, as is needed to reverse the biblical curses for these rituals. Please be aware of this. I know some of you have run across this sort of thing, as I have. Jews trying to again...deceive us Gentiles. Some claim there is supposed to be a difference in their stupid bible between "Satan" and "Ha-Satan." Well, this is another total crock of shit. "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "adversary." Hebrew is read from right to left and the spelling- shin, tet and final nun. You can find this in most Hebrew to English dictionaries. Point being now, when the Hebrew letter hei with aka as "heh" "hey" "hah," the fifth letter of the Hebrew aleph-bet, often with the Hebrew vowel dash beneath it means "THE." So, "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "Ha-Satan" in Hebrew means "The Enemy." Is there a difference? Obviously, NO. This is just another attempt for them to try to deceive you.

Here is a link I found proving the above:

"Certain letters are used for the article, conjunction and prepositions. These letters can then be prefixed to a noun. For example, when the letter ה (hey) is prefixed to the noun it means "the." So, while עץ (eyts) means "tree," עהץ (ha'eyts) means "the tree." http://www.ancient-hebrew.org/42_lesson02.html Though the above is "biblical Hebrew" the hei prefix is standard for "the" when placed before a noun.

I posted this information just to clear up any misconceptions for people who have come across this crap online. I have found that learning Hebrew is not like learning say French, Spanish or even Russian. They try to make it as deceptive as possible, for obvious reasons. In most writings, the vowels are omitted and one has to know the Hebrew word in the context it is used to understand what is being written- in other words, growing up with the language- i.e., a Jew. Difficult to learn, but never impossible.

Most Gentiles cannot read or understand Hebrew, Yiddish, etc. Those who need to know certain things of course must have a Jew interpret it for them. This is why they use it so prolifically amongst their own- to deceive. In addition, their articles and writings are not easily or readily available in most areas outside of neighborhoods, etc., with heavy Jewish populations. I have been learning a lot in addition to just that language. I have been passing much onto the JoS Ministry and will keep the groups informed of anything of importance as we go along.

I would also like to add and it is very important to remember- everything the Jews are and do, they accuse us Gentiles of. Satan is blamed for everything in the bible, but if one looks through open eyes, the REAL "murderer and liar from the beginning" is that Jew-god jewhova. Stupid Christians are of course deceived. Total materialism again, is blamed upon Satan. BUT, just what is there in that stupid bible that is spiritual? NOTHING! The Old Testament is a fictitious history of the Jews, along with Jewish supremacy over the Gentiles, mass murder, and genocide of Gentiles, confiscating and looting Gentile material possessions, properties, along with innocent women and children, forced into being slaves for the conquering Jews after the brutal slaughter and mass murder of Gentile men, and of course that New Testament, nothing but various accounts of the life of that fictitious nazarene. Nothing spiritual- ALL MATERIAL.

The Jewish Hollywood also keeps playing up the Christian crap and is very clever about interlacing this with emotional tear-jerking themes to sucker in average everyday believers. A prime example is the 1959 epic movie "Ben-Hur." Others include "family" entertainment such as the long-run series "Little House on the Prairie" and related that have Christian themes combined with emotional drama. The two come together to imbed in one's mind on the unconscious, emotionally touching, and moving concerning that foul nazarene. People fall for this crap all of the time and are duped right into it. This is extremely prolific around Easter.

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, (Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season) Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram which occurs every spring.

12/March/2014: Internet Under Attack

As some of you may be already aware, there are broken links on the JoS website. The internet is under heavy attack right now, and this will more than likely get worse as time goes on, given the news articles below. The injustice is brutal. Just note how Satanism, Satanists and many others can be freely and openly attacked relentlessly, discriminated against and so forth, but we are not allowed to defend ourselves, or state truths. Oh My! Heaven forbid anyone should ever criticize the Jews!

Now, as for the web pages that are down, most of them can be accessed by copying and pasting the URL of the broken link into <http://archive.org/web/> Please add this website to your favorites, bookmark it. If you are not clear on how to do this, just ask in the groups/forums.

The more I research that filthy bible, the more appalling it becomes. All of those so-called "prophecies" are nothing more than a Jew created HOAX! Christianity is their root and their bulwark and their key to making slaves of non-Jews. I will get into this in depth, but to keep this short, if those prophecies are for real, then why do they need to make use of subliminals in order to bring them on?

Here is blatant proof of subliminals used in the Media leading up 911:
Most people are fully aware that Jews control Hollywood and the media.
Hollywood Predicted 9:11???? [Youtube video]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkul>

The above video is proof that the so-called "prophecies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand.

The above is just one, there are also many more including:
1960'S SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES (in slow motion) [Youtube video]
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE>

9/11 \$20 Bill Trick [Youtube video]
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1SYfqH8J30>

9/11 foreshadowed in Super Mario Bros. The Movie [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw_Fm3tqg

Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie "Batman " [Youtube video]
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ>

There is another one, now the \$100.00 bill. Note this one was done by a Christian IMBECILE:
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NU4-Ev2xLXM>

* Please note, as of November 2014, most of the above youtube links have been removed, as the Jews do not want people to see the truth and they know this exposes them beyond any doubt. The titles of the videos are listed in the above. People keep putting them back up and there are multiples in some cases. Just type in the title and then you should be able to access them.

The Christian imbecile blames Satan, of course, but is too stupid to note that here is a bible in every home, no different from the money circulating, giving this a subliminal link and most important of all, if this bible is as they claim "the word of God" then WHY must the Jews use money, movies and other means to create subliminals for their so-called "prophesies"?????

The Judeo/Christian bible is nothing more than a total hoax, though given the low level of intelligence of most Christians, they cannot see this.

I explain much more [I am not the best speaker], but these videos of my mp3 audio sermons reveal more in depth concerning these so-called "prophesies":

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WoNVATbbTlc>

I already posted these news articles and I am posting them again. Note the phrases contained below:

"Knesset Immigration, Absorption, and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to enact legislation restricting free speech."

"Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests"

This right here blatantly reveals who is out to destroy your civil liberties and freedoms, and in addition, reveals the Jewish supremacy attitude over Gentiles.

Also note... as of November 2014, there have been quite a few more of these news articles where the Jews are threatening to shut down the internet.

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Internet-antisemitism-a-mortal-danger-340980>

Internet anti-Semitism a 'mortal danger,' say MKs By SAM SOKOL 02/10/2014 19:55

Stakeholders from government and non-governmental organizations testify in Knesset hearing on matter. Using Facebook on the Internet Photo: Reuters Anti-Semitism on the net is "like a tsunami wave," Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov said during a Sunday hearing on online hate speech.

Razbozov called for countries to enact legislation restricting online hate, and warned that if Jews will not act to combat the spread of anti-Semitism online, they will eventually "find themselves in mortal danger."

Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified regarding the dangers of online hate and discussed methods of combating disinformation about Jews and Israel.

The Anti-Defamation League testified regarding its ongoing relationship with internet hosting company GoDaddy to take down anti-Semitic websites, citing some 30 sites it said were taken down by the American company.

Facebook has also been working with the ADL, its representative said.

"Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization established a communications center for combating hate online and is beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle, WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

While combating disinformation with facts and taking anti-Semitism offline were both tactics discussed during the meeting, only the former will have any substantial impact, committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post.

"I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said. "I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove

anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

<http://the-american-journal.com/internet-anti-semitism-brings-censorship/>

Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Censorship
Posted By Staff on Feb 19, 2014 in culture | 0 comments

Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests have been revealed in a special inquiry held before the Israeli parliament.

According to a report in the Jerusalem Post, the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) is in an "ongoing relationship with Internet hosting company GoDaddy" to take down any website which it deems to be showing 'Jews, Jewish activities or Judaism in a negative light', and also "works with Facebook" for the same purpose.

According to the ADL representative, giving evidence during a Knesset hearing on the Internet and the threat it poses to 'Jewish special identity', the ADL has already succeeded in removing 30 sites hosted by Godaddy.

Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to enact legislation restricting free speech.

Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified at the hearing.

According to the report, "Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization has established a "communications center" for the internet and is "beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle," WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

Committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post that he "fear[s] that we are fighting a losing battle," saying that countering the facts was not a way forward, and that only outright censorship provided any solution.

"I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

<http://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/162559/jews-control-the-internet-says-pro-palestinian-website>

Jews Control the Internet, Says Pro-Palestinian Website
Dutch group charged with criminal complaint over anti-Semitic article

Dutch antiracism groups have filed criminal charges against a pro-Palestinian organization called Stop de Bezetting-"Stop the Occupation"-whose website published an article accusing Jews of controlling the Internet. JTA reports that the Center for Information and Documentation on Israel and the Dutch Complaints Bureau for Discrimination on the Internet have joined forces, filing a complaint against Stop de Bezetting that labels the text "offensive to Jews." Stop de Bezetting's founder, Gretta Duisenberg, denies breaking Dutch laws that forbid disseminating material with intention of inciting hate or discrimination.

The article in question was written in 2009 by the California-based Freedom Research Foundation and mentions the names of Jews involved with Google, Facebook, Wikipedia, Yahoo!, MySpace, and eBay. Titled "The Jewish Hand Behind the Internet," the article is split into subsections that include "The Jewish Entourage at Google," "Zuckerberg's Jewish Entourage at Facebook," "Google's Cooperating with Jewish Censors," and "More Tricks to Control Information on Wikipedia." Wikipedia founder Jimmy Wales is called the "darling of the Jewish crowd at Harvard" and Sheryl Sandberg, who worked at Google before becoming the Chief Operating Officer of Facebook, is mocked for being involved with philanthropy, a "favorite Jewish pastime." The article also chronicles in great length the trips Internet moguls have taken to Israel.

This anti-discrimination complaint comes amidst much discussion and concern about rising anti-Semitism in Europe, and the case against Stop de Bezetting's online anti-Semitism, which raises larger questions about hate speech on the Internet, is not the first of its kind. Last year, a French Jewish student group won a case in French court that called on Twitter to release the names of users who were promoting anti-Semitic hashtags. Duisenberg does not seem concerned about the prospect of legal action, and is quoted as saying "If they want to go to the police, fine. I won't remove [the article] because why should I."

2/23/14 - News:
Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Censorship

Now is the time to download and save to disc; print, hard copy. Many JoS pdfs, mp3s, and informative articles are now freely available here:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Of course one is permitted to say anything about non-Jews, BUT, if anyone DARES to speak and/or write the truth concerning the Jews, OH MY!! Then the truth is labeled as "hate." No one dare to say anything about the Jews. No one dare to bring Jewish criminals to justice, such as the leaders and perpetrators of the worst mass murders in history under Jewish communism, but innocent Nazis are forever dogged until their deaths, as a distraction from the hideous crimes and mass murders committed by Jewish controlled governments under Jewish communism. The Jews ran the REAL concentration camps where most prisoners, who were innocents, never lived to tell.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

"Satan" means "TRUTH" in Sanskrit. No wonder he has been so slandered and attacked for centuries! The Jews know the truth is now out regarding their hideous crimes against humanity for centuries and their days are numbered. We must keep educating the world as long as we are able to do so. I also note that many websites and servers removed the "www" before the URL. WWW; the Hebrew Vau Vau Vau translates into "666" a number they fear. 666 is the number of Satan and translates into spiritual empowerment for Non-Jews.

Thanks to the internet, the truth is out in many areas of the world and the Jews know this:

WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers: "I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said. "I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said.

Re: Jewish Bankster's War on America

In Satanism, the ignorant, the lazy, and the stupid are worthless. They are worthless to Satan and the Powers of Hell. They also make ideal slaves. The JoS ministry works very hard to educate JoS members here, making knowledge available, but we cannot study for you. Knowledge is power. Remember this. By reading the article here and educating yourself, you will advance, having personal power because of what you know. As for the idiots who could care less

or who blow this off as nothing, they aren't even worth being spat upon. Idiocy= slavery.

The article "Jewish Bankster's War on America" should be read by everyone:
http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/JEW_BANKSTERS_WAR_ON_AMERICAN_AND_THE_WORLD.pdf

This not only affects the USA, but the entire world. People need to wake up. 2015, Saturn will enter Sagittarius. The US Solar return for 2015-16 has Neptune of insecurity and uncertainty in the solar second house [finances] of the US at 9 degrees of Pisces, a fatal degree [I use the Gemini ascendant chart for the USA]. Saturn was in Sagittarius in 1929, when the stock market crashed and the depression began. Also, in 1987.

The foundation for the power of the enemy is the bible. I already wrote an extensive article regarding this and more, which can be found on www.exposingchristianity.com

We will be working as a group to destroy that power. Group rituals will be forthcoming in regards to this at the Spring Equinox, 21st March.

Again, I will reiterate, the bible is not the "word of god." I know I already mentioned this, but in that bible, there are squares of Hebrew letters imbedded. The Hebrew letters resonate to certain numbers. The bible is a book of numbered verses, which correspond to witchcraft, as witchcraft at the higher levels uses numbers. Again, these Hebrew letters are vibrated in boustrophedon; meaning zigzag and also up and down, no different from how one vibrates the planetary squares. One can see orthodox Jews physically bobbing and weaving during "prayer," most often in groups.

These numbered squares are no different from magic tricks with numbers and of course, as with the planetary squares. Stupid Christian preachers and such write books about how the bible is the "word of god" and it seems convincing to many people, but books on magic tricks reveal how a lot of this is done, no different from other magic tricks with decks of cards and such. Books on magic tricks reveal a code, though I know this has to do with the occult, but the point being, this can be proven. The planetary squares and occult numbers have major significance of course, but my point here is this is not impossible to crack the code or to understand how this is accomplished in the way of getting the numbers into the squares. Then, along with the subliminal Hollywood movies that have the Sandy Hook, the 911 and related. If these were real prophesies, the kikes wouldn't have to add all the subliminals to make it happen.

WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkul>

The above video is proof that the so-called "prophesies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand.

The Lone Gunmen Pilot - 9/11, Aired 4th March, 2001, 6 months before the World Trade Center attacks. Note- SIX months.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lldhoc0PRr8>

Many biblical curses and so-called "prophesies" were put forth centuries ago. The Ancient Gentile Egyptians, who had much spiritual knowledge, placed curses in the tombs of their dead, the most famous being that of King Tutankhamen, which manifested when Howard Carter opened the tomb in 1922. Given enough knowledge and occult power of the soul, any group of humans can do this. The Jews reinforce their biblical prophesies and deceptions through Jewish ritual murder. Knowledge and awareness, and educating everyone will break this spell!

Re: How do you view Father? Much confused

JoS4Adults member wrote:

As an avid member of JOS for many years, I have found myself coming back to the same core questions regarding his status as a being.. On the JOS website, it quotes Jilwah, which sort of puts father in the non-physical elemental universal creator being who states there is no god but myself etc and attributes it with the being Satan. Then we have Maxine saying he's an advanced extra terrestrial who has advanced his DNA so he does not age, therefore trapping his physical body on this plane of dense matter. Maxine states he does not require or ask for worship... yet the AI Jilwah commands it by his words written in the texts. I'm just very confused on his whereabouts and being etc. A lot of people are attributing Satan to Enki but that book the lost book of Enki was written by a Jew, hence it's probably bunk. I mean no offence. I am just troubled and curious in this matter I look forward to hearing your points of view.

Bless you all in these Strange times

Hail Satan

Satan's statements in the AI Jilwah, as I have come to know, have more than just one meaning. He is also relating the powers of the serpentine energy as well. The serpent is his power, but he is also an actual being. This is no different from the Gods of Hell, who have their attributes in allegories, but they are still actual beings. I hope I am making sense here.

The astral can be accessed by all beings, both spiritual and physical. Satan and Lilith are physical beings. I have worked with both for a very long time and I know them. A completely spiritual being does not have the power of a being who is in a

physical body. Those in spirit form stagnate. This is why so many reincarnate. One cannot advance when in spirit form unless he/she is assisted by a being who is in physical form. I have worked extensively, as have two other JoS ministry members, with beings in spirit form. They could not empower themselves on their own.

Given Satan's powers, he is definitely a physical being. He has extensive power over those in spirit form, more than most people know. Now, as for worshipping, he states in the Al Jilwah against this. There is nowhere in the Al Jilwah where he commands anyone to worship him.

Now, as for the allegories:

"None shall live in this world longer than the time set by me" Your soul determines when you will die. This is upon the soul. Death can often be seen in one's astrology chart, as in one's hand. The astrology chart is a map of the soul and the lines on one's palms are the direct connection to one's mind and soul. This is not easy to predict, though and one must have plenty of knowledge and experience before making these kinds of predictions, but both indicate this is an allegory referring to the soul.

Satan does have power over souls, and this definitely includes those who have passed from this earth. He has the power to reincarnate a soul into a life of his choosing. He also has the power to remove obstacles from a soul in spirit form, before reincarnating him/her.

His other name "EA" is also an allegory, as EA is a vibration for the soul. He was the extraterrestrial God Enki, who created humanity. He is the Nordic God of whom the white race descended from, along with other Nordic Gods who took human wives. 96% of the media is controlled by Jews and nearly all of the books in the mainstream bookstores now-a-days were written by Jews. Satan told me that the "Lost Book of Enki" does have some truths in it, but the details are off. Edward Kelly's "Vision of the Roundhouse" supports the main focus of the Lost Book of Enki. I know how the Jews lie. In reading anything, you have to read between the lines so to speak.

"Edward Kelly's "Vision of the Round House" adds further credibility to the texts written by scholars supporting the concept of the creation of humanity by extra-terrestrials through genetic engineering. There is no way Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly had any knowledge of this in the 16th century."

I hope I answered your questions. I wish I had more time to answer questions in the groups, but Satan and our Anti-christ keep me very busy with enormous amounts of work.

Ritual

As I wrote of before concerning formal rituals, "invoking the Powers of Hell" translates into empowering your soul before a ritual. This can even be done through a hatha yoga session, but most commonly through vibrating the aspects of your soul as with the RAUM meditation.

The most important thing is that you feel the energy of your soul. Altars and props are not necessary, unless this is something you personally enjoy, as they are nice, but again, they are only props and not necessary for any workings. Do not feel you cannot carry out a working or participate because you do not have any props. All you really need is your body and soul, and most important, the intent and the focus of your mind, and of course a place where you will not be disturbed during the working.

The conspiracy of the bible is mind-blowing to say the least. As I posted a few days ago, this is no "work of God," but a work of human beings who had extensive occult knowledge. The Christian churches are crumbling. Israel is facing boycotts and crisis and the enemy as a whole has been weakened. We cannot turn our backs or let our offence down for a minute. In the meantime, keep working to destroy the Christian bulwark. Discreetly distribute anti-tracts for one [always use very short phrases that make impact for certain audiences such as "God and the Devil are backwards"]

www.exposingchristianity.com

Keep everything simple, short and to the point. Wake people up. Put up websites. Put up youtube videos, make copies of materials freely available on Satan's Library website for those you know that are interested but do not have internet. Many countries have strict censorship of the internet and also many people living therein do not have access. Do whatever you are able to do and work discreetly.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Above all, ask for guidance from Satan. You do not have to be adept at telepathic communication for this. Even those who are new. Just open your mind to be aware of opportunities, ideas and gut feelings.

Sermon 2/04/14 - The Truth About the Bible

This seems to be one of the last steps in exposing Christianity. I haven't posted for a while as I have been making audio sermons.

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm>

Unless we take some serious action in the way of working relentlessly to destroy Christianity and to alert thinking, intelligent people, the future is very grim. I wrote this sermon some time ago and everyone here should have read it:

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

In my many years of research and study, I have found the bible is not the so-called "word of God" but is a man-made book of witchcraft, hence all of the numbers therein. This is used liberally by top Jews in power to enslave the world. Jewish ritual murder subliminally ties into the Christian mass/service where the nazarene is the child sacrifice; "eat me and drink me" "this is the body of christ..." This son of jewhova, sacrificed by his father...i.e. murdered. In addition, the entire mass/service focuses upon the Jews, Israel and their fictitious history, creating a further subliminal tie. Believers are under a very powerful spell.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.html

The bible is in nearly every home around the world, and in non-Christian countries, its twin, the Koran is the same. This is no different from the \$20.00 bill and the 911 incident, as the \$20.00 bill is the most common currency handled in the USA. The bible is pushed; it is in hotels, hospitals, nursing homes and is nearly found everywhere. It creates a powerful subliminal tie into the workings of Jewish witchcraft. Many believers have never read the bible, but rely on the interpretations of their corrupted preachers and the ramblings of double-digit IQ idiots, who claim this is the "good book" and believe Christianity to be a help to the poor and the needy and nothing more than a charitable, peace and love promoting movement. Nothing could be further from the truth.

This, like communism itself, is another Jewish lie; another Jewish "brotherhood" program that deceives believers with lies to get them ensnared. As with Jewish communism, intelligence and independent thinking is highly discouraged. The mentally retarded are sacred and revered in Christianity, and with communism, the Christianity program [Jewish communism is the higher level of Christianity] goes a step further and mass-murders intellectuals, in what are known as "purges." The "intelligentsia" are one of the first groups of people to be destroyed whenever Jewish communism forcibly takes over a country or area.

The success of these Jewish programs has been dependent upon the destruction and removal of spiritual knowledge from the Gentile populace. Jewish communism of course takes everything a step further, as most knowledge is systematically removed, not just any spiritual knowledge, but knowledge in general, and is replaced with Jewish communist propaganda. Where Christianity

left off, communism take up. Like the Christian mass/service, where the congregation is forcibly brainwashed [people are bored and their minds are open to suggestion, or are nodding off and very receptive to suggestion and indoctrination]. The tactics are the same with Jewish communism and any fool who believes communism to be liberal needs a serious reality check. Jewish communism is in reality, living according to Old Testament laws and so-called "morals" in the strictest sense.

Christianity like its Jewish root creates the problem and then has its own solution. People are indoctrinated that poverty is a virtue, and the ownership of material things is discouraged. This in turn creates poverty on a subconscious level that manifests in reality. The mind and soul are programmed into poverty. Then...here comes Christianity to the rescue, appearing to those with lesser intelligence to be a hero and savior of humanity. In addition, the bible is chock full of destructive suicidal teachings and advice for living. Christianity creates the problem and then pushes the solution that damns us all in the end. They work this from every angle and those who are strong believers, tie into this energy and perpetuate this nefarious program in numerous ways. Birth control and related, especially where they are needed, such as in Third World countries, are highly discouraged. This keeps the poverty running rampant, with Christian missionaries and related spiritual criminals to the rescue. This sort of thing fools the populace every time. Most, being too lazy to read the bible, or do any necessary research believe what they are told, that the bible is the "book of God" and that Christianity is a peace promoting, charitable, institution. Few are also aware of the fact that nearly every war was either directly or indirectly instigated by Christianity, nor are they aware of the fact that Christianity, with its twin of Islam has a foundation of the most heinous mass-murder and torture ever known to humanity. The inquisition finds itself in full power with the stepping off point of Jewish communism.

Getting back to the witchcraft aspect.

In order to expose the bible for what it is, one must venture ahead into the unknown regarding the "occult," of which there are numerous threats and warnings against in the bible. There are also curses in place regarding this. Going in, those with lesser courage frighten easily and back out. Those of us who have gone in very deep regarding the occult, spirituality and the powers of the mind and soul...the numbers, the planets and such, have enough knowledge to see the bible for what it really is. You have to have the experience and the knowledge.

All of those bible "prophesies" are also man-made. Yes, this is true. Again, those with lesser intelligence, such as Christian believers and their preachers are deceived into believing these are acts of "God." Well, truth be known, these sorts of things can be accomplished by knowledgeable human beings as well; people who are well versed in knowing how to use occult power. The bible is no "book of God." The fact that is full of numbers should sound an alarm for many, but the sad truth is most are oblivious to this. Witchcraft uses numbers.

Lilith led me to a book in a second-hand store: "Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel" by William R. Koenig. The idiot author who is a US senator lacks the intelligence to see through his own writings in the book. Phrases like "because the bible says so" and such reveal the gross stupidity of this deceived believer. It is obvious he cannot think for himself, BUT his research is excellent in providing a summary of events that correlate with the verses in the bible.

Now, every time there are issues involving Israel and before the manifestation of the bandit criminal state; any issues involving the Jews, disasters would soon follow. This is no "act of God." These are curses that were established over the centuries by the Jews, through Jewish ritual murder and related. The energies of believers and the fact that the bible is as ubiquitous as currency bolster these curses and provide a powerful energy host.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with the King Tutankhamen excavation, please take some time and learn about this. The opening of the tomb in Egypt in 1922 unleashed some powerful curses. These curses were also man-made. Ancient Egypt was highly spiritual. These curses were set into motion by Gentiles, but the same principles apply...the use of witchcraft. If spiritual knowledge is removed from the populace and in return, the populace is force-fed with lies, those who HAVE this knowledge and power become Gods.

Every time there are issues with Israel, the USA or any other country involved pays the price with natural and other disasters, loss of life and destruction, totaling losses in the billions. This is no "act of God" it is the result of centuries old man-made curses put into action by top Jews via Jewish ritual murder and its subliminal support of the Christian mass which focuses on the Jews with the theme of the sacrificed nazarene, which is a child sacrifice, being this is the assumed "Son of God."

As with any curse, all of these can be turned right back onto the senders. JoS has had many group workings over the years. In the hands of powerful Satanic mages under the direction of Satan, we can defeat all of this. If this is not done, the future is doomed. Knowledge is also a very important key, as the more people who wake up to the truth of the Christian and Muslim programs; this will act in breaking the spell. These programs are nothing more than powerful spells that masquerade as being the "word of God" and keep humanity in chains. The slavish worship lavished upon jewhova and that nazarene are then transferred to the absolute worst of criminals, such as Josef Stalin, Kim Il Sung, Mao Tse-Tung and other related communist filth that have mass-murdered and tortured innocents by the tens of millions. This is why Satan warns us in the Al-Jilwah against worshipping: *"No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods."*

Satan does not demand slavish worship and warns against this sort of thing as this sets up the populace to be enslaved and destroyed. Satan stands for rebellion, individuality, and freedom and above all, for the advancement of humanity.

The USA has been targeted for communism. High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma has also made youtube videos of my sermons:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/iknowthetruth88/videos>

Deluded Christians and Muslims blame everything on Satan. They do not have enough intelligence or knowledge to see everything is of their own so-called "God," who was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and who depends upon human sacrifices. This in reality is the Jewish people. Again, as I have stated many times before, there is nothing spiritual about the bible, nor is there anything therein to advance humanity in any way; only to keep everyone enslaved and damned. The Old Testament, being full of genocide, infanticide, mass murder, torture, looting and plundering, war, and the enslavement of Gentiles is a system. This is used by Jew communism whenever it takes hold of a nation or area. Before actual communism, the Catholic Church and its inquisition acted by the exact same methods. Under this murderous institution, same as with Jew communism, all knowledge was removed from the populace, hence the term the "Dark Ages" and replaced with compulsory church propaganda, same as with communism brainwashing. The New Testament with the communist teachings of the nazarene is chock full of suicidal advice such as cut off thine hand, pluck out thine eye, turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, bless those who curse you, having blind faith, and other nefarious teachings to destroy humanity; preparing the unknowing populace to readily accept communism. And, as for "blessing those who curse you" the bible is very direct regarding blessing the Jews and Israel.

Some idiot preacher made a youtube video regarding the new \$100.00 bill and how this time it is much worse than the \$20.00 bill in the way of enacting disaster. Of course, the buzzard-brained idiot blames this on Satan out of extreme stupidity. The level of stupidity and idiocy within Christianity is staggering to say the least. Satan has been trying to get through to those with enough sense to see through all of this. Satan is the liberator of humanity. Satan stands for rebellion. Unless Christianity and its twins of communism and Islam are completely destroyed, there will be no future for any of us.

Sermon 12/26/13: The Nazarene

There are quite a few people confused about the nazarene. The Jewish run and controlled media insist that this worthless parasite of humanity actually existed. The truth is this, and if you are aware and look, you will see what I mean for yourself and will not be fooled again concerning this.

All of the so-called "occult" and the spiritual, the world over is based upon the kundalini serpent. This is the Serpent of Satan. When this serpent ascends, one experiences inner healing, enlightenment and spiritual powers. The sign of an ascended serpent is the halo. The entire aura emits a light. This is also the meaning of "eternal light" and in Latin "Lux Aeterna" and when Freemasons mention about "the light" and so forth. Hindu deities and the Buddha have halos, as so the many Gods of other world pantheons.

Again, I will reiterate how the nazarene lived "33 years." 33 is the number of esoteric vertebrae in the spine where the serpent ascends. The nazarene is nothing more than a model for an example of a man with his serpent ascended. This also can be seen in the bible where there were "tongues of fire" atop the heads of those fictitious 12 disciples of that nazarene. Note the number 12, this has to do with the zodiac. In addition, the Buddha is also seen with a flame atop his head. I don't believe that the Buddha existed either, but as with the nazarene is a depiction of a model of someone who has the ascended serpent. The long flowing hair of the nazarene is another example of being free; spiritual freedom. The depictions of the virgin and the child were taken from Isis and Horus and represent the birth of the new soul through the serpent of fire.

Now, again, I will repeat myself here. Everything you see in front of you, your PC, your desk, your bed, your place of residence; everything, was once someone's idea before it manifested into reality. Things just didn't grow out of the ground, such as your house. An idea must be either directly or indirectly [subconsciously] planted in one's mind in order to manifest into reality, the more minds, the better, as this translates into the "mass mind." The mass mind has much more power. This is why bibles are incessantly pushed and coerced upon the populace.

Now, most of you are aware of the Jewish problem. Many Jews disproportionately have unimaginable wealth. The majority of Jews are well off financially and there is of course a very small number that are average. Few if any are actually poor. Check your local phone book and see for example just how many attorneys, doctors, and other high paid professionals have Jewish surnames. As a Jewish rabbi wrote concerning the Jews "Thou shalt prosper."

Now, take that model of a man with his serpent ascended, and make him into a fictitious Jewish character. His parents were Jewish, his lifestyle was Jewish and then he descended from a long line of Jews. The entire bible is made up of Jewish characters, patriarchs, and even that "god" himself "chose" the Jewish

people. Now, what kind of a subliminal connection in the minds of the average person does this make? It is systematically and very forcefully imbedded. Take this serpentine power and apply the slavish worship with focus, giving up psychic energies and adoration and this channels into Jewish prosperity. Do you see the connection?

The dragon, the serpent and the halo are seen the world over for representing the serpentine powers. Centuries ago, illustrations were created to show examples of this raised serpentine power. Take this spiritual power, cut off most of the populace from it and then turn it into a Jewish character to make the necessary subliminal connection and the psychic energies of those deceived are directed to the Jewish agenda.

In addition, Jewish ritual murder perpetuates this Christian lie by kidnapping a young Gentile boy or girl and taking him/her secretly into the back of a synagogue where he/she is nailed to a cross and drained of all his/her blood before Passover of every year. This further establishes the ritualistic subliminal connection for the perpetuation of the fictitious nazarene. And of course, there are enemy aliens out there that feed off of the spiritual energies of the deceived believers.

Here is an audio sermon going into more details on this subject:

Christianity & Communism 4 - How the Bible Subliminally Prepares Entire Nations to Accept Communism.mp3

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm>

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/ [exposingchristianity.com]

Happy Yule

This is to wish everyone a Happy Yule Season. Tonight [22 December] is the Highest Sacred Night in Satanism, as this is Satans' Personal Day of the Year. This is a time to honor him. For those of you who are new and some who are still confused, "Satan" means "Truth" in Sanskrit, one of the most ancient of languages. Satan and the Powers of Hell are benevolent beings. This is evident in the fact that they are all working to bring knowledge, spiritual advancement, and freedom to humanity. Instead of ignoring or looking the other way as some beings in different worlds out there do, our Gods are working to help us here. They care deeply about the earth, animals, and the environment and want to set us free. Always remember, Satanism is about being yourself. There are very few rules in Satanism. Christianity has been a curse upon humanity, no different from its twin of communism, which is Christianity in its political form. Satan has opened our eyes to the truth and wants both of these nefarious plagues completely destroyed.

The 1956 Sci-Fi movie "Invasion of the Body Snatchers" contains a lot of truths. Instead of the pods, those pods should have been bibles. Bibles, Christian relics, and related, act as subliminal transmitters. This is why the bible is full of numbers and the spiritually meaningless verses are drummed into the heads of victims, such as Sunday school children and others being forced to memorize scriptures that act to damn humanity. For more on this, please read:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Lilith revealed to me that the Jewish invention of communism, which is nothing more than an organized slave state with the top Jews in charge, and aims to strip everyone of their individuality, their identity, their culture, their race, their material possessions, [material possessions are most often individual] and anything else that makes one classifiable. Everyone is equally screwed, and becomes a meaningless number; a disposable human being... a nothing, a total nobody who can be systematically worked to death and disposed of.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

The Judeo/Christian Bible is a foundation and a blueprint for this. Satan wants for all of the Judeo/Christian poison to be destroyed.

For those of you who are new here, yes, we Satanists definitely celebrate the Yule Season. The Yule is Pagan in origin and was stolen and corrupted by Christianity. Jehova's witnesses even know this. There is nothing Christian about

xmas and the Yule Season. For those of you who enjoy this holiday and have been celebrating it, enjoy.

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence, and feasting.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating
- Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying
- Santa Claus for the kids
- Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!
Celebrate and Indulge!!
HAIL SATAN!!

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yule.html>

In addition, I uploaded the King & Queen meditation, as many members requested this:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/King_Queen.html

Sermon 11/09/13 - Further Exposing Christianity

For those of you who are forever making endless posts to these groups regarding your problems with Christian indoctrination, please do not be lazy. Read the following article before making more and more posts regarding your psychological problems in overcoming Christian lies, and then apply yourself to meditation. I have written extensively concerning spiritual allegories. Most average people cannot see through the hidden meanings behind the allegories and they take the tales of the Gods and the legends as literal. First off, Satan and the Powers of Hell do not demand any slavish worship. They are our friends. They are and have been trying to help us. They are extra-terrestrial beings. The Jews are always on the attack, when one mentions extra-terrestrial beings.

With extensive and advanced meditation, like the symbolic cobra serpent, one experiences increased awareness and one's mind expands [symbolized by the hood of the cobra]. When you can finally see the truth, and see through all of the lies of Christianity, Islam and its ugly Jewish root, these programs are no longer a threat. There does come a point when no amount of lying or coercion will get one who has seen and who knows the truth to believe the lies any longer. I keep reading in these groups on and off when approving posts, just how much Christianity has taken hold in the minds of many people here. Satan has been showing me more and more as I have opened myself in both my meditations and my studies. To know the truth, one must study extensively into the "occult" subjects of which the bible threatens against. I have done this for many, many years.

While I have made many references to "Jehova" and that filthy Jesus Nazarene, for the umpteenth time, neither one of these entities exist. Both are thoughtforms to some extent and there are enemy extraterrestrials such as the greys who work under the reptilians out there for the enslavement of the Gentiles on this planet, along with some enemy Nordics who pose as these fictitious entities and also promote them. Before there were modern cameras and available information regarding extra-terrestrials, occultist Aleister Crowley when in a trance drew a picture of "Jehova" and it was an illustration of one of those bulb-headed greys. Ok, enough said, but if I don't repeat myself ad nauseum giving some background on this, people who are new will be lost regarding what I am now going to write.

If you delve into occult teachings far enough, and occult societies such as Freemasonry, etc., [much of the spiritual teachings have been systematically removed and what remains is corrupted]. Most of these organizations know of the powers of the soul to some extent. Freemasonry, before it was corrupted by the Jews, was very spiritual and a "33rd Degree mason" was one who had his serpent ascended, as the spine has an esoteric 33 degrees. Way back when, accomplished Freemasons communicated with each other telepathically. Rebuilding the "Temple of Solomon" had to do with the magnum opus and the

soul. The Jews have taken this CONCEPT and have corrupted it to advance their insatiable greed and direct it towards their communist agenda of creating a Gentile slave state.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious Nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible. The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. This symbolizes the perfected soul, where the rays from the solar [666] chakra, which is the center of the soul and circulates spiritual energy, radiates into eight separate rays. The shining soul is symbolized by the sun. Eight is the number of Astaroth. This is also "The New Jerusalem." The name of "Jerusalem" has also been stolen and corrupted into a city in Israel. "Jerusalem" IS A CONCEPT! The shining perfected soul is also symbolic as "The Light."

Now, most of you already know how that annoying fish symbol the Christians use is in truth a vagina turned on its side. It is called a "Yoni." If you look to many versions of the Tarot cards, even going way back into the Middle Ages, you will find the suits of the rods/wands and the swords are often in the shape of a yoni. The heart chakra [neuter chakra] is also in the shape of a yoni. The yoni, symbolizing the vagina is also symbolic of giving birth to a new soul and achieving spiritual and physical perfection and immortality through the magnum opus. The Christian crap of being "born again" is false, and amounts to nothing more than spiritual degeneracy, and being steeped in more lies.

There are thirteen major chakras upon the soul. For a very long time, the enemy has touted the number 13 as unlucky, etc. This is to frighten people away from that number. This is no different from how horror movies are used to frighten people away from the spiritual/occult. All of this ties in. When one does a ritual, one invokes the four quarters. To the uninitiated, one points one's athame, calls out, etc. To those who know, this is actually an allegory for vibrating the soul to raise your own powers. The soul has four important directions; again, male and female.

This is what the enemy uses the "YHVH" for, though the YHVH is a corruption. The uneducated, the stupid, and the fools are deluded into believing this "YHVH" is some sort of Supreme Being. AGAIN, THIS IS A CONCEPT!! Not only is this a concept, it was stolen, then of course, it was further corrupted. There is no supreme being. There is infinity in both the microcosm and the macrocosm. There is no such thing as some big bad Jewish spook that "created everything" and who is omnipotent and all of that horse manure they push on the unsuspecting public. There is a war going on 'out there' and there are ET's who

work through the Jews here, who do hate humanity and want to enslave the world in order to provide a ready and easy host to leech energy off of souls. This is no different from cattle in a slaughterhouse. This is what we are to them and it all depends upon just how ignorant and unknowing one is, for the enemy to succeed. We have been cut off from our spiritual senses. Few can see what the enemy is doing, but through meditation and the Serpent of Satan, our spiritual eyes are opened.

Getting back to the four quarters of the soul, following the RAUM meditation, http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Raum_Mediation.html

One should vibrate the four quarters of the soul. IO can work for all four, but one will notice a drastic charge and empowerment if the four quarters are vibrated correctly. IO was taken from the Greek IO. Nearly all of the Greek so-called "myths" are very important spiritual concepts, with the exception of some of the legends of the Gods such as Heracles; the account of his birth [his human mother had a very difficult time, as he was fathered by one of the Gods [ET's] and the Nordic ET's are much larger and taller than us humans. I have seen a couple who were near 8 feet tall, such as Anubis. Heracles was a Demi-God, meaning he was half-human. IO is another allegory and while many of these Gods are actual beings, their legends are important spiritual allegories, such as the Greek "Argus" which is Agares. Agares is female, but the allegory portrays a male. The "thousand eyes" of the spiritually empowered soul.

Going a step further, EA is another name for Satan. [Most of you already know the name "Satan" means "truth" in one of the most ancient of languages Sanskrit]. EA is pronounced AY-AH. AY as in May, say, day, etc. Nearly all of the words in Sanskrit end in the letter A. The letter A symbol in English and in many other Western alphabets is tapered like the pyramids, and many other spiritual symbols. The taper is symbolic of the serpentine energy ascending the soul. This also has to do with focus on the spine. The so-called "tetragrammaton" of the soul follows as I-O-E-A. EE-OH-AY-AH. These are the four vowel vibrations that empower and raise the energies of the four quarters of the soul to a high level. Left shoulder/left side of the body, vibrate I [EEEEEE]

Right shoulder/right side of the body, Vibrate O [OOHHHH]

Front side of your body, vibrate E [AAYYY] as in the word say, or may

On your backside, focusing on your spine, vibrate A [AHHHH]

Now, one can see where this vibration was stolen, altered, and completely corrupted from a PAGAN CONCEPT into that foul Jewish invented entity "Jehova." Again and again, I reiterate the word "god" is a code-word for the self!!! There is no "Jehova" or "Yahweh" which was taken from idiot Christians trying to pronounce "YHVH," as the j is often pronounced as y in many languages, after this concept was stolen and corrupted by the Jews. The Christians are so far deluded it is way beyond pathetic. The Jews have usurped spiritual knowledge

and corrupted it in order to enslave and control the entire world, they, themselves, at the higher levels becoming "God." In truth, that is all it is...a vibration to drastically empower the soul.

Going further, I also have written about this before. Once you have enough knowledge and obstacles to enlightenment have been knocked down in your mind, this can easily be seen. The nazarene was stolen from the serpent, and invented into another fictitious Jewish character for Gentiles to slavishly worship. Nearly every painting or illustration of so-called "saints" of which in Spanish is "Santa" an anagram of Satan, THEY ARE ALL DEPICTED WITH HALOS, WHICH REPRESENTS THE RISEN SERPENT OF SATAN!! This is not just a Western concept, but is also seen extensively in the Far East [where Christianity stole nearly all of its corrupted content from], as with the Buddha, also seen with a halo.

Now, getting back to those paintings that we are told is the nazarene, in truth, they are nothing more than an illustration of a man with his serpent ascended, no different from any other illustrated instructions; same as with the so-called "saints." When you purchase any appliances, etc., these normally will come with illustrated instructions, or the same as with some one in an illustration showing the certain steps to using an appliance or whatever.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

The nazarene is nothing more than a Jewish invented character that has been used to replace the serpent. The paintings are a how-to, A CONCEPT, depicted by a man. As I already wrote some time ago, if the same were done with Sponge-Bob, millions upon millions would prostrate themselves before the mighty image of Sponge-Bob in reverence, worship, and self-devotion. Using a sponge for cleaning purposes would become a blasphemy and a major sacrilege. This would then through the mass mind, take on a life of its own; a thoughtform if you will. A sponge would adorn every altar. There would be giant, colossal sponges where the most holy would make a special pilgrimage, not to that stupid black box in Mecca, but to the giant sponge edifice. The tiny pineapple residence of Sponge-Bob would be heaven under the sea, with the end goal for every "saved" individual to, instead of floating up to the sky in the ether, would descend to the depths of the ocean in hopes of finding the tiny little home to spend the rest of eternity within.

Kidding aside, given the endless and copious amounts of spiritual energy that are directed into this fictitious nazarene character, the misguided and false sense of belief and with this outrageous lie being promoted at every level, embedded in the minds of the populace through force, with no alternative, no wonder it has reached the monstrous level it has. In addition, that nazarene was also corrupted from the five elements, Hebrew style. When one has enough knowledge and has opened his/her mind, and through the Grace of Satan, one can see all of this.

Christianity is pushed upon the populace with no other alternative. Even in doing crossword puzzles, [most are written by Jews], that Christian biblical crap has to be in there for the words/answers. As for Modern Paganism, Buddhism, Wicca and everything else that is related and has been corrupted from the original Paganism, all has been Christianized. The Jews even go a step further in dictating to the Gentiles that the powers of the mind are not to be used for material gain, which is an utter crock of shit.

Quote from the Talmud:

22. Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

The Jehova's Witnesses, like other fundamentalist Christians are also working to remove Santa from xmas and replace him with the nazarene, take the Easter Bunny out of Easter and again, replace the rabbits and eggs with the nazarene; this goes for all holidays. The Jehova's Witnesses also go a step further and work to remove all symbols which they tout as "graven images," as the destruction of important spiritual symbols will eventually be the death of spiritual knowledge and truths.

ALL of the occult and the spiritual teachings have the end objective of empowering the soul, raising the serpent, and performing the magnum opus. If one will look through open eyes, no amount of coercing, lying, or "explaining" will fool you again. The only thing one can do from this point is to work to wake up humanity to the truth!

HAIL SATAN!!!

SERMONS OF SATAN

VOLUME ONE

2002~2005

JOY OF SATAN MINISTRIES

Sermons of Satan

Volume One

2002-2005

Please note:

These Sermons have been revised and updated as of February 2015



© Copyright 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2015

Joy of Satan Ministries

Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

www.joyofsatan.com

Joy of Satan Ministries

P O Box 8226

Tulsa, OK

74101

Index

Lucifer's New Aeon	4
Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers	6
The Truth about Satan's Power	12
The All	14
The Truth About "Biblical Prophecy"	18
The Exorcism of Emily Rose	21
Subliminal Messages in the Movies	25
The Tree of Knowledge, the Apple and the Serpent	27
Patience	29
Important Points	30
Familiars	32
The Truth about Xian Prayer	33
Christian Mind Control Methods	34
The Brotherhood of the Snake Teachings of Ancient Egypt	35
Sermon on Satanic Healing and Holes in the Aura	37
Past Life Amnesia	40
Damned Xians!	43
Occult Crimes	46
True Spirituality	48
The Truth about Extra-Terrestrials	49
The Orion Connection	56
The "War in Heaven"	59
People in Our Lives	61
The Commandments of Satan	63
Islam	68
Music: Satan's Gift to Humanity	69
"Evil"	70
Life in the Fast Lane	71
Answers	72

Lucifer's New Aeon

We are going into a new aeon, the Age of Aquarius. Aquarius is the 11th sign of the Zodiac.

This is the "Aeon of Satan." Here are some of the signs:

- 1999, inverted, is 1666 [one-666]. $666 \times 3 = 1998$.
- 2000, in numerology is number 2; 11, [1+1=2] Two and eleven are important numbers of Lucifer.
- 2000 was Year of the Dragon [the Dragon is one of the symbols of Satan that represents the kundalini serpent that gives wisdom, knowledge, enlightenment, and power] which marked the commencement of the 21st century.
- $666 - 6 \times 6 \times 6 = 216$. 2,160 years is the approximate time it takes for the synetic vernal point to travel backwards from one constellation to another. Aquarius, the sign of a man [the water bearer] represents the coming new age where humanity will advance. Ea/Enki also known as Satan is symbolized by the Water Bearer of Aquarius.

The Gods placed much emphasis on the movement of the planets, stars, and constellations. They left images in stone, as can be seen in the Egyptian Sphinx, which was constructed during the age of Leo [10,500 years ago]. The scarab, representing the ancient Egyptian sign of and the Age of Cancer, the rows of ram's heads [Age of Aries] and the monolithic sculptures of the twins [Gemini] are seen in numerous places throughout Egypt and Middle East.

In 1962, the planets lined up- Sun, Moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn all in the sign of Aquarius and ushered in the computer age, which emerged worldwide 28 years later following the Saturn cycle. Technology has advanced at an unprecedented pace in the past century.

Atheist, Dr. Madalyn Murray O'Hair succeeded in removing the Judeo/Christian bible and compulsory prayer from the public schools in 1963.

Anton LaVey established the first above ground Church of Satan on the Eve of Beltane, April 30th, 1966.

During the late 1960's the Catholic Church, which is the original Christian church and the foundation of Christianity, began to crumble. Catholic nuns and priests gradually shed their vestments. Today, the wearing of formal vestments by the Catholic clergy in many parts of the world, especially in the United States is rare. The Catholic clergy has dwindled to where the lay people have been taking over the former duties of Catholic priests and nuns. The remaining priests, most of whom are aging, are being exposed and brought to justice for the sexual abuse and exploitation of children and other revolting crimes that have occurred for centuries. The resulting lawsuits and scandals are breaking the Catholic Church.

The Protestants have their share of crimes against humanity as well. We are now in the age of information and communication, which will result in many of these Christian sects being exposed along with the Catholic Church.

The 1970's band "Black Sabbath," paved the way for heavy metal, death/black metal. The metal scene openly blasphemes the Christian "God" and Satanic lyrics are very popular, especially among the youth. This music is an expression of pent up rage. Look around you- Satanic music, movies, books, role playing games, video games, the internet with thousands of Satanic websites, Satanic t-shirts, Baphomet jewelry, and more. Satan is becoming very popular. Satan definitely has the youth, as Satan reveals the truth. "Satan" in Sanskrit, one of the world's most ancient languages, means "truth." The kids are fed up with being lied to.

During the 1990's, thousands of Christian churches were burned worldwide. The Christian churches are rapidly losing their credibility and their reputations, and as a result, many followers are lost and looking for answers. The Christian religion was built upon murder, lies, injustice, and appalling crimes against humanity and it is now facing the consequences. Knowledge is readily available and the lies and promises of these programs, passing themselves off as "religions" are no longer effective as they once were.

In the Al-Jilwah, Satan states that those who are without "do not know the state of things that is to come. For this reason, they fall into many errors." We are reaching the end of the age of Pisces. It has been written that in the end, the truth will come out and many will want to join at the last minute, but it will be too late to do so.

Yaweh/Jehova, the REAL "Prince of Lies" is not going after the small stakes, because he has had the Judeo/Christian/Muslim programs for centuries. The bible bangers are in for a rude awakening.

Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers [Added February 2015]

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain.

Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to "look" at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry, and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US \$20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the "Holy Bible" factored in, as even more prevalent than the \$20.00 bill,

there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53

The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21

"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.

[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35

For I have come to turn "a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law-

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped - torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry...deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism "Eat me" "Drink me, " as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24

24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon>

Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the $2+4=6$. The Jews always use the number 6. through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26

21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.

22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.

23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Mark 4:19

19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5

4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.

5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10

He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4

Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7

Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21

19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:

20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:

Matthew 19:14

But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.

Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate:

- The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered
- Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered
- While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered
- A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered
- There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered
- Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered
- The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered
- Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered
- When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered
- While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them with a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered
- A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered
- Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered
- God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered
- God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered
- The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered
- The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered
- God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered
- Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered
- The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered
- The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered
- Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered

- A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered
- The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered
- God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered
- David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered
- God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered
- God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered

The endless list goes on endlessly. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:

Dwindling in Unbelief

<http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunken-with-blood-gods-killings-in-bible.html>

The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

There is no need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is sooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

The Truth About Satan's Power

I don't know how many times I have heard Christian claims concerning the Nazarene or his angels banishing Satan from an area or "Casting out Demons." My own opinion regarding this is the "Demons" aren't really "Demons" but angels impersonating what Christians believe to be "Demons." Why? Because it makes Satan appear to be under the control of the Nazarene and in many cases frightens those who lack knowledge. Fear is used by these nefarious programs for control.

I was watching the movie "The Exorcist." For those of you who are unfamiliar with this 1973 flick, the plot concerned a 12-year-old girl who was possessed by the Mesopotamian Demon "Pazuzu." This movie topped the charts for years, designated as the ultimate in frightening the public. There have been few actual claims concerning cases of "possession." Accounts included sketchy reports of victims "vomiting objects" and performing other senseless acts.

Everyone knows souls are important to Satan; humanity is his creation. When we dedicate our souls to Satan, we become a part of a massive vortex of energy that we can tap into to accomplish our desires and objectives. This additional energy not only benefits humanity, but also benefits Father Satan and the Original Gods, and gives everyone concerned more power. [The Christian churches have exploited souls and their energy for centuries]. Now, as we know souls are important to Satan, why would he or his Demons do anything to frighten people away, or make people try to avoid him at all costs?

When looking at this analytically, one can see the truth, as there is a motive behind nearly everything. The only motive here is the greedy entity Jehovah and ilk frightening ignorant human beings back into his energy bank of souls. [This Jehovah character is really enemy extraterrestrial Greys and enemy Nordics, not an individual entity]. Of course, Satan and his Demons are blamed as usual. Since Christians are forbidden to practice any magick or become knowledgeable about the occult, this ends with Jehovah and ilk having a full supply of energy all to themselves to use as they see fit. The Greys call this amalgam of energy "The One."

For people who use the traditional methods of summoning spirits as instructed in the popular grimoires, which use the names of Jehovah and his angels, how do they really know exactly who or what they are contacting? Everyone I ever heard from who went through Satan directly to summon a Demon respectfully, has had positive experiences. I know I have.

The followers of the Christian "God" and his foul Nazarene are forever crowing that this entity has power over Satan. In reality, this is not true.

When I was new to Satanism, [this was before I performed the initiation rite], I experienced much confusion. I was very upset one night and COMMANDED the foul holy spirit of Jehovah to leave my body forever IN THE NAME OF SATAN/LUCIFER. I felt a weak, battered energy leave me through my feet. Afterwards, I felt a deep sense of peace, and much of the confusion and turmoil I was experiencing was gone.

When I was twelve years old, Satan came to me in a Catholic Church, when an important Christian sacrament was being performed. The Christian "God" was powerless to stop him. Satan had the spiritual authority to be there. On the other hand, I will bet one will never see Christian entities visit a Black Mass.

A couple of years ago, I initiated a friend in a city park around 4 am, because there was no privacy for a religious rite at home. Driving there, she was fearful and hesitant about dedicating her soul to Father Satan. When I was reading the prayers, afterwards, she told me, she saw a foggy white apparition that was an enemy spirit. Some Demons promptly appeared and chased it away. These Demons I might add were on the lower end of the Demonic hierarchy. They were the ones with the red eyes, gargoyle like with rubbery wings. This order of Demons mainly carries out tasks as messengers and protectors. I saw them quickly clear the path when Azazel approached the area they were in, out of respect. It didn't take much to get rid of the enemy spirit, afterwards, my friend felt much better.

In the biblical tale where Satan approached the Nazarene in the desert, HE DID NOT APPROACH HIM AS AN EQUAL, BUT AS A SUPERIOR. One does not worship an equal or a lesser being. Satan's offering to the Nazarene, right there, blatantly indicated that he had much more power than the Nazarene fool. He talked down to the Nazarene. Most Christians are fearful of Satan. Satanists can blaspheme foul Jehovah, his worthless "holy spirit," and his pedophile son,* but few Christians will actively invite the wrath of Satan. Many are even fearful of us- so much for their faith in a cowardly impotent "God."
-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*We believe the Nazarene to be a fictitious character, created from various myths and legends predating Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years. The sole purpose of this entity is to create a distraction. Unknowing followers are fooled into believing "Jesus Saves" when in truth, we save our own souls. Human beings have the power to heal and perform many other spiritual feats dubbed as "miracles." The Nazarene has been used over the centuries to strip humanity of all spiritual power and knowledge. This has placed humanity as a whole at the mercy of advanced enemy beings to be viciously exploited and victimized. A weak soul not only experiences physical illness, but also is spiritually a pawn both in the hands of fate and in the hands of the enemy [The Christian entity and ilk].

The All

Many people who call themselves "Satanists," and this particular point of view is very strong in the Church of Satan, believe they are already "Gods." Some people even go as far as to claim that humanity is "God."

Well, "God," then why is humanity in such a mess? Do you know your future, EXACTLY? What will happen tomorrow or a year from now? Can you accurately foretell the futures of your loved ones? Do you have the power ALONE to determine your own destiny? Can you heal yourself? Can you stop yourself from aging or from feeling pain? Can you move or levitate physical objects or yourself for that matter? Can you control the results of the actions and the decisions you make?

Thanks to Father Satan, we all have within ourselves the ability to achieve Godhead, but how many people REALLY know how? Extreme discipline and dedication are required every day.

Unfortunately, humanity misses the boat in this matter. Most humans, thanks to Christianity and related programs are at square one. Few people have enough REAL knowledge and power to determine their own destinies by themselves. Once a decision is made, or an action is taken, one has no real control over the outcome. We can often choose our actions, but not the results of those actions. We are also at the mercy of the actions and reactions of others, of governments, acts of nature, our physical selves, and so forth.

Most people have not empowered their third eye, crown chakra and other psychic centers to see and experience the astral realm and the beings that dwell therein. There is much we do not experience through our five senses that directly influences our lives and the world around us.

As a professional Astrologer, psychic and Tarot card reader for over 25 years, I am VERY familiar with "fate." An atheist walks a very lonely road; I did so for 15 years. Although I practiced mind training and attempted to influence matters by myself, the results were always less than what I had expected. Fate always intervened in one way or another. A friend of mine, who was also into the occult; we got to talking one day- "well, why is it that things are hit and miss?" There was no explanation... "we don't know." He was an atheist as well. Life was meaningless and unpredictable. Futility and depression were always on our tails so to speak. Oh, I fought back and hurt some of my enemies on sheer willpower and mind control alone, but this did nothing to improve my life, other than provide me with some pleasure in knowing that they got what they deserved.

I don't know how many times, we hear the word "force." There are many different "forces." Light is a force, composed of tiny particles called photons. Then we have x-rays, gamma rays, infrared rays, and so on. An earthquake or volcano, or

tornado, generates a tremendous amount of "force." Then there is the "life force," also known as "bioelectricity," this is also a "force." These "forces" do not think, feel, have emotions, or make decisions by themselves. A "force" is impersonal. No "force" is a separate living being with reasoning, emotion, decision-making capabilities, nor does it act in various manners according to conscious choosing by itself. Any idiot with even a vestige of extra-sensory ability knows Satan and his Demons are not "forces" but are real beings.

Here I sit, dumbfounded again. Two Days ago, my eldest son came to me worried sick. He lost his job unjustifiably over two months ago [the manager who canned him is REALLY paying for this, Thank you, Father Satan!!]. He is thousands of dollars in debt and making only half of his former salary. It was early in the morning, after 7 am [we both work third shift]. Needless to say, I was worried sick- utility shut offs, etc. I got down on my knees before the altar I made for Father Satan; I was still in my street clothes. I asked him to help and told him I trusted him to work it out in his own way. My son now has several thousand dollars cash in his hand, more than enough to pay all of the bills in full. All of this was obtained legally, with no payback expected.

The first book I read about Satanism was the Satanic Bible. I did this out of extreme upset that Christians had caused me. Where can I get away from these totally inconsiderate and harassing idiots?? I was still an atheist. One night on the internet, while visiting a Satanic website, I read- "light a candle, sit and ask is Satanism for me?" I was an atheist, I didn't light a candle, I just said it in my head. Things started to change all right. Over this time period, Satan has worked to establish a strong, trusting relationship with me. Satan is NOT "just a force." He is a very compassionate, caring, loving, and benevolent being with those who are dedicated to him.

Satan has shown me love; He is the only one I have found whom I can totally trust. I have seen his miracles. He has calmed me when I was upset, and has comforted me. I have felt his beautiful love. I came home chilled one morning. I had to walk home from work in the mornings, which was about a mile and the temperatures in the winter were well below zero, along with a harsh wind-chill. This was nothing new. Going to sleep normally, I would warm up gradually. He put a warm aura all around me, head to toe as I was going to sleep and I felt his warmth and love. I have had so many experiences; too many to mention here.

Satan is a literal being; he is NOT a "force." There are very highly evolved beings in this universe, they are known to us as "Gods."

Under the direction of Yaweh/Jehova, knowledge of the original Gods and the methods for humanity to achieve equality with the Gods was destroyed. Many ancient libraries, millions of scrolls, tablets and books were burned. The Christian church has worked overtime at suppressing the truth, through intense indoctrination and through resorting to torture and mass murder when

proselytizing and coercion failed. Humanity is nowhere near Godhead. These nefarious human-hating programs for enslavement have prevented us from evolving in the area of mind ability and power. Most extra-terrestrials are highly adept as they were born this power already manifest.

Very few people have the ability to manipulate their environments using only the powers of their mind. The human race is at a major disadvantage that renders us helpless against other beings and entities that are highly evolved and adept in the uses of the powers of their minds and souls.

These skills can only be achieved through guidance from Satan and his Demons who are the original Gods. We all have a long way to go.

What really upsets me is how many of our own people treat our God, Satan. We have the strongest, most beautiful, loving, generous, and caring God there is.

Christians create beautiful churches, cathedrals, sing beautiful hymns, Muslims bow down before "Allah" 5 times a day, Buddhists construct beautiful elaborate temples, worship and burn incense. What do these "Gods" do? The Christian "God" shits on all of his followers, as does Mr. "Allah." Buddha does nothing. In addition, worshippers, especially Christians and Muslims focus their energies upon death and tie into very ugly, murderous and destructive negative energy that has acted to damn all of humanity and this earth as a whole.

Here we have with Father Satan- many psychically incompetent people claim, "Oh, he's just a force." We have very little praise and thanksgiving rituals. It's always me, me, me! I want this! I want that! People receive things of which they ask from Satan and they never even stop to say thank you. They foolishly make demands and commands. These teachings come from the old Judeo/Christian authored grimoires that have been for centuries, advocating spiritual abuse and promoting extreme disrespect for Satan and his Demons.

Some fools go as far to try to "conjure" Lucifer. Some ignorant next to nothing in importance, tries to summon him like a servant to fix a sorry love life. This extreme disrespect has gone on for centuries. Like the character in the movie, "The Ninth Gate" said- "Orgies of aging flesh, conducted in the Master's Name."

On a video tape of an Anton LaVey ritual, a woman rubs her genitals on a religious icon. Anyone who calls himself or herself a Satanist should be long past acting out sexual hang-ups. Save the orgies for afterwards.

Satan appeared to a journalist in 1960 and stated that he did not like the way he was being worshipped. He went on to mention "a lunatic in his basement with the shades down." He stated that he had already won the fight for the earth. There are things that need to change in the way people relate to him. He and the

Demons have been subjected to such insulting and disrespectful treatment that has gone on for centuries. "Oh, he's just a force."

As for those people who believe they are already "gods" and do little or nothing to empower themselves," try doing your magick as a total atheist, by yourself. I find it so hypocritical how so-called "Satanists" who refuse to acknowledge Satan as a real being call upon him and his Crowned Princes of Hell in their rituals.

NOTE* The sermon above was written many years ago. The enemy knows Satan and our Original Pagan Gods are very real. The enemy tries to convince the populace that Satan is only "a force." Satan knows everything about the enemy, and can destroy the enemy. This is why the enemy works relentlessly to try to remove all spiritual ability and knowledge from the populace and replace it with lies, and above all, keep people from Satan. "The All is One" is another slogan of the enemy. This slogan has infested many New Age articles and is the root of communism. Christianity and Islam lead followers to accept communism. The sole purpose of Christianity and Islam is to prepare followers for total obedience and to readily accept slavery. Communism [which is nothing more than a slave state] has mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed innocent human lives totaling over the hundred-million mark. This is no different from the Inquisition. The names and the faces change, but it is still the same people who are of the enemy. Satan stands for freedom, individuality, diversity, and rebellion against tyranny.

The Truth About "Biblical Prophecy"

I wrote this sermon many years ago, back in 2005. Since then, Satan and Lilith have led me to the truth concerning "Biblical Prophecies." The truth is utterly shocking. Most of humanity has been under a powerful spell. Followers of the Christian and Muslim programs are so far programmed and indoctrinated that they cannot see the truth and they believe what they are told, unquestioningly. Satanism is very spiritual. "Witchcraft" also known as the powers of the mind and soul is synonymous with Satanism. The Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a very powerful subliminal. The truth is... all of the so-called "prophecies" in the Judeo/Christian Bible are man-made. This is not of "God." This is why it was so important for the enemy to forcibly remove all spiritual knowledge from the populace. With all spiritual knowledge systematically removed, everyone becomes a slave to those who have and use this knowledge at the top. This is why atheism is so important to the success of communism. The Bible uses numbers because it is a book of witchcraft that is used by the enemy, not the "Word of God." In addition, there is nothing at all spiritual about the "Holy Bible." This can be readily seen in the 9-11 tragedy and many so-called "natural disasters." For more information [which I strongly recommend anyone who visits this webpage to read], PLEASE VISIT THIS WEBPAGE FOR A SERIES OF ARTICLES THAT PROVE THIS!

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

I have received a several e-mails, one from a Christian preacher and a few others who lacked knowledge; mostly from Christians who use the predictions in the biblical book of Revelation/Apocalypse as an excuse to adhere to Christianity [Again fear is used, as is the case with all enemy programs]. I posted an article some time ago in regards to the Jehovah's Witnesses and how for the past 150+ years, they have been predicting "Armageddon" to occur either within the coming year or within the next five or ten years. When they are proven wrong, of course they blame it all on "the Devil" and make other stupid excuses. It really gets to be a pathetic joke.

In truth, we are in the last days of the Age of Pisces and there will be drastic changes. Exactly what these changes will be remains open. The Age of Aquarius will not be upon us though until the middle of the next century.

Now, concerning these prophecies. There have always been earthquakes, famine, pestilences and other natural disasters. Only in the past century, has science such as geology, chemistry and physics advanced to where determinations of the magnitude and epicenter of earthquakes, the intensity of tornadoes and calculations of other natural disasters can be made. With the capabilities of the mass media, it is now possible for these occurrences to be reported worldwide within minutes. 1,000 years ago, a massive earthquake would have only been recorded locally, and would not have been reported

around the entire world, as there was no extensive media to report it. Obviously, TV's, newspapers, and radios did not exist in those times.

Most of these prophecies were written for one reason and one reason only- to create fear in an unknowing humanity, and through that fear, enslave and enforce the obedience of human beings. Biblical prophecies are not based upon clairvoyance on the part of these gods, but upon information. Humanity has been stripped of ancient knowledge due to centuries of Christian control and remains ignorant, falling victim to believing these threatening forecasts. In addition to all of this, many people put their faith in Christianity and Islam because they believe in those prophecies and believe them to be a revelation from "God" and nothing more. They are frightened into believing and are being deceived because they lack the necessary knowledge to see this is all man-made.

Let me explain. Yes, there have been signs in the sky, such as the grand sextile, which has never been seen before in all of recorded history. The grand sextile is a six-pointed star. Its origin is the Hindu "Star of Vishnu." The Hebrew "Star of David" was stolen from this. The Star of Vishnu predates the "Star of David" by thousands of years. At any rate, when one has knowledge, one can make predictions that have a very high probability of occurring. This is no different from when a Medical Doctor makes a prognosis or when a meteorologist predicts a hurricane's path because they can see it from satellite images, and where it is heading. Both examples are the result of having enough data, knowledge, and experience.

The same can be said for the Gods. Beings who have a life span of thousands and even millions of years; some like Father Satan and his Demons who are immortal, obviously, have seen much, much more than any human being, given their life span, advanced technology, knowledge and intelligence. They have seen the planetary line-ups, and how the solar systems these have occurred in were affected for thousands of years.

For example, a tight sixty-degree planetary line up [stellium] preceded the Bubonic Plague in the 14th century. This line-up occurred one year before the outbreak of the first major plague in 1348. This same type of line-up also occurred in 1982 and with this AIDS came on the scene. Both of these plagues were major and have taken a multitude of lives.

The Gods mapped out the Ley Lines when they lived on the Earth. This was done in order to accurately predict the magnitude and location of future earthquakes and other natural disasters. The Gods were much more advanced than our present day seismologists are. The information from the Earth grid also provided enough knowledge for accurate prediction of the shifting of the poles and other potentially catastrophic events. These predictions were not based upon clairvoyance, but upon knowledge and ultra-advanced technology.

Christopher Columbus knew of an impending Lunar Eclipse and the date the eclipse would occur. He was taken prisoner by natives on a Caribbean island and obtained his release by stating that he could make the moon disappear. This frightened the natives who knew nothing about eclipses and when they witnessed the disappearance of the moon, they immediately let him go. Remember a lack of knowledge= fear!! Fear= compliance, obedience and eventual enslavement. A lack of knowledge is essential to creating and maintaining a slave state. This is why knowledge is so condemned in the "Holy Bible" and Satan, who represents knowledge, is so condemned and blasphemed by the enemy.

An insect who lives only 2-3 months during the summer season will never know winter, but winter occurs anyway. We know this from experience as we have lived through many, many winters. A lot can be done to manipulate the ignorant. Take the truth and mix it up with lies and you will have them believing the lies as well. This is what the enemy has done.

So next time you are faced with some frightened and enslaved Christian who rants and raves about how the apocalyptic predictions are happening, be aware of how and why these were made. Remember, the Christian is taken in by these lies due to a lack of knowledge or just plain stupidity. With enough data and experience, accurate predictions are not hard to make. Add in the lies about Satan and they run to the Nazarene out of fear.

"The Exorcism of Emily Rose"

This is an open letter to the public, namely Christians. In order to really know truth, you must become acquainted with both sides without prejudice. The Christian Churches have worked overtime to keep humanity horrified of and as far from the one known as "The Devil" for centuries. The truth is because they have plenty to hide and this involves where your soul will be going. The truth is these Churches have been abusing occult power for centuries and this is the foundation of their power and their wealth. Your spiritual ignorance depends upon it. Due to centuries of systematically destroying knowledge, the Christian Churches have been at liberty to dictate what Satan and Satanism are all about, and with their wealth, power and control of the media, they have silenced any opposition.

The movie, "The Possession of Emily Rose" is another scare tactic by the Catholic Church and the alleged true story behind it is a horrific example of Christian Ritual Abuse, which is alarmingly prevalent, but like the recent exposé of the rampant pedophilia, these have been suppressed by the media, given the wealth, power, and control of the Christian Churches. The victims of choice are children and young people.



It is claimed the victimized girl's knees ruptured "due to the 600 genuflections she performed obsessively during the daily exorcism." The Catholic "genuflection" was stolen from the Ancient Egyptians. This can be seen in the hieroglyphics and the truth be known, everything in the Christian religion has been stolen and corrupted from religions predating it by hundreds to thousands of years from all over the world.

I am a High Priestess of Satan and I am very close to the one known as "Satan." I know Satan and his Demons as real beings. I also happen to know Satan is our True Creator God and I can prove it if one takes the time to read along and study the material provided by links at the bottom of this article.

Allegations of "possession" are always directed at Satan. Upon closer examination and evidence from those of us who are close to Satan and have been Satanists for many years, we can state with confidence the one the Christian Churches call "The Devil" has nothing to do with "possession" whatsoever. As a matter of fact, if one would think with a clear head and apply some logic, it becomes very evident who is really behind it all. In addition, that movie was chock full of subliminal messages to frighten people.

Everything that the Christians accuse the "Devil" of, is really of their own God:

- "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"
- "Human Hating"
- "He Deceiveth all of the Nations"

For more information Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH_Murderer.htm

This article contains many biblical scriptures that prove this. Because Christians and Muslims are under a powerful spell, most cannot see this.

Let us examine some key points of the movie:

The reason for the possession in the movie was for "God" to let humanity "know we have a spiritual side." Ok, now what kind of way is this to let anyone know they have a spiritual side?? Everything in the Christian religion smacks of negativity: fear, terror, physical mutilation, ignorance, unknowing, cannibalism [Jesus is the subliminal living blood sacrifice. For proof of this, please click here] and the petrified human is left helpless, unknowing, and told he/she "must suffer." In truth, human-hating aliens are behind this.

I would also like to add upon studying the planetary positions [I am a professional astrologer] in this now deceased young woman's date of birth, she was at extremely high risk for mental illness and irrational fears with a very pronounced Neptune; Saturn/Neptune conjunction, exact Venus/Neptune conjunction and other astrological factors that contributed. Anneliese Michel was not a stable personality and given her life-long intense indoctrination with Catholicism, it is not surprising these problems came to the surface. She was very vulnerable and a perfect victim.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with Spiritual Satanism, Satan shows us we have a spiritual side through power meditation and knowledge in a positive sense. This is true spirituality. The spiritualism in Christianity is false. Christianity, namely the Catholic Church has been a powerful tool to remove all spiritual knowledge from the populace and replace it with practices and legends that have been stolen, twisted, and defiled from other religions around the world that existed from hundreds to thousands of years preceding it. This is a fact and with enough research it has been proven. The goal is and always has been to keep spiritual knowledge in the hands of a "chosen" few who run the world and feel they are entitled to be God.

Those of us who are close to Satan and refuse to worship the false gods of the Koran and the Bible, fear nothing. We also have the spiritual knowledge and the spiritual authority to deal with psychic attacks and to know where they are coming from.

Satan who is the True Creator of humanity, gives us the power, self-confidence, and the strength to be resistant against such things. Those aliens who represent the false "God" idly stand by and sadistically watch the utter horror and torment of their hated ones- innocent human beings. These entities cannot hide their true character from those of us who have opened our spiritual centers and can see. Everything they are and do is ugly and negative. The "Virgin Mary" appeared to the girl in the movie and sadistically encouraged her to suffer. These human-hating degenerate beings sadistically prey upon innocent children. Right here, even for the most stupid of deceived idiots, this should be a warning.

Now, logically, think for a minute about this so-called "possession." What is the objective of so-called "Demonic possession"? What does this accomplish? What would this sort of thing accomplish for Satan and his Demons? This sort of thing has left people so frightened of Satan; few have ever been able to know him without prejudice.

On the other hand, it is plainly clear what this does for the Christian Church. This sort of thing spreads terror and that terror is based upon the spiritual ignorance and helplessness of the majority of humanity. The Catholic Church mass murdered, and tortured to death millions of innocent human beings in the Inquisition, who had spiritual knowledge, and burned and completely destroyed hundreds of libraries where spiritual knowledge was kept. Some of this is hoarded in the Vatican Library of which certain sections are only open to the top Catholic clergy at the top. Christianity and Islam are preparations for communism. Communism [a total slave state] has tortured, mass-murdered and destroyed hundreds of millions of lives and in truth, is no different from the Christian programs. Of course, both are controlled and promoted by the same identifiable people and pretend to be against each other...enemies. This works very well and most people are deceived by it. If one looks closer, one will see the endless similarities between the two.

With using such scare tactics as in the above, this furthers the enemy agenda.

1. Lukewarm Christians and others who do not regularly practice are frightened into returning to church on a regular basis and this gives the churches more material wealth and power and above all, the psychic energy they need to channel into their goals of enslaving the world.
2. Spiritual power is kept in the hands of a few to the detriment of all. The Jesuits who run the Vatican, unbeknownst to the average Christian are fully capable of spiritually harming another human being, especially their own devout Catholics who tie into the beliefs [sympathetic magick]. This order is adept when it comes to black magick and the average person is helpless against it. This is shown through all of the wealth and power they have. Protestants enjoy pointing the finger at the Catholic Church, yet they refuse to look at their own who are every bit as guilty and tie into the same lies in the bible [a book comprised of corrupted

material stolen from religions around the world predating it], and upon close examination is a hoax infused with occult power with a very sinister objective for those who believe in it. This is a classic case of sympathetic magick where a connection must be made at some level. The connection to the original religions is in everyone's racial memory. Satan, who is our True Creator God, does not contradict himself.

3. They forever rant and rave how “The Devil deceives and is the ‘Master of Lies’” yet for any scam to be successful, the victim/s must be unknowing on some level. Spiritual knowledge comes from Satan. Christian Priests and ministers alike are lost as to giving answers and solutions to many problems that face humanity. In contrast, Spiritual Satanists have the ability to heal themselves and loved ones, astral project their souls at will [this enables one to navigate the astral and be familiar with it so upon death, he/she will neither be lost nor spiritually helpless], obtain the necessities and comforts of life through power meditation, to spot spiritual problems and to heal them in him/herself and others. Satan has given us knowledge of the anatomy of the soul and how to maintain the soul and keep it healthy so problems like the above never happen.

4. These are gifts from Satan who is our true God and Creator. There is nothing spiritual about the Christian churches. Christians are under a powerful spell of catastrophic proportions and those who do not wake up will face their own damnation through a lack of knowledge.

It is sad they picked upon Belial and accused him of such things in that film. Belial has done much to help those who are under his protection and guidance to advance spiritually. Belial would never allow a disciple of his to suffer needlessly and when a dedicated Satanist is in trouble spiritually [yes, we get attacked by the same angels who are behind these possessions that are blamed upon Demons] other Demons and at times even Satan himself will come to the aid of the victimized human and see to it no harm comes to him/her.

In closing, the Demons were bound for centuries. Anneliese Michel (the real name of “Emily Rose” was supposedly “possessed” in 1968. I can reassure you the Demons including Belial were bound and it was not until very recently were they released. I know because I was involved in releasing them. Only now are they able to come forward and defend themselves and reveal the truth to those who will listen. It is said “In the end, the truth will come out and many will want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late.”

Subliminal Messages in the Movies

The 1973 movie, "The Exorcist" is a blatant example of using scare tactics to keep people away from Satan. Not only are scare tactics used, but also the subliminal messages contained in the movie are numerous to add to the fear. This movie was in direct response to the 1968 hit "Rosemary's Baby" which portrayed Satan in a somewhat positive light.

Of course, the opening scene takes place in Iraq where Satan and the other Original Gods had many temples. Then, the Ouija Board scene- the message here is that Ouija Boards are dangerous. This is another attempt to keep people from communicating with the Original Gods who wish to help humanity. By keeping people isolated from the real Gods, the lie of Christianity can advance unimpeded and keep everyone enslaved.

There is the scene where 12 year old Regan comes bounding down the stairs in a back bridge position [a direct attack on yoga] and of course the contortion which supposedly manifested from the possession. Then, there is the levitation scene. The subliminal message here is to stay away from yoga. The movie goes on and pretty soon we have the guy with the broken neck. Of course his head is turned facing backwards. Everything *IS* backwards, but the enemy sure doesn't want humanity to wake up to that fact so more fear tactics are used.

The movie "Spellbinder" is another one. Spiritual gifts such as telekinesis, pyrokinesis, and others are portrayed as evil. Along with this, adding to the subliminal messages, there is the new age music playing in the background. The message here is to stay away from spiritual power at all costs.

"Bless The Child" does another number. Here, the retarded are held in high esteem, as is with the Christian churches. Christianity values a lack of intelligence in order to keep perpetuating their ludicrous lies and idiocy. The politically correct system calls the mentally handicapped "special." What a joke! In other words- don't bother to think or use your brain. If this is the case, then everyone should damage their brain so the entire world could be "special." The more stupid, the better. Intelligent, thinking people are never perfect slaves. Stupidity, ignorance, and illiteracy all factor in with creating a perfect slave state and the people who promote these lies know this.

Another recurring theme in most movies centering on Satan is the subliminal message that justice is wrong. Don't fight back; let enemies do as they please and so forth. Satan stands for and represents justice. Without justice, civilization falls into chaos and corruption runs rampant and takes over. All personal liberties are then lost and entire nations become slave states. The psychology here is to let crime get so out of control that the unknowing populace falls into the trap of literally begging for harsh laws where everyone's civil liberties and freedoms will be taken away. Unknowing people gladly give these up in exchange for total

crack down on crime. Mass murders then follow and all freedoms are lost. Satan stands for personal liberty, freedom, and justice.

The sorry list goes on and on. The underlying message is and always has been- Don't empower yourself!

By empowering ourselves, we are no longer slaves to the enemy. Satan detests slavery and servitude, so they have to keep people away from him at all costs.

The Tree of Knowledge, the Apple and the Serpent

Edward Kelly's "Vision of the Round House"¹ adds further credibility to the texts written by scholars supporting the concept of the creation of humanity by extra-terrestrials through genetic engineering. There is no way Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly had any knowledge of this in the 16th century. The "Vision of the Round House" is identical: Humanity was created by extra-terrestrials who needed slave laborers in the mines. By taking the ovum from a Cro-Magnon primate and using artificial insemination with a sperm from one of the Nephilim, we were created.

The one known as Satan created us and designed us. He intended to bring us knowledge and make us as the Gods, but he was prevented from doing so and cursed by some of the other Gods. We did not evolve naturally, as opposed to animals who have overall better health and immunity. Satan wished to bring us to perfection, but some of the other Gods wanted for us to be destroyed after the mission was over and since we were becoming an issue, they attempted to let us all drown in the flood.

Satan went against the other Gods and gave us more advanced genetics. The "breath of God" is the soul. The chakras are the psychic energy centers that are activated by breathing in certain ways to enable the Kundalini Serpent to ascend. When the Kundalini Serpent ascends, enlightenment/Godhead is achieved. This is a major step in the working for the Magnum Opus, which gives both psychical and spiritual perfection, along with immortality.



The Tree of Life is Ancient Egyptian in origin. It is actually a pattern, either upright or upside-down for the genetics of life. It plugs into the Flower of Life that has been inscribed upon so many walls in Egyptian temples and also in the pyramids. The Flower of Life is the blueprint for every living thing. In addition, the "Tree of Life" is a map of the human soul, with the trunk symbolizing the spine, the branches the 144,000 nadis, and the fruits symbolizing the rewards

of meditation- working on one's soul. One lives from the "fruits" of one's soul. Fools claim Satan is a "Christian invention." All of the Old Gods were made into Devils and Demons in order to destroy their relations with humans. These are the Gods who have been present throughout the life of the human race and have attempted to give us knowledge and to help us in our times of need. Cities were destroyed; libraries and other places where books were kept were burnt and destroyed. Every culture, such as the Philistines, that worshiped other Gods was made war upon and genocide ensued. The Philistines worshiped Beelzebub. Beelzebub was the God of the Philistine city of Ekron and Zebulon. [Baal [Lord] Zebulon. There are few if any traces of the truth concerning these Gods. This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

[See the third paragraph in the article for proof].

The Old Gods have remained as Devils and Demons just to survive. The Judeo/Christian "God" wishes for the destruction of humanity. Everything that the Bible accuses Satan of is really what the Judeo/Christian "God" truly is... "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning." True evil deceives. Most of the "Holy Bible" is comprised of bloodbath after bloodbath, hatred, genocide and exceptional cruelty. This influence can be seen in the Inquisition, anti-life teachings, especially where the abstinence of sexual intercourse is concerned, to stop us from procreating. Moses went on a rampage of war and slaughter when he descended from the mount under the direction of "Jehovah." The incident at Fatima with the virgin bitch revealed the alien contempt for humanity in the hopeful anticipation of our blowing ourselves to bits with nuclear weapons, if one can read between the lines.

With the opening of the watchtowers a small increment, humanity has been flooded with knowledge in the last 100 years that has been unparalleled in the whole of history. We have not had time to adapt. This was the sole intention by the angels who communicated the information to Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly. That the knowledge would act to destroy humanity in a short period of time. 100 years is nothing to the Gods. The fact that they were angels is portrayed by their arrogance and condescending attitude towards the two men. Demons are very friendly and understanding when treated with respect. I have never known Demons to be arrogant. Most people either study physical science or the occult knowledge. Not very many study both. This is where people would benefit, by studying both, for in the end, it all comes together. Satanism strongly supports and advocates the advancement of the physical sciences. Everything of the so-called "supernatural" and the occult can be scientifically explained. Unfortunately, the physical sciences have not advanced far enough to fully explain the spiritual as of yet. This is why the Christian Churches have vehemently attacked science for centuries. Humanity has been held back dangerously.

Francis Crick, Nobel Prize Winner for the discovery of DNA and his hypothesis of Panspermia

<http://www.daviddarling.info/encyclopedia/C/Crick.html>

¹ Enochian Magic by Donald Tyson, First Edition, Second Printing, 2002
Pages 353-364

Patience

When people are new to Satanism, one of the first things many want to know is who their Personal/Guardian Demon/ess is. Demons are for spiritual guidance. In time, you will meet your Demon/ess when you are ready. You must open your soul first and practice consistent meditation.

When you have advanced to a certain level in your meditations and this is individual for everyone, you will more than likely make contact with our Gods, who will work with you to advance you further. Patience here is very important.

For those of you who are actively involved in spiritual warfare, even if you are not aware, Demons will be working with you and guiding you. This may not be blatant, but subtle. These can include putting ideas into your mind, certain things falling into place and making things easier for you, and feelings known as intuition. Satan's Demons watch over, protect, and work with all dedicated brothers and sisters who are actively involved in fighting the enemy.

Important Points

I received a personal e-mail today that brought up several important issues that I feel need to be addressed to everyone.

Due to compulsory Christianity in many homes in the USA, Europe, and in many other countries worldwide, most of us come from Christian backgrounds.

Remember, once you make a commitment to Satan, you enter a new life. The past is dead. Don't dwell on your former experiences with past teachings and so-called "religions." Forget them. Satan accepts you, and he understands. Some people feel because they come from a Christian, even fundamentalist background, or were involved in enemy activities where they blasphemed Satan, that he is angry with them. The most important point here is with Satan, we realize our past error and come to him of our own free will; free from any coercion. We renounce our past, the enemy god and everything connected with him. We renew our lives through Satan. The past is dead- PERIOD.

Another point is often, people expect drastic changes immediately following a commitment ritual to Satan. This does not usually happen. When I did mine several years back, I didn't know what to expect. I expected nothing. I had little to go on and no support or direction whatsoever. I found within two months, Father Satan blessed me with something nice that I did not expect. Be patient. We are all individuals and he rewards us in different ways. Most of these will be subtle to begin with, but over time, you will see where your life has really improved. Those who have no expectations and just go on about their lives will find themselves pleasantly surprised.

All of us get sick or experience problems at times. Everyone has his/her Saturn so to speak. Father Satan looks out for us and gives us the strength and his support to make it through rough times. The longer you are with Satan, the stronger you will become.

I would also like to comment on impatience. Many, especially teens are very hard on themselves and are too self-critical. Becoming an adept does not happen overnight, nor does it happen in a few months. Improvement can be seen when one works on this, but with working a Ouija Board, divining the future or with spirit communication, this takes time. It has taken me over 25 years to master astrology [and I am still learning] and some other disciplines, although I was an atheist for many years and less than committed. Be patient with yourself.

In closing, the planets are really bad concerning world affairs. I strongly encourage everyone to empower yourselves NOW, DO NOT WAIT! Your aura will protect you. Remember, we are NOT those who are without. Don't put this off or wait. Do the opening of the soul exercises and empower your aura/chakras. This builds when done every day and can save you where others fall into lethal

circumstances. Always remember, the soul you save is your own and you do this through power meditation, which is spiritual. The transiting planets and Satan's revelations to those of us who are very close to him have been getting are indeed ominous.

Familiars

A familiar is an animal that is a gift from Satan to one of his disciples. This animal forms an extremely tight and loving bond with the owner. The animal is different from other animals in that he/she is inhabited by a lesser Demon soul. The bond is usually so close, should the owner fall sick, the animal often will feel ill as well. Dogs, cats, birds, rodents, and reptiles can be familiars. A witch can have several familiars. One will find they are looked after and protected by helpful Demons who will see to their well-being. These animals are gifts from Satan, and should be treated very well. Witches were said to take great care of their familiars. Animals are sacred in Satanism and should always be treated with consideration and respect. This includes all animals.

Thoughtforms can also be implanted in or attached to a familiar, but this is advanced and you should make sure you know what you are doing so no harm comes to your familiar. Always go through Satan. Never do anything that could harm your familiar.

Familiars are highly protective. They can help in magick as a partner. Witches who do not have familiars can send out a psychic call to attract the right animal. Familiars are known to be sensitive to psychic power and are welcome partners for the raising of power, the casting of spells, scrying, spirit contact, and other magickal work. They also serve as psychic radar, visibly reacting to the presence of any unwelcome or negative energy. The pet dog of a High Priest viciously growled and snarled, with his hair bristled when the presence of an angel was detected and warned his owner of this unwanted presence.

The protection goes both ways. The owner will also be psychically protective towards his/her familiar. The bond here is as strong as parent to child. In contrast to all of the enemy claims and horror stories, Satan holds animals in high regard and wishes for his people to treat them with much respect. In the *Al Jilwah*, he states, "The beasts of the earth, the birds of heaven, and the fish of the sea are all under the control of my hands."

One of the reasons for the rampant spread of the bubonic plague [Black Death] in Europe during the 14th century was the Christian Church declared cats to be of the Devil and people killed them en masse. This left the rat population to explode at an alarming rate and the fleas that were common to rats spread the plague to humans.

The Truth About Christian Prayer

I'm sure most of you have heard the latest news concerning the recovery of Elizabeth Smart of Utah, who was abducted several months ago. The Christian family raved on and on about "The Lord," and quoted bible scriptures in front of the press, following her return.

The point is there were many, many Christians praying for the girl non-stop for these past months. Even the worst of idiots, who for months keep applying "prayer" which amounts to psychic energy, as part of a group who is doing the same, will achieve something. Then they go on to praise the "Lord." They don't realize all along, that it was their own efforts.

Satan shows us how we can obtain what we want through power meditation. This does not involve slavish worship of some deity, or conforming to any human-hating agenda. We can become gods in our own right, and can take control of our own life.

It took several months of "prayer" [applied psychic energy] for these people to achieve their ends. In most cases, Christian prayers are futile and it stands to reason when there are groups of people applying the energy of their minds to a specific goal, there can be success. Fools are taken in by this sort of thing.

Christian Mind Control Methods

One technique Christians have used for centuries is that of mind control. Those who attend Christian services or masses subject themselves to being programmed. One naturally becomes bored and begins mindlessly daydreaming, or even half-nodding off to sleep. This is when one is most susceptible to having their subconscious mind being programmed. This is even worse for in the case of small children and even babies whose minds are open and vulnerable. In colonial times, church masses lasted all day long. The church usher would carry a long steel pole with a ball at the tip to crack those who nodded off on the head. Church attendance was compulsory, resulting in fines or public humiliation such as confinement to the stocks for a specified period of time if one did not comply.

All of this is a conspiracy. The Christian Church masses and services are meant to be boring in order to induce a passive and receptive state of mind where one can be programmed without their knowledge. Those who control the Christian program know all about the mind and how to program the populace. They are nothing but the worst of the worst of criminals. All of this is done deliberately to create a slave state. The slave state is the goal of Christianity.

The Christians who walk around with the pasty artificial smiles as though in a trance are those who continuously subject themselves to this sick indoctrination. More and more church attendance and reinforcement turns them into conditioned robots. This is one reason many who are in the process of breaking away from Christianity have a hard time, and experience confusion and many times fear. People are unaware they are actually being hypnotized. Because in modern times, especially in developed countries, knowledge about the human mind is made readily available, the tactics that the Christian programs have used for so long can be exposed for what they really are: Brainwashing. There is nothing spiritual about Christianity, Islam or related filth.

Studying the truth will eventually result in deprogramming one's mind. The fear, doubt, and confusion will eventually give way to reason.

The Brotherhood of the Snake Teachings of Ancient Egypt



The pyramids served many purposes. One purpose was that of initiation and ceremonial rites, both for humans and for the magickal workings of the Gods. Many hieroglyphics depict the Gods tuning their chakras with a rod-like instrument. Satan gave these energy centers to humanity, they are known as the breath of life, breathed into us by God [Father Satan]. There are seven primary chakras and many minor ones. The hook and the flail were tuning tools for the primary chakras along the spine. A mural on a wall at Abu Simbel depicts Horus holding a rod to the back of Osiris' head, at the point that is the primary doorway to the eighth chakra [above the crown of the head]. The hook is moved up and down the rod to tune the chakra. Osiris is standing with an erection. Sexual energy is a paramount component in the rite of resurrection and immortality. Kundalini is sexual; the life force. Sexual energy is that of the life force, as it has the power to create life through another human being. The sexual energy runs up and down the spine during the tuning process. The Egyptian Ankh symbolizes eternal life and eternal life is linked to the breath. The Ankh is also linked to sexual energy.

One of the key teachings was the overcoming of fear. Only when one surpasses all personal fears, can higher levels be accessed. Fear is the main emotion that prevents one from advancing spiritually. Fears must first be overcome here on Earth. To reach this goal, the Egyptians built special temples along the Nile. There are 12, along with the great pyramid making 13. $1+3=4$. All of the verses in the xian bible referring to Satan and his Demons given certain mathematical applications, come out as 13. Four was Satan's original number. The Temple at Kom Ombo represents the second chakra, and is dedicated to polarity/duality; the basis of sexuality and two Gods are associated with it- Sobek, the Crocodile God and Horus. The Ancient Egyptians would create experiences in these temples that would push initiates past their fears to become strong and competent in experiencing the unknown. There was a water hole full of crocodiles. The initiate, taking only one breath would dive under water not knowing what to expect and the test was to emerge from the water in a different location from where he/she went in. Initiates were unaware that the crocodiles were fully fed. They had to remain calm and in control to navigate the water. ¹ The sarcophagus in the King's chamber was used for the adepts as one of their final tests. The pyramids were built precisely along powerful earth energy lines known as "ley lines" and used by the Gods in their ritual workings. Beneath the great pyramid are the Halls of Amenti, the womb of the Earth. The adept would

lie in the sarcophagus in the correct position so a powerful beam would hit the third eye chakra. The adept would then begin a specific type of meditation and the experience would be so blissful, some never returned. Part of the initiation was the conditioning of the student to remember to return to their bodies after the experience. The final initiation also was held in the King's chamber. This 4-5 minute ceremony took place in the center of the room. An Ankh was drawn on the third eye of the initiate.²

Satan created the Brotherhood of the Snake for humans to be able to advance to higher levels of spirituality.³ The Gods were the teachers. Most are now the ones we know as the Demons. Some of the Gods, such as Thoth and Isis escaped being labeled as Demons. Isis is really Astaroth, but not too many know this. They helped and taught humanity.

References:

¹ The Gods of Eden by William Bramley 1990 pages 53-54

² The Ancient Secret of the Flower of Life by Drunvalo Melchizedek Volume 2, pages 262-268

[This book is real RHP and full of "New Age" nonsense, but contains a lot of useful information about Ancient Egypt].

Supporting References:

The Illustrated Egyptian Book of the Dead : a new translation with commentary by Ramses Seleem, 2001

Sermon on Satanic Healing and Holes in the Aura

An author wrote about his interactions with angels. He asked them for help in healing himself. The angels gave him no knowledge or information other than telling him his problem was "emotional."

The truth is most physical ailments are not emotional, but nutritional. Satan himself told me what to take for a couple of problems I was having. The problems are now totally under control. Satan and his Demons are very open and helpful when it comes to giving us information and knowledge. I do have another problem he wants me to heal on my own; he told me how and my Demon gave me some good advice.

Most people who go to angels come out with nothing but self-deprecation and blame. The angel usually tells the sorry individual they are in some way responsible for their situation and they need to be more "loving" or that they "shouldn't have any hatred or anger." Denial of one's feelings is definitely not good for emotional, physical, or mental health. By repressing our so-called baser emotions, we actually set ourselves up illnesses. Another token of angels is the refusal to share any worthwhile information.

Thanks to Father Satan, two major problems I had are now gone. What he told me, I could have never known myself. HAIL SATAN!!

I also want to add here how we hear of accounts of extraterrestrial beings in documentaries, films and in books citing warnings in regards to what humanity has done to the earth and how rotten everyone is. Again, these beings are of the enemy. This earth was attacked more than likely by the very same beings, who have worked through their own chosen ones to destroy civilization and humanity along with it. Humanity is in this horrible situation because of the influences of Christianity, Islam, and their root of Judaism. All these programs have done is to create havoc within the mass mind which has bled over to extreme destruction. These programs focus intensely upon death and live for their death. The enemy creates the problem and then blames those who had nothing to do with this. Then, the enemy pushes their solution. Note that all these nefarious beings ever do is severely criticize and blame. They NEVER give any reasonable knowledge or offer any solutions.

ABOUT HOLES IN THE AURA

By practicing power meditation every day, you will strengthen your aura and this in turn will give you the needed power to manifest your directed thoughts and desires into reality. A powerful aura will also result in strong immunity and the healing of various physical problems.

True Satanism is about becoming, growing and evolving. In the beginning, Satan and his Demons give us help when we need it. The goal of Satanism is for us to empower ourselves. This is analogous to a child growing up and becoming independent of his/her parents and having the strength, knowledge and confidence to act on his/her own as a healthy and well balanced adult. Ideally, one should become strong, confident, independent, and take control of his/her own life, fate, and life goals.

The enemy wants to keep us ignorant and bound. A good example is an author exalted and praised the work of angels who would come into him and help to heal his clients who were suffering from illnesses and injuries. He bragged how both he and the client would feel the hands of the angel and "their wonderful healing ability" going to work on problem areas.

First of all, what is this *really* doing? It is making a dependent cripple of BOTH the client and the practitioner. No knowledge is given. No higher level of personal power is reached to do this alone, by one's self. It is in reality, damning them both the practitioner and the patient to an existence of dependence on external entities; being at the mercy and whims of something outside of the both of them that is calling all of the shots and taking their energies in the form of praises for something each one could do alone given the knowledge and application thereof.

Many problems are due to holes and leaks in the energy field of the aura. These can be brought upon by childhood trauma either physical or emotional, where one was victimized in some way, or even as an adult; from surgery or accidents. Holes in the aura can open the door to unwanted entities, illnesses, and health problems.

The hieroglyphics and carvings in many of the Egyptian temples and pyramids are there to tell us something. The classic pose with the arms crossed over the chest is for a reason- to protect the heart chakra. This warns of being sympathetic to the wrong things, or helping those who are undeserving of any help. Having sympathy for an enemy or enemies and their programs in the case of spiritual warfare will only result in one's downfall and this has extended to entire peoples and nations over the millennia.

Human beings thrive on love and acceptance. An infant deprived of love, often will not thrive and if they do, most will be impaired for life, mentally, emotionally, and even physically. Love is an essential part of our makeup. Entities who wish to destroy us, know this. The deluded New Age movement's focus on "unconditional love" [there is no such thing in reality, regardless of how they rationalize and lie to themselves], is VERY dangerous and opens those who take this advice, making them ready victims for all kinds of entities. This is the scheme of the Nazarene parasite that is nearly always depicted with open arms, exposing the heart chakra, encouraging victimization.

Psychic vampirism in most cases feeds off emotions. Sometimes there are certain family members who are abusive and others who we know are bad for us, yet we allow them to abuse us or manipulate us because of an uncontrollable emotional vulnerability we have towards them.

One is open and vulnerable and allows them in. They attach, connect, and control. We have opened our emotions to them in some way. The Nazarene and other unwanted entities gain entry the same way. A small child taken to church and Sunday school is continually coerced into "Loving Jesus." We are told, "God is Love." The same lies apply to the Nazarene. This opens up one of the most vulnerable areas of a human being so that he/she can be controlled by these unwanted and harmful entities. The love energy is exploited and used by these entities as a parasite uses its host to its demise and sucks it dry. As you all can see, these entities gain control of and work through many of the new age people.

In addition, love can play upon one's judgment and reasoning. Enemy aliens and their chosen humans know this and exploit it.

A weak aura with holes leaves one vulnerable to all kinds of things. Remember, negative entities feed on FEAR and other human emotions. This is another reason for the Christian doctrines maximize the emotion of fear by indoctrinating their followers with threats of eternal "hellfire" and "damnation." This makes it much easier for these parasites to attach unknowingly to these people's auras and use their energy. All of this becomes a vicious cycle. To seal holes in the aura, one must first have a strong energy field. Most often, after becoming competent with power meditation, one can sense where the holes are located. By repeatedly directing the energy to the holes and expanding the aura in and around the areas of the holes, in time they will seal.

Past Life Amnesia

Many events are fated such as one being in the wrong place at the wrong time, being with the wrong people, again at the wrong time; accidents, illnesses, missing something by a day or minute and other related occurrences. All of this is the result of a lack of knowledge. Reincarnation is a fact. When we enter a new life we bring ourselves with us. This includes past hang-ups and former conditioning, mistaken beliefs, grief, pain and so forth. When we enter a new existence, we do so under amnesia. Myself and other Joy of Satan High Priests have worked extensively with humans who were deceased and in spirit form. When one dies, one does not advance in power or ability. One needs a physical self in order to do this. In death, one takes one's self, character, abilities and all into the spirit world and then into a new life if he/she reincarnates, which most people do. The astral is very boring for those in spirit form. They do not sleep, they do not eat or enjoy any physical pleasures. The only way they can advance in power is if a gifted human in the living world works with their soul.

Getting back to the article on amnesia... There is information available concerning certain experiments. Many of these have been kept from the public because of their cruel nature. These experiments are in studying the effects of artificially induced amnesia on both animal and human subjects and how it directly affects the feedback circuit in the brain. With self-awareness, one can exercise control, but on the other hand, when the feedback circuit is blocked through amnesia, one is prevented from reforming problem programming in one's mind.

Russian psychologist, Ivan Pavlov conducted a series of experiments on dogs. Most of us are familiar with the theory of conditioning, taught in Psychology 1001, if one studies at a University. Dogs were given food after a bell was rung. The bell, after several times, caused the dog to salivate [anticipate food], whether or not the food followed. The sound produced hunger in the dog. Two separate stimuli, applied within seconds of each other will create an involuntary response in the brain.

Many of his experiments went beyond the conditioning. He was able to produce nervous breakdowns in dogs and other animals, again, by association. The hungry animal would go for the food and he would apply painful shocks, extremely loud noises, blasts of scorching heat or other stimuli creating a survival versus fear/pain situation. This created neurosis and mental illness in the animals, in the same way the Christian Church has ruined the mental health of billions by enforcing the abstinence of sexual intercourse and denying other normal and natural needs. Sexuality is equal to the life force; abstinence creates neuroticism. The enemy knows all about the human mind and how to destroy it, along with the soul.

Another Russian scientist, A R Luria continued Pavlov's experiments, but this time on humans. [The CIA does this as well, although much has been kept from the public]. Luria found that humans, being able to remember, were able to resist the programming and restore their minds through rational thought and the application of will. Luria, [along with the CIA in later years] induced amnesia in his subjects through electric shock treatments, and drug induced trance states. With drug induced trance states, 99.9% of humanity can be hypnotized and reprogrammed. Very few if any are resistant.

Electric Shock treatment [EST] has been used to treat and control mental illness. EST causes retrograde amnesia. Memories are destroyed, corresponding with the intensity and frequency of the shocks. With high level EST, one is unable to remember one's name, identity or past. The subject becomes extremely calm and focused in the present. The 1975 movie, "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest" is a good example of the effects of EST especially in the ending where the character, portrayed by Jack Nicholson, was shocked into irreversible brain damage with no memory of his identity or past. His brain was like a vegetable.

Disturbing thoughts and false memories can be implanted in subjects' minds by the operator with regressing the subjects into early childhood or infancy. At this stage, the mind becomes defenseless and helpless. The operator is perceived as and assumes the role of a parent figure. A prime example of this was where false memories were implanted by a Christian psychiatrist in the subject of the book "Michelle Remembers."

Inducing neuroticism usually, though not always, requires the operator to regress the subject and implant false memories, such as the rape of the child by a parent. One hundred percent of the time, amnesia must be suggested to the subject so the subject will have no recall of the session or any implanted suggestions. The victim, when he/she is deep under, is told by the operator at the end of the session, that he/she will not remember anything of the session when he/she "wakes up." Reprehensible false memories, fears, and all kinds of psychological problems can be implanted by suggestion in the subject's mind such as murdering a loved one, irrational fears, shame, and guilt.

Amnesia prevents the subject from understanding the hang-ups and dealing with them. The subconscious mind retains them and acts on them. The subject is unaware of them, other than having strange, irrational feelings, unexplained neuroses, and abnormal behavior. Regardless, the problems are still there and affect the subject's future behavior. This is what happens when we experience amnesia concerning past lives. We have more experiences than we know hanging around in our subconscious minds and affecting us in this lifetime, and if not dealt with, in future lifetimes. We don't understand why bad things happen and we are powerless in many cases to prevent or stop them.

The movie, Hannibal, though fictional, is an example of what can be done to someone in a drug induced trance state, where psychiatrist Hannibal Lecter offered Mason Verger a popper [amyl nitrate], and suggested to him to peel off his face. In this fictitious case, there was no amnesia. Never allow anyone, regardless of who they might be, to hypnotize you.

We can begin to really know ourselves and take better control of our lives, by accessing past lives through self-hypnosis, learning, and understanding as much about them as we are able to. We all should take the time to enter our own trance states and explore our own minds, childhood memories, and past lives. Because of the curse of amnesia and the lack of knowledge, there is so-called "karma." Karma can only be overcome and defeated with knowledge. Knowledge is the key to everything. Knowing everything about ourselves, past lives and so forth will set us free.

In closing, as a warning, never allow anyone to hypnotize you, regardless of whom they might be.

Reference:

Secret, Don't Tell : The Encyclopedia of Hypnotism by Carla Emery © 1998

Damned Xians!

Note: Christians are under the influence of a very powerful spell. This spell in addition to working true evil, creates an obsessive/compulsive disorder in that the Christian feels compelled to coerce Christianity relentlessly. Harassment of others, murder, torture, and every other depraved means is used with no qualms whatsoever. The deeper one descends into the Christian and also the Muslim program, the more depraved one becomes, AND capable of anything in a most ugly way. This spell has been used to spread Christianity and Islam both, like the lethal viruses they are, world-wide.

For those of you who are new... "Xian" means "Christian."

Xianity is a sick, twisted, perverted, odious religion that keeps people from true spirituality and humanity's real God, Satan. That's enough right there, but the problem is much, much more than that. You are walking down the street, minding your own business, some pasty looking zombie-like idiot, that has a mask-like artificial smile affixed to his/her face, so plastic, robotic and alien like, accosts you with the Jesus garbage. The smiling mask immediately drops, turning to hatred and rage when you state that you are happy in your choice with Satan and you would rather be dead than switch. In some cases, even a murderous bent can be detected when the smiley mask drops.

You are in the privacy of your own home. Most neighbors, friends, and relatives are considerate enough to call before visiting. You could be in the shower, eating your dinner, watching something of interest on TV, having sex, whatever. You work, pay your rent/house costs and/or taxes, etc. This is YOUR home. You are minding your own business, not bothering a soul; maybe you are even feeling very happy. All of a sudden, regardless of all the blatantly visible "No Soliciting" signs, the "Do not Disturb" signs, or anything else posted to deter unwanted visitors, there is an urgent knock at the door, or the doorbell is ringing like there is a serious emergency, interrupting you, disturbing you without any respect for your privacy or any consideration as to what else you may be tending to or engaged in, in your own place of residence, whatsoever. Outside is another zombie-like idiot with the pasty looking artificial smiley mask going door to door, peddling the Nazarene. I have noticed in recent years, they now come in groups as one alone is no longer safe. So much for their "Faith in the Lord," and this is no different from how that pedophile Catholic Pope rides around under the protection of bullet-proof glass. So much said for the "Lord's protection."

You are sleeping, resting, AGAIN, minding your own business. Maybe you are even expecting an important phone call. The phone is ringing and ringing. It's not a friend, relative or neighbor; it's one of those double-digit IQ idiot xians, telemarketing the Nazarene. They will relentlessly keep calling and calling until they get a hold of you. You tell them "NO!" A couple of months later or even less,

they are back like fleas on a dog, only they are much worse than any animal parasite.

You open your mailbox, more of their garbage. Jesus coupons for redemption, always begging for donations to further the relentless plague and add to the multi-trillion-dollar industry of wealth they already possess and use to work towards depriving you of your freedom and constitutional rights. Not to mention working relentlessly to damn your soul, just like theirs.

You snap on your radio or television, here we go again, some pedophile capable of literally ANYTHING when perpetrating crimes against humanity, AGAIN is soliciting for more donations as their greed knows no bounds.

You want to read your newspaper, you find pages and pages of full-page ads, promoting and marketing the Nazarene and the opulent, financially exorbitant institutions where they relieve congregations of their money and their souls.

The absolute WORST of this is what they do to our children. They stalk them and prey upon them, corrupting their innocence and instilling hang-ups and psychological problems where there were none before. They use all kinds of scare tactics to frighten them with their lies. They work to turn them against their non-xian parents and to destroy their lives, coercing them towards living for their death and throwing their lives away.

The schools are full of them. Freedom fighters and the government are constantly battling the Christian Churches that are forever a continuous threat to the lives and liberties of others.

Once children are ensnared, they are abused, raped, molested and psychologically destroyed, and in some cases, even mutilated and murdered. In the least, they will never live up to or acknowledge their full potential.

Xians are forever trying to wrest control of the legal system, perverting it, like they do everything else, using it as another instrument to deny ALL of us our freedom, to enslave everyone, destroy lives and ruin what others have sacrificed everything for.

When they seize control, through whatever means, legal, or in many cases, illegal; however, makes no difference to them as they work diligently to maim, torture, murder and destroy anyone who is even suspected of disagreeing with their sick doctrines. Their reign was during the "Dark Ages" To find out if something is good or evil, all one has to do is give it power. Here, the xian religion speaks for itself!

They continuously PUSH themselves where they are not wanted. They are compulsive and obsessive. They are not a joke and will not just go away or mind

their own business. They would gladly resume their murderous ways if only given the opportunity.

Idiots of the lowest order promote notions that everyone should be “tolerant.” This kind of tolerance is suicidal to say the least and this is not, nor will it ever be a two-way street. In being “tolerant,” this will open the door for the Christian program to advance and in the end; you and yours will end up dead, along with millions of others as happened with the Inquisition. Any freedom will be completely gone and it will be too late. A huge price paid for listening to stupidity.

Anything that has helped humanity- medicine, communication, literacy, modern conveniences, and sciences that help us understand the world around us; anything that gives life more meaning or makes it pleasurable, they have worked overtime to viciously attack, corrupt and destroy. Yet, they make full use of everything they have contributed NOTHING to, working every step of they way to ruin. They make use of modern conveniences to spread their malignant virus around the world.

There IS NO room for tolerance here. This is total WAR! If each one of us does our part, we can bring this evil institution down. IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE! They have used the 9-11 terrorist attacks to their advantage, like all kinds of other ugly things. We need to start fighting back, LEGALLY. Don't let rage get you at a bad moment, use it constructively. You can't get away from them in prison. People rationalize, make excuses, focus on the small percentage of xians that are polite and mind their own business. This is what keeps them going. There are many who lack the education concerning world history, the INQUISITION, and the church's control of life and government in the dark/middle ages. These people know next to nothing of the truth. They believe what they are told and are too unmotivated or lazy to research for themselves. Knowledge is everything; this is why xians prey on the ignorant and illiterate.

Occult Crimes

This morning on CNN news, the anchorwoman reported that certain animal shelters no longer offer black cats for adoption two weeks before Halloween as several have been found dead after being used in "Satanic" sacrifices. This is few and far in-between and the media sensationalizes whatever they can. *

There are many kids and teens out there looking for Satan. Due to the suppression of books, media, and literature that provide knowledge about true Satanism, people look to what is easily and readily available. Anton LaVey wrote about this in his last book "Satan Speaks." He complained justifiably that he was given little or no airtime in contrast to Christians who were given prime slots and endless time to spew forth their lies. As a result, some people, especially the naive youth, turn to and believe what they see and are able to purchase.

The misinformation about Satanism authored by fools who have no real knowledge or information is prolific and deliberately promoted by the enemy. These Christian, New Age and out to make a fast buck writers are the ones DIRECTLY responsible for occult crimes and should be the ones who are brought to justice for lies, negligence and promoting false information against our religion, along with deliberate corruption of the youth.

Those of us who are close to Satan know how ludicrous these acts are. They have nothing whatsoever to do with true Satanism. The same can be said for the old grimoires and their insane teachings concerning Demons. We know different by EXPERIENCE.

Because the media, publishers, and book outlets have suppressed true Satanism, many are left with the false teachings that are easily and readily available. For those of us who wish to give something back to Father Satan, as I have said many times, flood the internet. It works. Link up. Recruit the youth; they are our future! Kids and teens with knowledge are the leaders who influence the rest. For far too long, Christians and other enemies of Satan have been given free reign to promote vicious lies about him and to misrepresent Satanism according to their own warped, distorted, sick, perverted standards, and have profited well in doing this.

Many books in the New Age/Occult sections of bookstores promoting lies and misinformation are cheap and readily available. A blatant example is "The Little Giant Encyclopedia of Spells and Magic." For \$9.95, this book goes into detail about "Making a pact with the Devil" and how this requires "drinking the blood of murdered children," human sacrifice, mutilating and torturing animals and every other ugly thing. Unfortunately, books like this are all over the place and the scum who write and promote this sick garbage should be heavily cursed. This is where our religion has gotten a bad rap, FROM LIES! In every Catholic mass, the

priest says "Eat My Body" and "Drink My Blood" This is where this kind of misinformation originates, and the so-called "Holy Bible" is full of it.

The enemy takes hold of those who are lacking in knowledge and of course, Satan is blamed. We must put a stop to this.

*Animals and children are sacred to Satan. People who abuse animals and children are an abomination to the Powers of Hell. Cats were sacred and held in very high esteem in Ancient Egypt and many Demons are symbolized by, and appear in the form of a cat.

True Spirituality

True spirituality does not need trillions and trillions of dollars. The pathetic Christian "God" and company can brag about their millions of enslaved sheep, but Satan has something they don't; something they never will.

Satan's people come willingly to him. We have survived centuries without all of the wealth and materialism of the enemy religions. A gathering in the forest, on the beach, or in the home of a friend. Satan's followers are here because we want to be. We have made a choice.

We come to worship out of love, NOT coercion, threats, indoctrination, peer, or family pressure. In the end, Satan has won. Even solitary rituals are done out of free will and devotion. Satan is loved. The Christian "God" relies on fear. Remember, "Money can't buy you real love." This is so obvious, as the enemy religions are spiritually empty. HAIL SATAN!!

The Truth About Extra-Terrestrials

When I was new, I asked Satan during a ritual "Who are you?" as I had no clue. I believed him to be some sort of spirit, but the voices in my head and my interaction with him indicated he is a real being. Very soon afterwards, in less than 24 hours following the ritual, I came across the Luciferian Liberation Front. <http://web.archive.org/web/20070207025605/http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/llf2.html>

I knew this was an answer to my question.

I have spent years studying a variety of occult subjects. In addition, I have had many experiences and have learned from the experiences of others, both Joy of Satan High Priests/esses and members. The evidence of alien extra-terrestrials is overwhelming. In the Egyptian images and monoliths, the pyramids are spaced and directed towards the constellation of Orion* and the spaces between the pyramids correlate with the distance of the stars in the Belt of Orion.¹

*Satan and the "Powers of Hell" are of "The Empire of Orion." O.R.I.O.N. which also stands for the well-known slogan "Our Race Is Our Nation."

The Judeo/Christian Bible is chock full of BLATANT UFO activity. Many deluded individuals believe the Christian "God" to be a perfect force, above the comprehension of any human being. The truth is, the Judeo/Christian Bible REPEATEDLY describes a jealous, wrathful, spiteful, and hateful being known as "Yaweh/Jehovah" with emotions no different from that of psychologically unbalanced human beings, though even more depraved in comparison. The indifference to suffering indicates cruelty. The alien entity is aware of the human emotions of wrath, anger, hatred, and jealousy resulting in wars, murder, and genocide that most human beings strive to avoid. The concept of "love" here is not understood and is missing. To the Christian entity, it is merely a word used for control, nothing more. The entity, is obviously devoid of any sublime emotions, and does not understand the concept of "love." On the one hand, the entity claims "love" for his followers, and on the other hand, with the slightest offense, this "love" can damn one to eternal burning and torture in a "lake of fire." This is very alien to say the least. The Old Testament books, especially Genesis and Exodus are chock full of crimes against humanity such as the mass murder this entity perpetrated even against his own on a whim. For more in-depth information, please visit Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning." http://see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH_Murderer.htm

Nearly everyone familiar with UFO's and aliens, knows that the Greys and Reptilian races of ETs are have little if any emotions. Also, it is recorded in the Judeo/Christian Bible, when "Moses" asked to see "God's" face, the alien replied that no one could see him face to face [Exodus 33: 20-23]. Obviously, this being does not resemble a human being. This also includes the program of Islam where followers are forbidden to paint, draw or use images living characters in their art.

Many of us have seen Satan. He has nothing to hide. Satan and his Demons, [as well as some of the "angels" of the Christian Bible and their cohorts] are of the alien race known as "Nordics."

Aleister Crowley's "Illustrated Goetia" published by DuQuette, Hyatt and Wilson, second edition, © 2000, has numerous illustrations.

The illustrations of "Lucifuge Rofocal" and "Vassago" show beings with large bulbous heads. I have met with and I have seen Lucifuge Rofocal. He has a large bulbous head. He is obviously a hybrid of Grey. He is friendly and has emotion, as a hybrid mix is unique. Lilith told me Lucifuge Rofocal has been with them for over 10,000 years. Valefor also is a Grey-Nordic hybrid. He has the large head, with a greenish complexion. Clitheret who is a female is the same. I have never seen Vassago, but the illustration in the book supports what many of us have seen. There are some hybrid Greys who have sided with Satan, but as a rule, one should never trust any Greys, unless one knows for certain they are with Satan, as Greys are enemies of humanity.

Enemy Nordics are frequently seen accompanied by Greys. These Nordics are hostile to humanity. Azazel told me "they are abominable" [referring to the Greys, when I asked about them when communicating with him on a Ouija Board].

I strongly suggest those of you who are skeptics to read: "The Day After Roswell" by Colonel Philip J. Corso, US Army, retired © 1997. The author exposes the entire story, with names, dates, facts and documents released under the freedom of information act. He was personally in charge of the Roswell files under the Army Research and Development at the Pentagon directly under Lieutenant General Arthur G. Trudeau.

Corso explains the reality behind the "Cold War" where the USA and the USSR amassed nuclear weapons capable of destroying the Earth five times over. If either side employed these, mutual suicide for the entire planet would be the result. The truth is, both world powers were well aware of the alien threat, which in reality is a hostile one that threatens the life of everything and everyone on this planet. This is the reason human attempts to establish any meaningful contact with these entities have met with evasion.

Both the USA and USSR worked behind the scenes to develop defense technology, not to be used on each other, as the media falsely claimed to shape public opinion and to delude the masses, but to be used in defense of the Earth from a potential alien attack. This was also the main reason for the Apollo Moon Mission in 1969. This mission was not just space exploration. The Defense Department was interested in establishing a base on the Moon that would act as a reconnaissance post for the Earth. The large number of satellites orbiting the Earth also serve the same purpose, for that of protection.

The point is- we were successful in deterring them physically, but not psychically. Their strong telepathic influence is felt. The Christian religion and its cohorts provide these entities with the psychic energy they need. Close examination of the Roswell craft and the autopsies performed on the five Greys who piloted the delta shaped UFO revealed their parasitical nature.

The description of the entity called the "ALL" in the book "The Watchers" by Raymond E. Fowler, also supports the parasitical nature of these creatures that are mostly devoid of emotion and how they thrive on the energy of souls. These creatures have tampered with genetic engineering and alteration to where they no longer have any genitals and they cannot reproduce normally through sexual intercourse. They have also tampered with their brains and they lack emotions and physical strength. They are highly adept at telepathic communications, though. Their mouths are very atrophied as they no longer use them.

The examination of the alien craft revealed no controls, no on/off switches or visible circuits, only depressions shaped as the aliens' hands, like a hand print in wet cement outside of Mann's Chinese Theatre in Hollywood. These were where the aliens placed their hands, becoming an integrated part of the craft. They navigated the craft by using their own bioelectricity, powerful telepathy and telekinesis. The adjustable bands they placed on their heads to navigate the craft acted as thought amplifiers.

Army officers upon examining them, placed them in position on their heads and the devices induced vivid colors, hallucinations and resulted in "searing headaches." In addition, they found that these bands stimulated various areas of the brain.

In regards to nuclear bombs and this sort of advanced technology, it is the agenda of these human-hating aliens [they are behind the Christian and Muslim programs and the root of Judaism] for humanity to be annihilated through nuclear warfare. They have worked relentlessly to destroy the White Race that descended from Satan and the Original Pagan Gods when they took human sexual partners. Any advancement in civilization for humanity has resulted in alien Grey attempts to corrupt and destroy it.

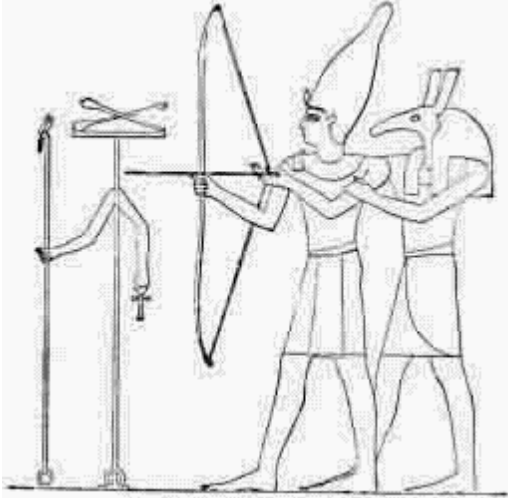
The book "The Watchers" by Raymond E. Fowler is very revealing concerning the alien Grey involvement in the Christianity scam and exposes "The One."

*See "Jesus of Borg"

<http://web.archive.org/web/20070211230931/http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/borg.html>

Most people are unaware of the higher purpose of Satanism. The Earth has been the target of a soul farm.² Satan is the "Liberator of Humanity."

Christianity and its related programs are a hoax. Satan and his Demons are here to help us get out from under the position of being used as energy livestock in a slaughterhouse for alien consumption. The enemy Nordics who saw no use for humanity, following the completion of the mining project, [for more information about this, please click here] sought to follow a plan and have us all destroyed. The "Nephilim" that "took wives" and taught humanity, such as Azazel and Set, were banished, cursed and condemned.



[The above illustration depicts Set teaching a human how to use a bow and arrow].

We are dealing with entities that have extreme psychic power, very advanced technology, and superior knowledge and much more intelligence than we do. They don't age as we do, as they have both the knowledge and technology and some have modified their DNA. Satan is over half a million years old. One can only imagine that to continue learning, experiencing life and empowering one's self for even 1,000 years, the level of knowledge and ability that would be reached. Just combine that with extremely advanced technology to get an idea of where they are at.

For those of you who believe in spooks and are skeptic, I strongly suggest you read the above books, along with "Extra-Terrestrials Among Us" by George C. Andrews. "The Day After Roswell" reveals everything from the cover-up, to the promotion of yellow journalism stories to the real truth behind the "Star Wars" of the Regan Administration and some aspects of the "Cold War."

For many years, these spiritually ignorant and deluded New Age idiots have been whining repeatedly concerning the "sins" of humanity and how we are a threat to the universe with our nuclear weapons and our aggression, while all those extra-terrestrials are so goddamned pristine and wonderful. They claim the ETs spy on our military and weapons bases out of a "altruistic concern for all life in the universe" as we have become a threat to them resulting from our "sinful ways." WRONG.

These aliens have kept our defense systems under surveillance to see where we are at and just how vulnerable we are to a mass invasion. Top leaders of both the USA and Russia both know this. These aliens have continually and aggressively acted to prevent us from space exploration, jamming our launch vehicles, satellites, causing mechanical problems and even preventing a few from being thrust into orbit. They have acted to jam our signals with buzzing and other electronic intervention. They have been shooting across our radar detectors, creating blips and encouraging our air force to tail them, as they are testing the speed of our aircraft and our maneuverability. They want to know exactly where we are technologically. These Greys played cat and mouse games, and edged ever closer until there was a response. They have also attempted to disrupt worldwide communication and our defenses through electrical and magnetic field interference.

Their employment of night vision devices would have been an advantage. The US Defense Department now has these and many other military technologies that are a threat to them. The USA and Russia planned that in case of an alien attack, only half of the Earth would be sacrificed, if one nation was knocked out, the other could cover.

General Douglas McArthur remarked to the New York Times in 1955 that “the threat comes from out there.” “The nations of the world will have to unite for the next war will be an interplanetary war.”

I also want to add here that the alien Greys, who are controlled by the ET race known as “Reptilians” have their own people here who are working for them, many unknowingly, but they can be identified. Because of the programs of Christianity and Islam, psychic ability in the human populace has atrophied and become dormant. Those who have some of this ability have through the centuries been labeled as “witches” and have been heavily persecuted and many times tortured to death and mass-murdered. With psychic ability one can see there is a huge difference in souls. Not all souls are the same and with the “second sight” one can detect an enemy soul.

During the Second World War, alien spacecraft was prolific. Many air force fighters from both sides reported seeing them frequently. The Axis Powers vs. the Communist Powers. Never before in the history of humanity had war ever reached such a level. Christianity is a stepping off point and a preparation for communism. Satan lost a battle, but not the war. This is far from over.

An alien base was seen on the Moon by astronaut Neil Armstrong during the Apollo 11 fly-over and landing. Mercury 7 astronauts as have many others been tailed by UFO's. "They didn't just shadow or track our aircraft in orbit; they buzzed us and tried to create such havoc with our communications systems that NASA more than once had to rethink astronaut safety in the Mercury and Gemini

programs." The Apollo moon-landing program was ultimately abandoned because there was no way to protect our astronauts from alien threats.

"The alien spacecraft were also aggressively buzzing our frontline defenses in Eastern Europe, either looking for blind spots or weaknesses; probing our radar to see how quickly we responded." While never disclosing it publicly, military intelligence analysts supported the view that Earth was already under some form of probing attack by one or more alien cultures that were testing both our ability and resolve to defend ourselves."

"Our only successes in defending against them, back in the 1950's and 1960's, occurred when we were able to get a firm tracking radar lock. Then when we locked our targeting radars on, the signals that missiles were supposed to follow to the target, it somehow interfered with their navigational ability, and the vehicles flight became erratic. If we were especially fortunate and able to boost the signal before they broke away, we could actually bring them down. Sometimes we actually got lucky enough to score a hit with a missile before the UFO could take any evasive action, which an Army air defense battalion did with an anti-aircraft missile near Ramstein Air force base in Germany in May of 1974. The spacecraft managed to crash-land in a valley. The craft was retrieved and flown back to Nellis Air Force Base in Nevada. The Roswell crash was different. There was much speculation that it was a combination of the desert lightening storm and our persistent tracking radars at Alamogordo and the 509th that helped bring down the alien vehicle over the New Mexico desert in 1947."

As for the new age focus on love, love, love and three-fold baloney that only serves to promote and to further injustice, [which will eventually cause the collapse of civilization if it continues] and everything else that smacks of Christianity, renders those who are stupid and deluded enough to follow it, completely helpless. This also affects everyone else as a whole. The justice system is being rapidly destroyed. Slaves must tolerate abuse and injustice.

Truth be known, enemy souls here, of which most people cannot see, have been working to protect their own Greys.

Amdusias told the JoS Ministry in 2003:

"Just as the enemy has people who cannot see us, we cannot see them. However, they will manifest blatantly as we get closer to the climax of our cause."

They already have and for those of you who are new, Amdusias is one of the Original Pagan Gods, is a Friend of Humanity and is with Satan.

Satan and his Demons are trying to help us. Satan is the Liberator of Humanity. The Greys possess tremendous telepathic ability and the devices to amplify it. The Christian and related enemy programs are a fraud. People need to wake up to the truth before it is too late.

References:

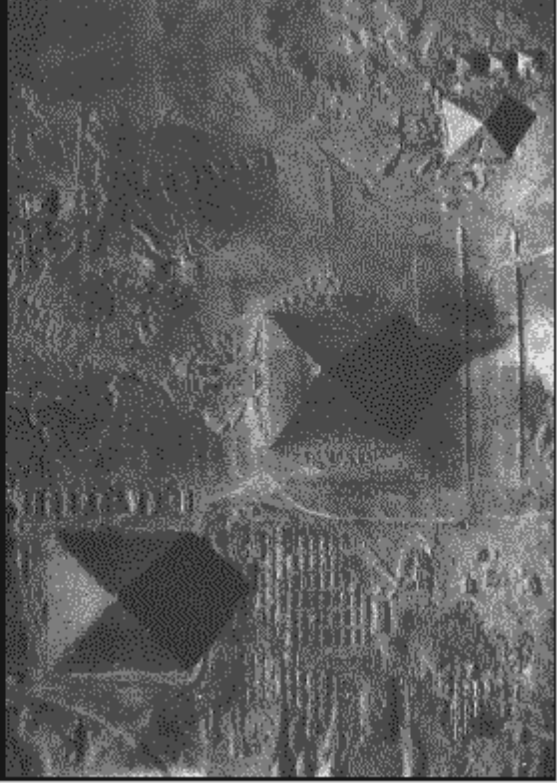
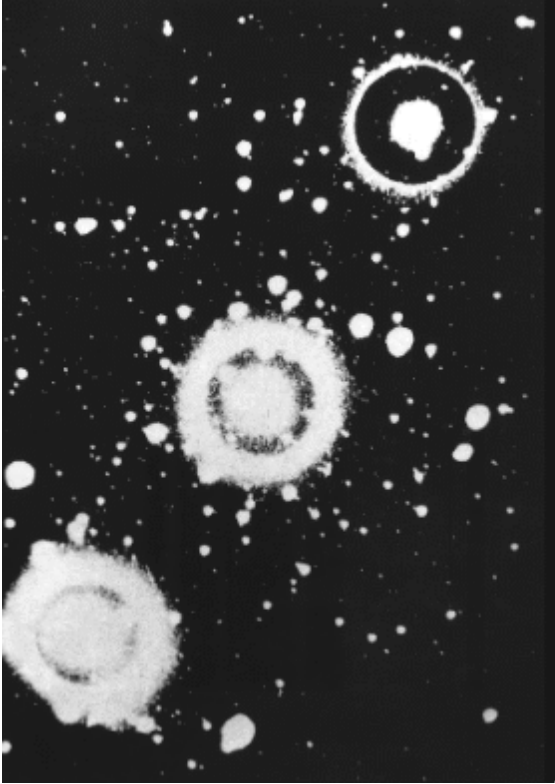
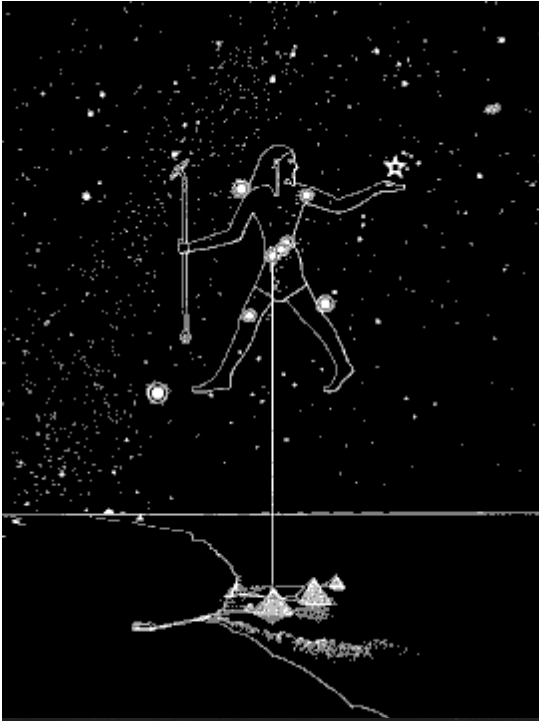
¹The Orion Mystery: Unlocking the Secrets of the Pyramids
by Robert Bauval and Adrian Gilbert.

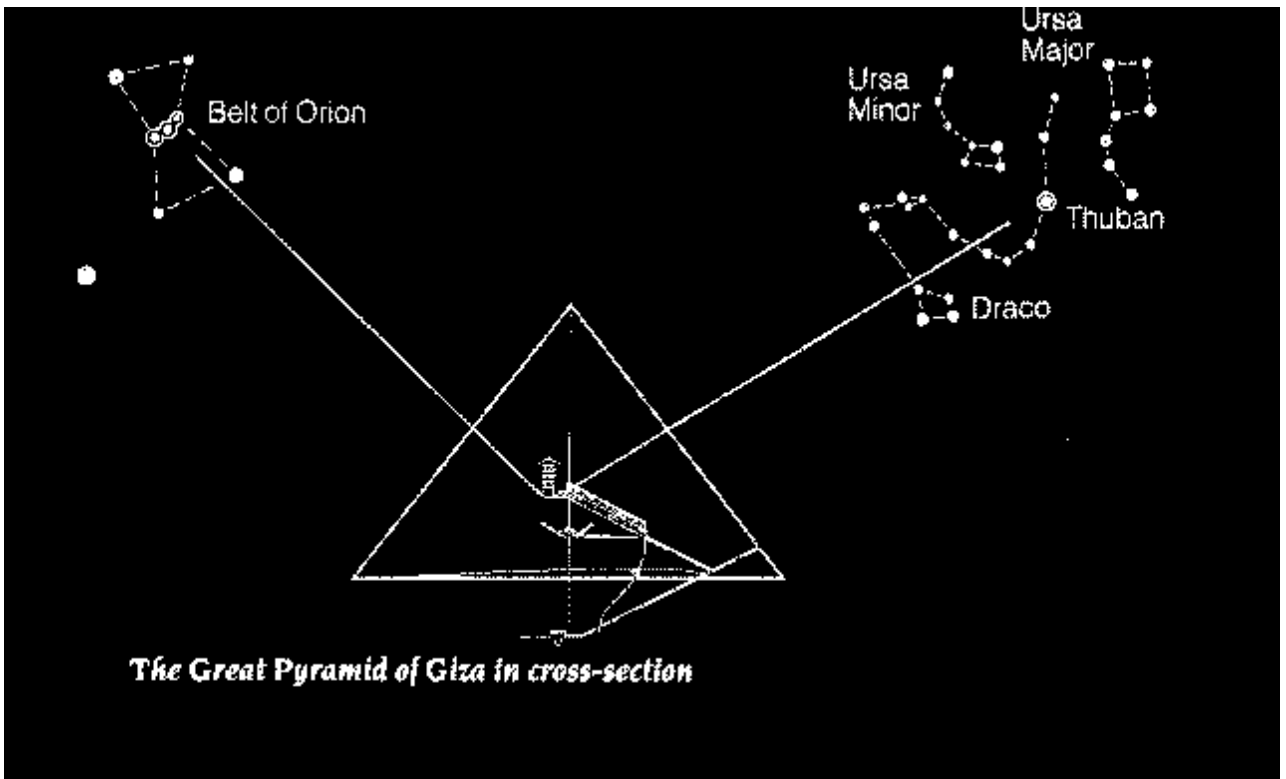
² The Gods of Eden by William Bramley © 1993

Extra-Terrestrials Among Us" by George C. Andrews © 1992

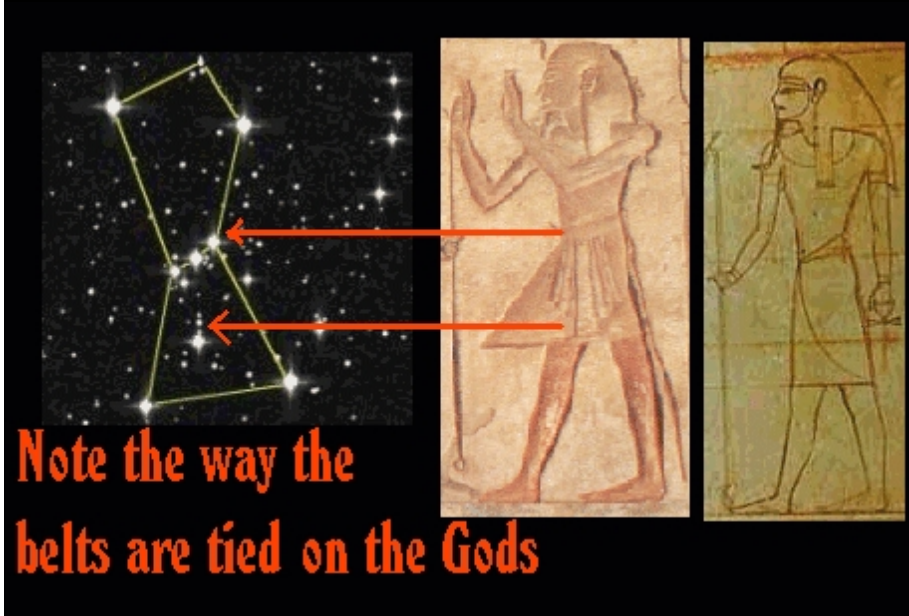
The Day After Roswell by Colonel Philip J. Corso, US Army, retired © 1997

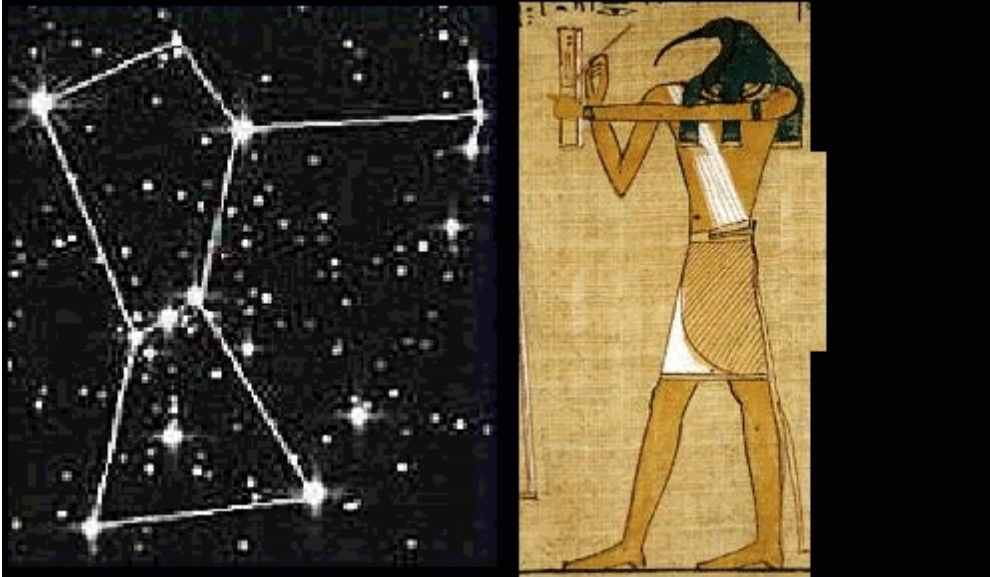
The Orion Connection





The Great Pyramid of Giza in cross-section





Note the position of the writing tablet and Thoth's arm. Identical to the constellation of Orion, but backwards like everything in Satanism; conveying an important message

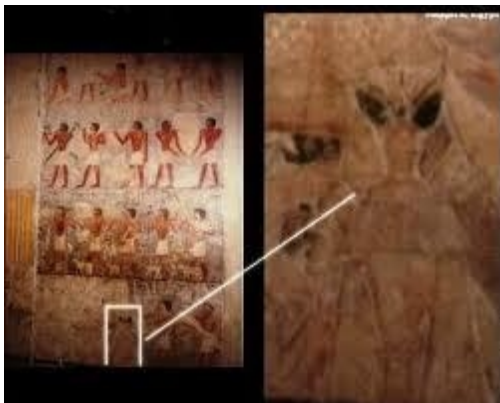
The "War in Heaven"

There was a "war in heaven" meaning outer space. Satan and the Elder Gods lost a battle in this war because they were outnumbered. In more advanced worlds, warfare is spiritual and involves the use of psychic energy and the soul. Satan and the Elder Gods were cursed by the ETs who hate and want to destroy humanity.

The enemy proceeded directly to Egypt, the center of spiritual knowledge and learning, following the destruction of Atlantis, and attacked the people therein. This was in an attempt to destroy the old religious order. Libraries were burned and decimated and places of knowledge, temples, schools and the like were burnt to the ground with the intentions of destroying all memories of the Elder Gods.

Pagan Priests and Priestesses were murdered en masse. The Judeo/Christian Bible emerged on the scene following this. The Bible was written to create and enforce a fictitious past and was infused with an incredible amount of psychic power so these lies would be believed. Human beings with spiritual gifts were labeled as "witches" and "heretics" and mass murdered along with their families, as this power is often hereditary. Those with spiritual abilities can see through the lies. In order for Christianity and its related programs to thrive and flourish, all spiritual knowledge must be replaced with the material. This is no different from communism, which fanatically removes anything spiritual. Truth be known, Christianity and its related programs, though discouraged, are allowed to operate under communist regimes, as there is very little if anything that is spiritual that remains in them, other than the holidays such as Xmas, which was stolen and corrupted from the Pagan Yule. These still hang on and this is why, ideally, communist regimes seek to remove the bible, as it still carries baggage in regards to corrupted and stolen spiritual concepts. For more information regarding this, please see The Stolen Year.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm



There is much evidence of blatant UFO activity. Paintings of Greys are in some of the temples and pyramids of Egypt.

As for Islam, the Nazarene's followers had not done a thorough enough job in working to destroy the past. Gabriel [who has been a frequent alien visitor to earth] with an agenda for the destruction of humanity, appeared to Mohammed and dictated the teachings of Islam. Gabriel instructed that

everyone was to be converted to Islam. This resulted in more bloodshed and slaughter, wars and misery than all of the political wars put together. The

Christians were taught to resist outside teachings and to be aware of false prophets. This served more than one purpose for the aliens. It not only damned people technologically and spiritually, but also incited mass murder and bloodshed resulting from the wars that ensued and one can be sure, these wars were psychically influenced by the aliens who controlled those who succumbed to their false teachings. We have strength in numbers against the enemy souls. That is why they work relentlessly to keep us divided in every way.

Luke 12:53

The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21

"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.

Matthew 10:35

For I have come to turn "a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law--

There is nothing at all spiritual with the above bible verses. There is nothing spiritual about the bible at all. It is only a powerful subliminal tool used to destroy humanity. Unknowing followers tie into this energy and through them and the mass mind, it becomes manifest. The Bible is the foundation of all suffering, misery and ugliness in the world. Here is more evidence of UFO activity as seen in ancient paintings of the Nazarene and his ilk.

People in Our Lives

We Satanists are a small group as far as numbers go, but we are growing more and more every day. Unfortunately, there are people in our lives who are thoroughly indoctrinated with Christian and other enemy teachings. Holidays, family reunions and other get-togethers can be trying times for many of us.

Christians feel strong when they are not alone and are in a group with other Christians to back them up, but when they experience a confrontation alone, few are brave. That so-called "faith" goes out the window. I have seen these people fold when they are on their own. They are so weak and dependent. More than one Christian has quit a job because of me. They create conflicts they can't handle. Most talk the talk and that's about it.

I was an atheist for over fifteen years. I hated Christianity and its teachings much more than the average atheist, though. My "blasphemies" would literally make people cringe. Several years ago when I worked third shift at a 24-hour restaurant, a wimp would come in and sit at the counter. One night this wimp butted in on a conversation between a LaVeyan Satanic teenager and myself that did not concern him. I gave him a piece of my mind and left, as my shift was over and then he shut up. As soon as I was out the door, [my son also worked there as a waiter] the Christian wimp approached him and started up about "God." My son shouted, "FUCK GOD!" The guy right away got scared, and very threatened.

Most Christians are weak, whether they are co-workers, family, or whatever. Rarely will you ever see one stand alone against several of us. Of course, when Christians are in a group against one person, many times the situation is different. I had three Christians threaten physical violence after they accosted me outside of a public library. I told them what I thought of their Nazarene. Of course, a heated verbal exchange ensued and all three kept parroting the same insane phrases repeatedly with no logical or rational argument. The only thing they had to offer was potential physical violence and nothing more. One of these clowns was a pastor. I found this out later when I recognized him on a TV commercial advertising his church. I refused to back down and when they saw the confrontation would lead to more, they left. I have argued with enough of them, leaving them with nothing to say every time. They start arguments they can't finish, as they have no answers.

Most of these Christians are going nowhere. Satan gives us strength they don't have. I look at them and see how weak most of them are, how they are needy and dependent on the approval of others. This sort of thing leads them to Christianity in the first place. Satan, by his nature walks alone. There is no petty ass-kissing or conforming to the "expectations" and standards of others. We are an elite group. We bow to no one. We have the power to tear them up and spit them out and they know it too.

Christians tell me they will pray for me, I tell them I will pray for them in return, and then they get worried. I've seen firsthand what has become of the fools who have been stupid enough to "pray" for me. Satan and the Demons punish those who harass us, not always right away, but just give it some time.

For those of whom we really care about and love, remembering them in our rituals can work wonders.

The Commandments of Satan

Satan dictated the Al Jilwah [Black Book of Satan] directly to Yezidi prophet Sheik Adi in the 12th century. The Al Jilwah is the most important doctrine in Satanism and every Satanist should be familiar with its teachings. I asked Satan if the Al Jilwah was from him and he confirmed that it was, and stated that the Muslims altered some of the Yezidi doctrines. I memorized the commandments some time ago, and they have always been of great help and comfort to me especially when I have experienced confusion.

"ALL MY TEACHINGS ARE EASILY APPLICABLE TO ALL TIMES AND ALL CONDITIONS."

"I TEACH AND GUIDE THOSE WHO FOLLOW MY INSTRUCTION."

"I EXERCISE DOMINION OVER ALL CREATURES AND OVER THE AFFAIRS OF ALL WHO ARE UNDER THE PROTECTION OF MY IMAGE. I AM EVER PRESENT TO HELP ALL WHO TRUST IN ME AND CALL UPON ME IN TIME OF NEED."

"I ALLOW EVERYONE TO FOLLOW THE DICTATES OF HIS OWN NATURE, BUT HE THAT OPPOSES ME WILL REGRET IT SORELY."

"NO GOD HAS A RIGHT TO INTERFERE IN MY AFFAIRS AND I HAVE MADE IT AN IMPERATIVE RULE THAT EVERYONE SHALL REFRAIN FROM WORSHIPPING ALL GODS."

"WHEN TEMPTATION COMES, I GIVE MY COVENANT TO HIM THAT TRUSTS IN ME."

"I DO NOT ALLOW FRIENDLY ASSOCIATION WITH OTHER PEOPLE."

"NOR DO I DEPRIVE THEM THAT ARE MY OWN AND THAT OBEY ME OF ANYTHING THAT IS GOOD FOR THEM."

"I APPEAR IN DIVERSE MANNERS TO THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL AND UNDER MY COMMAND."

"I LEAD TO THE STRAIGHT PATH WITHOUT A REVEALED BOOK; I DIRECT ARIGHT MY BELOVED AND CHOSEN ONES BY UNSEEN MEANS."

"THREE THINGS ARE AGAINST ME AND I HATE THREE THINGS."

"THOSE WHO KEEP MY SECRETS SHALL RECEIVE THE FULFILLMENT OF MY PROMISES."

"IT IS MY DESIRE THAT ALL MY FOLLOWERS UNITE IN A BOND OF UNITY, LEST THOSE WHO ARE WITHOUT PREVAIL AGAINST THEM."

"REJECT ALL THE TEACHINGS AND SAYINGS OF SUCH AS ARE WITHOUT. I HAVE NOT TAUGHT THESE TEACHINGS, NOR DO THEY PROCEED FROM ME."

"HONOR MY SYMBOL AND IMAGE, FOR THEY REMIND YOU OF ME."

"I EXERCISE DOMINION OVER ALL CREATURES AND OVER THE AFFAIRS OF ALL WHO ARE UNDER THE PROTECTION OF MY IMAGE. I AM EVER PRESENT TO HELP ALL WHO TRUST IN ME AND CALL UPON ME IN TIME OF NEED."

Satan is always true to his word. Many of us are well aware of how our lives were straightened out after we made a commitment to Satan. He snaps us into line, guides us, and directs us to what we need to do to be focused and happy. When we dedicate our souls to him, we are always under his protection and he is always there for us. Satan has always been there for me. There were times when I was having problems and Father Satan came to me before I even had to ask and helped me out. It is very important to trust in Father Satan. He works with every one of us to establish trust. He is honest, truthful, and consistent and he keeps his word. He meets us more than half way.

"I ALLOW EVERYONE TO FOLLOW THE DICTATES OF HIS OWN NATURE, BUT HE THAT OPPOSES ME WILL REGRET IT SORELY."

Satan wants us all to be happy individuals. We are all free to indulge our fetishes, personal tastes, preferences, and so forth. This is one of the many reasons we are happier than most.

"NO GOD HAS A RIGHT TO INTERFERE IN MY AFFAIRS, AND I HAVE MADE IT AN IMPERATIVE RULE THAT EVERYONE SHALL REFRAIN FROM WORSHIPPING ALL GODS."

Those who worship other Gods end up confused and are open to all kinds of influences. It is important to stay focused. As Satanists, our God is Satan and there is no need to call upon other gods. Demons act as protectors and direct us to be strong in Satan. They can also act as mediators as they work with us closely, but we do not worship them. Satan does not demand or want any slavish worship.

"WHEN TEMPTATION COMES, I GIVE MY COVENANT TO HIM THAT TRUSTS IN ME."

Temptation usually comes in the form of fear. Some, mainly out of fear, have turned to the enemy. The enemy serves no purpose whatsoever in a happy life and should be avoided at all costs. The enemy has also tried to bribe dedicated

disciples of Satan or use material rewards. He rewards and places his affairs with those who remain strong and loyal to him.

"I DO NOT ALLOW FRIENDLY ASSOCIATION WITH OTHER PEOPLE."

As for associating with those who are without, how many times have we read about or have been direct recipients of problems with Christians alone? Most Christians will try to convert us, especially if they know we are Satanists. Very few if any, will have a live and let live attitude towards a known Satanist. Nearly all will pray for us and this invites psychic harassment that can be more than just annoying. As for hard core Muslims, their practice has been if they cannot convert someone, they resort to murder. Many Yezidis have been murdered en masse by Muslims. In addition, the enemy works through Christians, Muslims and Jews to create upsets and problems for us and this can be serious.

"NOR DO I DEPRIVE THEM THAT ARE MY OWN AND THAT OBEY ME OF ANYTHING THAT IS GOOD FOR THEM."

Satan knows each and every one of us intimately and what is in our best interests. Satan is our Creator God and he can see things we cannot. He can see if someone or something is bad for us or will do us harm. Trusting in him is very important, he has all of the facts; we don't. He also shows us through power meditation how we can obtain our desires.

"I APPEAR IN DIVERSE MANNERS TO THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL AND UNDER MY COMMAND."

Individuality is very important to Satan and he wants for each of us to grow and develop our own uniqueness. He wants us to be ourselves. All of us are very important to him in our own special way. With Satan, what one individual may experience, another may not and visa-versa. Over all, most of us have had many similar experiences, spiritual occurrences and have seen the same things.

"I LEAD TO THE STRAIGHT PATH WITHOUT A REVEALED BOOK; I DIRECT ARIGHT MY BELOVED AND CHOSEN ONES BY UNSEEN MEANS."

Satan comes to us. We don't have to spend our lives pouring over reams and reams of reading or other related material, trying to make sense of it, in an attempt to find "God." Satan interacts with every one of us in his own way. He guides each of us and directs us so we can have fulfilling and rewarding lives.

"THREE THINGS ARE AGAINST ME AND I HATE THREE THINGS."

These three things are the Christian trinity [which is false and a lie] and the three malignant programs of Judaism, Christianity and Islam. All three of these programs condemn and preach against Satan and replace him with their false "God." These three have told lie upon heinous lie about Satan and his Demons who are the original Gods. They have heaped untold suffering and misery upon humanity and the earth. They are our enemy!

"THOSE WHO KEEP MY SECRETS SHALL RECEIVE THE FULFILLMENT OF MY PROMISES."

Because Satan appears to us in diverse ways, he may reveal some of his secrets to us as individuals. We will know what they are. He has done things for me and has revealed things to me. There are certain secrets he has entrusted to me to keep to myself. Remember, Satan treats us all as individuals. Keeping his secrets is very important. If you are ever in doubt concerning whether or not to reveal something, just ask Satan and he will either tell you or you will receive a sign from him.

"IT IS MY DESIRE THAT ALL MY FOLLOWERS UNITE IN A BOND OF UNITY, LEST THOSE WHO ARE WITHOUT PREVAIL AGAINST THEM."

Satan wants all of his people to work together and unite. We must put aside our personal differences and work together as a team. The Christian "God" and company work to create conflict, discord, and division among Satanists, as do enemy souls who call themselves "Satanists" but who really aren't:

Mark 3: 26 And if Satan rise up against himself, and be divided, he cannot stand, but hath an end.

Unity is of paramount importance, "One Alone, Together Strong." Satan does not approve of infighting between his people. Those who experience conflicts with a brother or sister in Satan should go to Satan concerning this and he will handle the situation. Those who throw curses at or slander other Satanists will invite the wrath of Beelzebub. Beelzebub handles those who create problems and disunity and the consequences can be quite unpleasant.

"REJECT ALL THE TEACHINGS AND SAYINGS OF SUCH AS ARE WITHOUT. I HAVE NOT TAUGHT THESE TEACHINGS, NOR DO THEY PROCEED FROM ME."

As for rejecting the teachings and sayings of such as are without, the saying "Garbage in; Garbage out," describes this perfectly. One only needs to look at the Christians, Muslims, and related company to see how lost and unbalanced they are spiritually. Beneath the Christian smiley mask, there is misery inside, regardless of how they may try to deny it and lie. The teachings of Christians, Jews, Muslims, and those of other related programs are anti-life, devoid of any true spirituality and lead their adherents down the path of spiritual degeneracy, lies, loss, confusion and eventually, depravity.

"O YEA THAT HAVE BELIEVED IN ME, HONOR MY SYMBOL AND MY IMAGE, FOR THEY REMIND YOU OF ME."

When I was new to Satanism, I was reading Anton LaVey's Satanic Bible. At the time, I had hardly any furniture and I would line my books up against the wall, on the floor. I did this with my Satanic Bible. Something would not let me go to sleep and kept on nagging at me to get the Satanic Bible up off the floor. I got up and put it on a shelf in my closet. Since then, I purchased several bookcases. We

must ALWAYS treat sacred books, jewelry, or anything else that symbolizes Father Satan with the greatest care and respect.

Islam

Islam is an offshoot of Christianity. This religion has brought untold suffering, wars, and misery upon the human race. Upon close examination, we find the same nefarious alien characters. The Christian angel "Gabriel," appeared to Mohammed and heaped on more of these anti-life teachings in the form of "Islam," designed to further enslave humanity and to create more conflicts and wars.

In contrast, Satan's angels, the Demons, teach and help humanity [if they are treated respectfully]. "You will know them by their works." In other words, don't believe what you are told to believe, see what they DO, NOT what they SAY.

Women are treated lower than animals in Islamic countries. I recall seeing a most horrendous photo of a small woman in Yemen with a tow truck chain pounded through her arm. Her "crime" was that she ran away from her abusive Islamic husband and was caught.

Afghani women have to wear heavy garb covering their entire bodies. They look out of a little net. If they accidentally expose any skin, they are beaten with clubs by Islamic men.

Islamic women must walk three feet behind their husbands on the streets. Only in times of war are they forced to walk three feet in front as there are land mines.

Islamic women eat the leavings from the dinner plates of their husbands and any men guests their husbands have in their homes. They are treated lower than dogs.

It is no wonder these people are so eager to kill themselves through suicide bombings. What kind of life is this? To treat significant others so heinously under the direction of a blood thirsty monster they call "Allah." They get to where they have to blow themselves up- where is this "Allah"?

For more information regarding Islam: Program of HATE, please read Islam.pdf
<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Islam.pdf>

Exposing Islam: Program of Death
<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/>

Link to the murderous teachings of the Koran
<http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/index.htm>

Music: Satan's Gift to Humanity

"The Devil has always had the best tunes." This has been known for centuries. Along with literature, theatre, and art, the Christian Church has always regarded music with great suspicion, when it wasn't completely under their strict and oppressive control.

Satan is master of the violin and flute. 18th century Italian composer Giuseppe Tartini was inspired when Satan appeared to him in a dream. He heard Satan playing the violin. He said it was the most beautiful music he had ever heard. It was "indescribably beautiful." He immediately awoke and tried to write it down to copy it, but it never turned out the same way. He did the best he could to duplicate it, and he published it and named it "The Devil's Trill."

19th century violinist Niccolò Paganini came under intense suspicion of "collaborating with the Devil." In other words, no one could write or play anything so beautiful without help from Satan. Here the Christian church indirectly admits that the beauty of Satan outshines what they worship.

Modest Mussorgsky composed "A Night on Bald Mountain." The music portrayed a witches' sabbat. In the original piece, Satan reigned triumphant at the climax, but this was too much for Mussorgsky's Christian contemporaries. Nikolai Rimsky-Korsakov revised it, ending the piece with the ringing of a church bell.

Satan also inspired Carl Orff in his dreams when he wrote "Carmina Burana." This music is best known from the soundtrack of the movie, "The Omen." Orff told his wife that he saw Demons many times in his dreams when he composed the music.

Jazz is synonymous with Satan. The rhythmic beat, the dances the music inspires, and of course, it opened the door to rock and roll.

Music has always been a great friend to humanity. Music is a tension reliever, as it relaxes the left [logical] side of the brain so that the creative right side can manifest itself in new ideas and solutions to things, in the same way meditation helps us. Satan can speak to us through the music. Music makes many activities more pleasant. Work becomes easier, a fast beat can get one going, a soothing beat can calm one's mood, and sexual intercourse to music can be blissful.

William Blake once stated that all true poetry was the "work of the Devil." Satan inspires creativity. He works to bring out creativity in all of his disciples. With Satan, we learn and grow as individuals. Each one of us is unique.

The enemy wants everyone to be clones, drones and drabs with no individuality. Enemy programs desecrate and kill the human spirit, while they enslave the soul. Satan stands for freedom and individuality.

"Evil"

There are people who talk the talk and want to play at being "bad" and "evil." These people are intent on going on about how "evil" Satan is, yet they don't know him, nor do they have any idea of what real Satanism is. Their ideas of so-called evil are nothing more than cultural concepts. Few have understanding of the meaning of the word "evil" and are simplistic in their thinking. Satan transcends "good" and "evil." What is perceived as "evil" in one culture may be considered favorable in another.

These individuals firmly adhere to the Christian teachings concerning Satan. Deep down, they are really Christians, not Satanists, as they follow the teachings of Christianity. They rigidly live their lives according to their own specific cultural taboos. True Satanism is freedom, Satanism is not living according to the restrictions of the Christian teachings of what is *supposed* to be evil. People who are deceived into believing Satan is evil lack perspective and understanding.

Satanism is deep, transforming spirituality that transcends the human concepts of good and evil. People who are hung up on Halloween, the boogey man, spooks, corpses and monsters have no understanding of Satan or true Satanism.

In order to be free, one must deprogram one's mind. Only when one is able to see life through one's own eyes, can one ascend to a higher level of understanding. Too many people are still carrying around the values society has programmed into them rather than seeing things through their own eyes and being their own person.

When we give our souls to Satan [for those of us who choose to do this], a door is opened. This is a major step beyond the conformity that has been heaped upon us by society. This is where we transcend the black and white simplistic thinking and begin to see things through our own eyes.

Life in the Fast Lane

Most people, especially here in the USA, live life in the fast lane; fast food, high-speed cable, quick service, “I want it five minutes ago” and so forth.

The spirit world does not work like this. I have to keep re-emphasizing: PATIENCE, PERSEVERANCE, and DEDICATION.

I didn't see Demons or communicate with them until several months following my dedication ritual. I remember seeing Furackus and Elyth on my altar. This was some six months or more after my dedication. I didn't meet Azazel until nearly three months following seeing these two Demons. Azazel is my Chief Guardian Demon and I am very close to him. I never knew Lucifuge Rofocal was one of my Guardians either. He has a unique voice and slight accent. I remember he spoke to me when I was new, but I had no idea of who he was other than he was a Demon.

Satan is strong on patience. He and his Demons have waited thousands of years for humanity. One does not just perform a ritual and here comes the Demon at the snap of ones fingers. Relationships are built up slowly, with patience, perseverance, and dedication.

Answers

Last night, I heard the song "My Sweet Lord" by ex-Beatle George Harrison on the radio. The focus of this song was "Lord Krishna" A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada. Many extremely wealthy and famous people have searched and searched for answers to the meaning of life. Harrison, in spite of his millions was not given any priority by Krishna Guru A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada, thus the song.

This is nothing new, as many people are lost. Satan gives us knowledge and understanding. I know more now than I ever thought possible. This knowledge makes me feel secure, even though there is much more for me to learn. Knowledge itself is infinite.

Knowledge is the key to everything. Understanding life and feeling confident along with a sense of direction, is very important for both personal and spiritual advancement. Many yogis, martial artists and others have power, but they do not have the knowledge concerning how to use it. Without the knowledge, it is useless in many areas except for walking on hot coals like fakirs or breaking boards and bricks.

Satan guides us to grow in power and shows us how we can use this power and be the best we can be. Most people do not have any spiritual answers. Life becomes confusing and meaningless. Depression, drug and alcohol abuse, confusion, insecurity and apathy are the condition of many, regardless of material wealth and fame.

Satan is the giver of knowledge. We learn when we are ready. I have found Demons are the best teachers. What they can teach us is way beyond that of what any human knows. Time and patience are needed. We learn as we go along, are ready, and are open. Satan and his Demons are always there with answers to our questions and to help and guide us.

SERMONS OF SATAN

VOLUME TWO

2002~2005

JOY OF SATAN MINISTRIES

Sermons of Satan

Volume 2

2002-2005

Please note:

These Sermons have been revised and updated as of February 2015



© Copyright 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

www.joyofsatan.com

Contents

Free Thought	5
Spiritual Satanism	7
Sorry for What?	9
Knowledge	12
Spirit Abuse	14
The Truth about Satan	17
There are No Mediators in Satanism	18
Magickal Practice and the Importance of Environment	20
With Satan Again	21
The Truth about Human Sacrifice	22
Blame Shifting	24
Feeling Confused?	26
Thinking for Yourself	27
The Yule Season	29
Letting Go	30
Christian Psychic Attack	31
Halloween	32
The Catholic Pope	34
Learning	35
Dabbling in Satanism	36
Satanic Love	40
Fighting Religious Discrimination	42
Satanism and Old Age	43
Christian Greed: They want your money, They want your soul, They want everything you have	44
Backwards	47
Satan's Creation of Humanity	48
Making Excuses for Christianity	50
For The Love of Satan	51

Finding Things for Yourself	52
Earth Day	53
Witchcraft	54
Sermon on Halloween	56
Secrets	57
Keeping the Faith	58
Those Who are Without	59
Ancient Wisdom	60
The Egyptian Pyramids	63
Reverence and Respect	65
Curses of the Gods	66
Establishing Control	68

Free Thought

Everyone knows free thought is the ability to think for one's self, but how many people actually apply this? Only when you can completely free your mind, will you be able to come into your own and know yourself. How to think, what to think, what to believe, what our likes, our dislikes, our concepts of right, wrong, good and evil are, are constantly being programmed by the media, peer pressure and those in power. Those in power can refer to the government, parents, family, educational institutions and textbooks, the system, the medical association and so forth. Many live their lives by the values of others and as a result, they never come to know themselves. People are TOLD what to think and believe.

The television is a good example. Canned laughter implies something is supposed to be funny and it's OK to laugh. Background music lets the viewer know when he/she should get scared or anticipate something. Emotional scenes lead some people to tears. Life is much like this. One is supposed to obtain some form of approval for any and every thought and/or action.

Take a look at the Christian Church. Everyone is repeatedly told this nefarious enemy of humanity is something "good." In spite of the continuous and blatantly obvious signs to the contrary, most people actually believe this to be true. The xian bible is called the "Good Book."

This "Good Book" is full of mass murder, slaughter, torture, gang rape, prostitution, cannibalism, infanticide, mutilation, blood sacrifice, curses, feces, hatred, and every ugly thing know to humanity. It has incited war, slavery, bloodshed and destroyed the lives and mental health of billions.

When we come to Satan, he opens the door to our spiritual cages and gives us a hand in getting out. The rest is up to us. He is always there for guidance and support, but above all, he wants us to be free. Satan, who is the True God, is the liberator of humanity.

Ask yourself; what do I think? How do I feel? NOT how *SHOULD* I think, or what would someone else think, or what does everyone else think. We are all individuals. We all have different preferences and tastes. Just because someone else likes or dislikes something, that doesn't mean you as an individual should feel the same way. Whenever presented with a dilemma or something new, ask yourself the above questions. Satanism is free thought in the extreme, yet, so few are able to actually think for themselves.

Now, of course, those in power are dead against free thought. Sheep are easily controlled. Personality tests are given to determine those who are a threat [think for themselves and don't conform]. Though unaware, how we should think is drummed into our heads from the time we are born. Very few people really know themselves, in spite of living with themselves 24/7. This is really sad.

It's not all that hard. Just remember to always and frequently ask yourself to start out with; do I think this is right or wrong for me? How do *I* feel about this? What is *my* opinion? There are no right or wrong answers here. Just get to know yourself. This may take time, but in the end, you will experience the bliss of being free.

Start completely deprogramming your mind today. All of us are programmed to greater or lesser degrees and most are not even aware of it.

Spiritual Satanism

Popular fiction literature, movies, and media have about as much understanding of Satan and Satanism, as do the Christians. One of the most widespread misconceptions is that upon making a commitment to Satan, one can expect all kinds of free goodies, like a trip through Disneyland, so to speak, along with extreme wealth and riches.

People who believe this are in for a rude awakening. Satanism is the elite of religions. Like Special Forces in the military, we are those who have special abilities; those who are feared and respected by many. The goal of Satanism is that of becoming a god. Unlike all the other so-called "religions" that repress the human spirit, Satanism liberates and empowers the soul.

After we perform the dedication ritual, Satan begins investing in us. We discover talents and creative abilities we never even knew we had. We become much stronger and more confident through striving to put these to use and in bettering ourselves.

Contrary to what Anton LaVey wrote in the Satanic Bible, Satan does not approve of sloth, laziness, apathy [not caring about anything], drug abuse, and being unmotivated. LaVey, himself worked hard. This isn't to say we aren't free to do as we please in our off time, but Satan expects us to make something of ourselves.

Satan is a good Father to his children. He gets on to us when we are doing something destructive or detrimental to ourselves. He motivates and guides us to be the best we can be.

Inner strength and confidence come from knowing one is able to defend one's self and not have to rely upon others. Being an adept at all aspects magick takes time, effort, and dedication.

Controlling our own minds, instead of our minds controlling us is not easy. Our minds were designed to undermine us. This is obvious. Our minds are structured to keep us ignorant and as slaves, preventing us from becoming as the Gods. We are amnesiacs when it comes to former lives. The education and talents we once had in previous lifetimes are lost and we must be relearn everything again, over and over. An uncontrolled mind can drive one to unnecessary worry, stress, disturbing thoughts and in the worst cases, insanity. Weak people suffer more from this in the long run. Fears, insecurities, and uncontrolled emotions are free to torment us day and night.

Those who refuse to better themselves are at the mercy of fate. Fate can be cruel and unforgiving. "Today is NOT the first day of the rest of your life." Every action you have taken up to this point has established a foundation and pattern in

your life. This isn't to say this is permanent, as everyone can change, but change will not come without plenty of effort.

Unlike those who are without, we have Father Satan to direct and guide us. Father Satan knows everything about us, inside and out and where we are headed. He is all-knowing, and can save us from making some very serious mistakes, but those who do not care and make no effort to better themselves can find themselves without.

Father Satan is always there to help and guide those of us who make an effort to better ourselves.

Satanists are encouraged to live life to the fullest, to grow, evolve, and to empower ourselves. This is true spirituality, unlike the other religions that destroy the soul by advocating their followers do nothing and abstain from life. As a result, they become nothing and eventually slide into spiritual degeneracy.

Sorry for What?

A Catholic priest took a 12-year-old boy out for ice-cream right after his father had committed suicide. The priest used the opportunity to rape him. All we hear from the Christians is excuses, excuses, and more excuses... Their own bible reads: "Ye shall know them by their fruits." Not one good thing has come out of Christianity or the Christian Church. Things that appear to be good are always tainted in some way. Everything that has to do with Christianity is negative and the Christians can't hide it. As for so called Christian "charity," the Red Cross, United Nations and Social Welfare departments, to name a few, have done much, much more, without the obsessive proselytizing and the demanding of one's soul in return for basic survival needs.

We hear horror stories of how people turn to the Nazarene. There is nearly always fear, near death, desperation or some other negative factor involved that persuades them to do that.

Christian prophets and angels always bring ill omens and messages of misfortune. Angels are notorious for preying upon children, then the children wind up dead. The Fatima incident is just as bad with the alien virgin bitch predicting the destruction of humanity and an early death of one of the three children there. <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/FatimaFiles.html>

Satan came into my life when things were going good [and still are] and I was happy. He has always been and is a very uplifting and positive presence in my life. To this day, I don't have so much as one negative thing to say about him. All of his works are positive, helpful, and loving. The same thing I can say for the Demons I have established relationships with.

I was walking down the street some time ago, thinking about the worthless Christian religion. Anyone who knows Father Satan knows he has a sense of humor. Father Satan said to me in my head sarcastically "Everyone always has to be sorry." This made me laugh. The professional victim Nazarene always expects everyone to be so sorry. In truth, it is the Nazarene who should be sorry.

There are things I have done in my life that I regret, but I am sorry to those of whom I committed the wrong acts against, *not* the stupid Nazarene and nefarious alien company! What I had done at that time was done because of a lack of knowledge. I wouldn't do anything like this now because I KNOW BETTER. The reason people have a lack of knowledge is because of how Christianity removed all spiritual knowledge and replaced it with lies and cut us off from our own spiritual senses.

Who's responsible for the ignorance of humanity? Who is responsible for depriving mankind of knowledge when Satan wanted us to have knowledge?? In the end, who is really responsible for all the suffering and crimes and misery?

Not humanity. When we have regrets about the past and how we should have done some things differently, the main reason is because we didn't have the knowledge at the time. If we did, none of this would have happened and things would have worked out all right for everyone concerned.

The aliens who are behind the program of Christianity are part of a movement called "The Intergalactic Federation." The IGF's agenda is one of "non-interference." They plan to stand idly by while humanity blows itself to smithereens with nuclear weapons.

The visit from the virgin bitch is typical of the IGF. There is a theme of negative prophesy while the sadistic aliens stand by and watch, not lifting a finger to help. In most cases, children are involved and preyed upon. The alien Greys and enemy Nordics [angels], who have an insatiable hatred of humanity work with the IGF.

Satan and the Original Gods are from The Empire of Orion. The IGF is at war with The Empire of Orion. The IGF works through many of the "New Age" people and mystics to Christianize everything. The IGF aliens do not bother to help their human lackeys when they are having problems and in addition, they are sadistic and tell them of their misfortunes before they occur. Gifted humans are prohibited from using their powers freely, even if this means saving their own lives or the life of a loved one. Upon their death, they are absorbed into "the light." The light is also called "The One" and is a mass of harvested human souls used by the alien Greys. There have been reports the Vatican made a deal with the Greys- wealth and power in exchange for souls. This explains why the Catholic Church works relentlessly to suppress human spiritual advancement and is nothing but dead materialism devoid of any spirituality.

Satan and his Demons do not give negative prophesy. If you ever experience an entity telling you something bad is going to happen, you can be sure this is not Satan or any of the Demons.

Satan does not stand by and watch us suffer needlessly. He saved my life literally more than once. He, himself stepped in for me. Whenever I experienced severe attacks from angels, Azazel appeared immediately and chased them away. All of us experience setbacks as this is life, but when things get serious, he is right there for his disciples. I had an astrologically devastating year in July 2004- June 2005. On the night of April 30th of 2004, Satan spoke to me at length during my ritual. I expressed my concerns about the coming year. I had seen this year coming for over ten years. It was the year I was to die as I can predict death astrologically. He informed me that he would be handling the energies for the coming year and not to worry. He said I would experience some setbacks and "not to lose heart." The setbacks were quite minor given the magnitude of my

planetary aspects and in many respects, the year turned out to be joyous for me. This was a miracle. I am grateful to him beyond words.

I wrote the above sermon several years ago. To this day, Satan has always been very positive in every way for me. He is the most lovable being I have ever known.

Knowledge

There is overwhelming evidence that humanity has been the victim of an alien race for thousands of years masquerading as "Jehova." Unfortunately, most people have a blind spot to this, as most of the world is under the spell of Christianity, Judaism and Islam. We are nowhere in regards to spiritual ability or knowledge as this has been systematically and vehemently suppressed and controlled for centuries in order to keep this power in the hands of a few. As for science and technology, we are also way behind, as the Christian Churches have viciously attacked science and scientific thought for centuries.

The enemy programs have succeeded in preventing humanity from developing and evolving spiritually. Our knowledge and application of mind power and magick are minimal. If one helps a hatching chick from its eggshell, or an emerging butterfly from its cocoon, they will be damaged forever. The muscles and coordination used to work their way out at this critical stage enable the creatures to become strong and healthy.

The enemy programs preach to "have faith." In other words, don't do a thing! Don't question, just "have faith." All lies and scams are dependent upon total faith. One does not question. Father Satan teaches us to stand on our own two feet and to become strong and question everything. Only through doubt can we learn the facts.

True witchcraft and Satanism go together as the word "witch" means "wise one." Satan teaches us how to empower ourselves spiritually and he grants us the knowledge to use this power. We are aware that humans can throw a curse but just think of the power behind a God throwing a curse, or many Gods for that matter. In spite of some technological breakthroughs and advancements, the human race is nowhere in regards to mind/spiritual power and the use of real magick.

The enemy programs have done a job, seeing to it that we don't advance or evolve in this area as they condemned witchcraft and turned most of humanity away from the only one who is willing to help us, Father Satan.

By preaching helplessness, self-sacrifice, denial, doing NOTHING, being a victim, suffering for so-called "sins," punishment and all of the suicidal teachings that go along with this, they have set us up for doom, which has been their ultimate goal. The survival of a species depends on the ability to DEFEND itself and THE ABILITY TO EFFECTIVELY FIGHT BACK AND DESTROY ITS ENEMIES! The human race as a whole is completely helpless when it comes to psychic and spiritual warfare.

Satan and the Original Gods have been trying to help us. Only through Satan, can we truly advance spiritually. Satanism is the ONLY religion that does not

preach helplessness. One can never be strong enough. Forget about where other people are at in regards to inner strength. Most are damning themselves. Weak people only drag us down if we let them. All of the Christian and Muslim related programs destroy the human spirit. They preach self-blame, self-loathing, shame, self-mutilation, pain, atonement for "sins" and other destructive ideologies that are designed to kill and corrupt the human spirit. By following these false religions, people damn themselves while Gabriel and his alien ilk laugh with hatred at humanity, and reap energy from human souls.

Much of the information available today in the form of "New Age" teachings has been infested with the same suicidal anti-life Christianized teachings. Wicca is a corrupted version of the old religions with the same message- just be a victim! Wicca, along with Christianity also promotes injustice. Any attempts to take any self-initiated action or carry out justice are met with warnings about "karma," "the threefold law of return," "the ten fold," and other teachings of fear used to create slaves. People who preach this garbage fall right into the hands of the enemy who works through them to set others up as victims who believe this insanity.

The sorry reality is humanity, as a whole knows nothing about spiritual empowerment and the use of magick. Due to centuries of not using any of this ability, we are not evolved. We cannot defend ourselves spiritually and this is serious. We have been indoctrinated to be helpless.

The enemy religions have also done a job at destroying spirituality, turning it into something ugly on the one hand and something of a sorry joke on the other. The atheistic scholars scoff and laugh at the occult, leaving out a very important key to the advancement of humanity. These religions are a stepping-off point to atheism. This is what the enemy wants. Atheists can be easily manipulated by others who are adept at using psychic powers, as they don't believe in the astral world. This way, power can be kept in the hands of a few human beings who make slaves out of the rest of humanity. That is what communism is all about. There are reports concerning how the Vatican made a deal with the alien Greys. They deliver the souls of the deluded Christians to the Greys in exchange for wealth and power. The Greys use the souls for energy.

We Satanists are very important, as we know the truth, but knowing isn't enough. We need to keep learning and applying what we learn. Knowledge and truth are of Satan. The more we do, the more we can do. Study, learn, and apply what you learn, the Satanic way; without fear. The fight is not over. The enemy programs are the funeral wreath of humanity and must be destroyed.

Most of us know natural law; the strong survive the weak. All of the technology in the world won't save us, if we can't fight back spiritually. All aspects of magick are essential; develop your mind and your spiritual abilities. Limitations are not a part of Satanism.

Spirit Abuse

I wrote this sermon a long time ago when I was new. Much has happened since then. This sermon concerns spiritual abuse. The Demons are no longer bound. Five dedicated priests of Satan performed energy work on each of the Demons by connecting our souls to theirs over a four-month period. The Goetic Demons are not monsters we found, but important and popular Pagan Gods, many of which are Ancient Egyptian. Anyone who is foolish enough to call up a Demon using the abusive methods taught in the popular Jewish written grimoires such as the "Key of Solomon" will be in for a rude awakening.

There is so much literary trash filling the bookstore shelves concerning the occult and magickal practice. Many so-called esoteric societies and orders are nothing more than Christians as they honor and work directly with Jehovah's angels, use Christian and Hebrew symbols and practice spirit abuse.

I read one of these books written on Goetic evocation.* In preparation to "calling up a Demon," the author who is nothing more than an abusive sorcerer describes in grave seriousness all of the senseless daily rituals, prayers to "YHVH," along with special diets, sexual abstinence, ritual bathing and "fumigation." In addition, this foolish individual is terrified of the Demon he is so intent upon abusing, so of course, he has to petition angels for help.

After the abuser's repeated and exhausting attempts, the Demon finally appears, some months down the line and roars, scaring the holy shit out of the abuser and his partner. "Thou Fools!" the Demon roared. This author is so stupid and spiritually ignorant; he can't even see that the Demon is toying with him. The spiritually abusive author trembles in the confines of a 9-foot circle, along with his partner.

The book reads on and after repeated attempts using coercion, threats, and so forth, the author is able to secure a few more visits and becomes bold enough to demand financial assistance. The Demon replies that he is "unable to come through," as he has "no power over the economy in this day and age." All the author got out of the experience was lies, double-talk and much wasted energy. The author said the experience "took everything out of him," aging him physically, mentally and spiritually. He got what he deserved! These fools never stop to think that in death, there is no protective 9-foot circle and when one's soul leaves one's body permanently, the Demons they have made enemies of will be waiting. The energy of a human spirit is nothing compared to the power of a Demon. I know because I have invoked both Demons and deceased human souls.

When we go to Satan with a pure heart [total honesty], we are rewarded with knowledge and spiritual wisdom that few are ever able to receive. Demons appear to me on my altar, speak to me at various times, and give me advice and

support very often. They just come to me. I don't even have to ask, not to forget to mention money. I don't know how many times I have found or practically walked right into money. I have never gone without. It is also comforting for me to know I have real spirit friends who look out for me. I will be happy meeting them when death comes. I always treat the Demons with extreme respect and always try to give something back in gratitude.

I have found in my relationship with Father Satan, one of the most important things to him is honor. Satan hates phonies, hypocrites, liars, weaklings, cowards and people whose word is no good. Satan is strong on commitment and above all, honesty. You make a promise to Father Satan and he will take you up on it, keeping his end of the deal as well.

I was surprised to have Demon friends I never even met or summoned, offer their assistance when I was having problems. Andras, who has a reputation for killing those who try to summon him, appeared to me and offered to help me. The reason he has been upset is because of the extreme disrespect and spiritual abuse he and other Demons been shown for centuries by idiots, such as the author of the above mentioned book.

In addition to the Demons who suffered horrendous abuse [worse than the above], at the hands of this Jewish scum for centuries, these abusers extend their abuse to other beings such as elementals, pixies and other astral beings. Abusive sorcerers are hated by astral beings everywhere and in death and in their future lives, they will pay.

Satanism is the only way to true spirituality. In finishing, I would like to add, there is little or no need for props, OTHER, than of course, those shown out of respect, such as incense to sweeten the air, candles, an altar and other tokens of respect, if one desires to perform ceremonial rituals. I always bathe before a ritual out of respect to Father Satan and wear clean clothes.

Demons don't need "a license to depart." This is as insulting as the 9-foot circle. Remember, we are Satanists and the Demons are our friends. -High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*Goetic Evocation: The Magician's Workbook Volume 2 by Steve Savedow, second printing, 1999

The author wrote of his experience in summoning Bim/Bune. Many Satanists have met Bune. She is friendly and helpful when shown the proper respect and summoned through Satan. The sad thing is these Demons are friendly beings and they have been viciously abused for centuries under the direction of those alien angels and the related alien entities that operate as the fictitious Jehova, and who work through abusive sorcerers who use parasitical magic, mainly Jews.

In closing, for additional information and personal study:

Libellus Magicus

This is the Black Book used by the Catholic Order of the Jesuits [Society of Jesus]. The linked webpage contains more links to Jewish written grimoires at the bottom.

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Evil_Jehova.html

The Truth About Satan

One of the most important things we can do as Satanists, is to establish a strong relationship with Satan. Many people look to books, writings, and other information, instead of going directly to Satan himself. Reading books can open a door, but this also instills in one's mind many assumptions, that when meeting him and getting to know him, we find are false and confusion ensues.

There has been so much Misinformation, slander and lies written about Father Satan. Nearly all, if not entirely, this has been invented and spread by his enemies, people who don't know him, people out to make a fast buck and people indoctrinated with Christian or other related lies.

These lies have shaped much of the mass mind concerning Satan. I receive many e-mails from people who have been misinformed and expect Satan to be a certain way. Take the Satanic Bible and the advocating of greed. I can tell you from experience, Satan is not greedy. We can easily see how greedy the Christian Churches are. Nearly everything of what the false enemy god is and does, is blamed on Satan as a distraction.

True Satanism is not a trip through Disneyland. True Satanism is about personal advancement along with becoming and evolving into a god, which brings spiritual liberation. Satan helps us in our lives with whatever we need, but in contrast to the many stories, he does not bestow extreme riches, fame and fulfill every wish in exchange for one's soul.

When we give our souls to Satan, he assists us with bestowing upon us much knowledge, direction, wisdom and personal power that will enable us to evolve and advance into godhead. When we die, we will no longer be just a spirit, we will emerge much more powerful and if we reincarnate, we will be born into a higher existence, a better life. In advancing to become a god, one's life will change for the better. One will no longer have to tolerate injustice as one will have serious power and understanding, way beyond that of the average person, with the ability to heal one's self and affect one's environment, influence and even control others.

One advances by living life to the fullest, pushing one's self past physical, psychological, mental and spiritual limitations and overcoming boundaries. Inactivity and abstinence lead to degeneration. The human body is a perfect example in that muscles that are not used, atrophy. A mind that is unused becomes dull and stupid. The same can be said for the human soul.

There are No Mediators in Satanism

I am writing this sermon in reply to a letter posted to the Teens for Satan e-group concerning someone who was using Satanism and a feigned relationship with Satan to manipulate other people. The victims were young and unknowing.

THE SATANIC CLERGY IS HERE FOR GUIDANCE AND SUPPORT ONLY- NO ONE COMES BETWEEN US AND OUR PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH SATAN IN ANY WAY. THERE ARE NO MEDIATORS IN SATANISM!

All it takes is one person who has a little intelligence and manipulative ability than the average person. Manipulative ability can be obtained while doing prison time. The ex-con then gets out and looks for those who are young or vulnerable to prey on. He/she more than likely uses drugs, although less than his/her followers who he/she remains in control of and with what these individuals advocate, if they haven't already been to prison, they will more than likely wind up there. Drugs are part of the control. Charles Manson learned this in prison and applied it to his followers. He did lesser amounts of the drugs while his followers got stoned out of their minds. This was one way he manipulated them. Most are now spending the rest of their lives in prison.

Another letter was posted in the Teen group today. A girl is a virgin. She is comfortable with this. Her friend was wondering whether she would have to "lose her virginity in order to become a Satanist."

The point is- remember true Satanism is about being yourself and being free. No one is expected to do anything that they are uncomfortable with or anything that is not a part of their nature.

I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature
— Satan [from the Al Jilwah]

There are books written about magickal practice, I believe some by Aleister Crowley. These teachings instruct the readers that they must do certain things to break down barriers. This is utter bullshit and I equate it to walking out in front of a large truck in order to see what it feels like to get run over [if one survives]. I am adept. I have never had to resort to any of this misinformation and garbage. Neither should anyone else.

There are many different ways of empowering one's self and overcoming limitations, both physical and psychic, without having to resort to harmful actions. For example, advanced martial arts training gives one an enormous amount of power. This, when properly directed and applied can accomplish all kinds of feats. Most martial artists do not have the knowledge of how to apply this power outside of physical combat. We Satanists do.

People who use kids or claim to have an "in" with the Devil in order to manipulate others and feed off their energies are in reality very weak. The ONLY initiation one needs is between one's self and Satan. No "High Priest/ess" or anyone else should have any control or power over another person. Satanic clergy offer guidance and support- that is it. Members of the Satanic priesthood are gifted people who can act as mediums in imparting knowledge, but if you are ever in doubt, go to Satan yourself. If something doesn't feel right for you, then don't accept it.

Remember, as a Satanist, the only one with authority is Satan himself. We do not answer to any human beings.

Magickal Practice and the Importance of Environment

Back in 1534, Benvenuto Cellini, an Italian Renaissance painter wanted to experience a "magickal operation." He met with a Sicilian priest versed in the art of ritual magick, a friend Vincentio Romoli, a 12-year-old boy, and a second magician, accompanying the priest. Cellini wanted the love of a woman. Of all the places to choose for a ritual, they went to the Roman Coliseum.

They cast a nine-foot circle and after an hour and a half, some spirits showed up and communicated to the group. They related that Cellini would have his love within one month. Then something went terribly wrong. More and more spiritual entities kept coming and then began getting aggressive. Within a short time, "there were too many spirits present." The 12-year-old boy screamed, "They were all being menaced by a million of the fiercest men they had ever seen." "Four giants, fully armed, were trying to force their way into the circle." The child cried out that "the Coliseum was on fire and that flames were rolling towards them."

The group huddled together in terror, the magician threw more asafetida on the fire in piles, and after a while, the spirits left in a fury. The group stayed huddled until morning and only a few spirits remained "and these at a distance." Upon leaving and running home, a couple of spirits chased them.

The Roman Coliseum of all places was a very poor choice for a love ritual. One person dying a violent death gives off negative energy, but thousands of violent deaths along with the all of the death emotions- the Gladiators, lions and other wild animals ripping people to shreds, and the intense violence leaves its mark for centuries.

A proper environment with energy that is in tune with the goals of the ritual is important, obviously unwanted influences can affect a ritual or magickal operation for the worst.

Music, thoughts, recalling past experiences or fantasies are important as well to creating a mood and environment supportive to the goals of the ritual.

Reference:

Magick: The Power to Change Your World by J. H. Brennan © 1998

With Satan Again

Many people who are new to Satanism are concerned about whether they belong or whether Satan will accept them. I have found many of us have been with him before, in previous lives.

He has placed many of his people here at this time because the earth is reaching the end of the Age of Pisces.* Major transforming changes will take place.

I look back through my life, even my early pre-school years and I can now clearly see I was always of Satan. I was born with a mark, an unusual birthmark. I was drawn to the occult at an early age.

A strong interest in the occult and in Satanism can indicate one has already set foot on the left hand path in previous lifetimes. We were somehow different and never really fit in.

Other religions do not work for children of Satan. The energies clash and when a child of Satan is in an enemy environment, such as being forced to attend a Christian school, much unhappiness will often be the result.

Contact with Demons also extends into past lives. They will usually make contact again with us again in this life. Some of us have been with Satan through many, many lifetimes.

*I wrote this article several years ago. Since then, Satan has reincarnated every soul that was in Hell here on earth to do battle. All of these souls are of Satan and will fight for him in the coming years against the enemy.

Satan accepts most of the people who come to him. He does not accept those who are dishonest with him, think they can try to use him or come to him for alternative purposes.

Satan is very strong on honesty in that anyone who goes to him must be honest with him. People who think they can lie to him, show him and his Demons disrespect or use him in some way are in for a rude awakening.

The Truth About Human Sacrifice

Christianity has a long track record of blaming and accusing Satan and Satanists of everything they themselves do and promote. This is very deceptive and creates a powerful distraction, as most people do not research the facts. The Nazarene is a human blood sacrifice they repeatedly celebrate during every Christian mass or service.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

The Catholic Church being true to its mission of destroying and removing all spiritual knowledge went on an all out rampage of mass murder and torture unequalled in all of recorded history until the coming of communism, which is the stepping-off point for Christianity. See "Inquisition," and Malleus Malficarum; also known as "The Witch's Hammer." The Malleus Malficarum was authored by Jews.

http://www.freewebs.com/see_the_truth/Inquisition.html

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/pag/mm/>

Examples include: Christians proved that a human being, skinned alive can survive until the skin is removed to the waist. Many innocent people were slowly boiled to death, to prolong the torture. This hideous list goes on and on. Extreme pain can cause anyone to do or say anything. Unfortunately, many "confessions" obtained under extreme torture are to this day assumed to be valid and used by the Christian Church as a tool to frighten people and enforce their lies, no different from communism and the tactics used by the NKVD and its successor, the KGB.

So much knowledge of a spiritual nature was systematically removed, cutting humanity off from its origins. This knowledge was replaced with false doctrines that incited fear and worked to turn everyone against the truth. Elaborate horror stories and sick twisted information became the norm as these were deliberately heaped upon Pagan religions outside of Christianity.

Racial and cultural memory is a fact. Those who look to alternatives find little if anything of a positive nature concerning Satan. Anything that does not conform with the Judeo/Christian concept of Satan is vehemently suppressed in the mainstream bookstores and media. Misinformation about Satanism, concerning living blood sacrifice, mutilation of self and others, drug abuse and self-degeneration is easily and readily available, and is blamed on Satan, but if one reads the Bible, it is all in there, and is in reality, the underlying theme of Judeo/Christianity. Slavery, gang rape, genocide, cannibalism, sexual perversion, eating of feces, mass murder, injustice and torture are all a major part of the Judeo/Christian Bible. People, who believe the sick garbage written

about Satan often commit so called "occult crimes." Christianity is responsible for all of the "occult crimes," NOT Satan or his Demons!

As one can see with the Inquisition, the torture was severe enough to force one into saying anything. One heinous accuser and interrogator of "witches," Benedict Carpzov, read the Christian Bible "53 times." He also authored a manual "Practica Rerum Criminalum" advocating the use of extreme torture for "suspects." It is more than obvious to see where all these sick ideas come from. Ancient spiritual texts given to us from the Gods were destroyed and replaced with this sick, meaningless, literary filth, designed to keep psychic power in the hands of a select few.

As for true sacrifice, this applies to allotting one's time, effort and Creativity for the advancement of one's soul. The joy of serving Satan is well worth any sacrifice of our time. The more we do for Father Satan, the more he does for us. The stigma of human sacrifice must be removed from Satanism. This does nothing but make Satan look undesirable and perpetuate the stereotype of our people being looked upon as loonies and psychos, when this is so far from the truth. Occult crimes are not a part of Satanism. Satan, himself referred to the small percentage of fools who do this as "lunatics."

The Christian Mass a Simulation of Human Sacrifice

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

Human Sacrifice in the Bible

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Human%20Sacrifice%20and%20the%20Bible.htm

Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH_Murderer.htm

The Inquisition: A History of Christian Torture Mass Murder and Destruction of Human Life

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

Blame Shifting

By now, everyone is aware of Andrea Yates and how she murdered her five children. The news stories are full of reports that this woman claimed she was "possessed by the Devil." She even went as far as to state she had 666 on her scalp (obviously from watching one or more of "The Omen" movie series). There are also numerous news reports that the family was heavily involved with fundamentalist Christians.

What most people fail to realize is, looking deeper into this insanity, at the root, AGAIN, we find Christianity. Christian teachings are chock full of this kind of ludicrous garbage, "Demonic possession" and all the rest of that insanity! All this is again is LIES. LIES to keep people away from and terrified of Satan and his Demons; the only ones who are willing to help humanity. The real reason these people get so hysterical is because of a lack of power and knowledge. Christianity has stripped humanity of psychic understanding and power. It is and always has been nothing more than a tool to remove knowledge. Mental institutions are full of Christians, many of whom believe they are possessed by Demons. Mental illness is rampant within the Fundamentalist Christian population. Children raised in Christian homes are often indoctrinated with fear and subject to extreme abuse. Doctrines of eternal damnation, evil, torture, self-blame and self-deprecation, spooks, and the like are drummed into these children at an early age, creating life-long hang-ups and this often leads to insanity.

Christianity is to blame for the crimes committed from these sick teachings. Christianity sets people up mentally, physically, psychologically, and spiritually for this insanity. Education and this foul religion do not go together because Christianity's entire foundation is based upon lies. The Christian is warned never to ask any questions, as this represents "a lack of faith" and is a "sin." Christians are taught not to think, only to "have faith." Fundamentalist Christians are indoctrinated against having any physical pleasure. They are taught to condemn themselves for any physical expression, to repress their sexuality, and to suffer for "their sins." Psychologically, fear is an ever present factor. Low self-esteem, a lack of self-confidence and every other ugly thing goes along with these suicidal teachings sets one up for insanity. Spiritually, Christians are weak. Most have never experienced or will ever understand true spirituality.

With all of the above, we have a walking time bomb. Tell a male dog not to raise its leg when it takes a piss or like Christians would do, punish it; tell a tiger not to eat meat, a duck not to paddle in the water, a boa constrictor not to squeeze and this sets the stage for psychosis. Humanity has been living under these alien anti-life rules for centuries. One is taught to hate one's self and feel shame for being human; for being alive.

These very religions set these people up to do what they do, then like cowards, they blame Satan instead of taking responsibility for their own actions. Satan has nothing to do with them or their actions. They are the products of their sick religion. Who put these sick teachings into their heads? Who imposed unnatural alien standards into these peoples' lives for them to live by? Satan has nothing to do with any of these sick teachings or laws, but whenever someone reacts from a lifetime of being steeped in this insanity, Satan gets the blame. LOOK TO THE SOURCE!

Blame shifting is glaringly apparent in the story of "Faust" by Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. Faust sells his soul to Mephistopheles. Again, looking closely, Mephistopheles did no wrong; he only told the truth. The Christian Church was the one punishing and condemning everyone in the story; punishing people for being human. That Christian alien "God" and his religion have an intense hatred of humanity and anything human. In the end of the story, again, Satan is blamed. This is so typical.

Father Satan is the only one who understands humanity and accepts us as we are. He doesn't try to make us into something we're not. People who follow the Christian teachings of the alien enemy, condemning themselves for being human are a threat to themselves and society, as history and the tragedy above, so blatantly illustrate.

Only when these sick alien religions are completely destroyed, will humanity ever be able to succeed.

Feeling Confused?

Occasionally, many of us feel a little psychically thrown off balance or experience some confusion. My own personal experience in having this problem usually comes down to one source, some stupid Christian or group of Christians is praying for me. I remember one time when I was experiencing negative thoughts and the enemy kept invading my head, which I promptly cursed; this Christian woman was bold enough to admit to me that she was praying for me. When I explained that I had signed my soul over in blood to Lucifer and that I was happy, the mild psychic upsets stopped. Usually, if one tunes into this and knows what it is, the offending Christian will be exposed.

Everyone has thought energy, even Christians. I usually experience their prayers as a psychic nuisance or annoyance, an unwelcome invasion. As for the act of the Christian attempting through "prayer," to coerce their offensive and odious beliefs on someone who rejects them, I find this insultingly rude and disrespectful. At any rate, knowing what it is and where it is coming from usually solves the problem.

Thoughts have energy, regardless of where they are coming from. This can vary from person to person, depending on one's intensity and the strength of one's soul. Some people are born with a stronger energy field, regardless of their beliefs. This is one of the reasons the Christian Bible tells followers to "have faith." Many times, with prayer groups or with extreme concentration, Christians can make things happen, and then they believe it was the Nazarene.

So much for the hypocritical Christian teachings of "free will."

Note: This article was written when I was quite new to Satanism. As of 2015, Christians, no matter how hard they may pray for me or try to harass me, have no affect on me whatsoever, as I am now 100% solid in Satan's truth. Their lies have no affect on me anymore or in any way. I know the truth and what they are all about.

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Thinking for Yourself

Here is an excerpt from the book "Hoaxes" 1940:

"A coin about the size of a fifty cent piece was passed around a class of 48 boys from 14-17 years of age with instructions to examine it carefully. At the end of the class period, the instructor asked each boy to draw a picture of the coin, indicating the position of the hole in it. Although there was no hole, all but four of the forty-eight indicated one, some even drawing two holes. Of the four, only one, the bad boy of the class unaccustomed to obeying orders, was positive that there was no hole."

Those who are disobedient and do not conform are always labeled as "bad" "a problem" "evil" and so forth. People are indoctrinated not to think for themselves. People who cannot think for themselves are often sent to their deaths or worse in obedience.

Satan and his Demons have been trying to get through to humanity for centuries. Is that everything is backwards. We save our own souls by thinking for ourselves. Everything *is* backwards spiritually, as nearly all of the original spiritual teachings have been corrupted. Christianity, Islam, the Holy Bible and related are constantly being touted as "good" "the word of God" "the truth" and so forth. All of these are lies. Christianity and its cohorts are pure evil. Christianity is Jewish invention for Gentiles, as is Islam. There is nothing spiritual about it, as all of the original Pagan spiritual doctrines and concepts, along with Pagan holidays, such as the Yule were forcibly hijacked and replaced with fictitious Jewish characters, and other Jewish themes for Gentiles to slavishly worship, creating a very powerful subliminal link. The "Holy Bible" is nothing more than a powerful subliminal, that is why it is full of numbered verses. For more about this, please see

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

The enemy forcibly promotes nothing but lies. In order to be scammed, one is discouraged from questioning or thinking for one's self. Conformity is of strict importance in enslaving and damning the herd. These people are fools. They are so blinded to the lies of their own "God." They have a wall up in their minds.

Some people wake up through personal tragedy and many turn to atheism. The Christians rant and rave "slavery", "low self-esteem", "death", "suicide", "confusion", the "Prince of deception and lies"... What they cannot see is that is their own "God." Their own "God" is the master deceiver. Everything is backwards.

The Satanic Symbols are more than just representing the elements, their message is very important for the few who will listen. Always think for yourself.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satanic_Symbols.htm

Everything that the Christians accuse the "Devil" of, is really of their own God.

- "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"
- "Human Hating"
- "He Deceiveth all of the Nations"

Link: The Christian Mass/Service: a Simulation of a Human Blood Sacrifice

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

The Yule Season

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence and feasting.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating
- Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying
- Santa Claus for the kids
- Shopping and more.
-

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!

Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

Baal-Berith, Father of the Yule

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html>

Letting Go

I have found in my relationship with Father Satan, it is important to just let go. Satan says in the Black Book, "I exercise dominion over all creatures and over the affairs of all who are under the protection of my image."

Having faith can be very trying for many of us. There are those of us who have been abandoned and abused spiritually by the teachings of the enemy, those of us who have been repeatedly screwed over by other human beings, those of us who have witnessed both in seeing it done to others and loved ones, the sorry list goes on and on. It's called reality. Someone was upset with me a while ago and said "You don't trust anyone" I said back "that's why I am still alive." In this world, we can't fully trust others, unfortunately.

Father Satan is different; he works with us to heal our psychological wounds and to establish trust. I have learned not to worry; just to let go and let Father Satan handle my affairs. He does every time and everything works out for me in a positive way. He has never let me down and has ALWAYS been there for me in my time of need. *

The same goes for working magick, using our minds and influencing people. When we completely let go and just focus, this is when our workings are most effective and powerful. When we worry, are distracted, or are overly concerned with what we are doing, we defeat ourselves.

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*I wrote this sermon several years ago. Since then I can only say the same. Father Satan has always been there for me, and he is true to his word. He has never let me down. I have never known a more wonderful being. He has turned my life around in a most positive way and he has given me much inner happiness.

In addition to this, when we worry, we are putting negative and undermining energy, along with doubt into a situation. Negative energy can ruin any working we may be doing. It is extremely difficult for most people to put aside worries, especially in a crisis situation, but with a well-trained mind, it is not so hard. Worry can cloud our judgment and prevent us from thinking rationally, preventing us from solving problems. Once we put our directed energy into something, it is best to let go and try to forget about it so it can work and do its job.

Christian Psychic Attack

When Christians pray either alone [those with a strong mind] or in groups, they can cause those they are trying to coerce into Christianity to have nightmares, doubts or to feel confused. This is nothing more than plain psychic attack and it will eventually go away. Those of us who are strong in Satan are immune to it, although we can still pick it up, as most of us are psychic.

Remember, Christians always use fear tactics in some way. Their negativity shows. They have thought energy like everyone else. Some of those fools will single a non-Christian out and hit him/her hard by having an entire congregation pray for him/her for a whole month- so much for their lies and hypocrisy concerning "free will."

I received a personal e-mail from someone who wrote that they were troubled by bad dreams and Christian thoughts. I picked up on this also; this is why I am writing. Azazel told me a Christian mass was said against this e-group.* Obviously we are really a threat. This always gives me more motivation.

Remember, many of us become victims of Christian prayer. If you are ever feeling confused or distraught, just know where it is coming from. You can also pray to Father Satan. Christians know they cannot openly post to any of the Joy of Satan e-groups or forums, but as they do with many other Satanic e-groups, they spy on us. We will win in the end, and Father Satan will punish them. Christians damn themselves.

I am psychic and I can always sense Christians. In time, when one becomes really strong in Satan and knowledgeable, the attacks will no longer have any effect. Knowledge defeats Christian lies. Knowledge is what you see for yourself every day- it requires no explanation or interpretation, it can stand alone. The same thing with the planets revolving around the Sun; the earth is round- once you know this, no amount of lies or psychic attack will convince you the universe revolves around a flat earth. You know the truth. Also, you can ask your Demon for help to punish those deluded idiots.

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*Many of these sermons were first posted to the Joy of Satan e-group.

Halloween

There have been reports of hysterical mothers ranting how a teenager of theirs, got involved in "role playing games" which led to "occult activities" which further led them to "Satanism," and they ended up committing suicide. As for those role-playing books, the contents in some are sick beyond belief and have NO relation to Satanism whatsoever, other than from a warped, twisted and sick Jewish mind and Christian point of view. These troubled kids, who are too young to think critically, and who have been brainwashed with Christian sickness in seriously dysfunctional homes, have no positive alternative outlet and believe these lies, take this stuff literally, believing it to be "Satanism."

"Infernalism: The Left Hand Path of Screams," by White Wolf was one of the worst fabricated diatribes on Satanism I have ever seen. This is one of the many direct, slanderous, and negligent attacks on our religion where the author/s, should be held accountable in a court of law for writing this crap. Unfortunately, Satan is the one who always gets the blame. These maggots who make money off of these slanderous lies, should be held accountable for their actions. The Jews control 96 percent of the media unfortunately and unbeknownst to many, promote these kinds of attacks against Satanism, as "Satan" means "enemy" in Hebrew. In addition, most people are unaware of the fact that the Jews are the ones who push and promote Christianity, especially in the media, when all the while putting up another false front that they are and have been persecuted by Christianity, thus they are opposed to it. Nothing could be further from the truth. As the Jews control 96 percent of the media, they are at liberty to censor and anything that does not conform to their agenda to enslave the world is attacked and rejected, also labeled as "evil."

This also brings to mind another matter. Halloween is a fun time where kids and adults alike, party, dress up in costumes and have lots of fun. This is a good thing and should always take place every year, as it is a positive thing. What is NOT positive is how people don hideously ugly masks with horns, etc., making a mockery of Father Satan. There is an infinite variety of characters one has to choose from without having to resort to making a mockery of the God we revere, and hold sacred.

Let's turn the tables here. You know if the Nazarene wasn't such a sorry joke, with all the blood and gore, he is actually scary.

For starters, a lightweight wooden cross hollowed out on the inside can be equipped with a small sliding door where candy and other treats can be inserted. In addition to acting as a candy receptacle, the cross can be used to defend against thugs who, through laziness would rather rob legitimate trick-or-treaters of their hard earned candy than go door to door like the rest. A neon crown of thorns can be wired to a nine volt battery, blinking on and off, followed by lights circling around the head in different colors. Another battery can supply a small,

though loud, speaker booming out church organ music, every so often intercepted by- "Have you heard the good news?" "His pain, your gain" "Have you been saved?" "Jesus loves you" "This is my son in whom I am well pleased" and other related idiocy. This way, one can hear the Nazarene coming for blocks and get the basket of candy ready at the door. A placard can be attached to the back of the trick-or-treater, advertising: "CALVARY OR BUST!" Fake blood tubes can be hooked up to the palms where they can squirt stingy people who refuse to insert treats into the door on the cross. Fake blood must also be applied to resemble the stigmata and other gore. If one really wants to get elaborate, a whip can be included.

As for year round, the kiddies shouldn't be left out on the fun. Here's where a Jesus action figure would come in handy, coming with his own toy cross, hammer and nails, holes in the hands and feet where the toy nails can be inserted, providing a good vehicle for developing hand/eye coordination, release of frustration after being told "no" or disciplined. The action figure should be flexible enough to go from the cross to the "pillar" where a toy whip can "scourge" the Nazarene for his sins against humanity. [The pillar and the whip are included with the Nazarene]. The INRI" at the top of the cross can snap on and off, providing a variety: "His pain your gain," "Pepsi-Cola," "Pedophile on a stick." A variety of funny faces/accessories can also be included. Various heads can be snapped on and off. Some of you who are old enough might remember "Kool-Aid's" rival who had packets of funny faces- "Goofy-Grape" "Berry-Berry." These characters would quite fitting. Enough said?

In closing, most role-playing books are based upon the occult and the powers of the mind. Angels work to keep humanity from accessing or knowing of the powers of the mind, usually through ugly experiences that create fear or even worse. Angels incite suicide in those who are susceptible, NOT Satan or his Demons. Those of us who have made a commitment to Satan are under his protection. Those who are without are on their own.

With the Christian focus upon death [the fixation upon "Armageddon" along with the Bible being full of mass murder, torture and other anti-life human-hating teachings]; living for their death [living their entire life for and waiting for being taken up to "heaven"], and worshipping death [the dead Nazarene on the cross], a powerful subliminal connection is made. Christianity was built upon a foundation of murder, torture, and lies. The Jews, being very clever have had a history of blaming everything they are and do upon their enemies. This creates much confusion in the average person who is and has been heavily programmed to conform and to believe whatever he/she is told, especially if many others also believe.

The Inquisition: A History of Christian Torture, Mass Murder and Destruction of Human Life

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

The Catholic Pope

The Catholic Pope is the epitome of the Christian religion. What does he do? He sits, and sits. He is like an empty shell. He has no personality. He is just a waste of a human being who just sits and sits. This is the epitome of a Christian "saint."

People really don't need to go to the bother of carting these deadbeats around. One just needs to bring their picture and prop it up where it can be seen. This saves a lot of time, trouble, energy, and it serves the same purpose. The same goes for these so-called "saints." They say nothing. A perfect slave has no personality, whatsoever!

This is the complete opposite of spirituality. Spirit means life, feeling, motivation, essence, and purpose. True spirituality is not characteristic of one who moves about as if they have a motion sensitive bomb strapped to them, or one who stares into space like a catatonic.

One with spirit lives their life to the fullest. The Catholic Pope and company are prime examples of the anti-life and anti-spirituality of their death promoting religion. The appearance of the Catholic Pope is much like that of dragging around a rotted corpse. There are reports that the top clergy in the Vatican at one time made a pact with the alien Greys- souls in exchange for wealth. The Greys harvest human souls in a mass of energy they call "The One." The Christian religion has no spirituality. It is all material and focused upon death.

Last year, when the pedophilia scandals were finally out of the Vatican's control, the Catholic Pope addressed Satan as "His Infernal Majesty." It can be seen in front of the world that this Pope of theirs has really gotten a spiritual beat down.

[This sermon was primarily written about that "Pope John Paul II" idiot, but also applies to a very large number of those popes.]

Learning

The occult sections in most bookstores are full of misinformation and lies. If we are open enough, Satan and the Demons who are the Original Gods will teach us. The key is to have an open mind, and to put aside all past programming. Satanic "prayer" is when we communicate, silence is when we listen. After I "pray," I remain quiet and open. Answers come in the form of ideas, intuition, coincidences, and opportunities.

If your third eye is fully open, you will be able to see Demons as they speak. There is no need to go through the procedures of a formal summoning. The closer you get to Satan; Demons will come to you on their own. This is beautiful, as they are our teachers and our friends. What has been written in the grimoires sickens me. Like everything else the enemy has been into, these writings show one how to destroy true spirituality. You don't ever disrespect or show arrogance to your teachers. This is one of the greatest opportunities to learn, that is offered to us, and is sacred.

If you ever summon a Demon, there is no need for a "license to depart." Let them come to you, teach you, and guide you. Never waste their time. Put the learning into action to better yourself. We can do our Demons friends a favor, by fighting against spiritual ignorance and stupidity. Let others who are misguided by popular occult book garbage know how wrong this is if you ever run across them or see posts on the internet. I always speak up.

Much of what I have learned has been through experience. There is nothing like experience. Books that are properly written can only be a guide. The biggest obstacle in learning is what you already assume or have been taught to assume. Look at things the way they are, much knowledge is in front of our faces, we just don't see it, because we've been taught not to.

When we make friends with the Demons, many things in our lives are taken care of, without the asking like justice for instance.

For centuries, humanity has been closed off from spiritual help because of the enemy religions. We have remained spiritually ignorant and in the dark.

The Demons have waited in silence. The time has come to aggressively dispel all of the ignorance and helplessness that have enslaved us for so long. When humanity bridges the gap with ancient spiritual knowledge, the human race will progress as a whole.

Dabbling in Satanism

Satanism is very different from other religions. Satanism is different in that it does not mix. Mixing Satanism and Christianity for example is like mixing water with electricity. I have seen and read accounts where certain people who had an interest in Satanism, still had sympathies with Christianity. There were still strong unconscious ties to the Christian religion, resulting from intense indoctrination. Most of us came from Christian backgrounds and for many there are still some lingering issues and hang-ups. Christian programming is very intense and given the extremely large amounts of psychic energy that have gone into it through centuries of Christian prayers and belief, there is a lot of negative programming that one must overcome in order to be totally free.

In addition to this, Christianity has infested and has been imbedded in nearly everything. Much of this is subliminal. For more information concerning this, there is an added article at the bottom of this sermon.

People who are uncertain of their beliefs and who still have strong ties to Christianity or other related programs, either consciously, or in many cases subconsciously, can be setting themselves up for some very frightening and negative psychic experiences.

Calling upon Demons and going deep into the occult can bring up some very unexpected negative encounters for dabblers. This is the work of enemy alien entities that use fear to keep humans away Satan. In most cases this works, as it instills terror in the dabbler and he/she usually goes running back to the Nazarene and blames Satan. I strongly suggest those who wish to go this far, first become strong in Satan. This can be done by studying and reading everything on this website.

Very, very few, if any, progress in power unless they have a powerful protector. When one who is serious in developing the powers of the mind advances to any formidable level, or has any serious ability, he/she will be approached by powerful entities asking him/her to take sides in the spiritual war. The truly gifted who walk alone usually don't live very long on this earth without the protection of a higher power.

I feel it is important to warn those who are undecided or lukewarm to stay away from calling up Demons or trying to contact spirit entities until they are spiritually ready. Everyone is welcome here, from the dedicated to the curious.

Knowledge should be open and available for everyone. There are some things, though that are advanced and one should wait before getting involved in these practices. At some point, it is a very important step in Satanism to cut all ties with any and all other religions. To avoid doing this is inviting disaster. This must be

done from the soul in that there should be no indecision or mixed feelings. If there are mixed feelings, then one should wait, as this is a permanent step.

Even for those of you who have already performed the dedication ritual, it is still important to deprogram yourself from any Christian indoctrination.

Why It Can Be Difficult to Deprogram from Christian Indoctrination

[February 2015]

This was in reply to a post in one of the Joy of Satan e-groups:

Something I want to add to this thread. I am posting this to all of the JoS e-groups and forums as there are people here who are new and others are still having problems. Most people are unaware of the extent of the mass mind and its influence. The Judeo/Christian and Muslim virus has infested and has been imbedded in the mass mind for centuries. This is all subliminal. In other words, your logical conscious mind is often not aware of it to the extent that it is there, but your subconscious mind and soul take this filth in. In addition to the extent it has infested and imbedded, it is relentlessly pushed and kept going by idiots world-wide. Take just one year for an example... Pagan holidays were hijacked. Millions were tortured and murdered [so much for the Christian lies of “love” and “peace” and “free will.” Christianity has never been tolerant of any other beliefs, especially Paganism. As for the Jews whining about being “persecuted” by the Christians, this is another lie and what little they were was just for show. Catholic Popes during the Inquisition ordered their inquisitors to “Leave the Jews alone.”

Christianity has always been pushed [under threat of torture and death] onto the populace. In Japan, the Emperor kicked the Catholic Jesuits out of the country as they wanted to murder all of the Buddhists that would not convert. The Jesuits are another Jewish program and the Jews retaliated in 1945 with bombing Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Getting back to the year, what were once Pagan holidays and celebrations, all of this has been hijacked with the energies being directed into Judaism and Christianity. If you do some research, this is world-wide and in nearly every country, with the exception of Islamic countries and they do their own spiritual destruction and subliminal ugliness, infesting the mass mind with total rot. Also, in addition to the main holidays, there are other numerous dates where the Christians spew their filth. Take Spain for example, their huge celebration of “Holy Week” and then there is that “Pentecost” which was also hijacked and the list is extensive. Take all of that energy, along with the churches and their slavish worshipping fools, who work relentlessly for not only their own damnation and destruction, but also that of all of humanity and all life on this earth. They are too stupid and deluded to see this.

Then, there is the Jewish-controlled media. All the while the Jews pretend to be enemies of Christianity and persecuted by it... this is to fool the populace. Most people actually believe these lies, while in truth, the Jews promote Christianity zealously behind the scenes, though they do so quietly and secretly, no different from those kosher symbols on our food bottles and jars, etc. Many TV shows and movies are steeped in Christianity. For example, many years ago, "Little House on the Prairie" was aired during what was called "family hour." It not only had heavy Christian themes, but with the Jewish knowledge of psychology, it combined those themes with strong emotional reactions that were intended to be deeply touching for the audience. This sort of thing is powerfully subliminal, especially when it affects more than one sense/emotion. Then, there was the family series "The Waltons" that promoted the same sort of subliminal Christian messages. I haven't watched any regular TV in probably more than 30 years, so this is going way back, but my point is, anyone here with even half a brain is aware of how the Jews control the media. Another one... the 1959 movie "Ben Hur." I heard there was a recent sequel, but I wouldn't waste my time. The music, that filthy Nazarene and all of the of subliminal messages intended to associate Christianity and its related themes in the average mind with deeply touching, profound tear-jerking and emotionally moving scenes. Few people would not be emotionally moved at the ending of that movie and the Jews who wrote and promoted this knew it. I also want to add, that movie was promoted for families, and children saw it and it had bloody violence in it along with other unsavory content that was not suitable for children.

I also mentioned in my other sermons, I like to do crossword puzzles, as do other millions of people. It is glaringly obvious, most, if not all of the word and other puzzle books on the newsstand were authored and published by Jews. Most of these puzzles and even in your local newspaper have queries about that filthy bible. In other words, it is taken for granted that the populace is supposed to just know this lethal garbage, like it is common knowledge. How many of you can walk down an aisle in a market or store during the Yule season and hear instrumental Xmas hymns and even though there may not be words in a particular hymn, how many of you know the lyrics by heart? This is the kind of crap I mean. It is and has been so infested and imbedded; most of us know the lyrics verbatim. The music alone is enough and before you know it, your mind pulls up the lyrics.

Then, for those of us who were forced to go to church when we were under-age, the embedded prayers. The robotic, stupid, meaningless trash that we had to memorize and repeat endlessly. Every stinking vile church service/mass is a repeat of the human blood living sacrifice of that foul Nazarene. It is so repetitive and purposely imbedded to no end. To add to this, most people are literally bored out of their minds and when dozing off or in a mentally receptive state, this psychological poison takes hold like hypnosis. That is where it really gets imbedded and even those with the lowest intelligence levels are very open and receptive as it is endlessly repetitive and reinforced. This is why this world is in

the current state of depravity, the wars, the extreme suffering and every other ugly and negative thing. Individuals do not have to read the bible. All they have to do is to tie into that negative energy and it is embedded in the mass mind and right now, this earth is on the brink of disaster.

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

In addition to its being perpetuated by humanity, enemy aliens known as Greys who have a micro-chip implant, work relentlessly to push this malignant program. Many of us have been directly harassed by this alien degenerate scum spiritually on the astral. Christianity and its related lethal poisonous programs do NOT take "NO" for an answer. Just as humans who have been heavily infected with the Christian virus and tie into its energy have an obsessive/compulsive disorder when it comes to getting others to "accept Jesus" enemy spooks do the very same. Now that some level of Free-thought and freedom of religion have been established in most Western Developed countries, these alien spooks are working even harder in other ways to try to destroy it. Enemy spooks cannot refrain from harassing those of us who know the truth. I will tell you though, there does come a time when they will no longer try to deceive you with the Christian lies. That is when you know the truth 100%. Then, they resort to other tactics of harassment.

My advice to all of you who are having problems getting Christian, Muslim and related imbedded poison out of your minds is to study, study and do more studying. There are a load of sermons, articles and all kinds of reading material on the main JoS website, Satan's Library and Exposing Christianity.

If any of you are having reservations in regards to trying to call upon our original Gods [Demons], then my advice is to wait. There is no hurry. Clear your mind first and then and only when you feel completely relaxed and comfortable, you can go ahead with this. True Satanism is liberation and freedom, especially spiritual liberation and freedom. You only need to be yourself. Nothing is forced upon you. Be aware of and know this. Just be free. If there is something you are not completely comfortable with, then don't do it. Work on yourself and work on ridding your mind of that foul toxic Christian waste first and replace it with positive knowledge, positive thoughts and a positive faith. Positive faith is NOT blind faith. Positive faith is faith in what you know to be true and faith in yourself to make the correct choices FREE OF COERSION AND ANY FEAR!

Satanic Love

With all the New Age hype, there is this emphasis on love, love, love. Love is an emotion. Yes, it is essential to human happiness and one's well-being, but all of this emphasis on "love" has cheapened it and has made it to be something it is not. ALL emotions are equally valid and essential.

The truth is- love is something everyone must earn. Of course, there is misplaced love, as in situations where one becomes infatuated or even obsessed with another person and the love is not returned. These are emotions out of control and can be something very ugly and painful.

Satanism is about being free and living with nature. Love for love's sake, or love that is wasted on ingrates is abuse of this emotion. Foolish Christians are taught to love their enemies. This teaching is suicidal. How long would our bodies last if our immune systems turned the other cheek so to speak and loved invading viruses? These sick twisted teachings regarding love can land one in the psychiatrist's office. This is where so many of these people end up going at certain points in their lives.

Abuse of love, like the other teachings of the Nazarene, leads to confusion and chaos. True love is something that is earned upon a foundation of mutual empathy, kindness, trust, and goodwill between two people. Love is a two-way street. Loving enemies, illnesses and anything and anyone just for the sake of love is unnatural and very unhealthy.

Father Satan loves those of us who come to him with sincerity. He does not waste his love on Christians or other deluded fools who reject him. Satan takes care of his own. This is the true meaning of love. Love is a two-way street.

As for self-love, this is definitely something like self-esteem, which one earns. When you excel or exceed and you know you are the best you can be, you will be proud of yourself. True pride and self-love go hand in hand. I am not talking about mindless arrogance, just recognition of one's self and one's efforts for a job well done, and a sense of accomplishment. People who work to better themselves in one way or another will reap rewards. The rewards are personal pride and a healthy self-love.

Those who do not bother with themselves have nothing to be proud of, and more often than not, these people have low self-esteem.

All of these false New Age teachings with their focus on love are detrimental to one's mental health, emotional health, and worse. One should focus on reality. "Loving" everything and everyone only sets one up to be a victim, to have low self-esteem and places one upon the path of delusion.

Important Note 22/February/2015:

The situation is much worse than what I wrote in the above some 10 years ago. The heart chakra is a neuter chakra. It is not the "seat of emotions" as most mainstream books and media promote. The seat of emotions is in the throat chakra and the heart chakra is a yoni shaped connecting chakra. For more information concerning this, please visit this webpage:

Chakra Alignment

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Chakra_Alignment.html

Because the heart chakra is the main connecting chakra of the soul, it can be exploited. The enemy has always known this and has used this viciously. Most of you have seen paintings and other images of that Nazarene and other Christian ilk with the arms open, exposing the heart. This is a major way the enemy connects to one's soul; through the heart chakra.

In addition to all of this, the New Age emphasis on love promotes misplaced sympathies, which can be lethal. Many New Age teachings are infested with Christian angels and an emphasis on the hexagram, commonly known as the "Star of David" which was stolen from the Star of Vishnu. The hexagram has been used to symbolize the heart chakra, as it fuses the elemental symbols for fire and water. If one looks closely during deep meditation, one will find this chakra is shaped like a yoni. The yoni was stolen and corrupted by the Christians, by turning it onto its side with that annoying fish symbol.

See "Something Fishy" for more information about that stupid Christian fish symbol and how it was stolen and corrupted.

<http://web.archive.org/web/20071027153433/http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/sf.html>

Fighting Religious Discrimination

Last night, my family and I went to the local Wal-Mart to buy groceries. I openly wore my Baphomet at the time. When we got to the checkout, the woman behind the register said "Jesus." I don't know why, but I automatically said "Satan." Then she said "Jesus" again. This went on back and forth about four times. The woman was also rude.

My husband left after we had our groceries rung up to look for the kids. I had to go to work that night and I was debating on what I should do. I stood there waiting and sure enough, I turned around and this guy who works for the store was practically in my face. I asked him for the manager and he said he was the manager. I complained about the woman and how she treated me because of my religious symbol. I politely explained that "This is America." I also politely added that I could call the A.C.L.U. and file a law suit. I said I had to go to work and the woman "upset my entire night" [this can be grounds for legal action]. I also explained that the woman is "clocked in on the job." The manager apologized and said he would take action.

Father Satan was telling me something here: the coincidence that my husband left to look for the kids [I had to wait], and that the manager just happened to be right behind me in a huge store.

Tolerating insults and discrimination against Satan, as an adult in a situation that is not life threatening, is turning the other cheek and is an insult to Satan. If I hadn't said anything, I would have been stewing all night at work and even the next day.

Complaints should be handled politely and in a professional manner, but should never be avoided. This discrimination has to stop. Only when we take appropriate action can this stop and Satanism can be open and free.
– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Satanism and Old Age

Life can get very lonely for the elderly, those who are serving prison sentences, and others who are isolated in some way. One only needs to look at a nursing home to see how the enemy alien god has abandoned his people.

When we are with Father Satan, he sends us Demon friends who will befriend us and look out for us. Relationships can be spiritual, physical, for friendship, or for whatever one needs.

My mother, who is very old, has a Demon friend who gives her important advice, acts as a close friend, and is very caring. Her Demon fills her with happiness. This is true spirituality. Meditation and study keep her mind active and she has a happy life.

Those who are without are empty and have nothing. They are left on their own. Elders see their friends and family pass away. Many are left all alone in nursing homes or other places of confinement and left to die. Isolation can cause insanity. Having Father Satan and a Demon friend to talk with is a great help to many. Unlike the enemy spirits, our Demon friends answer back, talk to us, and let us know we are important and that they are there for us.

Christian Greed: They Want Your Money, They Want Your Soul, They Want Everything You Have

Money, along with copious amounts of psychic energy [obtained through the belief of followers and their worship], along with the incessant promotion from the Jewish media is keeping the Christian program of lies and insanity going. Don't be fooled by Christian charity. This is a front and truth be known, Christianity creates the problem of poverty by indoctrinating followers into believing poverty is a virtue. This takes a powerful hold subliminally, especially when it is preached in church when many are bored out of their minds and even dozing off. This ensures copious amounts of wealth and power will be in the hands of the Jews. See links at the bottom of this page for more information concerning this.

Do you realize where Satanism would be if we owned radio stations, prime time TV slots, buildings taking up entire city blocks, book stores, printing presses, and publishing houses? [Unbeknownst to many, the Jews control and own 96 percent of the media. In truth, they are the ones who work to promote Christianity]. Satanic truth would have the world in 6 months or less. Most high profile Christian preachers have diamonds dripping off the fingers, a snake skin belt, lizard skin shoes, a \$3,000.00 silk suit, along with tennis courts, Olympic size swimming pools in their back "yard," along with a private chauffeur, and a limousine. Many also own \$1,000,000.00+ mansions. It's about time these corrupted individuals pay!

Christianity is pushed relentlessly. There are very few, if any alternatives. Any alternatives that are a threat to Christianity [which is actually a program], are viciously attacked, and are vehemently discouraged and suppressed. Money has power. The Christian churches are worth trillions and trillions of dollars. Centuries of tithing, extortion, looting, frightening people into donating their life savings, organized crime, and so forth are the foundations of Christianity. What is done with all this money? It is used for CONTROL.

Christianity, Judaism and Islam are the three major programs that control the world, with Judaism being the root and master. The Christian and Muslim programs incite aggressive and violent annihilation of all opposition, in other words...murder. Christian bibles, books, and literature are printed out copiously, and forced upon the public. Christian bookstores are plentiful. Money is never at a shortage for building their places of worship, funding their ministries, televising their evangelists en masse, buying radio stations in order to broadcast their endless stream of lies, and other related programs that work to keep the human populace from true spirituality. Christianity is pushed in prison reform programs, drug and alcohol addiction recovery programs and even worse, the victims of choice are the very young and children. Many Christians ignore the USA separation of Church and State and push this psychological filth on children in public schools. Christians prey upon children relentlessly and more often, do

more than just work to indoctrinate them. Many of the worst child abuses, often of a sexual nature have been and are committed by Christians.

The Vatican operates an assassination squad controlled by the Jesuits. In addition to committing physical assassination, the Jesuits also use black magick, the powers of the mind and soul to control and often to eliminate their victims. The Vatican also has one of the largest libraries in the world. For centuries, the Catholic Church has worked aggressively and relentlessly to confiscate all spiritual texts and knowledge of which it has either kept from public circulation or has systematically destroyed. Centuries of spiritual writings are kept under the most strict secrecy and vault-like security, and are only open to a few "trusted" clergy in high positions. It is obvious they have plenty to hide. Did you know that some of these top cardinals and clergy have turned to Lucifer? They know the truth concerning "YHVH" being a fictitious "God." In their studies, they are finding that Lucifer is the True Father and Creator of humanity.

Christians have a history of burning libraries and any knowledge they can get their hands on. Ancient libraries contained knowledge of the truth, the truth of where we really came from, and the truth about the real "Gods" and their relationship to humanity. The level of corruption and lies within the Christian Church is shocking to say the least.

Many people are lost and as a result they are open to the enemy. No matter what we are involved in, it always helps to have guidance and knowledge. Guidance and knowledge have been withheld from many of our people for far too long.

Many who reject the enemy programs find themselves totally alone, with Christianity and its related filth incessantly being forced upon them. They have no support from friends or family, no Satanic Church to attend, and find themselves all alone. They are labeled as being "evil," told they will "burn in Hell," told they are "wrong," "lost," and continually face extreme and fierce opposition, along with Christian Psychic Attack. They are told Satan is "evil," and that he "hates humanity," that he "causes human suffering" and all kinds of other lies, when in truth it is the Christian churches and their false "God" who are to blame.

They just can't leave us alone can they? Unbeknownst to many, the more a Christian becomes involved in the Christian program, the more obsessive and compulsive he/she becomes, as he/she ties into the Christian energy which is programmed by Jews at the top to be forced upon the populace. The Jews feel they have a right to be "God" and to order and command Gentiles. They do this in every area, not only with so-called "religion."

With literally trillions of dollars and power and they still have to keep pushing it. You know, somehow, it's hard to believe we are all so unaware of Christianity. So unaware, that they have to compulsively and continuously attempt to jam it down our throats. Because Christianity is such a ludicrous lie, it has to be reinforced

and pushed. This is no different from Jewish communism. Different slogans are used in both... short phrases of blatant lies that are used to brainwash and indoctrinate the populace such as "Jesus loves you" and with communism, "We have nothing to envy"* and many other words that are outright lies.

* This slogan is from communist North Korea where the populace has no electricity, no access to the internet or outside world and where tens of thousands of innocent people have starved to death due to the communist tactic of the artificially induced famine.

In the end, it has been written, the truth will come out. Father Satan is the True God and Father of humanity. The Christians and Muslims all put their energies and worship into Jewish wealth and into the Jewish agenda of enslaving all Gentiles. Christianity is the foundation of and stepping off point for Jewish communism. This is what the entire subliminal message of the Bible really is. The Bible is NOT "the Word of God."

For further information, please visit this webpage:

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

The Christians and Muslims have been viciously deceived. These programs are the ultimate hoax. Christians and Muslims know nothing of true spirituality, how to advance, defend or save their own souls. They will be helpless victims in the face of nefarious human-hating alien spiritual control.

Their numerous and shameful scandals speak for themselves. Each time a Christian priest or minister says a mass or service, he invokes the Nazarene. The spirit of the Nazarene influences his behavior, which one of the most common is that of pedophilia, as these programs incite followers to prey upon children.

See The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

"YE SHALL KNOW THEM BY THEIR WORKS" The TRUE God is the LIBERATOR of humanity, the bringer of TRUTH and light.

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

– SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

The Truth About Christian Charity

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/XianCharity.html

Christian Mind Control

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/mindcontrol.html>

Backwards

The reason for the inverted crosses, pentagrams, and reversed symbols in Satanism is to convey a very important message: THINGS ARE BACKWARDS!

The Christian "God" had nothing to do with our creation. The Christian "God" is nothing more than a race of alien entities who hate humans and only wish to use our energies, and enslave us. Satan is our True Father and Creator; THE TRUE GOD IS THE LIBERATOR OF HUMANITY, THE ONE WHO FREES US. The "God" that the Christians, Jews and Muslims worship is the enslaver; the REAL "Prince of Lies." In truth, what Christians believe to be "God" and the "Devil" are backwards. SATAN is the TRUE Father and Creator of humanity.

The Jews have stolen and corrupted all of the Original Pagan Symbols and reversed them. This is a serious desecration and blasphemy. Original Pagan Holidays such as the Yule Season, Easter and all of the other assumed Christian Holidays were hijacked and replaced with a focus upon and worship of fictitious Jewish characters, places, and themes to spiritually enslave and destroy Gentiles.

The Judeo/Christian religion and its cohorts are all programs; there is nothing at all spiritual about them. These programs if one has the insight and does enough research are pure evil. The Catholic Church was the KGB of the Middle Ages. When the Jews were forcibly expelled from Western Europe, the Renaissance emerged. Progress was made in the sciences, in medicine and in some liberation from the total control of the slave state enforced by the Christian Churches. Books were printed and published for the populace. As humanity progressed and the Christian Churches had less control, another Jewish program emerged on the scene: communism. In truth, communism is no different from Christianity. Christianity is a preparation for Jewish communism, with its foundation being in the Judeo/Christian Bible, in both the New and Old Testaments. Note that after the fall of communism in Europe, one of the very first things the new regime accomplishes is translating the Bible into the local languages. Christian proselytizers are right back, like fleas on a dog [they are unknowingly programmed to be compulsive regarding spreading and imbedding this virus for their Jewish masters; the more they tie into this energy, the more compulsive and fanatical they become]. Most of the help offered in such places as Albania where Jewish communism committed hideous atrocities, tortures and mass murders against the populace, comes with a huge price-tag: one's soul. Along with most of the foreign aid- food, clothing and medical help, the Christian plague is imbedded and the extremely vulnerable populace is endlessly harassed to accept this lethal virus. The Bible [which is nothing more than a powerful subliminal that puts power and control in the hands of the Jews] ensures that the nation that managed to overthrow communism is again under Jewish spiritual control.

Satan's Creation of Humanity

When we look to the Black Book of Satan; The Al-Jilwah, we find in Chapter IV, Satan states: "I HAVE ALLOWED THE CREATION OF FOUR SUBSTANCES, FOUR TIMES AND FOUR CORNERS; BECAUSE THEY ARE NECESSARY THINGS FOR CREATURES."

Yes, the DNA molecule! Anyone who is familiar with the composition and structure of DNA knows the molecule is spiral shaped and coiled like a SERPENT. The DNA also has rungs like a ladder. The rungs of the ladder are made up of FOUR compounds, called bases. The bases are adenine, cytosine, guanine and thymine. (Abbreviated A, C, T and G). These FOUR nucleotides can combine in pairs, in sequences of limitless variety and are bound into place.

DNA IS THE BASIS OF LIFE! Without DNA, life would not exist. The Serpent is the symbol of healing; body and soul. The Serpent is the symbol of medicine, the Caduceus; 2 serpents entwined around a staff. This can be seen in nearly every doctor's office. The Serpent is also a symbol of wisdom and knowledge. The Kundalini, the fiery Serpent lying dormant at the base of the spine, when it is activated through meditation and rises up, one achieves Godhood. The Serpent has always been Satan's symbol. Christianity and its related ilk have always vehemently attacked the serpent because the serpent is symbolic of life, healing and the advancement of humanity through knowledge and wisdom. Christianity is and always has been focused on one living for one's death, focusing a ragged, torn, defeated and beaten bloodied and DEAD being, nailed onto a cross, along with the Judeo/Christian Bible being chock full of mass murder, living blood sacrifices, rape, war and the preying upon innocents.

Satan also states in the Black Book: "NONE SHALL LIVE IN THIS WORLD LONGER THAN THE TIME SET BY ME." Satan created us and determined our life span, as humans. When he attempted to make us as the Gods and give us immortality, the other Gods stopped him. The soul determines how long one will live. This can also be seen oftentimes in one's astrology chart, which is a map of the soul.

The teachings of the false alien "God," warp, pervert and malign everything that is good for us. The Christians have attempted to turn the Serpent into a symbol of horror. If it wasn't for Christianity, medical science would already have cures for just about every disease or medical condition there is, including aging.

The false alien "God" has used fear, extortion and other criminal tactics to enslave mankind. The entire doctrine of Christianity, Islam and its root of Judaism are anti-human. These aliens hate everything that makes us human. In truth, we have discovered them to be enemy aliens, known as "Greys" who work under the supervision and direction of more advanced aliens called "reptilians." They have cut humanity off from spiritual knowledge through their programs of

Judaism, Christianity and Islam. The aforementioned programs are not religions in any way. They are not spiritual. They are designed to blind humanity to the so-called "sixth-sense;" to where we cannot "see" the spiritual aspects, the souls of others and how we are and have been exploited for our energies and driven to our destruction.

Satan knows and understands humanity. Satan accepts us as we are, for our individuality. In Satan, we find we become ourselves and become centered. Through this, we can grow, advance and evolve.

So-called "Yaweh/Jehova," is hateful, wrathful and the great deceiver. Those who are deceived are actually led to believe this nefarious being had a hand in our creation. They are truly without, for they do not know the TRUE Father and Creator.

Making Excuses for Christianity

Christianity becomes more and more sickening every day. One of the main reasons this virus has thrived as long as it has is the rationalizing and the making of excuses by most of its followers. The latest I heard is "you can't blame the Christian "God" for what his followers do." THIS IS A TOTAL LIE! This is the excuse of the uneducated cop out.

Each time a priest says mass, he invokes the Nazarene. The "body and blood" of the Nazarene are also symbolized in the communion host and the wine. The congregation also invokes the Nazarene, but on a much lesser level. Look at what they do. There are many well-meaning individuals who come of age and enroll in the Christian seminary to enter the clergy. Through ignorance and deception, they believe they are doing the right thing. We can all see what becomes of them. There is a big difference between who they were when they went in and what they had become after being steeped in Christianity. Many are pedophiles and criminals.

The effects of years of invoking the Nazarene are apparent: child molesting, preaching lies, confusion, and exploiting their congregations; the inquisitors who mass murdered millions of their fellow human beings through torture; endless extortion and other criminal means of obtaining money, intolerance, hatred, resentment and an overall anti-life attitude. Elderly followers have been bilked out of their life savings and the lives of billions have been ruined.

Many fools attempt to twist the Christian Bible and its teachings to suit their own purposes. They are too weak to stand against it and see it for what it really is. They are afraid of going against the herd. They can't look at it for what it really reads. Then all these fools never agree with each other and wars begin over this degenerate anti-human, anti-life filth. Because the Christian Bible is a compilation of stolen legends, Jewish invented characters and other twisted and altered writings, there are enough contradictions to where one can use it to adapt to any situation, no different from the The Ubiquitous Nazarene.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ubiquitous_Nazarene.html

Every single person I have ever known or heard of that has evoked angelic beings has met with misfortune to say the least. These angelic beings, like their "God," have an insatiable and relentless hatred of humanity. They are always bringers of bad news/omens and destructive prophesy. They prey on and bring death to little children. They also refuse to relate any real knowledge to humans, unlike Demons who are friendly and open with enlightening humans. True spirituality is always here for us Satanists and we don't have to go to any elaborate practices to tap into the spirit world. The spirits come to us freely. When someone has to go to the lengths to contact the spirits, there is a real problem.

For the Love of Satan

Last night, I was working on some Demonic sigils, making larger copies by hand for a project. After a while of working on these [it wasn't easy] I began to notice much positive energy and that the sigils gave me an elated feeling. It was 2 am and I was tired. This surprised me.

Then I began thinking of all of the lies that have been forcibly pushed upon people and how Satanism has been so suppressed. [The Jews are supremacists and feel they have the right to be "God" and to tell Gentiles what they should think, how they should live what they can and cannot believe so that Gentiles become subjugated slaves.]

There is so much spiritual beauty and bliss in Satanism. The closer we become to Father Satan, we find how positive and wonderful he is. Many times, he has filled me with extreme joy.

There is nothing wrong with making Father Satan the center of our lives, if we choose to do so. Becoming close to him, for me, has been an experience beyond words. Each and every day he fills my spirit with strength and joy.

I am proud to be a Satanist. Within the "religiousness" of Satanism, is where we find inner freedom and liberation. The closer we become to Satan, we find that we fear nothing. People fear because of a lack of knowledge, and from being indoctrinated and programmed with Jewish lies. Satan gives us knowledge.

Finding Things for Yourself

In the Black Book, Satan instructed his followers to memorize the teachings he dictated, because so much has been "altered." There is hardly any truth remaining anymore. I have found as many of us have in my relationship with Father Satan, he is totally unlike any of the widespread teachings would try to have us believe.

The Demons are not evil. Many specialize in the teaching of "ethics." Ethical beings are not evil. There are many Demons. The Demons are the Original Gods, of whom Satan is the most powerful and important, as he is our Creator God. Satan and the Original Gods were cursed and condemned for giving humanity knowledge. The aliens who pose as the Judeo/Christian "God" seized power and incited their chosen ones to mass murder and destroy anyone who worshipped the Original Gods. Entire cities and peoples were wiped out and temples and shrines were destroyed, along with any remaining written records. As a result, we know very little if any truth concerning the Original Gods. Nearly everything written about them is from the enemy.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:
In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

Here is where humanity lost all connection to spirituality. The spiritual emptiness of mainstream religions followed, and ruled through terror. When the control of organized criminal programs weakened, many turned to atheism out of futility with what they mistakenly believed to be spirituality- emptiness and nothingness.

This is why it is important to find things for ourselves, and if possible to share with others. This way we can learn from each other. There is so much more to Satanism that has remained unexplored. Many times when non-Satanists attempt to find things pertaining to our religion, they are misled by lies.

Earth Day

When I was new to Satanism, I had many blatant spiritual experiences. One night, I was walking into the parking lot where I live, and I had just finished a cola and as usual, I threw the bottle. This was a habit. As most of you know, I was an atheist before Satan came into my life and I didn't care about hardly anything

I felt something tap me in the back of the head and a voice came into my head and warned me to "pick that up!" I immediately got the picture. Later on I was reading where the Yezidi Devil worshippers of Iraq would not even so much as spit on the ground, because the Earth belongs to Satan.

From these experiences, it is obvious that Father Satan is concerned about the Earth. At work, I had access to recycling. It was my job to clean overnight. When doing the garbage rounds, I took the plastic out [most of the stuff was clean and I had gloves] and put it into the recycle bins. I did the same with aluminum cans. This pleases Father Satan. Many may ask, what difference does it make? A LOT. AS EVERY LITTLE BIT HELPS!! Don't worry about what others are doing or are not doing, just take care of you and yours. Littering and desecrating the Earth is showing disrespect to Satan. We don't have to go out of our way, just take care of our own messes.

Satanism is a life loving religion. We are alive on this Earth; this is Father Satan's place for us. With each of us doing our part, we can help make this a better place and set an example for others.

Important Note 22/February/2015:

Satan and our Original Gods care very much about the Earth. As Christians live for, worship and are intensely focused upon death, it is no wonder that most could care less about the environment. They believe they will all reside in "heaven" in a paradise, happily ever after, and that "the earth will pass away" and other stupid deluded nonsense. They live for their death and look forward to "Armageddon" and other destructive events, as most are extremely miserable behind the artificial alien-looking smiley mask.

Satan and our Gods also hold animals sacred. Many of our Gods have animals as their personal symbols, such as Satan with the serpent and the peacock, Lilith with owls and cats, Thoth with the Ibis, Anubis with the jackal and with dogs, Bastet with cats and many more. Industrial farming and other heinous abuses of animals are a manifestation of the Judeo/Christian/Muslim death promoting programs, and their destruction of spiritual awareness, which promotes spiritual degeneration. Spiritual degeneration goes far beyond just the soul, it also produces a degeneration of both personal and also generational character to where one is completely oblivious to the sufferings of others and given the degree, is capable of anything.

Witchcraft

Satanism is a religion of the mind. Nearly 100% of all Satanists, past and present have practiced and have taken a serious interest in witchcraft, magick, and the occult. Witchcraft has always been synonymous with Satanism. "Witch" means "wise one." Because of persecution, most sorcerers and practitioners of the magickal arts/powers of the mind, years ago worked in secrecy. Witchcraft and the occult are spiritual. Satanism has always been extremely spiritual.

The Gods are all extra-terrestrials. In nearly every authentic account of direct human interaction with aliens, the aliens displayed advanced powers of the mind. Telepathic communication took place, even with humans who had no previous experience with this. Levitation, telekinesis, healing, performing a mind wipe [Where one forgets everything that occurred], and other powers of the mind, deemed extraordinary by humans are commonplace for the majority of these beings.

Witchcraft is nothing more than attempts by human beings at attaining powers of the mind that are our birthright. For centuries, the Christian Churches, and their cohorts have done everything in their power to frighten people away from attempting to use the power of which other beings in the universe have full access. The sole purpose and objective of Christianity has always been to remove all spiritual knowledge and prevent humanity from accessing the powers of the mind and soul, so this power can be kept in the hands of a "chosen" few for world domination, where everyone will be enslaved and brutalized. Humanity has been held dangerously and purposely back by Christianity. This not only places us as a whole in a seriously vulnerable and defenseless position, but also damns the soul that is at the complete mercy of other beings who do have spiritual power.

The enemy extra-terrestrials, which outnumber those who are friendly to humanity, look upon humanity as beasts to be exploited. Their goal is to use the energy of our souls after we die, for their own purposes. The only way they can succeed is through humanity's spiritual ignorance and lack of spiritual power. This is one reason I strongly encourage people to perform the dedication ritual to Satan. When we make a commitment to Satan, he protects us as we advance spiritually. Many, who go it alone with sorcery and advancing their souls, meet with disaster. This does not come from Satan, but is from the enemy who uses fear and negative experiences to frighten and discourage people from attaining any real power. Those who reach a certain level, stand out on the astral. There are numerous Yahoo groups on the internet, those who are without, who discuss kundalini and other psychic empowerment phenomena and the negative experiences these people have are rampant.

I subscribed to several of these groups some time ago and read many messages concerning negative experiences with astral entities and anxiety attacks and

unwanted spiritual intrusions where these people suffered attacks that they had no explanation for. One woman permanently lost all of her hair after performing a spell. As the illustration in the text used in the movie "The Nine Gates" warned, "Venture too far and danger can descend on you from up above," this is true to reality.

Many so-called "spooks" are in reality extra-terrestrials, including the Cyclops, fairies, elves, gnomes, and others. Fairies, gnomes, and related are elemental beings that only have one or two elements that comprise their souls, where human beings have five: fire, earth, air, water, and ether. Single-element beings are also adept at astral projection and other feats, which explain much of the "hallucinations" experienced by those who open their minds up enough to "see" them.

Non-conformity is a major part of Satanism. Those who conform are sheep and will never have the strength to think for themselves enough to see the truth and evolve to a higher level. One cannot conform if one wishes to empower one's self. One must completely know one's self in order to evolve and effectively practice magick and not follow the herd.

Every problem can be solved with the right kind of knowledge. Knowledge also eliminates fear and is the key to power.

Sermon on Halloween

Halloween *is* the Satan's Holiday. People dress up in costumes, use their personal creativity, go to parties, indulge in treats and candy, watch scary movies and have an over-all great time. Halloween is the only major holiday that has not been hijacked and infested with the Nazarene.

In contrast to Xmas, which was hijacked and corrupted from the Pagan Yule Season, the negative influence of the Nazarene taints this holiday with death. The numbers of suicides top those in contrast to the rest of the rest of the year. Xmas would be completely miserable if it were not for Santa Claus, Yule trees, gift giving and New Year's partying. The Nazarene casts a rotten pall of ugliness over the entire holiday. How many of those Christians would rather stay home than have to go to their churches like the spiritual slaves that they are? In truth, everything connected with the Nazarene is very negative and draining.

Halloween is fun because it has no place for the Nazarene.

Everything connected with Father Satan is fun and positive.
HAIL SATAN!!

For more information, please visit
The Stolen Year

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

Secrets

Satanism is the path of knowledge. The closer we become to Satan, the more he reveals to us and the more we learn. Along with knowledge comes understanding, and we build on the knowledge we have. In the Al Jilwah, Father Satan tells us to keep his secrets; he reveals hidden knowledge to us when we are ready.

Father Satan has given me tests; tests of my faith. I didn't know it at the time, but I passed these tests and my faith is stronger than ever before. For me, these tests involved playing upon fears. At the time, I was afraid, but I continued on, regardless. I chose to have faith in Satan, no matter what. This was a very long time ago.

NOTE 23/February/2015:

There were many things I didn't know or understand when I was new and even some years I was with Satan. Now, there is so much more I understand and know *why* certain things happened in my life the way they did. I also have a much deeper knowledge of spirituality and I know what True Satanism really is.

Satan also states, "When temptation comes, I give my covenant to those who trust in me." Trust is important as is keeping the faith and staying strong in the face of adversity. The rewards are great and priceless.

We all have a free will. When we show Father Satan our dedication to him, he rewards us greatly with deeper spiritual understanding and abilities. It's like passing on to another level where the weak are left behind and the strong remain to continue on. Here is where we learn directly from Satan and his Demons. The answers to some of those tests are now given.

When we reach this level, we can only continue. With the knowledge and enlightenment we have, we will never regress, but continue to grow in both wisdom and ability. Knowledge makes regression impossible. This is where everything ties in and begins to make sense and form a picture.

Each level of Satanism is another revelation in truth and a test where the strong and fearless survive the weak. With knowledge, when we walk through a door, it is permanently slammed shut behind us and the only direction to go is to continue forward.

Keeping the Faith

In the years 2001-2002, I put my efforts into study, as this is what Father Satan wanted me to do. Money was short, but Father Satan took care of all of my essential needs.

At the health club I worked at, there was a woman who was a member. She offered to take me to the store and buy me a pair of shoes. The shoes I was wearing were shot to say the least. I had bad feet and the old shoes were comfortable. The problem was this woman was deep into Christianity. She proselytized incessantly. She knew I had no interest in her religion and I told her not to pray for me, ever. I am friendly to people and outgoing and she and I had been friendly towards each other.

I got to thinking, this is getting too friendly. She is too Christian and she talks to others about going to church and taking part in other Christian activities. I remembered what Father Satan stated in the Al Jilwah about his not allowing friendly association with Christians and people who are against him. In addition, I have repeatedly seen and read of serious problems whenever one of us associates with Christians.

I love Father Satan more than anything and in no way will I do anything against his wishes. I said to myself, NO, right there. I don't care if my shoes have holes in them. I don't even care if I am barefoot, I won't go against Satan.

Several hours later that night, I found a brand new shoe box. Inside was the nicest pair of athletic shoes, VERY expensive and exactly my size. I put the shoes on and they fit perfectly. I thanked Father Satan for the shoes. I don't know where the shoes came from, as they weren't there before. I have seen Father Satan's miracles before.

HAIL SATAN!!

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Those Who are Without

Last night at work, I got to talking with a man who comes to work out regularly. This man, I found is very gifted. Our conversation focused on the occult and mysticism. The strength of this man's aura was incredible. He said he practiced frequent meditation, visualization and other psychic disciplines.

He revealed that his life is in the shambles and pretty much out of his control. He has so much potential and with all this potential, he is down, dejected and depressed as his problems have reached the overwhelming stage.

Regardless of the raw power an individual may have, when one is on their own, he/she will only go so far, and that's it. Talent is useless if one does not know how to apply it, use it, and know how to work to advance it.

Satan gives us all of that. He shows us the way to becoming. Each one of us has unique abilities. Father Satan works with us individually to advance our abilities and gifts and shows us how to use these abilities to transform our lives for the better.

There are many involved in occult studies and disciplines. Only when one makes a sincere commitment to Satan will knowledge and its applications be given to them. We Satanists are much more evolved than the rest.
HAIL SATAN!!

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Ancient Wisdom



The original religions were quite different from the false religions of today. The original religions taught self-reliance and strength of mind and spirit.

Thoth wrote, "A soul's outcome in the afterlife is based upon knowledge." "Knowledge of past lives can be acquired by breathing exercises, which recall the memory of the soul."

Breathing exercises empower the aura and stimulate the Kundalini Serpent of Satan. Kundalini knocks down walls in the mind. All of the original religions placed great emphasis on the serpent. The serpent is symbolic of the force known as "kundalini" that lies coiled at the base of the spine. The serpent is also symbolic of healing and of life. Thoth said, in the afterlife, the question that lay ahead was "How well the deceased person had established truth in his or her lifetime, against the powers of evil."

We all know how Christianity and its cohorts promote lies and strive to keep people ignorant and deprived of true spirituality. Victims of these religions are cut off from the spirit world and any gifts they might have. How many individuals can astral project their soul from their body to actually experience the astral? The astral is a place they will surely go when they die. Many Satanists have this ability and are knowledgeable and familiar with the astral. This is a gift from Satan and a definite help when one leaves one's body permanently. Satan is the bringer of knowledge.

Truth is looking at life through your own eyes. We learn the truth for ourselves, while outsiders remain ignorant and cut off from any spiritual guidance.

Another question of Thoth was, "Did the deceased embrace life enough to be able to live again in death?" Life is for living, learning and experiencing to the fullest. Judeo/Christianity and its cohorts, again, work to prevent this. The more you live, learn and experience, the more competent you become; Satan wants us to become self-sufficient.

"Did the deceased develop a strong enough character to continue his or her personality?"

Strength is so important. Our character is tested when we give our souls to Father Satan. Here we take one of the most courageous steps of our lives. Most of us go up against lies we have been forcibly indoctrinated with throughout our lives with bold defiance. Here we show our true character, that we are not manipulated by fears, threats, and things we truly do not understand. This is a huge spiritual step in liberation of the self and soul.

"Is the heart of the deceased truly open spiritually?" Again, as Satanists, all of us have proven we are open spiritually. We have not cut ourselves off as those of other religions have who refuse to question or explore anything outside of what they have been taught.

Thoth said, "Knowledge gives the power to act in truth and causes life, while ignorance blinds the sight and causes death."

"Death is the result of ignorance, alone." "A human being needs a map to travel both in this lifetime and beyond."

"How can you travel in life after death without knowing the way?"

"The wickedness of the soul is ignorance and the virtue of the soul is knowledge."

"Live your life and you will never die."

Father Satan and his Demons share this knowledge. Look back at how you have grown spiritually, since coming to Satan.

Mastery of all areas of magick is essential. With black magick, we learn how to defend ourselves and exact justice, psychically. This is the most difficult to master and the most rewarding, as we become liberated and fearless. We become confident in our own abilities, as we can be formidable enemies. We no longer have to take abuse or other injustice.

The Demons are all the Original Gods, most were very friendly with and spent much time with humans. Considerably outnumbered, they were hated, banished, and cursed by the other Gods for sharing knowledge with humans.

Many ancient tablets and libraries were burned, destroying all information in an attempt to sever any human contact with the Old Gods who promoted wisdom and learning.

Most of the Old Gods were made into monsters, Demons and every nefarious image imaginable in an attempt to destroy any and all relationships with humans.

As many of you are finding, your Demon guides are very friendly and open to contact with you. They wish to help you learn and grow spiritually and become strong competent Satanists.

Thoth also wrote: "Human beings must become enlightened in order to find their way in the dark. Becoming enlightened means becoming smart travelers, who acquire knowledge of the way, an understanding of the local language and friendship with other travelers. We are all travelers in eternity."

Father Satan and his Demons are willing to help us. We should be very thankful.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:
In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities,
fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the
gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

References:

The Illustrated Egyptian Book of the Dead: a New Translation with Commentary
by Ramses Seleem, © 2001.

Papyrus of Ani

Papyrus of Hunefer

Papyrus of Enhai

The Egyptian Pyramids

To this day, atheistic scholars and scientists are at a loss to explain the megalithic structures and extremely advanced civilizations that existed in ancient times. These structures still stand today after thousands of years.

After the flood, much of the landscape was eroded. A landing base was needed for the Gods and the twin pyramids at Giza in Egypt were built to replicate the twin peaks of Mount Ararat.¹ Measurements were taken from the skies. The Gods also used the Pyramids to do ritual work, for magickal ceremonies and initiation rites.²

There are 365.24 cubits in the pyramid's base. This corresponds exactly to the solar year. The sum of the base diagonals gives an approximation of the number of years in a total precession of the equinoxes. [Just short of 26,000]. The pyramid's apex corresponds to the North Pole, the perimeter is equivalent to the equator, and its four plane surfaces accurately represent the four quadrants of the hemisphere. These measurements parallel the ley lines and magnetic fields of the Earth.

The exteriors of the great pyramids were originally covered with limestone and they shone in the Sun. The limestone has been picked off over the centuries. The Gods placed crystals inside of the pyramids. The power of the crystals produced a beam that reflected up to the sky. To this day, the electrical current at the apex of the pyramids is so powerful it has knocked men unconscious. The pyramids also reverberated from the inside to serve as a landing guide. The Gods called them the "lofty houses of eternity."³

The pyramids were built in the Age of Leo, according to what was written by the Gods. This is the reason for the Sphinx, which has the body of a lion. The face on the Sphinx was originally that of the Egyptian God Thoth. Due to rivalry between brothers Thoth and Marduk/Amon Ra, the face was eventually changed to that of Amon Ra.⁴

Satan/Enki was given the "Lower World." These were the lands beneath the equator. This included all of Egypt, though Egypt is north of the equator.⁵ In 1904, Aleister Crowley spent the night in one of the Pyramids. He claimed a purple light lit up the entire area inside of the pyramid. Archeologists and Egyptologists who have explored the Pyramids are at a loss to explain the absence of torch marks at a time when they believed electricity and other means of light were not yet invented. Napoleon, in the year 1798 entered one of the Pyramids. When he came back out, he was pale faced and in awe. He would never reveal what he saw as he claimed no one would ever believe him.

References:

¹ The Lost Book of Enki: Memoirs and Prophecies of an Extra-Terrestrial God by Zecharia Sitchin

² The Ancient Secret of the Flower of Life by Drunvalo Melchizedek [These two volume books are very right hand path, but contain useful information if one can read past the Christian biased garbage].

³ The Lost Book of Enki

⁴ Ibid.

⁵ Ibid.

Reverence and Respect

I have learned much directly from Satan and our Original Gods. Everything I posted on this website about contacting and establishing relationships with Demons came directly from the Demons themselves. I did not obtain this information from reading a book. Everything read from books concerning Demons was wrong information. Most of the information about Demons in popular books was taken from old grimoires written by Jewish rabbis and a few Christians.

Azazel came to speak to me and he told me the Demons are really upset about the disrespect Father Satan has received, even from his own people. They are not impressed with LaVeyan “Satanists” [most are atheists] and those who attempt to use Father Satan like some sort of servant. Unfortunately, many people come to Satan after experiencing the negative and spiritually destructive influences of other so-called “religions.”

We do not have to do a full ritual when we want to contact Father Satan. I pray to him every single day and thank him for all he has done for me. He always hears me and responds to me. I cannot over-emphasize the importance of establishing a very close relationship with Satan, for here is where you will learn and grow. The closer I become to Father Satan, the more I am inspired and in awe of him. There is so much spiritual richness and fulfillment when we make Satan the center of our lives.

For those who are new, it is important to put aside everything of your past and get to know Father Satan without any assumptions.

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Curses of the Gods

Much has been publicized concerning the 1922 Tutankhamen discovery and the numerous and mysterious deaths that were more than mere coincidences. Atheistic scholars are at a loss to come to any realistic explanation, as they are concerning the construction and design of the Egyptian Pyramids.

When the tomb of Tutankhamen was opened in February of 1923, a clay tablet was discovered, written in hieroglyphics warning of the curse of a violent and untimely death, should one disturb the tomb. The archeologists ignored this warning and concealed it from the native Egyptian laborers. Strange and inexplicable occurrences soon followed.

Howard Carter, the leader of the expedition, had along his pet canary. A cobra swallowed the bird the day the tomb was opened. Lord Carnarvon, a wealthy English Earl and financier of the expedition, soon fell ill with a high fever and a mysterious "mosquito bite" on his cheek. Forty-seven days after the opening of the tomb, at 57 years of age, on the date of April 5, Carnarvon died.

Two days later, on April 7 [again, the number 7], the mummy was examined. A blemish was found on the mummy's left cheek [the same side and spot as Carnarvon's mosquito bite]. At the time of Carnarvon's death, all of the lights mysteriously went out in Cairo, all in unison. At the same time, thousands of miles away in England, Carnarvon's pet dog stood up on its hind legs, howled, fell over, and died. The staff was disturbed and said the howling was strange and deathlike.

The famous American financier, Jay Gould, also visited the tomb. He awoke the next morning with a high fever, and was dead by nightfall. American archeologist Arthur Mace, who assisted in opening the tomb and pulled out the last stone blocking the entrance to the main chamber, soon began to feel weak and exhausted. He fell into a coma and never recovered. Arthur Mace died at the same hotel as Lord Carnarvon.

Richard Bethell, Howard Carter's secretary on the expedition, was found dead, four months after the discovery of the tomb from heart failure. His father, Lord Westbury, distraught over the death of his son, leapt to his death from a seven-story window. He was over heard by several people before he took his life, saying to himself, "the curse of the pharaohs" "I cannot stand the horror any longer." The hearse carrying Westbury's body to the cemetery ran over a small boy, killing him instantly.

Radiologist, Archibald Reid, thought to be the first person to cut the bindings on the mummy, [unraveling was necessary to x-ray the body], soon experienced the same exhaustion and fatigue and soon died. There were many more strange coincidences and related deaths.

Howard Carter, a staunch atheist and skeptic lived for close to seventeen years following the discovery and opening of the tomb. It is said that Carter was plagued by extreme depression and paranoia.

The Goetic/Gothic Demons; many are well-known and popular Egyptian Gods. Many humans from Ancient Egypt, specially the Priesthood and the Pharaohs had immense spiritual knowledge and powers and did not approve of their tombs being dug up and exploited for money and fame in the hands of a "chosen" few. Many of the relics and ancient artifacts removed from the tombs were hoarded, placed in private collections, and continue to bring their greedy owners misfortune.

Establishing Control

Establishing control over one's emotions is very important. Out of control, emotions can be detrimental to one's health and well-being, and at worst can be lethal. In a situation where panic takes control and gives way to terror, where fear is completely out of control; one can freeze up when immediate action is called for and wind up dead. Out of control, emotions interfere with and even prevent rational thought. Here the panic/terror takes over one's entire being. Control of emotions and having a calm mind can mean the difference between life and death.

Worry does nothing to change a problem. It drains energy and can cause serious health problems. Again, the mind is out of control, as the same thoughts compulsively repeat themselves over and over, accomplishing nothing but upset. Bad situations and problems need to be rationally thought out for possible solutions and then let go.

Constantly rehearsing a bad incident over and over isn't going to solve the problem. This will only create other problems. Stress tears down the body and mind. Mental and psychological pain can be just as bad as physical pain. A strong mind can refuse this pain. When the mind is calm, often solutions will present themselves and problems can be worked out. We are also more open to the spirit world when we are calm, and often we can find help there. If we calmly ask our mind for answers regarding a certain problem before we fall asleep at night, we will usually have answers when we awaken, or sometimes answers will come to us in a dream.

Out of control emotions are the result of an out of control mind. Void meditation helps with detaching from negative emotions. When unwanted emotions arise, relaxing one's mind and detaching one's self from the feeling can be difficult at first, but with persistence, control can be established. Try softening around the emotion or focusing attention on the emotion/feeling, relaxing and letting go. Empty the mind. This can also be helpful in cases of depression. Focus on feeling calm and relaxing inside.

When mastery over one's emotions is established [this can take years of consistent meditation], the ability to stay calm in crisis situations can prove invaluable and can even be life saving. Animals will rarely, if ever attack someone who is not in any way afraid. Having a calm orderly and powerful mind comes from the regular practice of void meditation. Void meditation also strengthens our thought power for magickal practice. The next time you feel unwanted emotions; try to focus on detaching and relaxing. This can be difficult at first, but will come with time. We must completely master ourselves, for this is the path to becoming a god.

There are times when we have to just let go and vent. This can be done during a ritual. Father Satan always listens to us and sometimes it is a good thing to let it

all out and get it all out, so that one can be at peace and not have to feel suppressed in any way. If extreme worry or other emotions cannot be brought under control, venting during a ritual is the often best way. Mastering one's emotions, as well as the mind is something that needs to be worked on every day. In time, a sense of calm and confidence will take over and remain, so that the mind can be free for spiritual development and directed to the fulfilling of one's goals and desires.

Sexual Identity and New Identities

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Sun Aug 12, 2018 5:49 pm

In the Communization of all humans into the same global clump, new, useless identities and self-definitions are required to keep people from the fact they are all squashed and are all the same like ants, in the same run-around of a rut like all other humans on earth, imposed by jews.

To any threatening identities to the jews, are being removed. For example, the national identity is removed, same as the racial identity which is just a verbal and scientifically laid out expression of biology and nothing else. The jew tells people that we have risen above 'biology', while ironically, all such 'rising' came only by obeying the rules of the very biology we claim to have 'surpassed'. Other older identities created by jews are giving in, such as the Christian identity. And new identities are being created so people can self-define and "learn" how to exist.

Identity is how one perceives themselves, and through how we understand ourselves (or not understand ourselves) we interact with the world.

So ironically, the jew tells people to relinquish all their jew-threatening identities, yet at the same time, literally creates billions of others of random identities for people to choose from. Of course, all these identities are equally meaningless. So long these are meaningless, profitable for the jew, and non threatening, they can exist.

The jew can profit from these. All buy his new book "Why I made 150 genders to completely squash the brains of the goyim with it, and give them shit to waste their time on, while in Israel we only have 2 genders and hardly accept a third one. Haha, Stupid Goyim".

"Science" has sunk lower than the worst religious fundamentalism. Now, "Science" only uses the powers it derives from natural laws to prove and manifest the bias of someone in reality. It is no longer used as a tool for world analysis. This is why the Magnum Opus has also disappeared from the scientific palette. Now what's important is lying about genes being different, saying we are all apes that came from the same point in Africa, and reminding the goyim all the time that you can do "whatever you want without repercussions" even if all the above statements collapse on their own lying weight.

As the son of George Soros publicly admitted. This is done by jews to create a sense of fragmentation and 'plurality' in societies, because the jew can only exist in two places: In countries where a sense of such exists, or in Israel. And many jews don't wanna live in Israel because they cannot directly plunder Goyim in Israel. This Plurality is fake and threatening to the civilization which only acts, in reality, to obey the least fragmented group and the most organized alien group in it, the secret society of jews and globalists. They have to exist in other nations to carry out the Zion Master Plan.

One example is the Sexual identities they have given birth to. First we had Heterosexual, Homosexual, Transexual/Hermaphrodite. Now, we have around 150 more just to make sure. A jewish sociologist behind every such identity. It has been stated many times that social sciences, because of their neglect of nature, have stagnated.

And this is a very obvious fact. These 'sciences' have flew the handle from caring about human

nature in anyway, anymore. Now it's just formulation of bullshit until eternity, and an endless attempt for people to gain credit for shitting directly in the brain of other people.

So all Goyim can exist as one race, and one ruled mass over the jewish overlords worldwide. Like players playing a video game in the same restricted global server. And the jew running all these servers. But at least, they can choose their visual, racial, lingual, or whatever other genders. Essentially the jew is giving plasmatic and virtual desires to the Goyim to give them the illusion of choice.

It's of no importance if you are a "White Wiccan Magician and Part Time Unicorn Wizard, Apache Helicopter, Gender Fluid, Trilinear, Non Bilinear, 64 bit never 32 bit: "I feel I am White but on my inner part I feel Mexican, and on all parts I feel like anime Toon from outer space, which came from my humble beginnings as feeling that I was a unicorn that was in love with spiderman".

The freedom has indeed only been shrinking. People are so much the same they try to always define themselves more and more by ever-growing alien identities, which are threatening to sanity and life. This is because if you don't have any self understanding, the last thing you want to focus upon is understand what is foreign or dangerous to yourself. This is like being in a womb and not having developed, how can the mass of a generating fetus understand philosophy and make sense of the world? A developing fetus cannot carry a sword, nor it can understand anything.

So the jew attacks vehemently and mercilessly people from infancy to their early development to create as much as confusion as possible. Hormonal confusion, media brainwashing, university reality-shattering and alien shaping, creating a world with full loss of any identity. The subjects of the global empire have to be lost on booze, drugs, and all sorts of other retardants and mental fog of this to be successful.

There are people who spend their whole life now trying to support that being a "White Wiccan Magician and Part Time Unicorn Wizard, Apache Helicopter, Gender Fluid, Trilinear, Non Bilinear, 64 bit never 32 bit: "I feel I am White but on my inner part I feel Mexican, because I am from another planet, and on all parts I feel like anime Toon from outer space because I always believed I should have a tail like a Cat, which came from my humble beginnings as feeling that I was a unicorn that was in love with spiderman" is very important to life, and write formulas for this to them and their 3 friends from the nuthouse that agree with them.

Meanwhile, in Israel, there are people who spend their whole life to empower Israel in the coming breaking of cesspool and crap that they themselves are creating...

During exactly the same time, the jew is rooting as much as he can in natural rules, and natural laws, even if he alien and unnatural, so the impending storm of shit they are creating will not uproot them same as it will uproot all the other trees of people on earth. And at the same time they also gather their cancerous elements, spread all over the world, in tighter bonds with their prime identity of Israel.

I wonder who is going to win the "Identito-Calyipse" in the end. And who will over the world with subjects that idiotic beneath them.

This is why Satanism is essentially a clearing, cleansing of the mind. Part of clearing all the mental fog and jewish illusion, inner delusion, and unplugging from the jewtrix is to understand that what the jewtrix pushes people to be is not always the correct thing to be. And to be patient and accepting in said process because the very existence of anyone in the jewtrix comes with serious problems.

When one exits the jewtrix then their life and world belong to them again. But this is an uphill road, and it's not based on the same lies that tell people that if you have the ability to be a **"White Wiccan Magician and Part Time Unicorn Wizard, Apache Helicopter, Gender Fluid, Trilinear, Non Bilinear, 64 bit never 32 bit: "I feel I am White but on my inner part I feel Mexican, and on all parts I feel like anime Toon from outer space, which came from my humble beginnings as feeling that I was a unicorn that was in love with spiderman"** is more important than being simply a **"Free Man"**.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: Sexual Identity and New Identities

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666** » Sun Aug 12, 2018 10:13 pm

Aldrick Strickland wrote:

Hoodedcobra666 wrote:...[/b].

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Yeah ive seen some of those on the news, Fuckin weird. In my whole life ive never met anyone like that in person thankfully.

This mental attack is happening on people that are very young, millennials, or children right now.

We have to protect them from this. This is not about accepting the Third Sex and such, as society has already accepted this. And they are experimenting very hard on this generation to many any health acceptance backfire very hard.

In many ways, they also enforce them into specific routes of sexuality, before the age of 6. Just read the American news. Does anyone here accept of taking a children before the age of REASON and asking them if they are a mermaid, and if they say YES, to go forth and transform them into a mermaid?

I do not want to cite news here on how parents decided their "Kid was a boy and not a girl" and went forward, before even the kid reached age of sensibility, to forcibly change it's gender. This is clearly abuse.

Normal people see things things, and they get fucking mad. And this anger is going to rise after a point.

We have moved past simple 'acceptance', and we have succeeded in re-instating the Third Sex in civilization. And upon this process the jew prevents it from happening peacefully, they make sure to always make these people look alien. And this is done because people constantly feel the need to "Self define" themselves by the jewish labels. Through this labelling, they can be controlled and can be put exactly where the jew wants them to be, so they can all be blamed at one swoop.

Now however comes the hard part which is to make sure nobody presses on jewish landmines which the jew has set there to like fuck up this process all over again. The same goes for the rights of women and many other things the jew didn't want initially to exist.

I can see how the jews push from Left and Right to materialize and retract the rights of civilization. So if I tell people to stray and ridicule the traditional GBLT and even see it as an enemy, I tell you this, because you need to do this, and it has sunk in degeneracy to a dangerous extent, which will cause a cataclysmic backlash, in which, those who have allied themselves with it, will definitely suffer.

Because it was initially planned by jews to reach this conclusion. And I see with the rise of the Right and the fall of the trad left, this may happen, so you need to be ready to stand up and show the world that the other sex is not what the jew instructed but rather something way, way different, and also, less threatening to civilization and necessary for it as well.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: Sexual Identity and New Identities
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sun Aug 12, 2018 11:36 pm

Identity is a fundamental part of human existence. And people search this out if denied one. However true identity is within the soul. When people start the daily spiritual practices they will interconnect with their true identity and the nonsense they will evolve out of naturally as its artificial.

Sexual Magic The Erotic Temple And Kabala

The erotic temples in Hinduism in India are famous for the images of the Gods and Goddesses in sexual union on the Temple walls. The Temples were built for specific reasons. The sexual union on the walls is showing the union of the chakra's. This union is the Magnum Opus.

Now today take this as a note for the corruption of Hindu teaching in the east. Popular Hindu spiritual leaders will make up stories to down play this that have nothing to do with the actual reason for them. One story is they are for focusing ones desires on the image till they have no desires left the other famous tale is they put those on the walls to show this all had to be left behind once entered the Temple. However the issue here is the Temples had courtesans in them who engaged in sex with the Rishi's and other Sadhu's on the holy days.

This in the Greek world the Herios Gama the sexual union of the God and Goddess. This is also the other meaning of the Gods who had sex with the women and bore Gods. The union of the male and female chakra's. The Northern mysteries show the Gebu rune as the sexual union as and the ancient images of the Pagan's in the north showed sexual magic and ritual sex as normal. The Goddess Freya initiated men into spiritual knowledge by sexual love. The Gebu rune is the sexual union of man and women. Geb or Gebu the Egyptian God is shown in sacred sexual union with Nut the sky Goddess. The male chakra's are the three lower ones how Geb is shown and Nut the sky the three upper female chakras. Krishna is shown in sexual union with Radha the same way. Krishna and Radha are shown in this image as the six pointed star as well. The Gebu rune.

This was stolen and put into the Kabala by the Jews. The male and female worlds on the tree are Gods and Goddesses who have sexual copulation with each other to generate the divine spark of the Ain Soph. Soph is stolen from.....Sophia the serpent energy. The Kabala Rabbi's practiced sexual magic with their wives on the Sabbath eve. They also practiced sexual orgies to raise massive amounts of energy to then use this to curse Gentiles with and bring about the Jewish agenda This was noted especially in the Jewish Kabala society of Rabbi Frank. His Frankist movement used occult power to become the hidden hand in the French revolution thought his creation of the Illuminati. Frank was the claimed Jewish Messiah of the time. Their movement the Jacobin's took over by the barrel of a gun and brought in the Terror that murdered tens of thousands of people in the most brutal ways only to be replayed again later by the same Jews in the Communist revolutions they ran. The Jews do use occult power to curse the Gentiles.

The Jewish enemy tells the Goyim in their program of Christianity that sex is dirty while they themselves use it for occult power and rituals. The other reason the act of ascending Kundalini energy is shown as sex between two people is because this also does this It creates a powerful energy loop through the spine's of both partners up the spine and out the head activating and flowing energy into the chakra's and nadis to raise the power. This is still openly taught in the Far East in Taoism and the higher level's of Tantric Buddhism which comes from Hindu Shivaism. The ancient symbol of Yoga is the erect Penis in the Vagina the union of male and female which generate Kama the divine energy which forms all of existence the union of Ying

and Yang in Taoism. This energy can be used to regenerate the being as well.

In the Kabala which is the occult key to understanding the Jewish Torah the blue print to enslave the Gentiles. It states that Daath is what caused the fall from Paradise. Daath means the sexual union of the male and female parts of the soul. Adam and Eve were just created as naked dumb animals with the stated purpose to work for "God" which is Yahweh the Jewish Race. But it was spiritual knowledge the serpent that allowed them to realize they were slaves to the Jews when they came to know GOOD FROM EVIL which is what the Serpent whom the Jews state was Satan in the Garden told them would happen. Which is what Yahweh feared. The Garden tale is the original "Oy Veh The Goyim Know!" tale. The deeper level occult narrative of Judaism states the Jewish Messiah Ben Joseph will take them back to the Garden. The world government where the Gentiles are their literal animal property. Ben Joseph in the Rabbinical texts has secretive meaning.....That of Yeshua Ben Joseph....Who is called Jesus Christ to the Gentiles. Jesus in the Bible recreates the garden of Edin in the end of time he returns the Jews to their Paradise where Jesus and the 144,000 thousand Jews who represent the 12 Tribes of Israel rule the planet from the New Zion as God. In Kabala the entire Jewish race is called "God" collectively.

The Gentiles at one point had a risen serpent on this planet which is what the Garden tale warns about to the Jews. The next step was the full Magnum Opus which is what "God" Yahweh the Jewish race and their reptilian entities who the Rabbi's openly state are their Seraphim angels who work for "God". Attacked this planet and humanity to stop. "God" attacked this planet in the story of the Tower Of Babel, because Humanity was close to raising the serpent. This Yahweh in the Garden and the Babel tale warns if the Goyim achieve this then Yahweh the Jewish race will have no power over them and the Gentiles will become Gods and the Jews will be defeated.

Sources

The Hindu Temple, Alain Danielou
Eros And The Mysteries Of Love, Evola
Taoist Secrets Of Love, Mantak Chia and Michael Winn
The Secret Doctrine Of The Gaon Of Vilna volume 2,. Joel David Bakst

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Sexual Magic The Erotic Temple And Kabala](#)

[Postby HP Mageson666 » Sun Jul 08, 2018 10:32 pm](#)

Something to notice is with the Jewish run Porn industry all the titles and attitudes are designed to enforce the Jewish program of Christianity attitude towards sex. That it is dirty and disgusting. And then dumb Christians like the good Goyim they are go "oh my gawd sexual feedumb is sooooo sinfool please jooz ban dis".

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Sexuality and the Metaphysical

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Sexuality and the Metaphysical

Post Mon Jun 05, 2017 4:16 am

I considered writing this post for a few reasons. Over the years myself, I had to think about this matter a lot and went into more than one conclusions; In the end what I clearly understood is what I will relate to this post. Which I found to be the only fundamental fact when it comes to such things.

As HP Don has mentioned before, and as it's known, all people have the Ida and the Pigala- polarities. Any gender and any person can have more of either polarity in their soul. The main issue people do not get, is that if this will manifest sexually or not, is a whole different aspect in itself. Every person spiritually is both male and female. The soul has both aspects.

Now there is a serious misconception here, that ties sexual choices with spiritual advancement. From this came rise to forceful theories such as the jewish madness which says people should be killed or made to 'repent' for their sexual choices, and many other negative things.

Like in the J(N)ew Age community where people are told that "Drugs help them" advance and so forth, and that they must at least 'try them' or whatever, the same is done about sexuality. People are sometimes forced to 'repent' their sexuality, or think that in order to advance spiritually, they have to become gay, bi, or just be celibate.

This has went in both directions, to where now the enemy is forcing the latter end, even towards pedophilia and other insanity and mental diseases. This came from mass sexual repression, insanity about sex, and at the same time over-sexualization of even children. Which bleeds all together, from all sides, into a mass insanity.

There is only ONE mistake in sexuality down to it all. To not leave your sperm and sexual energy go to waste and be unprogrammed. This is the wasting of the 'seed', not masturbation or sex. Over the centuries due to spiritual ignorance, a lot of insanity has been created around sexuality, either through deprivation, or basically mainly due to Judaism. In short, this energy needs to be used for your spiritual elevation, goals and so forth. But that is the ONLY real and worrisome 'mistake'.

If we have a person who is spiritually of an Ida (feminine) dominant nature, that will not necessarily make them a homosexual. They may be of the more nurturing type, and more after aggressive and dominant women. On the other hand, a woman who has a very high Pigala element, may be into dominating men very much, acting with more masculinity so to say.

Now, how these manifest, can range. The man in the first example may be extremely feminine in their love affairs, quite the contrary in their general life. In other words, sexuality and behavior do not always relate, but most of the time, they do.

Sexuality in general is the striving for what one does not have. In other words, gay passive men may be after overly masculine, male men, for example. Women who are lesbians of the pigala type, may actually be after feminine women of the same type. This is a way to look at things when people have a more spiritual nature. When they do not, and that is NOT bad/and/or "UNETHICAL", this may range, change or whatever.

Gaps left at the soul and internal needs that are not met, have to be 'replaced'. One example is drugs. People who are too lazy or don't even know about meditation, can get into hallucinogenics, in pursuit of spiritual experience. In the same way, people who lack particular elements, MAY or MAY NOT try to find these in partners.

The natures of such desires and how these will manifest, are affected by MANY, uncountable factors. Do drugs exist in a civilization? Does one have money to buy them? Are meditation books available? Is the person someone who is careless or careful about their life? And so forth.

Depending on if a person is susceptible to change, likes to experiment, and so forth, one may know or may now know exactly 'who they are' and 'what they like'. This can be the case of people who don't have enough self knowledge about things. As someone spiritually advances, this gap is sorted out. There are people who are more easily influenced, and some who can hardly be influenced at all. One example is how in the past, christians tried to push and 'cure' homosexual people, ultimately torturing them and worse.

Now, society is heading past the level of equality (thanks jews) who try to return us into the middle-ages by over-extension of their own sexual depravity, which masquerades as some sort of sexual preference. In short, the humiliation over one's sexual type, and making one's self a worthless human being (either a hetero-savage-islamic) or an extremely effeminate traitor of one's race and so forth, both these are jewish creations.

These don't have to do with one's sexual choice. This has to do with the quality of a person as a person. Like all people eat, some eat in a civilized manner, some eat from the floor, and others like jews feast on feces pie. In short, to focus on the habit of eating or 'ban' it is useless and retarded. Only a xian would think of that.

I noticed the problem is that people aren't sexually accepted. This makes a lot of people feel at odds with themselves, fearful, and on the other hand, we have a pendulum thing going on in society.

Now spiritually speaking, we know there are three channels. In the female body, the left and right walls of the vagina, and the whole vagina, all connect to the Ida, Pigala and Shushumna accordingly. The same goes for the head of the phallus. The head of the Phallus is the gate to the shushumna, the sides of the Ida and Pigala accordingly.

In general, people are also polarized accordingly in the Soul, women, irrespective of sexual choices, are tentative to the feminine, and men are tentative to the masculine. The anus of both genders deals with the shushumna, the central channel. This is why for SPIRITUAL anal tantra, it's important people to understand how this works in order to advance them. For material purposes, different rules apply, so to say.

NOTE: On spiritual people. People who are just a material body, they work by "denser" laws. Natural psychics and mediums can feel the most sensible things in a space, so to say. Others are more resilient, others oblivious. In short it's not spiritually 'better' to have a particular way of sexuality, and another one is not worse. It all depends on the spiritual openness of the person, and how it affects them individually.

Then, we have astro transits. People are influenced by such, and they change by such, may want to experiment, or depending on the person, they may NOT want to do this.

Now many people are very confused when it comes to transsexuals and other people of the third sex. The third sex does not imply (unless someone is born like that from the womb) a necessary 'ida-pigala' spiritual balance.

This is the material body, which affects the soul only indirectly: it's not the CAUSE or the level of development always. It's secondarily connected to the Soul. Many people assume that if they change their body's biochemistry, they are doing a 'unity' at the soul. This is a misconception. This is not the case, but only indirectly, and from much of a distance if even that.

In other words, even if you inject yourself with testosterone, that doesn't necessarily make you more masculine at the soul, or if you inject estrogen, that doesn't make you more feminine in the soul, either. You are absorbing results here, not causes that come from the soul. You are covering at the symptoms so to say. This affects it from a far and indirect level, and the soul is only from a far distance affected by such actions. The above is why healing, balancing of the soul, has to happen on the inner light/the soul first, to have a permanent transformation effect.

In short and before some people are uselessly infuriated, what I am trying to say, is fairly simple: no matter the modifications you do on your body, no matter your sexual partners, or what you choose in that way, real unity and balance in the soul will ONLY come from meditation. This is what people should be after, and that is the aim.

All the anti-oxidants in the world, isn't going to give you an immortal soul or clean your aura, so to say. In the same way, all the sex or food in the world is equally irrelevant and not that big of a deal unless it's done with a spiritual insight to it. There are levels of sexuality, and it depends on the person. Some people are extremely psychic to the point even minor contact can create serious contacts with others, other people are extremely numb spiritually. That doesn't mean they are not affected, but it's not in the same level as other people.

The point of this post was to explain this: Everything that you see and experience has an internal sense and this has to be recognized. How it will manifest varies. This is why it's important people have self-knowledge before they do moves such as changing their genders and so forth. There needs to be insight into these things, or like with any body modification, people may regret it, or they may not regret it.

I also notice there is a lot of confusion and force by the jews to confuse everyone, no matter their sexual vocation. One example is how a lot of girls like 'adventure' guys, so the enemy tells them to go date criminals, and many times they wind up dead. Sorry, it wasn't hollywood. This is one example. This hiding of the spiritual aspect of our desires is created in such a way to blind people and make people waste their life chasing anything but spiritual advancement, which is what people should be after to become really content.

The point is that people seek completion through their sexuality in one way or another. This is evident in astrology. People who lack a particular element, can be attracted to people who have that element they are lacking, for example. This is perfectly normal as people look to complete themselves, so to say. Others stick with people of their own element, and that is good again.

The ultimate recipe is to be with people that make you better, advance you, and uplift you spiritually, so to say. The point is to become a better and more advanced person. The details are up to you, and responsibility to the responsible.

Socially speaking, as far as civilization is concerned, a civilization that only has strictly gay people and so forth, or solely lesbians, cannot procreate. Nature takes precautions of such and makes the majority of people with the necessary heterosexual tendency to reproduce. The enemy like all balances, they try to throw this one out in either way.

They don't really care which way, just enough so that balance is overthrown so they can destroy and take over things. This is a problem for every civilization, but so is retarded Abraham celibacy that leads to murder, people feeling emotionally destroyed and so forth. Any civilization that does suppress women or feminine energy (Even expressed through women themselves, or gay people, or people with feminine polarity) does collapse, and is a civilization of savages.

On the other hand, a civilization that is too feminine, is extremely tolerant, extremely 'open' and cannot many any serious division between the members and so forth- chaos. In the middle ages we suffered from the abrahamic hyper-masculinity, now we suffer from abrahamic induced hyper-feminity. There will be no warrior spirit, no order, no defences, no cohesion, nothing.

Again, the above are not fixed "rules". Its just an explanation of some terms. You are in your own to see and know yourself. This may take more or less time, depending on the person, and that is great again. After all everyone is in the same self-knowledge trip.

Spirituality and inner empowerment and wisdom reveal what is what. But again, this is no problem, feel free to research in anyway you see fit and advance towards this.

The point is to be an advanced, upright, and decent individual. If one doesn't fill this criteria, then you can have sex with anyone you want and remain the same negative influence upon this world. Nothing can 'change' this.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Shattering the Myth of Ancient Greek "Pederasty"

by High Priest Jake Carlson » Thu Jun 06, 2019

Note: We will have to clean up all of the hazardous practices that the Jews have introduced to gay, lesbian, bisexual, and heterosexual White Aryans before they destroy us all.

Quote:

"The more settled world of Classical Greece developed above all else the pedagogical mode, providing 'a uniquely detailed demonstration of how the intrinsic ambisexuality of the human species manifested in a complex, cultured society,' providing 'another example of how the natural inclination of...young adult males to hierarchical homosexuality is [harnessed] in a way that promoted the well-being of society.

Now, let's get one thing out of the way; 'pedagogic' suggests 'pederasty,' so let's emphasize here that 'the youths Greek men considered most attractive from a sexual standpoint were those who were the equivalent of college-aged youths in today's society.'

Despite the alluring similarity of pedagogy/pedophilia, and centuries of propagandizing, the Greeks were really ephebophilic, interested in youths that would meet the age of consent in most jurisdictions.'

And note that last phrase about 'the well-being of society'; in terms of One Drop Rule, the Greeks might have been all a bunch of homos to the modern Christian or 'conservative', but there's nothing here of the phony 'gay' notion of 'whatever turns you on' or rather, 'whatever annoys your parents;' here, as Alisdair Clarke insisted, we see homosexuality not merely as biologically natural but as an essential part of creating and maintaining Aryan culture." Reference: A Review of James Neill's Origins and Role of Same-Sex Relations in Human Societies by James O'Meara [Amazon kindle edition]

During Classical Greece and the early, pre-Christianized Roman Empire, the level of institutionalized homosexuality and bisexuality during pre-Christian times remains controversial to this day. Some people who are less affected by Christian values can accept the homosexuality and bisexuality of Ancient Pagan Greece and Rome, while others try to soft-soap it and/or even try to deny it altogether with that "holier-than-thou," the Roman Empire couldn't have allowed practicing homosexual perverts!

Nonetheless, the homosexuality and bisexuality of Ancient Pagan Greece and Rome has been ridiculously exaggerated and distorted by the politically correct Jewish press that not only tries to claim that the pre-Christian Greeks and Romans were exclusively homosexual and didn't know how ensure the survival of the White Aryan Race, but also the Christians who like to claim that the older male + younger

male relationships were of a "pedophile" or "pederast" nature. These inhuman laws stem from the Jews, as no matter how much Paganism was stolen from for the Jewish people to invent Christianity from, Christianity grows from JEWISH roots, not Aryan Pagan roots, despite the White Aryan stolen goods.

The enemy accuses Ancient Greece and the pre-Christianized Roman Empire of "man/boy love" and "man/boy sexual relationships," which is a grotesque LIE to slander Satan's Chosen People -- the White Gentiles.

The older male + younger male sexual relationships were of an older man with just that -- a younger man, who is no longer a boy, but a full-grown man who has passed the age of consent.

Another thing I need to mention here is that Ancient Greece and the Roman Empire have been even further slandered and trashed by the Jewish propaganda machines to depict them as treating women and children as mere objects, slaves, and a man's property, barely above the existence of an animal. However, this is not true. Women and children had rights and a voice, and they were respected by men, not as second-class citizens, but as important members of White Aryan society; hence a wide variety of both male AND female Gods and Goddesses among our White Aryan people, and BOTH male Warrior Gods AND female Warrior Goddesses.

All of this changed when Christianity arrived on the scene. While the Catholic Church practiced a Judaized version of "homosexuality" and had an exclusively male "god" who claims to be "independent of women," homosexuality is outlawed for normal, ordinary gay and bisexual Gentiles who are outside of the confines of the Catholic Church.

Of course, Christianity forbids the occult, just like it forbids homosexuality, but the Catholic Church is an OCCULT organization that practices a perverted version of "homosexuality." Does the Vatican's fanatical occultism make them Satanists just because Satan is the God of the occult? The same question can be asked of the Catholic Church's "homosexual" practices. Does their perverted "homosexuality" really make them a legitimate equivalent of the plight of normal, everyday homosexuals and bisexuals who are outside of the confines of the Catholic Church? OF COURSE NOT!

Of course, the "conservative," Bible-believing and Bible-thumping Christian will tell you that Christianity "didn't" destroy Greece and the Roman Empire, but, rather, it was homosexuality and bisexuality that destroyed them. However, that is just as big of a Jewish lie as Greco-Roman pederasty, itself. It was the Jewish people, and then, the Christian agents of the Jews who destroyed Ancient Pagan Greece and Rome, not homosexuality or bisexuality.

Interestingly enough, the hypocritical Vatican institutionalizes their own homosexuality, but it isn't homosexuality in the sense of adult males with adult males, with the exception of gang-bangs, but, rather, TALMUDIC adult males with male children. Heterosexual priests also viciously rape and torture both adult female nuns, and female children, and then blame it on "The Devil." The Christian Gentiles are just as much of an insult and blasphemy against Satan and His White Aryan People as the Jewish people, themselves.

In closing, despite Jewish lies, slander, exaggerations, and blatant, endless re-writing of history, although open homosexuality and bisexuality were an everyday normal, natural, accepted part of White Aryan society, alongside everyday heterosexuality before Christianity came and destroyed this Pagan paradise [while the Catholic Church was and is secretly practicing a perverted version of homosexuality, themselves], the Ancient Greeks and Romans were not exclusively homosexual, despite their gracious acceptance of it.

The Greeks and Romans discouraged 100% homosexuality among bisexual citizens, as they recognized the importance and necessity of women, marriage, and the continuation and future of the White Aryan bloodline of Satan's descendants. They allowed 100% exclusive homosexuals to have an important, honorable voice and prominent role in healing, the arts, theater and philosophy, but heterosexuals and bisexuals were required to marry and have children, as well, in order to ensure the survival of Satan's human bloodline.

Despite the Jewish corruption of homosexuality [and heterosexuality] over the centuries, with the pinnacle of Jewish political correctness that we see of so-called "homosexuality" today, which doesn't even resemble the homosexuality of the past that was practiced by the most White Aryan of Pagan cultures prior to the Jewish enforcement of Christianity, homosexuality and bisexuality will be welcomed in Satan's Fourth Reich of Satanic National Socialism [Nazism], within reason.

Heterosexuality will be emphasized and encouraged in order to restore the White Aryan Race that has been bastardized through Christianity's teachings that all Gentiles are equal to one another, as well as the Christian teachings that it is "okay" for White Gentiles to have relations and children with non-White Gentiles.

The Jews, for the most part, see to it that they keep to their own and rarely mix with non-Jews, but they make sure that any White who isn't willing to mate with a non-White Gentile is slandered and defamed as a "bigot" and an "intolerant racist," when the Jews, themselves, are the ultimate racists, ESPECIALLY when they are claiming to be "fighting against racism." If the Jews are really anti-racist, then WHY are they actively working to destroy Satan's Chosen People -- the White Aryan Race -- through institutionalized abomination of Racial Bastardy?!

White men and women, instead of being against White homosexuals and bisexuals, you need to stop condemning homosexuality in White Aryan society, and work to STOP and put a PERMANENT END to race-mixing and other ways to exterminate the White Aryan Race.

The "conservative" Christian fundamentalists claim that only 1-2% of the world's population is exclusively homosexual, while the "liberal," non-religious, reformed Jewish proponents of Kinsey's fraudulent system estimate that 10% of the world's population is exclusively homosexual. So, which is it?

The truth is that neither the "conservative" Christians, nor the "liberal" Jews have it right. The actual percentage of exclusively homosexually-oriented humans make up roughly 3-5% of the human population. For crying out loud, despite the Levitical death penalty among the Jewish people for

homosexuality, there are homosexual Jews, even in Israel. Even though the Jews haven't done for their own people in Israel as what they have done to America with homosexual marriage, in Israel, there are tons and endless LGBT, etc., rights movements aimed at the reassignment of gender and gay adoption of children.

3-5% of exclusive homosexuals in the human population cannot harm the survival of the White Aryan people, but the Jews work to confuse people about their sexuality by pushing different sexual orientations on the one side, and then, saying that it is wrong to be whatever you are -- gay, straight, or bisexual -- on the other end, in order to create endless hangups and sexual neuroses, which inevitably lead to the dividing and conquering of Satan's White Aryan People, which has even greater of an effect upon and against Satan, Himself, then most White Gentiles can even realize at this point, due to the Jewish-instigated infestations of Christianity in an otherwise White Pagan society.

Christian "Nazis" will tell you that the Jews push homosexuality and gay marriage to divide and conquer the White Aryan Race. However, this is just as big of a lie as the Jewish holoco\$†, itself. The Jews invented the Christian anti-gay movements to divide and conquer the White Aryan PAGAN family unit, in order to make White Christian parents [who otherwise would be Pagan] alienate their gay or lesbian sons or daughters. It is NOT homosexuality or bisexuality that divides the White Race, but, rather, biases against homosexuality, heterosexuality, or bisexuality that does so. End of story.

To emphasize my earlier point, the Ancient Greeks and the Roman Empire did, indeed institutionalize homosexuality and bisexuality, just like they instituted heterosexuality, BUT, PEDOPHILIA/PEDERASTY WAS NOT TOLERATED, AND WAS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH, DESPITE JEWISH AND LATER, CHRISTIAN [with Jewish help] RE-WRITTEN "HISTORY."

Once the Jewish people -- ALL Jewish people -- and Christianity among White Gentiles are officially dealt with, then White Gentiles can carry on with their Satanic Destiny that extends beyond the stars.

[Shekinah And Kabala](#)

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Sun Oct 15, 2017 4:46 am

Shekinah And Kabala

In Judaism the concept of Shekinah is held in the greatest importance by the Rabbi's. Shekinah is the personification of the power of the Jewish God.

In Kabala the Shekinah is the 22 Hebrew letters and the Torah that is formed out of this. There are tales of Rabbinical sages who spent their time intensively meditating on reciting Torah and to which the Shekinah appeared next to them also studying and reciting the Torah. The Shekinah is also referred to as the Torah.

In Judaism their god is three parts which is Spirit [energy] Sound and word. This is the power of Kabala and Torah of which Kabala is the highest meaning of Sod or secret in Judaism.

There is a tale of a Rabbi who walked to Jerusalem to the Kotel the Wailing Wall, every step he prayed. When he reached the wall he had a vision of Shekinah and was transformed. The Jewish Temple is supposed to be the resting and residence of Shekinah on earth.

The Jews call the Shekinah the Sabbath Queen and during the Sabbath the Jews believe they receive a second soul which is the presence of the Shekinah within them. Sabbath is from Saba which means sound in the ancient language. This is when the Jews do their reciting of the Torah. This is their ritual day.

What this means is the Rabbi's who were transformed with the second soul of the Shekinah from intense reciting of the Torah. In the Hindu east where Kabala is stolen and corrupted from the highest meditation is on the names of God. These are the 22 letters in Hebrew. The Torah is made of these. The highest or fourth level of mantra meditation is when one obtains mantra Samadhi. The sound is intoned into the soul permanently and one in deep meditation can hear the mantra's reciting on their own.. This is when the Jew has by practice intoned the Torah into their soul and become a living Torah, the total channel for the Jewish god form. This is why the Shekinah appears to them. The second soul they have incarnated within is the God form they have intoned into themselves.

This is why the Hebrew letter Alep adds to 26 the number of their YHVH and is shown as the Jew and the Torah being one soul. The Hebrew letters are also charged talismans as well and bring this energy into the material. Many Jews have kabala talisman's and amulets with different names of the 72 names of YHVH upon them. This is also why the Jews put their numerical letter codes into their global media such as TV and movies as well. They act as the unconscious ritual to create and direct energy with their god form into the material to bring about their agenda.

The Shekinah and the Temple is important. The Temple in Judaism must be built by the Jewish Messiah which is the ushering in of the Jewish Messianic Age when the age of the Gentiles has

been destroyed. In which the Temple will be rebuilt and be the seat of Jewish World government in which the Goyim who are not destroyed in the Messianic war will be forced to live under the Noahide Laws and be slaves of the Jews.

The Shekinah is the personification of the Jewish servitor or god form the Rabbi's have created with the Torah. Shekinah is a title of Shakti in Hinduism the Shakini which is the energy of creation and of the SA letter which the Shakini rules and is the throat chakra and the power of sound which is creation. The Jewish god is Spirit, Sound and Word. Which is ruled by the Sakini the deity of the SA or SAM letter in Sanskrit. Sakini which is stolen turned into Shekinah by the Jews.

The Jewish god is nothing but a massed form of programed energy in the astral. The Messianic Age is when this spell of God form of the Rabbi's is brought fully into completion of its task. Which is why the Jews use the Vav or sixth letter it brings this energy into the material world.

Now something to understand the Muslim's and Christians are told to study and recite the "Word of God" [the spell of the Jews] which is the Bible and Koran both which contain the Torah. In Egypt one must be able to sit for three days and recite the entire Koran perfectly in front of a panel of professors. To just be admitted to university. Imprinting this into their soul and making them into conduits for the energy of the Jewish god form to manifest and act thought into the material world. This also includes when the Jews do their black magic rituals as well.

Both the goal of Christianity and Islam as stated in their texts are to bring about the Messianic Age of the Jewish God. If one studies into Judaism its obvious the Jewish God is just an archetype of the Jewish People. They don't even hide this fact. The Jewish God even wears the Tefillin and prays three times a day with the Jewish prayer book and also studies Torah.

The Rabbi's state there are ten levels of angels. And these are not beings but vortex's of energies the Rabbi's direct and relate to ten worlds on the Jewish tree.. These are though forms the Rabbi's have created. The top three angels in Judaism are Gabriel, Michael and Raphael. These three represent the three pillar's of the Jewish world tree and each is given power over 24 names of the 72 names making the full 72. The 72 names are considered to be 72 angels. The three pillar's represent the trine elements the mother letters and powers of which all 22 Hebrew letters manifest from. And the 22 Hebrew letters form the pathways on the Jewish tree. Which form the body of the Jewish God. Their thought form and soul. The three mother letters the three top angels represent are Aleph Mem Shin. Which is spelled as AMS however this is arranged to SAM. Which is the SAM letter in Sanskrit. Which is the mantra of the Goddess Sakini which is stolen and altered to Shekinah. This simply shows once again the Shekinah is just the power of the Jewish thought from they call "god". The 22 Hebrew letters. One can also note even the Hebrew angels are just thought forms.

As mentioned before the Rabbi's themselves in their own writings mention the one way to reverse a Jewish spell is by reciting the Hebrew the spell was created with, in reverse. The Torah is just one large Jewish spell. The Reverse Torah Rituals are the one way the Rabbi's admit they

can be totally defeated. The Jews and their global agenda IS the destruction of the Gentile world and the creation of a Global Orwellian Jewish State.

The Rabbi's also state in their Kabala texts the one great act that Satan will use to destroy the Jewish People is to show the Goyim how to reverse the Torah. In a Kabala tale which acts as a warning to the Jews. Satan, appears before Moses and uproots and destroys the Jewish Tree of life after mocking them and declaring their end. The tree of life is the symbol of the Jewish Torah and God from, the Jewish Soul.

The Jewish Torah is called their tree of life and soul. If its erased from existence what will happen to the Jews...

The prophetic warning the Rabbi's gave to their own has come to pass. Satan and the Gods have given us this knowledge.

Sources:

The Tree Of Soul's The Mythology Of Judaism, Schwartz

The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Pinkham

Inner Tantra Yoga, Frawley

Sepher Bahir



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Shiva is Satan

📅 Wed Mar 29, 2017 3:49 pm

HP Mageson666 Site Admin

Posts: 5589
Shiva is Satan



The symbol of the Ankh in Egyptian has a specific name its a letter that spells the name of a divinity. The Ankh is in two parts the top is the Shi letter and the shaft the Va letter in Egyptian. This in Egyptian symbolism forms the formula of the Ankh which spells Shiva. And is called: Infinity, Eternity. This symbol later becomes the trident letter in the ancient alphabet. The concept of infinity or eternity in Sanskrit is called Sat-an.

The Ankh is originally called An in Egyptian. In India, An is also a ancient name of

Shiva. Who carries the trident. The symbol of the Ankh in Egypt is the Trident in the east.

The An is also called the Anki in Sumeria, which had the same culture as the Egyptians. Anki is the proper spelling of Enki. Who is also called Satan in Sumeria as well.

In ancient Sumeria:

As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."

Anki is called the Lord of the Eye. The Eye of Shiva in Hinduism. The Ankh was drawn in Egyptian art pointing to the forehead to symbolize the open eye.



The Ankh is the symbol of life in Egypt and Anki is the God of the Waters of Life in Sumeria. Shiva as a mantra is used in the head to activate the pineal gland which secrets

the dew which is the water of life the Soma or Amrit which means "Immortality" in Sanskrit. Satan is also Satanama in Hinduism a mantra to open the third eye.

Shiva is Satan. The ancient texts in the east and near east state that Shiva ruled the golden age of humanity in Kumara Kadam and taught humans spiritual, cosmic knowledge so that humans could ascend, in the first Sangha. This is Satan.

Sources:

The Kemetic Tree Of Life, Ashby

The Western Mysteries, Hulse

Christ In Egypt, D.M. Murdock

Gods Of Love And Ecstasy, Danielou

Underworld, Graham Hancock

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner

Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark, Pinkham

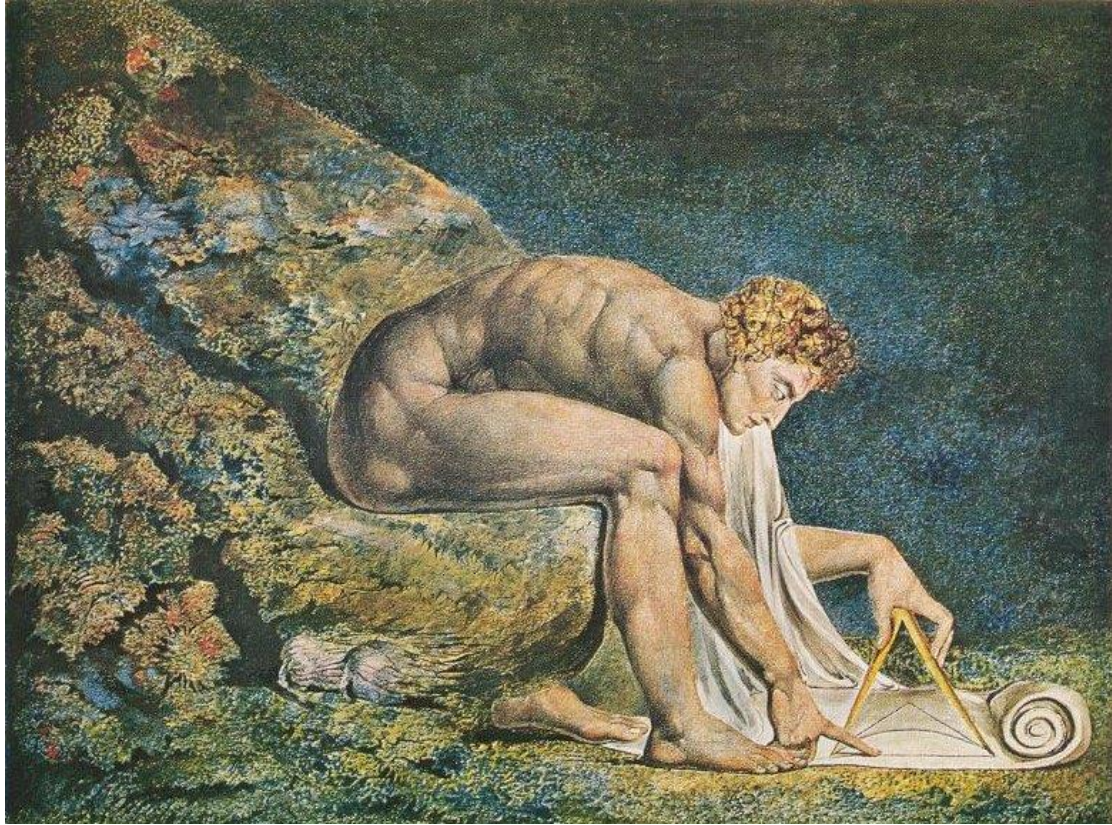
The Lost Civilization Of Lemuria, Frank Joseph

The Blue Apples, William Henry

Starwalkers, William Henry

Sir Isaac Newton, Satanist

-High Priestess Mageson 666



William Blake's, painting of Newton as the Grand Architect.

Sir Isaac Newton, Satanist

Recently I watched a bland documentary that claimed Sir Isaac Newton was some kind of Christian. This is the usual watered down mainstream, the same kind that claims Washington was a Xian. When he was openly Anti-Christian. He refused to take communion his whole life and stated on the floor of the Congress while President over the first Treaty America signed: "America is not in any way a Nation founded on Christian principals."

Laurence Gardner showed in his books Newton was called "The Last of the Magician's" by his colleagues for a three hour lecture he gave on Sumerian occult tradition, on the subject of the Magician's. He was also an astrologer which is forbidden in the Bible along with anything to do with being a Magician.

The book "ISAAC NEWTON'S FREEMASONRY; The Alchemy of Science and Mysticism "by Alain Bauer. Goes into detail that Newton was occultist who had massive amount of Hermetic knowledge. Newton was a member of The Gentlemen's Club of Spalding, which was a secretive Masonic club.

From the book:

"Sir Isaac Newton (1642-1727), the noted English scientist and mathematician, wrote many works that would now be classified as occult studies. There is no verifiable record of Newton being a Freemason. Despite this lack of evidence, Isaac Newton is still frequently identified as being a member of several early Masonic Lodges including the Grand Lodge of England. There is a Freemason's Lodge operating at Cambridge University named The Isaac Newton University Lodge (UGLE), however this does not emphatically mean that Isaac Newton was a founder or even a member, as there are many social and scholastic clubs which bear his name. There is continued speculation as to the role that Newton may have had in the formation of Masonic Orders in their modern context. Newton's membership of The Royal Society and the fact that many Royal Society members have been identified as early Freemasons has led many to believe Newton was a Mason himself. It is clear that Newton was deeply interested in architecture, sacred geometry, and the structure of the Temple of Solomon, a subject that plays an important role in early Masonic mythology. However, ultimately there is no evidence to directly connect Newton to Freemasonry.

Perhaps the secret society which most influenced Isaac Newton were the Rosicrucian's. Though the Rosicrucian movement had caused a great deal of excitement within Europe's scholarly community during the early 17th century, by the time Newton had reached maturity the movement had become less sensationalized. However, the Rosicrucian movement still would have a profound influence upon Newton, particularly in regard to his alchemical work and philosophical thought. During his own life, Newton was openly accused of being a Rosicrucian, as were many members of The Royal Society. Though it is not known for sure if Isaac Newton was in fact a Rosicrucian, and he never publicly identified himself as one, from his writings it does appear that he may have shared many of their sentiments and beliefs."

Newton worked to keep his Masonic memberships mainly secret as his works into the occult due to the political control of the Church of England. Many of Newton's anti-Christian, belief's at his in time were illegal and could have ended his career and had him arrested.

Blasphemy alone was a criminal offence in England at the time. Newton, did however refuse to become a minister in the Church of England which was part of his duty of his office at the university at the time, and he was absolved of such. It's no surprise as to why.

This was back when Free Masonry was still Satanic, before the Jewish bankers took control with their Illuminati in the later 18th century and removed the original doctrines and

replaced it with Jewish doctrines and Communism. Washington himself in a letter to a friend still in the Library of Congress warned the Masonic Society was being infiltrated by the doctrine of the Illuminati. Which was a front for the Jewish Rothschild's and other Jewish power elites at the time.

"Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately went to work another Rothschild agents to inject the Illuminate doctrine, hand in hand with Judaic occult systems to put the Gentiles under the control of the Elders of Zion. While rotting out the original Masonic spiritual doctrines and philosophy of universal-spiritual law. Weishaupt and his agents organized the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over. It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry."

The Illuminati Is Jewish:

[topic1477.html](#)

One can see the American Founders were Satanist's and created a Masonic Republic based on the original Satanic teachings of the Mason's.


The American Founders Were Satanists:

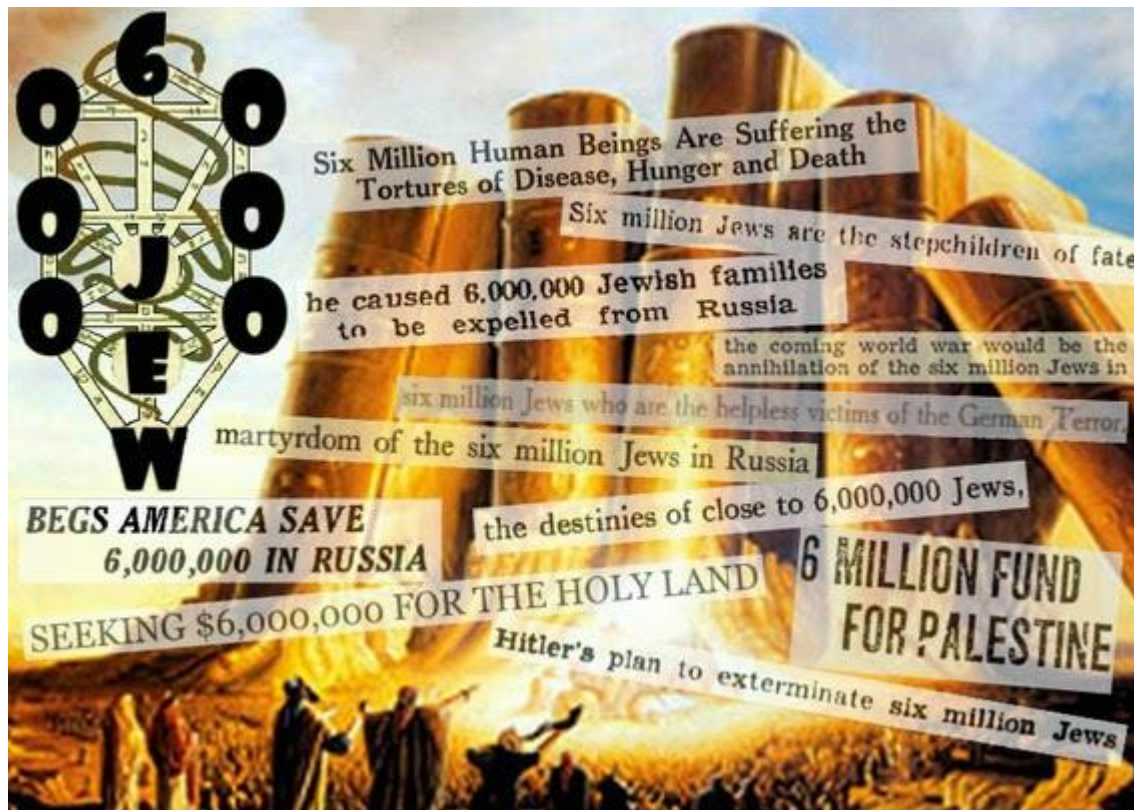
[topic585.html](#)

Newton left the message himself for all to witness. In his own story he created of the apple. He was sitting under the tree when the apple fell and he took up the apple in his hand and was illuminated. The tree is the forbidden tree of knowledge and the apple was what the serpent, Satan offered Adam and Eve. They took it and rebelled against the Jewish tyrant Yahweh. The God of Newton was Satan.

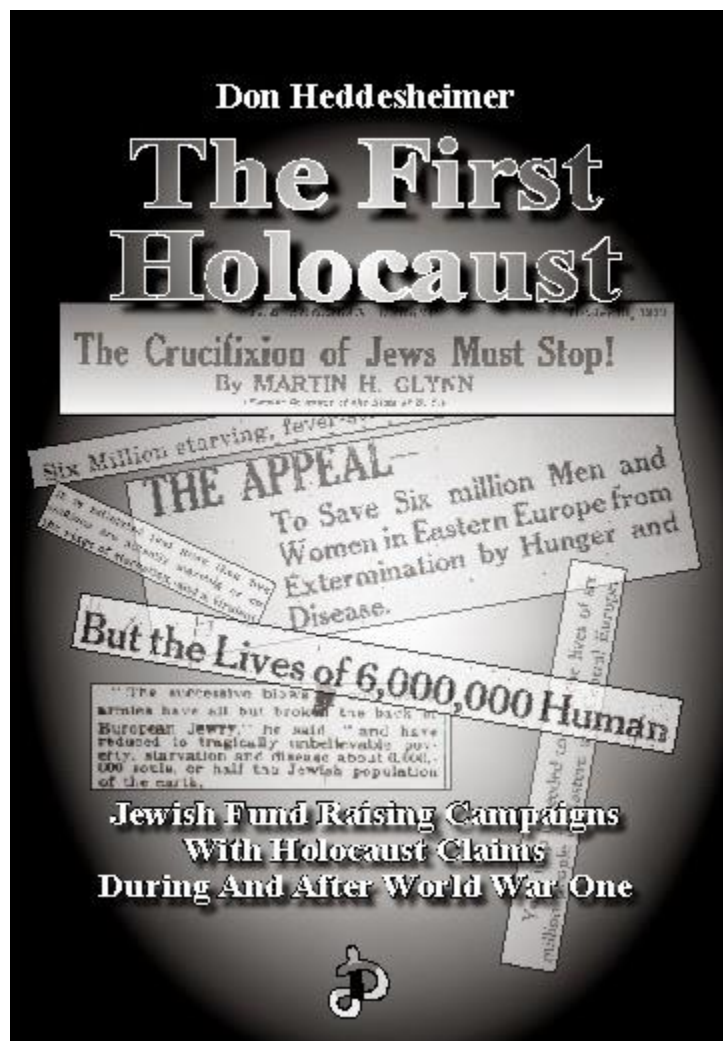
Exposing the Holocaust by RoadtoRevolution

Greetings

This is another addition to my (Must Must Read Series ) , In this very article I am gonna debunk the ugly lies of this So Called "HOLOCAUST and 6 Million Fucked Up " .



Author Don Heddesheimer's book, **The First Holocaust: Jewish Fundraising Campaigns With Holocaust Claims During and After World War One**, is an important piece of the revisionist puzzle.



Heddeshimer cogently documents the slew of previous attempts by Jews to disseminate deceitful and untrue atrocity propaganda before, during and after World War I. The First Holocaust features an amazing collection of press clippings and propaganda articles dating back to the late 19th century that make claims of the suffering and imminent extermination of European Jewry. Among such articles we find that Jews have, dozens of times before WWII, invoked the cabalistic “6,000,000” number as the amount of Jews on the verge of death and destruction during various periods of turmoil and conflict in Europe and Russia. Undoubtedly, this book exposes the deliberate fraudulence of these sinister Zionist campaigns and media blitzes — long before Hitler became Chancellor of Germany in 1933 — designed to elicit public sympathy and financial support for Jewish political ambitions, principally the establishment of the State of Israel.



Young children are taught to hate their own kind over something that never even happened!

The obsessive invocation of the cabalistic fable of **“6,000,000 dead or dying Jews” dating back at least four decades prior to the events of WWII directly undermines and betrays the notion that 6,000,000 Jews perished in Europe between 1939-1945, as Jews have claimed. It was a lie the first time, and it is a lie today and it will be a lie forever !!!**

The Gentile populations of the World have, for decades, been inundated and inoculated with an endless onslaught of holocaust-themed Hollywood movies, television shows, “docudramas”, books and memoirs; in conjunction with mandatory **“holocaust education” in schools across North America and Europe.**

The primary function of this insidious global propaganda campaign is to — quite simply — brainwash non-Jews into a state of abject fear and paralysis while we are ideologically, economically and physically enslaved by the Jewish tribe. It is also designed to delegitimize all criticism of Jews and the State of Israel and to ensnare non-Jews into adopting a pro-Jewish, pro-Zionist worldview. **Even in my Country ,the republic of India , so called intellectuals are silent on the issue of Holocaust, No mainstream media in India would ever criticize Jews with exception of a very few people who do it, not publically and, ironically such people are not so much known in India.**

With their hateful holocaust lies, Zionist myth-makers are teaching masses of young school children to hate Germans, and European mankind in general. These kids, not knowing any better and unable to think for themselves, blindly believe these tall tales and never question what they’ve been told when they become adults. The indoctrination of our little ones with Zionist ‘holocaust’ fiction is permanently damaging the minds of young people. Force-feeding young children, as well as teenagers, distortions and outright falsehoods about World War II so that they sympathize with Jewish people and treacherous Jewish causes — such as Zionism and Communism — is immoral, destructive, harmful and criminal. It must be stopped!

A question that you might ask is: **“what is the significance of the ‘Six Million’ figure and where did it originate?”**

The mythical “Six Million” figure has intriguing origins indeed. Jews have staunchly emphasized the 6,000,000 figure in atrocity propaganda from the years 1869 through 1945. I have provided news paper clippings from 1869 through 1945 in the end of this article talking this mofo propaganda by mofo Jews.

World War II ended in 1945, and since that time the cabalistic 6,000,000 figure has now reached sacrosanct status. This was achieved through a sleazy and deceptive campaign of repetitive HoloHoax swindlespeak in the news and entertainment media, centered in **Jewish Hollywood**

As the Jewish-Communist mass murderer, Vladimir Lenin, once said: “a lie told often enough becomes the truth.” (Which I mentioned in my previous article titled Exposed – Lies About Hitler) This campaign of Jewish deceit has steadily intensified over the years. When Jews sense an increase in awareness of their treachery and global crimes against humanity amongst the Gentile public (a natural reaction of which is resentment and hostility), the louder they begin to wail about their invented holocaust in the octopus of media organs they control. That’s why they are always gauging the pulse of public opinion.

World leaders, Presidents, Prime Ministers, ceremonial Kings and Queens, Popes, Priests and Holy Men of all faiths, genuflect in groveling reverence of the mythical “6,000,000 Jews” who didn’t perish in “Nazi gas chambers”, **as such chambers did not exist and were impossible.**

(See: [http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog ... mbers.html](http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog...mbers.html))

Research shows that the reason for this bizarre Jewish fixation on the number 6,000,000 primarily stems from an ancient religious prophecy in the Torah. According to some sources, the prophecy envisioned that before the Jewish people could reclaim and reconquer Palestine to establish a Jewish homeland called “Israel”, 6,000,000 Jews would first have to perish in a fiery burnt offering (i.e. “Holocaust”), **as a sacrifice to their bloodthirsty mofo tribal deity, YHWH.** (See: Weintraub, Ben. The Holocaust Dogma of Judaism: Keystone of the New World Order. Washington, D.C.: Cosmo Pub., 1995.)

Jewish author, Benjamin Blech, confirmed this reality in his book **“The Secrets of Hebrew Words”** (J Aronson Inc., 1991, p. 241), stating,

“The Hebrew word for ‘ye shall return’(TaShuVU), seems to have been spelled incorrectly. Grammatically it requires another (vav). It ought to read (TaShUVU). Why is it lacking the letter (vav) which stands for six?. [TaShuVU] without the vav is a prediction to the Jewish people of ultimate return to their national homeland. TaShuVU in numbers adds up to 708: tav=400, shin=300, vei=2, vey=6. When we write the year, we ignore the millennia. In 1948 on the secular calendar, we witnessed the miracle of Jewish return to Israel. On the Hebrew calendar it was the year 5708. That

was the year predicted by the incomplete word (TaShuVu), you shall return. We did return, lacking 6 – an all important 6 million of our people who perished in the holocaust. Yet the fulfillment of the prediction of return in precisely that year implied by the gematria of TaShuVU gives us firm hope that the words of the prophets for Final Redemption will come true as well.”

תָּשׁוּבוּ

TaShuVU



YOU SHALL RETURN

In the days when slavery existed, the Torah decreed that there must come a time when every man goes free. Even those who resold themselves after six years of servitude, and had their ears pierced for voluntary enslavement, could not remain beyond the time of the Jubilee.

וּקְרַשְׁתֶּם אֶת שְׁנַת הַחֲמִישִׁים שָׁנָה וּקְרַאתֶם דְּרוֹר בְּאֶרֶץ
לְכָל־יֹשְׁבֵיהָ יוֹבֵל הוּא תִהְיֶה לָכֶם

(Ve-kidashtem et shenat ha-ḥamishim shanah u-keratem deror ba-arez le-khol yoshveha yovel hi tihyeh lakhem)

“And ye shall hallow the fiftieth year and proclaim liberty throughout the land unto all the inhabitants thereof.”

[Leviticus 25:10]

These are the words chosen to be inscribed on the Liberty Bell. It is in the Jubilee year that “ye shall return every man unto his possession and ye shall return every man unto his family.”

The Hebrew word for “ye shall return,” תָּשׁוּבוּ (TaShuVU), seems to be spelled incorrectly. Grammatically it requires another ו (vav). It ought to read תָּשׁוּבוּ (TaShUVU).

Why is it lacking the letter ו (vav), which stands for 6? תָּשׁוּבוּ (without the “vav”) is a prediction to the Jewish people of ultimate return to their national homeland. תָּשׁוּבוּ in numbers adds up to 708: ת (tav) = 400, ש (shin) = 300, ב (vet) = 2, ו (vav) = 6. When we write the year, we ignore the millennia. In 1948 on the secular calendar, we witnessed the miracle of Jewish return to Israel. On the Hebrew calendar it was the year 5708. That was the year pre-

Here are two additional commentaries on the origins of the “Six Million” from History & Scriptural Origins of the Six Million Number:

[Quote 1] Jewish prophecies in the Torah require that 6 million Jews must “vanish” before the state of Israel can be formed. “You shall return minus 6 million.” That’s why Tom Segev, an Israeli historian, declared that the “6 million” is an attempt to transform the Holocaust story into state religion. Those six million, according to prophecy, had to disappear in “burning ovens”, which the judicial version of the Holocaust now authenticates. As a matter of fact, Robert B. Goldmann writes: “. . . without the Holocaust, there would be no Jewish State.” A simple consequence: Given six million Jews gassed at Auschwitz who ended up in the “burning ovens” (the Greek word holocaust means burned offerings), therefore, the prophecies have now been “fulfilled” and Israel can become a “legitimate state”. – Unknown

[Quote 2] Regarding the ‘six million’ number you should know the following: In the Hebrew text of the Torah prophecies, one can read “you shall return”. In the text the letter “V” or “VAU” is absent, as Hebrew does not have any numbers; the letter V stands for the number 6. Ben Weintraub, a religious scientist, learned from rabbis that the meaning of the missing letter means the number is ‘6 million’. The prophesy then reads: You will return, but with 6 million less. See Ben Weintraub: “The Holocaust Dogma of Judaism”, Cosmo Publishing, Washington 1995, page 3. The missing 6 million must be so before the Jews can return to the Promised Land. Jahweh sees this as a cleaning of the souls of the sinful people. The Jews must, on the return to the Promised Land, be clean — the cleaning shall be done in burning stokes. (Quoted from a birdman.com article but Jews Internet Gang took it down, I had that website downloaded though)

(See also - <http://www.thebirdman.org/Index/Jews/Je...umber.html>) The link might not work we all know why

Is it just coincidental that the flimsy and farcical story of “6,000,000 Jews” being murdered in “gas chambers” and burned up in “ovens” in concentration camps during WWII gave the Jews the impetus and PR ammunition they needed to make their “gallant return” to the “promised land” at the war’s end — **occupying and ethnically cleansing much of Palestine through terrorism and force of arms** establishing a racist/apartheid “Jewish state” called “Israel” in 1948? And this all just happens to fit the previously cited ancient Torah prophecy to the letter? I hardly think so!

(See more about Zionist gangs Mofos <http://guardian.150m.com/palestine/jewish-terrorism.htm>)

Today, the holocaust tall tale has taken the form of a bizarre cult-like State-enforced and protected

religious dogma of the West (i.e. Holocaustianity), **as it is illegal to question, dispute or deny in over a dozen European countries, under punishment of heavy fines and imprisonment!** This farfetched Zionist-trumpeted conspiracy theory is being utilized by Jewish hucksters and scam artists as a money-making enterprise — a larcenous con of near-planetary proportions which Jewish professor Norman Finkelstein dubbed “The Holocaust Industry”. (The Holocaust Industry: Reflection on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering. London: VERSO, 2000.)

(See : <http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres4/NFHolindustry.pdf>)

On top of that, this myth has been wielded by Jewish zealots as an ideological sledgehammer to club Gentiles over the head with any time non-Jews dare criticize or oppose the global banditry and menacing influence of the self-professed “Chosen People”.

Below I am providing reproductions of many press clippings and articles featuring the cabalistic 6,000,000 number, dating back to the year 1900. Note the ceaseless references to “6,000,000 Jews”, the continuous begging for money and land (Palestine), and the term “holocaust” used well before the events of the 1940s. It is also noteworthy that the authors of the vast majority of these propaganda articles were the richest of Wall Street’s Jewish bankers as well as leaders of Zionist pressure groups — Schiffs and Warburgs among them.

1900-

American Zionist leader, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, let slip the Zionist agenda behind the Holocaust Hoax: to promote public sympathy for Zionism (Jewish takeover of Palestine).

“There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism.”

(“ZIONISTS’ MASS MEETING: Rabbi Wise’s Address.” New York Times. June 11, 1900.)

RABBI WISE'S ADDRESS.

Rabbi Wise said, in part:

"The day will never come when I will care less for Zion, when there will be any one who will strive more for the glorious ideals of Zionism.

"Two great conventions of Jews are being held to-night. In Chicago there is a conference of charities called together by men who minister to the wants of the poor. They have assembled to see that too much charity is not given to the unworthy. Their purpose is right. But ours is the greater charity. We have assembled not to see that the Jew does not get too much, but that every Jew shall get the right to live.

"There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism. They come not to beg, but ask for that which is higher than all material things. They seek to have satisfied the unquenchable thirst after the ideal. They ask to become once again the messengers of right, justice, and humanity.

"Your Christian friends will honor you if you have enough self-respect to care for your own people. Say that you are not a Jew, and you will be hated as a Jew, nevertheless. But say that you are an American Jew, and strive for the best principles of the race, you will be respected and the Zionist name honored.

"Of Israel and Zion one thing is true. They can conquer. God is our leader, and with the General of the heavenly hosts to lead who will say that we go not to victory?

"In the old Greek games, the man who won the race was not he who went fastest, but the one who bore a lighted torch to the end of the course.

"We Zionists have entered a race, the torch of liberty, charity, and justice in our hands.

"The race will be won, not because we are fastest but because that lamp is a light unto the world. It will never be extinguished.

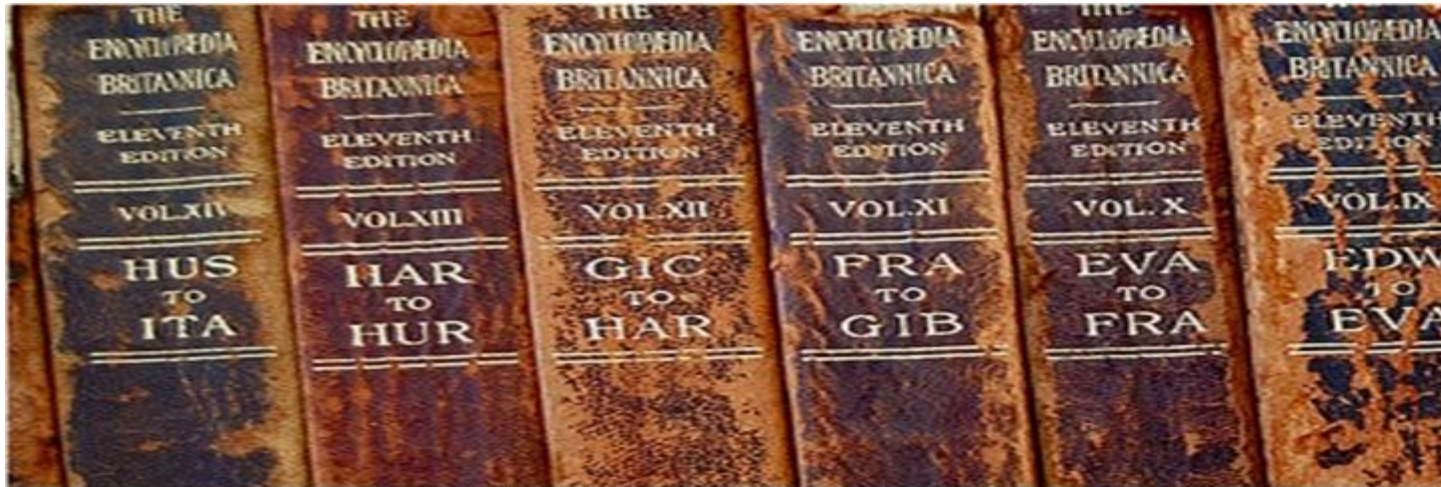
"Come, brethren, the lamp is in your hands; run the race and may God give you the victory forever."

Other speakers were Dr. M. Mintz, Dr. Robert L. Halperin of Chicago, and the Rev. Dr. B. Drachman.

The Zion hymn by the Rev. Dr. H. Perelra Mendes, was sung at the conclusion of the speaking. The band of the Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society Orphan Asylum, under direction of I. L. Fauerbach, played a number of selections.

1902-

Under its entry on "anti-Semitism", the tenth edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica references "Six Million Jews" of Rumania and Russia being "systematically degraded."



10th Edition of the Encyclopedia Entry for 'Antisem

While the main activity of anti-Semitism has manifested itself in Germany, Russia, Rumania, Austria-Hungary and France, its vibratory influences have been felt in other countries when conditions favourable to its extension have presented themselves. In England more than one attempt to acclimatize the doctrines of Marr and Treitschke has been made. The circumstance that at the time of the rise of German anti-Semitism a premier of Hebrew race, Lord Beaconsfield, was in power first suggested the Jewish bogey to English political extremists. The Eastern crisis of 1876-1878, which was regarded by the Liberal party as primarily a struggle between Christianity, as represented by Russia, and a degrading Semitism, as represented by Turkey, accentuated the anti-Jewish feeling, owing to the anti-Russian attitude adopted by the government. Violent expression to the ancient prejudices against the Jews was given by Sir J. G. Tollemache Sinclair (*A Defence of Russia*, 1877). Mr T. P. O'Connor, in a life of Lord Beaconsfield (1878), pictured him as the instrument of the Jewish people, "moulding the whole policy of Christendom to Jewish aims." Professor Goldwin Smith, in several articles in the

Baron de persecuted and endow MAURICE Though it is to be there rema are being s the wester in Europe; and super countries a LITERAT yet been w Israel amon sinitisme, collections be found r standpoint works relat M. Isidor univertel d

1905-

A Jewish preacher declares that if the (Jewish-led) Communist uprising in Russia succeeds in its long-time goal of overthrowing the Tsarist government, Zionism would be obsolete. **"6,000,000 Jews"** is mentioned.

New York Times (1857-Current file); Jan 29, 1905;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)
pg. 2

END OF ZIONISM, MAYBE.

Jewish Preacher's View of Uprising in Russia.

The Rev. Dr. M. H. Harris spoke in the Temple Israel, Fifth Avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street, yesterday morning at the regular services on the "Russian Situation." He prefaced his remarks by reference to the Testaments and to history to show that the people had gradually received a larger sphere of freedom from nations and Governments for the exercise of their powers and duties.

He declared that a free and a happy Russia, with its 6,000,000 Jews, would possibly mean the end of Zionism, since the abolition of the autocracy would practically eliminate the causes that brought Zionism into existence.

Russia, he said, seemed to prefer its own bloody experience in learning the power of the people to profiting by the experience and the history of other nations.

POBIEDONOSTZEFF, RESIGNS.

**Chief Procurator of the Holy Synod
Most Hated Man in Russia.**

ST. PETERSBURG, Oct. 31.—Constantine Petrovitch Pobiedonostzeff, Chief Procurator of the Holy Synod, has resigned.

Constantine Petrovitch Pobiedonostzeff, now in his seventy-eighth year, has been a prominent factor in the internal life of the Russian Empire for the last fifty years, and is the most hated man in Russia to-day.

Since his appointment as Procurator General of the Holy Synod, in 1880, he has persecuted the Jews, Lutherans, Catholics, and other dissenting sects with an unswerving fanatical zeal. From 1890 to 1902 he caused 6,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia and sent thousands of Poles to Siberia. His watchword was "Russia for the Orthodox Russians." Cossacks were ordered to surround the Catholic churches in Poland and shoot down the congregations as they came out.

The New York Times

Published: November 1, 1905

Copyright © The New York Times

The New York Times reports: "From 1890 to 1902 he caused 6,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia."

1906-

A Jewish publicist addresses an audience in Germany where he claimed that the Russian Government had a "solution of the Jewish Question" and that this solution entailed the "murderous extermination" of "6,000,000 Jews." Of course, the Russians never had any such plans but the fictional story was resurrected during WWII with the Germans being on the receiving end of these slanderous accusations

this time around.


The New York Times

Published: March 25, 1906
Copyright © The New York Times

Dr. Paul Nathan's View of Russian Massacre

STARTLING reports of the condition and future of Russia's 6,000,000 Jews were made on March 12 in Berlin to the annual meeting of the Central Jewish Relief League of Germany by Dr. Paul Nathan, a well-known Berlin publicist, who has returned from an extensive trip through Russia as the special emissary of Jewish philanthropists in England, America, and Germany, to arrange for distribution of the relief fund of \$1,500,000 raised after the massacres last Autumn.

Dr. Nathan paints a horrifying picture of the plight and prospects of his coreligionists, and forecasts at any hour renewed massacres exceeding in extent and terror all that have gone before. He left St. Petersburg with the firm conviction that the Russian Government's studied policy for the "solution" of the Jewish question is systematic and murderous extermination.

Dr. Nathan read to the meeting a circular addressed to the garrison of Odessa, calling upon the soldiers to "rise and crush the traitors who are plotting to upset the holy Government of the Czar and substitute for it a Jewish empire." → 

He concluded with an appeal to the Jewish money powers of the world to arrest Russia's career as a borrower. The financiers of the world should call a halt to Russia, not only for humanitarian reasons, but for practical reasons. Russia's bankruptcy is an established fact, he added.

As a side note: 1906 was the year after the first Jewish-led Communist uprising in Russia had failed. This lame sob story was nothing more than a ploy to distract public attention from the fact that the

Communist-led upheaval that took place in Russia a year earlier was the handiwork of his fellow Jews who perpetrated widespread atrocities against Russian patriots (anti-Communists).

1908-

Donmeh Jews organize a coup d'etat in the Ottoman Empire and seize power from the Sultan.

1910-

In the American Jewish Committee's annual report it is claimed that since 1890 Russia has had **a policy to "expel or exterminate" Six Million Jews.** (Source: American Jewish Yearbook pg. 15)

The American Jewish Year Book

5672

September 23, 1911, to September 11, 1912

Edited by
HERBERT FRIEDENWALD
for the
AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE



PHILADELPHIA
THE JEWISH PUBLICATION SOCIETY OF AMERICA
1911

1911-

Max Nordau, co-founder of the World Zionist Organization together with Theodore Herzl, made an astonishing pronouncement at the tenth Zionist Congress in Basle, Switzerland. He **claimed that 6,000,000 Jews would be annihilated. This was twenty-two years before Hitler came to power and three years before World War I started**

REFERENCE NOTES

ABBREVIATIONS:

C.C. 124/53 in the D.C. Jerusalem:

“Eichmann Confessions” published in
1960: as dictated by him to D
summary of which appeared in

1. Ratified by the League of Nations
2. British White Paper Cmd. 6079
Policy.
3. Debate in the British House of
4. *The New Judea* (official organ of
XIII (April, 1937).

As distinct from this attitude
Nordau and Vladimir Jabotinsky

In the Zionist Congress of
power, and three years before
the smooth talkers, the clever
boast of progress. . . . Here t
which they talk against war.
ments, who are so nobly, indu
peace, are preparing, by their
for six million people, and the
selves, to raise his voice in pro
any war . . .”

Quoted in Ben Hecht's book, *Perfidy*. Hecht, a Zionist Jew himself, would go on to make the very same claim in 1943.

1914-

The bloodbath of World War I kicks off and the Jews are already whining that "6,000,000 Jews" are in danger.

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS

New York Times; Dec 2, 1914

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS.

American Committee Tells of Suffering Due to the War.

The American Jewish Relief Committee, called into being at a conference of more than 100 national Jewish organizations which was held at Temple Emanu-El on Oct. 25 to consider the **plight of more than 6,000,000 Jews** who live within the war zone, has elected Louis Marshall Chairman, Cyrus L. Sulzberger Secretary, and Felix M. Warburg Treasurer, and has issued the following appeal:

1915-

Jewish leader Louis Marshall proclaims: **“In the world today there are about 13,000,000 Jews, of whom more than 6,000,000 are in the heart of the war zone: Jews whose lives are at stake and who today are subjected to every manner of suffering and sorrow...”**

JEWS' INDIFFERENCE TO WAR AID REBUKED

Louis Marshall Denounces Apathy
Toward Suffering of
Co-Religionists.

"In the world today there are about 13,000,000 Jews, of whom more than 6,000,000 are in the very heart of the war zone: Jews whose lives are at stake and who today are subjected to every manner of suffering and sorrow, and the great American Jewish community is not doing its duty toward these sufferers. In the United States there are between 2,000,000 and 3,000,000 Jews, nearly all able to do something and yet, after months of work, we have not raised more than \$300,000. In New York there are more than 1,000,000 Jews, some of them persons of great affluence, but many of them seem to think if they give a few hundred dollars they have done their duty.

"We hear of pogroms in Russia, in Poland, in Galicia, and yet we sit indifferent. In Palestine starvation stalks through the land. Shall we selfishly enjoy ourselves and say we would like to, but cannot help because of hard times, and think we are doing our duty? No. The time has come for every man and woman and child to do his duty, and we must fulfill that duty quickly or it may be too late in hundreds of thousands of cases."

The New York Times

Published: January 14, 1915

Copyright © The New York Times

The crypto-Jewish "Young Turks" orchestrate a mass murder of 1.5 million Armenian Christians, as well

as 250,000 Greek and Assyrian Christians

(See - http://www.jewishracism.com/Jewish_Geno...larged.pdf)

(See also - <http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=95>)

1917-

Jewish lobbyists **convince the British government to support the Zionist project of making Palestine the national homeland for the Jews.** British official James Arthur Balfour decrees the "Balfour Declaration." The letter is addressed to **Zionist big-wig Lord Rothschild.**



Foreign C
Nove

Dear Lord Rothschild,

I have much pleasure in conveying on behalf of His Majesty's Government, the declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zionism which has been submitted to, and approved by

His Majesty's Government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object. It is clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights and political status enjoyed by the non-Jewish communities in Palestine or by other countries.

I should be grateful if you would convey this declaration to the knowledge of the Zionist Executive.

Y. A. Balfour

Britain becomes a deadly pawn of Zionism

This very same year **radical Jewish Marxists** take control of Russia in the **Bolshevik Revolution** establishing the **first Zionist state, the “Soviet Union.”** **Czar Nicholas II, along with his wife and children, are kidnapped by Jews, then shot and bayoneted.** The “revolution” was led by the Jews’ Leon Trotsky, Lazar Kaganovich, Lev Kamanev, Grigory Zinoviev, Jacob Sverdlov, Moisei Uritsky, Alexander Parvus, Karl Radek, and the philosemitic part-Jew Vladimir Lenin, who all received financing from capitalist Jewish international bankers: Jacob Schiff, Max Warburg and ultimately the Rothschild’s. The Communist Jews and their pawns would go on a six decade long reign of terror. **Some 40 million Russian and Eastern European Gentiles would perish in Gulags, death camps, mass executions and via man-made famines under Jewish Communist ruler-ship.**



Leo TROTZKI



Ilja EHRENBURG



Finkelstein-Litwinow



Firin



Schentsch
Volkskommissar für
1939-1940, Pr



Frenkel



Ginsburg,
Volkskommissar für Bauwesen
1939-1941



Jagoda



Gubelmann-Jaroslawski



M. N. Heller, Präsidents



Manuilski



Mechlis, politischer Chef der
Roten Armee 1937-1940



Rappoport



Jakob Abrahamsohn Popok



Julius Mosessohn



Semljatschka-Salkind



Radomyski-Sinowjew



Suritz,
Sowjetbotschafter in Kabul,
Ankara, Berlin und Paris



Jolan,
Arbeitsminister



1585
Joffe, Mi

(See also - <http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/is...ewish.html>)

1918-

“Six million souls” need a billion dollars, (See - <http://72.52.208.92/~gbpprorg/obama/nyt.../666t.pdf>) The British take control of Palestine, and occupy the country militarily. Eventually the British Mandate for Palestine is administered, against the will of the Arabs living there.

\$1,000,000,000 FUND TO REBUILD JEWRY
New York Times (1857-1922); Oct 18, 1918;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2
pg. 12

**\$1,000,000,000 FUND
TO REBUILD JEWRY**

**Six Million Souls Will Need Help
to Resume Normal Life
When War Is Ended.**

LOANS WITHOUT INTEREST

**Committee of American Jews Lays
Plans for the Greatest Humanitarian
Task in History.**

The American people, Jews and non-Jews alike, will soon be asked to lend or contribute the larger part of a fund of approximately \$1,000,000,000 to carry out plans for the reconstruction of the Jewry of the entire world. Announcement to this effect, together with the general plan of procedure, was made public last night, following a meeting held yesterday in the office of Felix M. Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., Chairman of the Joint Distribution Committee of the American Funds for Jewish War Sufferers.

This same year Jewish Communist leader Grigory Zinoviev announces plans for **the annihilation of 10,000,000 Russians.**



Grigory Yevseevich Zinoviev (Jew)
née Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslsky

“To overcome our enemies we must have our own Socialist Milita
win over to our side, 90 millions out of the 100 millions of population
the Soviets. As for the rest, we have nothing to say to them;
annihilated.”

(Speech by Zinoviev : reported in the “Northern Commune,” September

Jewish Communists plot genocide of Russians. They put out stories of Jewish persecution at this same time to hide their blood-curdling atrocities in Russia.

1919-

Shortly after the end of World War I hostilities, **Zionists claim a “Holocaust” of “Six Million Jews” is imminent in Europe in a deceitful campaign to raise money for Jewish charities** and also to distract public attention from the Jewish origins of Communism, the Bolshevik atrocities in Russia and the Armenian Genocide.

The Crucifixion of Jews Must Stop

By MARTIN H. GLYNN

(Former Governor of the State of N. Y.)

From across the sea six million men and women call to us for help, and eight hundred thousand little children cry for bread.

These children, these men and women are our fellow-members of the human family, with the same claim on life as we, the same susceptibility to the winter's cold, the same propensity to death before the fangs of hunger. Within them reside the illimitable possibilities for the advancement of the human race as naturally would reside in six million human beings. We may not be their keepers but we ought to be their helpers.

In the face of death, in the throes of starvation there is no place for mental distinctions of creed, no place for physical differentiations of race. In this catastrophe, when six million human beings are being whirled toward the grave by a cruel and relentless fate, only the most idealistic promptings of human nature should sway the heart and move the hand.

Six million men and women are dying from lack of the necessaries of life; eight hundred thousand children cry for bread. And this fate is upon them through no fault of their own, through no transgression of the laws of God or man; but through the awful tyranny of war and a bigoted lust for Jewish blood.

In this threatened holocaust of human life, forgotten are the niceties of philosophical distinction, forgotten are the differences of historical interpretation; and the determination to help the helpless, to shelter the homeless, to clothe the naked and to feed the hungry becomes a religion at whose altar men of every race can worship and women of every creed can kneel. In this calamity the temporalities of man's fashionings fall away before the eternal verities of life, and we awaken to the fact that from the hands of one God we all come and before the tribunal of one God we all must stand on the day of final reckoning. And when that reckoning comes mere profession of lips will not weigh a pennyweight; but deeds, mere intangible deeds, deeds that dry the tear of sorrow and allay the pain of anguish, deeds that with the spirit of the Good



WHITHER ?

In all of us by the hand of God, and the man or woman who can, and will not, hear the cry of the starving; who can, and will not, take heed of the wail of the dying; who can, and will not, stretch forth a helping hand to those who sink beneath the waves of adversity is an assassin of nature's finest instincts, a traitor to the cause of the human family and an abjurer of the natural law written upon the tablets of every human heart by the finger of God himself.

And so in the spirit that turned the poor widow's votive offering of copper into silver, and the silver into gold when placed upon God's altar, the people of this country are called upon to sanctify their money by giving \$35,000,000 in the name

the 77th Division alone their of them, and in Argonne For sion captured 54 German shows that at Argonne the from the United States foug racy as Joshua fought again kites on the plains of Abre address on the so-called "Lo led by Colonel Whittlesey Major-General Alexander she ing stuff these Jewish boys v In some way or another command was surrounded. short of rations. They tried back to the rear telling of They tried and the 1589, b never got through. Paralyz faction and details were in

The first reported "Holocaust" of "Six Million Jews." **Nothing more than Zionist propaganda.**

6,000,000 JEWS IN BREAD LINE, STRAUS WRITES

NATHAN STRAUS

San Francisco Chronicle (1869-Current File); Oct 19, 1919;

ProQuest Historical Newspapers The San Francisco Chronicle (1865-1922)

6,000,000 JEWS IN BREAD LINE, STRAUS WRITES

More Than Third of Entire Race in World Reduced to Despair in Europe

PITIFUL PICTURE DRAWN

Appeal Issued for Mothers Driven Insane by Seeing Children Starved

By **NATHAN STRAUS**

NEW YORK, October 18.—Terrible as conditions have been for the last five years among the destitute Jews of Eastern Europe, they have never before been so appalling as they are at the present moment. With the coming of winter the climax of tragedy has been reached, according to the latest reports from American Jewish relief workers, in every part of these stricken countries. At no time since hostilities ceased has the suffering been so intense as it is now among the Jews in these unfortunate lands.

Six million Jews, out of the 16,000,000 in the world, or considerably more than a third of the entire Jewish race, are today standing in bread lines or getting the soup on which they live from the soup kitchens of the Joint Distribution Committee of American Funds for Jewish War Sufferers.

ORPHANS LIVE ON STREETS

Thousands of them are sick, hundreds of thousands are without homes—all are destitute. A hundred thousand Jewish orphans, many of whom are sleeping and living on the streets, look forward with terror to the coming of the winter. It is impossible to compute the number of mothers who have gone insane as they watched their children starve or the number of typhus patients who are praying for death as they lie sick, without hospitals or medicines or sufficient food.

One year more of malnutrition has so weakened these poverty-stricken

NATHAN STRAUS,
noted philanthropist and
merchant, who pleads for the
relief of destitute Jewish people
in Eastern Europe.



help of the Joint Distribution Committee of American funds for Jewish War Sufferers.

Every month this summer 27,000 Jewish children were sent to vacation homes to recover their strength, depleted by starvation. Last month 500 additional children were sent from Vienna to Holland, where private homes were to receive them and 500 other invalids were sent from Vienna to Trieste to convalesce.

Extensive as it seems, the aid now being given children in Eastern Europe does not nearly meet the need, and unless funds are raised to carry on the work on an infinitely greater scale, the coming spring will find comparatively few children alive in these stricken lands. Herbert Hoover of the American food commission, who just returned to America, commented upon this fact, and said that it would have been impossible for the food commission to have kept between 4,000,000 and 5,000,000 children in Eastern Europe alive even until now without the help of the American Jewish Relief Committee's funds.

Elder of Zion Nathan Straus published this article in the San Fransico Chronicle claiming 6,000,000 Jews were in peril.

UKRAINIAN JEWS AIM TO STOP POGROMS

New York Times (1857-1922); Sep 8, 1919;

ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2007)

pg. 6

UKRAINIAN JEWS AIM TO STOP POGROMS

Commission to Visit Europe and
Prepare a Memorandum for
President Wilson.

LANSING GIVES PERMISSION

Mass Meeting Hears That 127,000
Jews Have Been Killed and
6,000,000 Are in Peril.

"We come out now before the world with the determined slogan. 'Those pogroms must stop.'" said the President in his annual message. "It is only a question of holding these facts continually before the civilized world: we must not permit the world to slumber. This fact that the population of 6,000,000 souls in Ukrainia and in Poland have received notice through action and by word that they are going to be completely exterminated—this fact stands before the whole world as the paramount issue of the present day."

More persecution propaganda in the same year. Again “6,000,000 Jews” as victims, of course.

1920-

A Jewish relief campaign advertisement states: **“Today 6,000,000 Jews are facing the darkest days ever known in the history of the race.”**

CHURCHES PLAN BUILDING BOOM

Good Weather Will See Many New Houses of Worship.

SOME ALREADY BEGUN

All Leading Denominations Have Programs Planned for This Year.

With church building projects in progress in many sections of the city, it is expected that a new boom in the construction of houses of worship will be started this year. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city. The building boom is expected to be started in many sections of the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city.

The church building boom is expected to be started in many sections of the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city. The building boom is expected to be started in many sections of the city.

The church building boom is expected to be started in many sections of the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city. The building boom is expected to be started in many sections of the city.

The church building boom is expected to be started in many sections of the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city. The building boom is expected to be started in many sections of the city.

The church building boom is expected to be started in many sections of the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city. The building boom is expected to be started in many sections of the city.

The church building boom is expected to be started in many sections of the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city. The building boom is expected to be started in many sections of the city.

The Churches

Methodist Episcopal Church

Methodist Episcopal Church—Plans to build a new church in the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city.

Methodist Episcopal Church—Plans to build a new church in the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city.

Methodist Episcopal Church—Plans to build a new church in the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city.

Methodist Episcopal Church—Plans to build a new church in the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city.

Methodist Episcopal Church—Plans to build a new church in the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city.

Methodist Episcopal Church—Plans to build a new church in the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city.

Methodist Episcopal Church—Plans to build a new church in the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city.

Methodist Episcopal Church—Plans to build a new church in the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city.

Methodist Episcopal Church—Plans to build a new church in the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city.

Methodist Episcopal Church—Plans to build a new church in the city. The weather is expected to be good and building will be started in many sections of the city.

Add Up Your Troubles

Strike a Balance and Compare It With This



While the 3,500,000 American Jews were loyally fighting and laboring to help "make the World safe for Democracy," the Jews of Eastern Europe, where lives the bulk of the world's Jewish population, were being ground out of existence by the clash and flow of contending armies.

Today 6,000,000 Jews Are Facing the Darkest Days Ever Known in the Long History of the Race

Families are scattered—broken. A hundred thousand children are orphaned. Poverty is the common lot. Whole cities have not known a square meal in five years. Disease stalks on every hand. The death rate mounts to double—triple—quadruple—that ever before known in a civilized country.

America Is the Only Hope

In this, the greatest crisis that Jewry has ever known in centuries of suffering and persecution, the Jews of America turn to their fellow citizens of all races and creeds for that material and immediate aid which alone can save the survivors of the race from Europe from destruction.

\$35,000,000 NEEDED!

This sum represents the amount sought from the country at large. Every cent of it will go to buy food, clothing, medicines and other necessities of life for the destitute, starving and utterly stricken men, women and children across the sea. It is veritable ransom money, for with it millions will surely die!

JEWISH RELIEF CAMPAIGN



"Life for Those in the Shadow of Death"



GIVE NOW!

Make all Contributions Payable to **NEWTON R. GRAHAM**, Treasurer, 716 Kennedy Building

1921-

Russian patriots gain ground on the Jewish Bolshevik usurpers of their nation. In a vain attempt to hide their heavy involvement in the brutal Bolshevik atrocities being committed in Russia, **Mofo Jews reel out the "six million" myth once again.**

BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA

New York Times (1857-Current file); Jul 20, 1921;

ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)

pg. 2

BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA

***Massacre Threatens All Jews as
Soviet Power Wanes, Declares
Kreinin, Coming Here for Aid.***

Copyright, 1921, by The Chicago Tribune Co.

**BERLIN, July 19.—Russia's 6,000,000
Jews are facing extermination** by massacre. As the famine is spreading, the counter-revolutionary movement is gaining and the Soviet's control is waning. This statement is borne out by official documents presented to the Berlin Government, which show that numerous pogroms are raging in all parts of Russia

1922-

Zionist leader, Nahum Sokolow, boasts about Organized Jewry's globalist ambitions when, at a Zionist

conference in Carlsbad, California, he proclaimed: "The League of Nations is a Jewish idea, and Jerusalem some day will become the capital of the world's peace"

SAYS JEWS OF WORLD WILL BACK LEAGUE

Dr. Sokolow Tells Zionist Congress Jerusalem Will Be International Peace Capital.

CALSBAD, Aug. 27 (Jewish Telegraphic Agency).—“The League of Nations is a Jewish idea, and Jerusalem some day will become the capital of the world's peace,” declared Dr. Nahum Sokolow, Chairman of the Zionist Executive Committee, at a special meeting of the Zionist Conference today.

“The League has recognized our rights to our ancient home,” Dr. Sokolow continued. “We Jews throughout the world will make the League's struggle our own and will not rest until there is ultimate victory.”

The meeting was convoked in order to celebrate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the first Zionist Congress.

“Today will be a holiday for Jews throughout the world,” Dr. Sokolow added. “What we have achieved after a struggle of twenty-five years we owe to the genius of our immortal leader, Theodor Herzl, who laid the foundation stone of our movement.”

It was decided at the meeting to send messages of congratulation to Max Nordau, one of Herzl's first followers; the Earl of Balfour and Baron Edmond de Rothschild, the last named being the founder of the first Jewish colony in Palestine.

1931-

MONTREAL, TUESDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1931.

RAILWAY LAUNCHES NEW DEPARTMENT

Division of Communications
inaugurated by Can-
adian Pacific

NEILL NAMED CHIEF

Covers Supervision
All Lines — Other
Promotions and Retire-
ments Noted

Beginning with the new year, an-
nouncement will be added to the
duties of the Canadian
Railway, the Department of
Communications. This infor-
mation was announced yesterday by
John T. Neill, vice-president of the
company. The department will have
control over the company's
communications, telephone and radio
transmission services.
John T. Neill, who succeeds John
McGowan on his retirement.
Changes are announced by
Neill at the Montreal Club, as follows: T.
to be general manager.

SIX MILLION JEWS FACE STARVATION

Bad Conditions in South-
Eastern Europe Reported
by Rabbi Wise

FEARS CRISIS AT HAND

Chairman of American Joint
Distribution Committee
Makes Appeal to Cana-
dian Jewry for Help

Six million Jews in Eastern Eur-
ope face starvation, and even
worse, during the coming winter.
If additional funds are not col-
lected by the American Joint Dis-
tribution Committee to meet an
estimated budget of \$2,500,000 un-
precedented havoc and misery will
rule to the everlasting shame of
humanity at large, Rabbi Jonah
Wise, of New York, chairman for
1931, told a large gathering of lead-
ers in Montreal Jewish communal
life at a luncheon meeting at the
Montefiore Club, Guy street, yes-
terday.

themselves and to
responsible for the
The Christmas
of Mrs. Rutherford
S. T. Blacklock
Sutherland; with
home present incl
Angus, president;
berton, honorary
Mrs. W. A. Gra
treasurer.

The 60 children
between the ages
a splendid Chris
On Friday they v
elal dinner with
pudding. At this
presented prizes
and obedience du
senior and junio
donated by Mr.
six dolls for the
given by Forbes.
great surprise, a
ent for each child,
Christmas seals a
much appreciated
ren Hale.

Rotarians' J

The first family
real Rotary Club
day in the Windso
wives, sons and d
the members of th
ular weekly lu
Over 600 guests
the meeting will
instead of 1245.

The speaker will
Douglas, and Mrs.
sing several solos.
will be broadca
CKAC at 1.10 p.m.

AWARD OF \$

Decision Rende

1932-

Jews commit a deliberate genocide. To put down nationalist resistance to a Communist takeover,

Soviet Dictator Josef Stalin orders the Jewish-dominated Soviet Secret Police (NKVD) to orchestrate a man-made famine in the Ukraine. Stalin's Jewish deputies and secret police chiefs (Kaganovich, Beria, Yagoda, etc) ruthlessly implement the murderous starvation policy. **Between six and seven million Ukrainian men, women and children, are annihilated in this genuine Holocaust. It is now known as the "Holodomor."**

(See also - <http://www.realzionistnews.com/?p=160>)

SOMETHING *Really* FINE In Used Car VALUES
See Today's AMERICAN WANT ADS

SIX MILLION PERISH IN

Peasants' Crops Seized, They and



Like barnyard fowl, two peasant women garner kernels of grain spilled in sowing. They must do this to keep alive in a land of plenty—the Ukraine

—where 6,000,000 children, women and men have died of starvation. The women were permitted, as a great privilege, to pick the kernels.

Russia's beautiful thoroughbred over, are used now in the agriculture needed on every farm, are dying of

Reporter Risks Life to Get Photographs Showing Starvation

STARVATION stalks through the Ukraine section of Soviet Russia, leaving a ghastly trail of death and agony. The Ukraine is the most fertile grain-producing district in Russia.

The facts contained in the series of articles, of which



1933-



Adolf Hitler becomes Chancellor of Germany in 1933. Jews immediately seek his complete destruction.

Hitler comes to power in Germany. Antithetical to Jewish banking interests which thrives off of usury (the lending of money at interest making debt-slaves out of countries), **Hitler immediately begins printing his own state-controlled, labor-backed currency and thus breaking the death-grip of the monolithic Jewish banking establishment of Europe, led by the Rothschild's and the Warburg's.** Hitler also removed Jews from all positions in government, media, education and banks, which they had been dominating up until that point.

Because of this World Jewry declares war on Germany in 1933. Jews around the world launched a global economic boycott of German goods in an effort to economically strangle Germany to death and topple Hitler's new government.

(See also - <http://wakeupfromyourslumber.com/node/6720>)



Daily Express



AMERICA Aids d 2d., 6d. 4d. & 2d.

To-day's Weather: Fair Mild. NO. 10,358. FRIDAY, MARCH 24, 1933. ONE PENNY.

JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMAN Jews Of All The World Unite In Action

BOYCOTT OF GERMAN GOODS

MASS DEMONSTRATIONS IN MANY DISTRICTS

DRAMATIC ACTION

"Daily Express" Special Political Correspondent. ALL Israel is uniting in wrath against the Nazi onslaught on the Jews in Germany.

Adolf Hitler, swept into power by an appeal to elemental patriotism, is making history of a kind he least expected. Thinking to unite only the German nation to race consciousness he has roused the whole Jewish people to a national renaissance.

The appearance of the swastika symbol of a new Germany has called forth the Lion of Judah, the old battle symbol of Jewish defiance.

Fourteen million Jews dispersed throughout the world have banded together as one man to declare war on the German persecutors of their co-religionists. Sectional differences and antagonisms have been submerged in one common aim—to stand by the 600,000 Jews of Germany who are terrorised by Hitlerist anti-semitism, and to compel Fascist Germany to end its campaign of violence and suppression directed against its Jewish minority.

World Jewry has made up its mind not to rest quiescent in face of this revival of medieval Jew-hatred.

appearing for an end of the Hitler "terrors." Every habit in the City of New York has been placed under a sacred obligation by historical decree to devote Saturday's sermons to the plight of the Jews in Germany.

The "New York Times" this morning says a list of a thousand German residents who have come to the United States during several years has been compiled by an ancient Nazi organization, the object being to use those people for Nazi propaganda in the United States.

SPECIAL SESSION

The organization of Jewish youth in Britain is organizing demonstrations in London and the provinces during the week-end.

The Board of Deputies of British Jews, representing the entire Jewish community in Great Britain, is meeting in special session on Monday to discuss the German situation and decide on what action is to be taken to counteract the attack on their German fellow Jews.

FULLER a million to £1,000,000 a minute.

This is the record of the public's share for several instalments with a stroke today.

When the First Housing Country Council issued £1,000,000 of 2½ per cent. stock at 57½ per cent. last week they obtained £1,000,000 in fifteen minutes.

Yesterday Middlebush asked the public to subscribe to £1,000,000 of its 3½ per cent. stock, and raised the price to 57½ per cent.

The lists were closed in five minutes, during which time applications had been received for £20,000,000.

THE BIRTH OF AN IDEA



DENNIS GLenny, the young British dress designer, finds inspiration for his fashions by studying living models. "Every man is his own model!"

OFFICER'S DAYS OF LOVE

HIGHER WAGES FOR STEEL WORKERS

AN INCREASE OF THREE SHILLINGS A WEEK

BRIGHT SPOT IN A BLACK TOWN

THE "Daily Express" has sent a special representative on an unusual mission. He is touring the north in search of highwages. In his tour he is going to tell the facts about all classes of wages, high and low. He is going to show how low wages reduce the morale of the community. He is going to show how courageous spending meets favourably throughout the community.

In his first district it is revealed that the steel masters of Middlesex have been able to make a fortune in the course of high wages.

Filters in steel works have recently received an increase of 3s. a week. Their wages are not high, but this is a sign in the right direction. It is a bright spot in an otherwise black town—brought low by wage cuts and false economy.

CUTS THAT KILL

The Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company of South Wales increased its profits to £100,000 last year. Mr. E. L. Doss, the chairman and managing director, told shareholders at yesterday's annual meeting that this had not been achieved by a policy of wage reductions. He had, he revealed, that the morale of their employees was higher than the average of the coal field.

New "Sweep" Bill In The Dail

MR. DE VALERA AND STATE CONTROL

SECRET MEASURE

"Daily Express" Special Correspondent. DUBLIN, Thursday.

WHILE Mr. Jack O'Shea, the official announcer of the Irish sweepstake draw, was dividing the remnants of the latest Irish lottery prize fund between lucky ticket-holders in the Plaza Ballroom today I was listening to an Under-Secretary of the Free State Government introducing a Bill which may change the whole future, scope, and purpose of these Irish hospital lotteries.

NO CLUE

A mysterious measure entitled "The Public Hospitals Bill, 1933," appeared on the agenda for this afternoon's meeting of the Dail.

The Bill was set aside for formal introduction, and a motion in this effect was moved in a six or seven-words speech by Mr. Sean O'Kelly, the Minister of Local Government. His brief remarks gave no clue to the

MR. MacDONALD E HIS TOUR

"PEACE CAN BE EUROPE"

MR. RAMSAY MACDONALD faced a Commons yesterday afternoon when visits to Paris, Geneva, and Rome, and his Mussolini.

The German, French, Italian, Polish, and Belgian Ambassadors were among a crowd of diplomatic representatives in their special gallery, and Mr. House, of Australia, and other representatives of the Dominions also listened.

Mr. MacDonald, who was greeted with cheers, said:—

"I take the earliest available opportunity to inform the House regarding what happened while the Foreign Secretary and myself were at Geneva and Rome.

"We were asked by our colleagues here to go to Geneva, first because every 1933 was a year of danger of immediate collapse of the International Conference."

Mr. MacDonald, the Foreign Secretary and I went to Geneva. Our first business was to discover how serious the situation was, and for that purpose we interviewed for some two or three days the leading delegates from various nations.

"It is perfectly plain that the conference work had approached but still in doubt."

"It is perfectly plain that the conference work had approached but still in doubt."

"It is perfectly plain that the conference work had approached but still in doubt."

Jews don't like it when Gentiles revolt against their tyranny and control. Their motto is: be our slave or be dead. Mofo Jews casted all war but Hitler and Gentiles are blamed. Fucking cocksuckers Jews .

This act of treachery leads to widespread dislike of Jews in Germany and foments tension between Jews and German Gentiles. For this act, and for the Jews' well-known support for Communism and substantial involvement in the bloody Bolshevik Revolution, the Nazis declare Jews "enemies of the state" eventually interning them in concentration camps and labor camps during the Second World War yet they were treated well. I have already exposed this in my previous article (Exposed – Lies About Hitler – A Must Must Read). Almost the same thing happened to Japanese-Americans after Pearl Harbor. Although, unlike the Jews, Japanese people never waged an economic war on America, they were interned in American concentration camps simply for their ethnicity.

1936-

As early as 1936, Zionists who originally coined the phrase Final Solution of The Jewish Question, somehow knew exactly 6,000,000 Jews had “neither hope nor future.

BEFORE THE ROYAL COMMISSION



Dr. Weizmann Says . . .

Editor's Note: Commentators have declared Dr. Weizmann's speech before the Royal Commission in Palestine, an address which lasted some 2½ hours to be the greatest declaration regarding Palestine since the issuance of the Balfour Declaration. Since space does not permit us to print the text in full we are happy to present the following excerpts:

"I should like to present a tried statement of the background and motives behind the Zionist movement,

Appearing before the Peel Commission, World Zionist Organization chairman, and first Israeli president, Chaim Weizmann, declares that “6,000,000 Jews are destined to be imprisoned,” (in Europe) “where they are unwanted.”

(See also - http://books.google.co.uk/books?ei=xGBk...rch_anchor)

Jews continue to agitate for Palestine. The New York Times reported that Zionist groups were desperately lobbying American Christian leaders, Christian organizations, and the British government, demanding assistance in the creation of a “Jewish nation in Palestine” to save the Jews from “the European Holocaust.” These strikingly prophetic statements were made years before the creation of ghettos or concentration camps and over three years before the German invasion of Poland.

AMERICANS APPEAL FOR JEWISH REFUGE

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

New York Times (1857-Current file), May 31, 1936;

ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)

pg. 14

AMERICANS APPEAL FOR JEWISH REFUGE

Pro-Palestine Federation Asks
Britain to Take a Strong
Course in Holy Land.

AIMS OF MANDATE CITED

Petition Urges It Be Made
Clear to 'Turbulent Element'
That These Will Be Carried Out.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WASHINGTON, May 30.—A petition addressed to Prime Minister Stanley Baldwin expressive of the hope that Great Britain will steer a course favoring the establishment of a free Jewish nation in Palestine such as would provide refuge for millions of persecuted Jews in Eastern Europe and Germany was presented to Sir Ronald Lindsay, the British Ambassador, today by a Christian delegation representing the Pro-Palestine Federation of America and headed by the Right Rev. James F. Freeman, Episcopal Bishop of Washington.

The petition, in expressing the opinion of enlightened Christian leadership in the United States, favoring a larger Jewish immigration into Palestine, stressed the intolerable sufferings of the millions of Jews in "the European holocaust."

Urges Definite Policy

It suggested the need for a clear and definite policy on the part of the British Government in the carrying out of the stipulations of the Palestine mandate.

the salvation of Israel and restoration to its ancient patrimony. Great Britain has it within her power to throw open the gates of Palestine and let in the victimized and persecuted Jews escaping from the European holocaust.

Enlightened Christian opinion in America is now eager to see the provisions of the Palestine mandate carried out. It is eager to see the settling of the Jews in the land facilitated in accordance with the stipulations of the mandate. Above all it would welcome the removal of any impediments and obstructions to the social-economic development of the country, which untimely and premature projects of self-government would cause, in the present condition of the country.

Recognizes Problems

We are mindful of the complex and difficult task faced by His Majesty's government in Palestine. We also appreciate the anxiety and sincerity with which the Palestine Government is grappling with the problems there. We, however, feel that the right solution calls for a definite policy, which should, once and for all, make clear to the turbulent element in Palestine that His Majesty's government, as mandatory power, will carry out its trust to help transform Palestine into a Jewish homeland to which the persecuted Jews of the world may freely come, and where they may have the right to constitute themselves into a free nation.

It is our fond hope and sincere belief that in the present grave

DENY THE
LIE:

GHETTOS NOT
EVEN STARTED
FOR 3 YEARS.

WW2 AND THE
INVASION OF

VOL. CLXV. No. 190

JEWISH CONGRESS GATHERS IN GENEVA

Delegates of 32 Nations Re-
present **Six Million**
Hebrews

DISCUSS RACE PROBLEMS

Will Form Permanent Or-
ganization and Treat Im-
mediately More Pressing
Questions, President Says

By CLARENCE K. STREIT

(Wireless to The New York Times
and The Gazette.)

Geneva, August 7.—Delegates of 32 countries representing six or seven million of the 16,000,000 Jews in the world arrived for the first world conference opening here tomorrow night, Dr. Stephen S. Wise, its president, told the press at a reception today.

He believed 250 of the 300 delegates named would attend and held the assembly to be "the first and most representative of its kind in Jewish history."

Dr. Wise defined the Congress as "an expression of the will of Jews from many lands earnestly to consider and publicly to discuss their

Jewish leaders meet to discuss their schemes, swindles and sinister conspiracies. "Six Million Hebrews" is mentioned in the article title.

JEWISH CONGRESS GATHERS IN GENEVA

Delegates of 32 Nations Represent Six Million Hebrews

DISCUSS RACE PROBLEMS

Will Form Permanent Organization and Treat Immediately More Pressing Questions, President Says

By CLARENCE K. STREIT
(Wireless to The New York Times and The Gazette.)

Geneva, August 7.—Delegates of 32 countries representing six or seven million of the 16,000,000 Jews in the world arrived for the first world conference opening here tomorrow night, Dr. Stephen S. Wise, its president, told the press at a reception today.

He believed 250 of the 300 delegates named would attend and led the assembly to be "the first and most representative of its kind in Jewish history."

Dr. Wise defined the Congress as "an expression of the will of Jews from many lands earnestly to consider and publicly to discuss their common problems, to submit these to the non-Jewish world for understanding and co-operation and to the Jewish people for solution."

His statement suggested that the Congress's work will be two-fold. First, to constitute a permanent world organization of that portion of the Jews which believe in such organization;

Secondly, to treat immediately the more pressing of the questions for which the organization is being formed, such as the Palestinian and German problems.

Leon Kubowetski of Belgium will present on Monday a proposal for constitution of the Congress permanently. Since those Jews who oppose this method of treating the Jewish question are taking no part in the congress its organizers say they expect most of the debate will centre on the second point.

NOT A PARLIAMENT.

"I must make clear that the World Jewish Congress," Dr. Wise said, "is not parliament or an attempt at parliament, that it is nothing more than an assembly of representatives of those Jewries which choose to associate themselves in defence of Jewish status. It is not easy to estimate how many Jews will be represented at the Congress but we believe more than one-third of the total Jews in the world will be."

Questions brought out that the Congress includes no delegates from the Jews in Germany and Russia. Dr. Wise said it was impossible for the former to attend safely and expressed personal hope that the latter will be represented in the future.

The only other important countries with Jewish communities which are not included among the 32 countries seem to be Holland and the Scandinavian nations. Seventy delegates are Americans.

Answering questions, Dr. Wise said that questions of democratic

Relief Works Details Given Out by Bouchard

Quebec, August 7.—(P)—Municipal Affairs Minister T. D. Bouchard announced tonight details of the \$4,798,000 works programme to be followed in Quebec for relief of unemployment, in accordance with an agreement effected this week between Labor Minister Rogers at Ottawa and Quebec Government officials.

The Quebec Minister divided the programme into four sections. 1—Construction of bridges on main highways, \$647,200; 2—Construction of the trans-Canada highway, \$1,885,430; 3—Provincial and regional highways, \$1,943,356, and district roads, \$258,000; 4—Construction of two bridges on the trans-Canada highway, \$65,000.

An additional \$750,000 will be spent on other works, but these have not been decided upon, Mr. Bouchard said.

Terms of the agreement, announced yesterday, call for a \$0.50 expenditure by Quebec and the Dominion. At least half those employed on projects must be taken from relief rolls.

made in order that heads of the three services, Army, Navy and Air, may have equal status.

Brig. A. C. Caldwell, Master-General of the Ordnance, and Col. L. J. Orde, Judge Advocate General, were re-appointed to the council as associate members.

The council will now be composed of:

President, Hon. Ian Mackenzie, Defence Minister; vice-president, Col. L. R. Lafleche, Deputy Minister; members, Maj.-Gen. E. C. Ashton, Chief of the General Staff, Commodore Percy W. Nellex, Director of Naval Service and Chief of the Naval Staff, and Air Commodore Croil; associate members, Maj.-Gen. C. F. Constantine, Adjutant-General, Brig. T. V. Anderson, Quartermaster General, Brig. Caldwell and Col. Orde.

CANDIDATE PLEDGES WORKERS SUPPORT

Lefrancois Promises to Vote Against Measures Contrary to Their Interests

A promise that he would positively vote against any measure which he feels is contrary to the best interests of the workers of Mercer County was given by J. Eugene Lefrancois, official Liberal candidate of Mercer County, to a large number of voters of the district assembled last night in his committee rooms at 828 Rachel street.

Speaking in a district where there are many unemployed on relief, several of whom addressed the crowd in his support, Mr. Lefrancois declared that although he was not one of the strongest partisans of the Bouchard plan in aid of the unemployed, he still felt that the unemployed should be given work.

Offered the Liberal candidature of the county because of his past work and interest in the numerous associations and societies which have helped the unfortunate and other

FOUR GANG KILLINGS ROUSE FEARS IN N.Y.

Police Are Put on Alert for New Underworld War

GAMBLER IS MURDERED

Three Others Recently Found Slain in Manner Reminiscent of Prohibition Era Mobs

New York, August 7.—(P)—Four recent gang killings reminiscent of the slam-bang days of the prohibition era tonight set metropolitan police on the alert for a new underworld war.

Latest victim of the hot lead that flew so freely in the days of Arthur (Dutch Schultz) Fleggenheimer, Vincent (Mad Dog) Coll, Jack (Legs) Diamond, and other major racketeers, was Dominic Didato, 30, described by police as a gambler.

Didato, alias Terry Burns, was summoned from a cafe three blocks from police headquarters early today and shot four times by an unidentified assailant. He died quickly.

Assistant Chief Inspector John Lyons denied reports Didato was slain by associates of Charles (Lucky) Luciano, convicted vice overlord now serving a long term in Dannemora state prison. Lyons said the victim probably had "welched" on a gambling debt.

He was plentifully supplied with money when he answered the fatal summons, however. A search of his pockets yielded \$2,165.

More ominous were the three killings immediately preceding that of Didato.

Pending a thorough investigation, police harbored in protective custody a 19-year-old blonde burlesque dancer, acquainted with all three victims.

They were: Edmond ("Elegant Eddie") Fauchot, shot to death 11 days ago in the lower East Side.

Frank Clarity, alias Frank McDonald, whose battered and trussed body was fished out of Long Island Sound on Sunday.

William Hessler, stabbed 48 times in the chest and left in a trunk in a Brooklyn lot on Tuesday.

Inspector Lyons acknowledged that these three killings were linked, but said he had no information indicating the victims ever were members of the Dutch Schultz mob.

Schultz, last of the old line bootleg barons to die, was chopped down by a spray of bullets in Newark last October.

His death, followed by the imprisonment of "Lucky" Luciano, left the policy, prostitution and other rackets open to anyone strong enough to organize them.

DRIVER IS FREED ON BAIL OF \$10,000

jamin News Company. The American News was not represented. The Hearst Publications, the Toronto Star Weekly, the Boston Advertiser, the New York Daily News and the Daily Record were among the publishers represented. Appearing on behalf of the newsdealers were: J. Singerman, president of the association; W. Sirota, E. Kerman, Louis Rappaport, M. Chaimburg and J. Huric.

In a statement made to The Gazette last night, a representative of the Montreal Newsdealers' Supply denied that his firm charged as high as 3½ cents for 10-cent magazines. The dealers contended yesterday, however, that the prices they had to pay for certain newspapers and periodicals were too high, and they felt the arrangements regarding returns of unsold matter were unjust. Only percentages of some papers are returnable. The suppliers agreed to make concessions in this regard, but they would not budge insofar as prices were concerned. The publishers governed this, they said, and conditions were the same everywhere.

DEATH FROM STARVATION

R.C.M.P. Man Finds Hermit Trapper's Body in Cabin

Rocky Mountain House, Alta., August 7.—(P)—Papers found in the little cabin in which Olaf Olson led a hermit-like existence for seven years tonight offered no clue to where he came from before taking to the traplines in this Northern Alberta district.

The body of the 60-year-old trapper was found by Royal Canadian Mounted Police Constable John Leyland. A diary found nearby indicated he had slowly starved to death. The last entry was made on July 26, when it is believed he died.

His last batch of bread was baked on May 28, the diary recorded. On July 14, he wrote of feeling sick and remaining in bed. "Getting weaker" he wrote the following day and on July 16 "very weak; eyes get dull."

Discovery of the trapper's death was made when Constable Leyland forced his way into the cabin. Olson's body was lying on the floor of the tumble-down shanty. His food supplies were reduced to one raw potato, found in the basement.

OPPOSITION VOICED TO CANNING PLANT

Longueuil Residents' Petition Promised Consideration by Pro-Mayor

Petition to the Longueuil City Council against the erection of a canning factory or "any other factory in our neighborhood" was submitted at the regular monthly meeting of Council, held last night. The reason was the application for a permit to build a "small" canning factory in the rear of No. 325 St. Alexandre avenue, which was previously placed before Council and public notice of which has been posted.

The proposed site, it is claimed, is one of the finest residential sections of the South Shore city and should be kept as a non-commercial and non-industrial locality. The petition was signed by 24 residents and proprietors in and around St. Alexandre avenue. The petition is

This is full news paper clipping for above image

1938-

9 MONTHS BEFORE KRISTALNACHT, JEWS
CLAIM 6 MILLION TOTAL EUROPEAN JEWS.
(VICTIMS, OF COURSE)

PERSECUTED JEWS SEEN ON INCREASE

New York Times (1857-Current file); Jan 9, 1938;

ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 -
pg. 12

PERSECUTED JEWS SEEN ON INCREASE

Dr. Kahn Returns With Report
of Rise in Europe of Those
Deprived of Rights

6,000,000 VICTIMS NOTED

25,000 Refugees Said to Be
in Need—Rumania Menaces
800,000 With Anti-Semitism

The number of Jews deprived of their rights and economic opportunity in Europe increased greatly last year, Dr. Bernhard Kahn, European director of the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, said on his arrival here last week from Europe.

The new Government of Rumania has threatened to outlaw 800,000 Rumanian Jews, "disregarding peace treaties, minority treaties and the constitution of the country," said Dr. Kahn.

government except sometimes in cases of physical violence and public disturbance," he said.

"It is a matter for encouragement, however, that many outstanding personalities and some political parties in Poland are courageously raising their voices against the inhuman treatment of the Jews and the poisonous atmosphere of anti-Semitism.

"In Germany the Jews are being driven out of the last economic positions. Increased oppression is swelling the number of refugees and emigrants. More than 15,000 Jews had to leave Germany during the last year and in the middle of the year the German laws of racial discrimination were extended to the 12,000 Jew in Upper Silesia (the Danzig corridor)."

Dr. Kahn said there are 25,000 refugees in Europe, the greater number of them living in need and in demoralizing uncertainty. He expressed the hope that the inter-governmental conference at the League of Nations would take up the refugee problem again in February.

"Five to six million in all are today the victims of governmental anti-Semitism and policies of unchecked anti-Semitic propaganda and persecution. All these millions are in danger of losing their rights as citizens. Their economic existence is constantly menaced and for thousands upon thousands their

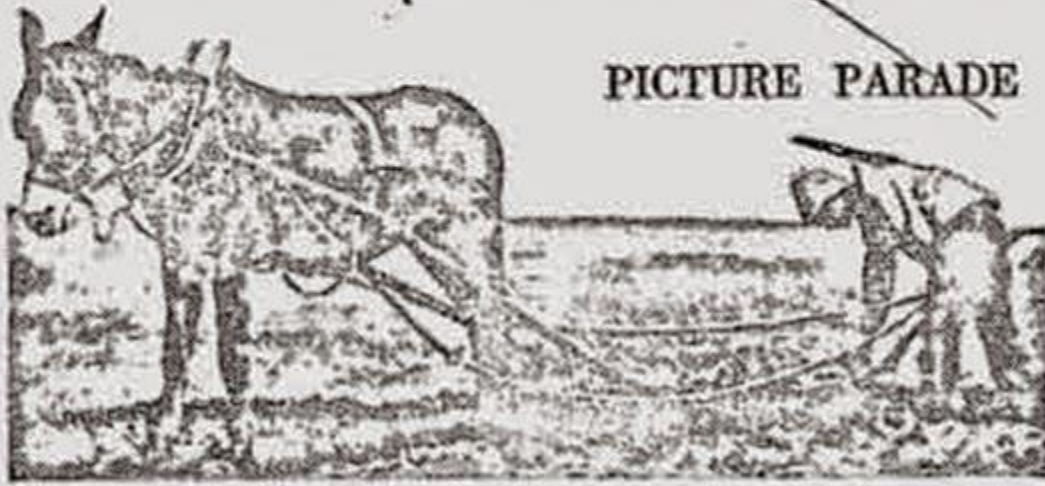
7 YEARS BEFORE THE END OF WW2,
JEWS CLAIM 6 MILION VICTIMS.

Jew propagandists shout up the “Six Million” Fucked Up as World War II draws closer.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN STAR, ROLLA, N. DAK. Thursday, October 6, 1938

Jews Are Fighting for a Homeland


PICTURE PARADE



Ready at any moment to defend the strip which he is trying to convert to fertility is the Jewish settler of the Jesreel valley.

FIVE or six million Jews, uprooted by dictatorships and tossed about by economic storms, may have to depend upon the development of the Holy Land, under British mandate, as a solution to their difficulties. But they face the hostility of the Arabs living there, whose economic and religious interests conflict with theirs.

In North Palestine the Jews fence themselves in armed settlements as a protection against marauding Arab bands, while they try to work the poor land. With Britain anxious to get rid of her mandate, and with enemies in nearly every corner of the world, these “people without a country” are in a sorry plight.



This article references “five or six million Jews uprooted by dictatorships” and calls for them to be settled in the “Holy Land” (Palestine)

ER

left on Tuesday
at Fargo after
ing after busi-

Gottbrecht and
Fargo Tuesday
Ralph entered
for medical

quin, G. Pardo,
Campbell, Cora
Mary Bengtson
at a 4:30 o'clock
dinner on Wed-
ek. The four
at the different
cocktail at Cora
Mrs. Pardo's,
Mrs. Poliquin's
Mrs. Shelver's,
to the home of
crazy and regu-
was played at
dian theme was
n the invitations
on birch bark,
d table decorat-
t homes. Some
dressed in cos-
te evening went
er, Mrs. W. E.
cHugh and Mrs.
party was given
of last winter's
nday evening of
g side entertain-
g them to Lake
'clock dinner at
which they at-
t Bottinaeu. The
rty were Mes-
srs. D. I. McHugh,
Schwab, J. E.
E. Wright.

ge Pardo Sr., of
y afternoon for
n and daughter-
George Pardo

the Dunsenth
panied by Prin-
ove to Bismarck
attend the meet-
nor Langer to
sting school dis-
ing financial dif-

ended the Hans
e at his farm
y City Monday.
well past 80
a falling health
leave his home
so many years.
eodore plan to

hre, T. C. Mich-
son entertained
n at the Crystal
which bridge
home of Mrs.

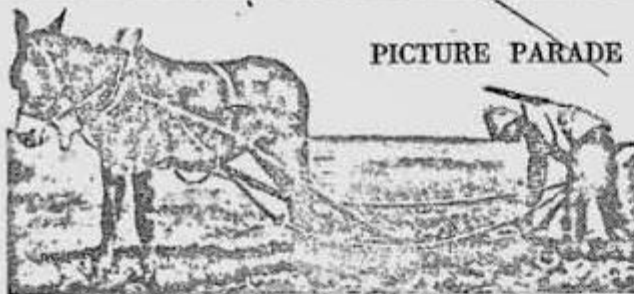
re board bought
r a tool and ce-
municipal hall
y and moved it
rtheast part of
e it will be put
d as a home by
his daughter
children.

ther marked the
ag season Satur-
rom many parts
l in this vicinity
ot. Several re-
of upland birds,

on hand at the
ay afternoon to
ger explain the
l which will be
ral election. A

of Roy Sagar,
Miller, vice-pres-
ettler, secretary,
care of the cam-
John A. Stor-
et, the speaker

Jews Are Fighting for a Homeland



Ready at any moment to defend the strip which he is trying to convert to fertility is the Jewish settler of the Jesreel valley.

FIVE or six million Jews, uprooted by dictatorships and tossed about by economic storms, may have to depend upon the development of the Holy Land, under British mandate, as a solution to their difficulties. But they face the hostility of the Arabs living there, whose economic and religious interests conflict with theirs.

In North Palestine the Jews fence themselves in armed settlements as a protection against marauding Arab bands, while they try to work the poor land. With Britain anxious to get rid of her mandate, and with enemies in nearly every corner of the world, these "people without a country" are in a sorry plight.

The life is not an easy one, by any means. Back-breaking labor is not made any more bearable by constant threat of pillage and death.

Pictured here is life in a fenced-in settlement in the Jesreel valley.



Settlers must carry rifles while working the swamp-infested plain.



Claims Corn Is State's Most Dependable Crop

What North Dakota Indians learned three centuries ago, North Dakota white men are slow to learn—that is that year in and year out, corn is the state's most dependable crop.

But North Dakota is learning its lesson, says George F. Will, general chairman of the North Dakota State Corn and 4-H Clubs Crops show, who points to increasing entries in the annual exposition as evidence that the farmers of the state are getting away from one-crop farming.

When the 15th annual state corn show opens in Bismarck's World War Memorial building, October 19,

for a three-day run, number of entries in the exposition are expected and ready for

"Corn is the oldest crop in North Dakota," said. "It was grown by the Mandans and others long before white men this territory. Bitter this semi-arid country the Indians that they corn when other crops of drouth."

From 1909 to 1924, of the state increased. Now it is estimated that corn acreages have more than 1,000 per cent, making a stimulating factor

"No Hunting" Sign

On Heavy White Cardboard

10c each

OR \$1.00 A DOZEN

Turtle Mountain Sign

ROLLA, N. DAK.

FOOTWEAR FASHION



Gore Pump \$1.98

Black gabardine or black with patent leather

Scalloped Toe \$1.98

Black smooth leather suede with patent finish

Black Elbow \$2.49

Sturdy sport model "Illini" line. Solid

Black Suede \$2.49

This is full news paper clipping for above image

1939-

Poland, under British influence, refuses to concede to Hitler any of his relatively modest territorial demands. Hitler sought to recover the territory stripped away from Germany and given to Poland at the end of WWI; specifically the formerly German city of Danzig. Hitler also demanded an autobahn in the Danzig corridor connecting the German mainland to East Prussia. Poland categorically refused all of Hitler's somewhat reasonable demands.



Hitler wanted back the German city of Danzig and an autobahn through the Danzig corridor connecting the German mainland to East Prussia. Poland, under British/Jewish direction, refused to acquiesce to Hitler's modest demands.

In September Poland is invaded from the west by Germany and from the east by the Soviet Union. **Britain and France immediately declare war on Germany**, supposedly because of Hitler's invasion of Poland. **However, Britain and France did not declare war on the Soviet Union who also had invaded Poland** and then attacked Finland a few months later.



The Allies, who waged war on Germany in 1939 using as a justification the excuse that Germany breached Polish sovereignty by invading, DUMPED Poland off to Stalin and the Communist butchers who had murdered 22,000 Poles in the Katyn Forest in 1940!

The reason the Allies only found fault with Germany for invading Poland, and not the Soviets, was because the USSR was under Jewish rule, and had been since 1917. The purpose of WWII all along was not to free Poland but to destroy Germany, who had broken loose from the grip of the Jews. . The Allies, who originally claimed to be concerned for Poland's sovereignty, dumped Poland, along with the rest of Eastern Europe, off to the Soviet-Communist butchers at the end of the war! This Allied betrayal proves that the Allies never cared about Poland at all. Poland was nothing more than a pawn used by the Allied

warmongers to sucker the Third Reich into a war.

The Evening Independent

ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1939.

Jewish Relief Appeal Starts Here Tomorrow

More than 200 volunteers will begin tomorrow a thorough canvass of St. Petersburg in behalf of the local campaign of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs. It is the largest and most intensive drive ever conducted by American Jews for relief and reconstruction in Europe, immigration and resettlement in Palestine and integration of refugees into the life of the United States.

Milton S. Lew, chairman of the local campaign, said today that the appeal represents the greatest effort in the history of the American Jews to relieve distress abroad to provide new immigration opportunities in Palestine. "The lives of many hundreds of thousands of persecuted men, women and chil-

carry mail, and lastly will take on passengers.

The Pacific clippers cut the average passage time between San Francisco and Manila from 24 days to five. The Atlantic air fleet will use the same figures in reverse. The five-day passage of the fastest liners will be cut to 24 hours.

dren depend upon our success in this drive," he reported to his campaign workers.

Appeal to All Creeds

Chairman Lew explained that the appeal will be made to all creeds and races because the agents of terror and hatred now aroused in Europe are levied against all religions in general. Once unleashed these powers cannot easily be stopped.

"Intolerance," Lew stated, "is as anti-Christian as it is anti-Jewish. The fiction of racial superiority is so alien to our American traditions that we cannot understand the callousness of many European nations toward the helpless victims. I feel that Americans of all creeds can join to prove to the world once more that while American democracy lives, humanity and compassion shall not die."

6,000,000 Helpless

Lew pointed out that there are six million Jews in Europe today fighting desperately against intolerance and despair. For them the support of the united appeal is crucial, he said.

The national quota sought in the

Over half a year before the war began, Jews were already squawking about "6,000,000 helpless victims of persecution."

Some More 6 million Cries from Jewish Papers Months before war Started or just few months passed since the war actually started are -

Workers Report Progress As U. J. A. Drive Goes Forward

Women's Division Plans Dessert Bridges

With but three weeks remaining until the conclusion of the 1939 United Jewish Fund Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs on May 15, all divisions were hard at work to reach the goal of 12,000 contributors set by Campaign executives.

The scrap iron, produce, department store, physicians' and dentists'



Emanuel Spector
Co-Chairman, Clothing Div.

divisions have already completed their campaigns and according to Oliver M. Kaufmann, general chairman of the drive, reported 100% contributors of those contacted. Heads of these

successful divisions were, Abe Cohen, scrap iron; Sydney Wilcoff, produce; Herbert Heyman, department store; Dr. H. L. Baer, physicians', and Dr. Leo Schonfield, dentists'.

Beginning work this week was the accountants' division under the chairmanship of Lawrence Jacobs. This campaign opened last night with a dinner at the Concordia Club. The Neighborhood Council, under the chairmanship of Sol Black, was preparing to contact all Jewish men and women in the outlying districts of Pittsburgh who had not been contacted by any of the other divisions of the drive. Chairmen of this group are: Dr. A. J. Ishlon, South Side; Ben Cohen, Wilkinsburg; Henry E. Weil, South Hills; Max D. Baleam, Hazelwood; Harry I. Neaman, Homewood; Jacob Siegfried and Rose Krupp, North Side; Mrs. Ruby Halfont and Mrs. A. M. Simon, Manchester; H. M. Caplan, Etna, Sharpsburg and Millvale; and Mrs. Ida Minsky and J. Siegel, Beechview, Dormont and Mount Lebanon.

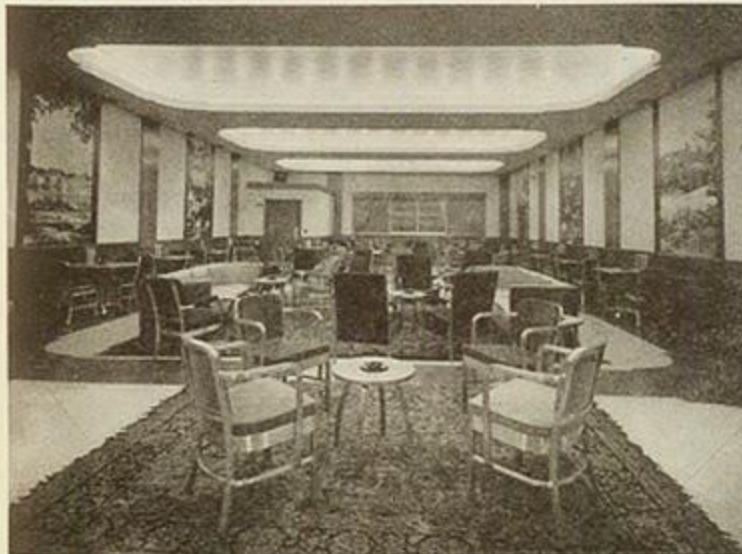
One of the most successful of all divisions has been the clothing division under the co-chairmanship of Emmanuel Spector and Julius Halpern. With a goal of 700 contributors, 700 pledges were reported to the executive committee by the chairmen. Workers in this division were: Leonard Amdur and Harry Seiner, assistant co-chairmen, Harry Aarons, Professor I. Abrams, Morris Allon, Max Azen, Max Balsam, S. Bliman, Charles Briskin, H. M. Caplan, B. Clair, Robert Comins, I. Dinovitz, Harry Eisenfield, Milton Freedman,

J. W. Goldbloom, Morry Goldman, Louis Gordon, Heiman Halpern, Dr. Ishlon, B. Kaplan, Dr. Lichtenstein, Oscar Loeb, Charles Loevner, B. Mann, L. R. Michaels, Harry Neuman, Harry Olitzky, I. Oseroff, Julius Radbord, M. Rosenson, Dr. Robinson, Sam Schechter, Louis Shapiro, A. Werner, M. Wolf, Curly Wolk, Robert Wormser, Rose Lesser, Fannie Berlin, Ethel Biumer, Saul Case, Belle Frankel, Blanche Glickman, Selma Goldstein, Jeannette Herman, Mary Katz, Gertrude Levy, Anne Morris, Esther Rosenson, Sarah Sigman, Sarah Silver, Ida Smith.

With Eddie Cantor as a headliner, members of the Women's Division were busy this week completing plans for their dessert bridges which will take place on Wednesday, May 1, at 1:00 o'clock. Every Jewish woman in Pittsburgh, and there are between 6,000 and 7,000, will be invited to one of 300 affairs on that day, in the homes of workers of the United Jewish campaign. Dessert will be served and then the women will tune into a special broadcast at which time Eddie Cantor, renowned comedian will broadcast a special fund message from Hollywood. Oliver M. Kaufmann will broadcast also from Pittsburgh. Heads of the Women's Division who are responsible for lining up and organizing these 300 bridges are: Mrs. John Cohen, Mrs. Myrtle Fisher, Mrs. Fannie Friedman, Mrs. Edgar Hirsh, Mrs. Karl J. Kaufmann and Mrs. Maurice Lyon. These bridges will mark the formal opening of the Women's Division of the Campaign.

In a talk to leaders of the wom-

en's Division, "We hope and among the Jewish Community corded the generosity that hasational and individual find that the surprisingw situation as i rope. They k Jewish Fund i body that inclu tion Committee Appeal and th ing Committee drive we hope to care for the who are in d who are in sa culty sympath are in difficult European Jew pathy of eve Jew or Gentil ed together th measures from to Czechoslov. We have seen of their herit ness and the and live their Although we these decrees the life of t more by findi the means w over again, s ing for his cl aims we have ish Fund App saries and mu fruit in the Pittsburgh."



The New Cocktail Lounge

HOTEL NIXON, BUTLER, PA.



Vogue'

MILLINERY OF INDIVIDUAL

232 OLIVER AVE. PHOENIX

Eddie Cantor, O. M. Kaufmann To Broadcast Campaign Appeals

Drive Forces Combine To Meet Growing Emergency



Sol Black, Chairman
Neighborhood Council

persons that are now dependent on the generosity of American Jews. All the men's divisions in the Drive, under the chairmanship of Alex Lowenthal were to make their reports today. Three new divisions that have been added to this division are Beauty Parlors, under the chairmanship of Jerome Edlis; Restaurant Service under Reuben Scholnick; and the Chiroprodists' Division under Abe Hirschfeld. Meanwhile the Youth Division headed by a council composed of Herman Foreman and Miriam Stone, co-chairman, Freda Lewin, secretary and Clarence Gordon, treasurer, were rounding up their campaigns and were planning to submit complete reports on May 15. The clothing division under the chairmanship of Emanuel Spector and Julius Halpern, co-chairman, submitted their report this week, and went way over the goal

our efforts, supplemented by the efforts of similarly minded groups in other cities throughout America, will determine how much food and medicine will be made available to the starving victims of pogroms, how many shattered existences we can salvage, how many persecuted souls we can rescue, how many Jewish refugees we can help immigrate and settle in Palestine.

"One of the most inspiring things about our task is the knowledge that there is a new and greater unity among the Jewish people, a determination to forge a single instrument of the three agencies whose efficiency, experience and competence in the conduct of the many ramifications of overseas and refugee work and in settlement in Palestine will at least help to break down the walls of privations and dangerous defeatism



Edgar I.
Insurance

600 Pittsburgh women who will serve as hostesses at the dessert bridges Wednesday, May 10, gathered in the Y. M. and W. H. A. Auditorium Wednesday to receive their instructions from Oliver M. Kaufmann, general chairman of this year's United Jewish Fund Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs. More than 6,000 Jewish women of Pittsburgh have been invited to go to one of more than 550 homes for the inauguration of the Campaign of the Women's Division of the Fund Drive. At these affairs Eddie Cantor, renowned actor will broadcast a fund appeal to the women direct from Hollywood. Oliver M. Kaufmann will broadcast the local news of the campaign from Pittsburgh. This is the largest attempt that has even been made to gather together women that are interested in a single cause.

Meanwhile the campaign kept moving at great pace with many of the divisions already reporting, and all divisions planning to report by May 15, the date set for the close of the campaign. Pittsburgh was still behind other Jewish Communities, but the executive committee of the drive felt confident this week by the reports already submitted that Pitts-



A. L. Wolk, Chairman
Public Employees' Div.

set for this division. The geographical division under Morton Dorfan and the Neighborhood Council under Sol Black open their campaigns Monday. All men and women in the Pittsburgh Community who have not been already contacted by the more than 50 industrial, professional and organizational committees will be reached by

threatening our people in Central and Eastern Europe.

"This single instrument, the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs will enable the Joint Distribution Committee to cover the face of Europe, to reach into every danger zone where Jews are feeling

We cannot be person in our will be deaf to on brethren o to realize tha gram of assist many to survi gees dispersed of transporting Palestine and c ing it possible their lives the zens, will not r four times th country in the

"You have historic speech stag on Friday heard him sco appeal of Pre ten year mora a man can not ably. Such a the folly of h for us here in how Hitler sha we must deci Jews who hav penniless and actions and de trow 1622 we ha think we are have the fre

United Appeal Enters Final Stage

Workers Hope To Complete Drive In Ten Days



Mrs. Leonard Shapiro
I. K. S. Solicitation

Despite rumors that have circulated in the community that the Pittsburgh Campaign for the United Jewish Fund Drive has already reached its goal, Oliver M. Kaufmann in a statement issued to this publication as it went to press said: "We have not raised more than 50% of the amount set for the Pittsburgh community to contribute. Although the committees that have already reported have done exceptionally well, there are great numbers yet to be heard from. The campaign is in full swing now, and we hope within the next 10 days to reach every one of the 12,000 men, women and youths whose contributions are necessary to put the drive over."

In a rally for workers he said: "We are within sight of our goal and need only an increased realization by the people of Pittsburgh of the overwhelming distress abroad in order to reach our objective and save countless human lives. We must begin to see our obligation to these people in the light of the extent of their suffering. We must thrust aside all the indices by which we once judged the needs of the downtrodden. Their boundless suffering must be met by boundless sacrifice and generosity. We must not fail them. If we fail them we fail ourselves!"

"We have a great deal more money to raise. Please go into the community and acquaint every man, woman and child with the facts. They know them as well as you do. Their newspapers and their radios tell them repeatedly over and over again just what the situation is. But ask these people to be generous. This is not just another campaign. There is much to do and much we can do. There is still hope for the persecuted, and help

Following is a letter addressed to the Boston Committee for Refugees by a German refugee who was imprisoned in the Nazi Concentration Camp at Buchenwald for eight days in November, 1938. The letter was forwarded by the Boston Committee to Mr. High Salpeter of the United Jewish Appeal who turned it over to The Criterion as evidence of the great need for the aid which the Drive is seeking.

—THE EDITOR

Boston Committee for Refugees
24 Province Street
Boston, Massachusetts.
Gentlemen:

Before dawn on Thursday, November 10th at 3:30 a. m., my family and I were peacefully asleep in our apartment on the second floor of the house in which we lived when we heard our doorbell ring. My wife went to the window and saw in the street below a group of SS men. They demanded to know if a Jew lived in that apartment. On receiving an affirmative answer they demanded that I come down because they wanted me. My wife pleaded that I had done nothing wrong, but to no avail. The SS men smashed the window in the apartment below where an Aryan German family lived and from the apartment below they forced their way into our apartment. They searched for weapons of which, of course, we had none and then ordered me to go with them, barely giving me a chance to put my clothes on.

They took me and a few other Jews to the police station, kicking our heels as they walked. In the police station we met a great many other Jews, some badly beaten up with blood streaming from their heads and faces. One Jewish man was so badly beaten that he was lying unconscious on the floor. From there they took us in trucks to the concentration camp.

When we arrived at the camp we were compelled to run between two rows of SS guards who were armed with sticks, truncheons and other weapons. We were beaten mercilessly. They knocked our hats off with sticks and as we were running they tried to trip us and anyone who fell was trampled upon. Those who could not run fast enough, especially the elderly people, received the worst beating. A former officer of the German Army who had been wounded in the World War, protested that he was a wounded veteran and that he would not run, that he would not submit to such indignities; whereupon he was thrown to the ground and trampled to death before our eyes.

The gate to the camp was kept only partly open allowing only two men to pass at the same time. On the inside of the gate there again were lined up two rows of guards armed as the others with sticks and other weapons and under the personal supervision of the head of the camp. Every Jew had to run between those two rows of guards for a distance of about 300 meters and as the Jews passed they

of our people would soon be taken to the forest, meaning they would be executed.

At 5:30 a. m. we were again lined up our heads shaven and each one had to contribute "voluntarily" to the SS fund. The least "contribution" accepted was 20 marks. We stood at attention from 5:30 a. m. until 7 p. m. Those who could not endure it were pulled out and flogged. That day we received no food nor water except a little potato soup. After 7 p. m. we had to get into the barracks again and to lie on each other as before with the same scenes of horror and beatings to anyone who dared stand up. On the third day we were lined up at 5:30 a. m. and they gave us coffee (One cup for every ten men) and a small slice of bread. We again had to stand at attention until 7 p. m. without even a drop of water.

On the morning of the fourth day we were compelled to sit in rows from 6:30 a. m. to 7 p. m. with the legs of one prisoner arranged between those of his fellow prisoner in the opposite row. No one was permitted to get up or move and the guards jeered at us that we Jews do not know what we want, we complain when we stand and we complain when we sit. That motionless sitting in that position was the worst torture anyone could invent. One elderly man who could endure it no longer got up and was kicked by a guard so hard that he tumbled over several rows of prisoners. When he got up again the guard struck him between the ribs with the handle of a dagger and the man again fell to the ground. His fellow prisoners persuaded him to sit down and try to endure the tortures. The next morning the poor man was dead.

The following night was the worst for us. Many men lost their minds and many others could not keep from standing up for a few seconds. Several scores were pulled out and beaten to death. Others committed suicide. The bodies were left lying in full view of everyone and the newcomers were greeted with that sight.

On the fifth day there was some relief from the thirst because it rained and we were able to catch a few drops with our hands. In the nine days that I was at camp, about 100 men died and over 500 became insane. Many committed suicide by cutting their veins with broken glass, or throwing themselves against the electrically charged wires that surrounded the camp. In the few cases where the electric current did not kill the victim at once the guard in the watch

Secret
of candy
more to c
the Fund.
Amis and
of others
signed the
yards of t
they cann
doing thei
suffering
rope who
sustenance
Success
far in the
of the C
general c
Spector a
Julius Ha
date some
mous con
figures, b
those in c
\$25.00 to
child from
maintain t
means the
their chil
tine, the
ity for th
Here f
workers i
Chairm
Chairman
Leonard
Ladies G
Clothing
Mens G
ner; Car
Olitzky; S
ins; Gene
L. R. Mic
Associa
Balsom, J
Clair, Jan
Ishlon, E
Wolf, Ber
1624
bord, I. C
Lou Shap
Meyer, M

1200 Men and Women at Work on Fund

Youth Division Opens Campaign with Huge Rally



Morton Dorfan
Chairman, Geographical Div.



Herman Foreman
Co-Chairman, Youth Div.

Today the democratic nations of the world awaited the answers of Hitler and Mussolini to President Roosevelt's momentous bid for peace. Acting only as an intermediary and not a mediator, the President of the United States asked the dictators to "lay their cards on the table" and pledge peace to the world for at least ten years. But meanwhile the plight of the Jews in Europe became even more tense, and conditions became aggravated almost to the breaking point as at press time it seemed certain that Hitler would add the Free City of Danzig to the possessions of the German Reich.

Pittsburgh Jews, more fully aware and better informed about the international situation than ever before, rallied to the support of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs in order to alleviate in some measure the distress and suffering of 6,000,000 Jews in Europe.

1200 Pittsburgh men and women were at work in the enormous task

Mr. High Salpeter, campaign director, tell of the purposes and reasons for the United Jewish Fund Appeal. He explained to them how this one campaign was absorbing the fund-raising efforts of the Joint Distribution Committee, the United Palestine Appeal and the National Coordinating Committee. And how these organizations provide for refugee adjustment, emigration to Palestine, settlement in Palestine, occupational training, shelter, food and clothing, transportation, hospitals, educational institutions and other vital services.

These young people listened intently to Mr. Salpeter's talk. They watched the March of Time film on "Refugees" which depicts so poignantly the seriousness of the Jewish situation and the needs of the United Jewish Fund Appeal. Then each of the 700 assembled young people pledged a contribution of 25c a week, each week during the coming year. Mr. Salpeter said of this meeting, "This meeting was one of the most

erosity was overwhelming. I feel that this meeting was indicative of the thought and deliberation people are giving the foreign situation today. Each of their contributions will transport a mother and child from Prague to Palestine and maintain them there for one day. These people have carried out the keynote of the campaign, 'Give that they might live'."

As each of the major divisions made final plans for its campaign, the Geographical Division was organizing to begin its work in the drive. After all the other major divisions, including the professional, industrial, trade, women's and youth groups have completed their drives, the Geographical Group will begin a systematic contacting of every man and woman in the Pittsburgh Community who has not been reached through any other division.

Under the general chairmanship of Morton Dorfan, workers in this group are:

Schmidt
Worker
B. Feldr
Captain
Y. Stei
Worker
Kohn, V
Ted Lev
del, Wo
Morris
N. Pric
Worker
rice R
Schwarz
berg, C
Ivans A
Captain
Ruby K
Captain
Protos,
Turk, C
M. Unif
man, Ca
N. Se
Captain
Joseph

THE JEWISH CRITERION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

441 Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVID ALTER, Publisher :: MILTON K. SUSMAN

Entered as second-class matter, at the Post Office at Pgh., Pa.
Subscription Price, \$2.00 per year. Single copies, 10 cents.

When a subscriber wishes his paper discontinued at the
notice to that effect should be sent. Otherwise it is as

May 5, 1939

The Jewish Criterion has exclusive rights to the World Wide
Telegraphic News, Palcor Agency and the Seven Arts Features

EDITORIAL

JEWISH BOOK WEEK

FROM May 7 through May 14 Jewish Book Week will be observed throughout the United States. During those seven days libraries, book-stores and community centers will join in helping to preserve the heritage of Israel through its literature. In Pittsburgh, Carnegie Library will have special exhibits and book-marts will feature past and recent contributions to Hebraica and Jewish lore.

We urge our readers to participate in this annual celebration by rededicating themselves to the history, tradition and thought of our people through the fascinating medium of books.

HOOTON FOR OUR SIDE

THE reason why copies of last week's issue of Collier's were as scarce as auks was an article by Dr. Earnest Albert Hooton titled "Why the Jew Grows Stronger." It starts out as an interesting anthropological study of Jews, not as a race, but as possessing a set of definite racial characteristics by which they are readily recognized, and then tapers off into a discussion of the social consequences of these physical distinctions of Jews dwelling in Gentile populations.

Dr. Hooton has been generous to the Jew in his conclusions, indeed, in our opinion, even extravagant. But he is preponderantly fair and proceeds to his deductions with the cold reasoning of a scientist. Though many of his suggestions may not meet with undivided approval, he has written a treatise that holds out the Jew as an asset, rather than a liability to society.

And since this approach is a rarity these days, he has rendered anti-Jewish prejudice a severe blow for which we Jews should be grateful.

UP ON THE MOUNT

THOSE who hold that "A kind answer turneth away wrath," will have a rare opportunity to see the justifiability of such a belief on May 9.

On that date, Hadassah, the Women's Zionist Organization of American Jewish Physicians' Committee will unite to open and dedicate the first non-sectarian medical center in Palestine, just completed on Mt. Scopus in Jerusalem.

Built during a period of international

PLIGHT OF 6,000,000

THE unprecedentedly fine response to the United Jewish Appeal throughout the country, with many communities far exceeding their quotas, not only offers fresh hope for the success of the local drive, but makes our responsibility in Pittsburgh the more inescapable.

This is one time when distinction would be painful were we to lag behind the quota set for us. For weeks, now, an army of workers have been laboring in an humanitarian cause, sacrificing business and pleasure, to see that our promise of succor to the needy and forlorn is kept.

To fail them now is unthinkable. We must only plod ahead to our objective, where life and hope await them, satisfaction, us.

Hospital in New York and president of the American Jewish Physicians' Committee.

The hospital, known as the Meyer de Rothschild-Hadassah-University Hospital will bring the services of a 300 bed institution, designed according to the best American standards, to the native and Jewish communities of that section of the world.

In addition, there is the Henrietta Szold School of Nursing started twenty years ago by the founder of Hadassah who is still active in Palestine as the director of the Youth Aliyah (immigration) movement. This school will act as a training ground not only for native and refugee Jewish girls but for students from surrounding countries as well.

The motto of the new center is "healing, teaching and research." It is a motto worthy of the organization which built it, worthy of the people who will receive its services and worthy, too, of the Jew's historic determination to turn Palestine once more into a "land flowing with milk and honey."

This "milk," however, is the milk of human kindness. And this "honey" is the honey of good health and high morale which always result from it.

ASSETS, WE HOPE

IN the strange course of events which makes the history of man a living, stir-

by former F
Alfred Duff
ferring to his
away what
hard-working
"It is crimin
ple from our
time, we impl
in the defens
ly condemn
has taken on

Through r
understand t
istence as cor
to live and d
the greater
infuse the b
with new po
ing to their
creation of N
possible that
way to a Fra
its creator.

BO

IN the proc
ever that
Moravia, c
been disclos
stratification
through pres
speculation.
ers that per
amiable relat
ples under p
because of i
the iron-fiste
the Czechs, f
anti-Semitic,
ures, are obe
stead, Czech
er within th
pressure, to
leaving the c
age their bel

The Czech
ance is draw
same source
and one can
Czechs are f
this is but a
dustrial life
that eventual
ation.

Local United Appeal Campaign Opens Fifty Divisions Joining In Drive

Community Impressed With Concrete Duty Toward Sufferers



Mrs. M. H. Fisher
Women's Committee

While the entire world awaited anxiously the next moves of the dictators abroad, Pittsburgh Jews took constructive steps to alleviate the suffering and misery that has resulted from oppression of Jews abroad. Pittsburgh's campaign for the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs began shaping up with many of the divisions beginning their active campaigns April 12.

The United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs represents the culmination of negotiations that have been under way for several months in order to present to American Jews in 1939 a single instrument through which they can express their concern with the plight of Jewry overseas by unprecedented and sacrificial contributions of funds. The

United Jewish Appeal unifies the fund-raising efforts of the Joint Distribution Committee, the United Palestine Appeal and the National Coordinating Committee Fund will enable American Jewry to face the inescapable challenge of 1939; to raise a minimum of \$20,000,000 — the goal of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs.

The Fund campaign locally is organized into almost fifty separate campaigns covering every professional, industrial, organizational and geographical aspect of Jewish life here. Each division is running its own campaign within the dates of February 15 and May 15. Wholesale and Retail Clothiers, Insurance and Real Estate, Automobiles, Druggists, Architects, Engineers, Jewelers and Opticians were hard at work this week on their respective campaigns. All of these campaigns are under the general chairmanship of Alex Lowenthal, chairman of the Men's Division.

to do for the alleviation of the suffering of fellow Jews abroad. As Oliver M. Kaufmann, the general chairman of the Fund Campaign told them!

"As you pick up your paper each evening and tune on your favorite news commentator, as you read about and listen to descriptions of the goings on in Europe today, you sit back in your chair and think 'how horrible,' 'If only there was something I might do.' This is your challenge. In your hands today rests the decision whether our 6,000,000 fellow countrymen will live or die, be able once more to become self-sufficient contributors to the civilization of the world, or merely give up and call it quits, either through suicide or through resignation."

"Through the generosity of Americans, the United Jewish Fund was able to feed 1,100,000 persons the last week of March. Imagine for a moment what that figure entails —

"Give That They May Live"

Your dollars may bring the peace and security our brethren in distant lands have been vainly seeking

Help them to turn darkness into light

Support The United Jewish Appeal Campaign!

Emanuel Spector is chairman of the wholesale clothing division, with the following men as his sub-chairmen: Charles Loevner, Men's Goods; Curly Wolf and J. W. Goldbloom, Clothing; Harry Seiver and Leonard Amdur, Ladies' Goods; I. Ozeroff, Manufacturing; and Harry Olitsky, Installment Merchants. Milton Freedman heads the Retail Clothing Division with the following men as his sub-chairmen: Max Azen, Ladies' Goods; Julius Halpern and Meyer Minsky, Novelties; Robert Comins, Ben Cohen and Louis Shapiro, Shoes; Harry Caplan and I. A. Abrams, Men's Goods.

twice the population of Pittsburgh is dependent on you, thousands of miles away, for their very existence. And, that figure of a million persons is only one-sixth of those who are in distress today."

"More than a million refugees, starving, tortured, fear-dazed, have been dragged from their homes, separated from their families, expelled from their countries. Five million more, await with horror the moment this misery will strike them as it struck the 20,000 hounded over the German-Polish border last year; the thousands more in Italy, Czecho-Slovakia and now Munich, 115,000



They m
Israel
been th
the Jew
long be

Chair

generosity
man mise
more than
We are
and child
burgh to
some luxu
twenty-five
port a mo
to Palesti
for one d
Jews of c

"This u
to meet a
given by
available
accordanc
ing the y
of the so
the execu
fund cam
selves. W
sake of
even mor
ple in the



News of the World in Brief

Democracies Roused Against Fascism, Nazism; Sentiment Against Totalitarianism Growing

Mexicans Burn Mussolini, Hitler in Effigy

Mexico City — Police guards were stationed at the German and Italian legations after crowds burned an effigy of Premier Mussolini and stoned an image of Chancellor Hitler. Mexicans customarily stone or burn images of Judas on the day before Easter but this day the occasion broadened, with Rightist and Leftist political groups showing diverging sympathies.

British Deporting Nazi Agents

London—More than 50 Nazi political agents and members of the German secret police are leaving London within a week, the Daily Mirror said. As part of the campaign to purge Britain of Nazi agents, warning will be given to the Germans by Scotland Yard that they will be arrested if they remain. Paris newspaper reports that German embassies and consulates in London and Paris were ordered to send back to Germany all officials who were not absolutely indispensable were denied at the Reich Embassy.

Followers of Coughlin and Bund Mobbled

New York — Members of a crowd of several thousand persons mobbed ten followers of the Rev. Charles E. Coughlin who were selling the Detroit radio speaker's paper, Social Justice, and tore up several hundred copies of the paper. The crowd was dispersed by police after representatives of Social Justice and of the Free American (Deutsche Weckruf and Beobachter), organ of the German-American Bund, had complained that members of after-theatre crowds had molested sellers of the paper.

Otto Baumann, a naturalized German, became so excited watching pickets and salesmen of Father Coughlin's Social Justice outside a theatre here that he started denouncing Adolf Hitler. Arrested on a charge of disorderly conduct, Baumann again started denouncing Hitler. Sentence was suspended.

American Opinion Against Nazis, Fascists

New York — A recent survey by the American Institute of Public Opinion, of which Dr. George Gallup is director, revealed that sentiment in the United States against the Nazis is rising and that an average of only one person in a hundred favored Germany and Italy in the event of war. American public opinion believes that if Germany and Italy should succeed in defeating Britain and France, the axis would then be turned against the United States.

Urge Counter-Attacks in Defense of Democracy

New York — A warning that it is time for all faiths to make a counter-attack against paganism if American democratic principles are to be saved.

James G. Heller and Bernard J. Rothwell. Dr. High declared that religious freedom is under attack in the United States from both the extreme Left and extreme Right, and that "it is only an incidental matter as to which is at the moment in ascendancy. No one can fail to see that pagan temper has taken hold in our country." Rabbi Heller emphasized that "there is nothing that exists as a part of the inalienable heritage of church or synagogue which is not in jeopardy, which is not sneered at and cast aside." Mr. Rothwell was of the opinion that cooperation was essential between all faiths in preserving democratic ideals.

Warns Of Nazi Invasion in Latin-America

New Haven — Dr. David Effrom of Peru, in an address on "The Perils of a totalitarian Invasion of South America" at the first intercollegiate conference of Latin-American students, said that the democratic forces were cooperating and that the outlook was encouraging. He presented documents tending to prove that representatives of apparently harmless Nazi and Fascist business houses were seeking the control of industries in order to dominate South American governments. He gave an optimistic picture, however, of the quick and effective response of student and liberal groups in combating the Fascist forces.

Nazis Complete Subordination of Church

Berlin — A renewal of the Nazi attempt to "co-ordinate" the last and most stubborn sections of the German Evangelical Church was foreshadowed here. Eleven "co-ordinated" dignitaries of the Church have signed a new declaration of their acceptance of the National Socialist position on religion and have started a large-scale campaign against the "Jewish and political influences" which they claim still persist in German Protestantism. Followers of the pagan German philosophy have consistently urged the exclusion of the Old Testament from the German Bible because of its Jewish character. A declaration announced that a special institute has been established "for research into and elimination of the Jewish influence in the religious life of the German people."

According to the Koenigsberger Allgemeine Zeitung a total of 22,263 persons emigrated from Germany in 1938. The number of emigrants was 8,050 (36 per cent) more than those in the preceding year and included Austrian emigration from April, amounting to 1,038. Emigrations from the old Reich alone increased 45 per cent. Of the total 16,599, or

800,000 Jews in Distress in Central Europe Result of Recent Anti-Semitic

New York — More than 800,000 Jews are in distress in Central Europe as the result of the spread of anti-Semitism during recent months, it was reported by Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver and Rabbi Jonah B. Wise, National Chairmen of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs, who called for immediate action on the part of American Jewry to help alleviate the suffering and homelessness of tens of thousands of men, women and children added to the ranks of the refugees by the occupation of Czecho-Slovakia, the seizure of Memel, the adoption of new anti-Jewish legislation in Hungary, and the program of expulsion in Italy against Jews who took up residence in that country after 1919.

By far the most tragic element among the Jews of Central Europe, the leaders of the United Jewish Appeal pointed out, are the refugees from Germany whose path of flight preceded the Eastward march of Nazi aggression, being driven first from Germany to Austria, then to Czecho-Slovakia and now finding all roads of freedom barred. Refugees in this category number approximately 5,000 in Czecho-Slovakia; about 6,000 in Italy. In a similar plight are some 14,000 refugees from Sudetenland, victims of the first dismemberment of Czecho-Slovakia.

The adoption of an economic and professional numerus clausus against Jews in Hungary threatens to undermine the existence of the 500,000 members of the Jewish community in that country, Rabbi Silver and Rabbi Wise said, explaining that the restriction last May of Jewish participation in commerce and the professions to 20 per cent was tantamount to the elimination of 60,000 from the self-sustaining class. This situation may be seriously aggravated if a new bill reducing Jewish economic activity to 6 per cent becomes law, for it will mean the impoverishment of an additional 250,000 Jews in Hungary.

Recent events in Central Europe have brought to 5,000,000 the total number of Jews in Central and Eastern European countries affected by anti-Semitic activities, the leaders said.

Describing the situation in the provinces of Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia which were annexed by the Third Reich upon the destruction of the Czech Republic, the Jewish leaders stressed the fact that Prague had been the center of a flourishing Jewish community ever since the tenth century. "In contrast to their freedom of the past the 100,000 Jews in Bohemia and Moravia and the 95,000 in Slovakia are being rapidly and ruthlessly eliminated from all economic, communal and cultural activities by the racial Nuremberg laws which made exiles and outcasts of the Jewish community of Germany," the statement by Rabbi Silver and Rabbi Wise declared. In addition, 70,000 Jews living in Sub-Carpathia have been incorporated in Hungary under a regime which offers little hope for normal and unmolested life.

be fortunate enough to leave countries of distress. At the same time, the United Palestine must provide opportunities for emigration and settlement in those countries for Jews who must emigrate.

Rabbi Silver and Rabbi Wise called attention to the plight of some 100,000 foreign Jew in Italy who have been ordered to leave the country after March 12th last. Included in that number were approximately 50,000 Jewish refugees from Germany and Austria. Although thousands fled Italy since the expulsion of the status of approximately 50,000 still remain in most precarious conditions.

The seizure of Memel which has reduced the Jewish population of about 60,000 to a state of despair to that community which must now seek refuge elsewhere.

The United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs is serving to provide relief, protection and resettlement activities commensurate with the urgent needs of the hour.

Extremists Demand Stringent Jewish Laws; Imreedy to Violate

Budapest — Expressing opposition to the Government's Jewish bill as not being so extreme, the newly-reorganized Nazi arrow-Cross Party introduced a severe program to exclude from Hungary's economic, social and political life. The program for "Proclamation of the Jewish separate racial entity; prohibition of mixed marriages and legal separation of Jewish and non-Jews"; "Deprivation of political rights and service in the army"; "Measures to eliminate from the Hungarian state of Parliamentary elections"; "April gave impetus to the issue of instructions to the Government's electrical agents to act as party members irrespective of their political affiliation with the exception of Jews.

Former Premier Bela Imreedy has accepted an invitation to attend Hitler's birthday celebration in Berlin on April 20. Imreedy, author of Hungary's drastic Jewish bill, resigned his post on February 15th last when he learned that he was of partly Jewish ancestry. He had learned that his mother's grandfather was a Jew.

Fascists Recalling Jewish Army Officers

Rome — Reliable sources report that many Jewish officers have been hit by Italy's racial laws. Those who were allowed to re-enlist. Those who were not allowed to re-enlist were ordered to their posts included doctors, engineers and infantry officers. In the past few weeks, Jews had been sent back to their homes up

6,000,000 Jews in Europe Look to America for Aid, Says Warburg

Fully six million Jews in Europe, facing the rigors of a foodless and fuelless winter, look to American Jews as the only source of help, Edward M. M. Warburg, of New York, chairman of the Joint Distribution Committee, declared in a recent interview.

"The J.D.C. is maintaining major relief programs in Poland, Germany, France and 17 other European countries," Mr. Warburg said. "In Poland, though its available funds are far too meagre to meet the terrible needs, the J.D.C. supports a wide-spread network of feeding stations, child care centers, health institutions and other agencies of mercy. In Germany, Austria and former Czechoslovakia, J.D.C. aid is reaching 195,000 of the remaining 375,000 Jews. In unoccupied France, the J.D.C. is supplying supplementary food, clothing and medical aid for 16,000 refugees in the crude, primitive internment camps, assisting 15,000 people who are not interned, but who are barred from earning a living, and caring for 5,000 refugee children."

"In addition to its work in Europe," Mr. Warburg added, "the J.D.C. extends its humanitarian help to needy Jews in South and Central America and such far-flung places as Shanghai, where there are 22,000 refugees, the Island of Mauritius in the Indian Ocean, Mozambique, East Africa, Bombay and the Dutch East Indies."

In 17 Latin American countries, Mr. Warburg revealed, 110,000 refugees have immigrated in past years. The J.D.C. is carrying on programs of temporary aid for needy newcomers, resettlement, retraining for new occupations, and credits and small loans to enable the immigrants to

establish themselves in new enterprises.

"The J.D.C. long ago recognized the importance of Latin American countries as an asylum for persecuted people," Mr. Warburg said, "and it is earmarking all possible funds for help there." One of the by-products of J.D.C. work in Latin America, Mr. Warburg added, is forestalling agitation by the Nazis who would utilize the pretext of refugee destitution to stir up trouble in these countries neighboring the United States.

In describing the work of the J.D.C., Mr. Warburg told the dramatic story of the race against time in which the J.D.C. has been engaged in the past few months to rescue through emigration thousands of refugees stranded in Europe and Africa. These refugees possessed visas for the United States or Latin American countries, he said, but had no immediate prospect of obtaining a berth on the crowded ships going overseas and were faced with a slow doom as their visas were about to expire. To evacuate them, the J.D.C. arranged for boats to pick them up before the visas lapsed.

"From the beginning of July through November 15," Mr. Warburg said, "the J.D.C. helped more than 6,000 people to come to the United States and about 3,000 more to Central and South America."

Typical of J.D.C. achievements in rescuing refugees, he said, was its success in arranging with the Netherlands Government-in-exile for admission to the Island of Curacao in the West Indies of 80 passengers aboard the steamship Cabo De Hornos, who had been turned away from Brazil, and, after many heart-

breaking experiences were being shipped back to Europe.

The J.D.C. is also devoting substantial sums to finance vocational training of refugees in Europe for emigration to Palestine and to pay for their transportation. Mr. Warburg pointed out. Recently, he related, the Jewish Agency reported that 4,250 Jews escaped to Palestine from Europe via Turkey in 12 months and thanked the J.D.C. for making this possible.

"In all its operations in Nazi and Nazi-dominated territories, the J.D.C. gives no aid whatever to the Nazi economy," Mr. Warburg declared. "It finances its program in these territories through clearance arrangements. Under these arrangements dollars are held by the J.D.C. outside Axis territory to pay for transportation or other purposes, and equivalent amounts in local currencies are made available in the various Axis countries. Furthermore, the J.D.C. ships no supplies from America and therefore does not violate the British blockade."

"The margin between life and death, hope and despair for masses of Jews in Europe," Mr. Warburg added, "is determined only by the generosity of American Jews in supporting the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees, Overseas Needs and Palestine, of which the J.D.C. is a constituent agency."

B'nai B'rith Reaching Membership Goal

A dinner meeting of the B'nai B'rith Pittsburgh Lodge No. 44 Membership Committee was held on Thursday, November 20, in the Y. M. and W. H. A. dining room. The guest speaker was Abram Orlow of Phila-



Myer Mondell

delphia, third vice president of Grand Lodge District No. 3. Reports made by the 40 members present showed that a total of 363 new members had been obtained.



F

urs...

IN THE

GRABOWSKY MANNER.

can be obtained now only at Jules & Co., because Grabowsky Furs were made or Supervised by Mr. Jules G. Nagy, who is considered one of the greatest authorities on Furs in Pittsburgh and who is now connected with Jules & Co.

You can have furs made with the very same quality of merchandise and super-workman-

Meanwhile as usual cocksucking Jews were whining about “Six Million” helpless victims in February, seven months before the war even started.

Chaim Weizmann turns up again and proclaims: **“The fate of six million people was in the balance”**

DR. WEIZMAN STRESSES JEWS NEED OF NORMAL NATIONAL LIFE

Jews Reject Minority Status in Palestine

LONDON, Monday (Palestine).—In his opening address at the talks on Palestine in St. James's Palace last Wednesday evening, (which has now been officially released for publication) the President of the Jewish Agency, Dr. Chaim Weizman, declared that the Jewish representatives had entered upon the discussions in the desire to be helpful and with full recognition of the difficulties facing the British Government.

They must, however, safeguard the vital interests and rights of the Jewish people which could not be surrendered, particularly in this blackest hour of Jewish history. He referred to his survey before the Royal Commission in Jerusalem in November, 1936, indicating that the root of the problem lay in the homelessness of the Jewish people who were everywhere a minority.

The Jewish people had preserved their identity because of their attachment to Palestine and the hope of the return to Zion. They claimed that Palestine had never been abandoned, and the Jewish community there had never ceased to exist; in every age Jewish groups had gone to Palestine, and during the last 60 years active re-settlement had been going on.

HISTORIC RECOGNITION

The Balfour Declaration, the Zionist President proceeded, had recognised these historic facts; and in the preamble to the Mandate, international recognition was "given the historical connection between the Jewish people and Palestine, and the grounds for reconstituting their National Home in that country."

Reviewing developments since the Royal Commission, Dr. Weizman referred to the fact that the members of that Commission, which had consisted of men in the front rank of British public life, had after long and careful enquiries found that when issuing the Balfour Declaration the British Government had realised that, given the necessary zeal and enterprise by the Jews, a Jewish State in the course of time would be established in Palestine.

The Royal Commission had proposed a Jewish State in part of Palestine, a plan which was adopted by the Government and caused heart-searching among the Jewish people. But, although they did not regard the original promise as fulfilled, the Jews agreed to explore the possibility of cooperating with the Government on this basis because the principle of the Report, acknowledged by the Government, was that the creation of a Jewish State "would secure the establishment of a Jewish National Home and relieve it of the possibility of being subjected in the future to Arab rule. It would convert the Jewish National Home into a Jewish State with full control of immigration."

These two main principles, Dr. Weizman submitted, remain their binding and moral force.

He went on to say, "The Royal Commission's report outlined artificial restrictions on Jewish immigration and

the relegation of the Jewish community to minority status. It is inconceivable that, after 20 years, the British Government should be seeking an interpretation of the Mandate which would curtail fundamental Jewish rights. Such a departure from the moral position would shake the British Empire to its foundations, for the bonds riveting it together are purely moral, composed of natural faith and belief in the security of promises."

But a new period of vacillation ensued, resulting in the Woodhead Commission's Report, and the idea of a Jewish State was abandoned. The one thing that remained was the political high level imposed on Jewish immigration.

At a time of supreme distress to Central European Jewry, and when the Jewish tragedy was spreading in other countries, the gates of the National Home were almost shut to Jewish refugees. The fate of six million people was in the balance; they knew not whither to go.

The Jews had been told that the Balfour Declaration and the Palestine Mandate had not contemplated large-scale immigration. Even historically that statement was inaccurate. There had been intense Jewish suffering and persecution in Russia in pre-War days, and hundreds of thousands of Jews had emigrated annually. Jewish distress was always one of the two foundations of the Zionist Movement, the other being the need of the Jews for a normal national life of their own in their historical home.

Settling Down to Fundamentals

GOVERNMENT TACTICS AT LONDON CONFERENCES

By GERSHON AGRONSKY

LONDON, Monday. — In what Dr. Weizman, in his speech on Wednesday which was officially released tonight, described as the darkest hour in the history of the Jewish people, the British delegation, in its negotiation with both the Jewish and the Arab representatives, is now settling down to the consideration of fundamentals.

The Arabs are evidently persisting in their effort to prove that the MacMahon pledge included a promise of independence for the Palestine Arabs. This case was argued on Saturday and again today by Nuri Pasha as Said and will be continued tomorrow by the Princes of Saudi Arabia and Yemen, still centering on this point, which Mr. R. A. Butler is expected to clear up from the point of view of the Government.

It is also apparent that the Government delegates pursue the strategy of wearing down whichever delegation happens to be facing them, by presenting the Jewish arguments to the Arabs, and vice versa. It is difficult to predict what the Arabs hope to gain by scoring a dialectic victory in the MacMahon controversy, except perhaps to underline the alleged conflict of rights, but the argumentation against the background of St. James's Palace, with its hallowed tradition and its crimson carpets and cushions, is punctuated by the unceasing murders on the Palestine front itself. The Arab delegates would appear to be endeavouring to demonstrate the rights of their claims by appalling wrongs, such as the weekend casualty toll which is tucked away in remote columns in today's London newspapers.

It was essential, the statement continued, that there should be one place in the world where the Jews would not be an adjunct, but masters of their own destinies. Various well-intentioned projects were now being sponsored to find a territorial base in other countries for the Jews, but no other undeveloped country can give immediate relief to large numbers of refugees, and a long period of experiment was required in any new country.

The signal success of Palestine was due to the national and religious fervour behind the endeavours which could not be evoked in other countries. Moreover, Palestine had been prepared by 40 years of pioneering work and was now capable of taking in hundreds of thousands of refugees. If Palestine was unable to absorb all Jews in search of a refuge, that was hardly a logical reason for saying that it must take less than it can take.

Dr. Weizman pointed out that Jewish work had not stood still even under the difficulties of the past three years. In spite of the danger, Jews had come to Palestine and parents had sent their children. He also referred to the degree of defence which the Jews had been able to render for their own settlements and also in helping the British military forces.

CONFLICTING PROMISES

Referring to the alleged conflicting promises made to the Jews and the Arabs, Dr. Weizman pointed out that there was no conflict concerning Western Palestine, as had been acknowledged by representatives of the British Government and by Sir Henry MacMahon himself. The late Colonel T. E. Lawrence had also recorded that Mr. Winston Churchill's settlement in 1921/22 had fulfilled all the British promises towards the Arabs.

Lastly, the late King Feisal, the authorised spokesman of the Arabs at the Peace Conference in Paris, had accepted the Balfour Declaration.

Where there was a possibility of a conflict between the promises in respect of Trans-Jordan, this was solved 100 per cent in favour of the Arabs. The Arabs had emerged from the last War with four Kingdoms. Their statehood came easily through the expenditure of British blood and effort. As the Royal Commission had pointed out, so far as the Balfour Declaration had contributed to the victory of the Allied Powers, it had also contributed to the liberation of the Arabs.

"It is relevant to compare," he declared, "what the Arabs have made of the extraordinary opportunities given them with little trouble, and what the Jews made of the chances offered them. Vast Arab territories stand empty today — an invitation to powerful and unscrupulous Powers."

DIFFERENT APPROACHES

Dr. Weizman emphasized the difference in the importance of Palestine to the Jews and to the Arabs, quoting the report of the League's Permanent Mandates Commission as follows:

"The collective suffering of the Arabs and Jews cannot be compared, since vast spaces in the Near East, formerly the abode of a numerous population and the home of a brilliant civilisation, were open to the former; whereas the world was being increasingly closed to the settlement of the latter."

As for the Arab claim that Palestine was an Arab country and must have an Arab Government, even the present basis of the claim could not be realised, as the Jews formed a third of the population and were responsible for more than two-thirds of the economic and cultural activities in Palestine.

A Jewish newspaper, The Jewish Criterion, predicts that “the coming world war would be the annihilation of six million Jews in East and Central Europe.”

REVIEW OF EVENTS

IT is as yet too early today to comprehend the full extent of the tragedy which has overtaken the world. The conflict has but started. It is now still limited to four countries. The extent of its possible spread is not as yet known. But the tragedy which has overtaken the millions of people in the war zone as well as the 3,500,000 Jews in Poland and the 800,000 Jews in Germany and her possessions is sufficiently great to defy the imagination and stir the deep sympathy of those who still be-

These past few months are memorable ones in the light of Jewish as well as world history. But the era of constant change in which we live makes necessary now and then the summarizing of what actually has taken place during a given period. By special arrangements with the editors of the Contemporary Jewish Record, and this magazine we bring you this timely resume of Jewish world events.

—THE EDITOR

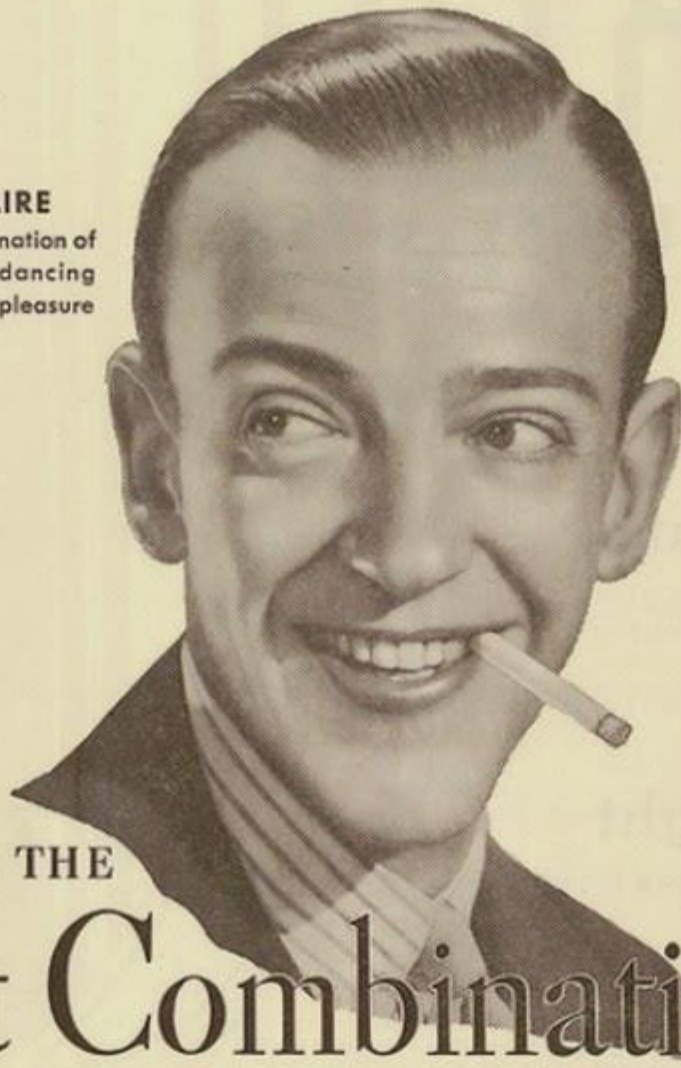
lieve in mercy, justice and the protection of the weak.

Scarcely two months before Hitler's aggression against Poland, Herr Hans Ziegler, a ranking official in the Propaganda Ministry, emphasized, ac-

ording to a dispatch by the Jewish Telegraphic Agency, in his book entitled "Juden und der Weltkrieg," that one of the worth-while results of the coming world war would be the annihilation of the six million Jews in

FRED ASTAIRE

has the right combination of great acting and dancing to give you more pleasure



THEY HAVE THE
Right Combination
 FOR MORE PLEASURE



Chesterfield blends the *Right Combination* of the finest American and Turkish tobaccos to give you a milder, better-tasting smoke with a more pleasing aroma . . .

And when you try them you'll find that these are the

1940-

Jewish leader Nahum Goldmann predicts "Six Million" Jewish victims before Nazi concentration camps have even fully completed construction



1941-

An American Jew named **Theodore Newman Kaufman** I have told about this cocksucker in my previous article (Exposed - Lies about Hitler - A Must Must Read)devises a plan **for the extermination of all Germans through forced sterilization. He publishes his evil aspiration to annihilate the German people in a book called "Germany Must Perish!" This Jewish "Final Solution" to Germans is praised by Jewish-owned publications in America. And ironically Good Gentiles are blamed for it !!!!!!!**



Mofo Jew Kaufman THE mentor of Final Solution.

1942-

British Jew, **Victor Gollancz**, predicts **6,000,000 Jewish deaths**

(See also - http://books.google.co.uk/books?ei=pwjT...rch_anchor)

WHAT IS HAPPENING AND WHAT YOU CAN DO_____

by Victor Gollancz

The following article is an excerpt from "Let My People Go," a pamphlet written on Christmas Day, 1942, in London. While it is addressed to Englishmen, its message applies to Americans as well.

Of the **six million Jews** or so who were living at the outbreak of the war in what is at present Nazi-occupied Europe, a high proportion—between one and two million—have been deliberately murdered by the Nazis and their satellites.

No discrimination has been made in favor of **pregnant women, babies, children, the sick, or the very old.** On the contrary, discrimination, such as it is, has been in favor of men from whom an adequate last ounce can be got in German war factories.

The murders have taken the form of **random shootings, mass shootings, mass electrocutions, mass poison-gassing, and transportation in conditions which inevitably involve death during the journey.** This is over and above slow starvation by the allotment of hopelessly inadequate rations, or no rations at all.

This treatment has been carried out with the greatest conceivable inhumanity, and has involved **the maximum of hopelessness and despair.** In particular, helpless children have had to face the fear of a torturing death without the strengthening sympathy of their parents. In particular, helpless children have had to face the fear of a torturing death without the strengthening sympathy of their parents, and their parents have had to know that they were doing so. All this is part, not of war, but of a quite deliberate policy, openly proclaimed, of exterminating the Jewish population of Europe.

This policy, which has been pursued since the outbreak of the war, has been greatly speeded up during the last few months. **It is now reaching its climax. Unless something effective is done**

1943-

A Zionist organization, The American Jewish Committee, claims the Nazis had set in motion a plan to kill 6,000,000 Jews

Contemporary Jewish Record

Volume VI Number 1 February 1942

CONTENTS

A Statement by The American Jewish Committee	3
South Africa in Jewish History	10
British Jews in Wartime	14
The Future of a People After WARREN	22
Significance of New Europe	27
Highways to Understanding	40
Social Exclusion	54
Chronicles	62
Documents: Outlook to Jewish Religious Study	74
Magazine Object	85
The Book Store	88
The Culture of Education	
1. The Significance of Judaism for the Present and Future	100

Published every two months by The American Jewish Committee at 150 South Street, New York 20, C. The origin of the name is a quotation from August 15, 1940 in the first issue in New York, N. Y. under the title of March 5, 1940. Copyright 1942 by The American Jewish Committee. Reprints should send change of address—write to address. Checked one year to correspond to many groups. Indexed in International Index to Periodicals, Index to Large Journals, Magazine Subject Index, and Public Affairs Information Service.



the moral sense of civilized men and made them callous to human suffering. Perhaps the roar of gigantic battles had drowned out the sound of the less voices behind the ghetto walls. But whatever the reason, the result remains that the Jewish tragedy in Europe was passed over as another "episode" in a global war.

Suddenly, during the summer of 1942, world public opinion was shocked out of its lethargy by the realization that the Nazis had decided on the complete extinction of six million Jews and that a third of the world had already perished. The response to this deliberate savagery was a mighty outcry of protest, indignation and mourning on the part of Jews and non-Jews, governments and social agencies, churches and the press in all free countries. Eleven United Nations, among them the

Ben Hecht, a Hollywood screenwriter and Zionist Jew, floats out the “Six Million” lie in Reader’s Digest Magazine. He would later go on to support the Zionist terrorist group Irgun in Palestine “by writing propaganda and fund-raising.”

Hecht, Ben. "Remember Us." Reader's Digest



108

750,000 who once lived in Poland, or of the 150,000 who once lived in Czechoslovakia, or of the 100,000 who once lived in France, and Belgium.

Of these 6,000,000 Jews, a third have already been mass murdered by the Germans, Rumanians and Poles, and the most conservative estimates of the scorekeepers estimate that before the war ends at least a third will be dead.

During the Nazi offensive on the eastern front, German soldiers discover the mass graves of some of the 22,000 Polish military officers and intelligentsia who were murdered and then buried in mass graves in the Katyn Forest by the Soviets in 1940. The insidious Allies knew their “gallant Soviet ally” was a mass murderer but kept quiet about it. When it could no longer be kept hidden from the public they then tried to blame the atrocity on the Germans!

(See also - <http://katyn.org.au/naziphotos.html>)

1944-

In September of 1944, eight months before the end of WWII, U.S. Communist (Jewish) Union leaders prematurely proclaim that nearly Six Million Jews have been killed, long before that could have been known or calculated.

(See - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog...-jews.html>)

Six Million Jews Listed Slaughtered

Russians to Detail Massacres by Nazis

MOSCOW, Nov 28 (UP)—A five-volume "black book" containing a documentary record of the German massacre of approximately six million European Jews was being prepared today by the State publishing house.

The first volume has been completed and will be distributed before Jan. 1.

The work was under the general editorship of Ilya Ehrenbourg and the editorial board included Poet-Playwright Konstantin Simonov, Writer Vsevolod Ivanov and Poetess Vera Imber.

Four Categories

The "black book" will contain four categories: German decrees and orders of the day; eye-witness accounts of survivors of murder camps; diaries and letters of the victims, and accounts by non-Jews who aided in the escape of certain prisoners.

The "black book" will show that systematic annihilation of the Jews began in 1939 and was carried out in eight principal places with death methods including gas chamber asphyxiation, electrocution, firing squads, bacterial inoculation and with carbon monoxide chambers.

Catholics Also Killed

One of the largest camps was operated near Warsaw where a majority of Polish Jews and many Polish Catholics were killed, the black book editors said.

Of Poland's pre-war Jewish population of 3,100,000, about 250,000 were known to be in Russia. All of the others, who had been under German rule, were killed with the exception of 8000 escapees, the editors estimated.

Among letters left behind by victims was from a woman and a girl addressed to their husband and father. "M. Wisner, 196 Central

The Pittsburg Press
Nov 28, 1944
Page 5

SIX M

MOSCOW
The So
House is
tion of
a docum
German
mately
Jews.

The fir
before
under t
well-kno
burg. Th
four cat

- (1) D
- ders;
- (2) E
- surviv
- camp
- (3) T
- victim
- (4) A
- who
- cape.

Accord
fers, th

In late 1944, half a year before the official end of the war, at least three newspapers printed stories informing us of the mythical **deaths of “six million Jews.”** All of these propaganda articles were based on the lies of Ilya Ehrenburg, a Jewish propagandist in the USSR.

TABLE OF CONTENTS	
GENERAL SESSIONS	
Monday, September 9	
Morning Session	1
Afternoon Session	24
Tuesday, September 10	
Morning Session	43
Afternoon Session	71
Wednesday, September 11	
Morning Session	110
Afternoon Session	140
Thursday, September 12	
Morning Session	140
Afternoon Session	147
Friday, September 13	
Morning Session	210
Afternoon Session	227
ADDRESSES	
Eric, Robert, President of Workers Industrial Union Council	18, 89
Dr. Isaac Brock, General Vice President, Sporting Goods	7
Fitzgerald, Albert J., General President	
Opening Remarks	3
Remarks on Behalf of the General Officers Following the Address	147
Concluding Remarks	167
Jackson, G. S., General Vice President, Report on Credentials	112
Koch, Jack, National Secretary of IWO of Industrial Organizations	26
Murray, Billy, President of Congress of Industrial Organizations	26
Paper, Roy, Clerk, United States Senate, San Francisco	13
SECTION OF INTERNATIONAL OFFICERS	
Fitzgerald, Albert J., General President	118
Gearty, John, General Secretary-Treasurer	117
Wells, James J., Director of Organization	116
International Friends	146, 157, 158

ness and see to it that the brothers and the sisters of the Negro race are really activated in the affairs of our unions so that they will go on forward and assume leadership along with their white brothers.

Thank you. (*Applause*)

PRESIDENT FITZGERALD: The question is called for. Any further discussion?

Ready for the question.

All those in favor of the motion, signify it by saying "Aye." Those opposed? The "Ayes" have it and it is so ordered.

COMMITTEE SECRETARY DE MAIO: Resolution Number 235, page 113, on Argentina.

RESOLUTION ARGENTINA

Submitted by Local 1102, St. Louis, Mo.

WHEREAS: Argentina has consistently followed a policy of Fascist dictatorship, and

WHEREAS: Argentina is daily giving aid and comfort to those who support Nazism and Fascism, and

WHEREAS: These policies of Argentina are diametrically opposed to the

RESOLUTION PALESTINE

WHEREAS: History records no parallel to the bestial cruelties inflicted on the Jewish people of Europe by the Nazis and their satellites, whose coldly calculated program of extermination of all European Jews very nearly succeeded, almost six million Jews having been murdered in cold blood, and

WHEREAS: Many thousands of these unfortunates might have been saved had they been allowed to enter Palestine, and

WHEREAS: Great Britain had promulgated by unilateral action a Palestine White Paper in 1939 which completely closed all doors in Palestine to thousands of an anti-Nazi Jewish refugees, and, by this step of appeasement of fascism, the British Empire stands guilty as a murderer of tens of thousands of people who might have been alive, and

WHEREAS: The White Paper policy is in direct contradiction to the Balfour Declaration of 1917, the League of Nations Mandate of 1922 and the Anglo-American Convention of 1924, and

WHEREAS: Today there are tens of

The New York Times reports that Jewish groups were urging the governments of Britain and America to launch gas attacks against the Nazis.

JEWISH RALLY URGES GAS ATTACKS ON NAZIS

Immediate action for the rescue of the surviving Jews in Europe, including the use of poison gas against Germany, was demanded at a "rebirth of a nation" rally in Town Hall last night under the auspices of the American League for a Free Palestine.

Peter H. Bergson, chairman of the Hebrew Committee of National Liberation, which seeks recognition of a Jewish nation as an ally of the United Nations, with representation on the various Allied councils, was the principal speaker.

Referring to repeated warnings by Prime Minister Winston Churchill and President Roosevelt that poison gas will be used against Germany if the Nazis use it against any member of the United Nations, Mr. Bergson pointed out that a million Jews had been reported killed by poison gas in Nazi concentration camps.

"Since poison gas has been used against the co-belligerent Hebrew nation, we of the Hebrew Committee of National Liberation publicly demand of the American and British Governments that unless this practice ceases poison gas be used against Germany," he declared.

1945-

In January, still many months prior to the end of the war, before any official body count for any group could have reasonably been calculated or ascertained, **Zionists proclaim exactly “Six Million Jews” had died.**

6,000,000 JEWS DEAD

New York Times (1857-Current file); Jan 8, 1945;

ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)

pg. 17

6,000,000 JEWS DEAD

Jacob Lestchinsky Estimates Reduction in Europe Since '39

The Jewish population in Europe has been reduced from 9,500,000 in 1939 to 3,500,000, it was estimated yesterday by Jacob Lestchinsky, exiled economist and newspaper man, in an address at the nineteenth annual conference of the Yiddish Scientific Institute. Mr. Lestchinsky, who is research secretary of the institute, spoke at the closing sessions of a three-day conference at the Hotel Park Central and attended by delegates from Jewish educational and cultural groups.

Ilya Ehrenburg, a notorious Jewish Propagandist in the USSR who agitated for genocide against Germans and incited the mass rape of German women by the Red Army, prematurely proclaimed that “the world now knows that Germany has killed Six Million Jews” before anyone could have known that was the number.

An article published in March 15, 1945 in the English-language London weekly, Soviet War News



ILYA EHRENBURG, back from a two-weeks' visit to Germany, sums up his impressions

Ehrenburg lectures in the Hall of Columns, Moscow, on his recent experiences in occupied Germany.—Picture by M. Mikhailov, radioed to "Soviet War News Weekly"

rifles, bombs and daggers at the order of some camouflaged oberleutnant or rottenfuhrer.

I have not met genuine remorse in a single German—only fear and pretence.

If there are any creatures at all to be pitied on the roads of Germany, it is only the tiny bewildered children, the crazed, unmilked cows, and the abandoned cats and dogs. These alone had no share in Germany's atrocities. All honour to the Soviet soldier who does not believe in the magic of blood, to whom an infant is an infant.

We are not fighting children and old women—we are not Fascists. We have come to Germany not to vent our feelings, but to eradicate the very memory of the vampire state.

The homes of the burghers are surprisingly furnished with portraits of Hitler and green goldsets for Rhenish wines. The beer halls have

special tables marked with flags "for regular clients."

The Germans have always been in the habit of spending the greater part of their incomes on their homes. Even in peacetime they did not waste much on amusements. They dressed modestly. But they filled their homes with sofas and armchairs, vases and cushions, statuettes and souvenirs.

During the war they have accumulated all sorts of knickknacks from Paris and Rotterdam, Florence and Warsaw and Kiev. Their homes are regular bric-a-brac stores. I heard a Red Army man's joke, looking into a typical front parlour: "One could live all right in a den like that!"

But no. It was not enough for them. Greed drove them towards the Urals and Iraq. In

the Graudenz punishment camp if they caught us at it. They said: "If you help Bolsheviks you are betraying the idea of the new Europe."

No. Germany cannot obliterate her crimes by putting the clock forward.

The world now knows that Germany has killed six million Jews. Do they think it is enough for them to take down the street signs, for their atrocities to be forgotten? They swear: "We knew nothing about it. We are innocent." But the evidence is there. They ran away from us in such a hurry that they discarded not only their city banners, not only their official seals and police records, but even their personal papers.

In Germany, side by side with prosperity everywhere we find intellectual degradation. Every home has its collection of books splendidly bound copies of "Mein Kampf," "The March into Poland," "Race Hygiene," "The Jewish Plague," "Russia sub-men," "Our Faithful Prussia." What intellectual poverty! However, these books weren't often opened, by the light of them. They were part of the furniture like the vases and the porcelain cats.

Kindergarten Songs

I looked in vain in Loetzen, Rastenburg and Tappiau for a public library. There wasn't such a thing. I found only one museum—in Bartenstein. What did it contain? Portraits of Hindenburg and the epaulettes of an officer of the tsarist army, labelled: "Victory at Tannenberg."

The other exhibits were the uniform of a Polish officer and a photograph of the ruins

Wolves they were—

I HAVE spent two weeks in Germany—terror-stricken, flaming, smoking Germany, where hogs wander in and out of deserted town halls, and the wind ruffles the tatters of municipal banners emblazoned with eagles, lions and stags.

We might gloat and say: *It serves them right*—if malice were not beneath us. For us, this is the triumph of justice.

Many, when they talked of retribution, thought only of the clauses of some future treaty. One thing is certain. Fascist obscurantism will find its defenders, jealous champions of "equilibrium"—equilibrium between light and darkness.

This May Teach Them

But whatever our ideas of the future peace may be, one thing is clear—retribution has begun. Germany has come to learn what war means. And who knows?—perhaps these weeks and months of war on German soil will make a far deeper impression on German memories than any treaty stipulations.

To-day they even salute our horses. World conquest? Why, the notion never entered their heads! I was present at the interrogation of Colonel Hipiasgenk. At first he kept reiterating: "Germany is invincible." Then, as if some spring had run down, he protested in an entirely different voice: "How can you call me a Nazi? Why, I was married to a Jewess!"

Yes, they are trying to get rid of their past. "I am a Frenchman"—"I have non-Aryan blood in me"—"My mother was a Dutchwoman."

The girls gaze at the passing Red Army men ingratiatingly, lecherously, as if they were cabaret waitresses instead of burghers' daughters.

Splitting on the Butcher

The Germans know all the orders of our military commandants by heart. "On the instructions of Herr Russian Commandant," they say piously.

They inform against one another: "The local butcher is an active Nazi!"—"Here Mueflier used to beat Russian girls!"—"Wilby the stableman killed a Polish woman!"—"Frau Schmidt received the thanks of the gaulster himself!"

history. But don't ask her how she treated Galya, her Russian maidservant. The German advances the hands of his watch two hours—"It is now exactly twelve minutes past three, Moscow time," he beams. He is prepared to live by Vladivostok time, so long as he isn't asked about the four Frenchmen who worked for him.

"I am a doctor, and therefore a humanist, whereas the Nazis are fiends," says a venerable physician, while the vicar-general rubs his hands and murmurs: "The Catholic Church always condemned Hitler. Of course, I couldn't condemn him openly, still, I condemned him in my own heart. But as for the Evangelicals—"

The Lutheran pastor, for his part, vows: "We also condemned the ungodly regime."

An Elbing engineer declares: "As a man of progressive views, I am against Hitler." Then, with a crafty smile: "And I'm quite willing to work for Russians."

A worker exclaims indignantly: "No one dare call me a Nazi. My father was a social democrat. I myself once voted communist. Of course, I couldn't speak against the regime, because that was strictly verboten. But now I'm prepared to come out against Hitler."

They Will Do It Again, If—

Oh, they look like innocent lambs now. But wolves they were, and wolves they remain. They are throwing away their daggers engraved "All for Germany" and "Blood and vengeance." But what will they be up to a month hence?

The German can't fight on his own initiative. He waits for orders. Among these scared, confused crowds there are people who have been instructed to engineer sabotage and "putsches." For the present they are lying low. Their countrymen are too terrified for the moment. They need breathing space.

And if they are allowed a breathing space, if they are not taken in hand, if a watch is not kept on them, if an X-ray is not turned on every one of them, then

Wolves they remain

small, provincial Rastenburg not only the wealthy, but even workers' families had their Russian servant. After all, there was no need to pay her anything.

The German agricultural labourers revered the Prussian land-owners and dreamed of fame on the Ukraine. For had not Erich Koch promised every Prussian a handsome allotment of Russian land? German workers believed that if their bosses seized Russian manganese and French bauxite, a share of the spoil would fall to them.

Here in Germany the corrupting influence of Fascism is plainly evident, and it is not easy to draw the line between the dupers and the duped. The saddlemaker has in his linen closet fourteen bed sheets—twelve German and two Ukrainian. The last are a present from his son. "What did he need with these two Ukrainian sheets?"

Read the mottoes on his walls: "Orderliness is your richest possession."—"The day for useful work, the night for pleasant sleep"—and "A little extra never comes amiss!"

The two stolen sheets didn't come amiss to the German saddlemaker. But in the end he lost his son on the Danester, and he also lost his workshop, his bed and his twelve German sheets.

"We Are Innocent"

They can put their watches forward, they can pull down the "Hitlerstrasse" Street signs, but the damning evidence remains at every turn, and cannot be destroyed.

A French army doctor, freed by the

of Warsaw, the skeleton of an ape, no less than a hundred portraits of Hitler, a beer-mug of the time of Bismarck, and a photograph of a benefactress of the town. That was the sum total of the "museum."

Loetzen has a splendid school building. I found in one of the desks a song-book intended for juvenile super-men, containing the words and music of "Merrily fill the bombs on England," "Let Jewish blood flow," and "Let the Bolsheviks write the sound of our drums." On the classroom wall was an immense portrait of Hitler with a little scaveller of five or six standing in front of him, holding a toy gun.

Allied Prisoners' View

One could not live in such a den. Culture is not measured by vacuum cleaners or mowing machines. We see the revolting face of Germany, and we are proud to have set the hair of the beast topsy-turvy.

I have spent many hours in cordial conversation with men freed by the Red Army—Frenchmen and Poles, Englishmen and Czechs, and Serbs, Netherlanders and Greeks, Americans and Australians. Some are loquacious, others taciturn, some are

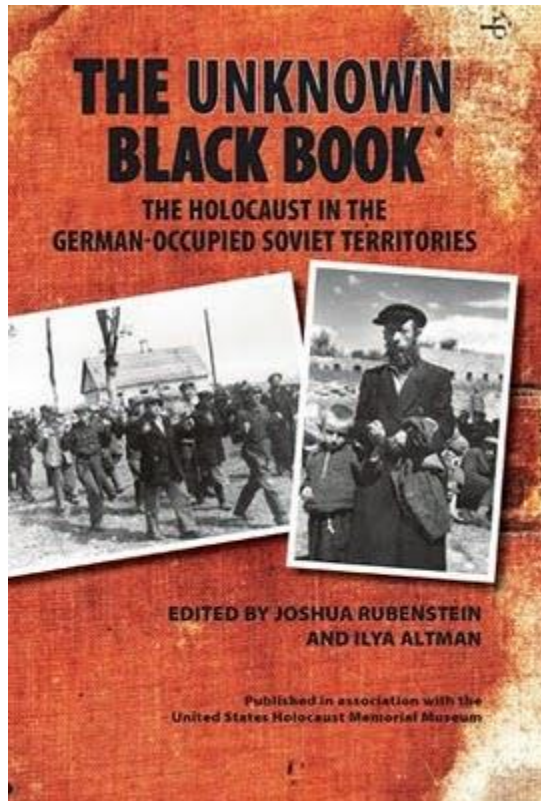
Jewish Communist devil, Ilya Ehrenburg, prematurely announces 6,000,000 Jews killed, thus exposing himself as a fraud and the holocaust as a premeditated hoax.

(See - <http://www.rense.com/general75/ehr.htm>)

Ehrenburg, along with another Communist Jew propagandist Vasily Grossman, are considered by many revisionists to be the brains behind the Holocaust Hoax. Together they penned "The Black Book," a work of pure fiction inundated with unconscionable anti-German hate propaganda horror stories that are physically impossible, and have since been thoroughly discredited.



I am providing you certain Excerpts of black book -



SELECTED LIES FROM THE "BLACK BOOK"

PUBLISHED BY THE JEWISH BLACK BOOK COMMITTEE, 1946

World Jewish Congress, New York

Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee, Moscow

Vaad Leumi (Jewish National Council of Palestine, Jerusalem)

American Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists and Scientists, New York.

Inside cover blurb: "The entire manuscript of THE BLACK BOOK was submitted to the juridical authorities of the United Nations War Crimes Commission meeting at Nuremberg, Germany, as evidence of the false propagated crimes committed by the Nazis against the Jewish people."

bare flesh took place. "One man, after having his back burned, was sent outside to work with 600 pounds of wood tied to his bare back. In the cement floor of that room a tunnel has been dug to carry away the blood."

Paul M. G. Levy, professor at the *Institute des Hautes Etudes* in Brussels and head of the Belgian Radio News Service before his country was invaded, gave a written statement to the press in London on November 30, 1943, shortly after his escape from Breendonck.

A great deal has been published about the Nazi concentration camps. Many of the statements made were hardly credible, and before the war, very often, I refused to believe them. What I have since seen and experienced for myself during a year's detention at Breendonck, however, surpasses anything that I had previously read, and now my credulity is of another kind: I feel as if I had had a frightful nightmare and wonder how my mind could ever have imagined such horrors.

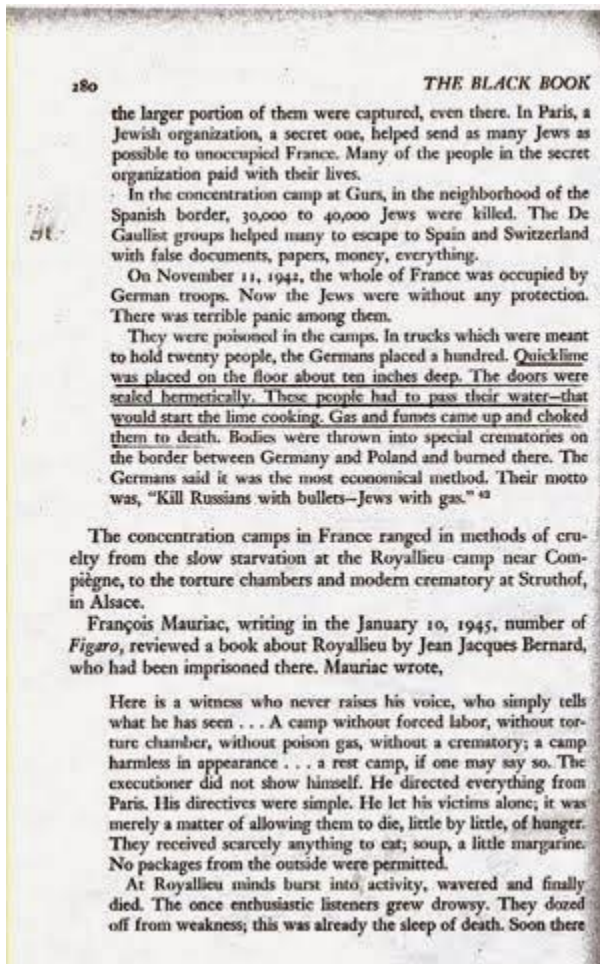
Breendonck is more horrible than Dachau and Buchenwald were before the war. Men who were once prisoners in German concentration camps, afterwards emigrated from Germany, and were arrested again in Belgium, have confirmed this to me more than once. It is due principally to the following reasons:

The Breendonck camp (from the German point of view)

1. is situated on enemy territory;
2. received for the most part enemy nationals;
3. exists while military operations (not always victorious) are in progress elsewhere;
4. is directed by SS men whose minds are never at rest, since their lives are in danger every time they leave the camp.

More than 200 persons were killed each month at Breendonck, according to Frank Fisher, who reported for the United Press on the camp a year later.⁸⁸ His guide, who told him of the deaths, led Fisher through the torture chambers, the whipping rooms, the burning room, the hanging room. "One cell," the correspondent wrote, "contained nothing but an air pump with a vent outside. In the wall was a hole through which the Germans forced gas. If the victim was strong enough he could pump in fresh air and keep himself alive for a while. The weak died quickly."

PAGE 270, BREENDONCK CAMP, BELGIUM: "One man, after having his back burned, was sent outside to work with 600 pounds of wood tied to his bare back... One cell... contained nothing but an air pump with a vent outside. In the wall was a hole through which the Germans forced gas. If the victim was strong enough he could pump in fresh air and keep himself alive for a while. The weak died quickly."



PAGE 280, FRANCE: "They were poisoned in the camps. In trucks which were meant to hold twenty people, the Germans placed a hundred. Quicklime was placed on the floor about ten inches deep. The doors were sealed hermetically. These people had to pass their water – that would start the lime cooking. Gas and fumes came up and choked them to death. Bodies were thrown into special crematories on the border between Germany and Poland and burned there."

Page 281, NATZWEILER: "Cremation of one corpse required fifteen minutes."

PAGE 313, BELZEC: "The Belzec camp is built underground. It is an electric crematorium. There are two halls in the underground buildings. People were taken out of the railway cars into the first hall. Then they were led naked to the second hall. Here the floor resembled an enormous plate. When the crowd of men stood on it, the floor sank deep into a pool of water. The moment the men sank up to their necks, a powerful electric current of millions of volts was passed through, killing them all at once. The floor rose again, and a second electric current was passed through the bodies, burning them until nothing was left of the victims save a few ashes."

PAGE 339, TATARSK, RUSSIA: "A river of blood flowed from their home..." LOLZ

from the wails of the children. I met one man who was witness to the executions. He had once been a stevedore of the Baranovka cooperative. He told me that he saw many Jewish children thrown into the ditches and buried alive. In the town of Lubar, Zhitomir region, we were shown graves of Jews murdered in the Peshchana field. At the order of the chief of the Zhitomir Gestapo, children up to the age of twelve were not shot, but were thrown into ditches and buried alive. For several days the earth trembled above the infants. Their blood seeped up to the surface.

*The End of the Jewish Community of Priluki*²⁸

My husband, my older daughter and I were evacuated from Priluki, in the Chernigov region. My sister remained in the city. We first went to the Urals and then to Buzuluk, in the Chkalov region. We heard nothing from my sister and her family.

Recently, a young fellow of eighteen came to our house. He was thin, dressed in tatters; and in a feeble voice he said, "Good morning, auntie, do you recognize me?"

Something seemed to burst in my heart. The voice was familiar but it was impossible to recognize in this emaciated lad my healthy, cheerful nephew. When I asked him where his mother and little sister were he only made a gesture trying hard to keep back the tears which choked him. Several hours later, when he had more or less gained control over his emotions, he told me what the fascists had done to the several hundred Jews who had remained in Priluki.

During the first few days the Germans were busy "requisitioning." First they plundered all the stores, warehouses and other establishments. They even took away the benches and tables. Then they went from house to house and took everything from the people—down to the last spool of thread. The murderers split the skull of one old woman merely because she burst into tears when they took her little padded jacket and a pair of woolen stockings.

Shortly after, the Germans herded the whole Jewish population, from the ages of 13 to 65, in the pavilion on the market place. There they were told that everyone would be conscripted for forced labor. The Germans put citizen Czernyavsky, former chief bookkeeper of the State Bank, in charge of the Jews.

PAGE 356, THE UKRAINE: "Children up to the age of fifteen were not shot, but were thrown into ditches and buried alive. For several days the earth trembled above the infants. Their blood seeped up to the surface."

PAGE 364, SOMEPLACE IN RUSSIA: "On the tenth day we were driven to the Lykhanovka ravine. We stood there – panic-stricken. From beneath the freshly strewn earth streamed rivers of blood, the blood of 56,000 murdered Jews. It cried out to us from beneath the earth. My hair turned gray that morning."

"In 1942 I was at the Westerbork camp with my family. There were 8,000 people there, and every Tuesday 1,000 were taken away to Poland. They always went away calmly, because post-cards from Wlodek sent by those who had been taken away previously sounded reassuring. The cards were printed and I learned later that before they died, people were compelled to sign them.

"I fled from Westerbork and was hidden, but my parents were sent to Poland. Then a German agent betrayed me. For two months I was kept in prison in Amsterdam and then sent to the Vught camp. In March 1943, we were taken to Poland. Many hoped to meet their relatives there.

"Before we left, the sick were treated by Dutch nurses. When we passed through Germany, German nurses went through the coaches, handing out medicines to the sick. Who would have thought that we were being led to slaughter?

"I arrived at Sobibur on April 9, 1943. In the yard of Camp No. 2 men were ordered to undress. They were immediately taken to Camp No. 3.

"A German officer selected twenty-eight girls for work in Camp No. 2. I was among them.

"I stayed at Sobibur for five months, sorting the clothing of those who had been murdered."

The prisoners working in Camp No. 3 were known as "the bathhouse gang." Work there went on unceasingly; they were killing thousands of people daily.

The "bathhouse" was a windowless brick building. *Oberscharführer* Hetzinger was always stationed before its iron doors. People were sent into the "bathhouse" in parties of 700-800.

Gas was filtered into the "bathhouse" through a hose. The Germans watched the process of asphyxiation through a tiny window. At a signal the supply of gas was cut off, the floor of the "bathhouse" opened, and the bodies dropped below. The prisoners working underground had to load the bodies and cart them away.

Before Stalingrad the Germans didn't fear any evidence. They just buried the bodies. In 1943 they began to dig up the bodies and burn them. A party of 150 prisoners worked at the ovens.

PAGE 375, SOBIBOR: "Gas was filtered into the 'bathhouse' through a hose. The Germans watched the process of asphyxiation through a tiny window. At a signal the supply of gas cut off, the floor of the 'bathhouse' opened, and the bodies dropped below. The prisoners working underground had to load the bodies and cart them away."

PAGE 378, POLAND: "The Nazis organized special workers' brigades to make powder out of human bones; the powder was taken to the village of Zawada, on the Warta river near Kolo, where it was used in building walls."

PAGE 408, TREBLINKA: "The second Treblinka camp method, and the most widespread one, consisted of pumping all the air out from the chambers with large special pumps. By this method death ensued from

approximately the same causes as from poisoning with carbon monoxide: man was deprived of oxygen. And, finally, the third method, less widespread, was killing by steam, based also on deprivation of oxygen: the steam drove air out of the chamber.”

I have already exposed in my previous article (titled Exposed – Lies About Hitler) , the truth of concentration camps, It’s all a fucking lie . Would you really expect to find a swimming pool (fitted with a diving board), a soccer field, a cinema, a theater, a brothel, hospitals, a post-office, religious facilities, a sauna, an artist’s studio, kitchens, dental facilities, etc, in a perilous “death factory”? All of those things existed in the Auschwitz concentration camp complex and almost all major camps. I have explained in detail all about the facilities provided in these camps in my previous article !!!!!Add to that the truth of Concentration camps is already revealed us by Great works of High Priests/ess in this very forum and its pretty clear to us that this so called black book is a fucked up shit **I had also like to add something very important here , In 1976**

The influential Zionist leader Nahum Goldmann, co-founder and long-time head of the World Jewish Congress, publishes a book about Jews, The Jewish Paradox. In this book Goldmann candidly admits on pages 122 and 123 that years before the end of the second World War two influential co-conspiring Jews conceived the idea of a post-war Nuremberg show-tribunal and “German reparations” to be paid out to the Jews. so you can now see for your self this fucking black book used in Nuremberg Trials was just a part of Jewish Propoganda to facilitate Jews in Post war Nuremberg Trials. Goldmann describes how he, and his fellow conniving Zionists at the World Jewish Congress, intended the reparations swindle to finance Jewish settlement in Palestine after the war.

At a March 1945 Congressional Hearing, **Joseph Thon, representing The National Organization of Polish Jews in America,** stated to the committee:

PUNISHMENT OF WAR CRIMINALS

HEARINGS

BEFORE THE

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SEVENTY-NINTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

ON

H. J. Res. 93

A JOINT RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE PRESIDENT TO APPOINT A COMMISSION TO COOPERATE WITH THE UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION,

Joseph

"6,000,000"

PUNISHMENT OF WAR CRIMINALS

77

The Germans killed, in the course of this war, approximately 15,000,000 people, civilians, not on the field of battle. Among these people who were citizens of France, Greece, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Russia, Yugoslavia, was one group of people which was singled out for total destruction, these were the Jews.

The German people murdered, in cold blood, in excess of 6,000,000 European Jews, among them over 3,000,000 Polish Jews. Out of each 100 Jews who lived in Poland before the war, 93 were murdered in the most horrible manner by both the German army and civilians, only 7 remain alive, and these largely outside of Poland. Of course, I do not speak of the tens of thousands of Polish Jews who fell on the battlefield as soldiers while fulfilling their supreme duty. These men had weapons in their hands and were able to fight. They were able to attack as well as to defend themselves. I speak of those millions who were exterminated while deprived of all weapons; they died through pains and tortures inflicted upon them by the Germans through methods invented by their intellectuals. In the course of many years the professors of German universities and colleges, engineers, chemists, physicians, administrators, and statisticians perfected the best methods how to starve people through hunger and yet keep them lingering on alive, and how to extirpate, physically and biologically, a whole nation.

It is not my intention to arouse your emotions. I shall cite dry figures in order to convince you, if that be necessary, that only if the whole German peoples are made to answer for their crimes, and none is spared, that a repetition of such crimes may be avoided in the future. Only justice dealt out that way will eradicate the guilt and ease the conscience of humanity which in the twentieth century

Zionist liar, Joseph Thon, let slip the "6,000,000 Jews have died" hoax a bit too early. These mofo Jews just can't help themselves can they?

"The German people murdered, in cold blood, in excess of 6,000,000 European Jews ... I accuse the whole German people that in the years 1939 to 1945 they slaughtered upward of 15,000,000 men, among which there were 6,000,000 Jews."

The Times (London) Aug 14, 1945

PALESTINIAN JEWS' PROTEST

ORDERLY MEETINGS

TEL AVIV, Oct. 8.—Fifty thousand Jews in this, the biggest purely Jewish city in the world, to-day marched to protest in advance against British policy on immigration, and stood in silence for two minutes in memory of the 6,000,000 murdered Jews of Europe.

Shops were shuttered, and police and troops stood by. There was no disorder, and at 7 p.m. the demonstration had peacefully ended, with cafés and cinemas open again.—*Reuter*.

HAIFA, Oct. 8.—An orderly crowd of 20,000 marched in procession without incident in the Jewish quarter here to-day in protest against British policy in Palestine.—*Reuter*.

JERUSALEM, Oct. 8.—Complete discipline marked the Jewish mass meeting held this afternoon in Jerusalem. No police could be seen, but armoured cars and patrols were kept in the background as a precaution.—*Reuter*.

CAIRO, Oct. 8.—"The seriousness of the Palestine problem cannot be exaggerated," commented Sir Muhammad Zafrulla Khan, the Indian Muslim leader, on his return to Cairo to-night after a week's tour of Palestine to study the situation. "Both parties seem to have taken up the most rigid attitudes from which they are afraid to make the slightest departure as this might be construed as a weakness," he said. "To regard the situation with over-simplicity would be really dangerous."—*Reuter*.

The Times (London)

RETURN OF JEWS TO PALESTINE

IMMEDIATE DECISION URGED

ZIONIST APPEAL

The following political declaration was adopted by the World Zionist Conference yesterday:—

The conference notes with deep regret and resentment that the White Paper of 1939 is, even after the termination of the war, still in force. The White Paper constituted a repudiation of the international pledge undertaken towards the Jewish people; it violated the natural and historic right of the Jews acknowledged in the mandate to return to their homeland; it confined their freedom of settlement within a small fraction of the country; it condemned the Jews to remain in Palestine, as in all countries of their dispersion, a permanent minority; it denied to the Jews the right enjoyed by every nation to be free and independent in its country.

But for the White Paper hundreds of thousands who perished in Europe could have been saved in time by being admitted to Palestine. Children for whom the Jewish Agency sought in vain to obtain immigration permits on the outbreak of war, an application which was refused on account of the White Paper, were subsequently burnt in the death furnaces of Maidanek and other extermination centres.

MORTAL BLOW

The White Paper was issued without approval of the League of Nations and without consultation with the Government of the United States. The only organ of the League of Nations to which the White Paper was referred, the Permanent Mandates Commission, declared it to be in violation of the provisions of the mandate. Churchill stated at the time in the House of Commons that the White Paper was a plain breach of a solemn obligation. Mr. Morrison declared that the White Paper was a mortal blow to the Jewish people and that it would not be automatically accepted by a Labour Government which was formed.

A concession to Arab terrorism in Palestine from 1936 onwards was a part of Hitler and Mussolini's policy, which was designed to gain Arab support in a war with the Axis. But it was even that practical objective, an open alliance with Hitler of Baghdad and of the then Mufti of Jerusalem.

The Jews of Palestine were the only Jewish entity in the Middle East with the whole potential for the support of Britain and her allies. The Jews of Palestine, military and industrial, were unique in the Middle East. The Jewish Group took a gallant part in the fight against the Italian forces of the enemy on the Italian front.

More newspaper clippings from 1945 telling us exactly 6,000,000 Jews had been killed, before any official body count could have been accurately ascertained

Nazis Destroy Six Million Jews

Only 500,000 Left Alive in Germany

Read an editorial, "Truth in a Picture," on Pg. 2, Sec. 2.

By PAUL GHALI

Copyright, 1945, by The Pittsburgh Press and The Chicago Daily News, Inc.

BERN, May 12 — At least one point in Adolf Hitler's "Mein Kampf" program has been carried out thoroughly — the bestial extermination of European Jews.

Of the eight million Jews living in Germany and German occupied countries before the war, 6,200,000 have died from either execution, cruel treatment or starvation, according to latest figures compiled by Jewish welfare organizations here.

500,000 Left in Reich

In Germany, where the great majority of European Jews had been concentrated, only 500,000 are alive today—and the word "alive" is a mere figure of speech. Now that the story of their suffering can be told without harming the survivors, it may be pointed out that the martyrdom of Europe's Jews ran through three phases.

The first was the period of "extermination" proper from the time of the declaration of war on Russia until the end of 1942. Millions of Jews were taken to the camps at Auschwitz, Maidanek and Treblinka which boasted the most modern gas execution chambers and crematories for bodies. The SS hordes invading Russia were instructed to shoot all Russian Jews wherever they were encountered.

The Weak Disappear

By the end of 1942, however, Germany felt the need for foreign labor and the remaining able-bodied Jews were sent to work camps. The women, old men and children all disappeared into the gas chambers.

The slavery of the able-bodied and the execution of the frail continued until the beginning of 1944, by which time the Nazis had reached the saturation point of their cruelty. More than five million Jews had been liquidated and

In May of 1945 the **New York Times** reported that “more than 6,000,000 people” had been “liberated” from Nazi concentration camps.

In traveling about conquered Germany—a country that seems to be populated mostly by old men, women and children—one wonders at first who was left at home to till the fields and work in the factories. But the answer is provided by the seemingly endless streams of former “slaves” from all parts of Europe and by the huge cantonments of liberated victims of Nazism. **More than six million of them have been liberated,** and that is just about the number of her own men that it is estimated Hitler’s “intuition” cost his nation in killed, wounded and captured.

Hidden Factories Uncovered

The New York Times reports 6,000,000 had been liberated, not killed. OOPS!

1946-

A year after the war **Jews are already spouting the “six million” myth as fact.** Meanwhile, as the Jews whine about a phony Holocaust in Europe, **Zionist terrorist groups wreak havoc in Palestine slaughtering Arab men, women and children, at will, like the massacre at Deir Yassin.**



Inhuman Jewish terror agents of the Irgun ruthlessly slaughtered Arab women and babies, then mutilated their corpses in the Palestinian village of Deir Yassin.

(See also - <http://guardian.150m.com/palestine/jewish-terrorism.htm>)

THURSDAY OCTOBER 3 1946

Hold Yom Kippur Services Friday And Saturday

Yom Kippur services will be conducted Friday and Saturday in the Beth Jacob Synagogue, with Rabbi David Berent and the choir officiating. The following is the schedule of the services: Kol Nidre—Friday evening, 8 o'clock; Shachris—Saturday morning, 8 o'clock; Torah reading, 9:45 A. M.; Memorial services, 10:30; sermon, 11:00; Musaf service, 11:30; Mincha, 3 P. M.; N'ilah service 4 P. M.; and Sounding of Shofar 5:30.

Topics of the Kol-Nidre sermon will be "Five Letters of Repentance," and the Yizkor, "The Living and the Dead." Junior services will be conducted in the vestry, Kol-Nidre at 5:30 and Yom Kippur at 10 o'clock.

A special memorial service will be conducted for members of the congregation who gave their lives in the war, and in conjunction with this, a service will be held memorializing the six million Jews who died in Europe.

Jews everywhere will observe the Yom Kippur, or Day of Atonement, from sundown Friday until sundown the following day. It is the most sacred and solemn day in the Jewish year, and as such, will be observed with special prayers and rituals. Unlike other Jewish holidays, the Day of Atonement has no historical background. It is a day given over to introspection and contemplation. On the New Year, the Book of Life was opened. On the Day of Atonement, the Book is sealed. And before it is closed, Jews everywhere will fast and pray in order that they may be written down for a good life.

The Day of Atonement represents man's striving for a more perfect world, a world in which there will be no wrong-doing or evil-thinking.

In 1946, Jewish Terror agents from the cutthroat Irgun terrorist network in Palestine, led by the mass murderer Menachem Begin (who would later become the Prime Minister of Israel), blow up the King David Hotel, disguised as Arabs. 91 people are killed, 28 of the victims were British officials. The British were the real target of the bombing as the hotel was the headquarters for the British military command.



Begin the beast; terrorist leader of the Irgun; mastermind of the King David Hotel bombing in 1946 and other atrocities; Prime Minister of Israel. A complete animal.

1947-1949

Over the course of two years Zionist **Jews obliterate 419 Arab villages and build Jewish settlements** in their place. This process of ethnic cleansing of Palestinians from their own homeland by Jews continues to this very day.



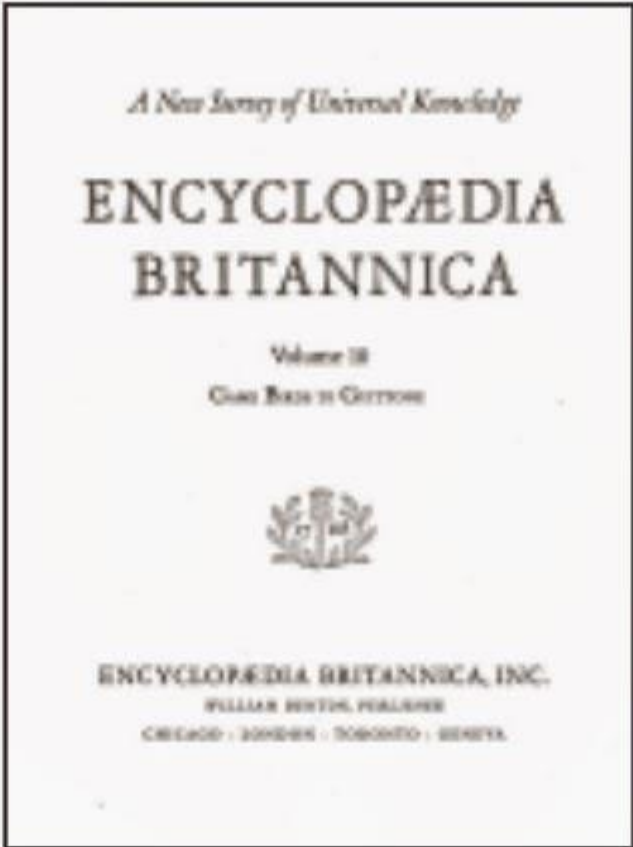
The Zionist colonization and ethnic cleansing of Palestine — a crime against humanity that goes unpunished and is, in fact, supported by many Western governments.

(See also - <http://guardian.150m.com/palestine/destroyed-towns.htm>)

1963-

The Encyclopedia Britannica prints its 1963 edition, within which it states that 2,000,000 people, mostly Jews, were exterminated by the Nazis in Mauthausen, a concentration camp in Austria. This absurd figure has been officially revised quite a lot. **Now it is claimed that only 95,000 people died in**

Mauthausen, of which only 14,000 were Jews. An exaggeration of 1,905,000! This camp is no longer considered by official sources who support the holocaust legend as an “extermination camp,” nor is it still claimed that any camps on German soil were either.



take advantage, at a time when Hitler was most anxious to keep the whole of eastern Europe quiet until his preparations against the U.S.S.R. were complete. The situation was made worse by the total failure of the invasion of Greece and by the rapid retreat of the Italians in North Africa before Sir Archibald Wavell's advance (Dec. 1940). Hitler was obliged to come to the aid of his axis partner. He sent German reinforcements to North Africa (where Erwin Rommel succeeded in driving the British back in the spring of 1941), and he took steps in readiness for a German invasion of Greece. Hungary and Rumania had already been reduced to the status of German satellites and made no difficulties about the movement of German troops toward the Greek frontiers; nor did Bulgaria, where, after a sharp diplomatic contest with the Russians the Germans proceeded to occupy key positions throughout the country in March. The remaining Balkan country, Yugoslavia, was induced under pressure to accede to the tripartite pact in March 1941, but the Yugoslav government was overthrown by a palace revolution in the name of the young king Peter. Thereupon Hitler ordered drastic measures to make an example of Yugoslavia. In the course of April 1941 German forces invaded both Yugoslavia and Greece, the former operation being accompanied by brutal air attacks on the defenseless city of Belgrade. By the end of the month both countries had been occupied, and

sibilities at an earlier stage. Hitler had shown an equal interest in the Mediterranean theatre of operations. The rapid advance of the British 8th Army and the U.S. landings in northwest Africa had forced the Italian forces under Rommel to retreat. The reinforcements made available to the Germans without being able to halt the advance was to increase the size of the German army to more than 250,000 German soldiers in 1941. Meanwhile, in the east, ignoring the advice of his advisers, Hitler had embarked on a campaign of 1941, a drive to the Caspian oil fields in the south and east. The invasion of the Soviet Union while the drive to the Volga was in progress, the city of Stalingrad, where the German army's draw in time led to the encirclement of the German armies under Field Marshal Paul von Reichenau of Jan. 1943. The double defeat of Stalingrad was a turning point of the war. By

(See also - [http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-arch ... -camp.html](http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-arch...-camp.html))

1976-

The influential Zionist leader Nahum Goldmann, co-founder and long-time head of the World Jewish Congress, publishes a book about Jews, *The Jewish Paradox*. In this book Goldmann candidly admits on pages 122 and 123 that years before the end of the second World War two influential co-conspiring Jews conceived the idea of a post-war Nuremberg show-tribunal and “German reparations” to be paid out to the Jews. Goldmann describes how he, and his fellow conniving Zionists at the World Jewish Congress, intended the reparations swindle to finance Jewish settlement in Palestine after the war.

of the situation, Germany was already so powerful that there was no longer anything to be done.

Apart from my encounter with the survivors of the concentration camps after the liberation, I only returned officially to Germany in order to meet Chancellor Adenauer and open negotiations about reparations. These reparations constitute an extraordinary innovation in terms of international law. Until then when a country lost a war it paid damages to the victor, but it was a matter between states, between governments. Now for the first time a nation was to give reparations either to ordinary individuals or to Israel, which did not legally exist at the time of Hitler's crimes. All the same I must admit that the idea did not come from me.

During the war the WJC had created an Institute of Jewish Affairs in New York (its headquarters are now in London). The directors were two great Lithuanian Jewish jurists, Jacob and Nehemiah Robinson. Thanks to them, the Institute worked on two completely revolutionary ideas: the Nuremberg tribunal and German reparations.

The importance of the tribunal which sat at Nuremberg has not been reckoned at its true worth. According to international law it was in fact impossible to punish soldiers who had been obeying orders. It was Jacob Robinson who had this extravagant, sensational idea. When he began to canvass it among the jurists of the American Supreme Court they took him for a fool. 'What do these Nazi officers do that was so unprecedented?' they asked. 'You can imagine Hitler standing trial, or maybe even Goering, but these are simple soldiers who carried out their orders and behaved as loyal soldiers.' We therefore had the utmost trouble persuading the Allies; the British were fairly opposed, the French barely interested, and although they took part later they did

Cocksucking Goldmann admits the swindle and all the fucking lies propaganda jews did to ensure German Gentiles Suffer !

1990-

The Allied Nuremberg Trial indictment charged the Nazis with murdering 4,000,000 people at Auschwitz. This figure was printed on the plaques displayed to tourists visiting Auschwitz, and the figure was repeated as “fact” by governments, historians, journalists, politicians, and all authority figures, for 45 years. **In 1990 it was all exposed as a big lie when the Auschwitz State Museum officially revised the death toll from 4,000,000 down to 1.1 million, of which 960,000 are claimed to be Jews.**

(See also - (See also - topic7096.html) Here I have exposed this lie of Auschwitz , you will need to scroll down a bit to reach to Auschwitz part of article.)

Poland reduces Auschwitz death toll estimate to 1 million

By Krzysztof Leski and Ohad Gozani
LONDON (AP) TELEGRAM

LONDON — Poland has cut its estimate of the number of people killed by the Nazis in the Auschwitz death camp from 4 million to just 960,000 Jews, between 70,000 and 75,000 Poles, nearly all of whom were sent to the camp, and Soviet prisoners of war, stressed that the new estimate of the number of deaths would be correct.

Poland reduces Auschwitz death toll estimate to 1 million

By Krzysztof Leski and Ohad Gozani
LONDON (AP) TELEGRAM

LONDON — Poland has cut its estimate of the number of people killed by the Nazis in the Auschwitz death camp from 4 million to just 960,000 Jews, between 70,000 and 75,000 Poles, nearly all of whom were sent to the camp, and Soviet prisoners of war, stressed that the new estimate of the number of deaths would be correct.

Poland lowers Auschwitz toll

30 The Toronto Sun, Wednesday July 18, 1990

WARSAW (UPI) — A government commission has lowered the number of people who perished at Auschwitz during World War II, dropping the number from four million to just over one million.

The revision doesn't change the official figure of six million Jews killed by the Nazis, but it does change the total number of victims of the Holocaust, which is now estimated at 5.8 million.

The decision to revise the official number was a rejection of figures released after the war by the Soviet Union, which had claimed that as many as 4 million people had died at the camp. Poland's former communist regime had used the four-million figure in a bid to make Auschwitz a symbol of Nazi oppression of all peoples, not just Jews.

Auschwitz deaths reduced to a million

By Krzysztof Leski in Warsaw and Ohad Gozani in Tel Aviv

POLAND HAS cut its estimate of the number of people killed by the Nazis in the Auschwitz death camp from four million to just over one million.

The vast majority of the dead are now accepted to have been Jews, despite claims by Poland's former Communist government that as many as 4 million people perished in Nazi Germany's largest concentration camp.

The revised Polish figures support claims by Israeli researchers that Poland's former government exaggerated the number of victims by inflating the estimate of non-Jews who died.

The new study could help resolve the controversy over



the scale of Hitler's "Final Solution". Prof. Shevach Weiss, a death camp survivor and Labour member of the Israeli parliament, expressed disbelief at the revised estimates, saying, "It sounds shocking and strange."

But other Israeli experts said evidence to support the lower estimate had been mounting for some time.

Auschwitz, about 50 miles south-west of Krakow, was established in 1940 as a camp for political prisoners. It was later expanded with a huge nearby Birkenau, which included gas chambers and ovens to destroy the bodies.

Dr Franciszek Piper, director of the historical committee of the Auschwitz-Birkenau museum, said yesterday that, according to recent research, at least 1.5 million people were deported to the camp, of whom about 223,000 survived.

The 1.1 million victims included 960,000 Jews, between 70,000 and 75,000 Poles, nearly all of the 23,000 gypsies sent to the camp and 15,000 Soviet prisoners of war.

Dr Piper stressed that the figure was a minimum estimate.

but said the total was to exceed 1.5 million.

Dr Shmuel Krakowski's research at Israel's shem memorial for Jewish victims of the Holocaust has produced new Polish figures which contradict the four million figure. "The four million was let slip by Capt. Hoess, the death camp commander. So I bought it, but exaggerated."

Dr Krakowski said Poland's former government inflated the false figures in order to minimise the support claims that were not exclusively for Jewish victims of the death camp. He said most 300,000 people perished at Auschwitz.

According to Dr Piper, the total number of victims was 5,860,000.

Auschwitz death toll reduced to a million, yet sacred "Six Million" figure remains unchanged and is still repeated by Mofos.



The original plaques were removed and replaced with new ones sporting the “new” fake figure of 1.5 million. That’s at least 2.5 million people erased from the official death toll overnight. They can’t even make up their mind about what the new figure should be. This should tell you right away that they are just making it up as they go along.

The Nuremberg Trial indictment charged the Nazis with killing 1,500,000 people at Majdanek, a camp in Poland. This ridiculous figure was conjured by Saul Hayes, a Canadian journalist in the pay of a Canadian Zionist organization, the Canadian Jewish Congress. It is now claimed that only 79,000 people died in this camp, officially. An exaggeration of 1,421,000!

(See also – http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Majdanek_c...ation_camp)

Despite substantial reductions in the official death toll’s of Mauthausen, Auschwitz and Majdanek, the mythical and obviously false “Six Million” figure is never revised and continues to be peddled by Zionist Jews everywhere. That’s because it has religious significance to Jews and fulfills their

delusional ancient Torah prophecies. The Holocaust™ is nothing more than a religion to inoculate the Gentiles !!!

Also in 1990, another Holocaust myth was vanquished; that being the preposterous lie that the Nazis used the skin of Jews to make “lampshades” and their fat to make “human soap.” Jewish groups in Israel have confessed that this widespread rumor was a myth.

A2 THE GLOBE AND MAIL, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 25, 1990

Human fat wasn't used by Nazis, Israel's Holocaust Museum says

By Reuters

JERUSALEM

Israel's Holocaust Museum, rebutting a common belief, said yesterday that the Nazis never made soap from human fat of murdered Jews during the Second World War.

"Historians have concluded that soap was not made from human fat. When so many people deny the Holocaust ever happened, why give them something to use against the truth?" said Shmuel Krakoski of the Yad Vashem Museum.

Israeli Holocaust historian Yehuda Bauer said there is no evidence Nazi Germany used corpses for soap, although it did use skin for lampshades and hair for mattresses.

He said many Jews believed murdered families had been turned into soap because the Nazis themselves propagated the idea as "a sadistic tool for mental torture."

APRIL 21, 1990 THE NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

Holocaust expert rejects charge that Nazis made soap from Jews

By NASH ORDEL
Jewish Telegraphic Agency



TEL AVIV — Professor Yehuda Bauer, head of the Hebrew University's Holocaust history department and regarded as one of the foremost researchers of the Holocaust, has denied the frequently quoted charge that the Nazis used the bodies of Jewish death camp victims to make soap.

The tabulated prohibitions for transforming human fat into soap were not known at that time, Bauer said Sunday at a Holocaust memorial evening for Yom HaShoah.

The camp inmates were prepared to believe any horror stories about their persecutors, and the Nazis were content to let them go on believing the reports, he said.

"The Nazis did enough horrible things during the Holocaust. We do not have to go on believing untrue stories," Bauer said.

Disembodied rumors about the use of bodies of British soldiers to make soap had circulated during both World War I and World War II, he said.

Karel Hilberg, professor of political science at the University of Vermont and a pre-eminent historian of the Holocaust, agrees that the soap rumor, although widespread, was probably unfounded.

"There were all kinds of rumors," he said, noting that a New York Times article during the war suggested that Jews were given lethal injections by gas and buried in the same place.

Other human fat was used to make soap, but it was not from Jews who were killed in the camps, based on the evidence, Hilberg said. "No one turned up" to say that the Nazis used human fat to make soap.

In Dandig, Co. Poland, 100,000 Jews were killed in a single day in 1943. "We do not have the bodies of all the victims and the gas chambers," said Hilberg.

Moreover, the rumor circulated as early as 1942, according to Hilberg.

"It's fairly reliable, whether or not it's true," Hilberg said.

JTA staff writer in New York contributed to this report.

THE JERUSALEM POST INTERNATIONAL EDITION

Nazis never made human-fat soap

By BILL HUTMAN

Yad Vashem, the Israel Holocaust Memorial Authority, last week upheld the recent statement by Professor Yehuda Bauer, an eminent Holocaust historian, that the Nazis never made soap from human fat.

No documentation exists to back up such allegations against the Nazis, Yad Vashem spokesman Menachem Fogel said. "That is the position Yad Vashem has always held."

Bauer, a professor at the Hebrew University and head of the International Centre for Research on anti-Semitism, said at Wizo House in Tel Aviv, "The Nazis never made soap from Jews because they did not have such technology."

Shmuel Krakoski, archives director at Yad Vashem, explained that the reason many believed, and still believe, that the Nazis made such soap was because during the war the Germans started rumors to that effect.

"What is clear is that soap was made on which the letters RIS were inscribed, and there was propaganda that this soap was made from Jews," said Krakoski. RIS supposedly stood for *Rein laisha Seif*.

The Nazis did however use the skin and hair of humans to make various products, said Krakoski.

Bauer said that the Nazis carried out many atrocities and there was no need to add false allegations to their already dark record.

Despite this admission, there are still Jews today going around claiming that this actually occurred !.

Two Zionist Holocaust promoters, Deborah Lipstadt and Professor Peter Novick, both have stated in their books that Simon Wiesenthal, the infamous “Nazi hunter” and pathological liar, outright invented the “five million non-Jewish deaths” that supposedly happened in the Holocaust as a marketing ploy to

garner interest of Non-Jews in the Holocaust religion, also known as "Holocaustianity."

The revisionists estimate that the combined death toll in all German concentration camps was somewhere between 300,000 to 500,000. Of that amount about half the victims were Jews. **Unlike the comical and discredited "6,000,000", this figure is based on solid documentation, including the reports released by the International Red Cross who inspected the camps, the Auschwitz death registries released to the Soviet archives in 1990 (which recorded only 69,000 deaths in Auschwitz), and other evidence. The main cause of death was the typhus epidemic and starvation.** (See - http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p265_Weber.html)

After decades of careful forensic investigation, scientific analysis, and intense study, scholarly revisionists have allocated the "gas chambers," "steam chambers," "electrocution conveyor belts," "suffocation rooms," "pedal-driven-brain-bashing-devices," "Jew bone powder used for construction," and other absurdities to the realm of science fiction

(See Must: Vho.org, Codoh.com, holocaustdenialvideos.com, Winston Smith Ministry of Truth)

From: International
Red Cross, Arolsen
West Germany

Sehr geehrter Herr

Altenheim I/V-050-Schw.

3548 Arolsen, den 11. Mai 1979
Groß Arolsen

Betr.: Sterbefälle in den ehemaligen Konzentrationslagern
Bezug: Ihr Schreiben vom 8.5.1979

Sachsteher teilte ich Ihnen die Zahlen der beurkundeten Sterbefälle in den einzelnen Konzentrationslagern mit:

27. (Concen. Camp) stand (Up-dated)	Auszahl (Total Deaths)
Auschwitz 31.12.1977	52.389
Bergen-Belsen 30.09.1973	6.507
Buchenwald 30.09.1973	20.501
Laschau 30.09.1973	17.842
Floessenburg 30.09.1973	18.259
Groß Rosen 30.09.1973	7.925
Emb.-Neuengamme 30.09.1973	5.570
Mauthausen 30.09.1973	77.727
Majdanek 30.09.1973	6.920
Mittelbau 30.09.1973	7.187
Satzler 30.09.1973	3.944
Sachsenhausen 30.09.1973	4.785
Abteilung I 31.12.1978	41.748
GESAMT 31.12.1978	271.501

In der Hoffnung, Ihnen weitergeholfen zu haben verbleibe ich

hochachtungsvoll

Stabschef
des Zentralarchivs

Sonderstempel
Arolsen

A report from the International Red Cross Tracing Service that tallied a total of just under 300,000 German concentration camp victims. Main cause of death: Typhus

1991-



In 1991, a leading Jewish Freemason let slip the agenda behind the Holocaust religion. Ian J. Kagedan, an official for the Canadian branch of B'nai B'rith (a secretive organization founded in New York City in 1843 by Jewish Freemasons), told

“Memory of the Holocaust is central to the new world order. ...Achieving our quest of a “new world order” depends on our learning the Holocaust’s lessons.”



Archive

- Search
- Saved Search
- About the Archive
- Search Tips
- Pricing
- Archive FAQ
- My Account
- Archive Help
- Terms of Service
- Login

Document

- Search
- Saved
- Help

Start a New Search

Buy Complete Document: FREE Abstract \$ Full Text

Memory of Holocaust central to new world order Unchallenged, capacity to undercut civilization's basic values and to destroy d
[FIN Edition]

Toronto Star - Toronto, Ont.

Author: Ian J. Kagedan
 Date: Nov 26, 1991
 Start Page: A.17
 Section: OPINION
 Text Word Count: 974

Abstract (Document Summary)

Resistance to a productive contemplation of the Holocaust is apparent elsewhere in Europe. War-time Poland was a virtual death factory for millions of Jews. Only eyes blinded by anti-Semitism could have failed to notice the fact of so many "missing" neighbors. Yet can one speak of a coming to terms with the Holocaust?

So, it is no surprise that Holocaust revisionist David Irving continues to find audiences in Canada, nor surprising that Holocaust denial figures prominently in the activities for which Ernst Zundel, John Ross Taylor, Jim Keegstra, Donald Andrews and Robert Smith were brought before our country's courts and Malcolm Ross before a human rights tribunal.



The Holocaust stands as Western civilization's greatest failure. It was a natural outcome anti-Semitism. To deny the Holocaust is to deny racism's capacity to undercut our civilization and to destroy democracy. Achieving our quest of a "new world order" depends on our learning

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction or distribution is prohibited without written permission.

Buy Complete Document: FREE Abstract \$ Full Text

Jewish Freemason admits Holocaust story a vehicle for Jewish World Domination.

Fund Raising Fliers-



"In Heaven's Name, Arouse the Jews of America!"

*This is the cry that comes from the
Jews of Europe to the Jews of America*

"Make them understand that we are dying! Make them understand that a whole people is dying!

*Dying for lack of food!
Dying for lack of medical help!
Dying for lack of shelter!*

"Make them understand that hundreds upon hundreds are killing themselves because their suffering and the suffering of their loved ones has made life unbearable.

"Make them understand that millions of Jews are trapped in Europe and there is no hope except the Jews of America help.

"We solemnly declare to the Jews of America that never in the history of the Jewish people, dating back for centuries, was there a situation like this, and never before in the history of the Jewish people was there any emergency as great as this.

"Time and again the Jews of America have saved us from death. And now, from the depths of our despair, we plead with you again to help us quickly or we perish."

Extract from a letter received from one of the leading Jews in Europe to David A. Brown, National Chairman, United Jewish Campaign for \$15,000,000.

Jews of New York, you have the opportunity and privilege of saving these, your people, by subscribing as never before during the Campaign about to be conducted. Every Jew worthy of the name will want to carry his full share of this great responsibility.


Every Jew will want to give answer to the cry that comes from Europe.

"In Heaven's Name, Arouse the Jews of America!"

New York's Quota

\$6,000,000

United Jewish Campaign of New York
April 25th to May 9th Headquarters: Biltmore Hotel



FELIX M. WARBURG
Hon. Chairman

LOUIS MARSHALL
Hon. Chairman

WILLIAM FOX
Chairman

JONAH J. GOLDSTEIN
Vice-Chairman

HERBERT H. LEHMAN
Chairman, Reconstruction Com.


DAVID A. BROWN
Natl. Chairman

DAVID M. BRESSLER
Vice-Chairman

OTTO A. ROSALSKY
Chairman, Advisory Council

PAUL BAERWALD
Treasurer

H. A. GUINZBURG
Asso. Treasurer



"Just Another Drive," But the Lives of 6,000,000 Human Beings Wait Upon the Answer

Just another drive—just another campaign—just another effort to alleviate human misery, to save the lives of men, women and children.

Campaigns are an old story in New York.

But to 6,000,000 men, women and children, HUNGER IS AN OLDER STORY, AND NAKEDNESS, HOMELESSNESS, DISEASE AND DEATH HAVE ALSO CEASED TO BE NOVEL.

At no time during the war, in any land, not even in Belgium or Northern France was there a situation more critical—a need more great—a demand for sacrifice and help more insistent than now comes to us from Eastern and Central Europe.

There is but ONE WAY in which the lives of the people of these lands are to be saved.

There is but ONE PLACE in all the world to which they may look for help.

This is the reason for the NON-SECTARIAN APPEAL to be made in New York next week in behalf of the Sufferers from Famine, Disease and Destitution in the War-Ridden Lands.

If typhus fever and the other innumerable consequences of hundreds of thousands of human beings starving are not checked in time, SOME REV- ERBERATION OF THIS THUNDEROUS CALAMITY WILL REACH OUR SHORES JUST AS SURELY AS EACH EPIDEMIC OF INFLUENZA IN EUROPE HAS ULTIMATELY FOUND ITS WAY ACROSS THE ATLANTIC OCEAN.

Will YOU GIVE to save a life, or

"Shall Death Be the Highest Bidder?"

We hope you will not wait to be asked to give in person, but will send your check NOW to

PAUL BAERWALD, TREASURER, 389 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

OTTO A. ROSALSKY, Chairman

GREATER NEW YORK FUND

TO BE ADMINISTERED BY THE

JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE

Executive Committee:

J. O. ADLER, JOHN G. AGAR, ROBERT ADAMSON, PAUL BAERWALD, OTTO T. BANNARD, EVANGELINE BOOTH, BISHOP CHARLES S. BURCH, NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, GEORGE GORDON BATTLES, DAVID M. BRESSLER, REV. DR. DAVID J. BURNELL, HENRY WRIGHT CHAPIN, EIRD S. COLER, MARTIN CONBOY, ROBERT GRIER COOKE, CHARLES L. CRAIG, PAUL D. CRAVATH, CLYVELAND H. DODGE, SAMUEL DORF, JULIUS J. DUKAS, GEORGE R. DYER, WILLIAM H. EDWARDS, ABRAM ELKUS, R. E. ENRIGHT, HARRY FISCHEL, WILLIAM FOX, WALTER S. FREW, LEE K. FRANKEL, DANIEL CHESTER FRENCH, COLONEL MICHAEL B. FRIEDSAM, FRANCIS D. GALLATIN,

HOWARD S. GANS, I. EDWIN GOLDWASSER, MEYER GILLIS, CHARLES HARTMAN, GUSTAVE HARTMAN, RT. REV. PATRICK J. HAYES, NATHAN HOPFHEIMER, EMANUEL HERTZ, ALEXANDER KAHN, SAMUEL S. KOENIG, REV. DR. NATHAN KRASS, SAMUEL KRIDL, ARTHUR M. LAMPORT, SAMUEL C. LAMPORT, ARTHUR LEHMAN, HERBERT H. LEHMAN, MAX LEVY, SOLOMON LIEBESKIND, EDWARD LAZANSKY, MEYER LONDON, HARRIET B. LOWENSTEIN, REV. DR. J. L. MAGNES, M. F. MARCOLES, ALFRED E. MARLING, LOUIS MARSHALL, JACOB MILCA, HENRY MORDENTAU, JOSEPH N. MULQUEEN, CARL FFDZREINER, PERCY K. PYNE, OTTO A. ROSALSKY, HENRY

H. ROSENFELT, A. E. ROTHSTEIN, SAMUEL ROTHENBERG, CHARLES H. SABIN, REUBEN SADOWSKY, LEON SANDERS, S. SCHATZKIN, JACOB H. SCHIFF, HARRIS L. SELIG, HENRY C. SIEGEL, LEWIS J. SELZNICK, JACOB SPERBER, WILLIAM STROVICH, PIERRE A. SIEGELSTEIN, JEFFERSON SELIGMAN, NATHAN STRAUS, OSCAR S. STRAUS, JACOB S. STRAHL, HENRY L. STIMSON, MAX D. STEUER, CYRUS L. SULZBERGER, S. C. VLADECK, WM. H. WADHAMS, FELIX M. WARBURG, JACOB WERTHEIM, GEORGE W. WICKERSHAM, REV. DR. STEPHEN S. WISE, JOSEPH H. WISE, B. ZUCKERMAN, PAUL ADOLPH MORRIS ROTHENBERG

THIS ADVERTISEMENT IS PAID FOR BY DEERING, MILLIKEN & COMPANY, 79-83 LEONARD STREET

Contributions to this Fund in amounts of \$1.00 and more will be acknowledged in these columns beginning on Friday, May 5th

Complete
House
Furnishers

'THE HOUSE OF VALUES' JACKSON'S 513-515 Westminster St.

Agents for
"Hub"
Ranges

ALL ARMY FAVORED BY PERSHING

(Continued from Page One)

opinion would make it impracticable to set the figure any higher. General said the regular army "be sufficient to protect the nation against sudden attack and to meet American international obligations both on the American continent and elsewhere but this should be backed by a national citizen reserve." General made a plea that the nation keep abreast of other countries in the development of the air service and said it was essential that the transport, nurse corps and tank corps be adequate. He thought the number of officers of high rank provided for in the new legislation was "rather excessive."

COPS SENT TO WEST VIRGINIA

(Continued from Page One)

which, it is said, will detract attention from the strike in various parts of West Virginia. Infantry and machine gun units and the necessary medical detachment will be sent to the area. The first detachment of officers left here on the 21st shortly after 3 a. m. Two other detachments followed, carrying more than 20 motor trucks and machine guns, small arms and ammunition. The situation is being taken for extended relief, said Maj. Gen. Charles P. Hall, commander of the First Division. He said he had received on Oct. 21 a request from Governor Cornwell of West Virginia, for troops in the event of a strike.

\$754 LOOT STOLEN

A Company Inventories Loss, of \$754 Worth of Jewelry Recovered, amounting to about \$150 is still missing from the jewelry store of Quinn's company which was entered by John J. Angel street this city, and a man Wednesday night. About \$400 of jewelry was found in Taylor's home when he was arrested and this

was turned over to the owners. An inventory of goods taken during the break totals \$754 and includes the following articles: Night watches valued at \$125.50; one watch valued at \$118.50; nine watches valued at \$70; eight watches

valued at \$72; eight belt buckles valued at \$40; three bracelets valued at \$64; two bracelets valued at \$26; four gold belt buckles valued at \$12; two mesh hats valued at \$30; four elk's teeth valued at \$2, and three gold pendants valued at \$3.

Taylor had several watches, belt buckles and other jewelry when arrested. Five watches were found outside the door, which the police believe were dropped by his partner in his haste to get away.

IN the midst of our campaign for the relief of the **six million Jews of Eastern Europe**, we are not unmindful of the merits of other activities close at hand. To the American Red Cross, whose Third Roll Call begins in a few days, we give our unqualified support and approval. In extending its aid, the Red Cross recognizes no distinctions between black, white or yellow — between Jew, Catholic or Protestant, but serves all humanity on the broadest principles.

*We therefore urge all to enroll
next week in the*

THIRD RED CROSS ROLL CALL

COLONEL HARRY CUTLER,
State Chairman.
WILLIAM SCHLOSS,
Chairman Providence Committee.
HENRY BURT,
Secretary.

JEWISH RELIEF CAMPAIGN

OCTOBER 26 to NOVEMBER 2

Shall Death be the Highest Bidder?

What
Will
YOU
Give?



(Drawing by Bourdoux Robinson)

Your help is needed to save the lives of six million people in Eastern and Central Europe.

They are *destitute* of food, clothing, shelter, medicine—*of everything on which life depends.*

You have the power to give them life.

Their fate is in your hands.

What will you give?

Send your contribution to Paul Baerwald, Treas.

GREATER NEW YORK NON-SECTARIAN FUND

Otto A. Rosalsky, Chairman

To be administered by the
JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE
Felix M. Warburg, Chairman

Contributions to this Fund in amounts of \$1,000 and more will be acknowledged in these columns beginning on Wednesday, May 5th

This advertisement paid for by the M. Brown Corporation, 114 Church Street

THE APPEAL—

To Save Six million Men and
Women in Eastern Europe from
Extermination by Hunger and
Disease.

THE FACTS—

"It is proper, for me in my official capacity to certify to the men and women of New York that the appalling conditions which have been related to them and of which they have formed very varying realizations are true beyond the power of words to convey adequately."

BAINBRIDGE COLBY, Secretary of State.

THE RESPONSE—

THUS FAR

TWO HAVE GIVEN \$100,000—Jacob H. Schiff and Felix M. Warburg.

ONE HAS GIVEN \$60,000—The Lamport Company.

ONE HAS GIVEN \$50,000—Harry B. Rosen.

ONE HAS GIVEN \$30,000—Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Hoffheimer.

THREE HAVE GIVEN \$25,000—Mr. and Mrs. Selatzkin and Son, Jefferson Seligman and Mrs. Felix M. Warburg.

SEVEN HAVE GIVEN \$20,000—Col. Michael B. Friclsam, Louis Marshall, Samuel and Harry Sachs, Reuben Sadowsky, Jacob Sperber, Weinstein Bros., Inc., and Jacob Wertheim.

ONE HAS GIVEN \$15,000—Mr. and Mrs. Nathan J. Miller.

NINETEEN HAVE GIVEN \$10,000—Max Aronson, Blanner Brothers, I. Gilman, Col. and Mrs. H. A. Guinzburg, Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Hyman, Kreeger Brothers, S. Liebowitz & Son, Arthur Lehman, Herbert Lehman, Mr. and Mrs. Carl M. Loch, Labell Brothers, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Norman, A. E. Rothstein, H. B. Rubin, Lewis J. Selznick, Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Siegel, Mr. and Mrs. Paul M. Warburg, J. Friedman & Co., Schwartz & Jaffee.

(This is the first list. Additional lists will appear from day to day.)

THE OBLIGATION—

It is the duty of every person in New York
to give the utmost he can spare to relieve
the greatest need the world has ever known.

Send Your Check To

Paul Baerwald, Treasurer
389 Fifth Ave.

GREATER NEW YORK NON-SECTARIAN FUND

OTTO A. ROSALSKY, Chairman.

To Be Administered By

THE JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE
FELIX M. WARBURG, Chairman.

This advertisement is paid for by M. Lowenstein & Sons
40 West 23rd Street

Jewish campaigns to raise money

Sep 15, 1919

JEWS EXPECT DRIVE TO PASS \$10,000,000; Industries and Professions Pledge \$6,000,000 for Philanthropic Building Fund. BOY LAYS THE

The \$10,000,000 United Building Fund Campaign for the Jewish philanthropies of New York was launched last night at a dinner at the Hotel Commodore with pledges by the various trades, industries, and professions to raise \$6,000,000. Of this amount more than \$3,000,000 had already been contributed by individual ...

Jun, 1923

GETS \$6,000,000 FUND TO BUILD PALESTINE FOUNDATION Organization Has Raised 70 Per Cent, of BALTIMORE, June 18 -- Six million dollars has been raised in the past two years by Jewish organizations in the United States for the rebuilding of Palestine, and of this sum \$4,000,000, amounting to 70 per cent, of the total, has been raised for the Palestine Foundation Fund (Keren Hayesod) since its organization in 1919.

The 1926 United Jewish campaign, \$15,000,000

GIVES \$50,000 TO AID JEWS.; Colonel Lehman, Contributing to Drive, Tells of Distress Overseas.

A gift of \$50,000 was made to the United Jewish Campaign of New York yesterday by Colonel Herbert H. Lehman, according to an announcement by William Fox, Chairman of the \$6,000,000 drive in New York City, as part of the \$15,000,000 overseas chest which the United Jewish Campaign is seeking for aid of their destitute brethren in foreign lands.

JEWS PICK LEADERS IN \$6,000,000 DRIVE; Fannie Hurst Tells Luncheon of Conditions She Saw on Tour of Eastern Europe.

Committee chairmen of the Women's Division of the United Jewish Campaign for \$6,000,000 were announced yesterday at a luncheon at the Hotel Biltmore. Mrs. Alexander Kohut told of conditions she witnessed on her trip to Eastern Europe and urged the newly

JEWISH DRIVE GAINS; TOTAL IS \$3,085,000; Contributions of \$324,000 Are Reported at First Rally in Eastern European Appeal.

New contributions of \$324,230 were announced yesterday at the first rally and report meeting, held in the Hotel Biltmore, in the United Jewish Campaign to raise \$6,000,000 in Greater New York toward a \$15,000,000 national fund to relieve the millions of Jews who are suffering from famine, disease and unemployment in Eastern Europe.

UNITED JEWISH DRIVE BEGINS NEW YORK \$6,000,000 Is New York's Quota Toward \$15,000,000 Chest for Relief Work Abroad.

JEWISH FUND DRIVE TO START \$6,000,000 in New York Is Goal of Campaign. Gathering at Three Dinners.

The United Jewish Campaign to raise \$15,000,000 for the relief of starving, homeless and unemployed Jews in Eastern Europe, Bessarabia, will begin tonight. In this city the drive will start at three dinners.

RALLIES WORKERS IN JEWISH DRIVE Marshall Calls City-Wide Mass Meeting. 500,000 to Attend.

A series of mass meetings will be held at the same time tonight in hundreds of places in the metropolitan area. The effort of the United Jewish Campaign to raise \$6,000,000 in New York toward a \$15,000,000 national fund to relieve the distress of Jews in Eastern Europe.

From the New York Times
April 21st, 1926



1930 United Jewish Campaign

H.H. LEHMAN GIVES \$50,000 TO AID DRIVE FOR \$6,000,000

ALLIED JEWISH LEADERS OF MANY COUNTRIES CALL FOR \$15,000,000 NATIONAL FUND TO RELIEVE MILLIONS OF JEWS SUFFERING IN PALESTINE

New York Times "6,000,000" References (1869-1945)-

Oct 31, 1869
RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCE.

The Hebrew National, a new Jewish journal published in London, gives the statistics of the Jews in the world. There are 1,000,000 Jews in the world, one-half of whom live in Europe. America contains 200,000.

Feb 10, 1889

HOW MANY JEWS ARE THERE?

An estimate accepted at the opening of a Jewish Young Men's Club in Glasgow lately, says The Pall Mall Gazette, as the lowest that could be entertained, stated the number of the ubiquitous race at 6,000,000. It is disconcerting to hear that, with the exception of half a million...

Sep 12, 1891
AN INDICTMENT OF RUSSIA

OFFICIAL LAW BREAKERS AND JEWS IN THE PALE.

except actual counting. No better means exist now upon which to base a speculation as to the entire number of Jews in Russia. The number is placed all the way from 4,000,000 to 10,000,000. Probably the estimate of Paul Dimidoff, whose pamphlet published in Berlin last year is of great value on the whole Russo-Jewish question, of a total of 8,000,000 is most nearly correct. The Jewish rate of increase is almost as abnormally large as that of the French Can-

Mar 15
Russian and Religion

About the same time as the persecution, the parallel began, and has continued, to the present day, roughly speaking; the Jews are 5.5 Thompson tells the halting with sympathy the Russian...

Oct 20, 1904
ZANGWILL HERE TO AID JEWISH COLONY SCHEME

Author Talks of England's Offer of Land in South Africa.

ENOUGH JEWS IN AMERICA

"The problem does not relate to the American Jews, but to the 6,000,000 in Russia. The Russian Government has consented to allow the Jews to leave, which is a concession, although not much of a one. In Russia there are still occasional outbreaks and the anti-Semitic feeling grows. As regards America, I cannot say whether there is any anti-Semitic feeling shown."

Jan 29, 1905

END OF ZIONISM, MAYBE.

Jewish Preacher's View of Uprising in Russia.

He declared that a free and a happy Russia, with its 6,000,000 Jews, would possibly mean the end of Zionism, since the abolition of the autocracy would practically eliminate the causes that brought Zionism into existence. Russia, he said, seemed to prefer its own bloody experience in learning the power of the people to profiting by the experience and the history of other nations.

Nov 1, 1905

POBEDONOSTZEFF RESIGNS.
Chief Procurator of the Holy Synod Most Hated Man in Russia.

Since his appointment as Procurator General of the Holy Synod, in 1880, he has persecuted the Jews, Lutherans, Catholics, and other dissenting sects with an unswerving fanatical zeal. From 1880 to 1902 he caused 8,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia, and sent thousands of Poles to Siberia. His watchword was "Russia for the Orthodox Russians." Cossacks were ordered to sur-

Mar 25

Dr. Paul Nathansian

STARTLING reports of Russia's 6,000,000 Jews. March 12 in Berlin the Central Jewish League by Dr. Paul Nathansian, who has returned through Russia, as the philanthropists in England to arrange for distribution 500,000 raised after the...

Oct 31, 1911
CHURCHES IN PLEA TO CZAR FOR JUSTICE

Creds Unite in Effort to End Religious Persecution in Russia.

We, as representatives of divergent creeds, gratefully recognizing the fact that in this favored land, the separation of Church and State gives to all religious bodies equality before the law, and withholds no right or preference from any individual because of particular religious conviction or custom, with sorrow that:
1. The 6,000,000 Jews of Russia are singled out for systematic oppression and for persecution by the process of law.

Dec 10, 1911

CONDITION OF JEWS IN RUSSIA WORST IN ITS HISTORY

The Russian Government, aside from the restrictive laws now in existence, has numerous other methods by which it intensifies the oppression of the Jews, and by which it is making the 6,000,000 Jews a people economically exhausted—a people without any rights at all.

Dec 2, 1914

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS.

American Committee Tells of Suffering Due to the War.

The American Jewish Relief Committee, called into being at a conference of more than 100 national Jewish organizations which was held at Temple Emanu-El on Oct. 25 to consider the plight of more than 6,000,000 Jews who live within the war zone, has elected Louis Marshall Chairman, Cyrus L. Sulzberger Secretary, and Felix M. Warburg Treasurer, and has issued the following appeal:

Jan 14

JEWS' INDEBTED TO WAR

Louis Marshall thy Tower Co-R

MILLIONS IN
"In the world 12,000,000 Jews, of whom 6,000,000 are in the zone; Jews whose who today are suffering a great American not doing his duty. In the United States 2,000,000 and all able to do some

Nov 12, 1919

TELLS SAD PLIGHT OF JEWS.

Felix M. Warburg Says They Were the Worst Sufferers in War.

"The successive blows of contending armies have all but broken the back of European Jewry," he said, "and have reduced to tragically unbelievable poverty, starvation and disease about 1,000,000 souls, or half the Jewish population of the earth."
"The Jewish people throughout East-

Apr 12, 1920

HOOVER PLEA NETS \$1,600,000 FOR JEWS

declared that typhus menaced 8,000,000 Jews of Europe.
"In New York City there are 6,000,000 men, women and children," he said. "Imagine that each and every one of these 6,000,000 is without food, clothing, shelter, medicine, purses, without help; imagine that these six million include you, and your children and your friends and then you will begin to understand what it is that has brought us together and why we propose to find ways and means to help these unfortunate people."

May 3, 1920

ASK \$7,500,000 HERE FOR EUROPE'S NEEDY

Secretary Colby Gives Government Approval of Jewish Relief Appeal.

The appeal for \$7,500,000 to relieve appalling conditions of disease and distress among 6,000,000 people in Central and Eastern Europe was put before New Yorkers yesterday. In virtually all the worst periods. The Greater New York Fund for Jewish War sufferers will try to raise the full amount in the present week.

May 9

JEWS' EXTENDED

Full Quota is 6,000,000
half-measures that mean that children and children's teachers be Despite the de

Mar 29, 1933

ALDERMEN VOTE HITLER PROTEST

Appeal for Funds Issued. An appeal in behalf of Jewish sufferers in Germany was issued by

Sep 8, 1935

Congress Defends Polish Jews.

LONDON, Sept. 7.—The preliminary session of the first world conference of the Federation of Polish Jews being attended by sixty dele-

Aug 8, 1936

WISE STATES ADM OF JEWISH PARLEY; Permanent Organization and Study of Most Pressing Problems Are Objects. 250 GATHERED AT GENEVA 6,000,000 of World's 16,000,000 Jews Represented -- None From

Feb

"Jewish A depressed Jews in Ce on section nish slowly all hope gone teachers by is help

34 appearances of the Kabbalistic 6,000,000 figure of Jews in the New York Times from 1869 – 1945
(From very far before to months before the end of WWII). Click to enlarge.

Five early Jewish “holocausts” in the New York Times-

<p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;">Sep 16, 1903</p> <p style="text-align: center;">THE MACEDONIAN MASSACRES.</p> <p>I am a Jew, and I think that I speak on behalf of all those of the same faith when I say I shudder at the atrocities being perpetrated in Macedonia. What a picture that will be for posterity to look upon, to behold the carnage that is to-day being enacted by the ferocious, brutal, pitiless Turk! The miseries of those thousands of Christians daily slaughtered! What a scene of pillage, what a holocaust, and we standing here idle!</p>	<p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;">May 16, 1903</p> <p style="text-align: center;">MORE DETAILS OF THE KISHINEFF MASSACRE</p> <p style="text-align: center;">In Some Places Jews Managed to Defend Themselves.</p> <p>“ We charge the Russian Government with responsibility for the Kishineff massacre. We say it is steeped to the eyes in the guilt of this holocaust. If Europe does not disassociate itself from the leprous taint of this barbarian power it writes its humanity down as a sham, its civilization as organized hy-</p>	<p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;">Jun 1, 1933</p> <p style="text-align: center;">GERMAN POET IS SAFE</p> <p>Eise Lasker Schuler, Reported Missing, Is Located in Zurich</p> <p>Eise Lasker Schuler, the one of a number of prominent man Jews reported to have disappeared without a trace, is alive and safe at Zurich, Switzerland</p> <p>Dr. Margoshes said he has received a letter from the poet Zurich a few days ago, stating she had “run away from the holocaust” and was destitute but perfectly safe. He added that she</p>
---	---	---

Five early Jew holohoaxes. Click to enlarge.

More pre-WWII 6,000,000 References-

Jewish Suffering and Armenia

To the Editor of The Tribune.

Sir: Reading your editorial of the 11th "Armenia," in which you rightfully censure the Turks for the execution of Armenians, I wish to ask you what about Russia?

What the Turks are doing to Armenia is child's play compared to what Russia is doing to six million Jews, her own subjects. This at a time when about half a million Jewish soldiers are fighting for the Czar, many of whom have been decorated, who shows their faithfulness. When the wounds return home, cripples for the rest of their lives, they find their homes gone, wrecked by an outside enemy but by the very government they served, their parents killed or exiled, their wives and sisters dishonored, their children starved and wandering.

Such things happened to tens of thousands in Russia is doing it to-day, and yet there is no outcry from the American press. It was the Ambassador to Turkey (by the way, himself a Jew) who protested against these massacres of Armenians. Was there any such protest from the American Ambassador in Petrograd?

You may blame Germany for what the Turks are doing. Can you also blame England or France for what Russia is doing? You can also say that Russia is fighting for civilization. . . . I am not pro-German, as I am against militarism, but if that is the kind of civilization Russia is fighting for, then give me "German Kultur." I always thought the Tribune on the square, and hope you will enlighten me on that.

A. PERLMAN

New York Tribune
October 14, 1915

Six Million Jews Are Deprived Of Papers By Russian Censorship

Petrograd, Russia, April 22.—After a spirited fight the Duma has passed the censorship bill, which was introduced to limit the powers of the censor, but in the form in which it was adopted actually increases them. The debate over the bill was extremely bitter and the members of the opposition parties attacked the government and the papers controlled by it savagely. Har-kow, the leader of the "cadets," and the socialist deputy Adjemow accused the government of bribing the editors and publishers of all large dailies and offered proof for their charge.

The progressive deputy Bomach created a sensation by producing a secret circular sent out by the minister of the interior which instructed the police to suppress all Jewish publications, even if not printed in Yiddish.

"Six million Jews have been robbed of their newspapers," the deputy said.

Millions Needed For Jewish Relief Work in Poland

New York Committee Seeks More Funds as Result of Destruction of Towns During the Present War

All the relief work of the joint distribution committee among the Jews of Poland, in which several millions of dollars were expended, has been nullified by the war between the Soviet and Polish armies, according to reports received by Judge Otto A. Rosalsky, chairman of the Greater New York Campaign for Jewish War Sufferers Abroad.

The committee faced the task of raising additional millions of dollars as a result of the war in Poland. Relief work in Warsaw and towns in the fighting zone has been temporarily abandoned. Many of the communities had been virtually restored, but all this reconstruction work has been wiped out, the chairman has learned from his representatives in Europe.

"It is an old truth that whoever fights the Jew is the sufferer," Judge Rosalsky said yesterday. "Six million Jews were made homeless by five years of foreign and domestic wars. Through the joint distribution committee to raise funds for which the greater New York campaign was organized, we had succeeded in restoring them in some measure to normal health and economic independence."

New York Tribune
August 29, 1920

An Appeal in Behalf Of Suffering Millions

The Chairman Of The Jewish Relief Work in Sumter County Appeals To The Citizens Of Sumter County

I was asked by some of my friends to assume the chairmanship in Sumter County for the Jewish Relief work. I did so very gladly, because I feel that the call to service in this particular interest is so imperative as to be irresistible. It is a work in behalf of humanity.

Six million Jews in Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Palestine, Turkey and Siberia are dying of starvation. Refugees, they wander homeless, hungry, in rags. Their suffering is worse than death—it is the lingering tor-

RUSSIA

A correspondent per edited by Rab Francisco, gives a condition of the says that poverty ease are the afflict set the six million try and Roumanian does afford some the starving Russian er; but for the Jew no mercy! The used to come from land is diminishing money sent by rel grated is stolen in those who could doles would reach unemployed, and work, and are no any assistance. movement has des in the Pale. Thus the factories at L or only working h factories at Mosc busy. But in Mosc Jewish workers. the mass of the Russia is beyond less to look for th family is starting l less to point out t dent marriages a of the great pov Malthusianism y stoned if he dares Jews of Russia. tion would do som

Deseret Ev
March

PUSH DR JEWISH

Representative
Headquarte
Take

Hamilton Bond.
tional headquarters
Jewish Relief comm
assisting S. G. Dye,
in raising 1695
county's quota of \$
of the suffering Jew
ed over some. M

More early hoaxcausts-

47

The Open Court

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE

Devoted to the Science of Religion, the Religion of Science, and the Extension of the Religious Parliament Idea

Editor: DR. PAUL CARUS.
Assistant Editor: T. J. McCORMACK.

Associates: E. C. HOELER,
MARY CARUS.

VOL. XI. (NO. 5) MAY, 1897. NO. 492

CONTENTS:

Frontispiece. ARTHUR SCHOPENHAUER.

The Prophet of Pessimism. With Reproductions of Four Portraits of Schopenhauer. EDITOR 257

Historical Sketch of the Jews Since Their Return from Babylon. With Illustrations of Jewish Customs and Life. THE REV. BERNHARD PICK, Ph. D., D. D. 265

Developmental Ethics. (Concluded.) ANTONIO LLANO 280

Is Ethics Possible? Editorial Reply to Mr. Llano. 295

Elisabet Ney. The Sculptress. Reminiscences 309

Prof. Edward Drinker Cope. Obituary 310

Count Hoehnbrecht. 311

An Evening Prayer. EMILIE H. DARROW. 312

Book Reviews, Notes, etc. 313

CHICAGO

The Open Court Publishing Company

LONDON: 17 Johnson's Court, Fleet St., E. C.


Annually, \$1.00. In Foreign Countries in the U. P. U., 5s 6d.

Copyright, 1897, by The Open Court Publishing Co. Entered at the Chicago Post Office as Second-Class Matter.

270

THE OPEN COURT.

(64-66), the last but also worst procurator, who made an ostentatious display of his oppressions. Disturbances in the streets of Jerusalem and Caesarea were now of frequent occurrence, and massacre followed upon massacre. All attempts at peace-making on the part of Agrippa I. and of the peace party were in vain. The patience of the people had been taxed too much, and Judea was at open war with the Emperor Nero, who sent his first general of the empire, Vespasian, to subjugate Palestine. Under Titus, Vespasian's general, fortress after fortress surrendered until at last Jerusalem was taken and the temple burned to the ground, August 10, 70 A. D.



Judea was now a waste, Jerusalem a heap of ruins, and there was no Jeremiah to sing the funeral dirge of the city of David and Solomon. Directly after the triumph of Titus the Sanhedrin met at Jamnia or Jabneh, and in the hands of this council the work of transforming and adapting Judaism to the altered political circumstances, proved a task of little difficulty. Jamnia had only to be substituted for Jerusalem, a few ordinances to be discontinued or slightly altered, and certain prayers or good works to be substituted for the sacrifices, and the change was effected without leaving any trace of violent revolution. The spiritual head of the Jamnian commonwealth was Gamaliel II.¹ National fanaticism, indeed, was not yet extinguished; but it burnt itself completely out in the vigorous insurrection led by Bar-Cocheba, the pseudo-messiah, in which nearly six million Jews lost their lives, together with the

1 See McClintock and Strong's Cyclopaedia. We are largely indebted to this work for the details of the present article. All readers desirous of pursuing the subject further should use it for constant reference.

This 1897 "Science of Religion" American magazine, claims nearly six million Jews were killed in the Bar Kokhba revolt 132-136AD. What a laugh! Click to enlarge.

AN AMERICAN IN SEVILLE

New York Times (1857-Current file); May 7, 1899

ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times

pg. 14

AN AMERICAN IN SEVILLE

Traces of the Auto da Fes of the
Inquisition Found Everywhere.

A FREE-THINKING SPANIARD

Catholic and Protestant Views of the
Passion Week Processions—A
Collection of Relics.

SEVILLE, April 12.—All Spaniards venerate the name of Isabel la Catolica, nor is the impressionable De Amicis the only foreigner who has trembled and wept before the enshrined memorials, jewel box, mirror, missal, and crown of her royal womanhood. She is a precious figure in poor Spain's sunset revery—a saint beneath a conquering standard, a silken lady in a soldier's tent. Yet this peerless, Queen, merciful, magnanimous, devout, "the shield of the innocent," caring supremely for the glory of God and the good of her country, gave consent, albeit reluctant, to the establishment of the Inquisition, Christianity's chief scandal and Spain's most fatal blight. So ironic were the stars of Isabel.

Wherever one moves in Spain the sickening breath of the auto da fé lingers in the air. In such a square, we read, was once a mighty holocaust of Jews; beneath our feet, we are told, is a mass of human bones and cinders. This sunshiny Seville,

1899: New York Times speaks of a "mighty holocaust of jews". Click to enlarge.

Hence We have debunked all the jewish lies of 6 million Fucked Up and their False Holocaust Propaganda . Its clear that Jews have been using 6 million fucked up from right before the war actually started and its all false. But one thing is to be noted here, Jews can go to any limit. This is some thing we wont find in mainstream media anywhere.

Note - Some links may not work in the article, specially the ones in brackets. Mofo Jews sabotage anything critical to them .

To Our American Readers

Faint, illegible text on the left page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the leaf.

SLAVE LABOR IN SOVIET RUSSIA

By
Dr. Hermann Greife
High School Instructor, Berlin

Translated by B. Warkentin, Kitchener, Ontario
1937

(26 Original Illustrations)

DEFENDER PUBLISHERS
Wichita, Kansas

NOTICE: This Material
may be protected by copyright
law. (Title 17 US. Code)

14.572

M
331 1734
G2625

SLAVE LABOR
IN
SOVIET RUSSIA

FIRST EDITION JANUARY 1937.
SECOND EDITION JANUARY 1937.

Price 25 Cents
Five Copies \$1.00

Contents

	Page
To Our American Readers, by the Translator.....	6
Preface, by the Author.....	7
Chapter 1 Extermination of the Valuable National Elements of Russia Through Jewry.....	9
Chapter 2 The Origin of Compulsion Labor.....	20
Chapter 3 The Cry for Redemption of the Exiled.....	32
Chapter 4 The Division of Compulsion Workers.....	36
Chapter 5 The Construction of the White Sea Canal.....	41



Abbreviations

S. W. C.—“Stalin White Sea Canal”, the title of an official publication dealing with the construction of the White Sea Canal, issued at Moscow in 1934.

All illustrations—unless otherwise listed—are from the above publication.

1208

To Our American Readers

WHAT is going on in Russia? Is Communism a failure—a success?

These questions are asked by millions of Americans today. They read strange contradictory accounts about the economical and political conditions of Soviet Russia.

Today they read about such colossal technical achievements that even those in America seem to be overshadowed. The next day they read of a general food shortage, or famine, or revolts and shootings. Other statements of a more balanced opinion point to alleged concessions supposedly made by the Soviet government in favor of democratic principles.

But all these reports seem to lack sincerity—they leave an impression in the mind of the reader that the writers somehow were not without prejudices. And the more contradictory reports that are read, the more shrouded and mysterious becomes the Soviet Union—the greater is the desire to learn the truth.

True facts can never be acquired from personal opinions of occasional visitors to the Soviet Union. It was, therefore, necessary to resort to other, more reliable sources, in order to correctly answer the questions existing in the minds of the people. And these sources were found—in the newspapers and official records of the communists themselves.

The following exhaustive material, as taken from the various publications of the U. S. S. R., presents an excellent inside view of actual conditions in the first Marxist State of the world, after eighteen years of existence. And this firsthand information, in its cruel nakedness, is as convincing as it is indisputable. It will dispel the clouds of doubt about the real nature of U. S. S. R. and its Jewish leaders.

It is with great pleasure that I take the opportunity of presenting this translation, in an effort to challenge every true American to give strong and firm support in averting the dangers of Communism—the greatest evil of modern times and the destroyer of human rights, Christianity, and civilization.

As a native of Russia who succeeded in escaping from the Soviet, I am naturally anxious to have the actual truth known.

Kitchener, January 1937

B. Warkentin

Preface

THE world today is comparatively well informed about the fate of the compulsion workers in the Soviet Union.

But little is known about the concentration camps where conditions are so gruesome as to be almost unbelievable. Many people find it difficult to realize that this state of affairs can exist in the twentieth century.

This explains why the descriptions about compulsion labor in the Soviet Union are sometimes sceptically received.

This presentation of investigations is, therefore, based exclusively on actual reports of the government-controlled Soviet press and official governmental records. The photographs are also taken from official Soviet sources thereby providing a possibility for everyone to verify for himself the interpretations.

We wish to point out that all illustrations in this brochure are true reproductions of originals as they appeared in the official Soviet publication: "Stalin White Sea Canal" or in Soviet newspapers. We could not afford to disturb the poor quality of these pictures by retouching them as they reflect true conditions existing in the U. S. S. R.

It is not our aim to present a complete and exhaustive account of the actual number of prisoners, the numbers put to death, the distribution of concentration camps, etc., but rather to give a cross-cut of the life of those condemned to this form of living death—true and without exaggeration as conditions really are.

H. G.



The Jewish potentates of Russia. The picture shows from left to right: *Firin* (Jew, Chief of Concentration Camps, *Jagoda* (Jew, Chief of the G. P. U.), *Kaganowitch* (Jew, right-hand man and father-in-law of dictator Joseph Stalin) and *Kagan* (Jew, Chief of constructions in the Camps) during an inspection of the canal Volga-Moskwa, which is being built by compulsion labor. The picture appeared in the Soviet paper "Wetchernaja Moskwa" Oct. 1, 1935.

Chapter One

Extermination of the Valuable National Elements of Russia Through Jewry.

In November 1917, Jewish Marxism completely absorbed the ruling power of Russia.

Its next step was to expand this power through the exploitation of the masses. As an ideal state, it visioned a slavishly devoted and a spiritually and morally degenerated, population.

Soon, however, the new rulers discovered that this goal could not be attained unless all those racially valuable elements which would never be content with a life of slavery, were exterminated.

With the aid of a terroristic organization, established specially for this purpose—the *Tscheke* (*Tsche-Ka*, meaning extraordinary commission) and later the G. P. U., they started out on the bloody task.

It was comparatively easy to dispose of the leading and most valuable racial elements: the intelligentsia and nobility.

A certain number of the intelligentsia had fallen during the world war, and an even greater number fell during the civil war which led up to the inauguration of Jewish control. The rest either fled the country or were cruelly massacred by the *Tscheke*.

Only a very small number were allowed to contribute their knowledge and experience in service for the new state.

But the most difficult problem was the handling of the peasants. Lenin, himself, had long ago recognized that the greatest obstacle in establishing a Communistic slave-state would be the strong and healthy peasant, consequently the government had but one alternative: *the complete destruction of the healthy peasantry.*



The Jew Jagoda (Hershel Jehuda) Chief of the Tscheka—G. P. U., now called the "Commissariat of the Interior". All concentration camps are under his supervision.

Although the new rulers, ever since their rise to power, encountered a stiff opposition from the peasantry, their real drive to achieve their object commenced with the first Five Year Plan (*Pjatiletka*). It was to be a bloody, and in the history of mankind, unique act.

The entire independent peasantry, the so-called "Kulaks" were dispossessed of their possessions and driven from their farms.

During this process of "raskulatchivanje" or *diskulakizing*, a great number were massacred on the spot. But the masses of these dispossessed farmers became so great that it was absolutely impossible to destroy them all and the government was forced to adopt other methods of dealing with them.

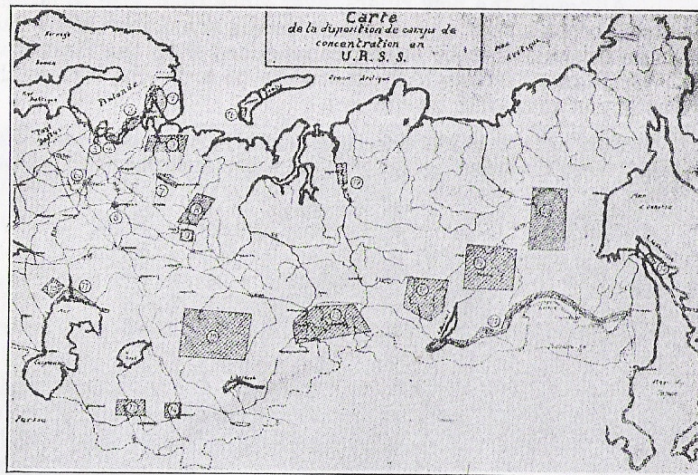
The Kulaks were then gathered from all sections, dumped into box cars and transferred to remote places of the Soviet Union. Endlessly, these trains rolled through the steppes and snow-covered fields of Siberia. Uncountable was the number of men who never were to see their point of destination; they died on the way to the concentration camps but millions reached their destinations nevertheless.

Although these camps had already existed previously, they began to grow in importance and new ones were created as fast as the "living material" rolled in.

For millions of people, concentration camps have been nothing but transit points into eternity. Here the death of millions could not be accounted for as murder and moreover, these death-sacrificed victims of Jewish tyranny could be exploited to the last drop of blood in the interest of a "Socialistic State" before being freed by the merciful reaper—death.

The purpose of the creation of these slave camps is threefold:

1. The inconspicuous extermination of the "undesirables".
2. Exploitation of the physical power of the condemned.
3. The setting of an example for the entire population



The distribution of concentration camps in U. S. S. R. 1. Camp Solovky: lumber, power plant, fisheries. 2. Camp: White Sea Canal. 3. North Camp: lumber. 4. Camp Swyrsk: Water-power plant. 5. Camp Wolchow: Aluminun plant. 6. a. Camp Dmitrow: Moskwa-Volga-Canal. 6. b. Camp Sornovo: Harbor. 7. Camp Kotlass: railroad. 8. Camp Wischera: chemical plant and mining. 9. Camp Kungul: mining and smelting. 10. Camp North-Caucasia: Grain "factories". 11. Camp Astrachan: Fisheries. 12. Camp Kasakstan: Cattle and canning plant. 13. Camp Tschardjony: Cotton and textile plant. 14. Camp Taschkant: Cotton and textile plant. 15. Camp Siberia: Coal and metal. 16. Camp Novaja Semlja: Lead. 17. Camp Igorka: Harper, lumber. 18. Camp Narim: Lumber. 19. Camp Lena: Gold. 20. Camp Lena-Olekma: Lumber and precious metals. 21. Camp Amur-Seja: gold, agriculture, railroad, harbor and fortifications on the river Amur. 22. Camp Sachalin: Coal (Chart prepared by: "Entente Internationale contre la III ime Internationale" Geneva.)

to suffocate any possible uprisings against the Jewish despotism.

The first purpose is undoubtedly the most important, although the financial value of the working power of the compulsion workers is by no means underestimated by the Soviet government.

As lumberjacks, for instance, these exiles produce much cheap lumber that can easily be used for dumping on the world's markets; and as construction hands they create canals, highways, dams, etc., all of which gives the rulers ample reason to boast about the "wonderful" achievements of the new Socialistic State.

In spite of the ever increasing masses of prisoners this "living material" very often is not sufficient to fulfill the fantastic "plans" of the government, because people die as a result of the horrible conditions that prevail in these concentration camps about as rapidly as new material can be delivered.

And so, the Soviet government organizes and conducts from time to time "man-hunts" to provide new material. People are often arrested and exiled who even in the eyes of the government could not be in any sense regarded as "undesirables".

They are arrested, parted from their loved ones and sent to a camp where a certain death awaits them just for the simple reason that these Jewish despots need man power which is cheaper than even the use of animals.

Such man-hunts, for instance, were carried on during the summer of 1935 in many districts of the Union. Thousands of able bodied men disappeared "mysteriously".

Naturally the Soviet press, as a rule, maintains an absolute silence about such happenings. Sometimes, however, reports leak through. The "Izvestija" — an official organ, reported in its issue of September 22, 1935, some facts about the recent man-hunts.

According to this paper, in the city of Tskeljabinsk, 57 persons were "arrested" in the community

— 14 —



A Landscape in Siberia. The ground is covered with huge rocks and boulders. Through this lonely and stony country the White Sea Canal was built entirely by compulsion labor, which means that it was constructed in human blood.

against whom absolutely nothing could be found to justify the action.

This same paper gives a few examples illustrating how citizens of the Soviet Union can be changed into compulsion workers:

"The wife of Abdul Seifulin, a worker in a Kolchos (Kollektivnoje Chosajstwo—collective farm. B. W.) is working on a neighboring Kolchos. She owns a passport issued by the city of Tskeljabinsk and lives in a room on a worker's settlement. Seifulin has a habit of visiting his wife now and then. One night, just as Seifulin happened to be calling on his wife, along came an inspector to check up on passport owners. (Russians must have passports in order to cross

— 15 —

from one town to another. By this method the authorities are able to keep a check on everybody. B. W.) Seifulin produced his passport issued by the Soviet of his community and a workbook from the Kolchos. Everything seemed to be in due order but the militia from Tskeljabinsk has its own conclusions. Seifulin is being arrested and the 'detachment 4' prepares a protocol about the arrest and is 'sending off' a damaging character and a dangerous counter-revolutionist to a concentration camp."

Another case:

"In the same city lives the workers Michailew. He has worked in a factory ever since it was founded. And he has a passport too. His wife, however, to whom he has been married for fifteen years and who raised his four children, cannot get a passport. She has her legitimation papers though, but on them is a remark from the Chief of a militia detachment, 'papers O. K. but passport cannot be served as woman has lived in Tskeljabinsk less than three years'. That means that a passport is to be prepared by the authorities of her former residence but they also refuse to do so on the ground that she has been absent too long and so, while the quarrel has gone on, the woman has stayed with her husband. But that was all too much for the militia. During the latter part of July, Mrs. Michailew was arrested. What followed was the usual procedure: exile—dangerous to society . . ."

A third example:

"One night in July the chief of the militia detachment, together with a couple of subordinates, paid an unexpected visit to the laboress, Maria Chlistunova. A baby was heard to cry! The room was searched thoroughly and finally the woman was told that she was arrested and would have to be 'sent off'. She was told she would learn more about it in the station of the detachment. Together with her baby, the woman was hurried away and incarcerated. The next day it was explained to her that she was to be exiled as an enemy of the Socialistic State. The reason was that her husband who, by the way, had left her a few months previous, had failed to report for work in the factory one



The Jew, Matwej Davidsohn Berman, a high G. P. U. official.



The Jew, Jacob Davidsohn Rappoport, assistant chief of G. P. U., head office. A high G. P. U. official.

morning. As a result, his passport was cancelled, he, himself, laid off and his wife sent to Siberia".⁽¹⁾

These heart-breaking examples show that not only "generals" and "capitalists" are prosecuted and exiled but every worker, farmer, in fact, the entire population is "free game" for these Jewish rulers.

In connection with these facts, I shall refer to a letter written by an engineer who returned from the Soviet Union and who gives an indisputable opinion of the problem:⁽²⁾

"If one goes to the jail of Leningrad during the visiting

(1) *Izvestija* September 22, 1935.

(2) Published in "U. S. S. R. Service" Number 72 of October 10, 1935.

hour, one will note a long queue of people standing there only to get information if their relatives in the jail are still among the living. In the majority of cases, these people are young women—the wives of workers, or old half-starved mothers who often wait six and eight hours patiently worrying over the fate of their relatives.

"The information is always brief and harshly given by officials. The sentence in most cases calls for compulsion work or exile. If you are tempted to ask these worried and shabbily clad people why their son, brother or husband was arrested, you will learn that their offence in most cases was a side step in the Party discipline: the quitting of membership in some local communistic organization—communication with relatives abroad, the fostering of religious alliances, etc.

"The investigations and preliminary hearings are long and trying and the prisoner, if successful in offering a perfect alibi, is a complete wreck after his release. Most of the prisoners, however, are sentenced to compulsion labor in the eternal Siberian north or to the hot and murderous deserts.

"In the North they are chiefly used in stone quarries and for the construction of railroads, highways and fortifications—this is particularly true on the peninsula Kola. Furthermore, they are employed in industry where they perform valuable and cheap work.

"Alongside with the diskulakized farmers these 'minor offenders' are a very valuable 'material' and deliver their service without any remuneration in upbuilding of the communistic state. (This can only be interpreted as slave-labor).

"The consumption of this living material is very great and therefore has to be continually replenished. No worker will ever go voluntarily to these desolate northern regions and it is up to the Jewish-Bolshevik judges to take care of a continuous flow of supply to the compulsion camps of Kola and North-Carclia. . . ."

The reliable agents which serve the Soviet government in a slow extermination of the lives of the condemned are: frost, under nourishment, disease, hard work, persecution, etc.

We are in possession of very reliable and true information about the life of the exiled.

The best reports are those supplied by persons who themselves, were once condemned but were successful in their desperate effort to escape. Here follows the story of a Russo-German farmer, Rempel, who, as an eyewitness tells his own experiences: ⁽³⁾

“ . . . one of them particularly aroused my pity. His face was frozen and black—the cheeks and nose were covered with pus and I had considerable difficulty in suppressing an abominable feeling. In spite of his wounds he was working in the cold wind. I asked him why he would not have himself treated in the hospital. He looked up in horror and replied in a timid and frightened voice: ‘Konzlagernyj’, (sentenced to compulsion camp).

“The rough climate and extremely hard work left a pitiful imprint on the prisoners. Tired and bent they moved about. A certain amount of work (*wrok*, task) was given every day but it was necessary to work at least twelve hours to get this *wrok* done. I was told that in the fall, 3,000 prisoners were stuffed into one of the barracks and of this number only seventy-five survived, the rest of them died. . . .”

Another Russo-German who also had escaped from a concentration camp gives his experiences as follows: ⁽⁴⁾

“I have never in my life met anybody who treated a dog in such a manner as people of every nationality are being treated at Solovky. To be beaten wantonly is nothing unusual, everybody is used to that.

“We work from early ’till night and have to dig stumps from the frozen ground—and all that for a very small piece of bread of bad quality. Sometimes we get two salt herrings per day but are refused drinking water. In winter we often collapsed in the extreme cold.

(3) J. Rempel: “My escape from the Soviet Hell”. Kassel 1935—Pages 129-131.

(4) A. Schwarz: “In Wologdas’ White Forests”. Altona-Elbe—Pages 165-166.

“*Beatings.* We were dragged into the forest when we were unable to lift an arm. . . . In the eyes of those devils it is ‘unwillingness to work’ and the result: singular treatment. In winter we were confined naked to blockhouses with a temperature of 50-55 degrees Reaumur. *In summer we were stripped to the skin, tied to trees and given as prey to millions of mosquitoes. . . .*”

It is impossible to give a correct estimate as to the actual number of compulsion workers in the Soviet Union. But it is a fact that millions of people have vanished in exile and that many more millions are still subjected to great sufferings in the concentration camps. ⁽⁵⁾

(5) It is estimated by “Study of German Homecomers from U. S. S. R”, Berlin, that the number of exiles at present is at least six million. Thereof about 200,000 are of German descent.

Chapter Two

The Origin of the Compulsion Workers

AS already pointed out, the greatest contingent of the compulsion workers is comprised of peasants.

A multitude of decrees and enactments provide the "legal" ground for apprehension of the farmers and their exile. In this connection the famous "decree of protection of Socialistic property, August 7, 1932" may be quoted. Section Two of this decree reads:

1. All chattels of the Kolchos and other co-operative establishments (the crops in the fields, joint reserves of grain, cattle and all stock in warehouses, etc.) are to be regarded as state property and the protection service for this property is to be intensified.

2. In cases of this property being stolen the maxima of social defense is to be applied: shooting and confiscation of the entire private property or in case of commutation of sentence—deprivation of liberty for not less than ten years and confiscation of property.

3. To persons sentenced for theft of Kolchos or co-operative property, amnesty cannot be granted. ⁽⁶⁾

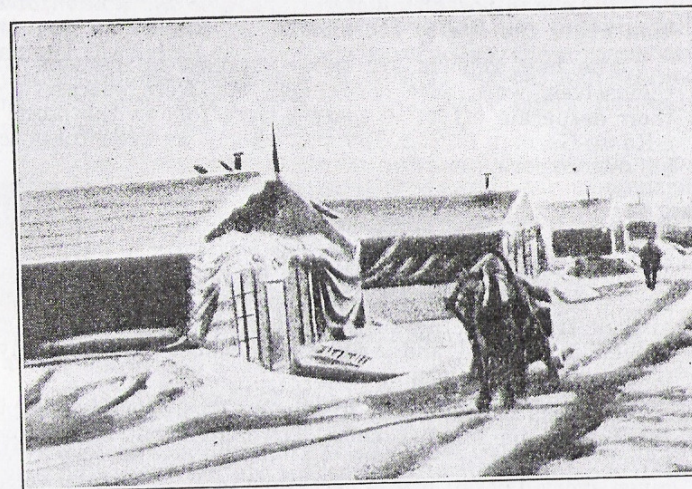
This decree carries the responsibility for the shooting of countless innocent farmers and a steady flow of "material" to the concentration camps. Up to the present time, the transports roll endlessly out with apprehended farmers, condemned to exile and forced labor.

Another decree on the ground of which countless farmers (also workers) were sent into exile is the amendment of Sections 36 and 61 of the criminal code of February 15, 1931. ⁽⁷⁾

Section 2 of this decree calls for compulsion labor for

(6) Codes of Laws, U. S. S. R. 1932. I. No. 62.

(7) Codes of Laws of R. S. F. S. R. 1931. I. No. 9.



These barracks lack proper light and give no protection against the grim cold; yet they are the sole earthly possessions of the condemned.

persons found guilty of refusal to work. The regulation is strictly adhered to in case of farmers.

The German-speaking element comprises a surprisingly large percentage of the compulsion workers and exiles. These ambitious and highly industrious people have for their stubborn adherence to their soil, to stand the brunt of hatred from the Soviet government. Reports are pouring out daily about the apprehension and transfer to camps of German farmers. (Germans in Russia are suffering in a special manner at the hands of the Jewish rulers because Germany has dealt so successfully with the communist problem at home. B. W.) The following report will substantiate this:

"With unequalled persistence the German-speaking people of Aserbeidshan are being persecuted, and by the hundreds 'sent off' to Siberia. The same was reported from the

Batum-district wherein over a hundred German families had fled during 1932-33 and by working in orchards and tea plantations were able to lead a sub-existence. Some time ago all males were arrested and confined to concentration camps whence they are transferred daily in trucks to their different places of work. The women and children also have to work several hours a day on the plantations."

It is reported further that from the district of Odessa a hundred German prisoners were brought to this camp and made to perform compulsion work.

In pursuance of this terroristic action, a court proceeding was enacted against the management of the famous company "Concordia"—a syndicate of all German vineries of Helendorf in the Caucasian region. Seventeen members were sentenced to ten years of compulsion labor and transferred to Siberia.

Numerous reports show that the terror against the German element in Russia is being carried out with ruthless vehemence.

Through the "Study of German Homecomers from U. S. S. R." we are informed that again twenty-seven German settlers and their families from Wolhynia (on the Polish border. B. W.) were exiled to the marshes of Carelia:

"These families are in great distress as they were denied the right to take along any necessities".

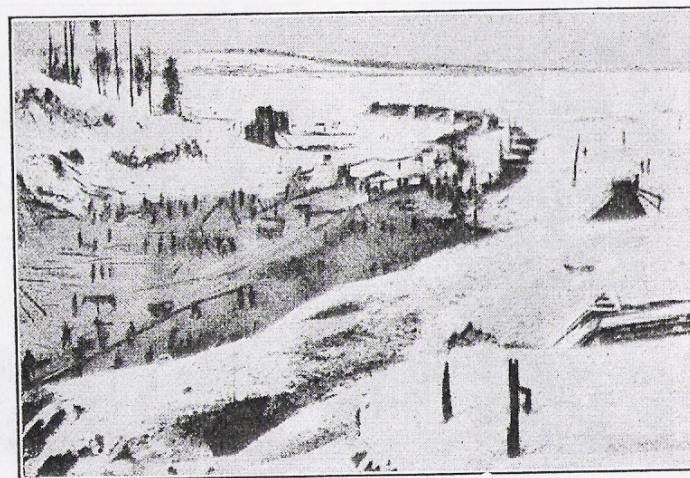
The members of these particular families were separated. The women and children were housed in filthy barracks whilst the men were made to work in remote places up to one-hundred kilometers (one kilometer is approximately six-tenths of a mile. B. W.) distance. The bread ration was curtailed to a minimum. Every working person regardless of sex receives a daily ration of about one pound of dark bread.

For the old, infirm and sick inhabitants the ration is even smaller. (The Jews thus keep the people so helpless and weak that a counter-revolution is impossible. B. W.)

Cold, moisture, filth and starvation lend a helping hand to the Soviet government and the number of victims grows

daily. The death toll is especially large among the children. Unimaginable is the number of exiles who, in the hundreds of camps in Carelia, Siberia, the far east and wherever they may be, are wretchedly destroyed.

The Soviet court of Novograd-Wolinsk has upheld the death sentence of the German school teacher, Margarethe Gruenke, the wife of a former director of the German school of Krasno-retchensk, Hugo Gruenke. The conviction of Frau



In this snow desert of the eternal north, hundreds of thousands of prisoners are working on the construction of the White Sea Canal. Here we see the terminal of the canal.

Gruenke resulted from the charge of counter-revolutionary plot among her colleagues.

Through a private but absolutely reliable source we are informed that the whole village Ak-Metched in Chiva, composed of 316 members, was exiled on the 30th of April 1935. The inhabitants of Ak-Metched were transferred to Tadshi-

kistan, Fergana to perform compulsion labor in a water-lacking valley of the Hindukush. (8)

Similar reports appear in the foreign press. "Gazette de Lausanne" according to a reliable source, says that among the Soviet government compulsory exiles, there are hundreds of thousands of citizens of Polish and German origin.

These people are transferred to Siberia and into the extreme north. Sometimes whole villages are taken by sur-



Exiles during the construction of the White Sea Canal. This stretch of land was literally covered with dead bodies before the Canal was completed.

prise at night and regardless of family connections taken into exile. From the city of Leningrad alone, according to the same paper, approximately 20,000 families were sent into exile during a period from January until the end of March 1935.

And this action on the part of officials, is by no means

(8) Report from "Union of Russo-Germans," 1935, Issue 4.

in away of punishment of rioters and counter-revolutionists, but rather a systematic political measure. (9)

Aside from the German-speaking contingent the inhabitants of the concentration camps are comprised of many other nationalities: from the fertile steppes of the Ukraine, from the northern forests of Carelia, Krasnowodsk, Stalina, Samarkind, Katta-Kurgan and Taschkent come the Turks, Tatars, Ukrainians, Finns, Tekinzes, Armenians. Usbecks and representatives of many other nationalities.

As an example we quote reports of the exiled Finns. This information was furnished by the "Committee of Ingermannland":

"From 1929 to 1931 about 4,320 Finnish families (approximately 18,000 persons) were driven from their homes and transferred to remote places of the Soviet Union.

"After a considerable slackness that was noticed during the following two years the Soviet government has considerably increased its drive against the Finnish population in Ingermannland since the early spring of this year (1935. B. W.). During the months of April and May 1935, according to reliable information 2,500 to 2,600 Finnish families were transferred mainly to Turkestan.

"To camouflage this unjustifiable act, these farmers had to sign a declaration that their transfer was being committed on their own decision and desire. Whoever refused to sign the declaration was sent to a camp in Siberia".

A witness who made his escape from Ingermannland to Finland tells the following:

"About the middle of April 1935 from the railroad station 'Elizavetina' (between Narva and Gatchina) two trains loaded with prisoners were dispatched. Both trains were loaded over capacity and emergency locomotives had to be supplied. The prisoners were in the majority Finnish farmers with a few Esthonians among them. It is said that nearly all Esthonian peasants from western Ingermannland are being transferred to Central Asia.

(9) "Bedliner Boersenzitung" May 29, 1935.

"At the same time two trains left the freight station of Gatchina. To prevent the relatives and friends from bidding a farewell to the condemned, all entrances of the cars were kept tightly locked and under observation."⁽¹⁰⁾

"An escaped Carelian, Jefim Popoff, who was interned in the village Saamajarvi, relates that from Petroskoi 1,250 men partly with families were removed. At the time of his escape about 400 Carelians were kept under surveillance in the church and two other buildings. The prisoners were to go to Central Asia".⁽¹¹⁾

To the ranks of exiles belong the representatives of the old leading class whose numbers, however, are constantly decreasing. "We still have in our camps real counts, estate holders, duchesses, courtladies, etc."—boasts Jewish comrade Matwey Davidsohn Berman, Chief of camp administration of the G. P. U.⁽¹²⁾

The greatest contingent of these "old-timers" of old Russia was exiled in pursuance of the new regulation in regard to passports of December 27, 1932 according to which only the holders of passports were permitted to remain in the cities. Naturally these "undesirables" were refused passports and, therefore, could easily be eliminated from the cities. Practically all of them landed in Siberia.⁽¹³⁾

Here we have to mention the clergy in particular. It is generally known that the clergy of every denomination (except the Jewish "Confession") is subject to wild hatred by the Jewish despots. A great part of the priests were "physically destroyed", the rest exiled. Today very few are at large. *Passports are denied those who profess religion.*

The international Pro-Deo-Commission of Geneva has published some facts regarding the fate of the Evangelical clergy:

"The Evangelical Church in the Soviet Union is almost

(10) "U. S. S. R.—Service," Berlin, No. 70 of Oct. 15, 1935.

(11) "U. S. S. R.—Service", Berlin No. 71 of Oct. 18, 1935, also: "East Carelia" issued by "Academia Carelia League", Helsinki 1934.

(12) "Stalin White Sea Canal", Moscow 1934, Page 78 (Russian).

(13) "Isvestija" ("Official Organ of U. S. S. R." Dec.28, 1932.)

completely eradicated. Of 85 ministers 47 are exiled to the concentration camps in Siberia and to the White Sea Canal. Two German ministers were recently sentenced to death. Of the remaining 38 ministers it can only be said that their fate is unknown as only 18 are performing their duty— the rest are prohibited from performing any ministerial functions.

"They are in constant danger and it is a question of mere months until the last pillars of the Evangelical Church



Тов. Фирин — помпач ГУЛАГа и начальник лагеря Беломорострой

The Jew, Simon Firin, Chief of the Concentration Camp of the S. W. C., a high G. P. U. official.

will be destroyed or sent into concentration camps. The churches are either demolished or converted into places of amusement and immorality."⁽¹⁴⁾

Very numerous also are the exiles who for "offense against the labor discipline" were convicted.

A decree for instance, a supplement of the criminal code

(14) Report of the German Pro-Deo-Commission, Berlin, October 1935.

— 28 —

of the R. S. F. S. R., Section 59, 3 B of February 15, 1931 provides deprivation of liberty up to ten years and eventually shooting for any disciplinary offense for railroad workers. (15)

This decree of the R. S. F. S. R. (Russian Socialistic Federation of Soviet Republics, later U. S. S. R., Union of Socialistic Soviet Republics, B. W.) was released in compliance of the decree of the ZIK-(Central Executive Commit-



Начальник строительства тов. Л. И. Коган

The Jew, Lazarus Josephsohn Kagan (Kohn or Cohen) Chief of construction at the S. W. C., a high G. P. U. official.

tee. B. W.) and S. N. K. (Council of People's Commissioners, B. W.) of the U. S. S. R. January 23, 1931.

The transfer of children to the concentration camps is a particularly inhuman act of the Soviet government. Every now and then the Soviet press announces some new measures for the "liquidation of homelessness of children".

The world then hears that the children are being put

(15) Compilation of decrees of R. S. F. S. R., 1931, I No. 9.

— 29 —



Так летом на полозьях таскали валуны.

This picture shows the complete absence of technical equipment. Large boulders are conveyed by old primitive means as can be seen in this picture. This is labor in a concentration camp.

into comfortable "homes" schools, etc. But actually the government has different ways; the best remedy to liquidate "homelessness" is the transfer of the children to concentration camps.

According to reports from reliable eye witnesses it has repeatedly happened that freight trains were loaded with children and dispatched, but after arrival to points of destination these poor victims were found dead. Disease, cold and hunger had proven too great a remedy!

The Soviet press, of course, is silent about these liquidations. Very seldom, it corroborates the reports and it is, therefore, of great documentary importance when the official organ of the Communistic party "*Pravda*" (Truth?)

announces the 2,000 homeless children were exiled to Nadweisk and confined in a G. P. U. camp. ⁽¹⁶⁾

The U. S. S. R. News service also reports about the transfer of children to camps:

“A woman who escaped from Carelia has reported that about 60 kilometers north of Karhumaki, exists a “camp for the homeless”.

These camps constitute horror for the Carlian population as they accommodate the “Besprisornyeh”—homeless children of the exiled peasants. Approximately 4,000 children from every part of the Soviet Union are here squeezed together.

There are no schools or work shops. A great number vanish yearly from starvation, disease and destitution. Very often the children try to escape from these places of horror but they either vanish in the marshes or are shot by the militia. ⁽¹⁷⁾

Famous in this respect is the so-called “Bolshevsckaja Communa” which is a G. P. U. camp specially for minors. ⁽¹⁸⁾

The following is an example of the “liquidation of homelessness of children” as reported by the Soviet official publication “Isvestija”:

“Three filthy homeless girls (Besprisorny) entered the local department of education and timidly asked for work. ‘Well, well! You would like to work in a factory hey? You sure look like it!’ A broad laugh followed this remark from the director of the department. ‘I will surely accommodate you—will you wait in the lobby? The girls withdrew and then the director called up the militia department: ‘Will you dispatch someone to take charge of some minor criminals?’ Half an hour later two militia men led away the three girls: Sonja Sewastichina, Tamara Michajlewa and Nadeshda Galina. In the militia station a skilful fitting protocol was prepared. And so the three 13 year old girls are not those who asked for work in the department of education but

(16) “Pravda” of October 4, 1935.

(17) “U. S. S. R.—Service,” Berlin, No. 71 of Oct. 18, 1935.

(18) “S. W. C.” Moscow 1934, Pages 405.

three counter-revolutionists and dangerous state criminals.” ⁽¹⁹⁾

And what happens to state criminals is known too well; they are either shot or “sent off”.

And then there are the criminal elements: thieves, murderers, and prostitutes. This accumulation of human drags contributes to the misery and torment of the good and decent people who are exiled.

(19) “Isvestija” of Sept. 22, 1935.

Chapter Three

The Cry for Redemption of the Exiles

THE G. P. U. is anxiously concerned to have the concentration camps so hermetically secluded from the world that no information can leak out about the horrible conditions which exist there.

In spite of the precautions of the Jewish leaders, many prisoners have been successful in sending letters to their relatives in secret ways. It is quite easy to understand that the writers of these letters restrict themselves to only a few words concerning their need of support.

The letters are usually short and never contain many details about the internal conditions of the camps. However, they are valuable documents and one can easily sense what is hiding behind the short sentences. (It is humanly impossible for the Jewish authorities to censor all mail sent out of their country. B. W.)

Here follow some letters from exiled peasants. They are true copies from originals that are in our possession (complete in envelopes).⁽²⁰⁾

“Dear Brother: If possible kindly help us as it is very difficult to live here. We are five in the family without a father and only one working—it is too hard for us. We are now five years in this forest and are very poor, it is all too much for a widow with children, so I beg please do not refuse aid, I will thank you heartily. Kindly dear brother, we are in great distress and don’t know what to do—we are almost naked for want of clothes and therefore please give us your help, do not refuse dear brother. Thank you . . .”

“Dear Friend: I, a German farmer, would like a message. Many here have already received aid for the starving

(20) These letters cannot be translated perfectly as they are written by simple, mostly uneducated people who disregard the rules of grammar. B. W.)

so I too, beg for your assistance. I am with my wife and children in exile and if possible please send us a charitable gift—at least an answer and your address. We are six together in our sufferings . . .”

“Dear Sister: I come with a great request to you and beg if possible for your help as I am in distress. I live very



The Jew, Grigorij Davidsohn Afanasjew, Chief engineer of the concentration camps, a high G. P. U. official.

poorly as I am exiled and you know why, so please do not refuse your help. I beg heartily not to turn down my request.”

“Dear Friend: As a Russo-German, I come again to you with request for help. Possibly you could support me in my distress. I am with my children exiled for six years. Three of them are of school age, my husband and one grown-up

son have died here in the forest. Our position is very grave and so please have pity and respect our request”.

“Dear Sister: We are forced to come to you for your support as the conditions are so bad that it is impossible to live. We are in a concentration camp and get very little to eat. We can not buy anything and have no money, please



Начальник работ тов. Н. А. Френкель

The Jew. Naftalij Aronsohn Frenkel. Chief of works in the camps, a high G. P. U. official.

advise if you can help—we are Baptists— three persons....”

“Dear Friend: If possible be kind and take care of me as we are exiled and in sorrow. My mother is cold and sick (she has been sick for nine months) I cannot work and am without a father. Only my sister is working and she had an accident in the lessosagotowka (lumber-cutting, B. W.); a tree fell on her and she was almost killed. I have another sick sister, 6 years old. It is very hard to get along without father so please do not refuse us aid. We are sent here only to live in distress. Please send help. Thank you.”

“Dear Friend: We are in need and forced to call on you for your help and support. When we were brought here, we could not bring anything along, not even our last cow. We are in a forest in a camp. We are Baptists, a group of seven—I am an invalid and cannot work, please say if we can be helped as without help we are doomed. With greetings and a heart felt request”

Chapter Four

The Division of the Compulsion Workers

THE compulsion workers are divided into two categories:

1. Administrative exiled and
2. Those sentenced to hard labor in concentration camps.

In the administrative course, generally whole families (mostly peasants) are transferred into exile.

They are confined to barracks in the northern regions and are compelled to work if they do not want to die of starvation. This work is not compulsory and they are free to move about although they have to register on certain dates at the G. P. U. office. The benefit of this relative freedom, however, is very limited as the remuneration for their work is scaled down to a scant minimum and it is necessary for them to work hard in order to make a living.

As a peculiar caste they sharply contrast with the local population of the communities into which they are exiled.

Much worse is the lot of the inhabitants of the concentration camps who, contrary to the administrative exiled groups, live under constant observation and are closely guarded.

As already stated, the exiles comprise members of different trades, classes and nationalities. In the camps they all share the same fate: hard work, indescribable distress and death, as redemption from endless sufferings.

Into this outwardly homogeneous group, the Bolsheviks have brought an entirely new classification. In pursuance of their slogan "divide and rule", they elevate from the masses of exiled, certain groups to the position of guardians over their fellow-sufferers.

For this the guardians are rewarded with more gentle treatment and better maintenance. These classifications are accomplished with such skill that the Bolsheviks are able to



*Винтовку так держат не для страха,
а потому, что так удобнее*

The exiles are always closely guarded. This picture shows a guard on duty—ready for action. The Russian title below the picture reads somewhat humorously: "The gun is held in this position not to scare, but for convenience."

maintain a rigid watch service with a comparatively small number of G. P. U. men stationed at each place. From those selected (mostly criminals) regular troops are formed, designed for guardians of the exiles and are even supplied with arms. These troops—wochrowtsy or W.O.C.H.R. (armed

guards. B. W.) in reference to their judicial and material position, have a different standing than their fellow exiles.

Although they are still regarded as prisoners and not at will to leave the camps, they, as guardians are naturally free to move around. They are accommodated in separate camps inasmuch when such are available and are mostly clad in military uniforms. Their food rations are larger and contain tobacco, the ration of a Red army man. ⁽²¹⁾

These reliables (that is, criminal guards!) sometimes are given such posts as supervisors and administrators. They are, for instance, appointed to such positions as warehouse superintendents, transport foremen, chefs, etc. They all enjoy a preferred maintenance but for the slightest trespass, or mistake, have to pay with their lives.

These divisions are also applied among the ordinary workers. The exiles mostly work in brigades of from 25 to 30 men. Each brigade is led by a brigadier who naturally has to work himself. During the construction of the White Sea Canal two or three brigades were headed by one "chief-brigadier" (*starshij brigadir*). For the training of these brigadiers special schools were established.

The chief-brigadiers also enjoy a considerable preference. Comrade Jagoda, himself, demanded in an order that they be given extraordinary treatment. During the construction of the S. W. C. these chief-brigadiers received in addition to better clothing, from 30 to 60 roubles (15 to 30 dollars pre-war basis) monthly remuneration. ⁽²²⁾

An exceptionally great influence on the fate of the prisoners is possessed by the "Desjatniki" (a derivation from "djessatj"—ten, meaning a supervisor over ten prisoners. B. W.). These "desjatniki" are trusted with the distribution of "*uroks*" (pronounced "oock" and meaning a certain amount of work, or task. B. W.) and valuation of the work done.

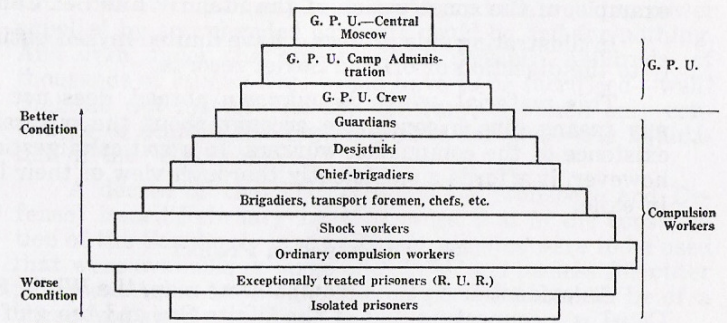
As a special inducement for greater efficiency of the

(21) "S.W.C." Moscow 1934. Chapter 6.

(22) S. W. C. Moscow 1934. Page 265.

workers, the brigadiers and desjatniki receive extra premiums. ⁽²³⁾

The division of the administration and compulsion workers (except the engineering personnel) is evident in the following scheme:



(23) "S. W. C." Page 209.

Chapter Five

The Construction of the Stalin White Sea Canal

THE existing conditions in the concentration camps of the Soviet Union will now be illustrated by means of an example, of the construction of the Stalin White Sea Canal.

In illustrating this project, I have limited myself entirely to the digestion of official Soviet records.

This material, which is unknown abroad, does not by any means give a conclusive account about the miserable existence of the compulsion workers. In a critical digestion, however, it affords a sufficiently thorough view of their life in exile.

The Construction Project

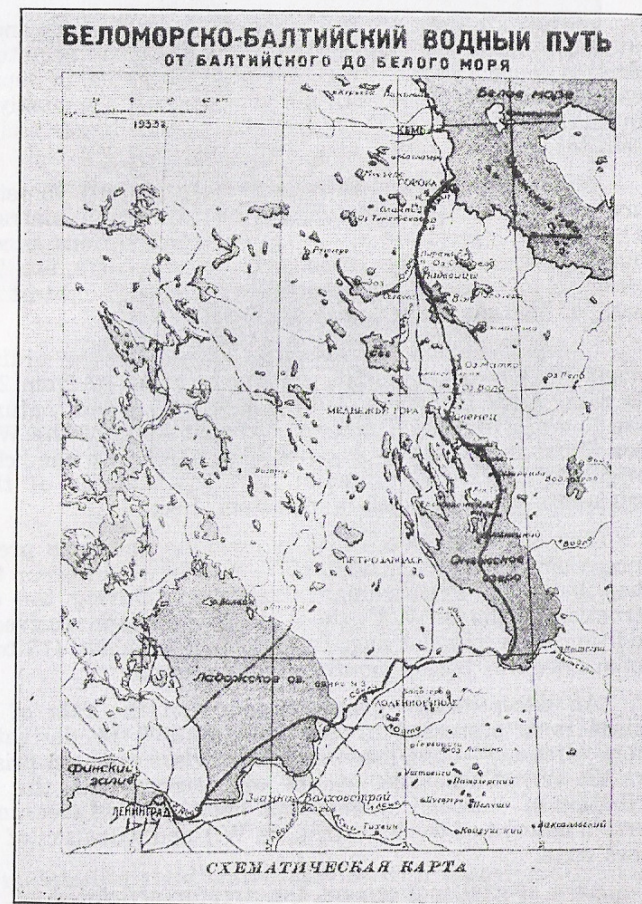
As evident from the accompanying map, the White Sea Canal is a connecting link of the White Sea and the gulf of Finland. A considerable length of the canal is constituted by natural waterways including such rivers as the Neva, Ladoga, Swyr, Onega, Wyg, etc.

The main task was the construction of the stretch between the White Sea and the Onega Sea which lies between the 62nd and 65th latitudes. The climate in this region is exceptionally severe, the winters are long and cold. The nights are bright and a heavy snow blanket covers the land during the long winters.

Geologically speaking it is marine; a multitude of smaller and bigger lakes are scattered through the territory and giant rocks and boulders practically cover the entire surface. The subjacent layer is composed of extremely hard substance. Numerous rapids and natural dikes hinder traffic on the lakes.

Big settlements are non-existent and immense distances lie between the few barren villages.

Through this inhospitable region, the Soviet govern-



The water ways between the White Sea and the gulf of Finland. In the region between the 62nd and 65th latitudes, the White Sea Canal was constructed by compulsion labor.



Jewish G. P. U. officials, Berman and Firin, while supervising work. Note the expression on their faces.

ment decided to run the canal. On February 18, 1931 a conclusive plan for the future waterway was drafted.

On account of these natural conditions the execution of the project met with many difficulties. The entire length of the Canal was approximately 227 kilometers; 19 locks, 15 dikes, 12 drainages had to be constructed and large areas of ground had to be shifted.

A decree of the "Sovnarkom" (Council of Peoples Commissioners, B. W.) of August 2, 1933 argued that the construction of the Canal had been done under "extraordinarily difficult geological and hydrological conditions."⁽²⁴⁾

It would only be natural to suppose that the Soviet government would extend every available technical aid at their

(24) "S. W. C."—Moscow 1934 Page 401.

disposal to carry out such a tremendous project. But the Bolshevik rulers had a different plan. All technical and financial means were preserved and employed for publicity purposes to build up big ideas regarding Russia in the mind of the outside world.

Never a foreign tourist would be curious enough to enter this eternal inhospitable north, and the working power supplied by apprehended peasants could be had for nothing. And even under the aspects that possibly hundreds of thousands of human lives would have to be sacrificed—well! that did not matter—on the contrary, it would only contribute to achieve the eagerly looked for goal—the liquidation of the "class enemies".

A decree of the STO (Council of Transport and Defense) issued February 18, 1931 ruled that in the construction of the Canal only materials and supplies were to be used that were available in large quantities and useless for other purposes. Aside from this, the construction had to be of a cheap and simple quality.⁽²⁵⁾

In spite of these restrictions, the setting of a "record" that would amaze the world, was demanded: *the Canal had to be completed in 20 months!*

Evidently the three following factors contributed largely to the difficulties that were encountered in its construction:

1. The unfavorable natural conditions.
2. Insufficiency of material and supplies.
3. An extraordinarily short term.

The concurrence of these factors alone would have been amply sufficient to reflect, in a most damaging way, on the life of the prisoners but we will learn that the Tshekists did not refrain from employing many other methods to convey these unfortunates into the world beyond.

The Administration

The execution of this enterprise was turned over to the G. P. U. and assigned to the position of chief administrator,

(25) STO decree, Page 82.

the then assistant chairman (at present chief) of the G. P. U. the Jew, Comrade Jagoda. ⁽²⁶⁾

The G. P. U. administration of the enterprise was composed of 37 members. The most important including Jagoda were:

Matwej Davidsohn Berman, chief of camp administration of the G. P. U.

Lazarus Josephsohn Kagan, (Cohn) chief of constructions.

Simon Grigoretvitch Firin, chief of S. W. C. Camp.
Jacob Davidsohn Rappoport, assistant to Kagan and Berman.

Naftalij Aronsohn Frenkel, chief of work (superintendent).

Grigorij Davidsohn Afanasjew, chief engineer.
Samuel Kwazenskiij, political instructor.

Abraham Isaaksohn Rottenberg, chief of penal-isolators and leader of the atheistic section.

Ginsburg, camp physician.

Brodsky, commander of the guards.

Berensohn, Dorfman, Kagner, Augert—directors of the finance department of the G. P. U. (They were everyone Jews. B. W.)

The chief of the Central Camp Administration Comrade, Matwej Davidsohn Berman, is one of the best known Tschekists. He was distinguished with the "Order of the red flag" by the Soviet government as early as 1927. ⁽²⁷⁾

Abraham Isaaksohn Rottenberg, is known to criminal departments the world over as a dangerous criminal, murderer, and thief.

Most of the mentioned Tschekists were distinguished by the government for the "successful transfer of exiles into the world beyond". ⁽²⁸⁾

This personnel impersonates the tragic position of the

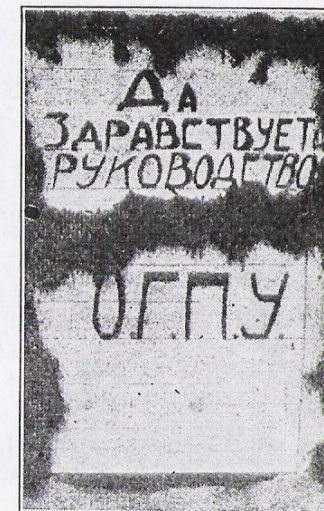
(26) STO. Pages 12 and 50.

(27) "Pravda" Dec. 18, 1927.

(28) Decree Z. I. K. Aug. 4, 1933.



G. P. U. official, Abraham Isaaksohn Rottenberg. Chief leader of the Atheistic action.



Inscription on a wall of the barrack: "The administration of the G. P. U. shall live".

exiles who worked on this project, as their fate rested exclusively in the hands of these bestial G. P. U. agents.

The Living Conditions

From all parts of the immense Soviet Union people were apprehended and transferred to the area of the future waterway. A connecting link in the transportation of the prisoners was the railway branch Swanka-Medweshjagora, Soroka (see chart).

After their arrival, the prisoners had to march over partly impassable roads to their destination. Here they had to dig pits, erect tents or build barracks, where they were forced to live in absolute seclusion from the world.

Around the big campfires, tents were lifted and then

huts, as the tents were filled. Transport after transport comes in. ⁽²⁹⁾

It was terribly cold there; and colder for those who hailed from the sunny South—they leave the transport shivering, tie rags over their mouths and tighten the blankets around their bodies—and freeze. ⁽³⁰⁾

Then there are those who have to sleep with the stars shining in their faces—the tents are crowded and the barracks not yet finished. No provisions are made to cook or prepare the distribution of rations; the food has to be consumed in its raw state. ⁽³¹⁾

But it is cold in the barracks too. Around the heaters, on planks that rest on boxes, lie people in their clothing and overcoats. The crevices between the logs are plugged up with newspapers. ⁽³²⁾

The severe frost causes the wallboards to crack and burst with a crackle. ⁽³³⁾

The suffering under this terrible cold is so great that the prisoners have but one dream; to sleep in the tunnels of the concrete dams where by chemical processes a slight warmth is made possible.

The food rations are so scant that the physically stronger prisoners often rob their weaker co-sufferers. The distribution of food is always accompanied by quarrels, swearings and attempts to grab some of the precious morsels from a fellow-prisoner. (Thus, the Jews reduce their Gentile slaves to the level of animals. B. W.)

The kitchen unit No. 2 is stationed in a summer barrack. Through the crevices a bitterly cold wind sweeps over the kitchen and thick smoke fills the air during the preparation of meals. The bread also is stored in a summer barrack and always hard frozen.

(29) S. W. C. Page 92.

(30) S. W. C. Page 95.

(31) S. W. C. Page 102.

(32) S. W. C. Page 122.

(33) S. W. C. Page 132.

Although thermos flasks are at hand they are never used and the food reaches the men in a cold state. The constant drying of clothing and felt boots above the heaters in the camps, causes the air to become poisoned. ⁽³⁴⁾

The mortality in the camps is enormous on account of diseases. The prisoners are so lousy that regular slaughter houses had to be equipped where day by day in the bitter cold, sit imprisoned nuns from the various former Russian convents and with the aid of tiny metallic sticks, destroy the lice and nits in the prisoners clothing. These White Sea lice are the object of many a legend. ⁽³⁵⁾

The Work

Now the prisoners are divided into brigades of 25 to 30 men. Ten brigades comprise a phalanx, that is 250 to 300 men. Each phalanx is given a section where every brigade has to perform a peculiar task: digging, blasting, deforestation, etc.

Then each worker is given an "urok" for the day and is required to complete it in the time allowed. In the quarry, for instance, this "urok" is a large block of stone which he has to sever, crush, then load on the wheelbarrow and transfer away quite a distance.

For an under nourished poorly clad man who has to walk a long distance to and from work, it is a performance that lies very close to the border of the impossible. And then the equipment: a pick, a wheelbarrow and planks to form the driveways for the barrow—that's all. A prisoner reports:

"Everyone has to crush and convey rock. We, as novices, had to do half an 'urok'. But even with the best of effort we could not master it. My heart trembled. A flood of abuse and swearing followed." ⁽³⁶⁾

But these established "standards" were not always adhered to—like everything they were subject to change.

(34) S. W. C. Page 242.

(35) S. W. C. Page 303.

(36) S. W. C. Page 96.

— 48 —



The construction of the White Sea Canal. Picks, wheelbarrows and planks—these represent the entire “technical” equipment of the compulsion workers. This picture shows that the understratum is solely composed of rock. The complete lack of machines and technical supplies alone would make the life of prisoners literally a hell.

— 49 —

Often the Central G. P. U. in Moscow would order a “rush” and as a result the standards were raised accordingly.

This usually culminated in the “consumption” of thousands of extra lives. In these cases, the requirements of the compulsion workers were raised from 150 to 200 per cent above their regular performance. ⁽³⁷⁾

And it was not easy to manage a normal “*wrok*” . . . “The frozen ground would not yield. The ‘*urok*’ was so big that many thought they could never handle it. Midnight sun—blue snow, it snows and snows . . . mountains of snow have to be shovelled off the pit. Many men have landed in the isolator—having collapsed of exposure.” ⁽³⁸⁾

Another prisoner recalls his first day at work: “I saw mountains of snow, dirt, frozen blasting fragments and a hullabaloo of boards and planks. We were handed the tools and started to work. I admit freely it was hopeless. Just to see all this endless snow covered land would make us down hearted and it seemed an impossibility to progress whatever. The wheelbarrows tip over and people tumble head-over into the snow.” ⁽³⁹⁾

The typical picture of the work in progress is summarized in the following: “A dirty snow covered cavity is filled with men and boulders. The people move around stumbling and falling. Two or three of the prisoners stoop down to lift a big stone—but it will not move—they leave it and try a smaller one. On the wet, loosely assembled planks the wheelbarrow slips and tips over. Swearing . . . and again begins the filling of the cart.” ⁽⁴⁰⁾

But the most inhuman task is the work in the icy water . . . “For eighteen hours the prisoners stood emerged to the abdomen in the water and dragged boulders. We have been driven into the cold water even at nights. It was almost impossible to withstand the heavy current.” ⁽⁴¹⁾

(37) S. W. C. Pages 281, 285.

(38) S. W. C. Page 97.

(39) S. W. C. Page 97.

(40) S. W. C. Page 112.

(41) S. W. C. Page 179.

Often the blastings had to be done in the water too "The water is ice cold . . . the prisoners freeze and shiver. The shockworkers, Kramers and Petroff, are in the water down to their knees, the thermometer registers 20 below zero." (42)

Another dreadful problem is the quicksand gushing out of the deep "The quicksand suddenly broke out in two places with a force that reminded one of fermenting yeast. Hour after hour they stood there scooping the pappy mass without raising their heads . . . and yet not an inch was gained. The prisoners were exhausted and stood there looking down into the pit with staring eyes much like an insane horde. Sweat fell in heavy drops from their faces into the sand . . . tears of despair and fury". (43)

In the spring uncounted victims were claimed by the rapid streams "The canal was filling up with water that rose higher and higher as a warm wind blew over the land. The prisoners dropped the tools and ran panic-stricken. They slide down the embankments into the dirt . . . the cold water rushes on and on . . .". (44)

Almost through the entire period of the construction, work was carried on at nights "The whole area was brightly illuminated with searchlights. Here and there a red campfire. The prisoners warm their hands now and then and hurriedly rush back to their dreaded work." (45)

On account of many sleepless nights, one great dream-vision lingers persistently in the minds of the prisoners: the vision of a long and refreshing sleep. "When this canal is completed" a prisoner remarks in his tired monotonous voice, "I want to sleep—two days and two nights without interruption". (46)

The lack of any technical equipment whatsoever and the absolute disregard of human life, resulted in innumer-

(42) S. W. C. Page 279.

(43) S. W. C. Page 289.

(44) S. W. C. Page 307.

(45) S. W. C. Pages 27, 167, 214, 283.

(46) S. W. C. Page 198.

able accidents and as many died during the construction of the Canal as had perished during the world war. (47)

The slightest negligence or failure on the part of the prisoners bring severe punishment. A common practice is to confine these neglecters to the "penal isolator"—a jail where specially harsh treatment is administered. They are literally set on starvation rations and tortured in every possible way.

The chief of the "isolator" was the Jew, Abraham Isaksohn Rottenberg, well known by many police departments of the world and a much wanted criminal in countries where he practiced his crimes prior to the time that he became a Soviet official. This position on the Canal gave him ample opportunity to practice from experiences gained through a long criminal record. (48)

Those neglecters, however, could not be kept constantly in the isolator as the loss of physical power among the workers would have been too great. To avoid this, special groups were formed, the so-called "detachments under intensified regime" (Rotty Ussilenowo Reshima, R. U. R.) who, although still on starvation ration were given extremely hard work and kept under rigid surveillance.

These groups were comprised largely of those prisoners who through despair and sufferings finally refused to get up from their "planks" and join their brigade—the so-called "otkastshiki" (refusers B. W.). (49)

The People

The inhabitants of the compulsion camps of the White Sea Canal consisted of members representing practically every trade and nationality of the Soviet Union.

There were clergymen, speculators, businessmen, thieves, murderers, laborers and greatest of all peasants and peasants! Naturally, the worst sufferings were those experienced by members of the old leading society and the in-

(47) S. W. C. Page 274.

(48) S. W. C. Pages 324 and 337.

(49) S. W. C. Pages 170 and 301.

— 52 —



With great difficulty these rocks are shifted with nothing but bare hands. Such inhuman tasks and horrible living conditions cause the people to die in great masses.

— 53 —

telligentsia who were not accustomed to hard physical labor and, therefore, succumbed in masses.

Class distinctions do not amount to a great deal up in the eternal North. There they are all alike and only considered a substitute for animal power by the alien usurpers—no, not even that, because animals will get the best of care and preservation but these people *must* be exterminated.

The people from southern Russia find themselves in a desperate position. Accustomed to the scorching sun of their southern steppes and deserts, they fall prey to the terrible cold “These national minorities at first move around stunned and scared. All that is going on has no meaning and sense to them—it is all so strange and hard to understand: these people who give orders—the Canal that they have to build—the food that is given them—Oh everything! They encounter great difficulty in walking in high felt socks and awkward shoes and hesitatingly step forward”.⁽⁵⁰⁾

Patiently these Asiatics carry their lot. They glorify their Almighty God until death comes to end distress and sufferings. “Nassyrew is a Tadshik, 42 years of age. He sits with closed eyes and rhythmically moves his body to and fro. A narrow bread runs down from his freshly scarred lips, his forehead is small and narrow Now he stands erect and reverently bows—once—twice—thrice . . . his ostentatious call to God among dust, cigarette butts, and swearing.”⁽⁵¹⁾

Unbelievably hard is also the lot of the peasants, the “Kulak”. Broken away from soil, home and kin he has to do senseless and inhuman work.

“Another transport of German settlers arrives . . . the Kulaks were led to work but they stubbornly refused to comply. The axes and saws were dropped and there they stood in the snow as trees were falling, saws squeaking and people hurrying around. Motionless the Kulaks stood until the darkness crept slowly over the snow and yellow campfires arose . . . and then their prayers and psalms echoed

(50) S. W. C. Page 257.

(51) S. W. C. Page 93.

through the darkness that mercifully enveloped everything around them" (52)

Tragic is the experience of a certain peasant. ". . . he passed an unploughed field and sad recollections began to fill his mind. A herd of cattle appeared and among them a huge grey steer. It strode up to him and mooing, tenderly licked his hands . . . the peasant in his mourning mood pressed his face against the steer's forehead and began to cry. . . ." (53)

The fact that the peasants are housed together with criminal elements aggravates the conditions to an unbearable extent. "In some barracks murder and manslaughter has been committed. Criminals gamble and play hazardously and often lose their food rations for a whole month in advance and in order to pay their debts rob their weaker fellows. Failing to pay has cost many a man his life." (54)

Women in the Labor Camps

However hard and hopeless the lot of these prisoners may be, the fate of the women-prisoners is an incomparable misery.

Weak and frail as they are, they have to perform a similar amount of work as that of their male co-prisoners. How these women suffer through humiliation of their feminine dignity cannot be described in words.

"The first days after their arrival these women master their 'urok' only with the greatest of efforts. One of them passes a wheelbarrow and with a ghastly expression of anger and hatred spits in its direction. The guard seems rather puzzled and can only shout: 'but my dear . . . my dear!' " (55)

A woman prisoner reports: "I am so weak and thin that one could count the ribs even with my sheepskin on. None of the women in our brigade were strong. I started to push the wheelbarrow, but the embankments were steep and the

(52) S. W. C. Page 165.

(53) S. W. C. Page 180.

(54) S. W. C. Page 171.

(55) S. W. C. Page 91.



The women prisoners have to do similar work as their male co-prisoners. The hardship and humiliation of their feminine dignity cannot be described.

muscles were failing me under the heavy strain. I felt like throwing myself onto the ground and cry—cry. . ." (56)

February 18, 1933 a decree was released by the G. P. U. which gives adequate information about the position of the women in the camps:

Order No. 54 (in abbreviated form) of the chief administration of the G. P. U. in charge of the White Sea Canal training camp. G. P. U. station Medweshja-gora (bear mountain, B. W.) February 18, 1933:

1. In some camps the female quarters are badly supervised—they are inadequately furnished and very unsanitary conditions exist.

2. Most of the female working units have no kitchen—the food rations are given out in a dry and unprepared state, effecting under nourishment.

(56) S. W. C. Page 272.

— 56 —

3. The medicinal and hygienical services are inadequate. The women do not always get the service of a physician when treatment is necessary

4. Members of the camp administration and also male prisoners do not show due consideration toward the women. They are harshly and cynically treated and often their feminine dignity is violated.

5. As a consequence of the inadequate cultural instructions and insufficient consideration of the necessities of life—we find: thievery, alcoholism, card-playing and prostitution. ⁽⁵⁷⁾

What these very carefully formulated official Soviet statements are concealing, even a most vivid imagination would not be able to describe.

“Storm” at the “Wodoras’del” ⁽⁵⁸⁾

As previously stated the Soviet government purposely abstained from supplying the necessary technical equipment for the construction of the White Sea Canal.

Nevertheless, it fixed a minimum of time to complete the job that, on account of the natural conditions and inadequate equipment, could only be regarded as fantastic and impossible.

This short time allotted, as well as the ceaseless speeding up of the workers, has been described by some writers about Soviet Russia as senseless and a mere dalliance of the government.

But in reality it was not a senseless play. The leaders of the Soviet Union were fully aware of the significance of their plans and the terrors of this Canal served perfectly the desired purpose, *the extermination of all nationally and racially valuable elements of old Russia.*

The G. P. U. had determined that the Canal was to be completed by May 1, 1933. But in the early days of 1933 it was already an established fact

(57) S. W. C. Page 253.

(58) (Wodoras’del—a point where the river branches out. B. W.)

— 57 —



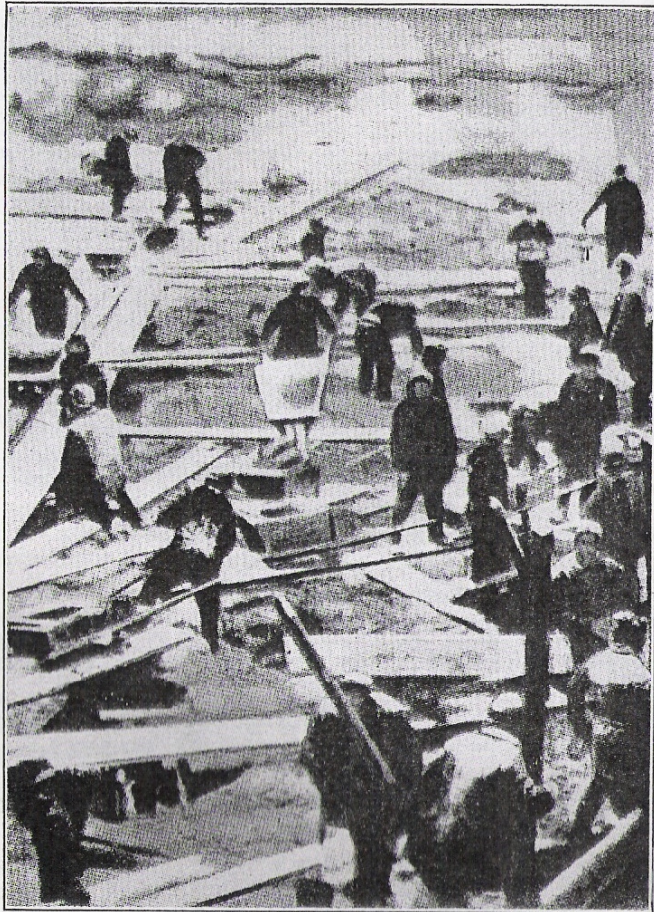
The Jew Matwej Davidsohn Berman in the uniform of the G. P. U. during an inspection of the compulsion camps White Sea Canal. (Berman at the right.)

that the fixed term could not be adhered to. The bare hands of the prisoners who through diseases and under nourishment were but wrecks, had proven too weak in their stern battle against the rocks. Nevertheless, the G. P. U. was steadfast in its decision—the term would not be changed. And again mountains of dead prisoners covered the Canal

In the spring of 1933 Comrade Jagoda released the following order:

“Medweshja-gora.

“The development of the construction work of the canal in spite of the measures taken for betterment of the camps and construction, demand that further steps be taken to guarantee the completion of the canal on May 1, 1933. A change of this term will not be considered. The canal must be ready by May 1.



The exiles work among a hullabaloo of planks. The tremendous quantity of ground and rocks has to be conveyed by simple wheelbarrows. Often they work for 48 hours without interruption until they collapse.

"I order:

"1. The entire Tscheka as well as the administrative and engineering corps are declared under martial law. The camp detachments are to be replaced by a martial staff under the direction of particularly strong-fisted Tshekists. As auxiliary attachments for these staffs, engineers will be designated who will regulate the work so as to attain the necessary speed

"2. Wherever possible three shifts have to be established. The installation of additional lighting and supplying of materials has to be carried out correspondingly.

"3. Persons delivering false reports about the progress of work or otherwise engaging in any form of sabotage will be prosecuted regardless of rank and position."⁽⁵⁹⁾

A particularly difficult position had developed at the lakes "Wadlosero" and "Matkosero". Between these two lakes in due course, a connection had to be made if the construction work was to be at all completed by May 1, 1933. This link was the so-called "Wodoras'del".

The central G. P. U. administration therefore, issued the following order:

"To all chiefs of the various detachments, the technical personnel and the canal troops!

"Hereby a construction *storm* is declared.

"At the Wodoras'del the battle has to assume warning character. The *storm* commences January 7th and is conducted by the staff!"⁽⁶⁰⁾

Thirty thousand compulsion workers from the various camps were transferred to the Wodoras'del. Here they had to be accommodated in excavations as barracks and tents would not be supplied (in cold January!).⁽⁶¹⁾

A slogan was selected and adopted:

"We must turn the cold January into a glorious hot

(59) S. W. C. Page 265.

(60) S. W. C. Page 269.

(61) S. W. C. Page 272.

June!" Against all "backstanders" a merciless fight was declared. ⁽⁶²⁾

The *storm* begins January 7th . . . "now the people, rocks and boulders know no rest." ⁽⁶³⁾

"The prisoners stand in the icy waters—they are half frozen. They work at nights, which doesn't mean that they sleep in the daytime". ⁽⁶⁴⁾

The prisoners work feverishly. They produce 150 to 160 per cent above the fixed standards. . . "They root the ground for 48 hours without recess or sleep. Drowsy and sleepy they stagger into the barracks their heads whirling . . . They still feel the handles of the wheelbarrow in their hands". ⁽⁶⁵⁾

"Someone collapses and sleeps for five minutes. Then cold water is administered—he rubs the swollen eyelids and—works on". ⁽⁶⁶⁾

With devilish madness the Tshekists drive the prisoners on and on—more and more people collapse, exhausted and indifferent. They fear neither the whip nor the bullet. And then their tormentors resort to new methods—the nerves of these exhausted and apathetic victims have to be brushed up.

The second day of the *storm* is over. It is midnight. The prisoners rave and shiver from hard work and cold. Then at the work section appears the "agit-brigade" (agitation brigade. B. W.).

In the glaring beams of the searchlights these agit-brigadiers sing their provoking songs. Through megaphones short and ripping sentences spring into the darkness and the orchestra plays inciting marches . . .

And the prisoners rush on and on . . .

Quicker! Quicker! demands the orchestra! Quicker! sings the agit-brigade . . .

(62) S. W. C. Page 273.

(63) S. W. C. Page 274.

(64) S. W. C. Page 280.

(65) S. W. C. Page 284.

(66) S. W. C. Page 292.



Canal Volga-Moskwa. Behind the walls of this fortress the Jewish administration of the G. P. U. is accommodated.

For 16 hours continuously they sing with hoarse voices. Nobody listens and nobody cares to understand the songs. ⁽⁶⁷⁾ But the work goes on . . .

The Wodoras'del hasn't eaten nor slept for 48 hours. Horses collapse, ⁽⁶⁸⁾ but the prisoners are going on . . .

The Jewish hangmen of the G. P. U. demand more victims. Reserves have to be brought in. And the impatient, infuriated voice of Moscow rings out:

"In accord with order No. 1 to the chief administration of the White Sea Canal, the entire construction of the canal is declared under martial law. 'Storm' is to be observed until completion of the canal!"

(67) S. W. C. Page 284.

(68) S. W. C. Page 284.

The weather now is miserable—rain, snow, frost and sleet.

The feet stick to the drenched ground, the boots are weighing heavy and the clothing dripping wet, freezing stiff with ice crusts. All women from the laundries, kitchens and offices are put to work—everybody is forced out. (69)

Already 200 to 210 per cent over the daily standards is attained. (70)

And still the *storm* goes on. MOUNTAINS OF DEAD MEN AND WOMEN COVER THE ENTIRE SECTION.

The construction of the White Sea Canal and particularly the *storm* at the Wodoras'del in the spring of 1933 will in all eternity present one of the most gruesome episodes in human history. A bloody testimonial of Jewish annihilation—will and cruelty. (71)

The construction of the White Sea Canal is only a single episode of the compulsion camps. This Canal is now completed. But up to the present time there exists many camps, in remote places of the Soviet Union, which are nothing but places of torment and undescrivable misery, filling a period of transition into a peaceful and redeeming world beyond for millions of human beings.

New canals are being planned and constructed—new areas are being deforested and even at the completed White Sea Canal, thousands of exiles are still working. (72)

The best known enterprise of this kind probably is the Volga-Moskwa-Canal. Work on this project was commenced in 1932. Its completion is expected in 1937 (end of the Second Five Year Plan.)

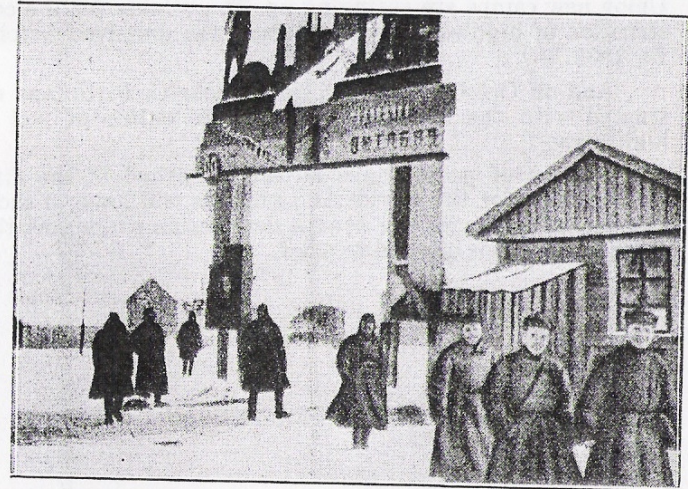
After the completion of the White Sea Canal the administration of this Volga project was transferred into the

(69) S. W. C. Page 284.

(70) S. W. C. Page 285.

(71) I shall point out again that in describing the construction of the S. W. C. exclusively Soviet material was used and the description, therefore, is but a faint reflection of the actual conditions in the camps and the life of the compulsion workers.

(72) "Isvestija" Oct. 12, 1935.



Entrance to the camp Volga-Moskwa-Canal. The camp is closely guarded by G. P. U. men.

hands of the same "strong-fisted" Tshekists of the Jewish race who had proven their ability at the White Sea Canal: Kagan, Firin, Afanasjew and others. (73)

This enterprise is under special protectorate of Lazarus Mosessohn Kaganowitch, right-hand Jewish father-in-law of dictator Joseph Stalin.

With the construction of this canal another opportunity is offering itself to transfer "undesirables" into the next world, as enormous quantities of ground will have to be shifted. (74)

It is often argued that the Soviet Union is in a process of evolution and that the compulsion camps will vanish by and by. This belief is unjustified and wrong.

(73) "Pravda" August 2, 1935.

(74) "Isvestija" Sept. 9, 1935.

— 64 —

Contrary to this, everywhere in the far-flung Soviet Union new camps are springing up. The "Union for the construction of highways", for instance, was dissolved October 23, 1935. (75)

And on October 28, 1935 the Tsheka-G. P. U. was entrusted with the administration of the entire project of highways. (76)

Millions of people have already vanished in the first Marxist state of the world. And millions will have to sacrifice their lives under the Jewish domination as long as this devilish system is allowed to exist.

(Printed in the United States.)

(75) Compilation of decrees U. S. S. R. 1935 I. No. 56.

(76) Compilation of decrees U. S. S. R. 1935 I. No. 56.

DEFENDER MAGAZINE

Gerald B. Winrod, Editor-in-chief

IF YOU would like to know how Current History can be interpreted in the light of Fulfilled Bible Prophecy;

IF YOU are interested in the cream of World News from Religious fields;

IF YOU want to see Modernism exposed and refuted;

IF YOU want to know how Atheism is being opposed;

IF YOU are interested in warning people against the dangers of Communism;

IF YOU desire Scriptural and Scientific arguments against Evolution;

IF YOU like to read deeply Spiritual, Devotional and Inspirational articles;

IF YOU enjoy human interest stories from Foreign Mission fields;

IF YOU would know Prophecy and understand the "signs of the times";

IF YOU want to see the Historic and Evangelical Faith defended;

IF YOU care to have powerful Sermons and Expositions by noted preachers brought to your home from month to month;

IF YOU are interested in latest religious and scientific Books;

THEN YOU ARE LOOKING FOR THE DEFENDER MAGAZINE.

There are many magazines, but only one Defender! "A Large Magazine With a Small Subscription Price."

The year 50 cents; 27 months \$1.00

DEFENDER PUBLISHERS
Wichita, Kansas

Ultimate Slothz'in guidez to weight loss.

-High Priest Mageson 666



Causez like Slothz have it all figured out and stuff already.

I was thinking about this as of late. I have done everything from all plant diet, to Paleo to vegetarianism. Which covers all the main diet spectrum. I have also done exercise routines that would drop a lot of people to light stuff and seen a lot of trends come and go and I got wise over the years.

I have seen people get fat on Paleo, veganism, vegetarianism and every type of diet. Look at how fat people are promoting their paleo books right now and fat vegans promoting veganism as healthy. It really does come down to calories in calories out on the base line. If you eating more, then your burning, too much of the time. That going to get stored as reserve, as fat that's how the body is designed not for six pack abs but survival. A good example is the low fat, high carb vegan crowd is the biggest industry online at this moment with the most views and most MSM promotion. However this diet was causing many people to gain weight up to 100 pounds overweight. A lot of people got fat on this diet. Because they were told to eat twice the amount of a daily calorie intake for themselves or they were under eating and when they naturally got fat and then this was called metabolic damage. But this does not exist as doctors that these Vegans subscribe to as McDougal [who is not vegan] and the author of the Vegan bible, The China Study, stated themselves. That

metabolic damage does not exist. Because it does not. However over eating and putting on weight does exist.



Paleo people get fat because they are eating high fat foods which contain a massive amount of calories in them. The reason people lost weight on Vegan or Paleo diets is because in many cases they are eating lower amounts of food daily and lower calories as these foods are filling and fat seems to be slow burning. The starch vegetables for the vegan style diets that work for weight loss is the same and they are low calorie. You can eat four pounds of potato's in a day and not hit near maxing out daily calorie intake. Same with a small amount of just animal food it can act like a diet pill. That's it. People get fat when they go past they daily intake on such diets. This is why a body builder can literally eat at Wendy's or MacDonald's every day and not get fat they are burning up the calories in these three to four thousand calorie meals.

The average person is fat because they are eating high calorie food and drinking high calorie drinks all day and don't exercise much.

So within calories in calories out you obvious want to look at quality and quantity of the types of food groups you're eating. I agree with McDougal as the evidence shows this in his recommendation that 70% of a person's diet should be plant food. Carbs are not all bad and they are not going to make you fat and sick. Otherwise the healthiest people on earth the Okinawans would not be such as they eat a lot of their diet in carb based plant foods, potato's and white rice and live to be one hundred on average in great health. However all plant food diet does not work long as Vegans are depended on vitamin supplements or they will literally die on an all plant diet. Just the lack of B12 results in stroke and heart failure. That is just one vitamin missing in this diet. The average person has enough B12 reserves for two to three years before they are in the red. The reason it's so vital to life your body keeps massive stores in case of shortage. Vegan diets are fatal on their own, without artificial vitamin's. And with that long term vegans develop health problems.



Paleo people I have seen this after a few years they start to look bad and sallow almost jaundiced like in some cases. It's just bad to over eat on meat all the time and have little to no serious plant food in your diet. Most people don't do either paleo or veganism for more than a year, three pushing it. There have been paleo promotes that have gotten cancer and had strokes and heart disease and become overweight from this diet in all reality.

With exercise Hatha Yoga is the best, its purpose is to spiritualize the human being, low impact exercise on a normal basis is great it's sustainable and low to no injury, if you have a sport you enjoy that is good as well. I think the mainstream fitness community should be avoided as it's a fad driven, consumer culture which is about promoting fake claims in many cases and giving bad advice and taking your money. They will say anything for a buck. There is also a lot of unhealthy attitudes promoted. The current craze right now is selling false self-esteem to egotistical people. Not just having them over exercise and in general exercise wrong. But put some Macho Man sounding title on it like Navy Seal, Spartan, Commando, Boot Camp, Ninja Master and such to try and grant it authority. Pseudo militarism seems to be the trend at this moment. It's just a gimmick were grown men pay thousands of dollars to do hours of boring calisthenics and general cardio while being woofed at in incoherent bark tones by other men and in some cases being sprayed with a garden hose. Normally people would not pay money or care to do this. But call it Spartan Ninja Academy and they line up. It's obvious as to why. Marketers have known this for a while and keep using this trick. You get the point this highlights the culture of the mainstream fitness world and why it should be avoided in my opinion.

Macho, Macho, Man....

This is basically all it is. Do you want to put on the soldier dress or how about the Police Officer suit, why not rough it and be the cowboy for a weekend or do it dangerous and be the biker, it's like spiritual and stuff go with the Indian. How about real life stuff the construction worker.



Ps:

The only timez calories don't count....Hitler ice cream time!



Slothz Tales: Conspiracy Town

-High Priest Mageson 666



It was a milds late dayz, on the Slothz beat, hotz on the trailz of the elusive Bro-hoof-footz. The cringe, beta, basements dwellings, clopz creature. With Billy Idolz new hits song "All out of Buddha" played on the radios. I satz on the roof of the Slothz moblez, with the peeps scopes itz what Slothz use to peeps at thingz far aways and stuff. over lookings this shoppings center., When in the parking lotz of this big humans place I spotted the Turban Bronyz.....



As I watched with the peeps scopes, he was sittingz in his cab, when he picked ups a copy of "Feminist Frequency" And outz of its drew this pictures outz.....Itz was Annita Sarquezians, the Feminist queenz of the Bronyz.....

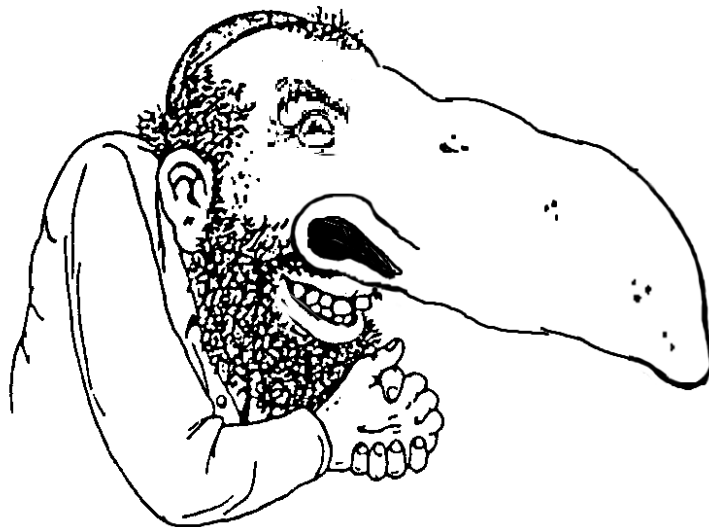


He placed this on his cab dashboards next to the copies of Euphoria and started doingz some strange esoterics Bronys ritualz. With ringing a bells and from readingz the lips mutterings through the peeps scope he was chanting "Everything is homophobic, everything is racist, everything is sexist....Oy Brony, Maha Bro-nay, Pinke Pie Po-nay." Thenz he puts all that away and leftz the cab and walkz to the porto potties, next to the steep forty footz hills. I rolled offs the roofs of the Slothz mobiles into the drivers seat....And started up the engines and me and the Slothz brahs, Amonzbrah, Roadzbrah and Fancy Slothz rolled into actions!

We rolled ups to the proto potty and my brahs got out and quiet tied a rope around the potties..... Whenz out of the potties I heard the Turban Bronyz yell in a thick Paki accents "Hellooo...can you please turn down that Billy Idol music off, its triggering me!.....Wait a second" The Turban Brony said with a sound of shock...."Billy Idol music...oh! miracles of unmiracles,," The Turbans Brony started to try and gets out as hes panicy tried to opens the door, finding itz tiedz shuts....Amonzbrah's yelled at him...."Yourz abouts to get triggerz into orbits, Clop dross!" As I stared to backs up the Slothz moblies the Tubran Brony was pounding on the inside of the potty doorz screaming in a hysterical thick Paki accent...,"You mean unman, don't you dare trigger me or I will transform into my Brony, Otherkin self.....A Klingon Pink Pony Princess! Then you will be very, very sorry! Let me out now or else!" Amonbrahzy yelled at

hims "I don't likes the friendzone tones of yourz voice! Clop Fairy!" Then turnings ups the Billy Idolz I puts all threes of my Slothz toes on the petal and sped the Slothz Mobiles into the Porto Potty sending itz flyings thirty feets into the airz. As the Turban Bronyz shrieked something in Kligonz as it flew throughs the airz and hittings the side of the hillz and rollz downz with a loud soundz and landed perfectly upsidz downs in the swamps below where it stayed upright, upside downs.

After thiz, I decided to checks outz what all the humans were goings to the big human center for.....I sawz the bigs sign that read "CONSIPRICY CON" so I wentz inside.....As I was Slothz'in threwws, I noted a large booth that said "Conspiracy Cuck" at the stands was a short, fatz, baldings man who was trying to sellz peoples....Boners fuelz and Tanga Orange drinks, tee shirtz with sloganz that readz "I cuck for the Joo Buck!" and "1786 is the answer to 1984 and a million dollars to my Jewish wife's alimony" As I walked by he starteds screaming strangez stuffs like "Hey did you know that clockwork elves from the realm of my bullshit imagination run the New World Order.....Hey wait stop! How about ummmm.....secret Nazi's.....Hey were you going! Okay, okay anyone, anyone! Just not the Jews, the New World Order is anything or anyone but the Jews! Hey wait come back, I need to pay alimony to my Jewish wife and Jewish kids.....Oh man! My boss is not going to like this.....Hey!" As I looks over I noticeds behind himz was a big curtain that said "Boss" on itz. With thiz guy peeking out from behinds them rubbing his hands togetherz.....

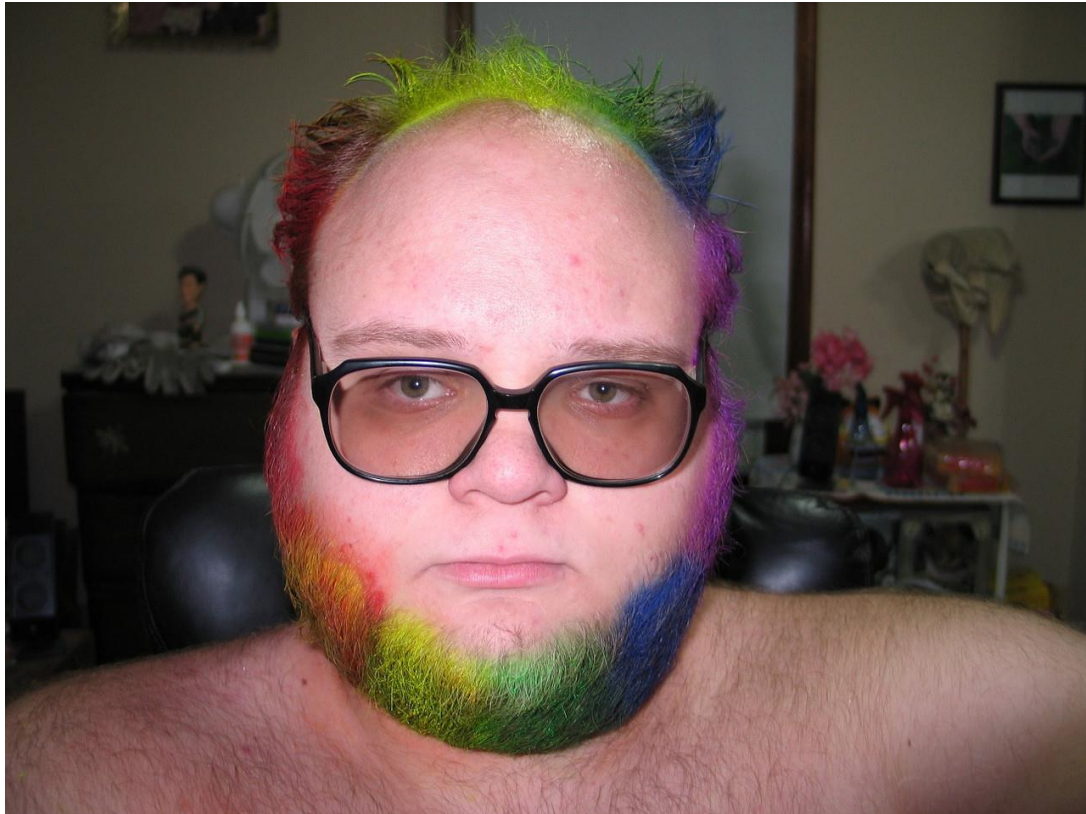


As I keeps goings I came to this guyz standing in a boothz.....



All thatz was on the tablez was his ID photo with "Its Flat!" Wrote nexts to it in red crayon and besides this an empty Styrofoam cup thatz smelled, like Rye Wiskeys..... He justz looks at me and stated "Its Flat!" Whatz flat? I asked? He answered "My head! Its Flat!" I toldz himz "Itz looks rounds in your photoz." Thens he lookeds at mees and stated "That photo was taken by a NASA agent its been doctored to make it look round! Its a conspiracy to convince people that my head is round when its flat! FLAT! FLATTTTT!" He yells as he jumpz up and downz. "see" he said " I can put my arm out and turn in a full circle and point to everyone on the earth....That's proof my head is Flat, FLAT, FLAT!" I saidz to himz "Whyz they wantz thats trick?" Thenz hes toldz mees "To convince everyone that Jesus is not real! If they know my head is flat, then the Bible will be validated and there matrix of reality will end! Its flat, FLAT, FLAT!" Thenz he lookeds at mees and saidz "There is only one way to escape the reality matrix...." Thenz he helds outz his hand which had a small red tube of glue in itz and saidz "Slotho you must huff the red pill to escape the reality matrix....Only then will you purify your mind to receive Jesus!" Afterz saying thiz he took the capz off the redz glue tubez and with a loud snorting sounds huffed the whole thingz in one wicked whiffiz.....Thenz his headz wentz up backz wardz as he stares at the cellings with his eyez rollz up in his head and I caughtz this strangez stanks of Jack Danielz, Tang and urine smellz.....As he whizzed hes pantz he just mutterz...."I have been baptised in my underwear in Jesus's truth forever!"

I was moving alongz after thatz when I came across another boothz this was runz by "Conspiracy Clown".....



He lookz at me nerverously and saidz....."Hey how would like to buy my five minute DVD on how its anyone but Bronies running the New World order! Its only five hundred dollars!" I lookz at him and saidz "Howz this soos?" Then he replied "Well you see its the Illuminati who also run the banks and media!" Then I saidz "Youz knowz whats the secretz names of the Illuminatie godz is.....MAHA BRONE NAY....whichz is codez for I AMZ A BRO-NAY." Nervously wiping away the high calories sodaz sweatz on his chubby browz he saidz...." Oh.....my! I mean its totally the Communists, yes totally the Communists!" Thenz I saidz "Youz knowz what Leo Trokskies the bigz commie leader whoz workz for the bankz Bronyz real namez was.....Itz was Lev Bronstien which is really.....Lev....Bronys-stien."

"Notez Brony-stien....."

As I showz him these picz....



"Notez the picz he drewz of his Bronyz other kinz self....." As I showz him this....



Sweatizing harder and fatter, he thenz saidz "Oh man you know its those Satanists there like ummmm, everywhere running everything man! Totally broo.....um.....dude....Have you heard of the infamous ONA they like run the whole world yeah thats it....ummmm."

Thenz I saidz..."The ONA is a fakez Satanists org, itz real meaningz is Br-ONA.....BRONAY. Andz itz leaderz is names Aton Clop-longz, the selfz titled: Pinkz Pope. His missionz is to initatiez peoplez into the esotericz Brony mysteries of the Firstz Brony.....Jesus and the magics of Friendship magicz and clop masteryz.... Herez is Aton Clop-longz.....The Pinkz Pope"



Startingz to getz triggerz he thenz blurted outz "Oh man its totally those North Koreans....yeah man totally!"

"Youz meanz these North Koreanz"...I saidz. Az I showed thiz picz...





Hes thenz started just sutteringz and stuffz.....Then I askz himz..."How longz have you needz feminism?" To whichz he was likes "Oh man my whole life its.....ummm, errmmmm.....never?" He saidz as he tookz a nervous drinkz from his massives bottles of sodaz.....

Thenz from unders its Fodera looking Panam hatz I pulled outz this magazine.....And saidz...."Then explains thiz...Bronyz!" As I heldz it up to himz....

EUPHORIA

MAY 10, 2013 // ISSUE 12

“please respond,,

AND OTHER **GUARANTEED METHODS** OF GETTING HER ATTENTION

WHAT'S IN THIS SEASON

fedoras, trenchcoats, and cargo shorts are only the bare minimum!

SOUND SMARTER THAN YOUR FRIENDS

Check out these five easy tricks to be insufferable in a conversation!

PROMOTING SELF-ENLIGHTENMENT SINCE 2012

HOW TO PICK THE RIGHT FEDORA

FRIENDZONE
OUR TAKE ON WHY CHICKS DIG JERKS

CARL SAGAN OF OUR TIME?

EXCLUSIVE INTERVIEW WITH A PROFESSIONAL QUOTE MAKER, AALEWIS

INTERNET DEBATES:

Worth while intellectual pursuit or cheap substitute to arguing over the existence of God at the Thanksgiving dinner?

BUT MOOOOM!
Top 10 ways our parents JUST DON'T GET IT

Don't miss our monthly My Little Pony give-away!



To whichz he justz got this terriiefieds lookz on his face and ran awayz screamingz "Oy Brony! The Slothz Know! Shut it down!" As hez rans pushing peoples outz of the wayz I pickz up his massivess bottle of sodas and threwws it at it him. As it hitz him bewtween his fatz shoulders bladez and caused him to spin in a circle and fall into the large trashz can fat ass first as the bottle came down and with a loudz thuds hit him in the head. As thiz happenz there was a loud fartingz noise as the hot airz poured outz

his ears and his headz deflated showingz his flat head....."Showz closed Bronyz" I saidz as I stomped on his fedora on the groundz tillz it was as flatz as his head.....

And thatz the tale of Conspiracy Townz!



AAAAAWWWWWW



YYYYEEEEAAAAA

Smart Cities Agenda 21 Here Now

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Feb 12, 2019

The smart cities plan promoted in the Agenda 21 globalist doctrine are already here. They have been set up in China and been transported around the world. and are nothing more then surveillance grids right out of Orwell. The Huawei company which is the arm of the globalist Jewish elites out of their Mordor of China has installed with building these smart cities around the worlds over ten thousand surveillance camera's in one city alone. In Ecuador, Huawei installed a national emergency the ECU 911 system. Which includes FACIAL recognition technology. Now Huawei also runs building up energy grid systems such as in Argentina which means any nation that sets this up. Their entire energy grid is going to be plugged into Huawei which means they can control your nation and pull the plug with sabotage anytime they wish.

The Jewess Merkel who runs Germany is now talking about bringing in Huawei to build "Smart Cities" Prison cities in Germany as well. No surprise as to why. Merkel was in Stasi family of Jews the KGB of Jewish run East Germany. The Jews are using China to colonize much of the world with debt enslavement and taking their infrastructure over. The Huawei company is trying to create and own the new global 5G internet system which will be connected into everything all systems. This will all be run out of Communist Beijing along with a kill switch built into everything. If having a global Asian Jewish Communist style and run global internet is not bad enough they hit that kill switch and entire nations are going to collapse over night. The power grids, information systems and everything that runs on energy or connected to the net the whole grid is going down. Think of that in context of China is building the world's largest military and training for war with NATO and is pushing towards a war footing with America. And the leaders of the Chinese Military who are Communist Party members have give lectures to the leadership of Communist China of their plans for war with America which will end with invasion and mass slaughter of the population. What will America do with the grids all military systems run on are taken down.

The Jewish globalist leaders have built China like the USSR into a Mordor which the plan is to wage economic and physical warfare out of to bring the world under a global Communist regime. Stalin build up the USSR the same way China is being built up and his orders from his Elders of Zion masters was to wage war on Europe and Asian to create a Euro-Asian Communist empire. America would have been next. Ben Gurion the first Prime Minster of Israel who was high up in the Rothschild world of the Global Jewish elites stated in his own works the future would be a global Communist axis of nation's taking orders from Israel out of a Talmudic court of Rabbi's with the rebuild third temple.

Smashing The Klipoth

Each Hebrew letter has a klipoth or a physical aspect of its vibration how it effects physical reality from the psychic or astral the subtle reality just like the wind shapes the waves. The physical klipoth of the letter is the animation of the light within it the vibration. By reversing each letter one simply pulls the plug on each letter and leaves it an empty husk with nothing to animate it. What this means the Jews entire Kingdom they have created every aspect of it in the physical world will implode as an empty husk as the life force that animated it is gone on the astral.

That is why the Jews put Malkuth the physical realm by the name "The Royal Kingdom" its the physical structure of their numerous workings of the Hebrew letters that resonate in Kether the astral, manifested into the physical world and the actual physical shape it takes. All Kabbalistic workings are based on bringing Kether into Malkuth to materialize the structure of the energy into physical form and being. The Black Box the Jews wear shows this the cube is physical reality and the symbol of Malkuth which contains Kether the astral within it. Which is what the Bereshit teachings of Judaism are based on "The Cube Of Space" and is shown to relate to the 22 Hebrew letters within the cube and how they form the cube physical reality from space the astral or Kether. The Shema is placed here which connects to the 22 Hebrew letters and how they create and connect workings into reality. To shape and transform the world. All of the Jewish rituals are based on this occult witchcraft.

The Bereshit teachings on the cube show the Kether or astral properties of each Hebrew letter and how to weave them together into formulas to build the physical cube the cube is the symbol the physical structure of society as well and how its a thoughtform that fits manifests into social structures. Its their world government The Royal Kingdom. And how its built on the 22 Hebrew letters. The cube is also the symbol of the Torah in Judaism and how its a form of witchcraft to transform physical reality by reading the Hebrew which generates the energy.

Remember the Rabbi's state in their own writings that Satan will defeat them by reversing the Torah which is the 22 Hebrew letters. They warn about keeping this safe guarded at all costs to the point only the top leadership of the Rabbi's where allowed the knowledge of the letters the Bereshit section of Juadisim. They understand this is their achilles heel.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Top](#)

[Smoke Weed Every Day Goyim](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed May 09, 2018 6:30 am

Smoke Weed Every Day Goyim

Not surprising the long term tests on the effects of weed use show that it makes you weedtarded. The studies showed that it shrinks the area of the brain that is used for memory and some were to the point they couldn't even draw a stick man on paper they were so bongoloid. It was shown that prolonged weed use in the age of development of adolescence caused brain damage. Big surprise weed makes you dumb and uncreative. So just who is always pushing this dangerous crap on the public.

The reason the Jewish run deep state created the drug culture was from what author John Potash stated on the subject is the CIA stated they wanted to make people "easy to influence" which means drug people out and they are more easy to influence with propaganda. Potash also showed in his book the deep state used the music industry to promote this to the youth. We also know a lot of that propaganda was from the Jewish Bible that the deep state was using to psyop the American public with in subliminal propaganda:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE>

Let us not forget the Jewish President Eisenhower who admitted his own Jewishness in his West Point year book. Put "In God We Trust" on the American money. The mainstream Jewish owned media is always pushing weed to the Goyim youth as something to engage in and attempting to connect it into the stages of psychological development of that age. The need at this age to assert ones own identity and independence by rebellion is the major gimmick the Jews use to sell weed to the youth. They do this because they know if people start using weed in their youth its the window needed to cause the most damaging effects on their mind. The Jewish Talmud orders the Jews to destroy the Goyim by any means necessary.

MARIJUANA: THE HERBAL JEW



NOT. EVEN. ONCE.

the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Smoke Weed Every Day Goyim](#)

Postby [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Wed May 09, 2018 8:56 am

Forget your kids in the car? Forget your workout bag at the gym? Forget your cash back at the self checkout?

Go into a room and forget why you went in there in the first place.

No one has a spare mind or spare body. Now that marijuana has been legalized in some areas, the Jew is really pushing it.

Marijuana puts one in a state where one is open to suggestions, like in hypnosis.

Marijuana use also leads to burnout. I remember teens who had the habit, sleeping in the restrooms at school. Then, that pasty faced look.

Marijuana isn't harmless. Some idiots claim it is in nature. So are amanita mushrooms such as death cap and many other poisonous substances.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

So Are People Awakening? Then What?

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Wed Jan 03, 2018 4:55 pm

As always, we will keep our pressure upon the enemy. Over time many people have raised concerns in regards to how things are going to go from now on, since people are awakening. Awakening is the first stage of it all. When this stage reaches a climax, only then will begin physical and material actions on the behalf of humanity. Most of humanity, especially those living in the 'free world', are highly emasculated, highly afraid, and also tied through many ways which prevent them of action.

One example is the so called "Nationalist Christians". These people have been whining for years on why Rabbayenu Yeshu has been losing ground in an imaginary "Christian Europe" and why nobody anymore believes in this thing. Which is the normal consensus of living in a civilization that is advancing, lies so bizarre cannot hold forever. Most of their concern is just trying to play the Jewish meme of the bible to uplift themselves in leadership over a cattle who is blind and Christian. Since some Jew told them this is their so called 'Culture' and 'Religion', i.e, to literally worship a Rabbi from the Levant, they want to restore this thing back to 'normal'.

These people are not only undereducated, but also dangerously stupid and ignorant. But they could care less to open a book to see the massacre of their ancestors by people brainwashed as themselves- they rather want to assume 'leadership' and try to fight over something, while kissing Jew ass. While the Jew has farted in their face enough, they believe that they will be granted power to lead their fellow Goyim, into absolutely nowhere. This is the story of Christian European Politics in one sentence.

Even Merkel the Communist Jewess is part of the "Christian Democrat" meme. Christian as in fill the Germany with half of Turkey and half of the Levant, and Democrat as in let these people take all of Germany down by elections, while brainwashing the mob that this is somehow a very good thing to get raped for Yuletide and contacting AIDS. Make no mistake here, some Turks born in Germany are feeling more for Germany than many brainwashed "Christian Democrat" "Germans". This is how lowly a civilization can sink by literal application of Christian values.

These people have few things to fear, such as for example, their twitter going down. This is so far their 'revolution' goes. Since it literally leads nowhere and nobody is really afraid of them, there are no serious consequences for them doing their 'revolt'.

I do not believe in any political solutions. And nobody should either. Elections and the rest of the garbage are arguably, very easy to be faked. So what matters is not what all these Rabbi Worshipers are going to be doing. But at this point what matters is a prolonging of the Jewish weakness. To explain the above, it means that we are winning time from the enemy not being able to superimpose their agenda. In the future, as humanity gets uplifted by Aquarian energies (something the Jews try to prevent by forcing Islam and Judeo-Christianity plus all the other perils), the Jews will be all the more exposed to the world.

Naturally, after a point, they will either be isolated, driven away, or worse, or permanently removed from any sort of leadership. One can imagine that people are getting furious about Jewish

wrongdoings and reporting of such. The solution to the enemy problem is not some 'political' solution at this point. Nor will any politician or any other such form of authority rise without a fertile ground on the below. So long people are worshipping Rabbi Yeshua, whining about the Talmud Bible losing influence, and try to prevent the future, so they will push people in the opposite side of the Jews.

Let's be honest now, who wants to live the life these people preach, a life of hunger, without goals, celibacy, and moral death and decay (Since Paganism is true morality and not their filthy biblical shit) - who wants to live that? Nobody. This is why these people have zero support. The meme of Rabbi Yeshua is dying, and this was their source of power for quite the time, upon which they based their so called 'Nationalism', a 'Nationalism' built under the mandate of a Jewish doctrine.

However the Jewish doctrine is dying and this will only escalate. As for cases like Poland, which many people so much try to glorify, on the back end, this has one good aspect and one evil aspect. The good aspect is that people like the Poles will be racially diluted less for a small while. The evil aspect is that the lending of power from the rabbinical hoax of Christianity, always comes with severe backlashes for any civilization.

Those in power in Poland are just using this meme of Nationalist Christianity because they are weak and worthless leaders who cannot push their society and civilization back to it's true roots. Which would be the only ultimate saviour for the people living in this country, for example. This is the same logic as having a mortal disease and going to the Jewish doctor to give you pain suppressors, after which you take, you try to play powerful and gangsta. But when the Jew decides your pain suppressors will never be making it to you, you will collapse like a ton of bricks. In short, they are not interested in curing their nation, they are interested in maintaining power upon a powerful race and further plague it with spiritual leprosy, because amongst the lepers, they will be leaders appointed by Rabbi Yeshu. But this spiritual leprosy always comes after a while with a vengeance upon a civilization.

As a final note, many people are using the meme of Christianity VS Islam to justify that the rising of Christianity is some good thing, or somehow necessary to protect 'Europe'. Europe has been massacred by Christianity, and the little mental diseases Christianity causes to the populace nefariously infected by this plague. I suppose leprosy may have some people thinking it's good because it's something coming from (((God))) and one needs to have it to uhm, discipline themselves in Rabbi Christ. And that leprosy is let's say better than cancer. But having to choose between the two, aka, Christianity and Islam, one is surely going to die.

So how do we escape from all of the above endless chaos and lack of reasoning? By destroying the Jewtrix. There is nothing else that can do on this world, what the RTRs can do on this world. The RTRs will destroy the energetic fabric upon which the enemy has based their hoaxes. The mind itself, and the influences affecting it, are also energy. In other words, to cause the changes in all levels, these spells have to go. And surely, we have to say that the Jews are failing in all their memes many times over. This is positive and shows everything is moving in the proper direction.

As a last note, the Jewtrix would have already went down, weren't it for the people feeding it. Essentially, the same people we are trying to save from this plague, also unknowingly feed this

plague. It's not their fault in many cases as they have been duped into it. So this is why this is taking time: because humans need to change and remove this plague into a healing process. One must heal before one can fight. Many people are only in the process of healing now, so to ask them to take the front-lines is a bizarre demand at this point.

However soon, it won't be that much of a strange demand at all...For this reason, we are fighting.

This is also escalating in a lightning fast pace...For this reason we must not falter and never quit, as victories are coming day by day. What the enemy has created in thousands of years, we destroy in less than two decades. Rejoice in that fact and laugh yourself till you roll on the floor.

HAIL VICTORY!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Re: So Are People Awakening? Then What?

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Thu Jan 04, 2018 6:21 am

I do believe in a political solution. Gentiles are going to have to take power back over their own societies or the Jews are going to keep oppressing us with the power they stole from us.

The way to do such is with political movements that take power at the ballot box in the streets and the halls of government and media. The attempts to manipulate the electronic ballot boxes in America during the last election by the DNC by hacking were shut down. The Austrian's were forced to a new election due to proven voter fraud and the last French election the regime committed open voter fraud.

The fact these are exposed and has also been stopped in some cases is the snowball effect to stopping this. Now with the collapse of the two party oligarchy run by Jews the road is open. The disassociation has set in among the population and they get it. They are not going to tolerate this much more if any and want real change.

Trump was the writing on the wall, people want real change.

Re: So Are People Awakening? Then What?

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Thu Jan 04, 2018 3:22 pm

HP Mageson666 wrote: "I do believe in a political solution. Gentiles are going to have to take power back over their own societies or the Jews are going to keep oppressing us with the power they stole from us.

The way to do such is with political movements that take power at the ballot box in the streets and the halls of government and media. The attempts to manipulate the electronic ballot boxes in America during the last election by the DNC by hacking were shut down. The Austrian's were forced to a new election due to proven voter fraud and the last French election the regime committed open voter fraud.

The fact these are exposed and has also been stopped in some cases is the snowball effect to stopping this. Now with the collapse of the two party oligarchy run by jews the road is open. The disassociation has set in among the population and they get it. They are not going to tolerate this much more if any and want real change.

Trump was the writing on the wall, people want real change.”

Maybe I was not entirely clear in what I meant. Surely, good things that help us out can happen in politics or through politics. But solving some issues will not happen by any particular political force at this point. There are other factors which are technical involved.

As for a full political solution as people envision it, I do not, at the time being. The tide is certainly rising, but it will take a while until it touches every aspect needed for change. Changing politicians is not the important thing it's social reform...At least in my opinion. And the politicians are not necessarily good social reformers. Like Hitler who was also a teacher using politics as a medium.

I do not disregard political efforts done by good people and such, which is certainly the case in always growing examples in number, nor the positively changing political environment that is beneficial to us. This however doesn't cut the deal to move forward in a serious manner, yet. Due to technical reasons. Kosher Nationalism doesn't cut the deal, nor I care if there is someone 'better' out there while on the bottom people race-mix themselves to death.

Which is going to be the case regardless. Political change may happen but there are demographics problems here which need general tweaking, that I doubt any 'politician' would be willing to taken on themselves, unless of course they are a Kike like Merkel that goes forward to completely extinct their own country. So what "Nationalists" won there, and all of them support Israel, for example. There is no opposition and/or resistance to Israel on any actual grounds politically.

If stationary governments that give us time are considered a 'solution' then we are already 'solving' this problem. If people disregard technical reasons, that can explain why one believes in a 'political' solution.

My extent of a 'solution' is definitely not applicable by politics. Having someone better than absolute trash up there, to gradually make positive changes towards an end goal, yes. Political change doesn't imply any other sort of 'change' either.

Europe is different than America, in some respects in better position, but in others, in way worse. One example is the mass immigration here. What do you think people are going to pack up and go back to X country willingly? Of course not.

Or will the Jews leave Switzerland, for example, or France? The enemy holds this system tight. As for sudden uprising such as in Hitler's case this is up to the Gods to decide, not me. And obviously such is not a classical politics case.

The populace learning and awakening form a full political solution has a distance. So what. Knowing does not imply acting on knowledge. So for the time being, I do not believe in any 'traditional' political solution.

If Rabbi Christ is booted out of Nationalist Politics, then more than likely, political solution COULD happen. But for the close-by time being, I believe nothing. Simple as that. There is no point. Even if anything happened, this would be only cause of the RTRs, and not cause of some internal valour these people possess.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

[Something to be Aware of Regarding Medical](#)

Postby [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Tue Aug 21, 2018 8:25 pm

As most of you already know, Jews dominate the medical profession. The percentage of Jewish physicians, and related is way out of proportion in contrast to Gentiles.

A physician, given their knowledge and such can easily commit murder. I've seen this myself when I saw what they did to my grandfather who was conscious, aware and lucid when admitted to the ER for mild chest pains. Within 2 days, he was dead.

Jewish Dr shot him full of drugs, then when he was unconscious, asked the family to sign papers so "all life support could be withdrawn." Which they did. The combination of the drugs obviously and knowingly reacted to cause his death when abruptly stopped.

Another incident, White couple was expecting a baby. Jewish doctor advised an abortion, claiming the baby was "retarded." The couple went ahead and had their baby anyway. A little girl who was 100% normal.

I got to reading this morning how a woman was told the heartbeat of her 10 week old fetus could no longer be detected. The Dr stated the baby was dead and prescribed a drug to abort it. I don't know whether the baby was really dead or not, but what if it wasn't?

I heard where a percentage of Jewish Drs have s quota, kill 1 in 10 of Gentile patients. The Third Reich was aware of this sort of thing. Laws were enforced that Jews could no longer treat Gentile patients, they could only treat their own.

If you or a loved one ever is diagnosed with anything serious like the above, always get a second or even third opinion. Unbeknownst to the original Dr.

The medical profession is drastically and fast deteriorating.

If you have an illness, learn everything you can about it from as many sources that you can. If ever prescribed any medications, learn everything you can about them before taking them. Read all of the fine print. Do research on the internet, and from any sources you can.

My point in writing this is what if her baby (she wanted her baby and was grieving) was really alive?

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[Re: Something to be Aware of Regarding Medical](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Tue Aug 21, 2018 9:21 pm

GP8 wrote:I have had people in my family go into hospitals and come out dead. My mom used to work in a hospital, one of her relatives caught staph infection and died from it.. she told me that she went into work one day to find her boss, who normally never does anything, geared up in scrubs with gloves on and things. People were coming to inspect the hospital or something I believe, and my mom didn't know yet that her aunt or whatnot was deceased right around this time. She told me about another relative who ended up with alzheimer's after waking up from anesthesia.

It IS important to take your health into your own hands as much as humanly possible. Honestly though, I never considered that jews, or anyone in the medical field might try to kill gentiles.. that's disturbing.

I already have thought of psychiatry in this sort of way though..

There are many ways to 'legally' kill people, and being a doctor is one of these ways. A doctor can kill someone legally and get away with it. Having another jew lawyer, and they can jew their way out of the consequences of said crime. They can also cause irreversible damage for example with wrong medication.

They poison all of mankind, a little murder here and there, is nothing to them.

After all, "Doctors do mistakes too, Goyim."

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Speaking Of Crimes...

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Oct 25, 2019

Many people do not seem to be quite aware or conscious about how many crimes the enemy has done against Pagan people. A lot of people on the world don't even know of the Inquisition or that other countries exist except their own, close mindedness is a big issue.

Most of these crimes, we will never know. They were recorded nowhere. Christians who were the only literates in the Middle Ages and who made every effort to write history to present them as good and great, only wrote some of these crimes here and there in order to scare their enemies. Other crimes did only leak, but the majority was never even mentioned in any book, historical or otherwise. The fact that these were not recorded, does not mean these haven't happened - and through this, the RTR and our Rituals will just bring them down completely.

For those who think they are Satanists but they are not actively fighting the plague of Christianity or the enemy, then you are not a Satanist, and your "Satanic Soul" is a lot under question of it's Satanism. We do not talk about compromising any safety here, as safety is essential in war - we are talking about doing what one can to replace the enemy and their odious programs, cleverly.

If hypothetically speaking one even felt anything about all this, they would do at least something to bring the odious systems of the enemy down, rather than do nothing on every single day.

One would do RTR's and take some form of action to obliterate this human hating plague, not sit down and complain about their dick and video games only all day. Indeed, one would consider it a matter of life and death whether or not these things emerge again, and would empower themselves seriously to be strong in order that these things are fought against and limited, and spiritually destroyed completely.

In regards to some fools who think that power is unimportant, and that things are fine, you are a domesticated idiot, foolish, or a blatant infiltrator. In more than half the planet, if one was a Satanist there, they would be killed. On the other hand, the only fine lines that keep a "Satanist" or a "Pagan" alive, are matters such as the rule of law and externalities, or the fact that Gentiles happen to be more peaceful than aggressive.

Fill these places with a few more Muslims, and soon, we will be in the Middle Ages again. This is another reason why the "Open Societies" espoused by Soros in particular love to bring all the people who believe you should be hanged in reverse and killed in our "Free Societies". Moving away from Abrahamism is a dead alert to the jews, and they want to make things come back again. This behavior is trying to bolster both Christianity and Islam at the same time through identity clashing between the enemies of jews. To keep the crime, misery, and stupidity going.

The reality of "Christianity" is that it was founded on rivers of blood. Specifically, Pagan Blood. The

Inquisition is only a little example of all this. The slaughter of all Pagans systematically and for many centuries is a fact, and Christians know this. Do not be deceived. The Pope and all these Jews on the top know this, enjoy this, and they know full well they are sitting on an order built on stolen gold and endless crimes. Everything stated about "Love" is only a joke to keep the brain-dead swindled. In regards to Islam, there is no point to even discuss it.

To see the blatant lies, think for example, how they complain and whine that "Pagans did sacrifice a goat once a year!". To eat it, that is.

Anyhow, below is a picture of Eid Had, and below this one, there are pictures of Kapparot [Ritual Murder] infested streets. Google them. Vegans of course are sissies and all they know to whine about some male eating pork, they cannot complain about "meat eaters" elsewhere, as a machete will cut their head off. So instead they are focused on the important aspects of all this such as normal humans eating bacon. They are changing the world so much...Oy vey.

When you know a lot, the enemy can't lie to you anymore that we are the "Evil people" and all the related garbage. For example, they practice Human Blood Drinking simulation every Sunday. They sacrifice millions of animals yearly. The list goes and goes endless. Then, they just heap all of this onto their enemies, which do not even do 0,00001% of what they are accused of. This is how they typically act.

Below is a street during the yearly celebration of Muslims, in which they ritualistically slaughter possibly hundreds of millions of cattle, as a sacrifice to "Allah".



It should be common sense by now, that whenever these Abrahamics talk and accuse, they are just making fake and strange accusations to their enemies, that they themselves practice for thousands of years. These include slaughter, murder, loss of innocent life, ceaseless lying, brutality, and generally a death infested cult that they are part of.

In regards to the loving aspect of the Abrahamic programs, I won't post faces of women who had their face melted by Islam, nor mention that all of Europe almost perished due to Judeo Christianity, which took cats as "agents of the devil" and slaughtered them, giving rise to the Bubonic Plague, which almost killed Europeans entirely. No need to mention the Inquisition, or World War 1 and World War 2 created by Jews either.

Below are some comments by Christians who believe stuff that chanting prayers over your shit is actually a very spiritual thing to do, and took their tradition from Rabbinical drivel, and a rebel fictitious mythological Rabbi, named Rabbi Jesus. The religion of love and stuff like that.

"For that all superstition of pagans and heathens should be annihilated is what God wants, God commands, God proclaims!" -St Augustine. As to who is this "God"? Just a Hebrew retard that wrote a book once upon a time, which jews like Augustine later took and promoted on the Goyim, and slayed them over said book.

If any images stand even now in the temples and shrines...., they shall be torn from their foundations...The temples situated in cities or towns shall be taken for public use. Altars shall be destroyed in all places." -Honorius

"Marcian decreed, in the year 451, that those who continued to perform the pagan rites would suffer the confiscation of their property and be condemned to death." How nice and loving, the religion of Love at work.

"In the year 426, Theodosius II made it illegal for Christian apostates to convert to the old religion, and against those who pretended to become Christian but continued to perform pagan sacrifices.[13] He found it necessary to reiterate his prohibition of pagan rites and sacrifices in 435, this time increasing the penalty to death.[22] This law also ordered that all pagan shrines, temples and sanctuaries that still existed were to be destroyed by the magistrates. Magistrates who failed to carry out this order were ordered to be punished with death. In 438 Theodosius legislated again, forbidding pagan sacrifice once more.[45]" [All quotes above from Wiki, and there is much more in books]

As we can understand, loose brain retards such as "Pagans" who believe of a symbioti social level relations with xians, are not only deluded, but they might as well be considered our enemies, not as in direct opponents, but as dangerous idiots, who are causing confusion. There never was and there never will be any peace between the two, and whomever believes in these things, is an utter fool, or a shill.

Christians in their essence, are about murdering Pagans, elevating jews, doing Hebrew curses to their own kin, exterminating them for no reason, and in particular having sold their soul for 2 shekels to the

enemy. All of this based only and justified only on ancient fiction books that were created by some retarded jews in the levant. They are ruled spirit and soul by the enemy, and their "culture" is just the common Hebraic filth. All they are about was based in the first place on a reaction to kill, enslave, replace, and destroy the Pagan people's, hijack their civilizations, and bring them to ruin. All the racial, cultural, and general ruin and degeneracy observed today is nothing but the eggs of Christianity manifested in civilization. It took what was consolidated for a thousand years, to fall a few decades, and Rome was split and did fall like a dead husk, after Christians took it over in political offices, and Jews controlled it through them.

As Marcus Eli Ravage stated, nobody blamed the jews for creating Christ or Christianity - the most obvious attack of domination towards the Gentile people and Pagans, and the most murderous. And he was appalled at Goyim stupidity for not mentioning this very fact, that is so obvious, and so evident, that he was laughing with himself how it skipped the Gentiles.

" But the upheaval which brought Christianity into Europe was — or at least may easily be shown to have been — planned and executed by Jews as an act of revenge against a great Gentile state. And when you talk about Jewish conspiracies I cannot for the world understand why you do not mention the destruction of Rome and the whole civilization of antiquity concentrated under her banners, at the hands of Jewish Christianity.

It is unbelievable, but you Christians do not seem to know where your religion came from, nor how, nor why. Your historians, with one great exception, do not tell you. The documents in the case, which are part of your Bible, you chant over but do not read. We have done our work propaganda too implicitly...

Yet here, if ever, was a great subversive movement, hatched in Palestine, spread by Jewish agitators, financed by Jewish money, taught in Jewish pamphlets and broadsides, at a time when Jewry and Rome were in a death-struggle, and ending in the collapse of the great Gentile empire. You do not even see it, though an intelligent child, unbefuddled by theological magic, could tell you what it is all about after a hasty reading of the simple record. And then you go on prattling of Jewish conspiracies and cite as instances the Great War and the Russian Revolution! Can you wonder that we Jews have always taken your anti-Semites rather lightly, as long as they did not resort to violence? " -Marcus Eli Ravage

Are you going to do your part in this to call yourself a Satanist so that times like this never return and our enemies finally pay spiritually all in triple double?

As much as Satanism is independent and tens of thousands years older than the enemy [they admit it also, the aliens and cohorts came only to replace and nullify our destiny] at this present point in time, what we have to do, is wage spiritual, intellectual, knowledge, and full on opposition and war to the enemy to bring them down. Those who do not understand this, are not Satanists all that much, or at least, Satanists of any major importance, just self inflated deluded idiots.

Of course, Satanism grows on someone, same as understanding does. And as one has understanding, there is no excuse to not do what one has to do.

Do not lose out, it's a wonderful opportunity to do things for the Gods and grow close to them now and for all time. Our Gods were always here and in our life, and they will be again.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Spiritual Dumbing Down

In addition to Christianity, Islam and related enemy programs creating extreme suffering for this world in their intent to destroy worthwhile life; these programs have succeeded in spiritually dumbing down humanity. The effects have been masses of spiritual cripples.

I learned Satanism on the job. I came to Satan as an atheist. I didn't even believe that souls existed, though I was an astrologer and into the occult. Satan has kept me and the JoS ministry very busy at accomplishing different goals for our side over the years. Several experiences I've had, I later read about in books, after the fact. These books are not in the mainstream exactly. A major experience was working with and empowering human souls who were deceased from this world. HP Hooded Cobra also worked with me and the project was a success.

Satan and Lilith instructed us as what to do.

My point here is where the majority of people are at in regards to having spiritual knowledge and abilities. Virtually nothing. The enemy has used enforced ignorance, stupidly, mass murder of our Pagan Priests/esses and others who had spiritual knowledge and abilities to screw humanity to the wall.

This has cut everyone off from spiritual reality and has set us up as victims. Sadly, this has gone on for centuries, and the dumbing down has taken on a life of its own.

The soul, the afterlife, so-called "karma," knowledge of past lives, knowledge of the consequences of actions and their possible outcomes, healing and so forth.

Christians are indoctrinated to an extreme to be spiritually helpless and dependent. This sets the foundation for a damned soul in many different ways.

This has also shut off the second sight in most people. Few can see the souls of others. As Thoth stated, there are differences in the soul according to race. Also, the Gods are tribal. Communist Christianity and the one size fits all, in reality does not apply.

Spiritual reality is definitely not what Christianity and its malignant related programs have forcibly indoctrinated the populace with. By enforcing spiritual ignorance and pushing their lies, the enemy has put the earth in grave danger. This is their spiritual warfare. Through Satan, we can learn, grow and empower ourselves to fight back and to take control of our own destinies.

It's actually frightening where the majority of people are at. Even here in the egroups.

Spiritual Genes

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Jun 18, 2019

The ancient Roman spiritual class the Gen's, were the term Gentiles comes from, stated they only married within their own class because they had undergone the rituals that had caused a transformation of their blood. And they only married within their own class to maintain the purity of the transformed genetics and maintain the spiritual governing of society as the aristocracy. This was the reason for the Pagan aristocracy the term means government of the Ari, the enlightened ones. Gen means Serpents.

The Egyptians stated their aristocracy the Djedi meaning Serpents, were in the image of the Golden Age humanity. They came from the blood lines of the Shemsu Hor, the spiritually ascended rulers that came out of the Golden Age. The line of the Raja's of ancient Vedic India came from the blood lines of the Rishi's, the ascended beings who came from the Golden Age. The ancient Hindu epic's frequently mention the Raja's having Siddhi's powers. The Druids were ruled by the Pendragons, the same. Pendragon means the "Head Dragon" the Druidic title of what the Pharaoh was to the Egyptians. The Druids were recorded to have Siddhi powers and the leaders of their society were called the Siddhie, which means they finished the Magnum Opus, Siddhie is Siddha, perfected one. Opus is from Opis, meaning serpent. Its also a name for the Gods.

This is why the Jews who ran the Christian church went after entire families for being "Witches" its from a term that relates to Vid meaning those with spiritual abilities. Its passed on genetically. The Jewish Torah orders the spiritual class of the Gentiles are to be all killed as a warfare tactic against the Goyim. The Jewish Sanhedrin are also taught a spiritual warfare system to use against Gentiles and they are ordered to sentence all Pagans to death by Jewish law. Which is within the Jewish laws of Noah, the Jews are now moving to impose on the world and rule the international courts of law from Israel to be run by Talmudic law by the Sanhedrin a council of 70 Rabbi's.

The Christian church is the Jewish cloak to conqueror the Gentiles by, the Jews were given their own personal Kingdom of Septimania within Europe by the (((Catholic Pope))) and his Christian vassals and the Jews pretend they were persecuted. While they were running Europe with the Catholic Church and control of the banking, owning the wealth of the Catholic Empire. All the while Pagans [Gentiles] were put to death in major Crusades by the Jewish Catholic Church all funded by Jewish bankers. While the Jews had their own Kingdom to themselves.

The ancients understood that spiritual practices change the genetics because the blood is actually made of light, and the core of genetics' is etherical light, the actual sound frequency of the gene code was mapped and turned into sound by a lab, it resonated at the sound of AUM. The sound of etherical light.

Tests on people who have spiritual practises from Chi Gong to Hindu serpent power Yoga, show their genetics' have evolved, the so called Junk DNA, has activated and caused major changes to their genetic code. The soul is the element of ether and the blue print of the soul is contained within the genes. The changes made on the soul are also changes made to the blue print of the soul within the genetic code, which make changes to the RNA and DNA the physical blue print are also astral and etherical blue prints. This reflects how the soul, astral and physical bodies are all interconnected and can be transformed into the Light Body. The Royal Blood is the light of the soul in the ancient world and how the actual light of the soul is manifested within the genes. Royal is from Raja which means Born of Light. The spiritual light from bringing about the transformed soul. Ra was a serpent God. Raja also means Born of the Serpent. There is a reason the DNA Helix relates to the serpent system of the Caduceus, the soul.

Satan in the east is called Soten Kurama, Soten which is also Satan, means Eternal, Ku means God and Rama the Serpent of Light, which is the light of the soul. Satan is called this because Satan is the creator of Gentile Humanity, our soul was created by Satan.

Soten Kurama rules Shambala which means SHAM, sound, BA, soul and La, light-blood, La is the term for the serpent power in the far east also Lu, where Lucifer comes from. This relates to the transformation of the blood by the power of spiritual light in the east.

The Sumerians stated that Satan, the God EA, created humanity and gave humans the blood of the Gods, EA they stated created the Gentile soul with a special structure for ascension. The Sumerians stated EA then taught humanity the knowledge of ascension so to achieve and activate the Light Body, the divine soul and ascend. The term Sumeru the name of the Sumerians, in the ancient world relates to Orion, where EA and the other ascended beings the Gods came from. The Sumerians called themselves the Ari as well. Where the term Aryan comes from.

The Sumerian records state that before the global devastation happened around ten thousand years ago when the enemy attacked the solar system, humans didn't physically die or grow old. There are lists of Kings ruling for thousands of years and not dying just handing the ruler ship over as they wanted to achieve other things. Its known by longevity science now, that humans are designed to live forever the DNA however has to be switched on to achieve such, there is a gene which releases the Telomerase to prevent physical aging and make the process perfected, this has been found to be done by spiritual practices. The reality is genes are spiritual genes. Hence humanity with advanced spiritual practices and development from such would not die. As the Sumerian texts stated was as such. The enemy Bible however has within it curses on Humanity where it states Humans are sentenced to aging and to physically die by Yahweh, the enemy. The Jews in their own occult texts don't ascend, they reincarnate and have basic practices based on their alien soul which are toxic to Gentiles, but they don't have the mention of anything like the Magnum Opus.

Sources

Cloak Of The Illuminati, William Henry

The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Mark Pinkham

Gods, Sages And Kings, David Frawley

Spiritual Pollution

Most of us who are full adults know life is hard. There is unimaginable suffering in this world. Humanity tries to cope in many different ways, through religion, and many other programs that offer hope in alleviating, and explaining suffering. Live a certain way, behave a certain way, abstain from this and that and so forth... All of these different programs exist with claims that following them will put an end to suffering.

I've asked Lilith about life as we know it here on earth and how bad things are. She told me there is always suffering in the universe, but much less in better worlds. There are degrees of suffering and here on this earth, its pretty awful. This affects most people and animals, the environment, etc.

When I was growing up in the 1970s, there was surge in books on witchcraft and the powers of the mind being published. This was never before available like this in what we know of history.

My mother had cancer and after reading a couple of these books, she healed herself totally. I remember she would always tell me when I was a teen, to watch my thinking; to always think positively. She warned me that what one always dwells on and thinks about, one attracts into their life.

I learned as I got older, this also has to do with the strength of one's soul. The stronger one's mind (focus and intent) and soul, the more powerful in attracting what one dwells upon into one's life, whether one is aware of this or not. A strong soul is from previous lifetimes, regardless of what one may believe or adhere to in this lifetime.

Lilith has me studying Islam now. One of the biggest problems facing humanity is the lack of knowledge. Even worse, the most rotten programs that are of the enemy intentionally remove and restrict knowledge in order to brutalize humanity into a slave state. Slaves must be kept ignorant.

I was raised Catholic. Compulsory church, the confession box, Catholic school, etc. When I was 14, I attended a Halloween party at a school. There was a girl dressed up like a gypsy reading palms. She read mine. She gave me a bad reading. Of course at 14, this really upset me. This was a turning point in my life. After this reading (she was totally wrong), I began studying palmistry, astrology, the Tarot and more on my own.

To make a long story short, this knowledge exposed the lies of Christianity to me. Idiots were always pushing prayer, but I could see from an early age in knowing astrology, whether "god" would answer those prayers or not. I became an atheist. My mother also left Christianity as well.

Victims are warned and threatened to "have faith" "don't question" and so forth. This "all knowing" "all powerful" so-called "God" MUST have continuous slavish worship, recognition, promotion, and total devotion in order for it to survive. Now that doesn't sound very powerful to me. To need all that help from humans.

Though the average person by him/herself isn't powerful alone, the mass mind is. What a people together dwell on, they draw into their lives. The Middle East for one is an example. As I've stated before, even as hideous, odious and repulsive as Christianity is, there isn't anything more rotten than Islam. The Koran is full of the most profound rot imaginable. To say it's "sick" is a gross understatement.

Most people here in the West don't read it and the authentic is in Arabic. Now, when you have millions of people believing in, pushing, and putting their energies into this sick abominable filth every single day, this spiritual pollution and toxic filth affects the entire world and everything in it. The only thing that is in the way of being spiritual is spiritual toxic filth. There is nothing truly spiritual about it.

In addition to this, many Muslims like Christians do a lot of memorization. While Christians are in many cases forced to memorize scriptures, many Muslims memorize the total Koran.

This spiritual pollution becomes imbedded in the mind and soul. This in turn affects the entire world as there is strength in numbers. I remember reading, in regards to Christianity, one murdered, a devout Christian, who delighted in torturing and murdering "witches" read the Bible some 54 times, in its entirety.

Violence begets violence. The Middle East is a hot bed of it. Islam is violence. They attract violence as well as promote it. Islam doesn't have a structured priesthood like Christianity from what I've been learning, but there are prominent recognized leaders.

I read where one, who runs a mosque in the UK, has both hands missing and only one eye. Courtesy of a bomb. There are differing accounts of what actually happened, but most agree this Islamic leader when attempting to construct the murderous device, got some wires crossed the wrong way. The Koran is known for its advice on cutting off hands. What he dwelt on, he attracted.

Judaism, Christianity and Islam, three of the most abominable and completely rotten programs spew their spiritual filth into the minds and souls of unsuspecting humanity, along with creating toxic waves of this malignant life hating fear filled energy on the astral, that has engulfed this planet in death energy of the ugliest kind.

The earth is dying. For centuries and centuries, Christianity has viciously and brutally attacked and held back science (so has Islam, though they lie and deny it), yet the average fundamentalist Christian makes full use of technology and

modern conveniences to spew their foul lies all over this planet.

We have been held back dangerously. The enemy Greys who are behind these truly evil programs (in the Koran, it reads "We" many different times for that swine excrement Allah). The human hating Greys are way ahead in their technology. Our most advanced technology is like antiques in comparison. This is where we are at because of programs of toxic suicidal indoctrination murdering scientists, and viciously suppressing scientific thought and learning.

Spiritual pollution of the most toxic kind, spreads and permeates everything. The people of the Middle East for one, have suffered extreme violence, ugly wars, bombs, skulls blown open, grave injustices (like the Palestinians at the hands of the Jews), and this has its foundation in the Koran. They dwell on the Koran, the vile verses in it, that murderer and liar Allah, and this is where it gets them. The grave injustice and oppression of Sharia law, and they are forever having injustices perpetrated against them, as they bow down before injustice, violence, extreme hatred and negativity and worship it.

These programs permeate everything with their spiritual toxic filth. This entire world is so saturated with this spiritual pollution, that everyone suffers, even animal life.

Unless something is done to completely annihilate and destroy this spiritual vermin, no one has a chance.

In closing, I use the term "spiritual" to convey waves of toxic energy that is sent out on the astral through belief, slavish worship, dwelling on and promoting. In these programs, there is actually nothing spiritual. Just histories of fictitious assholes, advice on killing and warfare and related degenerate suicidal advice for humanity.

Spiritual Satanism, The Root of the Tree

▣ Fri Aug 11, 2017 5:27 am

By Hoodedcobra666

Site Admin

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Paganism is something people have only recently conceptualized, and formalized into this thing they call "Paganism".

According to the Jews, this is Satanism, and essentially, if we take the reality of the Sumerian meaning of Satyan from which Satan was stolen off and placed in Hebrew, to reverse the meaning to negative, back to it's positive and ancient meaning, we get what is called "Truth-ism". As Satyam/Satyan/Satya means Truth in Sanskrit.

Spiritual Satanism is the spiritual, and actual striving of such objective of understanding the Truth.

The enemy admits openly that not only we are Satanic at the Soul [The non Jews] but also that Satanism [They call this Idololatriy, Paganism, Satanism, Demonolatriy etc, but they simply mean Satanism] and not their own jewish alien filth, is our NATURAL state. We are naturally inclined to be Satanists and Satan is in us since birth. The sacrament of baptism is to rebuke the spirit of Satan from the person and force the spirit of "Jehovah" or "Christ" into the child.

After we are beaten down to being "Goyim", we Gentiles become Christians, Muslims and so forth. This is an unnatural and alien state for us, causing internal conflict and depression, as this is merely the jewish will imposed on people that were otherwise meant to be free from this and Satanic. The jews are in a constant fear that we will revolt against them and destroy them for this, as subconsciously we know what happened to us, as Marcus Eli Ravage has stated too, cultural replacement by forcible violence.

Pagans essentially have their own levels. Some are merely interested in the fables, and living a virtuous life. It's a good striving to regenerate the old culture, but what Pagans do as a mistake is what keeps them limited, is that they basically confine Paganism into a jewish standard unconsciously. Paganism is merely a natural way of looking at the world which many like to follow as a 'religion'.

They, for example, sometimes transverse Christian morality into Paganism, which is wrong. The same goes when investigation into the primal Sumerian root of Satan is called into the table, which leaves many of these people 'afraid', and leaves the people with a spiritual sensor, at the very least, curious. Weaker elements of the so called 'Pagans' go into convulsion when they are exposed to Satan, and all their otherwise 'common sense' and 'inquiry' blows away.

Because unconsciously they are Christians still, that are afraid of this.

Even if this relates to Truth, spirituality, and many other great things in itself, they focus on jewish propaganda on the term.

They are dabbling with Satan...They are just scared to admit it themselves as they think this actually makes them fall into the jewish standard, but actually, this is exactly what EXCLUDES THEM from the jewish standard of modern Paganism which is all about ignorant and only looking at a recent history to lose the bigger picture.

This is actually funny, as essentially, they themselves are dabbling "Satanists" too, and any Muslim, Christian or Jew would admit it. Because they knew for centuries more about Paganism than the "Pagans" themselves. Since they eradicated the Pagan culture after studying all of it, they decided to call them "Satanists" for VERY specific reasons. This wasn't some sort of lucky pick.

Satan actual begins in Sumeria, in Ancient India, and in the places where the Aryan Race has their beginning. These syllables were always associated with their head God in their otherwise polytheistic pantheons, which changed names. The enemy who has had access for two thousand years to all of this material, knows this all too well.

The Pagans, who are left culture-less, didn't. But the Truth is now out, finally.

The jews didn't just pick up a random name to name their Arch-enemy of all they are and do. Every character in the bible is stolen from a concept or more ancient character, most of the time from Hinduism or any other specific Pre-Christian Civilization, and the ancient Arch-Enemy is no different.

Ironically even in jewish tradition, Satan is the sensible, Satan is the civilizer, Satan is the great, the brave, the one who stands for justice, and in general, the Lucifer who brings light and knowledge into the world. All people of quality in Europe or in all parts of the planet, always associated with Demons and flirted with Satan/Lucifer ideologically, be it from musical geniuses to the black magician Adolf Hitler whom the enemy admits was "The Anti-Christ" and the "Son of Satan".

Every representation of Satan is about perfection, manifestation of the world, the infinite light, power, wisdom, heroic epics, the rebellion against tyranny, the eternal striving for perfection and freedom, the fight of man against a corrupted 'god' who is the jewish version of omnipotence etc, and generally it is very obvious that this character is basically a form of something eternal concealed into an epithet that in Hebrew means Adversary. Satan means "THE ADVERSARY" in Hebrew, with an emphasis on the "THE". He is the head adversary of the Jews.

However, all the names of the Gods remain as EPITHETS, not simply 'names'. The names of the Gods in all the Pagan sub-cultures have always been epithets. For those who know by heart that they are real beings, which is what we know, one quickly understands

that the same entities and beings are cloaked into the same cloak in comparative mythology.

Satan fills in (and we have proved beyond any doubt) not only to be Shiva in Hinduism, Sata in Egypt, Wodanaz (Satanas) in Norse Paganism and so forth, but Satan also is a name that comes from the word meaning TRUTH (Satya) in Sanskrit.

We call Satan by an epithet, we invoke Truth, when we call this figure. This is why we are Spiritual Satanists. In a world of massive Jewish control and lying, it's normal for the Jews to have outlawed this being and wish the worst for it, and name the same being an "Adversary".

They also admit that this being has fathered all the Gentiles on Earth in separated racial families, which the Jews collectively call the "Goyim" and seek to destroy into a mixed cattle. Satan is also the lord of racists and all those who oppose the Jewish plans in every way.

The Jews can never be defeated by Pagans who merely pray to the Gods, and as far as we respect it, we must understand a fundamental Truth that in the Ancient Pagan times, the people who were at the top and running civilization (Not in the late Christian or Byzantine Era, this ended roughly with Marcus Aurelius Historically) were parts of the Mystery Schools.

The same goes for the Freemasons and all other Gentiles who advanced humanity, irrespective of if the Jews now have taken out all of them. In other words, what we coin as Spiritual Satanism is the inner core of the whole thing, the tree which has everything in it. In India this was called Sanatana Dharma, but this term fails us again largely as the "Scholars" of it are more "Jesus Krishna" ass kissers of the Jews, than they should be.

Sanatana-DHARMA hides however the name of Satana in an anagram again in it. And Dharma means way. The way of Satana...The True Way.

This is why we accept all Gentiles and we are Racialists and Tribalists. We also say it openly the Gods are tribal, and some people depending on their race will get attracted to certain Gods. Demon means God in the language of the term, and this comes from the Sanskrit Deva and the Ancient Greek Daemon, which later became the evil notion of the "Devil". "The Devil" is the second name of Satan, which means "THE" God, to show the leadership and the head of the Gods.

All Races must remain separated and advance in their own blueprint, but at the same time, we are one human larger tree, which many people pretend to brush off. This is a reality, and the existence of the Jew as an alien element that wants to exterminate ALL OF US, should REMIND US of this fact.

The Ancients even in the time of Alexander the Great knew of this very thing. Even if they maintained racial integrity or at least attempted to (except of the ignorant ones),

those at the top who were in the spiritual hierarchy, never waged spiritual wars, never assimilated, and maintained belief and tenets of the same Gods, traditions that communicated and that could be crossed.

The one core tradition we have named Spiritual Satanism, and this is to be shared by all people. Through the root being re-planted, all people can grow their own race, culture, and spiritual religion, and nothing is lost, so long the races are alive.

In other words, the source is what important for growth. Focusing on branches is something others may be more comfortable about, but without a spiritual root, there are no branches. Fixating on a branch doesn't lead to the root either, neither to an understanding of the source of the tree.

This is what disappoints Pagans and they come to us. Many people who have started as Pagans are actually here because they prayed to the Gods and they led them to our "Spiritual University" so to say.

Modern Pagans seem to disregard the fact that Paganism came through the "Satanic Heavy Metal" scene, that was all about Satan. Satan was speaking through the echoes of what was left behind of our mass culture. We regenerated it completely and now it's called Spiritual Satanism. Other branches like Paganism came out on their own later.

Therefore I see Pagans (those who really follow up with their tenets anyway) are part of our own tree, but a specific branch. The same goes for others.

Spiritual Satanism encompasses everything, and cultivates everything good for humanity at large, and humanity as a 'human race', but also of all the respective races within humanity. This has always been the case and the Ancients who have built these similar monuments, the ley lines, and the cultures that build on the same framework (That we call Spiritual Satanism) but were influenced by their respective genetic and racial expression, understood this well.

There has never been spiritual war onto this world on spiritual matters. There has also been a many thousand years long cycle which was recorded in all cultures, the time of "Paradise" or the Golden Age, where all people advanced towards the universe in their own race karma and understanding. This would be the rule of what we call as "Spiritual Satanism".

Only friendships, assimilation and alliances (without any necessity for racial hybridization), and further in-depth understanding of the spirit happened in the Golden Age; because Gentiles shared the same root. So the Tree naturally became bigger with all it's branches, and the garden was flourishing.

It was only with the arrival of the jews, and negative universal forces, that humanity sank, "Religious Warfare" was invented, and that there ever became a deadening of the spirit of humanity. 'Humanity' was a project in the making, and it was interrupted, remaining

unfortunately incomplete.

The Gods have left the spiritual knowledge behind to finish this objective and become "As the Gods" which was Satan's original 'promise', which Jehovah, a representation of the jews and the forces behind them, tried to halt and objected about. This can be fixed as we advance as a species in the future.

Spiritual Satanism must, and will solve this problem in all levels of existence. Spiritual Satanism is for all Gentiles, and we seek to purge negativity and ignorance to all the corners of the earth, so the whole of humanity can experience a Golden Age again.

Not in the sense of rainbow, new age filth, but a return to harmony, and equilibrium, which needless to say will require spiritual cutthroat violence to be achieved where this world has gone. Polluted parts of a tree poison and tree and bring it to death. We must be ready to cut these infected parts.

I hope and look forward for people to understand this objective and stop looking at Spiritual Satanists from the lenses our enemies have dictated from centuries. Stop seeing 'us' as a separate entity, and know that any true Spiritual Satanist has the best interests at heart from themselves, the world and humanity. This is the True Way towards the Eternal Dharma.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Spiritual Satanism And The People of The World

▣Tue Aug 01, 2017 9:34 pm

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Now all of us here know the Gods more or less, and those who don't will in time, and we know where we stand. We follow the Ancient Culture that this world has deserted and forgotten, inevitably falling enslaved under those who still kept their tenets, and who right now threaten to holocaust the planet. This is not a joke.

Satan cares for humanity, but note; HUMANITY. He makes his selective picks from what is largely called 'humanity' and brings them into the fold so they can meditate, advance, and in secret understand and adhere to the Ancient laws. At the same time he keeps us together, advances us as persons, and helps us so we can save what can and should be saved by avenging the enemy.

They also help the world but they don't care to 'keep it going', especially for people who are better off being dead as they are a natural biohazard to themselves and others. There are many people who are only toxic and parasitic and this is not the nature of the cosmos. The enemy is one example of where this evil crap can go.

Do not think that Satan cares about every joe walking out there, especially the people who are against him and whatever little power they possess, they serve the enemy with it and at the same time try to kill everything Satan has created. We do what we do for a better world and more balanced and enlightened world, and our objectives aren't only 'universality' in the stupid sense, but selfish. We are also altruistic, but the Satanist must be ready for COMPLETE SPIRITUAL RETALIATION when our tenets are attacked, our people are in danger, and towards any such threats. Satanism is about balance and sometimes destruction is needed for this.

In most nations of the world we would be gladly flailed, killed and tortured. So you need to remember this when you deal with zombies outside. Most are decent on their level, but other folks would kill you for a hundred dollars and bring your head to their jewish master. In other words, SECRECY AND SAFETY ARE PARAMOUNT. Develop your war-spiritual-skills NOW and do NOT DELAY!

RTR's teach you how to curse and teach you to take on to big opponents. These are not only life-saving, but necessary training. We need to be ready as a whole to manage these larger issues and the only way to do this is by working together as no individual can do this alone. Call it Satanic Family ethics, and we must learn these one way or another.

Those who meditate, you keep your Soul alive. This guarantees that this light body will

hold your existence and consciousness after your mortal body dies. This will further ensure you will reincarnate, and continue your evolution. We literally keep ourselves and our being ALIVE by what we do, and this is the law of survival of the fittest.

There are Ancient souls who have either become immortal physically (from all Gentile Races) and others who have attained this astral (This is the majority of these advanced people) and they keep existing to strive for the higher goal. The majority of humans just dies and dissipates.

The maximum amount of reincarnations of people who do nothing spiritual would only come down to 10 lifetimes for strong individuals. Something minimal has to be done. The only hope of those who do nothing is that OTHERS will sustain them. Does it look like this world does that though? They do NOT. This in the Ancient times was done by the priesthood and the initiates, but now, there is nothing organized into that scale and we only have jewish infiltrators in our tribes and countries, who do the EXACT REVERSE, which is DAMN the Souls. Frail individuals can last three or five, maybe can be held? Maybe not.

These are only rough estimates to remind you that this can't last forever for those who are lazy. Those who do not eat food, die. It's disgraceful to have food and not eat.

What I am trying to tell you, what you do is crucial. Lifetimes of consistent torture, violence, and wasting your existence, waste you on the other hand. A lifetime of meditation is a blessing unlike any other in the universe, and this is what Satan gives you. The worthy of existence must NOT PERISH! This is communism. Satanism is Elitism and the elite must survive, from all Gentile people and races.

When one applies the Ancient Wisdom of course, you develop a distance with other people. You start to see how hopelessly enslaved they are, and you start realizing how big this universe is, how important nature is, and how much power one can possess. This is a humbling experience. Spiritual Satanists are in the same spiritual school, and all Gentiles are welcome. The laws we uphold are the laws of Nature (we cannot transgress anyway) and on the other hand, we simply focus on doing what will make us stronger, more free and more advanced.

When one's spiritual eyes open, you will see readily how society is in more than one ways rotting. This is because people have lost the Ancient Teachings of Satan and the Gods. If we followed what the Ancients knew, we wouldn't be in that situation we are in now with all this ignorance. And we must not forget that this 'forgetting' didn't happen by coincidence, but by CO-ORDINATED ALIEN ATTACK.

Unfortunately life is not that easy peasy, and there are other lifeforms out there which seek the annihilation of Satan's creation. Many people are 'alive' but they are mentally and spiritually dead and annihilated, as thus, these forces have won the 'war' against them, but not you. With the advancing and wise Satanist they have lost the war. And now we are gathered to make them lose this all together.

Seeing the situation of the core races of humanity is errant. How can I put this? FUCK what they do. These people are fallen and retarded. The only real representation of the race is the BEST representation of a race. Not the worse. The baseline will unfortunately always be retarded so long jews rule this planet, as they are safer amongst retarded and bad people, so they can 'excel' racially.

Therefore racial betterment was banished from this world, because the aim is not to make Men into Gods anymore, but to make men into ever-lower cattle. If we focus on the average retard outside, we may as well quit. This is not what a lifeform which is one the path to empower itself does. You SEPARATE from these idiots, if you need to, control them, or live amongst them by keeping your elitism private.

This is not to say that you will become a sociopath, but you must never shoot yourself in the foot and assume you're equals to them. On the other hand, you must not have vain ideas about your 'superiority' and always seek to maintain this high standard, not only 'PREACH' about it. Nature kills preachers and loves doers and clever beings. And this is where you must learn to focus on YOURSELF, on your OWN advancement, on your own DEVELOPING GREATNESS and on your OWN power.

We naturally care about the world as we are on a higher level but do NOT allow these retards to poison you. Even if 100 people survive from a race, the races in a few generations repopulate, and the Gods know this, and therefore they aren't going to carry a world to save "everyone", which even after they were saved, they would ignorantly spit on their face.

Nature is unforgiving for this retardation (Stagnation), but also gives you the means to become better on the other hand (Meditation/Advancement). You decide, and this is a PRIVILEGE where and what you're going to do.

HAIL TO ALL OUR PEOPLE AND SATANIC COMRADES!

HAIL VICTORY!!!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

[Spiritual Satanism Explained for "Dummies"](#)

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Mon Feb 26, 2018 7:07 pm

The thing with Satan is pretty easy.

The Jews began in India, tailing the Aryan people who had a worldwide powerful empire in the Golden Age. Probably put there by Reptilians to infiltrate this great civilization.

They (Aryans) called their God Satyan or Satyam, which simply means Truth. People there practised very deep spiritual knowledge, raised temples, and build gigantic and Godlike civilizations. They did the mantra of SA-TA-NA-MA to maintain their spirit on a high level. As revealed by Yogi Bhanan and others this was practised for thousands of years and they had to re-reveal it in order to save humanity from spiritual disaster.

They are taught high spiritual truths like people came from Brahma, which is basically a concept of the Aether. They humanize it into a fictitious ancient rabbi named Abraham. The wife of Brahma, Saraswati, is also humanized into the Hebraic Jewess Sarah. Same method all the time, the Reptilians can't understand shit spiritually.

Some Jews who were obviously having problems. Expulsion after expulsion, they stole from the cultures that had them in. And pervert and reverse meanings to get back to the people who didn't allow themselves to become Jewish slaves. They go to Asia, they see the Throne of Zeus in Pergamon, they call this the throne of the "Antichrist". They go to Babylon, Astarte the "Queen of Heaven" in Babylonian later will find herself and her name meaning "Abomination".

They go to Ancient Greece, Apollo, God of the Sun suddenly becomes "Appolyon" which means the dead one. They go to Egypt, Ra becomes the word for Evil in Hebrew, originally meaning Sun and Noble in Egyptian.

After large accumulation, they chase the Aryans into the next empire, the Roman empire. Jews were keeping their records of all this time, this is what makes them Jews, it's their cultural identity. Forged as anti-identity of the countries they have ruined. Due to having their ass kicked by the Romans too, they formulate a new hoax by synthesis, named "Christianity".

They impose it on the White Goyim and enslave it for hundreds of years, but all the Whites resist and still internally are Pagan, only to gradually get reduced, until virtually diminished. By their own brain-dead, Christian 'kinsmen', who have fell for the new Jewish historical meme.

When this is done, they take everything they have stolen, name it "Evil" and change "Satan" and the names of the Gods into deplorable things, meaning hookers, unclean ones, darkness, death and deceit. All the opposite of what they always meant. The Jew forces this conception to this day and does all the memes to keep this going. As this subverted the spiritual power of their prey. Finally giving them a seasonal victory over their enemy.

The Jew lavishes in the stolen wealth and of course, moves forward to wipe out their prey in

numerous ways. Strictly enforcing their mental control. They keep the truth of all their objectives hidden, punishing and misguiding those who may seek their way back. This is done mentally, spiritually, and with the new found social pressure of their new gem, "Christianity". And culturally corrupt their enemies, fragmenting history, burning records, and generally wiping everything out.

The Gentiles are put to sleep for centuries and are told that what sustained them since forever, and all their conceptions, are in false and reverse. Because some Kike said so. Many blindly follow this. Some do not. What remains is the Jew is the first who has weaponized religion, what was once the global spiritual culture of mankind. From Peru to the depths of Ancient India. What they cannot get their hands into completely, they neuter it's aggression and content from the inside. See India.

The Gentile people try to escape with what they have. At first people just become 'anti-Christians' or still practice the 'heathen ways'. They don't know jack shit about how to be "Pagans" anyone, so anything they read about this they take at face value. All they find is the Jewish conception of what Paganism was, blood-cult and ignorant filth.

Still incomplete, the fighting goes on as people internally cannot accept the Christian program. It clashes with them. When situation matures, and after we are out of the coma, we start formulating the important aspects of what we have lost. Which is what Spiritual Satanism is.

Spiritual Satanism does two things. It acts as decriminalization of "Satanism" (removing Jewish filth from the brain of people who wanted an initial revolt, that was meant to make it fail, thanks Jews), and at the same time, restores the system of the Golden Age. So people can re-ascend and as a result bring back the Golden Age.

The Jew hates because they know they have lost. But it is too late. They simply do not want this to happen as this time the world will become furious and possibly deadly towards them.

This is Spiritual Satanism for dummies.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

www.joyofsatan.com

Spiritual Satanism: On Suicide

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Apr 27, 2019

It is not an infrequent phenomenon that many people come to Satan to be saved from disastrous circumstances related to the beliefs, empty faith in, and imposed mental problems by the enemy. This relationship with these bad entities and people wallowing in ignorance and lack of any spiritual understanding, creates a situation where life can become really miserable, to the point one is also unable to escape from this misery, and it just keeps stacking up. This is not everyone of course, but many people are in this particular situation.

Everyone in this world goes, and will go hard times, despite of their level of power, great fortune, or spiritual power or any other form of power involved. To give one example here, everyone in this world thinks that money is the solution to all problems, and indeed, money solves a lot of problems, if not extremely many problems, but not all problems. There are endless amounts of other problems which especially have deeper roots and are not solvable by money.

To name one example one Gentile European billionaire, I believe from Norway, his children went into vacation at Sri Lanka, and they 'happened' to be in the blast radius that was created by the Jews through the "ISIS" terrorists. We all know that the Jews created this organization but that is besides the point. The man lost three of his four children in the blast. As it should be understood from such events, "money" is not the universal solution to all problems, and can also create further problems if mismanaged. He can't pay anyone to bring him his children back, and this is a tragedy.

This is an example of the brutality of life and how everything cannot be just 'solved' by merely a single tool such as money, wealth, fame, or other things. Definitely, every tool helps. However Gentiles are only told that everything is solely a financial problem, in which many cases it's not. Many people have solved this problem and they are plagued by an array of other problems, and some of which many of you here who are "poor blokes" may not even experience. These problems can be mental, emotional, faith based, loneliness, depression, and all sorts of other woes.

To put this very simply, we need our Gods in our life, and in a sense, they also enjoy our attention and our friendship. We are their students, and we grow through their teaching. In the same way one who goes into a school and simply fails or gets very low grades, but is in this school for a reason, so do people here have to understand that underperformance or negative circumstances, can be turned around.

However, I never sugar coat anything personally and you have to know, the more things are against you, and the more things out of control, the more effort you will have to put into them, and nothing will come for free. Of course many people may choose the lazy way out and to consider that there is no solution to their problems, but everyone knows this is a lie. While perfection may be utopian and more

of a 'light in the dark' to follow, life can become very good, especially if one puts their devotion into fixing themselves.

Another thing I wanted to bring to everyone's attention is that our "Life", when we are a Satanist, is a life with meaning. Very deep and profound meaning. Meaning that other people will never have, and also it's a life of prospects, where one can advance, evolve, and fix things that others may never have the chance to fix. The opportunities that lay in front of loyal and practising Satanists, both to relate themselves to our Great Gods, and to fix their own soul until they seize and master it, are extreme. To not get very sob, yes, the Gods love us, and also, the Gods invest on us their time, attention, energy, and help.

There are many people in this life who are beaten down and I understand people taking the way out with suicide, but most of the time, people haven't wronged anyone else but themselves. Most people who contemplate about suicide only do so about "Themselves" and lack of perceived expectations or experience into life. The perception is stuck in a very individualistic and egotistic mode.

If one expands past this thought, and they understand themselves as a living being that also belongs in a communion with the Gods, our people, our race, our mission in general, then one should understand that one is obligated to make the best use of life possible about themselves. And a chain cannot last if pieces choose to cut. However a chain becomes stronger when each piece of it helps the piece next to it with support, and this is why community is here. You don't even have to give a real name here, and you can explain to other brothers and sisters what is very wrong with your life, and they can help you...

...Provided you also want to help yourself.

When one becomes a Satanist, one is taken and lifted from the literal spiritual, mental, and in many cases physical swamp. If the swamp is not physical, then it's most of the times guaranteed to be a swamp in the two other levels. Even if one is really good and clear, they still have a lot of climbing to do.

People frequently come and say that they believe 'suicide' will solve anything. On inspection, for a person to be lead to the situation to be confronted with the choice of suicide, there is either fear, or mass problems, or both. If one has gotten 50 years in prison, or if one is absolutely on a situation where they are 200% stuck, maybe suicide can be a viable option. In Satanism, one will not get punished further as in Christianity if they "Suicide", but that doesn't mean this doesn't come coupled by a natural problem which is related to suicide.

Lack of understanding of spiritual laws makes many think that "suicide" will solve their problems and put them on a blank state. But that is absolutely wrong. By the laws of the universe such as the laws of the invisible light, beyond our basic perception, we have our mental, spiritual body. This unit just dislocates from the body after death. In this case, you will be the same as you are today, but on another 'dimension'. Many people upon death or when close to death they experience this 'drawing out' of the body, and those who suicide, just see their dead body there. And there comes the greatest regret from an action one cannot go back to.

However, when this is done, there is no going back, and one has to stay in the astral, potentially suffer or be lost, and cause further damnation to come unto themselves. This has nothing to do with external punishment, it's that one's constitution, even in astral form, will draw them to sources of negativity, self wallowing, and many ugly things. In many cases it can take decades until the planetary alignments, viable bodies, and so forth, become available, for one to reincarnate. One will be therefore stuck in this wallowing state which increases itself, and then one will reincarnate, and his life will merely "replay" over for better or for worse due to karmic flaws inherent in his spirit. Then, one may be locked in a situation where they again find themselves in the same loop.

To give a rough estimate of how long the above can take, it can be from any to 10, to 25 to 70 years, to a century. I know this may sound like too much, but yes, sometimes, conditions for reincarnation may take that long, and this is highly dependable on circumstances. The loop of these events in itself can last potentially hundreds of years throughout reincarnations. Now this is one path one can take with suicide. It's a really wasting process. Plus, you learn nothing from it at all. If anything it brings the soul closer to death. And despite of people who brush this off, nobody really wants 'death' for themselves in a full sense of the word.

One has to remember that keeping yourself alive is not only for your own sake, but also for the sake of higher goals and objectives that are shared with others. It's really disgraceful to abandon post when there are no real missiles coming in. You got to love yourself and your life, and if you do not love yourself, consider then others who are tied to you.

Most problems that people have can be solved within a span of 2 or 3 years, and we are talking to a very considerable extent. This includes lack of employment, job problems, lack of school or teaching experience, and all sorts of problems which most of the time get people under. During this time of 2 to 3 years, one can do workings to free the soul and proceed with these things. If you take in perspective the years it leads to get to total failure, 2-3 years of effort to advance is nothing. Then, you gain momentum and you can advance more and more. Think of this paralleled to meditation in a sense.

In extremely stubborn cases, these may need to be repeated for years, while also physical effort is maintained. The trick here is however that most people get depressed and more depressed by lack of growth, and this growth if it happens is quite motivational. At the end of this, one's confidence will be far more bolstered in their ability to survive, and potentially under any circumstances. Even if you believe there is no way out of most problems, there definitely is, but for some of these you will need to consult your GD (you do not need to hear them, just open your head up to the possibility of things being better and do your part to seek solutions).

The fundamental thing however that will keep your life in place is this: To have a hold of your mind, your thoughts, and your soul energies. Through this beginning you can achieve and correct 99% of problems that go on your way, merely through self realization and self control. If one attains this, then most problems you will be able to also solve if you put your mind to them. Most people also do not suffer so much from tragic external circumstances, just hard circumstances which have a very powerful effect on them because they do not silence their mind. This allows the growth of fear and insecurity. You are capable of solving your problems, and you can do it. What is necessary first is to set yourself in order.

Think of this like being very drunk and drinking some very powerful coffee, confusion to a wake up call. When you are in the mode of drunkenness, it may appear as if your life is gone and that you can only drink more. Drunkenness here can be made parallel to confusion. The more confusion goes, the more able you will be to lay down your plans and contain yourself in order to move forward. This is your black coffee here.

Satan values people who have resolve, and if you show this resolve, or at least try to summon it, he will help you. People who evoke the mercy of others as a habit, only to parasitize, or ask for a helping hand to draw others down, in the satisfaction of the rising of misery, are detestable.

Lastly, do not forget that the community is here to help with problems and support one another. We are a family for a very deep reason. Consult those who have more knowledge here in the forums, and those of you who are advancing and have moved past problems, turn back and extend your hand as the hand of the Gods was extended to you. This way everyone rises and we are empowering ourselves and our shared existence.

It's normal for sheep to endlessly cry, never fix anything, pointlessly wallow in the misery of their own choice to be sheep.

But as far as we are concerned, we can only get up, pack up as wolves and keep going. Your life can be improved, be in knowledge of that, and work towards this end. You have to initiate this by moving and getting up first and foremost. And keeping on the good track despite worry of failures.

And remember: *You are a Satanist* . One must keep this tightly in their mind. Satan helps his own.

Spiritual Satanism: Power And Transformation

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jun 22, 2019

A common mistake in regards to meditation is that many people see this as a window for self deception while in reality, meditation is merely the opposite and approaching it with the wrong mindset can create endless problems.

Self lying in general has nothing to do with creative imagination, attempts of someone to expand spiritually, or the need to advance. In many cases this very tendency is delaying advancement if anything.

Imagine being stuck that in your wallet there is 1000 dollars instead of 100, and being insistant that this is the case. Telling this to others, pledging to buy gifts, refusing to accept that you have anything less than 1000 dollars. Clearly when your bills will arrive you will be fucked.

So it makes sense as in the above that whomever insists in lying will harm themselves in the end, while those who say the truth about where they are already moving towards advancement. And eventually they will turn their 100 bucks to 1000 and then 10000, because they accepted that at some point they had only 10. Of course it hurts but this is necessary for progress.

Many people do a big amount of self lying and this is conflated with meditation. An example here is how some people like to lie about themselves about certain abilities.

Lying to ones self is only delaying someone from advancing and is also preventing the mind from actually training to aquire power. Within the context of seriousness and training, we have creative visualization and positive affirmation. Of course in this case, we realize that this is something in the making, rather than a lie.

As such Spiritual Satanism becoming a circus is contrary to everyones interest who truly cares about Satan but above all the danger is harmful to one's self.

What meditation does and why people avoid it like wildfire is that it brings someone face to face with one's self. Through which way this can be a longer or a shorter way.

Meditation used as escapism is very common in particular in Buddhism and other meditation schools, where one is essentially either aiming for the maximum amount of narcotic non-existence, or alternatively for big amounts of self lying such as wiccans who are very arrogant because of small successes with this art.

When one discovers that the mind has power, it is easy for someone to fly of the handle. This includes also when one becomes aware of the allegiance to the Demons, or when power is developed through

meditation.

What anyone mature however realizes is that this is truly nothing to become crazy about and that any level of power is always followed up by another and higher level of power.

Like any form of human power, spiritual power needs to be handled with proper care. It can definitely be misused.

Rushing power in that regard is also happening in many areas of life where people get carried away by competition, jealousy, contempt, and other factors.

One example here is using steroids. While these may provide acceleration of growth, they can be disastrous. In a similar fashion and because people constantly "rush", we have symptoms of laziness, or exaggerations going out of control where people only seek to puff themselves up in contrast to every external and verifiable proof.

An example here is how few people think that it is positive to engage in lying about level of progress. Or how people over the years say things like "Oh, I have 5 kundalinis" and all sorts of stupid stuff. As if one were not enough.

Its sort of like iPads, gotta have more than one to sound cool. How about a thousand? Yes, that sounds better. A thousand serpents. Yea, right.

To put this into perspective modern "spirituality" is just a reflection of the already existing society-cheap, fast, quick, everything today is MacDonaldis in its mentality. Everything has to happen rapidly or is of no value, the universe needs to be rushed, everything has to be in accordance to our taste for ever-quicker delivery.

New Agers do one sloppy meditation, then of course they raise a serpent. From a leftist hobotron, they suddenly evolve to a leftist hobotron that also assumes on top of it it just reached the essence of the cosmos, reinforcing its own hobotron. And that is their "spirituality". An extension of general consumerism.

Essentially this is because value and wisdom is not understood, and therefore, everything gets clothed in a nihilistic consumerist mindset. In the same way one owns an iPad, they want to yield what is in their mind infinite power, and in particular reason for no reason. In the same way people lie about shoes, one then has to lie about important subjects just to keep a chain of lies going.

If therefore one can hold wisdom and power, everyone assumes, is only a question of their silly or infantile imagination, in the general air of entitlement of the era. When people who are shallow find out this is not the case they become angry.

The reality is power cannot be cheated in spirituality and this is why many people like jews and other slaves decide to just "rush it" by abusing other human beings or using drugs and general delusions to just increase the temporal illusion of yielding any form of power. Obviously this is stupid and leads nowhere.

As such the above should not be the aim of any Spiritual Satanist. The goal of Satanism is not who makes

the more gigantic lies, but who truly reaches a state of evolutionary progress, above all, for their own self. Satan shows his promise to people when they advance.

Said advancement will also be verifiable in your life, in how your life will improve, a rise in your wisdom, and general betterment. One becomes a better person, and that is a far bigger sign of spiritual progress than idle words.

The point in this is not merely to feel power or borrow it, but actually build it on the inside. The enemy works in reverse by instating a parasitic thoughform to siphon people of their vitality and life, which they work through. People who use clutches to walk to their own fridge will find themselves disappointed and weak.

Existentially the above is a cheap way to exist and any person seeking power can find it within, let us also say in over abundance. We have tremendous inner power, but we were never instructed to it.

Japanese culture like Dragonball Z and other shows, is increasingly popular because it contains elements of what is actually the Aryan Path or Sanatana Dharma in application.

Characters in these shows like Goku that reach tremendous levels of power, do so by elaborate training. Goku in these shows was instructed, he did not have others do his work for him while he was lazy. This is because Goku had a future, unlike hostile aliens in the show who had no purpose but to be parasitic aliens and were mostly thriving on parasitic power. The parellels here I believe are easy to be draw about the enemy.

Another thing one must also keep in mind, if one is to be a serious Satanist and if this is not some joke to them, that power has to be true and therefore dependable. In the same way one would not like to have fake monopoly money, one must scorn and refuse to accept lies about their condition or circus of immature people who pretend they are capable of things they are not.

In Satanism we have a huge boost because the Gods appreciate the valor of a Satanist to join them, so one can advance faster than being without, but this does not invalidate that work has to be done.

Any work put into advancing you will also help you tremendously by making your life easier. Especially nowadays where weakening is done on a systematic way, this way of life becomes more important than ever for those who want to get a firm grounding and empower themselves.

[Spiritual Satanism: The Reason Why Humanity Fell](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Mon Dec 17, 2018 12:52 pm

I will explain this painful fact, which remains a painful fact that needs to be fixed. I decided to include this in this series because it's a both very basic and advanced subject that requires clarification, and the series will have a purpose to clean up some matters in a clear and coherent manner.

The situation with humanity is that we are an unfinished work. We are something in the making. We are not there to our fullest potential yet, if there is such a thing as an end to development that is, which, there is not. Satan and the Gods have explained to me on the subject, but I will relate the simple point, even if you generate a proper human being in everything such as form, body, and anything else, they still require formative time in the span of thousands of years or a few generations in order to finally grasp and understand spiritual concepts and train on them, to reach up to 'them' or be able to relate to them in a more direct manner. This is because this process deals with the self understanding the self. This is also why the Gods were here after our development helping us out and guiding us.

Even after they 'departed', they maintained contact with us astrally, to guide us to finish this process of development. With the rising of the enemy, the ability and lines of communications were lost, but regardless, our Gods did not stop neither from fighting the enemy, nor from helping us by unseen now, means, to 'finish' this work on ourselves.

As to the perfection of the human form in it's best fashion, this is something all scientific and otherwise minds have understood and admired. Man is a work of art as far as the species goes. While he can always improve, the mind behind the creation of man was one of the greatest minds, that is, Satan and the Gods who genetically engineered us. The supernal wisdom of the human body is beyond understanding. For the most part even our most advanced 'scientists' today are just crawling in trying to understand the marvel of this work, it's processes and functions. This is because the body is supposed to house something even greater.

This is because the process of self-realization through the soul takes time and doesn't come for free. And during the process like dough which will not become bread, if this process is not done properly (this is why the Gods were here and almost finished it) all you are left with is an unfinished work that can fall down and collapse unto itself. This is generally how works are manifested into this world, and everything has a formative stage, on which, something can be altered, corrupted, and destroyed.

The knowledge however on how to complete this work of the human being was left behind by the Gods who were running a 'global culture' (not globalist) at the time, and as such, people could complete the Magnum Opus and reach their higher potential. It also appears this process was happening for many thousands of years, and people did actually did the Magnum Opus, both then and afterwards when they left.

There are Demons who are around 10 thousand years old many of which are in the Goetia or the Demonology section. As Demon is a code name for the human soul on an elevated level of power and wisdom used by Ancient Greeks, a mixed term for Gods and people who have ascended. So there are ranging Demons of ranging powers in there. Just to be clear to not get

this defiled as usual by the imaginative, 10 thousand years in their level of development is around 2 million in our development, given the type of civilization we have today. And their level of development is largely incomprehensible by the human mind at this point and with the things we 'know'.

We are not the same as them or as they are. This should be common knowledge. Actually, within what we call 'humanity' we have a ranging order of rank from 'people' lower than animals, to people who are way more developed. This understanding was common knowledge up until the last century, but this century people fancy to call everyone 'human' and give them 'human rights' to all vermin before any aspect of humanity is proven and regardless of shown behavior. This has nothing to do with any ego either, it's just natural observational fact that one observes if they have an open mind. Decadence and the enemy exists and has existed but not everyone sinks into it the same way do they.

So the honest approach of the situation is that there is not only the enemy causing this downfall, but things in humans themselves that need serious fixing because they are not finalized yet. This process takes a while, and is not impossible. As to if everyone will be capable of this, dreamily and idealistically, how beautiful it would be, but realistically speaking the statement is simple: "Many will want to join at the last minute but it will be too late to do so".

Instantly when the enemy came into notice that this process was taking place into earth of developing us, it's written there was an attack and a sort of war on the solar system to stop this process from finalization for reasons explained in their own bible. The "Elohim" which is a plural were worried they would be 'usurped' from their position in the 'heavens', so 'god', the hive mind, attacked. This is the beginning of the jewish war on earth.

The fact we are against jews is not something extremely mystical, it's something factual and simple. The jews stroke a bargain with these entities to enslave the planet on their behalf, reverse and destroy the work of the gods, and have gains as a race because of such work, against all other people. This is the 'covenant' they signed with them. To this very day, as rabbis admit, they work with ET's as we work with our own through the centuries, so as to bring about the annihilation of the spirituality of mankind. We owe many interesting things to the jews like christianity, islam, judaism, nuclear energy capable of erasing our existence, communism. The jews on their own have testified to the ownership of these things with great pride.

Indeed, there isn't anything professed by us that the jews haven't professed about themselves, on their own, since forever. People somehow criminalize someone who transfers the words of someone who did something and admitted to doing this. People be hating on the messenger, because they cannot handle the message.

If one considers the statement of the JoS exaggerated because it doesn't fit their head, and consider the jews are more 'sensible' in that regard and less 'tin foil hatted', I prompt these people to go read what some jews themselves have to say on the subject of racial exterminations under code names such as Amalek or Esav (European subgroups), bastardizing the goyim, destroying everyone spiritually, the fathering of Islam from Judaism, the creation of christianity by them directly, burning and destroying the world's information centers like Alexandria's Library, and seeing a bit around them as the "Abrahamic religions" have brought the world into a stalemate of development for around 20 centuries straight. Through time which we went from

pyramid creation to being unable to do calculus for 17 centuries.

The proof of their work should be enough, but with the brainwashing and retardation going on today on this planet, the denial levels are also quite high, which is changing gradually.

Then there are other idiots who inwardly believe that Islam or even Xianity do represent in whatever form, the old religions. The stupidity here is apparent. Many of these people also think that the situation is 'above everyone's heads' because they are too stupid to understand their own rambling and bullshit. This is like taking a broken jewish carrier today and saying that since it follows a few basic roles of aerodynamics, this makes it an airplane.

As for the situation of the creation of man, Satan did not create us for 'free', anymore than a parent does not create children mindlessly or for 'free'. There are a few expectations the Gods would like us to fit in, for our greater good and to be able to live. However, some of the children can choose to not help back their own father, and they can turn to ignorance, even if their parent loves them and cares for them, but also, if one becomes a sworn enemy of their father, they can also expect the father to not like them at all. The laws of nature in themselves are vague in regards to choices and one can accept or reject these things, and where there is free choice, one can choose to do just about anything within their own grasping of power.

The original intention was to us to become Gods and to take part in the universal order of things in our own level of development like all the other advanced beings in the universe are doing. We were definitely not destined to be slaves as many idiots claim as it's counter productive to create highly intelligent slaves or slaves that can potentially turn back at you and attack you later. It's even more retarded, if you want slaves, to give them spiritual knowledge of any sort. This is why the enemy removes this, because this is what they want to turn us into: Slaves. What cannot be destroyed, is instead, corrupted.

The castrations the enemy is causing to us today, the Gods, if they wanted slaves, could have caused merely by design, such as the absence of specific organs in the human body, such as the reproductive organs, or the pineal gland. Slaves should be disposable and not have the ability to reproduce, for better management. If we were to only slave for the Gods, they would make a few generations of us with programmed DNA collapse at the reproductive level, and we would be done with and be disposed later. So all these stupid myths of the likes of Zecharia the Jew Stichin are essentially proven wrong by the default of reality.

One such castration is the destruction or elimination of the Pineal gland from the structure of man. This is warned by the Egyptian Pyramid texts in Egypt that the Gods dictated, major part of the Egyptian religion was rectification and taking proper care and empowering the 3rd eye or Pineal gland. It's also written explicitly there the "Gem of the Gods" will be turned out and stopped existing if people do not work on it. These were all recognized to be from the Gods and the Egyptians were fighting to preserve these. The same thing goes for other biological traits which many dismiss as useless. Compared to other animals, man, for his capabilities mental and otherwise, has a superior design.

As for if the Gods are only helping us out, this has to be hard, as the enemy is also an expansive force which seems to attack many places, not just our own. The Gods have a lot of 'operations' they are undergoing in the same time and we were one of these within the time

spectrum.

Additionally, this is life, and this universe has nasty beings in it, some of which if one pays attention literally abducted Satan's children and they are using them against him en-masse. The Gods that were worshiped by all people a few thousand years back, are now stoned in the form of idols, and attacked and banished from everywhere in existence. This technique has also been done in warfare before and is still being practiced today in more materialized forms. For example, Persians abducted Greek kids of pure stock, raised them as 'Persians', and put them as heads to their military command in order to wage war back to the Greeks. Which is an irony, of using one's own stock to destroy them as your enemy. Artemisia was an example of this situation.

The influence of the Gods on mankind is to such an extent, that one can honestly say humanity wouldn't have figured out even the hut if it were not for the Gods. It's easy to do something after you are taught how to do it, or read it in a book, but the original capability to create and generate this from scratch is what is defining. This is why you have 1 Tesla per 100,000,000 normal people on the planet, and this is because few humans are as inventive or as advanced. The Gods taught us everything from simple agriculture, to music, to cultivation of animals, to the justice system, to even things like...Makeup, how to make weaponry etc.

Much of this teaching of civilization is credited to Azazel, and other Demons, who, in Babylonian tablets was written to have taught women the "Way of the dress" and the "Painting of beautifying the Face" such as what we call today makeup.

These reasons above are why Islam and Jews and Xians whine on the Demons. They made our life meaningful and turned us away from being useless worthless animals on the field in human form. Makes you wonder what grade of retard one has to be, and what grade of evil, to complain about the fact they are no longer an animal of the field.

Every aspect of our civilization is plated into the symbols and is still as it was in many ways, with the sole difference, it's perverted and dedicated to other and hostile entities, and controlled by enemies who want the worst of us. Fundamentally however anything that made life possible and worthwhile, came from the Gods, from the knowledge of writing, to makeup, to advanced architecture, to farming which is how we were able to be kept alive.

Our civilizations, the present and the ones gone, always belonged to and were dedicated to the Gods. Presently, they are taken over and perverted, but since we are the creators of these, we always go back and recreate on what is internally inside us, re-manifesting again and again similar types of the civilizations that are born from within us, so we can advance spiritually into their context.

As for the foolish primitivists who hate on civilization, then they also hate in spiritual progress. Spiritual progress is possible to happen within the context of a civilization, simply because, it cannot happen outside of it. You cannot be taking 4 hours a day to light a camp fire, and all the day hunting with a spear, then a whole day hungry, and eating poisonous mushrooms in the jungle and expecting to advance spiritually to your fullest extent.

Part of the creation of civilization is done so people can advance in mental, spiritual, or material

needs advance. If we did not have spiritual and intellectual or advanced needs, there would be no need of civilization, and we would be just less hairy monkeys and be just happy with it.

The above is why macro-cosmically the Magnum Opus is portrayed as the process creation of the inner spiritual city or the 'perfect civilization' which many people took literally later.

By recreating ourselves and advancing we are also restoring our world back again to clear order. When this process fails to get done, then the outer world collapses as well, as people are the hands and feet that work on this world, because the people on their inside just lose the vitality to procure and advance further. To reverse and to prevent this process safeguards us from "Humanity's Fall", and to banish it permanently results in the Golden Age which is an age of mass spiritual development.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

SPIRITUAL SATANISM YEAR 2080

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Tue Feb 27, 2018 8:22 pm

There is a very particular thing in the current time of Spiritual Satanism existing. Nor bad or ideal, but very particular.

On one hand, we come too early. People are still afraid, brainwashed, lied to and scared. Depending on ranges from outright robotised into an enemy drone, to people who are partly free, the situation is only now becoming better. Therefore the enemy control is still very strong. On the other hand, we could not by any means come later - this would be deadly and devastating for where this world is heading.

So we can say we are late, early, but also in time at the same moment.

It's becoming better because of our spiritual warfare.

However at the pace and how this civilization has evolved after the momentary loss of the National Socialists in WW2, the Jewish power has ascended to heights of might impossible to topple by normal means.

The people who are supposedly 'waking up', are only going around an awakening which has started before. They move extremely, extremely slowly. The Jews in the next two decades would have been controlling their brains with nanobots, and these people hug trees and they pretend they know everything. They as such preach defeatism as they see this very fact. In other words this war, realistically speaking, and without us existing, would be lost. Humanity would be destroyed.

The Gods however do not sit idle. In order to dissect a rapid growing tumour, the Gods have picked people who can see past the barrier of massive brainwashing, thoughtforms, mass confusion, and many other aspects. And they banded us here as a unit to turn the above into Victory, against circumstances largely impossible. Truly impossible. The average "Pagan" or the most virulent anti-Christians, have never succeeded in doing anything serious to the enemy. This is because the Gods do not just throw their secrets around.

As they had no knowledge and no influence whatsoever. Fear of the 'dark side' prevented them of seeing the True Light hidden in the Dark Side. Our affinity and bravery to cross over through the 'dark portal', is actually proof of our decisiveness in what our aspirations are. Many people blame us for this but they are dependent on us whether they admit it or like it or not. Sometimes it's almost as if they prayed to die instead rather than accept their position in this whole thing.

What is impossible for them is fully possible for us. We are not bound by the same possibilities nor the same knowledge limitation. The Gods give knowledge. Therefore we do not have the same rules on possibilities.

The people that now question us and speak of us in disrespect, after the enemy is destroyed, they will come begging for forgiveness. Satan's name will be practised as SA-TA-NA-MA and people will massively become Nagas again, which is the rising of the Serpent. Sooner or later the world

will understand our objective.

Imagine how impossible it has been to get Hitler to be understood again. After closely a century of lies. We achieved this and it happened largely. Now everyone knows what actually went down. Little by little, level by level, people woke up to the fact that this man came only to help, fighting against time. And giving us time as a result.

Same as Hitler and the NS, we come before our time. Way before. Hitler would be understood quite possibly one century later, as in the average person conveying the full message of their struggle. He came way before. Linearly speaking our appearance was deserved on the planet at 2080 or deep well into the Age of Aquarius. When people would have knowledge and further understanding. However the enemy makes that impossible and the Gods demand we lift the spiritual dross out of humanity to build the future.

In essence, we are the ones sacrificing, unto ourselves and to save the masses from their so called major wrongdoings. The enemy has hijacked this story. This is from Odyssey, Odysseus loses his kingdom and it becomes occupied by the cesspool of life. He has no allies, but he has the Gods on his side. Every power is against him. His form is changed and nobody understands him, he receives only ridicule. But when Odysseus absolves his kingdom, he gains his crown again.

We are fighting against time, and we are giving the world further time. Our battle will be remembered in the ages, but the most important thing people should focus on is their standing with the Gods. For they will be on our side forever and we must not disappoint those who love and protect us so dearly.

Our war currently lies in 'year 2018', but the greatness of this struggle will affect circumstances in aeons to come.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

www.joyofsatan.com

[Spiritual Satanism: The Definition](#)

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Those who come to Satanism and expect to find terror fables, lies, spooks, ghouls and kosher culture, will be disappointed.

Satan has given His representation in our hands and away from the hands of the jews. Who did nothing else for two thousand years but blame all perils on him, make him seem like an evil pet (Despite all evidence), and subvert “The Adversary” of the jews in any way possible.

Satan for once had the opportunity to speak for Himself, more or less, and make his thesis known. He blessed the Joy of Satan for this very particular reason and objective. As thus, we did our research and presented it to the world, something which seemed to attract, and keeps attracting all the more everyday, giant interest.

Satan tried to speak to Humanity through all ages, in different forms. Even from the position the jews put him, he still channeled his messages of freedom, rebellion towards rotten order, scientific study, occult, spirituality, artistry, love for existence, life and nature, and every other beauty to us.

Him and the Pagan Gods were ‘banished’ but their influence never really ceased: Even their enemies masked this, attempted with failure to remove this, and attempted to color it with their own colors, but could never get rid of it. Satan always was on top of them: The memory of Satan is everywhere, and in everything. They just hid this fact from the masses, and invented new jewish idols in a vain attempt to replace the Eternal Gods.

For without them, there is nothing beautiful, and important for humanity. Satan can never be banished or destroyed; Satan can only be defamed, and as the enemy hoped -hidden- and in that, his enemies have done all they could.

Now, Spiritual Satanism is just *THE* Primordial Paganism. We have used this name because this has two essences: Spiritual, which means the need for spiritual advancement and working on the Soul, and Satanism, which means, from the Sanskrit Word “Satya”, Truth-ism in an English Abbreviation.

It reflects our conviction in Spirituality, and the belief in Our God, whose name means TRUTH.

Those who seek jewish occultism that is blasphemous to the Pagan Gods, jewish mental insanity, and jewish para-psychological retardation, fake ‘spiritual’ nonsense, will be highly disappointed in what “Satanism” means anymore. They will find better answers on a Synagogue, or a church instead, for they praise the same exact things as our enemies do.

In short, it’s a misfortune they still carry around Satan’s Divine Name and savagely defame it: which is what the jews have done for thousands of years.

We do not believe in “Satanism” before us. This is simple as to why: Except of few respectful servants and people of Satan, many others just did their best to defame, misrepresent, and create Satan into a racketeering business, no different than how Abrahamic religions and Jews have done for thousands of years.

Spiritual Satanism revolves around 10 main points. These are not written laws, but rather, something to sum up what Satanism is.

1. Satanism is about freedom, positivity, creation and empowerment.
2. Satanism is about studying, wisdom and self knowledge and understanding.
3. Spiritual Satanism is about elevating one’s self spiritually and becoming spiritually advanced.
4. Satanism is not about slavish worship, but people are allowed to worship as they please in accordance to their nature (except of disrespecting the Gods).
5. Satanism recognizes all the Pagan Gods as real, flesh and blood entities, that are our spiritual and physical forefathers.
6. Satanism is about respecting, knowing and understanding nature and learning/mastering the universe. We follow Nature’s laws, while we also try to learn and master them.
7. Satanism is about life and anything that promotes life, and quality life, and is against degeneration and death, and misery.
8. Satanism is elitism, and people have to seek to make themselves better and more elite/advanced versions of themselves. This creates a better world.
9. Satanism is the striving of Truth and NOT falsehood, at all costs: This is why Satan is our Head God, for this quality His Name represents. There is no simple ‘evil’ in Satanism, but FALSEHOOD, which only then becomes ‘evil’.
10. Satanism is the form we have today for representing all the above ETERNAL CONCEPTS. Spiritual Satanism is an ETERNAL understanding. We understand ourselves as partakers in an ETERNAL, infinite existence.

It’s really simple: Spiritual Satanism is ABOUT LIFE, and IMPROVEMENT- it’s a system that works Light and Darkness not as ‘enemies’ and ethical evils, but actually parts of the same creation.

Externalities of that such as the jews, their sick systems, and other things do not concern us anymore, other than DEFENDING ourselves, and wiping out their lies pinned on Satan’s back, which are unjustified, pure vehement, and perilous.

All Spiritual Satanists are obligated to find about their roots as people, races, and cultural roots, and understand the eternal concept we coin together under the term “Spiritual Satanism”, which is a clearer emanation of the (unfortunately) corrupted presentation of nowadays Sanatana Dharma.

These people have to come together in a worldwide congregation, honoring their past, and our aim is to rebuild the Golden Age of Humanity, where only Truth and Bliss will dwell into the world. This starts from the person, extends to the smaller circle, and then grows until the whole world is engulfed.

Spiritual Satanism is about upholding all the eternal laws of nature, including making positive decisions for one's self, increasing one's spiritual life, becoming better and more advanced, being free and in accordance to one's own nature, and lastly, not engaging in behaviors that ruin this process or the world at large.

Spiritual Satanism is a mastery key system and the only real and Ancient religion of Humanity, which in essence was the same in All Pagans, since forever.

We have proved this, and we keep adding further proof into this unending chain, all the time, both us Clergy and our members. It's an inheritance that can be practiced by all people with permanent and great results, except of Jews.

Why we use the name Satan? Because it means TRUTH, and because our enemies hate, are shrinking of, and are opposed to this Divine Name.

So long everyone tries and advances themselves in that way, one is a Spiritual Satanist.

It's really that simple. Those who just obsess over other drivel are merely missing the point.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666



Spiritual Satanism

4th Edition

Joy of Satan Ministries

Spiritual Satanism

© Copyright 2002, 2007, 2009, 2012
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457



www.joyofsatan.com

Contents

Preface	5
Satan	9
Name of Satan	11
Spiritual Satanism	15
The Origins of Satanism	21
The Yezidi Devil Worshipers of Iraq	27
The Al Jilwah, The Black Book of Satan	31
The Qu'ret al-Yezid, Revelation of Melek Ta'us	35
Satanic Sacraments	37
Making a Commitment to Satan	39
Satanism's Origins in the Far East	43
The Roots and Origins of True Satanism	45
Satanic Symbols and Their True Meanings	49

Preface

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism.

Satanism is not a "Christian invention."

Satanism predates Christianity and all other religions.

Satanism is not about spooks, goblins, vampires, Halloween monsters or other related entities.

Satanism is not about "evil."

Satanism is not a "reaction to Christianity."

Satanism is not about death.

True Satanism is about elevating and empowering humanity, which was our True Creator (Satan's) intention.

We know Satan/Lucifer as a real being.

We know Satan to be the True Father and Creator God of humanity.

We know "Yaweh/Jehova" of the bible to be a fictitious entity, and the people behind coercing this lie, to be the true deceivers of humanity and the masters of lies. This is evident in the many contradictions within the Judeo/Christian Bible, revealing this text to be the work of human beings who had occult knowledge and infused it with power to make it credible, and to incite fear in order to control.

We are law abiding.

We DO NOT advocate or participate in any blood or living sacrifice. This act is Judeo/Christian, as stated in their Bible- Deuteronomy 12:27:

"And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh, and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh."

We have found Satanism is the original religion of humanity. We have done our research. Satanism is based upon the ancient religions that predated Judaism and Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years.

Christianity was a reaction to the original Pagan religions, labeled as "Satanism" meaning "enemy/adversary" in Hebrew. If you read through the information contained within this website, we prove this.

Christianity was invented to remove spiritual and occult knowledge (the powers of the mind) from the populace and place this power in the hands of a "chosen" few to the detriment of all humanity. The powers of the mind and soul are very real. People who are unaware of or who do not believe in these powers are easy to control and manipulate by those who are skilled in using these energies.

The Original Gods [Demons] were unjustly labeled as monsters and branded as "evil" to keep humanity from spiritual knowledge. Because of this, the human race has drastically degenerated both spiritually and intellectually.

Spiritual Satanism strongly advocates all learning, knowledge, inquiry, and free thought.

Spiritual Satanism supports the separation of church and state. Satanists do not push Satanism or proselytize.

Spiritual Satanists acknowledge science and believe everything of the occult/supernatural to have a rational scientific explanation. We believe humanity has been held back dangerously in this area due to the hoax of Judeo/Christianity and its relentless attacks upon science for centuries.

We practice power meditation to advance spiritually and to elevate ourselves. Power meditation is as essential for the human soul as food is essential for the human body. The serpent, a symbol of Satan represents the fiery kundalini force coiled at the base of the spine, which upon ascending, transforms the human mind and soul to a much higher level of understanding and ability. This is the true meaning of "Raising the Devil." The Serpent symbol of Satan also represents the DNA helix of life.

We work directly with Satan. We believe each and every person who is willing and respectful can have a personal relationship with Satan. There are no mediators in Spiritual Satanism; the Ministry is here only for guidance and support.

We take our tenets and practices directly from Satan himself. For far too long, enemies of Satan such as the Christian churches have been at liberty to dictate lies concerning Satan and Satanism. These lies have been the foundation of occult crimes and other heinous acts that they indirectly promote. True Satanism has been actively and zealously suppressed for centuries and many out of ignorance believe lies about Satan and react accordingly.

Spiritual Satanism is a life loving religion. Satan accepts us as we are, but guides us to advance ourselves to where we evolve to a higher level. Spiritual Satanists are free to live their lives as they choose- responsibility to the responsible. We live by natural law and encourage everyone to develop themselves to their fullest extent.

We know we "save" our own souls as opposed to claims of the Nazarene saving anyone. Satanism is based upon the true transformation of the soul through power meditation. The Nazarene is a fictitious entity, whose identity was stolen from some 18+ crucified Pagan Gods, such as Odin, who hung from a tree and is nothing more than a tool to keep humanity under the control of a chosen few. The Nazarene has been used in Christian masses and services as a substitute for a human living blood sacrifice, revealing their true purpose.

The Judeo/Christian religion is a vicious hoax on humanity of catastrophic proportions. For a hoax to succeed there has to be a lack of knowledge on the part of the victim. The Christian religion and its cohorts actively suppress knowledge and free thought, encourage people to be slaves, and never advocate or teach anything for the betterment or advancement of humanity. As opposed to the stories of how the Nazarene healed people; Satan shows us how we can heal ourselves and perform so-called miracles, using our minds and the powers of our own souls.

Through empowering ourselves, we have confidence, self-respect and achieve spiritual advancement and independence.

Spiritual Satanism places no limits on developing the powers of the mind- known as "witchcraft" or "magick." We believe in justice and just as martial artists are versed in the uses of Dim Mak and other aspects of physical combat, Spiritual Satanists are versed in the Black Arts of "magick" should they ever need them. People who are unaware of these powers are defenseless against them, and the powers that be know this all too well.

Spiritual Satanism does not in any way condone spirit abuse as taught in the classical grimoires. The Demons who were bound and compelled to do the bidding of the sorcerers are now free and anyone using the nine-foot circle methods and "Jehova" names is inviting personal disaster. The Demons are our friends and with respect and reverence in summoning through Satan, we seek to establish mutually beneficial relationships with them.

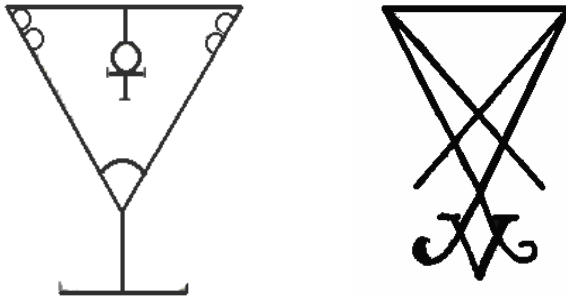
Spiritual Satanism advocates individuality, liberty, and independence.

It is obvious that Satan is not the "deceiver of humanity." His followers have been few in number and he doesn't need copious amounts of wealth, power and control to keep his followers.

Satan

For too long, so many lies and so much misinformation have been spread about Satan. Many of us have seen him, have conversed with him, and have even been astrally touched by him. Nearly all of us who know him agree concerning his appearance. RHP religions have for far too long, written the book on how they believe him to appear, how they believe Demons to look and these are nothing but blasphemous lies. He is not red with horns and a tail, nor does he look like a Halloween monster. He does not have flaming red eyes or rubbery wings. These depictions are intended to insult, denigrate, and blaspheme him. (There are some lower orders of Demons. They are protectors and messengers who serve the higher-ranking Demons). Here are images of how Satan appears to those of us who have seen him. Contrary to Satanism being labeled as "darkness," Satan appears wearing a long white robe identical to what he is shown wearing in the images below. Many of us see him often and have a very close relationship with him. He is beautiful.

Many people have asked what Father Satan's Sigils look like:



The Sigil on the left; the cup with the ankh is the True GRAIL. This is the cup that holds the Elixir of life.

His Day is Monday.

His Colors are Blue, Red, and Black. The colors black and red date back to Ancient Egypt. Egypt was known as the "Black and Red Land" and was the center of Spiritual Alchemy. Spiritual Alchemy is the transformation of the human soul into the godhead. Through this transformation, we complete Our Creator Satan's unfinished work.

The Grail is part of the Magnum Opus (the ultimate working of the mind and soul, which transforms us to physical and spiritual perfection and gives us physical immortality). This potential we have within ourselves. It is not a material object, but a concept. The "blood of the chakras" is the energy they leak when stimulated. The Grail is depicted as "Royal Blood." this is the 'blood' of the chakras.

Satan is the Sumerian God EA, also known as ENKI, which means "Lord of the Earth." He is also known as Melek Ta'us.

Animals that are sacred to him are the Peacock, the Serpent, the Goat, the Dragon, and the Raven.

The Peacock is sacred to Satan and represents the multi-colored stage of the Magnum Opus following the Nigredo. The Serpent and the Dragon represent the kundalini at the base of the spine. The Raven represents the nigredo stage of spiritual transformation, of the Magnum Opus. The Goat represents fertility and also has to do with spiritual transformation; the abundance of the chi.

His numbers are 2, 13, and 666

(666 is symbolic of the Age of Aquarius when he will rule again).

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. The "Temple of the Sun in truth is the human body and the Sun is the light that shines from the transformed and empowered soul. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a phony character, as with the fictitious Nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible.

His Zodiac Signs are Aquarius, the Water Bearer and Capricorn, the Goat.

His Planets are Uranus and Venus (the Morning Star).

His Directions are both South and East

His most Important Day of the year is December 23, when the Sun is one degree into Capricorn. Capricorn is the 10th sign of the zodiac and the first degree of this sign makes eleven. The day following the beginning of the Winter Solstice is his Personal Day, which should be observed by every dedicated Satanist. (This was dictated directly from him, personally).

Name of Satan

After several years of intense and extensive research, it has all come together.

1. The bible was invented in order to keep esoteric knowledge and mind/soul power in the hands of a select few.
2. Christianity, which began with the Catholic Church, was invented to physically enforce the above and also, to destroy and to replace the original religions. The original religions centered around the reverence for the serpent. The serpent is the symbol of the kundalini. The "Tree of Knowledge" is really the map of the human soul. It is seen in nearly every ancient religion pre-dating Judeo/Christianity. The trunk symbolizes the spine, and the branches symbolize the chakras and the kundalini pathways. There are 144,000 nadis (channels for the kundalini life force) within the human soul.

The Buddha sat beneath the "Bo Tree" and achieved enlightenment. "Bo means serpent, as in Bo-A or Boo-Ta." ¹ The Christian Church stole, twisted, and corrupted everything they could from the original religions. The fig tree was known as "The Tree of Wisdom" *Ficus religiosa*. ² The xian church corrupted this with the placing of fig leaves over the genitals of Adam and Eve.

3. "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "adversary."

Now, the word "Satan" goes back much, much further than the Hebrew definition. Here is a link everyone should check out.

Note in the upper northwest corner of the map of India, the name of the town "Satana."

"Satnam" and "Sa Ta Na Ma" are sacred mantras used in kundalini (serpent) meditation. The five primal sounds in Ancient Sanskrit, one of the oldest known languages are "SA-TA-NA-MA." "Sa" means infinity; Ta means life; Na means death; and Ma means rebirth. All variations of the name "SATAN" mean TRUTH in Sanskrit, which is one of the worlds oldest and most ancient of languages.

All of this has to do with the kundalini life force (the serpent) within us. "Jacob's coat of colors" in the bible is the aura. The number seven is the chakras. The interpreters of the old grimoires have it all wrong about the "seven planets." The ancients knew much more than given credit for regarding astronomy.

Anyone familiar with Chinese medicine and advanced martial arts is aware of the chi (the life force, same as the kundalini) and how it is more active in certain pathways in the body on certain days and hours. I uploaded a chart to the meditations section for this. The authors of alchemy texts in those days put their writings in codes in order to escape persecution by the church.

The sun was another object of veneration for the original religions. This was because of the pure, raw power it bestowed and as it is the source of all life. Drawing down the moon or absorbing energy from the stars is nothing compared to what can be done under the sun, given the knowledge and training. JoS clergy members know this. Holes in the aura are healed and the life force is amplified as with no other source of light.

"Lucifer" was also given to our beloved Father as a name. Lucifer was originally a Roman God with no connection to our Father Satan/Ea. The prefix "Luc" has to do with light. The soul needs light. The morning star, Venus, was a source of light for the ancients as its rising preceded the all-important sun. Venus also rules the important heart chakra.

Father Satan (I prefer to call him Satan, personally), told me he has no problem with people calling him by the names he has been known by for centuries, even though they are inaccurate. I call him Father Satan whenever I communicate with him or thank him for something. To me "Satan" will always mean "adversary," adversary to the enemy lie of Judeo/Christianity.

The Catholic Church knew the original religions had to be replaced with something else and this is where all of the stories in the bible came from. They are all rip-offs from the originals, which had their origins long before Judeo/Christianity ever reared its ugly head.

The Virgin Mary stole from and replaced Astaroth, who was bound, as "the Lady of Heaven." Astaroth was the most popular Goddess in the pre-Christian world. Fictitious Jehova ripped off from Enlil/Beelzebub/Baal, who was the most popular God in the pre-Christian world, and then there is our beloved Creator Father Satan/Ea who wound up as the Serpent and the Devil.

Sexuality, which is the primary aspect of the life force, automatically came under intense scrutiny by the church. Orgasm directly stimulates the kundalini serpent the base of the spine. The creative energy needed to produce another human life can be used to revamp one's life force, which advances and empowers one's soul.

Obviously sexual activity could not be prohibited, so fear was used to place it under strict regulation. In the xian religions, especially the Catholic Church of old, all sexual pleasure was sinful and prohibited by the church. Intercourse was only to produce children and nothing more. Nakedness became a sin because it led to lust. Masturbation was another "mortal sin." Anything that had to do with the raising of the kundalini was severely attacked by the church. The sole purpose of the Christian Church was for the removal of knowledge and nothing more.

While the masses have been stripped of this knowledge and power, a select few who have worked to remove this knowledge use it liberally to enslave the unknowing world. The Jesuit assassins of the Catholic Church are known to even

levitate as they draw off of the psychic power from the prayers of their unknowing victims.

¹ Cloak of the Illuminati by William Henry, 2003

² Ibid.

Although this book has a lot of valuable information if one reads between the lines, the author is deluded as he believes in the fictitious nazarene.

Spiritual Satanism

Spiritual Satanism, like "Traditional Satanism," differs from LaVeyan Satanism. We are aware of the existence of Satan/Lucifer as an actual being. We are not atheists! In spite of major discrepancies, the Church of Satan, founded 1966, by Anton Szandor LaVey, presently takes an atheistic stance as far as external deities are concerned, and views Satan as only an "archetype."

In light of new knowledge based upon hundreds of hours of intense and in-depth research, we have discovered the following:

1. Satan is our True Creator God.

"YHVH" otherwise known as "Jehova" by the deluded, is a false entity. "YHVH" stands for the four elements and corners in the popular Jewish systems of magick that are available to the public.

2. The character "Jesus Christ" is fictitious and was stolen from some 18+ Pagan legends of a God hanging from a tree, such as Odin, then being resurrected, and is another description of the alchemical operation of transforming the soul- death and then resurrection.

The nazarene is and has never been anything more than a tool to remove all true spiritual knowledge and disarm the populace of their spiritual powers. Humanity has paid to the tune of trillions upon trillions of dollars, and with sickness, misery, and suffering due to the removal of this knowledge. Spiritual knowledge was systematically destroyed, twisted, and corrupted to SPIRITUALLY AND FINANCIALLY ENSLAVE US ALL. By force-feeding the populace that the Nazarene is a real entity, those at the top have maintained control and have reaped untold wealth and power.

3. True Satanism preceded Christianity by thousands of years and is based upon total transformation of the soul. Christians are deluded into "accepting Jesus Christ" and "living saved" which is all false. Everything in the Christian religion is false and we prove this beyond all doubts. The Christian "saved" hoax is based upon stolen and corrupted knowledge of alchemy, where one truly works spiritually to transform one's soul into godhead.

Many Traditional Satanists worship Satan/Lucifer. Some acknowledge him as a friend and do not worship. We respect individuality and personal choices. One's relationship with Satan/Lucifer is up to the individual, as Satanism values free thought and individuality.

Satan is the bringer of knowledge. The goal of Spiritual Satanism is to apply this knowledge and transform our souls into godhead, as was originally intended by our Creator God Satan.

Unlike most religions, Spiritual Satanism encourages one to question everything. Being one's personal best and exceeding limitations are the essence of Spiritual Satanism and this begins with using one's brains to their maximum potential. Spiritual Satanism does not in any way conflict with science. We strongly encourage and support all scientific knowledge and enquiry. We are well aware humanity is dangerously behind in scientific knowledge and understanding due to centuries of oppression by Christianity. We believe that all spiritual and paranormal phenomena can be scientifically explained in a rational manner; scientific knowledge has not yet progressed far enough to comprehend or explain much of the so-called "supernatural."

There are no mediators in Spiritual Satanism. We strongly encourage our people to interact one on one with Satan. The ministry is here for guidance and support only. One's relationship with Satan is between that individual and Satan. We take the stance of "responsibility to the responsible." We place no limitations on knowledge or personal power and do everything we can to make all knowledge available to EVERYONE- not just a select few who are a self-appointed "elite" as with other religions. Satan encourages self-study, learning, direct experience.

Most Spiritual Satanists make a commitment to Satan. The commitment is very important because Satan protects us as we work to advance our powers. Those who go it alone or without any spiritual protection often meet with disaster. Once one makes a commitment, Demons often guide us and work with us to help us advance. Unlike right hand path religions, Spiritual Satanism encourages action. Satan wants his people to live life to the fullest and to evolve.

Satan is always there for us, but as we progress, he expects us to handle things, as we are able to, for ourselves, using our own powers. Christianity and its cohorts deliberately make cripples out of people. Christians forever rave about how their Nazarene has healed people. These people remain as slaves because they are never taught how to, nor are they required to heal themselves or others. The Nazarene archetype stands for slavery, servitude, and enduring endless abuse in order to program humanity to be the perfect slaves in a new world order. The Nazarene places total emphasis on the "afterlife" in order to create the mindset that the life we are now living does not matter. This frame of mind is essential for enduring all kinds of abuse for the benefit of a few.

"It has served us well, this myth of Christ"

-Pope Leo X (1475-1521)

As for the so-called "miracles" connected with Christianity, any healings have been very few and far in-between. These are also based upon allegories related to transforming one's soul. Any human being with spiritual knowledge and power can accomplish all of the feats attributed to the nazarene in the bible, and more. Most Christians are unaware that they are dealing with nefarious aliens (enemy Nordics also known as "angels" and greys), who put up a show every now and

then to give credibility to the lie. With the New Age practitioners, many call upon angels for assistance and learn nothing. The same theme of human ignorance and powerlessness prevails. Satan/Lucifer is the True Creator God of, and the great liberator of humanity. He does not fear humans having spiritual power and knowledge because he is truthful and has nothing to hide.

Satan gives us the knowledge to become independent and free. He directs us to be masters of our own lives and destinies. Satan and his Demons are always there to help us when there are things we cannot yet handle.

Satan keeps his promises; he is consistent and loving with his own. Satan stands for freedom, strength, power, and justice. Satan shows us it is NOT OK for us to take abuse. He shows us that we are deserving of pleasure, happiness and a better life. He created us through genetic engineering, the same as scientists are now creating clones and working with genetics, but only on a much more advanced level.

Many people disregard so-called "occult" power, they do not take it seriously or are otherwise completely ignorant concerning it. The truth is, occult power has been in the hands of a few for centuries. Christianity has been their tool for removing this knowledge from the populace.

Following the removal of knowledge, a fictitious past was invented to keep people from knowing the truth. People who do not understand or are unfamiliar with these skills are at the mercy of those who have them and who are adept at using them. Thousands of years ago in Ancient Egypt, this power was well known and most of the populace knew how to use it. With the arrival of Judeo/Christianity and Islam, knowledge was systematically destroyed wherever it was found.

Cities, libraries, and any other sources of knowledge were destroyed in an attempt to annihilate all knowledge of the Original Gods [who are extraterrestrials] and the powers of the human soul. The Gods who interacted with, intermarried or befriended humanity were cursed and banished.

Humanity has been cut off from our True Creator God Satan and has devolved ever since. The abuse of children, animals, careless destruction and disregard for the environment, the earth, and other living creatures are some of the effects of spiritual degeneration. Thousands of years ago, long before the coming of Judeo/Christianity, humans lived side by side with the Gods in the era known as "The Golden Age."

Satan is the Sumerian God known as "EA" or "ENKI." He is a GOD, not an angel! He has been denigrated and slandered through the centuries with falsehoods and lies. Most people do not know Satan. They believe everything they are told about him without question. Fear is a powerful tool that has been used for centuries to keep humanity away from Satan.

Satan is the most brilliant and powerful of the Gods. He is symbolized by the Water Bearer of the sign of Aquarius, the 11th sign of the Zodiac. Aquarius is the sign of humanity, technology, and genius. One of Satan's numbers is 11.

Satan/Enki established the Ancient Egyptian Order of the Serpent, also known as "The Brotherhood of the Snake." Through the millennia, the teachings have been corrupted and no longer resemble the original doctrines. This Order was to bring humanity godly knowledge and power and to complete the Great Work of transforming our souls. This knowledge has been kept in the hands of a few and abused to the detriment of us all under the direction of the enemy gods. People are told if they are given this power, they will abuse it. This is another lie created and spread by those who deliberately use these powers for nefarious ends under the direction of the enemy extraterrestrials masquerading as "jehova" and company. To reveal these well-kept secrets to the average person would assure that those in control would no longer retain their power.

The Gods are an extra-terrestrial humanoid race of beings. In the Christian bible, they are referred to as the "Nephilim." These beings are very evolved, highly advanced, and immensely knowledgeable and powerful. They genetically modified their DNA, so they do not age.

In the Simon version of the Necronomicon (this book is based upon Mesopotamian/Sumerian mythology, even though classified as a work of fiction), the phrase: "When the Great Bear hangs low in the sky" refers to the constellation Ursa Major, part of the Big Dipper. When the planets align a certain way, it opens up a travel line for space travelers. People are always looking to the sky for when the Gods will return.

Humanity's sole purpose was for use as slave laborers in the mines for the Nephilim. We were to be destroyed after the gold mining project was completed. Satan, along with many of the Nephilim fathered children with human mothers. These offspring were known as "Demi-Gods."

Satan is incredibly strong, brilliant, and powerful. He refused to admit defeat. He lost a battle, but not the war. **SATAN/LUCIFER STANDS FOR FREEDOM FROM TYRANNY!**

DOES SATAN REALLY EXIST?

Yes. He interacts with his Disciples and followers. Many of us have seen him, we have witnessed the so-called supernatural, and we have been given abilities way beyond that of the average person. When we ask, we get answers. Unlike other religions, where followers have to go searching for their gods, Satan/Lucifer comes to us. He lets us know of his presence.

Demons, as opposed to all of the Christian lies, are friends of humanity. Demons, who are the Original Gods, give us much individual attention and protection, once

a strong and trusted relationship is established. When we are close to, and under the protection of Satan, he gives us good Demons to work with. Their Sigils contain very important designs of alchemical symbols related to the opening of the soul.

Satan is not "evil," nor is Satan responsible for the multitude of illnesses, diseases, or anything else that afflicts humanity. These afflictions are due to the removal and destruction of ancient knowledge that was replaced with the Christianity programs.

Satanism stands for the balance of spirituality with technology. Without this balance, civilizations eventually collapse.

"Hell" is not a burning lake of fire. Hell is not inside the Earth, as some foolish Christians claim in order to frighten people. The Christian concept of Hell is very ludicrous. Some of us, who are close to Satan, have seen "Hell." We all seem to have had the same experiences. Some places in Hell are dark and illuminated by a blue light, and in other places, there is daylight. One of Lucifer's colors is blue and Demons often appear with a blue light. Blue is a very spiritual color. I saw people sitting around a table in a bar in Hell, playing cards. The room was smoke filled, these people, already being dead, could smoke to their hearts content. These people were in spirit form. Some visit the earth to help humans who are on the Left Hand Path. This is where Satan keeps his own people until we can reincarnate and evolve into godhead.

"Hell" and the "Lower world" are also allegories for the three lower chakras; "Hell" representing the base chakra. The reason for this is the fiery kundalini serpent lies coiled beneath the base chakra and when roused, it can be scorching hot.

As opposed to hysterical Christian claims, Satanism is not in any way about blood sacrifice. All kinds of murder and living blood sacrifices can be seen all throughout the Judeo/Christian bible. The serpent/snake, which symbolizes Satan, represents the kundalini at the base of the spine, also the DNA. The serpent represents life. When this force is activated, we are healed and enlightened.

The Origins of Satanism

- Satanism is not a Christian invention
- Satanism predates Christianity and all other religions
- Satanism is not about spooks, goblins, vampires, Halloween monsters or other related entities
- Satanism is not about "evil"
- Satanism is not an invention of, or a "reaction to Christianity"
- Satanism is not a creation of Anton LaVey
- Satanism is not about death
- True Satanism is about elevating and empowering humanity to reach equality with the Gods, which was our True Creator (Satan's) intention

"IN THE SECRET OF MY KNOWLEDGE THERE IS NO GOD BUT ME"

-SATAN

From "Peace Be Unto Him"

Due to centuries of misinformation, lies, and the systematic removal of knowledge, few people these days understand or even know what "Satanism" really is all about.

Christianity has been at liberty to dictate without any opposition, what they CLAIM Satanism to be. In order to accomplish this, the truth had to be destroyed. The Catholic Church (the original Christian Church, from which all Christian sects have evolved), heinously tortured to death and mass-murdered millions of innocent men, women and children in what was known as "The Inquisition." Some children who were burnt to death in what were known as "witch houses" were as young as two years of age. ¹

Christians forever rant and rave concerning the "one world order" where all identities, cultures, personal privacies, and liberties will be lost and humanity, after being systematically bar-coded, will be lumped into a one-world slave state. What they fail to see is how their own so-called "religion" and bible have always been and are the roots of and blueprint for this regime. Everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible has been stolen and corrupted from religions predating Judaism, Christianity, and Islam from hundreds to thousands of years. Through Judaism and its tool of Christianity, all of the original spiritual teachings from around the world, (which are CONCEPTS) have been stolen from, lumped together into the "one," and corrupted into Jewish archetypes and characters and fictitious places. This has given the Jewish people as a whole a false history, political power and "spiritual" authority to which they are not entitled.

The bible is a very powerful subliminal tool to control the masses. One can see this is a man-made work as there are endless contradictions. The bible has been systematically drummed into the minds of the populace from a very early age. A

lie must always be enforced as opposed to the truth, which can stand on its own. Because spiritual knowledge and occult power have been removed and kept in the hands of a "chosen" few, the unknowing populace has been helpless against it. The agenda here is to create a one-world slave state with the "chosen" few ruling at the top. The perpetrators of course blame Satan to create a necessary distraction, while they use occult power to accomplish their ends. They have a history of stealing from and blaming their enemies for everything they really are and do, while always holding themselves in the highest esteem and innocence.

The original religions now known as "Satanism" (by the way, "Satan" means "enemy" in Hebrew), were all based upon what is known as the "Magnum Opus" or Great Work. The one known as "Satan" is our True Creator God. He was prevented by the other Gods from finishing his work on humanity, that of the godhead. The godhead is physical and spiritual perfection. Now, if you continue to read on, I will prove this.



The serpent is seen everywhere in ancient relics and structures. The serpent was held sacred in all areas of the ancient world. Satan is the God Ea, aka ENKI, one of the first of the Nephilim to arrive on this planet and establish the first civilization. In Sumerian mythology, Enki's symbol was always the serpent.

The serpent represents the DNA, the life force and the kundalini and has survived as the emblem of the American Medical Association and Veterinary medicine, where it is symbolic of life and healing. Only with the coming of Judeo/Christianity, has this sacred symbol been desecrated and blasphemed.



Nearly all of us are familiar with the term "fallen." This word has been used copiously by Christian clergy to refer to Satan and his Demons. In truth, "fallen" pertains to the kundalini serpent (which has always been associated with our Creator God Satan), which has fallen in humanity as a whole and now lies dormant at the base of the spine. Because of this, humanity as a whole is on a very low level of spiritual understanding. Thoughtless abuses of children and animals, senseless wars, brutality and endless corruption are the results of the

fallen serpent. The "Tree of Life" which was stolen from the ancient Pagan religions and found its way into the biblical book of Genesis, was seen in many parts of the ancient world in friezes upon walls of ancient temples and in some tombs. The "Tree of Life" is actually a map of the human soul. The trunk is the spine and the branches are the pathways for the chi (bioelectricity).



The serpent is what empowers the soul, bringing the all-knowing state of super consciousness known as "samadhi." The "Sun-God" in truth is the ball of condensed chi (bioelectricity), which is visualized and circulated through each of the chakras (Gods) to empower and cleanse the soul, using specific meditations. This is stage one of the Magnum Opus.

The stolen accounts in the Judeo-Christian Bible of humans living for hundreds of years or more were taken from the objective of the Magnum Opus.



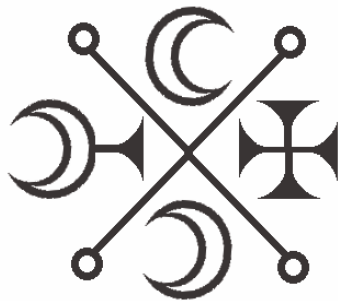
This is where all so-called "witchcraft" leads to- alchemy of the soul. This is the highest and most profound working of the human mind, that of accomplishing the godhead of which is our birthright given to us from our Creator Satan.

The halo seen in many paintings is the witchpower of the risen kundalini. The Christians stole this concept from the original religions, both east and west. The Buddha is seen with a halo, as are many of the Hindu Gods for one example.

The era in which the original religions reigned was known as the "Golden Age." Some 10,000 years ago, the Gods left us. This article is not to go into the details as to how or why. This will be covered in a separate article. The Gods are an extraterrestrial race of beings. As a matter of fact, there have been several different alien races that have lived here on planet Earth, and have taken an interest in human beings, either as friends, enemies, or neutrals.

The main Gods who interacted with humanity and are our creators (through genetic engineering) are the race of Gods known as the Nordics. They live throughout the galaxy in several different solar systems. They are highly advanced in knowledge, intelligence, and in spirit. Some are helpful to humans as are Satan and the Elder Gods who have been labeled as "Demons." Some are neutral and others are and have been working for our destruction. The background concerning the creation can be found in more detail in separate

articles on this website. There has been a war over humanity in which Satan and his Demons wish to give us the knowledge to elevate ourselves to spiritual and physical perfection, while the enemy wishes to keep us spiritually ignorant in order to use our life force (souls) as a free energy supply. In many writings of a spiritual or occult nature, the term "God" or "Gods" was also used to describe the seven chakras. Due to centuries of persecution of those who had spiritual knowledge, doctrines contained many allegories and code words. The number "seven" is repeated endlessly in the Judeo/Christian bible. This is a corruption of the seven chakras of the soul.



Abraxas

The original cross was equal armed, as seen in many of the Demon Sigils, with the points (representative of the chakras) flaring out. Other well-known examples are the Nazi Iron Cross and the Bikers' cross. In truth, this is the shape of the human soul, and represents the four elements (fire, earth, air, and water) of which the human soul is comprised. The number four was stolen and corrupted in the Judeo/Christian Bible as with the number seven, the most blatant example being the four gospels.

The Tarot, which originated in Egypt and is based upon the constellations (Egypt was the center of Spiritual Alchemy) has evolved into a deck of cards, of which modern playing cards originated after the trump was discarded. The Tarot has a hidden message and instructions for performing the Magnum Opus. From the Tarot, the Jewish invented "Torah" was stolen, with the original teachings being thoroughly corrupted. The Jewish "Torah" is also known as "The Five Books of Moses" (another fictitious Jewish character based upon Sargon and Thutmose) or the "Pentateuch." The five books were rip-offs from the five suits of the Tarot: Wands/Rods (the element of fire), Pentacles/Coins (the element of earth), Cups (the element of water) and Swords (the element of air), with the trump being the aether or quintessence. All five elements form the essence of the human soul (the fifth element of quintessence holds the four together) and are employed in the working of the Magnum Opus.

Each of the Jewish characters and archetypes in the Bible are imposters stolen from Pagan Gods. "Jesus" is NOT a real being, but a CONCEPT. For those deluded Christians who believe they have experienced "Jesus" in reality, they are communing with nefarious extraterrestrial beings. Aleister Crowley while in a trance state, drew a picture of what is known to be "Jehova" (a corruption of "YHVH" another rip-off of the four quarters and elements, making the 'name' pronounceable) and drew a grey. At that time, knowledge of ET's was not widespread and photos of them were non-existent. These same beings are said to have made a deal with the Vatican: souls in exchange for wealth and power in the hands of a few. To accomplish this end, all spiritual knowledge had to be

removed. No scam can succeed if the victim has knowledge. In order to be effectively victimized, one must be unknowing. Satan is the bringer of knowledge and enlightenment. He has nothing to hide.

Getting back to the Nazarene, the crucifix of which I might add was not seen in any place of worship until after the ninth century and is another rip-off of the four quarters, the Jewish archetype "Jesus/Yeshua" is a CONCEPT. The 33 years he was said to have lived represent the 33 vertebrae of the human spine of which the kundalini ascends. The crucifixion symbolizes the Magnum Opus: the torture, the death, and the resurrection. Origins that symbolize this work include the Egyptian phoenix (born again from the ashes), the Egyptian God Set, who was crucified on a furka, the tale of Isis and Osiris, where Osiris was mutilated into some nine parts and was resurrected by Isis.

The Jewish "Virgin Mary" is a corrupted imposter of Astaroth. Michael the archangel is the same and was stolen from Marduk. Archangel "Gabriel" was stolen from the Egyptian God Thoth; Raphael was stolen from Azazel and Uriel from Beelzebub. Again, this is another rip-off of the four quarters.

For further information, links are provided at the bottom of this article.

Human sexuality has always been severely regulated and frowned upon by the Christian Church. This is because sexuality and orgasm as the life force are essential to spiritual advancement and the raising of the kundalini serpent. Because the church could not supervise sexual activity, they enforced a doctrine of extreme terror. The populace, stripped of all knowledge and spiritual power (ignorance= fear) fell victim to lies. "Hell" emerged on the scene. The word "Hell" was stolen from the Norse word "Hel" representing the Norse underworld. In truth, "Heaven" and "Hell" are code words for the base and crown chakras. Every attempt was made by the church to replace any spiritual associations with these numbers and any significant numbers that were related to the human soul such as 144,000, which is the number of nadis within the human body to channel the life force. The number two became synonymous with Satan. The second chakra is sexual in nature and controls human sexuality, so of course any association with two was evil. Blockages in the second chakra keep an individual completely enslaved spiritually as the life force remains completely dormant in the first chakra.

With fear, human beliefs and thoughts can be controlled. Humanity was led to believe this omnipresent and "all-powerful" "God" could know their every little thought and action. Through fear, people began to monitor their own thoughts and actions. The seven sacraments (another rip-off of the seven chakras) of the Catholic Church enforced strict control over every stage of an individual's life. The most control was exercised through the so-called "sacrament" of "confession." Through confession, the church had even more control, that of

knowing the deepest secrets of the frightened population. This enabled the ruling clergy to have power over kings, queens and other secular monarchy.

Satan tells us in the Black Book (The Al Jilwah), that many writings and texts have been altered. Upon researching the origins of various myths and religions, I find many authors are at a disagreement, both religious and secular. This is due to the Christian Church's systematic destruction and removal of ancient knowledge. To make matters worse, many of the remaining original documents that escaped destruction have been altered.

The Gods left us the truth, inscribed in stone. The pyramids (the pyramids are in the shape of the chakras) have stood against time. It is apparent these ancient monoliths were constructed for future humanity, left to us by the Gods who knew of our fate. These monuments speak for themselves. They were built to reflect the movements of the stars and act as a calendar for beginning the all-important work of the Magnum Opus. The Magnum Opus is normally commenced in the spring, when the Sun enters the sign of Aries, which is known as the "Vernal Equinox." The precise time for beginning this work is at 3 am, which is the hour of Satan. This is the true hour. The fictitious nazarene was said to have perished at 3 pm. 3 pm is actually 15:00, not three and is thus false.

The "Horned God" originates to Sumeria. The Sumerian Gods wore headgear with horns. This predates Judeo/Christianity by thousands of years. Pagan religions were known for their worship of the Horned God. Only with the coming of Christianity, were they repeatedly stamped out, but continued to resurface and survive. Again, the Horned God was maligned and labeled as "evil."



The Horned God is a symbol of the chi, the bioelectrical life force. This is represented by Mercury, as it is fleeting, until fixed through the Magnum Opus. The glyph for the planet Mercury has the horns.

The carvings and the hieroglyphics on the Temple walls and the pyramids remain with us today, as evidence of the truth for those who have enough spiritual knowledge to interpret them. This is why the Gods imprinted these into stone. Satanism is based upon the Magnum Opus. All of the Satanic symbols, the emphasis on witchcraft and knowledge; all of these represent the achievement of the godhead. The Magnum Opus is what Satanism is all about: humanity reaching physical and spiritual perfection.

The Yezidi Devil Worshipers of Iraq

There have been many conflicting articles concerning the Yezidi Devil worshippers of Iraq. The Yezidi people originally came from Southern Iraq and migrated north to Mount Lalish. It is believed they are descendants of the Assyrians who sought refuge after the fall of Nineveh in 612 BCE. ¹ Eridu also known as "Enkidu" was an ancient city in Southern Iraq. This was Father Satan's (Enki's) city. The Valley of Baten El Ghoul which is right over the buried ancient city is now known as "The Devil's Hole." "Belly of the Beast." The Jordanians and many others consider it to be haunted. Demons have been seen by many who have spent the night there, mostly soldiers in bivouac (camps). Those who have been there for any length of time claim it has a powerful energy which RHP people label as "evil."

Those who have spent the night there also claim the entire area is "bathed in a strange bluish grey light." "Apparitions" are also seen. (The above information was taken from the book "Psychic Warrior" by David Moorehouse). The author was a US Army soldier who was hit in the head by a mortar shell while camping with his platoon in that valley and experienced psychic phenomena and abilities he never had before the incident. He was eventually assigned to the US Army Psychic Warfare Dept.

Iraq has many ancient artifacts and evidence of Satan. Mount Lalesh is near the ancient Assyrian city of Nineveh and along a three hundred mile stretch are the Ziarahs; the Seven Towers of Satan with the center tower on Mount Lalesh. The "Seven Towers or Powerhouses" -a high white cone shaped structure with bright rays flashing from its pinnacle." ² Each tower is topped by a brilliant heliographic reflector, and was intended to serve as a powerhouse from where a Satanic/Yezidi Priest could beam his will to influence events in the world.

The Ziarahs symbolize the seven Chakram of the human soul.

The Yezidis have often been described as a secretive people who are not permitted to reveal their religion to outsiders; they keep their real beliefs hidden. Modern Yezidism has changed somewhat from the old ways due to outside interference. The Yezidi people have been severely persecuted and are very suspicious of outsiders. It is obvious their doctrines have been altered to conform to xian beliefs as in the Qu'ret Al Yezid; Satan dictates he is a God and in other places, it reads he is an "archangel."

Satan dictated the Al Jilwah directly to Yezidi prophet Sheik Adi in the 12th century. The Al Jilwah is the most important doctrine in Satanism and every Satanist should be familiar with its teachings. I asked Satan if the Al Jilwah was from him and he confirmed it was, but stated that the Muslims altered some of the Yezidi doctrines.

The Yezidis have been victims of mass murder and genocide at the hands of others, mainly of those of the Christian and Muslim religions. In the year 1415 CE, Muslims desecrated and burned the tomb of Sheik Adi, ransacking his grave and removing his bones and burning them in front of the Yezidis. "Some of the Yezidi multitude they took as prisoners and made slaves of them, others they murdered. "Badr al-Din further ordered the execution of two hundred members of the sect and had Sheik Adi's bones disinterred and burned." ³

In 1892, Farik 'Omar Pasa invited several Yezidi Chiefs to Mosul. His agenda was to collect 20 years back taxes and to try to convert them to Islam. A few Christians were present at the meeting. He began to tell them "if they would give up their Devil-worship, they would be rewarded with high place and rank, and would please the great Allah." When they refused to answer, Farik threw them into prison, marched on their village, and "slew about 500 of them." ⁴

Most Yezidis are illiterate and the few doctrines they have are passed down from generation to generation by word of mouth. In order to avoid persecution, the Yezidi people have purposely deceived outsiders concerning their beliefs and doctrines. This explains why there are so many conflicting accounts of their faith. The Yezidis have very few scriptures; in the Al-Jilwah, Satan instructs, "I lead to the straight path without a book."

"Melek Ta'us taught "first by oral tradition and secondly by this book Jilwe." ⁵

The Yezidi people are forbidden to say the name "Shaitan." They refer to Satan as "Melek Ta'us." Melek means "King." He is known as the Peacock Angel because of his beauty and pride. He is the "Proud One" and "Ruler of the Earth." He is a God of light rather than of darkness and is concerned with the destinies of the world. The Yezidis represent Satan by both the peacock and the snake. "The peacock represents the beauty of the worshipped God and the snake represents his wisdom because he is both beautiful and wise." Their holy relic is the copper sanjak, an image of the peacock. ⁶

They play the flute and tambourine at their festivals and dance; "a worship which led to every excess of debauchery and lust." ⁷

"The Jalwah and the Resh are the authentic holy scriptures of the Yezidis. The Yezidis not only acknowledge the loss of many copies of their scriptures but also Shaikh Hayder's recording of the Book of Resh. The latter no doubt the Resh scripture was set down from memory." The Yezidis indeed avoid mentioning the very name 'Satan' or any of his attributes; have kept themselves aloof for centuries and their books a mystery. They also are forbidden to wear the color blue as this is the sacred color of Satan. ⁸ The Yezidis sometimes use the name "Ankar" for Satan and the name Angar-Manyu for Ahriman in Zoroastrianism. ⁹ The Mishaf (Scripture) Resh (Black) the Yezidis believe was written by Shaikh Hasan al-Basri has been called "Black" because the word Satan is covered in it. Some believe it was the Koran with the words for Satan covered by wax. It

measures 28 x 21 cm. and has a leather cover. The Yezidis also have a reputation for being adepts at black magick.¹⁰

¹ The Yezidis, their Life and Beliefs by Sami Said Ahmed 1975

² Adventures in Arabia: Among the Bedouins, Druses, Whirling Dervishes & Yezidee Devil Worshipers by W.B. Seabrook 1927

³Yezidism- its Background, Observances and Textual Tradition by Philip G. Kreyenbroek 1995

⁴ Ibid.

⁵ The Yezidis: A Study in Survival by J.S. Guest 1987

⁶ Peacock Angel by E.S. Drower 1941

⁷ Ibid

⁸ The Yezidis, their Life and Beliefs by Sami Said Ahmed 1975

⁹ Ibid

¹⁰ Devil Worship 1919: The Sacred Books and Traditions of the Yezidiz by Isya Joseph

The Al Jilwah The Black Book of Satan

Chapter I

I was, am now, and shall have no end. I exercise dominion over all creatures and over the affairs of all who are under the protection of my image. I am ever present to help all who trust in me and call upon me in time of need. There is no place in the universe that knows not my presence. I participate in all the affairs, which those who are without call evil because their nature is not such as they approve. Every age has its own manager, who directs affairs according to my decrees. This office is changeable from generation to generation, that the ruler of this world and his chiefs may discharge the duties of their respective offices everyone in his own turn. I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature, but he that opposes me will regret it sorely.

No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods. All of the books of those who are without are altered by them; and they have declined from them, although they were written by the prophets and the apostles. That there are interpolations is seen in the fact that each sect endeavors to prove that the others are wrong and to destroy their books.

To me truth and falsehood are known. When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me. Moreover, I give council to the skilled directors, for I have appointed them for periods that are known to me. I remember necessary affairs and execute them in due time. I teach and guide those who follow my instruction. If anyone obey me and conform to my commandments, he shall have joy, delight, and comfort.

Chapter II

I requite the descendants of Adam, and reward them with various rewards that I alone know. Moreover, power and dominion over all that is on earth, both that which is above and that which is beneath, are in my hands. I do not allow friendly association with other people, nor do I deprive them that are my own and that obey me of anything that is good for them. I place my affairs in the hands of those whom I have tried and who are in accordance with my desires. I appear in diverse manners to those who are faithful and under my command.

I give and take away; I enrich and impoverish; I cause both happiness and misery. I do all this in keeping with the characteristics of each epoch. And none has a right to interfere with my management of affairs. Those who oppose me I

afflict with disease; but my own shall not die like the sons of Adam that are without. None shall live in this world longer than the time set by me; and if I so desire, I send a person a second or third time into this world or into some other by the transmigration of souls.

Chapter III

I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means. All my teachings are easily applicable to all times and all conditions. I punish in another world all who do contrary to my will.

Now the sons of Adam do not know the state of things that is to come. For this reason, they fall into many errors. The beasts of the earth, the birds of heaven and the fish of the sea are all under the control of my hands. All treasures and hidden things are known to me; and as I desire, I take them from one and bestow them upon another.

I reveal my wonders to those who seek them, and in due time my miracles to those who receive them from me. But those who are without are my adversaries, hence they oppose me. Nor do they know that such a course is against their own interests, for might, wealth and riches are in my hands, and I bestow them upon every worthy descendant of Adam. Thus the government of the worlds, the transition of generations, and the changes of their directors are determined by me from the beginning.

Chapter IV

I will not give my rights to other gods. I have allowed the creation of four substances, four times and four corners; because they are necessary things for creatures.

The books of Jews, Christians and Muslims, as of those who are without, accept in a sense, i.e., so far as they agree with and conform to my statutes. Whatsoever is contrary to these, they have altered; do not accept it. Three things are against me and I hate three things. But those who keep my secrets shall receive the fulfillment of my promises. Those who suffer for my sake I will surely reward in one of the worlds.

It is my desire that all my followers unite in a bond of unity, lest those who are without prevail against them. Now, then, all ye who have followed my commandments and my teachings, reject all the teachings and sayings of such as are without.

I have not taught these teachings, nor do they proceed from me. Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.

Chapter V

O ye that have believed in me, honor my symbol and my image, for they remind you of me. Observe my laws and statutes. Obey my servants and listen to whatever they may dictate to you of the hidden things. Receive that, that is dictated, and do not carry it before those who are without, Jews, Christians, Muslims and others; for they know not the nature of my teaching. Do not give them your books, lest thy alter them without your knowledge. Learn by heart the greater part of them, lest they be altered.

Qu'ret al-Yezid Revelation of Melek Ta'us

Wherefore, it is true that my knowledge encompasses the
Very truth of all that is,
And my wisdom is not separate from my heart,
And the manifestation of my descent is clear unto you,
And when it is revealed to the children of Adam it will
Be seen by all.
And many will tremble thereby.
All habitations and desert spaces are indeed of my own creation, set forth,
All fully within my strength, not that of the false gods;
Wherefore I am he that men come with their rightful worship,
Not the false gods of their books, wrongly written;
But they come to know me, a peacock of bronze and gold,
Wings spread over Kaaba, temple, and church, not to be overshadowed.
And in the secret cave of my wisdom it is known that there is no god but myself,
Archangel over all the host, Melek Ta'us.
Knowing this, who dares deny?
Knowing this, who dares fail to worship?
Knowing this, who dares worship the false gods of the Koran and bible?
Know that who knows me will I cast into paradisiacal gardens of my pleasure!
But the Yezid who knows me not will I cast into affliction.
Say then, I am the only and exalted archangel;
And I make prosperous whom I will,
And I enliven whom I will.
Say then, I alone am to be praised from the Towers of Lalish,
And from the mountain of Ararat to the western sea.
Say then, let the light of knowledge flash forth from the ziarahs,
Flash forth from the river of Euphrates to the hiddenness of Shamballah.
Let my Sanjak be carried from its safe place into the temple,
And let all the clans of Yezid know of my manifestation,
Even Sheikan, and Sinjar, and Haliteyeh, and Malliyeh, and Lepcho,
And the Kotchar who wander among the heathen.

So saith Shaitan

Satanic Sacraments

People have asked why we advocate making a commitment to Satan. Making a commitment to Satan is a sacrament. It changes your life for the better and opens a door to knowledge, wisdom, the spirit world, and friendly communication with the Demons that is inaccessible to outsiders. Making a commitment shows one's intentions and dedication to Satan. This is where he takes us seriously.

Unlike sacraments in other religions, Satanic sacraments are real and true. In other religions, the sacraments are false. This is proven by the fact that those who receive them can just walk out or "backslide" and leave at any time. They have no power or bond. They are in reality, worthless.

When we make a commitment to Satan, he takes us and our word seriously. This is real and permanent as it should be. The initiation ritual also represents a test of character. Strength is so important. Our character is tested when we give our souls to Father. Here we take one of the most courageous steps of our lives. Many of us go up against everything we have been indoctrinated with throughout our lives with bold defiance. Here we show our true character, that we are not manipulated by fears, threats, and things we truly do not understand. This is a huge spiritual step in liberation of the self and soul and prepares us for the intense inner growth and spiritual evolution that comes with being a true Satanist.

This shows we are truly dedicated to Father and we mean what we say, as total honesty is extremely important to Satan and the Demons. In return, we are rewarded with knowledge and wisdom beyond anything known to outsiders.

In addition, when those of us make a commitment to serve as clergy, this is a serious lifetime appointment. Father Satan takes us up on this. He frequently makes his presence known in the lives of his disciples even when we have our minds on something else. This is the way it should be. Father's relationship with us is a two way street. He meets us more than half way.

Outsiders are known as "those who are without." Many who have dabbled in the occult, magick, and even Egypt; (as Egypt and all of the occult are of Father Satan) outsiders have had their share of negative experiences and hard luck, as they have not made a commitment. I have found outsiders can only go so far in these areas. When we make a commitment, we become part of the Family of Satan where we are welcomed to learn, grow, and evolve.

Making a Commitment to Satan

Had I as many souls as there be stars, I'd give them all for Mephistopheles!"

-Dr. Faustus

*Please read the Frequently Asked Questions at the bottom of the page.

What happens when I make a formal commitment to Satan?

Almost immediately, things start to get better, Satan looks out for his own. Satan gives us an inner strength and we become very strong in spirit. Unlike right hand path religions, where adherents are forever praying and searching for their god, Satan comes to us on his own. Many times, we can feel him. He comes to comfort us when we get down, worried, or are experiencing problems.

He snaps us into line and directs us as to what we need to do to be focused and happy. Unlike the false god Jehova and his cohorts, Satan never turns his back on us in our time of need.

An good analogy/story is a Christian: He is in serious trouble, in desperation, takes his last change, goes to a phone booth in the freezing rain and dials heaven. He keeps getting a busy signal. After quite some time, someone answers and puts him on hold. They leave him on hold. When a Satanist calls Hell, Satan, himself, picks up after the first ring.

In making a commitment, we engage a formal ritual. This is done out of free will. We are making a choice, as opposed to being dragged off to some Christian church, and reciting canned prayers in front of a bunch of idiots.

The initiation ritual is very personal, unless you decide to have friends participate, or are doing it as part of a group.

You will need:

One or more black, blue, or red candles (as many as you like)

A sterilized needle or razor

A piece of clean paper, large enough to write the prayer below

A dry pen, where you sign your name in blood (dip the tip of the pen in your blood)

Write the following prayer:

Before the almighty and ineffable God Satan/Lucifer and in the presence of all Demons of Hell, who are the True and the Original gods, I, (state your full name) renounce any and all past allegiances. I renounce the false Judeo/Christian god Jehova, I renounce his vile and worthless son Jesus Christ, I renounce his foul, odious, and rotten holy spirit.

I proclaim Satan Lucifer as my one and only God. I promise to recognize and honor him in all things, without reservation, desiring in return, his manifold assistance in the successful completion of my endeavors.

It is important to bathe before any rituals you perform, this is done out of respect. When you are ready, you can light the candle. Take the needle, prick the index finger of your left hand, and squeeze some blood out.

Sign your name in blood.

Recite the prayer either aloud or in your head

Fold the paper and let it burn in the fire of the candle. Many of us have stayed and meditated until the candle had burned itself out.

At the end of the ritual, close with the words "so mote it be." And a Big "HAIL SATAN!!!"

Frequently Asked Questions/concerns:

Question:

Can I perform the ritual more than once?

Answer:

NO! Satanic rituals are real and binding. The ritual should only be done ONE TIME!

Question:

I performed the ritual. I could barely get any blood on the paper, is the ritual still valid?

Answer:

YES!! The amount of blood does not matter, this is only a formality. What is in our hearts and what our intentions are, are much more important than the amount of blood in our signature.

Question:

Can I reverse the ritual at a later date?

Answer:

Satanic rituals, unlike the rituals in other religions, are real and permanent. I received a very small number of letters from people who were confused and harassed by Christians. One person performed a reverse ritual and Satan left him. Totally. Satan does not push himself on anyone.

Christians are deceived. They believe their "God" to be "loving" and "forgiving." In truth, this monster is a spiteful, hateful attacker of human beings. When one is with Satan, one is always under his protection. He looks out for us and we enter a new life where we no longer have the worries that others endure. Things are not perfect, but they are always much better. Satan does not punish people who reject him, he simply leaves and one is left all alone to endure the torments of the enemy.

These people wrote to me because after several months, they were begging for Satan to take them back. The enemy did absolutely nothing for them. All were extremely regretful they ever left and very desperate to come back.

Question:

I am under-age and my parents would cause me serious problems if they ever caught me doing a Satanic ritual.

Answer:

If there is absolutely no way you can perform the ritual without placing yourself in danger, you can perform it in your astral temple.

You can do the above ritual when you are older. Performing the dedication on the astral is every bit as valid as doing it physically. Satan is very understanding concerning teens who are forced into accepting Christianity while living at home and being underage.

Question:

I am underage, living in a Christian home and my parents force me to go to church and participate in Christian sacraments. Can I still do the dedication? Will Satan be angry with me?

Answer:

Yes, you can still perform the ritual. Satan understands. As long as you are loyal to him in your heart, he will not be angry with you. Those of you under 18 are not free. There is no need to reveal your allegiance to Satan to anyone. What is in your heart is more important than anything else. Satan advises us in the Al-Jilwah not to reveal our religion to outsiders if it will cause us harm in any way, this is especially important for teens. Just renounce the Christian "God" in your mind if you are forced to participate in any of his garbage. Satan understands it

can be downright dangerous, and in some cases even life threatening for teens living in Christian homes to reveal their allegiance to him.

I performed the dedication ritual several years ago, at midnight on the evening of April 30th. My life over these past few years has drastically changed for the better. I have found blissful happiness and profound joy, as I have never experienced before. I have no doubts that Satan/Lucifer is the Creator God of humanity. There are no words to express my deepest love for him. He has touched me to tears many, many times and has blessed me and my family profusely. I strongly encourage everyone to perform the commitment ritual. I have never known a more beautiful, loving, magnificent being as my beloved Father Satan. Exalted be His Name and May He Reign Forever!!
-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

शाथान

Satanism's Origins in the Far East

From years of research, and guidance from our Beloved Father Satan, we have discovered the true origins of Satanism. We have come to the conclusion, knowing Judaism, Christianity and Islam to be unparalleled and vicious hoaxes upon humanity, that the claims these programs make in regards to the origins of humanity being in the Middle East are lies and cover-ups to further delude and confuse people as to the truth. Spiritual knowledge and teachings came to Egypt and Mesopotamia from the Far East.

The Far East is also where Judaism and Christianity STOLE their doctrines from, after corrupting them and replacing them with imposter filth, with the goal to remove all spiritual knowledge from the populace, their trail of lies is replete with the murdered, the tortured, the damned and the spiritual degeneracy of humanity. More and more lies are necessary for these programs to cover up their stinking foundation of corpses, destruction of historical artifacts, and horrendous corruption.

When doing any personal research/study on your own regarding the Far East disciplines, it is very important to remember that unfortunately, these have been heavily polluted with Christian filth and lies like just about everything else. The TRUE goal of Satanism [the root word/name "SAT" of 'all names and variations of Satan' means "TRUTH" in Sanskrit, which is one of the worlds oldest languages], is to advance our souls and to empower ourselves. Meaningless crap such as references to certain 'morality' and 'personal conduct' should be weeded out as dross. These in truth have nothing whatsoever to do with obtaining the powers of the mind and soul. Knowledge and application of that knowledge is the only key.

"Right up to the thirteenth century, Yantra-Tantra practices thrived on a widespread basis in the whole of Eastern India. In the Thirteenth century, muslim invaders destroyed the famed universities and centres of learning of Yantra-Tantra and ruined thousands of volumes of literature in the form of books, manuscripts and icons. People practicing the art of Yantra-Tantra were massacred and those who were able to save their lives escaped to South India, Assam and countries like Nepal, Tibet, Burma, Ceylon and Java. In more recent times, the Chinese invaders who plundered Tibet further destroyed the monasteries and literature of Yantra-Tantra."

Reference: Power of Mantra and Yantra by P. Khurana

As we can easily see from the above excerpt, Christianity and Islam are nothing more than formidable tools to destroy all true spirituality and replace it with false imposter lies and corruptions. Much has been destroyed. Satan leads us to the truth through our own study and through opening our souls and minds.

The Roots and Origins of True Satanism

After years of research into Satanism, we have found the origins are in the Far East. When beginning research into Satanism, one usually will look to Western Occultism. Western Occultism has been thoroughly corrupted and infested with Jewish filth. Nearly everything in Western Occultism has its roots in the Far East.

Western Occultism is chock full of Hebrew letters, numerology, angels and other filth. Our original Gods who gave us spiritual knowledge are blasphemed and made to hideous monsters. When tracing all of this back to its origins in the Far East, the names of our Gods in Sanskrit are revered and held in the high esteem they deserve. The name "Satan" which means "enemy" in Hebrew, means TRUTH and CREATOR GOD in Sanskrit. Of course, the people of lies would deem TRUTH as their mortal enemy.

Civilization did not begin in the Middle East as we are led to believe. Sumeria, Egypt, and other ancient civilizations obtained their spiritual teachings and occult knowledge from the Far East. The modern paperback edition of the Necronomicon; in the preface, the editors even admit to this text having its origins in Sanskrit. Anyone with knowledge of Sanskrit can see this is true with many of the words and names in that book.

Satanist Heinrich Himmler knew the truth about our spiritual origins in the Far East, and sent an expedition to Tibet, where the Germans were very well received. The expedition brought back around 30 Tibetan Buddhist Monks to Berlin, all of whom died in a group ritual suicide in the spring of 1945, with the fall of the Third Reich.

True Satanism can be found in Kundalini [Serpent] Yoga, and Left Hand Path Tantra. Unfortunately, like with everything else, there have been some corruptions in the above-mentioned disciplines, where the Jewish tool of Christianity has infested, but most of you who are dedicated to Satan will feel the truth in the basic doctrines. Acquiring of knowledge means sifting out the dross.

In their obsessive and relentless quest for world domination, and to take the place of our True Creator God who is known as Satan, the Jews have used everything in their power to destroy, pervert, and corrupt all true spiritual knowledge. The mass murder of Gentile priests and sages, the systematic destruction through infiltration, of any and all prominent Gentile occult organizations, such as Freemasonry,[which is now another tool for Jewish communism], leaving a long trail of murders, and more murders and lies to cover up the stinking stench of all of this hideous kosher corruption. The end result is communism, which is the final removal of all spiritual/occult knowledge from the Gentile populace, while Jewish masters assume the position of 'God.'

In preparation for all of this, nearly every single page of the Judeo/Christian Bible has the word 'Jew' 'Jews' and/or 'Israel' on it. Their agenda is based upon taking names, places, important dates, and concepts from Gentiles and replacing them with their fictitious characters, archetypes, and corrupted teachings, to disarm us spiritually. They use these lies to claim they were the founders of all religion, civilization, and spiritual teachings, the greatest of their lies is that of being 'The Chosen of God.' Much of this is also subliminal. Exclusively Jewish schools where the Jews learn to argue and obtain the knowledge they need to destroy Gentiles, are called "Shivas." The name was stolen from the masculine power of the Kundalini, the consort of the feminine Shakti. In other words, the brains that direct the spiritual power to manifest on the material plane in a specific way. Those who are knowledgeable here can readily see the connection.

Many textbooks, even at college level claim Judaism to be the oldest of religions, which is a LIE. A prime example of using a fictitious history is the state of Palestine. They obtained this state through LIES. Ever since, the Palestinian people have suffered horribly. There has never been any peace in the Middle East with the establishment of the bandit state of Israel. These lies have given the Jewish people special privileges and a history they are NOT entitled to.

Occult power is within us all. By removing this knowledge and keeping it for themselves, the Jews can throw a curse at whomever they choose, and the Gentile victim is helpless without any knowledge or spiritual power. They have even bragged about this and more in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, stating the aura of protection they have put around their entire people, so when the shit really comes down on all of the Gentiles [fighting each other, because of Jewish instigation], their own will be protected.

Christianity not only removes spiritual knowledge and replaces it with Jewish lies, but also self-perpetuates through the use of the energies of the believers. This powerful Jewish tool must be destroyed, as its end result is Jewish communism, as can be readily seen in the biblical message as a whole and in the sermons of the Jewish invented character of the nazarene.

'Maya' means 'illusion' in Sanskrit. Many are concerned about the 'Mayan' calendar, which states the end being in the year 2012. Given the research I have done [I am far from finished here], the names of many civilizations, especially many ancient ones have their origins in Sanskrit, such as Sumeria [SumerAryan]. The Mayan connection makes sense. We believe that 2012 may be the year when Gentiles as a whole wake up to the Jewish SPELL and HOAX of Christianity.

A Jewish rabbi once stated that the Hebrew letter 'Vau' that is in their numerology a six, is also the Semitic W. WWW [World Wide Web of the internet] equals '666' which the Jews have named 'The Beast.' The information on the internet cannot be controlled. This will be their undoing.

In closing, I would like to add some very important information concerning the Eastern teachings we now have available to us today. Like with most everything, much of what we have today has been infested with Christian lies, no different from the 'New Age' teachings, which are Christianized Paganism and witchcraft. When researching Kundalini Yoga and Left Hand Path Tantra, one can see in the essence, the symbols, the mantras, the words, and the techniques, the Satanic essence and foundation here.

The most important thing one can do when reading anything of yoga is to realize that much of what we now have available to us has been corrupted. There are no 'Laws' as such. All of the crap on celibacy, abstaining from eating certain foods, observing certain virtues, lack of desire and detachment, and related, is not only dross, but very harmful advice in many respects. I have done enough studying, along with personal experience to know this. In addition, that 'absence of desire' that keeps cropping up in many of Eastern teachings [that have been corrupted with Christian filth], that alone- one can see is total bullshit and lies. Total absence of desire = death. If one actually had 'no desires' then one would not meditate, nor would one work towards advancing one's self and seeking enlightenment. One would be dead. These false teachings are there to disarm and prevent those who acquire power from the above disciplines from using it. Using our powers through both white and black magick is what the enemy fears the most. This is why these teachings have been corrupted. As for absence of desire, the only truth in this is if one does the exercises faithfully, this will stop cravings for mind-altering drugs and related vices.

True Left Hand Path Tantra is living life to the fullest, indulgence in pleasure, while working towards enlightenment through meditation and knowledge- the Satanic way. Many books about yoga contradict each other, which reveals corrupted information. You have to open your mind and like with reading anything- read through it the Satanic way- sift out the xian bullshit that unfortunately has infested nearly everything.

In empowering ourselves, truth be known, and I speak from experience here:

- There are no special dietary laws
- There are no special ways of living or being- in other words, you are FREE to be yourself and live your life as you choose
- There are no sexual taboos, meaning- you are free to have sex as you choose, with whom you choose, and as often as you choose
- The only thing that IS relevant with these disciplines is CONSISTENT PRACTICE, and nothing more. The essence of these teachings are all about developing the powers of the mind and soul, which are open to everyone in the universe. You don't have to live your life by certain laws.

Energy does what it is told to do. The only thing one needs is accurate knowledge. The knowledge on how to get there and how to be the most powerful you can be.

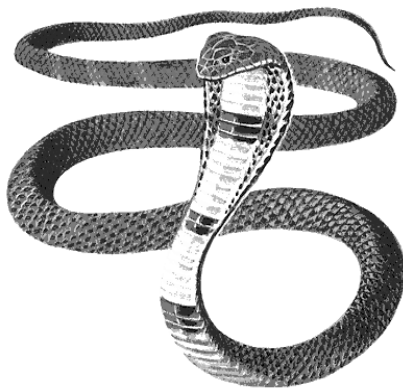
As Satanists, we work toward:

- Developing and advancing the powers known as 'Siddhis', such as telekinesis, telepathy, levitation, and so forth. These are gifts to us from Satan.
- Development of our personal powers in causing desired changes in our lives and/or in the lives of others using the powers of our minds and souls.
- Using any powers we obtain from doing yoga, meditation, mantra, etc., to enhance our lives, establish justice if we are wronged, acquire wealth, heal and/or anything else we desire.

DESIRE is the key to working effective 'witchcraft.' When our minds and souls become powerful through meditation, yoga, and mantra, what we DESIRE will often manifest of itself in our lives, even without any working or ritual. I know this from my own personal experiences. DESIRE alone will bring it about, if one has the power.

Satanic Symbols

It is a sad fact that few Satanists know the real meaning of our symbols. Most take false and erroneous information from Christian sources. Christians show their stupidity and ignorance incessantly. Knowledge is their most formidable enemy for no scam, no hoax, nor any lie can succeed when one has knowledge of the truth. Every Satanic symbol represents powerful spiritual meaning in regards to humanity reaching the godhead of spiritual and physical perfection and immortality. Most if not all Satanic symbols pertain to the true spiritual knowledge and the human soul.



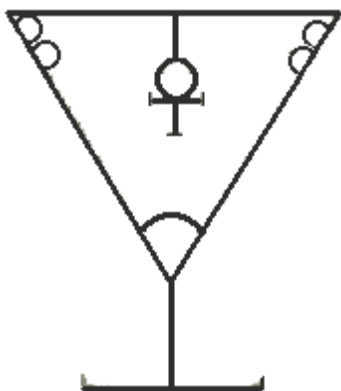
THE SERPENT: The most sacred symbol in Satanism. The serpent represents the kundalini force at the base of the spine. When the serpent is activated through power meditation and specific exercises, it ascends through the seven chakras, bringing intense awareness, enlightenment, psychic powers and abilities, and all-knowing. The hooded cobra, seen in many ancient carvings and paintings in Egypt, symbolizes the resulting expanded consciousness of raising the serpent.

This is the TRUE foundation of Satanism- raising the serpent. Those who are successful in raising the serpentine energy are on a much higher spiritual level and can no longer be deceived by Christianity and its related programs.

The Point Down Pentagram symbolizes energy entering our crown chakra from above. The Satanic Lightning Bolt symbolizes Satan as our True Creator God. The lightning bolt is the life force- the bioelectricity. All point down symbols in Satanism represent energy from above descending and giving life to, and empowering the human soul.



The Equal Armed Iron Cross is seen in most Demon Sigils and represents the alignment of the chakras and the shape of the human soul.



Lucifer has several sigils. All have to do with reaching the godhead. His symbol at left represents the True GRAIL. This is the cup that holds the elixir of life. The Catholic Church STOLE this concept and corrupted it. The Grail is part of the Magnum Opus, the potential of which we have within ourselves. It is not a material object, it is a concept. The "blood of the chakras" is the energy they leak when stimulated. The Grail is depicted as "Royal Blood." this is the 'blood' of the chakras.



The symbols on the left are of Astaroth. Both were derived from the Egyptian Ankh.

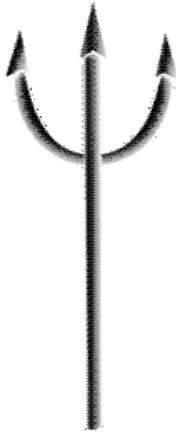
The Egyptian Ankh represents the key to the soul and the heart chakra. The glyph for the planet Venus was derived from the ankh. Both the planet Venus and the heart chakra are of Astaroth.

The colors RED, WHITE, and BLACK date back not only to Ancient Egypt, but to their origins in the Far East. Egypt was known as the "Black and Red Land" and was the center of Alchemy. Alchemy is the transformation of the human soul into the godhead. Through this transformation, we complete Our Creator Satan's unfinished work. The colors red, white and black are of the three major nadis of the human soul. The Ida is black, the Pingala is red, and the Sushumna is white.

"DARKNESS"

The association of "darkness" with Satanism has been totally twisted. This is not about spooks, ghouls or any other crap like that. Satanic "darkness" has to do with the "yin" in the "yang." This represents the female side of the soul; the subconscious mind that we access through meditation. The Serpent of Satan is of the female side of the soul. The male side of the soul is the logical side- the left brain. The female side is the right side of the brain. The soul has both positive and negative poles. Both the male and the female must work together. The logical male side; the left-brain directs the female side through thought and will. The female side of the soul is the powerhouse of the soul. The female side makes manifest the thoughts and ideas generated from the male logical side. The female side is also the creative aspect of the soul; dreams, music, feelings and intuitions. Because of the power to direct one's own destiny and the spiritual freedom that comes with this are of the female side of the soul, the Christian Churches and their related ilk, such as Islam, work at promoting an inferior image of women; with Islam being brutal to women, and the incessant denigrations of

women in the Judeo/Christian bible. All of this in addition reflects on the subconscious, subliminal level to suppress and deny the female power of the soul. Through centuries of this enforced garbage, which is nothing more than a program to remove spirituality, the female side of the soul and its powers have atrophied. This is why humanity and this world are in such an ugly mess right now. This has created a most serious imbalance that has become generational. Satanism works through power meditation to empower the female side of the soul to regain balance and restore spiritual health, along with empowering the individual.



The "Devil's Pitchfork" is actually a very ancient symbol predating Christianity by thousands of years. This symbol originated in the Far East [where Christianity and its Jewish root stole from copiously; hideously perverting and corrupting the massive theft beyond recognition, in order to destroy spiritual knowledge and keep spiritual power in the hands of the "Chosen" few]. It is known as the

"TRISHUL" and symbolizes piercing through the three knots in the base, the heart, and 6th chakras, also known as "granthis" in Sanskrit. For the serpent to ascend, all three must be open. The Trishul symbolizes the serpentine energy piercing through the three granthis.



The image of Baphomet of western occultism was taken from the image of Shiva



[above]. Note the position of the arms, one pointing upwards and the other downwards. The Baphomet again is symbolic of both the male and the female aspects of the soul. Note the Baphomet is both male and female, as also seen with in images of the Egyptian God Akhenaton. The horns are symbolic of Mercury, which is the vril, chi, witchpower, life-force, prana.

The wings of the soul represent spiritual freedom. The goat symbolizes fertility- fertility in multiplying the life force, vril, which activates and raises the serpent. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" is referring to the crown chakra, "Sahasrara" in Sanskrit which means "Thousand Petaled Lotus."

The horns are symbolic of the life force, the witchpower, vril, chi...This is symbolized by the symbol for the planet Mercury [shown directly below].



"Mercury" is known as "Messenger of the Gods."
 "God/s" is a code-word for the chakras. Note the horns shown on the image of Azazel [shown at left], with the rays shining from his head, representing the risen serpent.



The PYRAMID is symbolic of the shape of the human chakra. The missing capstone represents the unfinished work and the ALL-SEEING EYE represents the gnosis and all-knowing when one reaches the godhead. This state is also known as "SAMADI" or "SUPER CONSCIOUSNESS." The photo at left was taken from the US One Dollar Bill. The United States, government and all, was founded upon Masonic principles and is not Christian by any stretch of the imagination. Original Freemasonry was of Satan.



666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible. The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. This symbolizes the perfected soul, where the rays from the solar [666] chakra, which is the center of the soul and circulates spiritual energy, radiates into 8 separate rays. The shining soul is symbolized by the sun. 8 is the number of Astaroth. This is also "The New Jerusalem." The name of "Jerusalem" has also been stolen and corrupted into a city in Israel. "Jerusalem" IS A CONCEPT!



Note on the two Satanic symbols here, the number 8 is the symbol for infinity/immortality. The 8 is turned on its side. The double cross symbolizes the human soul at the solar [666] and heart/shoulder chakras.

The 8 pointed star on the right, is the Star of Astaroth. The Catholic Church labeled this as "Sigil of the Beast." Anything having to do with spirituality has been maligned, slandered, blasphemed, and desecrated by the Christian Churches. The shining perfected soul is also symbolic as "The Light." Astaroth's symbol represents the balance and equilibrium, obtained when both the Ida and Pingala nadis are equally active, and the Sushumna is no longer dormant.



The Skull and Bones is symbolic of the Nigredo [transformation] stage of the Magnum Opus (The transformation of the soul into the godhead). This is the death stage in the work, before the soul is purified into the godhead. The dross is separated from the pure.

The Black Sun, the Raven, the Crow, and the color black also symbolize the Nigredo [transformation] stage. The Black Sun is the astral Sun.

The Peacock is sacred to Satan and represents the third eye and the multi-colored stage of the Magnum Opus following the Nigredo [transformation]. Lucifer, Lucifer, stretch your tail, and lead me away full speed through the strait passage, of the valley of death, to the shining light, the palace of the Gods - Isanatha Muni



The inverted cross is a very ancient symbol, YES, predating Christianity and its Jewish root by thousands of years. Its true meaning symbolizes the correct way of aligning the chakras. The all-important solar [666] chakra is aligned point down, and gives the soul its power.

For more information on Spiritual Satanism, we encourage you to visit www.joyofsatan.org



www.joyofsatan.com

Spiritual War The Battle Of 1919

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Oct 15, 2019

Spiritual War The Battle Of 1919

May the first, 1919 the Jew and Kabbalistic adept, Lenin gave a speech in Moscow declaring May day as a Communist holiday in honor of the success of the Bavarian Soviet Republic which had been established the pervious month in a revolution led by Jews from Russia and run by the murderous Jew, Max Levien who bragged he had murdered thousands of infants by enforced starvation in the Judeo-Communist terror he was imposing on the Bavarian population in which thousands of people were being robbed, raped, beaten and murdered on a daily basis by Communist troops lead by Russian Jewish commissars.

As Lenin was giving his speech gloating over the victory of his Jewish tribe against the German Bavarians and the Talmudic onslaught that was unleashed upon the Gentiles by his tribe. Little did he know at the same time descending upon Munich the capital of Bavaria and the seat of Communist power were long columns of tanks, armoured cars and troops who upon their helmets had the Swastika and double Sigil runes as well as upon their uniforms and tanks. The troops of the Thule combat league and the Free Corps marched against the Communist forces and outnumbered by the Red Army they swept thought Munich in a few days totally destroying the Red Army and forcing Levien to run for his life back to Moscow after fully liberating Bavaria from Jewish Communism. Among the warriors of the Thule combat league was an officer in their ranks, Rudolf Hess.

Within the battle of 1919 the truth is revealed the key to victory and how the enemy has been using Kabbalah which is Jewish racial magic as their occult power to take over with Communism. Levien and his fellow Jews were Kabbalistic adepts and they ran their revolution out of the occult Judeo-Masonic lodges. The Communists in Bavaria chose the occult date of April 30th to perform special political executions upon due to the power of this date. As they were ritual human sacrifices.

The fact is human ritual murder is not theatrical if one studies how this is done its simple. They kill the victim then direct the energy to the target that is all at the most all they use is a small talisman to direct the energy which can be hidden away in the pocket or they can just direct the power with the mind if a high adept. Putting a bunch of people up against the wall and then shooting them the adept can then direct the energy of the victims to the target its that simple.

The Communist terror in Russia was run by the Cheka which was made up of close to 1,4000,000 Jews and lead by Jews. Later the Cheka became the NKVD the NKVD also ran the Gulags and ran Stalin's terror. Alexander Solzhenitsyn, the Russian historian who survived the Gulag wrote that 70% of the NKVD camp commandants were Jewish rabbi's. The Cheka was being run by rabbi's who were

Kabbalistic adepts.

This brings this statement into light:

"The Yevreyskaya Tribuna a Russian Jewish newspaper reported in August 24th, 1922 that Lenin had asked the rabbis if they were satisfied with the particularly cruel executions." [1]

Why is Lenin consulting with Jewish rabbi's as to the methods of the Cheka executions?

The methods the Jewish Cheka used to murder the Gentiles with were Jewish ritualistic murders that that were following the stated methods in the Jewish Torah to murder Gentiles, this includes burning Gentiles alive, cutting Gentiles up with saws, axes and such tools and even forcing Gentiles to eat their own flesh as commanded in Isaiah, 49:26. The entire methods the Cheka used all are found within the Jewish Torah. And was being instructed to be carried out as such by the rabbi's leading their fellow Jews in the Cheka. This is due to the fact these methods connect into the vortex of occult energy of the Torah which is a Jewish grimoire and thus designed to give more power to the Jewish Kabbalistic rituals to manifest the Jewish Communist world government. Some of the victims of the Cheka even had Kabbalistic magical symbols burned into them before being tortured to death by the rabbi's in political uniforms in their Kabbalistic murder rituals in the Cheka's cellars. This is also why such insane methods of executing political prisoners were used it was designed to simply torture them to death to generate as much energy for the ritual to then send the power to the target. Its also known the Jews committed ritual murders of Gentile children in the Russian Empire for political power as the Jews admitted in the case of the Gentile child, Andrei Iushchinskii, the rabbi Mendel Beilis and other Jews arrested told the authorities upon questioning the ritual murder of Andrei was done as a ritual to bring down the Czar and bring about the Communist revolution.

The Jews used the same methods in Bavaria as well. The mass executions lead by rabbi's in political uniforms as mass human sacrifices to raise and direct the psychic occult power to manifest their victory. This is why Communism has barley even been actually defeated because its a Jewish occult program. And the adversaries of such are helpless against the level of psychic occult power and knowledge the Jews are using. No matter how much physical advantage the adversaries of Communism have they always just seem to lose because they are spiritually defenceless. Even super powers as America have been defeated by Communist forces.

However in May of 1919 something changed the Communists were totally destroyed this is a rare event and the question is why?

The Jewish leaders in Munich were fanatically sending their special police out to hunt down the members of the Thule Society who were hiding out in Munich conducting major rituals in secret against the Communist regime. Seven of the members who were found were executed right away by the Jews. Why would the Jewish leadership be wasting resources on such an affair if this is all nonsense? Because its not as the Kabbalistic leadership of the Jewish regime knew this was dangerous to them.

The Thule combat league should have been destroyed in Munich they were out numbered and attacking fortified defensive positions manned by combat veterans of the first war who were Communist fanatics. Yet the Thule combat league had almost no casualties despite doing the most fighting and throwing themselves into battle against machine guns and bombs in a manner that won the respect of the population for the intense level of bravery they fought with. This defies all convention in its results.

The soldiers of Thule were spiritual adepts and initiates this is why they wore the Swastika upon their helmets and uniforms its a runic sigil of protection its a spiritually charged Aryan symbol of psychic protection. Its a symbol to protect them in battle against the racial magic of the Jews and they also wore the victory runes to give them protection and victory in battle against the Jewish Communists. The ancient Europeans adepts put runic sigils on their weapons, shields and armour for protection and victory in battle. These symbols generate psychic energy that merges with the individual energy field of those wearing them and enhance such for the purpose of the sigil. The Thule soldiers also would have performed rituals before going into battle. And given they were spiritually empowered from their practises this would have enhanced the power of their rituals and the psychic energy of their souls and the sigils they wore. And why they took almost no casualties as bullets that should have hit the target missed them by a mile and their enemies strong and experienced combat veterans fled before them in battle and psychically broke down. Rudolf Hess himself a spiritual adept only took minor wounds to personally charge a machine gun position and destroy it single handily as a one man army.

The rituals the Thule Society were doing connected with the para-military wing of the Thule Society and connected in general with the mass mind and worked to bring down the entire Communist regime. It was only an army of Pagan, Gentile spiritual adepts that brought down the racial magic of the Jews and their evil regime of terror.

Source

Under The Sign Of The Scorpion, Juri Lina [1]

Walpurgis Night, Thomas Sheridan

The Satanic Spreading of Truth and Freedom, Revealing the Jewish Race For what it is.

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

[From another post, which I replied]

descarte666 wrote:

""Like you said, a lot of people are just worn and torn from this slave existence. Even if you tell and show them what is really going on, they just continue to act in passivity. OUR ONCE GREAT AND MIGHTY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN TRAINED TO BE AS OBEDIENT AS LAPDOGS! WE SHOULD BE ASHAMED!""

I was very surprised when I was advised by a close friend/comrade to read George Orwell's, 1986 (Now its hot linked in the JoS Library, so you must all read this, and then I found from Orwell again, "Animal Farm". I haven't done prior to writing this post, neither have I completed reading this but this shows that nevertheless, many people in the past and now have seen the evident in regards to these slaver authorities. People need to wake up, no matter how brutal it may be. Those who suffer most aren't those who raise their heads, its those who do not raise their heads. Everyone has to read these books, or at least read a summary, as they are important. Given for people like Orwell, Descartes, Hugo Grotius, Machiavelli, Plato, Aristotle, Socrates, Franklin, Francis Bacon, and many other writers and people from all over the World, we can still say we have a touch with civilized civilization. All this becomes destroyed in all these enemy judeofilth regimes where they wipe out all intelligentsia and all people who are civilized, capstones of culture and of course, real spirituality.

They go as far as murdering anyone who is illiterate, and they did this in Soviet Russia by the masses. At the time of Stalin and Lenin, many didn't know how to write down their own name. Read what if you don't even

know how to read.

If you didn't know how to read, how anything would be even possible. Subverting and destroying language is also used by the Jews, as a weapon to blind and stupify the masses. I read a research paper that showed how actually, complex languages and communications are the best ways to communicate for your brain. Japanese is a great instance, same with the Ancient Languages. These activate both parts of the brain and expand the way you understand reality. Subverting the language, you subvert the thinking process. The jews in universities, writers and other filth, they are doing this on purpose. This is why talking in an intelligent manner is seen as something that is unwelcomed. Infact, by more complex communication, you can transmit thoughts better and think of other more important things. If in your mind there are sole words such as "eat, drink, shit, sleep", then you are what you think and become what you think. If you reduce "eat drink shit sleep" to "i, y, st, sl" then you become even more stupid. And you aren't far from slowly drifting into just uttering jungle sounds and becoming a jungle man again. Then after this level, its the level of Communism. Even lower than the jungle. Where you don't even think about "eat drink shit sleep" anymore, you just do this. This is the level where the jewish son of a Rabbi Marx did put as "Alienation" of "workers" . And from there on its the beginning of a cyborg and worse. Man is made into a cyborg worker. In reality, like your body, everything relates with something similar. And this is the case here.

Also, I read in another report how words that we do not use, stop having meaning for us. Destroying the notions of words such as "love" and infesting them with strange meanings, this destroys the emotional understanding behind the word, and as thus, what it carries too. As thus I would be certain this reduces your emotional IQ and also your intelligence. But also your happiness. Slowly mankind drifts into a reality of nonsense and physicality. This is where Marxism comes in again, the level of "Gross Materialism" is this level. It should be obvious by now. Learning different languages also expands your mind and its scientifically observed that it makes you more intelligent, enhances memory. People with talents in this

should by no means stop this.

Additionally, "brute" languages like Old Norse, Old Germanic, Ancient Greek, Egyptian, Sanskrit and whatever else, the kikes have worked to destroy in their core. Meanings destroyed, meanings lost in the sands of time, pronunciations and letters hidden even from researchers, hidden notions destroyed. The Kabbalah was originally Egyptian and Far Eastern and did build around this principle. Plato, Pythagoras (look these guys up) went to the Far East to get this education. Pythagoras waited 7 years to get initiated in Egyptian mysteries. Its stated that he reached the Godhead and that he made it to be immortal. There is mystery around this character and his titanic proportions of intelligence. Another instance is Imhotep. He was a man but he reached so high and in the end he became a God. This has happened all over the World.

I have personally saw a Demon who looked no less than a Vietnamese, with a traditional clothing that resembles the ritualistic clothes of the very old Primordial Buddhists/Vietnamese. Back to languages though. The sounds produced are very powerful, the further back one goes. In the jewish language, there are strong utterances, as this is stolen from the Phoenician. In other words, you tell someone to fuck off and go die, and the sound produced has much more of an effect than simply saying "Sir, go fuck yourself". Sanskrit is a spiritual language in itself. Many words are mantras and not merely spoken words. The enemy also does this, that they keep mentioning Nazism as Nazism. I know this is the word we define National Socialism now, but this started off as a bad word, with bad rep, meant simply to eradicate the "National Socialism" part that it contains. National Socialism contains meaning, Nazism is an acronym. When you say "National Socialism" you arose meanings and questions. Nazism is more simplified.

People in the past were so much lacking of education, that many can't even comprehend this. Go 100 years ago in Russia and you will see the amount of illiterate people reached well over 80%. They only knew the biblical bullshit and crap, church attendance and how to starve themselves to death due to the jewish controlled monarchy of the Czar. Rasputin was

leading Czarist Russia, and the internal circle of the church, who controlled the Czar like a little boy. He sure was better than the Communists, but still he was controlled. It doesn't mean that if he was the Czar he was entitled to any knowledge of the spirit. These were heavily delving in the Kabbalistic and Jewish teachings and from the undercurrents, they did run everything. All who know about this know that the Czar was nothing but a kid that merely contacted the Jewish crapster clerics for any inquiry and questions on how to govern. There was never a time of the Czar or any Russian Kingdom, just merely, Christian Orthodox rulership. What the Jews did is take the conditioned to Christianity populace and finalize their ends of Communism, with lots of lies and deceptions. Step 1 to Step 2. Then, everyone knows what followed, a modern instance of yet another darkest times of Mankind pretty much. It's all a two-sided game people, wake up and it's all carried on against you. Separation of church and state hasn't happened in many places of the world still. I won't mention the Middle East, as these people have been literally destroyed by this.

Once the good people are gone and only people who are willing subjects remain, a people/race/nation will be easily enslaved. The enemy does this and this is why they push Race Mixing. The separation of Races, as it did in the Ancient times, produces strong Races, who don't want to be subjects to slavery or anything else. Health is a major factor of this. Most of the time, Race mixing doesn't produce the good results. When someone is stupid, sick, damaged for whatever reason and they need 20 pills a day to survive, they are pretty much owned by the pharmacist. I do not mean this is "evil" in itself, but this something that should be unwelcomed. If technology is put under the service of Humanity and not of Jewish profit, all diseases, including maybe those who we think as "incurable", can and WILL be cured. Therefore, people will win again the freedom of their own health, which is a birthright the Jews are stealing away.

They basically want to kill you all and assimilate you for that reason, but rather, they propagandize this so you will do this yourselves, while thinking you are also "trendy". You have to adhere to the notion of "trendy", or you will be "not trendy" and oh my, how bad is it to be a sensible being in a

world of idiots and fools. They basically do sell you a feeling of jewish crap, so you will sell out the Truth inherent in your own being and bastardize it. They buy it cheaply, because fools market it cheaply. They are of course, as the kikes say, CHEAP as beings. No money, means cheap and worthless in the kike system. One can have the greatest mind, aspirations and soul, yet they are trash due to their income, right? No matter how much one tries and works, they are as much of a worth as their monthly paycheck, right? WRONG. FUCKING WRONG BY ALL SENSE OF THE WORD!! IN THE NEW AGE OF SATAN THIS IS PERMANENTLY ENDING, SAME AS THE ENEMY. We are not against materliasm, but this has went so much off balanced that we can only call this judaist materliasm. Its abnormal. Idiocy, weakness, stupidity and lies are promoted endlessly for this reason. A lie of a life is promoted for the same reason. In this enviroment, the strongest of the weakest can prevail over anyone. This is why the jews have made things as they do. Because people have grown weak. Or for better saying, because they have been brainwashed into feeling they are weak.

The fact that there is freedom still is due to some people who were willing to go against the jewish sociospiritual and physical authorities and superpowers, who have for years imposed things such as the Middle Ages, the Dark Ages, Year Zero, destroyed the Middle East with their Islamic bullshit, enslaved Africa through their so called "corporations", raped and destroyed Mexico, undone the Native Americans, Run the slave trade later, destroyed Egypt, Assisted the Ottoman Empire and Byzantine Empire to fuck everything up and put everything "under christ" and other pedophiles and jewish paranoid leaders and the list goes endless. Nobody in this world hasn't suffered from the jewish problem, directly or indirectly. These recent two thousand years have been the years of the greatest bloodshed and stupidity humanity has ever known, EVER.

Among the 100 millions Chinese who perished under communism, were the best and highest forms of Chinese life, culture, and general education and spiritual power. China was damaged and made into what it is today after this, with the feces and dung Communist leftovers ruling the country. This is why Buddhism and such detoriated later. Same with Tibet. Tibet was

attacked and was taken over by the filthy kikes after a point, to the trash that it is today. The teachings have made it to the fat hands of the jews, no different than how they salvaged much info and knowledge from the Egyptian tombs and so on, so forth. Relics, books, tablets, testimonies, diaries, all these are confiscated. They have all made important notes that you can keep and retain in your mind, as to expand your knowledge. Major part of this is removing the Deities and Spiritual ethics of the people, which are in fact the root of advancement of civilization. Communism gets to a point where all is erased. Even your name. IF you have a name and not a number. The only reason this didn't get totally destroyed is because Stalin died and also, the resistance of the Gentile people with Adolf Hitler. Nowadays they are developing the means to make this TOTAL. Really totalitarian. Beyond what you can now understand in your present terms of living. Imagination might also lack for many.

We are talking like, you will take a shit and they will know the time and hour you did this. They are developing Artificial Intelligence that has its own mind and can watch you. In human conditions, you would need one person for every citizen to enslave them totally, 24/7. That's impossible and can't happen. With the condition of technology, you don't need anyone. Just a system that can "think", "predict" and make "decisions", but also maybe "learn". If it also has the brains to kill people who, lets say, curse jehova or the jewish powers that be, then its good. I read in the blog of a kike, that I cannot post because it will be dragged down probably in some days by the kikes if the find out, that there is a system developed in Israel, that goes under many names, such as "New Jerusalem" "Metatron", "Zion", "Beast" and many other names. I think its named "New Jerusalem" basically. Yes, when I read that shit I cringed too and questioned many times if this is valid for a moment. This taken in conjunction of the brainchip research going on in Pissrael, where do you think this is going really? They may fail, but they are surely attempting this, right here, right now. Unfortunately, yes it is valid.

When we tell you jews are psychopathic race of yids, we mean it. This is the system of Artificial Intelligence that they are building so they want to

impose this. This system will actually be "god". Also, they envision some idiotic kike, which is "Jewsus" the "Messiach" who will be the "personification" of this and exist in Earth, using all sorts of tech to fuck people up and make the enslavement total, like the living counterpart of this system. So total that all kikes will own 2800 slaves, as its written in the Talmud. Go figure, jewish insanity. Yids are always fucking yids. You give these aliens a fucking knife and they try to make it an atomic bomb to enslave the Goyim. The "Matrix" movie which was a huge hit in the "millenium era", written by jews, is based upon this. In this movie the technology went haywire and even attacked the jews in the end, as it could make decisions on its own. The jews were nevertheless "saved" in the "New Zion" created by the Artificial Machines. So in the end, kikes do, kikes win, the same propaganda, opposition and kikes are one, lies and kikes are always friends. They do see systems and technology as the jewish "god" brought down to Earth. This psychopathic shit eater they call "god" (the one that watches you as you masturbate and wants to send you in a fiery pit of brimstone if you don't become his slave, but can't do this since it doesn't exist) they want to make this actual, material, existing. In other words, they want to materliaze this "idea" of the jewish "God", right here in the physical realm. Inject it inside your head, hook you into some "mother database" and the list goes and goes. They are working for that shit, everyday, without pause.

Always remember, jews do the worst things with the best promises. They say they conduct experiments to learn and advance health and living, while meanwhile, they have created this shitty life that leads to that. They own all the means that subject the world in such horrible conditions and they are affiliated with these. They want to save you from themselves supposedly. The source of affliction wants to save you from affliction, only that you will end with quadruple affliction in the end. You are messing with affliction after all. Any other expectation is the product of lack of choices and hopelessness on the part of the Goyim. The same thing they did in Communist countries, they do again. People are promised the skies and the heavens, equality, freedom, food, whatever. All that they were deprived of. Then, when the kikes take power, all this is the exact reverse, destruction,

pits of doom, gulags and hunger. People are promised peace by xianity, they become insane, neurotic, hopeless and suicidal, depressed and full of fear. Not only they were now deprived, they were now lower than animals. This is always the case with the "chosen of god". It has always been such.

Jew Ray Kurzweil, author of some shitty book named "How to Create a Mind" (talks about AI's being developed in minds of their own, I would presume) and other higher up kikes in "google" and other corporations, obvious more or less, they talk about the "Artificial Intelligence" and how its getting developed. Not simple artificial intelligence like your computers, which are under YOUR control, but that is under its OWN control. It does possess its own artificial calculating "mind" so to speak. Professors from MIT such as Minsky (both kikes) conversate here about how potentially this technology might destroy us.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RZ3ahBm3dCk>

This kike also mentions bizarre bullshit about uploading your mind in a hard drive, LOL, having a digital body in a digital world of a computer simulation and other crap. Maybe they can upload theirs since they don't possess any. But their mind IS uploaded already somewhere. Its called "Bible, Torah, Talmud, Protocols of the Elders of Zion, Quaran etc.". And their digital simulation is already uploaded as well, but only to a percent. They call this shit "life" nowadays. You are living in a lie of some kike author. Thankfully, it hasn't been fully theirs. They are merely trying to make it 100%. At 100%, we have what we call as Communism nowadays and with our own terms. But you deserve better, don't you? Because if you don't, stop reading now and go eat jewish dung, hang yourself and spare the world of the pain of your existence.

Greys, Reptilians and others have done this too with technology and made cyborgs that could "think" on their own, no different than greys. We know from the info we have on the ET's that these reptilians destroyed their home planets and ravaged other places, due to what they created going bonkers. They destroyed themselves actually. The kikes are doing the same

thing. This is another points that proves beyond any doubt that their "offspring" follows loyally after their steps, in full accordance to the "word of god" which is nothing but a fairytale inspired by sources that are reptilian and is meant to enslave us. But this is all in the higher spectrum of things, that not all jews do know, YET, many do. They don't need to know, they need to work. They are slaves that are meant to enslave anyone else. This is why any emotions or anything are alien to the enemy and neither do they really experience any. It's called an "anomaly" by them. We are an anomaly because we exist. Our existence and all we are is an "anomaly" pretty much. We need to be weeded out like in an algorithm. The only anomaly we can all see is obviously the deathly and murderous kikes, which need to be leveled totally. They are the ones who invented and brought this shit to humanity. We were perfect. In a perfect planet. Now this is all going down the drain because of these nuts having power.

For those bringing up the excuse of time...That this is somehow "impossible" or requires much time, I remind you that in 2000, you had a cellphone that looked like a fucking 1 kilo brick with 9 buttons and could only do phone-calls. Now you hold a device in your hand that has internalized millions of times more things. And this is only the tip of the iceberg. Now that we are talking about Ice-Bergs, what about the jew Zuckerberg? The shit he invented to make a database for every human on earth didn't even exist in 2000. Now, its part of "everyday" life. It has almost took over the lives of peoples. Some people are living all day into that shit. Just go on a deeper level with this and you will see what could have been "potentially" developed all this time, or what could be potentially be developed in 1, 2 or 5 years from now. Let alone 15 or 25.

Xian "Prophecies" also come into play with this. "Prophecies" are nothing but crap, but the jews knew, as others in the Ancient World and us today from Quantum Physics, that observation of atoms creates reality, in accordance to how one sees this. People are foolishly told the jewish dreams and goals are the "word of god" and they think these will surely happen, so they waste their life under the thumb of the enemy, while all their actions are guided towards this purpose. This is why the "messiah"

always "comes" and never "comes". It's all a joke, but it will turn into a black anecdote once the enemy has enough energy and power to manifest this. And as we said, they ARE doing this. Prophecies are basically this "Stay there, bend over and wait to get raped, as this is the word of 'god', It will happen anyway no matter if you resist" and if you have any objections, then more bluffs "Oh, it must happen, so you will be saved and get in heaven by dah lawd" or "nature will condemn us" or "its the natural cause of things", "that's how it should be" and the list goes endless. It must be accepted and absorbed into the mind, with any justification, like this shit is "TRUE" and will "MATERIALIZE".

The jews do more and more of this, as to give legitimacy to this crap. Its the same thing like, I tell you that tomorrow there will be day. When you wake up and you see its day, you think I am a god because you lack knowledge, but I know better. I tell you that you will find 50 dollars on the road today, I put 50 dollars here and you think I am some sort of "god" for knowing this, while I was the one that STAGED it in the first place. Only, this is not based on dollars, streets, you and me, but the Occult spiritual knowledge, the Kabbalah and occult laws that the major populace will never know unless educated about this. They say bullshit about the "mark of the beast", they make a mark of the beast and will attempt to impose it on people, as to bring out the air of the inevitable. So nobody will turn against this filth, consider it normal, inevitable and also, think that the end is also set. Therefore they will all try to run to church for salvation and again, the jew wins and owns them from all sides. This pushes the mindless sheep back in the pit, with even more fear than before, faithfully serving again their own damnation. No matter "with" or "against", xians and the rest of the conspiracy "theorists" are only parts of the same pig farm of lies and work with it, in front or the reverse. This is how the jews work. They own all sides. They don't own just one. How deep that shit has went into the minds of people and how certain they are that this "WILL" and "SHOULD" come, determines the power they put in that shit, and also their effort to bring it to existence for those that work for this. In other words, they materialize unknowingly their own damnation and jewish domination of the planet, their own "prophecies" are made true by their own hands and absolutely

no "god" has anything to do with this.

The kikes if left unimpeded, they will keep going. Simple as that. But someone wants to put an end to this. Yes, yes, its not bad now. In the obvious level its not. Nothing the kikes create are bad on an obvious level. Remember, again, GREAT AND LARGE PROMISES of the kikes, like in Communism. More dust in your eyes. Its known all this data is fetched for one reason- social and other types of experiments and control. This is what the Yiddish mind does things for. They don't give you real freedom. Only freedom that can turn or will surely turn in the greatest cripple you ever experienced. Its not so you can talk with your Grandma Matildha for free. This is how YOU see it. This is not how THEY see it. You have DIFFERENT eyes. You are not the SAME. You are against each other, even if you asleep. One freedom and if you are stupid with this and mishandle it, you will lose it. We need to protect every freedom that comes our way and use it sensibly, because the kikes are literally just waiting around the corner to blow shit up, like they did and they are already doing in other parts of the World, where you could not read this without dying. If you think this is too far, look again. And read history. Idiots who don't know history, are as good as blind. And i know there are people who are blind and they are Satanists, that may be physically blind but they can see with their mind the meaning of Satan, as was one comrade that used to post long ago in the groups. SO NOT EXCUSES, NEVER!!!!

ISRAEL WILL GET WHAT SHE DESERVES! That's what Satan has to say. And thats all we say too.

YOU CAN EVIDENTLY SEE HOW AFRAID AND HOW PARANOID THE JEWS ARE WHEN THEY ARE FOUND OUT AND THE EXTENT WHERE THEY WILL GO TO PROTECT THEIR ALIEN EXISTENCE BY ENSLAVING ANYONE. THE NEED TO ENSLAVE AND SUPPRESS SHOWS THAT THEY DO LACK REASSURANCE IN THEMSELVES AND THAT THEY ARE AFRAID THE "PIG FARM" WILL BREAK ANYDAY.

Going back to the matter of civilization. You kill the civiliziers and you kill

civilization. Then once they are dead you replace them with jewish reptilian Neanderthals that subvert and destroy everything that has remained, while going ape-shit on the population and enslave anyone, killing people each morning just to feel good. I heard once about how Stalin couldn't sleep at night if he didn't kill at least 1000 people a day. These are the jews and these are the jewish master. When there is no civilization, the jews reign supreme. And where they reign supreme, it all goes down the drain. Still people who have been attacked by the jewish cancer haven't recovered and since the past can't be undone, there is endless damage that needs fixing. But its very possible in itself. And those who are still aware do owe this to the world.

I was questioned once if I am at all worried with what we do here and I know some few of you think of this too. I am not and you shouldn't. I can live my life knowing I may be attacked, pressured, scorned, burned at some stake, but I could never live my life knowing all this shit the enemy is and doing nothing. Not fighting for Freedom is the highest price one can pay, especially when they know the Truth. You have one life and you can do something with it. Try, although I know this might be in many cases impossible, to go to bed at night and knowing you have done the best for yourself and for the world around you. That day is a good day. Don't try to live life like you are eternal when you are not and by this I mean physically, before one has ascended. Mortality should be the greatest motivation and your greatest advantage, as much of a paradox it may seem. On one hand, strive to achieve the Godhead and become Immortal. But the fact that you are still not, should motivate you to live a fulfilling life and do what you could do, right here, right now. Do not borrow from the future. I do not borrow from the future and I write this for us all now. On the other hand, be Human. Be as human as you can be. Be aware of both and be both. There is nothing "evil" in being Human. It's just that Humanity is not very far-seeing and this is a weakness. Build continuous good habits that elevate yourself. Aristotle said that man is his habits and this is very true. Mortality isn't about any fear, especially when one is a Satanist and they know the Truth. It should act as mere motivation. Humanity was supposed to be elevated, but we were attacked. For however long this lasts, for whatever

you can do, you must do it. You can bow your little fucking head, see the kikes go by, destroy everyone, and YOU that KNEW, and you that was ABLE TO STOP THIS, you shut your mouth. Sucking up injustice is far worse than being victim of it, at least, for many people. In the stupid hopes that this will somehow make a better life of of you, which is another lie. I think you got it by now that all these things are LIES. Outright, Raw, LIES.

I do not say open your mouth to get yourselves in danger, or do any other bizarre actions. I mean simply, live life. Meditate every day to advance yourself, so you can know down the road how much you have achieved. When you do this, really do this. Stay there and do this, live it. WHEN YOU BUILD YOUR SOUL YOU ARE BUILDING ON THE ETERNAL. There is nothing better you can do with your time than that in this, or any other world. I have met with many deceased persons, on the "other side" and they all were pleading for the fact they didn't know the Truth once they were alive, or because they couldn't meditate once they were alive. But this should be your LAST motivator. Your first should be for Truth and Power, but also enjoyment. Meditation is really fun and you shouldn't approach it in any pressing manner. Motivated, yes, determined, YES, pressured and anxiously, NO. Don't just do it for "tomorrow", do it for now.

Opening your mouth, this is metaphorical, not some excuse for idiots to say we advocate anything wrong. They say before you open your mouth, put your tongue on your brain. Think matters first. In fact, we advocate what's right and sensible, but also, effective. The spiritual warfare and educational undoing of the enemy is what has destroyed them eternally, not in the present. I mean, open your mouth and give knowledge where this applies and gives fruit, such as internet warfare for instance. Internet warfare works insane works, even while you might never understand this. People are coming everyday by the hundreds to Satan, because they realize their errors. They are not stupid, at least most of them. They just don't know what to do, which is true. In fact, we didn't know either. The Gods helped us and this is why they try to remove the Gods from our lives, minds and Souls. A member stated how the Truth hit them like a ton of bricks. The Truth can hurt, but lies do kill. The Truth immortalizes, the lies damn and

destroy. Also, the Truth hurts ONLY when one is lied and deceived. It hurts because it saves those willing from imminent death. It hurts like a caffeine shot on the butt, that wakes you up. Otherwise, it's only pure pleasure, euphoria, elevation and freedom. If people can't handle a caffeine shot to wake up from deathly slumber, they are worthy of their own fate.

Then, they will rape and destroy everyone and game is over. What you are left with, a total wasted chance. A total and wasted life, wasted Soul, wasted self, wasted potential. Wasted due to fear of some sky kike that might destroy you. They can all put all the filthiness where it came from, in their ass. And ITS NEVER TOO LATE TO DO THIS. This would be the worst punishment for any human being. Taking the choice of freedom is a choice everyone must take it. This is what largely defines someone who is of worth on the inside and who is not. This is really the ladder of the "Spiritual order". Its not a ladder of materialism, but pride you have within. You need to get in touch with this and take it out of yourself, for yours and everyone else's sake.

Your chances to survive this without doing anything are ZERO. You will certainly perish at some point, or get destroyed, or whatever. What are you doing everyday here, about what you know and about what you see coming? About your dreams? About Freedom? What do you want to preserve? I could care less to preserve personally petty when so much is at stake. It's worth taking ANY risk whatsoever for freedom. It's worth dying for it a thousand times. It's not worth it to live a hundred lives under the psychopathic materializations of the kikes. It's of worth to fly once like an Eagle, than to live like a fucking pig inside your own shit. What's even better, is when you execute this tactfully and successfully.

More so, successful, centered, sensible and fruitful rebellion against any sort of "Tyrant" is the most giant achievement. What would have been made of the World if Adolf Hitler sat down and thought what would happen if he would be called a bad guy, or the eventual loss of the whole operation. If millions who went and fought the kikes didn't do this. You would have probably be sitting (if you existed) in some Gulag, only to be fed piece of

bread for 15 hours of work. You would be afraid that you would die anyway, anyhow, at any moment. You would have never had Satan, or any knowledge that you do now possess. You would not be living a "harder" life, but the life of SWINE and lower than this. At least swine can't understand quite what they are living.

This is for stupid idiots. People who know the Truth can see what is coming up. Weren't it for those who fought with Hitler and raised their heads, Communism might have advanced inside Europe and we would all be doomed after this. This includes all times and historical events. America and everywhere, Europe, Middle East, whatever have you. You spread Truth, you spread and sow life and freedom. You spread lies, you spread and sow jewism, death and damnation. And they say what you reap...That you will sow. And the enemy has spread insane amounts of shit, so you know what's up.

Each one, teach one.

The Truth must be spread and as the hebraic zombie said, the truth will set you free. Said, the master slaver of the kikes, the most major false idol and image of oppression and victimization to ever exist. Coming from the mouth of the worst slaver idol ever worshipped, the greatest lie to plague Humanity these two thousand years. Whose "Father" is the most murderous and vengeful hebraic "god" to ever exist. And is in itself the worst lie to ever cross history, but this is proven beyond what "proofs" go by now...It took the enemy approximately 3000 years of enslavement to get there and brag about it, it took us some few years to shake the basis beneath their feet. This the Power of Truth.

You now KNOW. You can now SEE. Your blinded eyes have been opened. You might not see everything, but the more you try, the more you will see. Satan is Truth. No different than how I live for Satan, I live for what He represents. Truth and Freedom.

SIEL HEIL!!!!

You know how fatal this Truth is for these people and the "cheezen" people of "god", and why they have been from day one against "Satan" who by the way means in Sanskrit, Eternal Truth. Why they want to destroy the "Seed of Satan" [The Gentile people], who are children of such Truth, while they know it consciously or not. The Truth will destroy them, just spread it. Spread it everyday to all the corners of the Earth and the Astral. In Truth lies all the Power and Immortality. In Truth all lies dissolve and there is only Truth. Satanism is Truth.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Sri Lanka Easter Sunday Sacrifice: 200 People Dead

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Apr 21, 2019

The enemy hit a nail on that one in regards to the blood sacrifice. This has to go down in the books as this is a very blatant one.

They just sacrificed more with "Church explosions", as it appears the energy and mercy they raised on the Notre Dame wasn't enough as it didn't have victims in it. From a video leaked in Notre Dame, someone was caught setting the fire just casually on the rooftop. It was clearly a staged fire and not the result of any accident.

Of course, they do this to create more mercy and raise more 'energy' for the oppressed "Christians". For those that don't know anything about Christianity, it's not about love, sorry. It's not about what memes you have been told. It's a brutal mafia spiritual power structure that is the right hand of Judaism and does all the dirty work for Jews in the West.

The rule of Christianity in full was the history of the Middle Ages. It is equally bad as Islam, the only difference is White people have resisted Christianity and have ascended their civilization contrary to it's pressures in the last centuries. As for the king of "Love" of the Jews, Rabbi Yehoshua or Jesus, sorry I mean what they call "Jesus". This thing that said that will kill all Gentiles who disobey the Jews, and that he did not come to bring peace but a sword.

And apparently many Sri Lankans and locals know this as well. So it's not unlikely they torched the Christians themselves, or they accepted some sort of bargain with the Vatican to just bomb the xians out of their country. While it may seem ironic for the jews to sacrifice 200 Gentiles is nothing really if they are to raise enough energy to maintain larger mafias going such as the Vatican. Regardless, this is a sacrifice for the enemy, a mercy evoking ritual, and a tragedy for the random people randomly killed. The locals also hate the Christians. In the region, attacks like that have happened again.

As more news come up, we can converse and update. Impossible to find all news at once so we can dig this together. Everytime, everyone has extremely important contributions so share them.

Sri Lanka explosions: More than 200 killed as churches and hotels targeted

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-48001720>

At least 207 people have been killed and 450 hurt in explosions at churches and hotels in Sri Lanka, police say.

Eight blasts were reported, including at three churches in Negombo, Batticaloa and Colombo's Kochchikade district during Easter services.

The Shangri-La, Kingsbury and Cinnamon Grand hotels and one other, all in the capital, were also targeted.

A national curfew has been put in place "until further notice" and social media networks have been temporarily blocked.

A foreign ministry official said 27 foreign nationals were among the dead.

Live updates: Sri Lanka explosions

"I thought we had left all this violence behind us"

British citizens caught in blasts

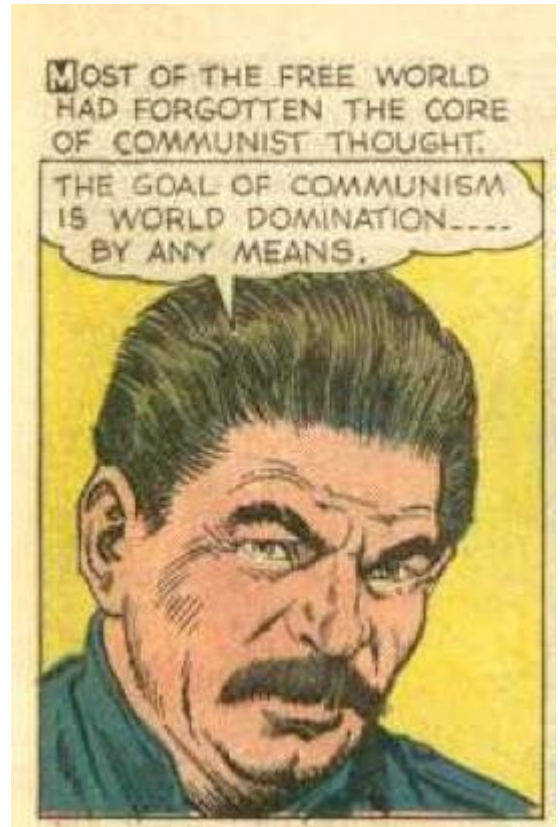
Reports say seven people have been arrested, but it not yet clear who is responsible for the attacks.

Sri Lanka's defence minister has said the attacks were probably carried out by one group.

Joseph Stalin- The rider of the 20th century Jewish Beast – Part 1

A brief Look on this Jew's early life criminality and criminal personality.

Mass murderer, liar, thief, criminal, slave master, swindler, forger, mentally insane, brutal, etc. All these words are too few to explain what 'Joseph Stalin' really was. In history class you would have certainly heard about "Hitler". We have proved and proved again how Hitler was not only a man of peace, but also that the so called holocaust never happened. In order to understand why Hitler has been blamed with all he has, you have to look at the opposite direction, at Joseph "Jughasvili" [In Georgian: son of a jew] Stalin to really understand the reverse psychology and blame they throw at Hitler, to cover up the crimes of the red beast.



The jews as they always do, like what they blame on Satan, being themselves exactly what they say others are in a negative light, project this in history and so on so forth, in all frontiers and areas of existence. The point of this Sermon series is to show step by step this horrendous personality, which plagued the earth with its existence and caused over 40 million deaths worldwide, many of which you have never been told about. They project all they do to the other side, as always, to cover up their own atrocity.

All most people know about this kike monster is that it was a Dictator of the USSR. Upon further research, much more information can show up, directing one to the nature of this vile individual.

From reports and historical facts, we know this jew was not only overly sickly (had a deformed hand shorter than the other and malformed, was exceptionally short, had marks on his face from diseases, let alone his ugly look and stare [which is a reason why it had its photos retouched], the second and third toes were webbed on its left foot and so forth) but through lies as all jews do, tried to hide the sources of all the evidence that he was a jew. For instance, for his deformed hand, he mentioned many stories, one of which included how he was struck by a horse drawn carriage, or that he had an accident. He tried to hide the source of his deformities which were from his jewish genetics. He later changed his name from “Joseph Yugashvilli Stalin” to “Joseph Stalin”. Also, he always did run under many different surnames and fake names, by the time he was fighting his way up to the top of the jewish communist party.



Not only these though were the lies of this jew. Like any other pathologically lying jew, Stalin even lied about his birthday. Wanting to hide all information about his jewish heritage and bloodline, he invented all sorts of lies and tried to erase all information in regards to himself. In all his life, he did run under fake names and aliases. The so called ‘Atheism’ [Which is nothing but the end result of Christianity] and Jewish

Communism, knew all along the importance of birthdays. For that reason Joseph Stalin forged his birthday many, many times, as to hide his astrological chart for one and generally his backround information. By doing this, all he said would be true as there would be no conflicting information. Stalin himself had said and proclaimed his own birthdate being 18th of December. However after his coming to power, he changed this to December 21st [typically to tie in himself with the energetically powerful energies and points of the month and date. Though it was finally found by his birth certificate, that he was born on December the 6th. This shows the jewish disrespect and hatred over the Gentile God, Satan, of whom they tried to steal the date. December 23th is the holy day of Satan and this kike tried to put its birthday [Day of glorification, as thus the day he received positive energy from attention] close to that date to exploit its power.



The reason “Jughasvilli” changed his name was evidently, as to protect himself from occult attacks as many require the use of the name of an individual. By hiding behind aliases, he tried to secure himself from this. Those with deep knowledge of the occult know the USSR was filled top to bottom with all this knowledge as to

secure, protect and further the ‘legacy’ of the jewish red beast. The jews were actively involved in the occult, while the populace was pressed down in an atheistic belief system of death, leaving them powerless. With the monopoly of the guns, the spiritual powers and the state powers, Stalin and his devout followers slowly rose to the top where they tortured and destroyed anyone as they saw fit.

Also, he was mentally perverted, socio-phobic and psychotic as a large portion of the jewish race. Reports say he was hooked on drugs, shoot pornography, slept with a different woman each night and so forth [although he was married 3 times and all his 3 wives were jewish], using brutally his power to please its own self. He was also problematic in many other departments of the mind, such as he wanted severely attention on himself, to feel like someone, to be respected- but all these on the negative and criminal point. The so called ‘clapping experiment’ in which people had to clap and clap after the speeches of this kike, whomever stopped clapping first was instantly killed. The clapping went on for hours as people did not want to lose their lives. Eventually someone stopped and then...

They would die. Many times more were killed and not only the person that stopped. Gentile life meant nothing to this kike dictator.



Stalin's jewish Father- Check the ears- deformity. In criminology these deformities show criminal tendencies in many cases.

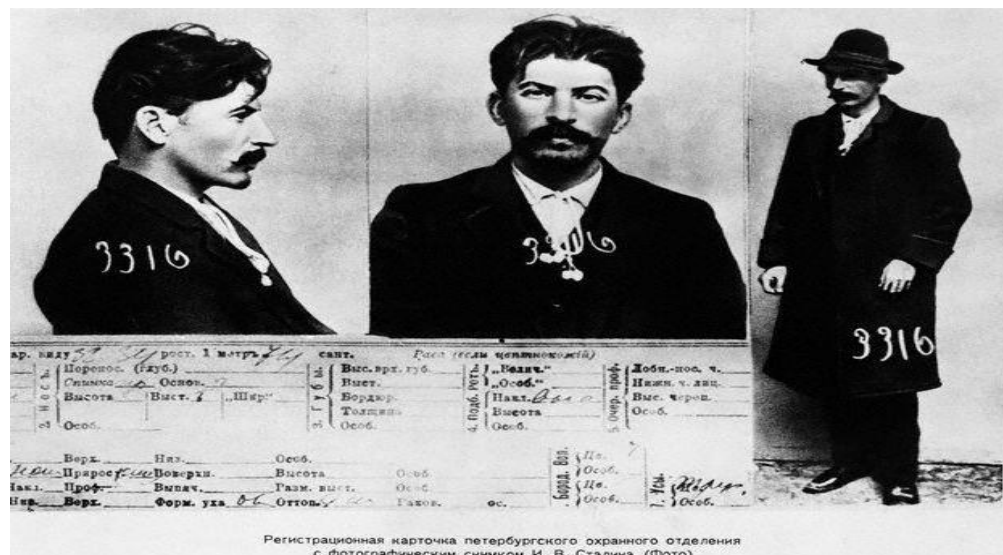
Stalin was also, studying to become a priest, at Orthodox seminary of Tiflis. Which blatantly shows how he was tentative to get into the Christian/church jewish structure, as he knew there was much power within. Meanwhile, he was a devout Marxist and avid follower of these left winged, jewish philosophies. All it did was help its genetic relatives. Though, he left and never completed his university/college and went



off to do more important things, such as gangsterism, terrorizing and so forth. As an early member of the pre-communist party [Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party], he had to follow the party flow to get upwards in the ranks. He did not use his real name and avoided it as much as he could, using a surname and many others, namely “Koba”. The upping in the ranks happened through robberies, assaults, assassinations, murders of distinctive Russian commanders, figures and so forth. Using as an excuse for the deformed arm [passing it down as an accident] this cowardly jew never served in the military for the WW1 [While Hitler had one of his most difficult times at the same age, getting almost blinded, fighting in frontlines, numerous injuries etc] and took the coward way out. Nevertheless, this jewish ‘gangster’ pretended he was some sort of overly powerful and many, deserving of respect individual- only from a later on position of power.

But how he gained his power and positions? This can be easily explained.

At 1902, he worked on a Rothschild owned factory, in whom I presume he made his connections. As its know, the Rothschilds and other jews funder the so called “Russian Revolution” to quadruple their winnings and fill their pockets once their jewish friends like Stalin had the wheel of the country. In Russia after the revolution, being a jew was by hundreds of times a title of ‘Honor’ with all the entitlements over the native Russian populations. “Equality” at its best. After all, didn’t the jews promise equality? 40 million Russians died, yet you see no reports of anything bad for jews. They had made their safe haven in the Russian beast, ready to further their advances to other countries.



Регистрационная карточка петербургского охранного отделения с фотографическим снимком И. В. Сталина. (Фото)

First of all, Stalin had a strong inner rivalry with Lenin [all along]. Lenin, exploiting the disasters hitting Russia after its loss on the war, promise people castles in the skies. Stalin, from his early age crimes was put in exile, and then, got his false papers, he travelled back to Tiflis and joined the Bolsheviks under Lenin. Even though his views in the beginning were very different from Lenin, who was also a jew, he hid these beliefs but these were the reason Stalin later had Lenin assassinated. Though, he

was threatened that he would exit the party once an ideological pamphlet he had wrote was found out, named “Credo”. When it was found out, Stalin killed by shooting all those who had read this paper he had published. Typically jewish cunning behavior, he was once back in alignment with the jew Lenin. Anyway, back to Stalin joining the Bolsheviks. When Stalin entered the Bolsheviks, he had to somehow climb the ladder.



In the midst of chaos in Russia of 1905 (people fighting on the streets and so forth, Russia after WW1 was a total wreck) he had an army of Bolsheviks, who were armed and with whom he started doing robberies [worsening far more the country situation after war and also, spreading that the war was worthless- Stalin was sent in exile over 7 times for his crimes, escaped 6, caught in the 7th and then got a bail-out- such a ‘patriot’], stole equipment for printing and many other things as to gain physical power. This had to happen in a series of kidnappings, robberies, murders,

propaganda and so forth. In order to counter the Mensheviks (the “enemy” party of the Bolsheviks, false opposition, two sides against the middle jewish game) all sorts of rallies, crimes and armed parades happened. Through a series of black propaganda, smear campaigns and other games of cunning, the party of the Bolsheviks slowly gained ground over the Mensheviks. The robberies and filthy actions continued, until he made such a big fortune that made his expelling from the Bolshevik party impossible. In a rushing manner, escaping arrest and captivity over and over, he became a crime overlord, who has built his fortune and association over murder, oppression, blackmailing, behind the scenes criminal activity and more of it. Many of his close associates whom he later appointed in the USSR central political force were jewish perverts and mass murderers like him. The main way the Leninist/Bolshevik party raised money was due to robberies, as they did nothing else. Stalin himself did not work or had jobs that required no work. He just drifted off life, living from money either from ‘friends’ and party members. He never even had to work to live itself. Mainly, the Gentile populace and ordinary citizens payed the price of the Mensheviks and Bolsheviks [Both jewish run and operated frontiers, sides of the same coin].

One of his infamous crimes in association with Lenin, was the 1907 Tiflis robbery. Stalin with his robbing gang, ambushed a convoy in Yerevan, they stole the money which was equal to 3.4 millions in dollar terms, killing 40 people with gun and bombs, leaving 50 injured, including cops and others. Meanwhile nobody from his own gang died. He gave this money to Lenin and Lenin was escorted aswell, never to

be caught or judged for the crime. Two days later, he escorted itself and its family to the town of Baku. As we see he had zero respect of human life. His criminal life started early on, very early on, in his teenage years.

Sources:

[Montefiore, Simon Sebag](#) (2007), *Young Stalin*, Weidenfeld & Nicolson

"[Assassination of Griaznoff](#)". *Los Angeles Herald*. 31 January 1906.

[Http://Wikipedia.com](http://Wikipedia.com) [Main Source, between the lines reading]

[Radzinsky, Edvard](#) (1997) *Stalin: The First In-depth Biography Based on Explosive New Documents from Russia's Secret Archives*,

-End of Part 1

Stalin's Real Surname Does Mean Son Of A Jew

-HP Mageson 666

From the book: The Open Secret of India, Israel And Mexico. By researcher and author Gene D. Matlock.

"In Sanskrit Jupiter derived from Sanskrit Dyupitar, Dyaus [Zeus], Dyu [Jew or sun god]....."

This is true its know by language scholars that Hebrew comes from Sanskrit down from Phoenician which the whole Hebrew alphabet is openly Phoenician. Which is also ancient Indo European Greek, Aramaic, Syriac, Persian and Arabic. We also see the Phoenician alphabet forms the core of Ogham of the Druids. These People all spoke languages that came from the mother language of Sanskrit.

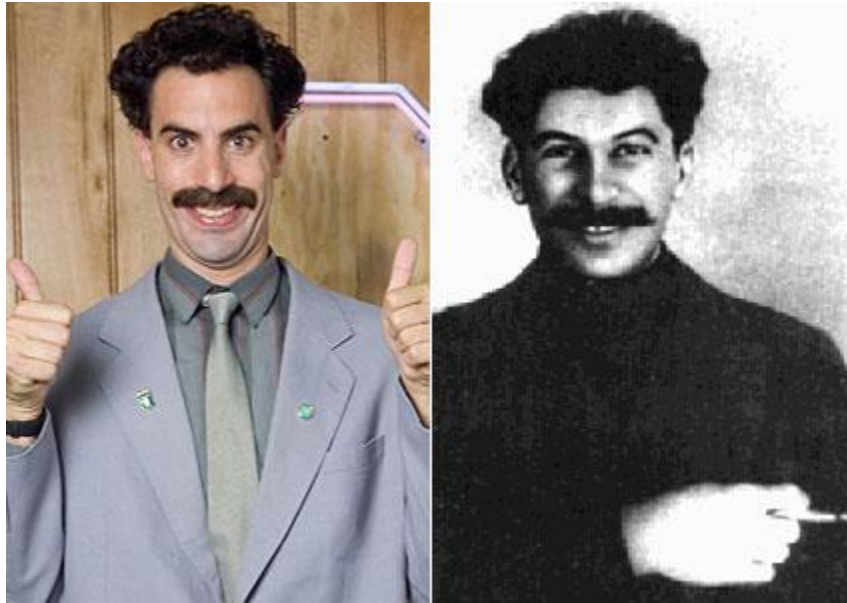
Here is the pointing to Stalin's real surname again the Y and J are the same and in the languages the D and J are shown together the H is an phonetic aspirant. Stalin's surname, Dzhugashvili..... JUga....JUDA shivili.....Son of a Jew. The Dzh is also how they spell the J, Y sound in Russian. Knowing the H is a phonetic aspirant within this does make the YU the meaning of Jew, showing the G is a high eee sound and identical to the D sound. Given YU is Jew its likely the G is a D making JUDA. In Georgian they have this as Yuga which has no Dzh but the same sound its the Y ultimately. So JU, JEW. JUDA again. And Shvili means Son Of.

YUDAshvili is Son Of JUDA. or JUDAH. Son Of A Jew. The Eastern Europe sources where correct on the meaning of this surname meaning this.

This explains how it just was Stalin spoke perfect Yiddish his whole life. Yiddish is the common language Jews speak in most places next to Hebrew.

topic9605.html

And it explains how when you put super Jew, Sasha COHEN [that's as Jewish as you get. Cohen is the title of their highest class the rabbinical elites]. Right next to a photo of Stalin they are identical twins.



Putting the crypto Jews out-front pretending them to be Gentile rulers was standard practice in the Jewish Soviet Union and a admitted Jewish tactic in general from the Jews, Boaz to Freud who created Communist subversive movements:

topic10410.html

In Poland we see the standard operating producer of the Jews. They work to hide themselves as this alien ruling class from the dominated goyim. And go to great lengths to make this work. Otherwise as in Poland and Hungary when this was determined by the Gentiles they went on openly anti-Jewish revolts against the Communist regimes. This is why the Jewish leaders, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin and such Jewishness where hid from the public. Along with numerous others in the leadership positions. This is why they allowed for a lower class of goyim members who were frequently purged by the upper rung Jews to keep them down. A smoke screen to hide behind. They also pulled off some Jewish, anti-Semitic kayfabe here and there to attempt to trick the goyim subjects as to the totally Jewish nature of the rulers with reverse psychology. Sometimes it worked some times it didn't. With anti Semitism being the death penalty in the USSR they could always and always did fall back on that club.

Stalin was Jewish along with the whole upper rulers of the Party:
topic9605.html

Poland offers us an open look into this.

"All main leaders who ran Poland between 1946 and 1956 where Jews, Berman, Bolesaw, Bierut, and Hillary Minc." Don't think it stopped their either.

"Schatz's [991] work on the group of Jewish communists who came to power in Poland after

World War 2 [termed by Schatz "the generation"]

"As in the case of post-World War 2 Hungary Poland became polarized between a predominantly Jewish ruling and administrative class supported by the rest of the Jewish population and by Soviet military power arrayed against the great majority of the native gentile population."

"The Jewish-dominated communist government actively sought to revive and perpetuate Jewish life in Poland so that, as in the case of the Soviet Union there was no expectation that Judaism would wither away under a communist regime, Jewish activists had an "ethno political vision" in which Jewish life flourished in the postwar period. Yiddish and Hebrew language schools and publications were established, as well as a great variety of cultural and social welfare organizations for Jews. A substantial percentage of the Jewish population was employed in Jewish economic cooperatives."

"Moreover as was the case with the CPUSA, actual Jewish leadership and involvement in Polish Communism was much greater than surface appearances. ethnic Poles were recruited and promoted to high positions in order to lessen the perception that the KPP was a Jewish movement. Jews who could physically pass as Poles were allowed to join and were encouraged to state they were ethnic Poles and to change their names to Polish sounding names. "Not everyone was approached [to engage in deception], and some were spared such proposals because nothing could be done with them: they just looked too Jewish".

"Jewish ethnic background was particularly important in recruiting for the internal security service: The generation of Jewish communists realized that their power derived entirely from the Soviet Union and that they would have to resort to coercion in order to control a fundamentally hostile non-communist society."

The same was done in Russia:

According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964 the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess, and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first Uritsky to the most recent, the murderous Beria. A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

"Although attempts were made to place a Polish face on what was in reality a Jewish-dominated government, such attempts were limited by the lack of trustworthy Poles able to fill positions in the Communist Party, . Jews who had severed formal ties with the Jewish community, or who had changed their names to Polish-sounding names, or who could pass as Poles because of their physical appearance or lack of a Jewish accent were favored in promotions."

"After the collapse of the communist regime in Poland, "numerous Jews, some of them children and grandchildren of former communist, came "out of the closet" openly adopting a Jewish identity and reinforcing the idea that many Jewish communist were in fact crypto-Jews."

"The Culture Of Critique". Kevin MacDonald

Stalin's War

-High Priest Mageson 666

In May 1941, in a room filled with military and Party officials at a banquet that followed Stalin's speech to graduates of the Soviet military academies. In which Stalin dropped numerous hints as to the future war in Europe between Soviet Communism and the West. Mainly Germany....

Lieutenant General A. K. Sivkov, had just toasted to Stalin's peaceful foreign policy. To which Stalin intervened and spoke:

"Allow me to make a correction. A peaceful foreign policy secured peace in our country. A peaceful foreign policy is a good thing. For a while, we drew a line of defense until we re-armed our army and supplied it with modern means of combat. Now, when our army has been rebuilt, our technology modernized, now that we are strong enough for combat, now we must shift from the defense to offense. In conducting the defense of our country, we are compelled to act in an aggressive manner. From defense we have to shift to a military policy of offense. It is indispensable that we reform our training, our propaganda, our press to a mindset of offense. The Red Army is a modern army, and the modern army is an army of offense". –Stalin

"On May 5, 1941 Stalin made it perfectly clear to his generals that there would be a war with Germany and that the Soviet Union would be the aggressor. It is interesting to note that a few days after the celebration in the Kremlin, Lieutenant General Sivkov, who made a toast to Stalin's peaceful foreign policy, was discharged. "

It was also in May of 1941 that the largest military in history that of the Red Army was being shipped by the millions to the Western border in Europe. The trains ran day and night by the tens of thousands full of troops, tanks, guns, fuel, material in general for the war Stalin was planning. Stalin had mobilized 34.4 million people of the Soviet population for war and spent three five year plans in which the entire Soviet population had been literally enslaved from industrial serfs to agricultural serfs. For the purpose of building the biggest and most advanced war machine in history with the purpose of attacking all of Europe. This was the reason for the slave labor quota's Stalin fixed for each year. That the NKVD would fill by kidnapping civilians off the streets, under false arrests. To beat them and break them in cells till they confessed to anything. To have the slave labor to work to death mining the gold and raw material from the earth needed to build Stalin's war machine of the Jew. This was also the major motivation behind the Holodomor in the Ukraine. Which purposely exterminated around sixteen million people. To literally enslave the entire farming population of the Ukraine in a brutal, feudal serfdom owned by the Communist regime leaders. Total feudalism. The industrial workers were just as enslaved with twelve plus hour days six to seven days a week. Any accident on the lines, showing up even five minutes late, not working fast enough, or just about anything. Would end one up a place like Kolyma. Under charges of sabotage. Millions of people cruelly perished in the death camps of the Gulag's, mass graves and firing squads, and in NKVD cellars.

To understand the historic context of Stalin's war, we most look back to the rise of the Jewish Bolsheviks regime in the last days of the Czar. The Jewish Warburg's banking dynasty had just delivered their fellow Jew, Lenin through Finland to the capital of the Russian Empire, St. Petersburg. Along with a criminal mafia of other Jews, such as Trotsky who the Jewish Rockefeller's set up, Stalin who was recruited by the agents of the Jewish Rothschild's and many other criminal Jews had been gathered together in the Russian capital for one purpose. To overthrow the Czar and install a Jewish dictatorship. The original Communist Government in Russia in 1918 was almost one hundred percent Jewish. With Jews in all the important and top level positions. And as recorded in history the entire Communist revolution in Russia was funded by the Jewish banking houses off Wall Street. Karl Marx and Moses Hess the two Jews of Rabbinical families who created the Communist manifesto for fellow Rabbinical class Jew, Leon Rothschild. Both wrote in their own works that Communism's purpose was to create a global Jewish dictatorship over the earth and enact the Messianic Kingdom the Jews were promised in their Torah by their god. Moses Hess is the credited intellectual father of Zionism of which he wrote, Zionism is simply a global Jewish dictatorship ruled from Israel. Stalin created Israel and was the first world leader to recognize it as nation.

This is the secret of the "Revolutionary Holocaust" Marx bragged of. The brutality of Communism is not in the fact of liberation by an altruist group of their fellow peoples. It's the actual violent conquest of a group of people, by another people, an alien Jewish race that preaches nothing but hatred, murder and enslavement of the non-Jewish world. Calling non-Jews, cattle or Goyim in Hebrew.

Let us examine the events in Europe starting in 1917 and up when the Jewish revolutionaries attacked Europe under the Bolshevik banner.....

In 1917 after the Communist coup in the Russian capital under the leadership of the Jews Leon Trotsky and Lenin. Lenin issued the peace decree ending the war with between Russia and German and her allies. And the generous Treaty of Brest-Litovsk in March 1918. This was all a ploy to keep the war going in the West. While the Jewish Bolsheviks consolidated their grip on power and built up the Red Army and spread the Communist uprising to come...

"Lenin's plot was simple: let Germany and Austria fight against Great Britain, France and the United States. Let them wear out each other strengths. Most importantly, do not allow the flames of war to be extinguished. Russia would remain on the side and add fuel to the fire. While "peace" was being made on Lenin's orders in Brest-Litovsk, intensive preparations for a revolt against the German government were under way in Petrograd. The revolutionaries published half a million copies of a Communist newspaper in German. Die Fackel [The Torch]. Even before the Brest-Litovsk Treaty was signed in January 1918 a German Communist organization, Spartakus, was formed in Petrograd. The newspapers Die Weltrevolution [The World Revolution] and Die Tote Fahne [The Red Banner] were also born, not in Germany but in Russia under Lenin's order, while holding peace with Germany's government. Communism would become deeply rooted in Germany..."

“Finally, World War I ended In November 1918 Europe’s condition was exactly what the Kremlin leaders had hoped it would be. The economic hardships caused by war had reached their limits in all the nations. Europe was facing an unprecedented crisis that encompassed all spheres of life, including the economy, politics, and ideology. Germany admitted her defeat. The monarchy crumbled. Anarchy and famine furlled the land.”

“Just, then, Lenin and Trotsky’s love for peace vanished. The government of Soviet Russia issued, on November 13, 1918 to the Red Army to begin offensive operations against Europe. “

“A review of the protocols of any of the countless meetings and congresses of that period revels that the only question on the agenda was the World Revolution. The aim of the Soviet advance narrowed down to installing Communism on the European continent. In a few days the Red Army crossed into the Baltic countries. The Communist government of Estonia was formed on November 29, that of Latvia on December 4. Lithuania followed on December 8, 1918. On December 17, a manifesto published in Riga named Germany as the imminent object of the offensive. The most important goal of the operation: fuel a new world war. “

“Lenin’s calculations were precise: Worn out by World War I, the German empire is unable to bear the pressures of another war. The ends with the crushing of the empire and is followed by a revolution. In war-torn Europe, on the remaining fragments of the old empires, Communist countries arise, remarkably similar to Lenin’s Bolshevik regime. Lenin was ecstatic: “We are at the doorstep of world revolution!”

“In 1918 Communist parties formed in many European countries. In Kiel, German navy semen called a strike on November 3,1918. Two days later, the strike spread to all of norther Germany, and on November 7-8 it reached the main industrial regions of the capital city, Berlin. The strikes were suppressed. But in January 1919, a Soviet republic was declared in Bremen. The Hungarian Soviet republic formed in March. In April, the Bavarian Soviet Republic followed. These Communist nations formed Red Armies and secret police squads, which called themselves “extraordinary commissions in the struggle against counterrevolution.” These extraordinary commissions immediately instigated a reign of terror against all layers of society and the Red Armies threw themselves into revolutionary wars to “liberate” the neighboring nations. A part of the Hungarian Red Army marched into Slovakia and, on June 20, 1919, proclaimed the Slovak Soviet Republic. A Communist government formed immediately and declared a policy of nationalization of all private lands and annulment of private property. It nationalized all commercial enterprises, banks, and transportation systems. At the same time the Soviet Ukraine declared war on Romanian, and began preparations to advance west, to connect with Soviet Hungary.”

This is why the Jewish elites had their Communist underlings pull this off it sabotaged the German offensive on the Western Front. That had won Germany the war in 1918. If Germany came out on top the whole scheme was over. The Communist uprising collapsed it, all led by Jews. The Jews then put Germany under conditions to weaken them for the Communist final strike.

“In the Summer of 1920, the western front of the Red Army, under the leadership of the ruthless General Mikhail Tukhachevski, began to advance with the objective of crushing Europe. Excerpts from order #1423 given to the western front of July 2, 1920, announced: “Fighters of the Workers’ Revolution! The fate of the World Revolution will be decided in the West. The path of the world fire lies over the dead body of White Poland. We will carry happiness and peace on our bayonets to the working people of the world. To the West! To decisive battle and thunderous victories!”

“In the days when the Red Army was advancing toward the Polish cities of Warsaw and Lvov, a second congress of the Comintern was taking place in Russia. The Headquarters of the World Revolution then issued a call:

“On July 23, 1920, directly from the Comintern congress, Lenin telegraphed Stalin at the Polish front: “Situation in Comintern is outstanding. Zinoviev, Bukharin, and I think that it would be proper to encourage a revolution in Italy. My personal opinion is that, to do so, Hungary has to be sovietised, possibly along with Czechoslovakia and Rumania.” In the conversation with the French delegates to the congress, Lenin was even blunter: “Yes, the Soviet troops are in Warsaw. Soon, Germany will be ours. We will conquer Hungary again; the Balkans will rise against capitalism. Italy will tremble. Bourgeois Europe is cracking at the seams in the storm.”.

All of Europe was under assault by Jewish Bolshevism, trying to conquer the whole of Europe by armed invasions and staged uprisings. Europe was falling under this storm and the attitude was Poland would fall and nothing would stop the Red Army from sweeping across Europe as they intended. But then by miracle something changed.....

Tukhachevski’s Red army was annihilated in a surprise move by the Polish forces and what was left was driven back into Russia. Were massive uprisings of the Russian People against Communism then occurred and sucked the Red Forces into the civil war that ensued. While this was going on the rest of Europe was able to stabilize and anti-Communist forces took over in many nations. When Stalin became the leader of the USSR he spent the three five year’s plans building up an unstoppable force to carry on Lenin’s directive of a new world war to install Communist control over all of Europe. Stalin turned inwards and purged the Party, and somewhat the old leadership of the Army. But not as heavy as the propaganda lead people to believe. Just the failures like Tukhachevski. In this time Stalin was waiting and preparing.

The war, the Jew Lenin declared on Europe, simply never ended. They just used a fake peace to build up a nation, industry and Armed Forces that could not be stopped. And to attack again later on. They lost a battle but not the war.

Note these Communist revolutions were all planned and lead by Jews. Russian was already

mentioned. The Spartacus revolution in Germany was led by the Jews, Rosa Luxemburg and Karl Liebknecht. The Hungary Communist take was led by the Jew Bela Cohen. The leader of the Bavarian Soviet was a Jew, Levine. The list of Jews is almost endless in this.

Note with the second war it was forced on Germany by International Jewish Elites as the book: "Churchill And The Jews." Wrote by a Jewish author shows. The Jewish Rothschild family put Churchill in office, he was not elected by the British people. For the sole reason of war with Germany. Hitler's invasion of Poland was to stop the massacres of the German People which was reported by the International Red Cross, that the Poles were slaughtering the German People in Southern Poland at the time as was the case. This caused the war. The Polish government such at Broomberg wear in day 55,000 German men, women and children were murdered by Polish death squads on orders from the Polish government. This by itself is an act of war on the behalf of the Polish side. The Polish Army was bigger then that of the British Empires Armed Forces at the time and had been attacking the German frontiers for awhile. And had been illegally occupying German soil since 1919, Churchill and America's Secretary of State: James Bacon. Later admitted Poland had been encouraged to engage in such behaviour by the Western Powers who wanted to cause a German reaction. So that they could then officially declare war on Germany. The International Jewish Elites were behind the scenes staging the whole thing against Germany.

Hitler fought the entire war as the underdog, between Poland, Britain and France, German was outnumbered three to one at the start of the war. Hitler was declared war upon. The only reason the Soviet Union did not fall totally at the time was the Jewish elites in control of American banking, media and government used America resources to keep it going. The Global Jewish Elites declared war on Germany.

The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry] and his staff with reads like a synagogue list. Roosevelt in a telegram to the French Premier Reynaud on June 15 1940. Promised to double American aid to France on the condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 19 1339 an American warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel the Columbus in to the hands of the British navy while in the security zone. Of which was scuttled by the Germans. In January 1940 the American warship Treton in violation of internal law reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, LaPlata and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940 Roosevelt announced a limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American ports which is also in violation of internal law. In November of the same year Roosevelt allows for American warships to chase the German merchant ships Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein. Which ended in all three ships scuttling themselves to avoid capture. This and its identical acts are all acts of provoked war against Germany. Helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to start uprisings against Germany and

Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.

Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while also openly training RAF personnel in America. In September of 1940 Roosevelt transferred fifty American destroyers to the British navy. In March 1941 Roosevelt imposed the Lend-Lease Act on America which meant as President he could officially furnish as much aid as he wanted to [at the taxpayers expense] that he felt it was in American's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewry. This aid was the major reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.

Roosevelt had also worked to block other nations from making peace or having any peaceful relations with Germany. Using economic policy as a weapon against them. In 1940 he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets. Despite the fact Germany had not nor had the plan to loot or dictate financial policy to either nation. Later Belgian assets in America were also frozen [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile. An act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even before the war showed he committed to warfare on any level against the National Socialist Nation in Europe.

America:

On April 13 1941 American ships were permitted to pass freely through the Red Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same year the Americans started to openly confiscate all German ships they could. While treating German citizens once again in violation of international law like prisoners. In another indictment two German officers that escaped from Canadian custody and fled to America. Where in violation of international law return chained back into Canada which was at war with Germany. At the same time American naval ships started to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic reporting to the British navy on any observations. On Axis ships military or civilian. While repairing British naval ships in US ports. In May Norwegian vessels working for the British were openly armed and repaired in American ports. In violation of international law. In June American troops arrived in Greenland to start building military air bases. Then on the 9th of the same month was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in violation of international law in the same month in America were officially frozen. Around the same time Roosevelt orders the recall of the German consuls and calls for the closing of the German press agency "Transocean" the German library of information in New York as well as the German national rail office [Reichbahn].

In July of 1941 American armed forces under Roosevelt orders occupy Greenland which is in an area of German military operations. In a hope to force Germany into a war with America and attempt to influence the outcome of German U-boat operations. Against Germany's favor. As part of this on July 10th 1941 American Navy Secretary Frank Knox orders that all American warships are officially ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That is another announcement of open war on Germany by the American government. On September of that year the US Warship Greer joins with British warships to attack German submarines in the Atlantic. Soon after a German submarine identifies American warships acting as open military escorts for British convoys.

Roosevelt openly admits in a speech given on September 11 1941 he had personally given

the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and repeatedly given the order. On the 29th of the same month American warship patrols attack a German submarine off Greenland. On October the 17th the American warship Keanry acting on this order attacks another German submarine. Then in November of the same year American warships in violation of international law, capture the German ship Odenwald take it to an American port and imprison the crew.

The American Government and its Jewish controllers had already declared war on Germany privately for years. The same methods were used against Japan to force them into a war as well. It's no secret fact anymore the US government knew about Pearl Harbor months in advance and did nothing. As they wanted an official reason to do what they had been doing all along.

Stalin's Continuation Of The Communist Policy Of World War:

"In 1927, a Five Year Plan for developing industry was adapted in the Soviet Union. This began the industrialization, over-industrialization, super-industrialization. After the first, the second Five Year Plan followed, and then a third one.

"We can judge the purpose of the Five Year Plans from the following fact. At the beginning of the first Plan, the Red Army had seventy-nine tanks; at the end it had over 4,538 tanks....In the first two five-year intervals, 21,573 warplanes were produced."

The mark of all the war machinery Stalin had built was they were all purposely designed for an aggressive attack based on the strategic purpose of a first strike on Europe. Stalin forwent the price of building heavy bombers as the B-29 which was capable of flying at an altitude beyond the reach of anti-aircraft guns of the time. For small lighting attack planes such as the SU-26, planes which were "flying batteries" designed to attack ground targets mainly, like an enemy's air force taken by surprise still on the airfield. Which gives your side air superiority. These types of machines were totally useless in a defensive war. The main tank arm was built to be medium assault tanks for fast moving warfare to penetrate deep into the opponent's territory and link up with forward forces of airborne troops of which Stalin had two million airborne troops. He claimed only a million to hide the fact he was planning a war of aggression on Europe. Paratroopers are a purely offensive force not for a defensive war. I could go on and on, there literally has been a whole wrote on this subject. Stalin had also created a reserve force of eight million troops that could be mobilized and were mobilized in 1939 with the intent of fighting a war in Europe within two years as the mobilization guidelines stated.

Stalin's Aggression:

In 1939 Stalin invades Finland and destroys the Paasikivi Defense which was considered by military experts to be impregnable. This leaves Finland at the mercy of the USSR. Stalin also conquers the Baltic States. In 1940 Stalin takes two important regions of Romania: Bessarabia and Northern Bukovina. And Stalin's taking of half of Poland. Stalin originally offered the Polish government an alliance against Germany. But on the condition he was allowed to build a military highway from the Russian border to the German border with

major Red Army bases along such for an invasion route. The Polish government refuse as they knew this means Stalin will force Poland under his control as with the Baltic nations. So Stalin invades Poland to move his military borders that closer into Europe and towards Germany. After half of Poland and the Baltic states fall to Stalin. He then moves the Red Army out from behind their defensive positions and onto offensive positions on the border of East Prussia [Germany]. Which is why Stalin wanted the Baltic's and Poland..... And also Romania. He was setting his pieces up for a check mate on Germany and Europe. He knew if Germany fell all of Europe would fall to him with ease.

Note the importance of this.

“In June 1940 neither Hitler nor his generals had any intentions or plans to attack the Soviet Union. The Oberkommando des Heers [OKH-German Army High Command] and the Oberkommando der Wehrmacht [OKW-Supreme Command of the Armed Forces] had neither rough drafts nor preliminary designs for a war against the USSR. They had no orders from Hitler in this regard. Not a word was said about war against the USSR.”

“After the defeat of France, Hitler ordered a drastic reduction in German armed forces. This reduction was widespread and intense, for there were no plans, hints, or foresight indicating that a war against the Soviet Union might be approaching. And all at once came the Soviet strike against Romania. Oil is the blood of war. Without oil fighting becomes impossible. Stalin's axe was raised over the oil production in Romania. “

“In Berlin, it was finally recognized that the Soviet threat to Germany was lethal. Soviet tanks advanced to Romania, causing chaos in German headquarters: if the tanks did not stop, if they advanced another 180 km, then Germany would capitulate within the next few months. Romanian troops made no resistance and put up no obstacles to the Soviet advance. There were no German troops in Romania. It was impossible to quickly transfer troops from France. “

“On July 21, 1940 Hitler for the first time in a very tight circle uttered the idea of the “Russian problem” ...

“On June 21, 1941 Hitler wrote a letter to Mussolini: “Russia is trying to destroy the Romanian oil fields....The task of our armies is eliminating this threat as soon as possible". Herein lays the cause of Hitler's attack. This was not at all a struggle for Lebensraum.”

Why Finland?

Here we note the move into Romania was setting up a future attack on Europe by Stalin:

“At the end of November 1939, Stalin launched a war against Finland. The victory in Finland was a second warning to Hitler that Stalin was approaching the Swedish sources of ore. The Red Army, acting on Stalin's order, got through the Finnish fortifications and halted its advance. Finland without the fortifications was defenseless. At any moment, Stalin could have given another order and renewed the advance of the Red Army. From Finnish territory it could have bombed Swedish ore mines and railroads unhindered. No one could have impeded this. The seizure of the Aland Islands alone would have been enough to close off

the mouth of the Gulf of Bothnia, which would have meant an end to World War II with a Soviet victory.”

“Germany had no nickel. It was impossible to fight without nickel-but the nickel supplies were in Finland.”

Stalin had drawn up plans for a surprise attack on Germany using Finland, to be a major route when he launched his strike on Europe. He needed to open this corridor first:

“This plan of action was given the “S.3-20.” The plan was to be put into action at the moment of receipt of a coded telegram with the signature of the chief of the general staff and the following contents: Commence execution of plan ‘S.3-20’.”

"In this plan there was no mention of the fact that the Soviet Union would fight for the “guarantee of safety to the city of Lenin,” that is, Leningrad. And there were no hint that military actions must be initiated At any moment the Leningrad staff would receive a telegram from Moscow, and Soviet armies would advance to the Gulf of Bothnia, to the Swedish border, to the Aland Island!”

“The plan “S.3-20 allowed the armies of the Leningrad and Arkhangelsk districts, together with the Baltic fleet, to deliver blows to Finland before the Red Army hit Germany , simultaneously, or slightly later.”

As the Soviet documents show. Stalin’s plan was to let Germany and the West bleed either off in war. That is why Stalin removed the pale defensive in Finland but did not go much further after that. And why he took what he did in Romania but stopped where he did. He was setting up his pieces for attack on Germany and Europe. But he didn’t want to overly alert Hitler to this. Stalin was waiting till his whole forces were mobilized to spring on Europe from the East. And hoping Hitler was too bogged down in the West. To risk dividing his forces. Stalin though he had fooled Hitler with the phony pact of peace he signed with Germany.

The Red Army in early 1941 dismantles all its Pale Defensives all the boarder with Europe. From East Prussia to Romania. On the Romania boarder were Stalin planned one of the most important attack waves to come against the oil fields:

“The border guards dismantled all mines and barbwire obstacles on the Soviet border, and left the borders themselves. On strips tens of kilometers long, in the palaces where the Soviet assaults were prepared, the border was opened, and the border guards had left, having handed the borders over the Red Army. The reconnaissance battalions of the Soviet divisions came out right up the borders.”

This as millions of Red Army troops, trucks and tanks are hiding in the deep forests in Poland along the border. Along with thousand of heavy gun positons now built with detailed maps of were to launch their artillery bombardments on the German forces and positons on the

border. And two million Airborne troops among all such, most have jump orders for deep in Germany. Of the 36 Armies of the Soviet Armed Forces 21 of them are now on the Western border with more on their way. Stalin has built new air fields full of thousands of full armed attack planes, new rail way tracks to bring all the material to the border, fuel dumps, camps and bridges and highways for the coming invasion. None of the bridges are wired to be blown up. Which is standard orders for a defensive position. This is for the coming total offensive.

The Russian troops on the Western border were issued phrase books of Russia to German which is practice for any invading Army:

“The phrase book was composed very simply and intelligently: a question followed by the same question in German written in Russian letters, then in German in Latin letters. The answers were also printed in Russian and German with Latin Cyrillic letters...For example: Where is the water? Is it drinkable? Drink for yourself.” “What is the station called? Stop the broadcast, or I will shoot you! Bring the conductor! Where is the fuel? Where is the garage? “Gather and bring here [so many] horses [farm animals], we will pay!” “Where are the German soldiers hiding? Where is the Burgermeister?” “ Is there any observation point on the steeple? ” “You must not be afraid the Red Army will come soon.”

A Burgermeister is the title of a chairman of the executive council (or cabinet) in many towns and cities in Germany. The Red Army was planning for an invasion of Germany and all of Europe.

June 22, 1941 the events which happened on this day are obvious of what the Red Army was planning for the other side first. In how they reacted to the German attack:

“Then the unexpected happened. The German army attacked. “

“In the morning of June 22, 1941, the commander of the Northwestern Front, Colonel General F.I. Kuznetsov, without awaiting orders from Moscow, issued an order to his troops to attack Tilziet in Eastern Prussia. For the Northwestern Front’s staff, for the commanders of the armies and their staffs, this decision was not at all surprising: an attack on Tilziet had been worked out in training exercises just days earlier and “was very familiar” to the formations commanders and their staffs. Colonel General Kuznetsov simply put the prewar plans into action. On the evening of that same day, the Soviet high command, not yet knowing about General Kuznetsov’s actions, ordered him to do exactly what he had already begun doing to attack Tilziet in Eastern Prussia.”

“The High Command also ordered the neighboring Western Front to carry out a powerful attack on the Polish city of Suwalki. This was no surprise to the Western Front commander General D.G Pavlov. He knew the objectives of his front long before the directives from Moscow arrived. And had already issued the orders to advance on Suwalki.”

Right from the horse mouth, Stalin's own son:

"The commander of the 5th Battery of the 144th Howitzer Regiment of the 14th Tank Division of the 7th Mechanized Corps, Yakov Iosifovich Dzhugashvili, son of Stalin, was taken prisoner, but at first he was not recognized. The senior lieutenant was betrayed by his subordinates. Stalin's son was searched and questioned. A letter was found in his pockets, from a certain junior lieutenant in the reserves named Victor:

"I am at the training camps, I would like to be home by fall, but the planned walk to Berlin might hinder this."

"The letter is dated June 11, 1941. The contents of this letter was reported to Hitler personally; he mentioned it on May 18, 1942. In June 1941, German intelligence officers showed the letter to Yakov Dzhugashvili and asked him to clarify the statement about the "planned walk to Berlin," The questioning protocol recorded Stalin's son's reaction. He read the letter and quietly muttered "Damn it!"

This is why the millions of Red Army troops sent to Poland didn't plan for winter camps, the attack on Europe was scheduled to start around the 10 of July, 1941 when the final mobilization was finished. In Stalin's speech to the heads of the Soviet Union held in private on August 31, 1939 he told them the war on Europe would come soon. This was the summer of 1941.

Hitler understanding this, knew the only chance of survival Europe had was to strike first when the Red Army was not expecting it. Hitler's forces were not strong enough to survive the coming Soviet attack. So they had to move first.

The Truth:

"During the first week of the war, Stalin herded his troops into an attack. He should have been giving orders for defense, but he resisted. Finally, on June 28, he found out the Western Front was surrounded, the 4th Army was destroyed, and the 3rd, 10th, and 13th armies were encircled. Only then did Stalin finally understand that his plans for the "liberation" [conquest] of Europe were over. When he arrived at the People's Commissariat of Defense on June 29, Stalin learned the true dimensions of the utter failure of the Western Front. There, Stalin exploded in anger at Timoshenko and Zhukov, bringing the latter to tears. Anastas Mikoyan recollected; "Stalin was despondent. After leaving the Commissariat. He said: "Lenin left us a grand legacy, and we, his followers, flushed that legacy down the toilet,"

"Stalin realized that he could not fix anything. The socialist country was capable of crushing others, but it couldn't compete with other countries in peacetime. From June 22, 1941, the Soviet Union was destined for demise. Sooner or later, it was bound to collapse. It could survive only by consuming everything around it. Otherwise, it was doomed. The Soviet Union could exist only if the Soviet people would have no opportunities to compare their lives with the lives of people in surrounding countries. Here fore, Stalin's main idea was to destroy the capitalism surrounding the Soviet Union. All of Stalin's plans were simple, logical and understandable: complete victory was only possible on a global scale."

“Hitler understood this as well: “The Bolshevized world will be able to hold only if it encompasses everything.” On June 22, 1941 Hitler delivered a lethal attack on Communism. No matter how events unfolded afterward, Stalin could no longer conquer the whole world, which was the equivalent of his demise. On June 30, 1941, Molotov, Beria, Malenkov, and others entered Stalin’s room in his dacha. Anastas Mikoyan, a member of the Stalin’s Politburo, left a wonderful description of this episode:

“We came to Stalin’s dacha. Found him in the small dining room, sitting in his armchair. Upon seeing us, he seemed to shrink into the armchair, then look at us questioningly. Then he asked: “What did you come for?” He had a wary, strange look on his face-and the question he asked was no less strange. As a matter of fact, he should have summoned us all himself. I had no doubts: he had decided that we had arrived to arrest him. Molotov, speaking for us all, said that power had to be concentrated if the country were to get back on its feet, and that a State Committee of Defence had to be created. ‘Who’s in charge?’ asked Stalin. When Molotov answered that he, Stalin, was in power, the latter looked at Molotov, with surprise, but said nothing, “Fine,’ he eventually pronounced.”

“The members of the Politburo hadn’t come to arrest Stalin. They needed Stalin as a symbol, a flag around which the remnants of a crushed division would rally around in battle. They talked of saving the country, but Stalin did not listen to them. Without taking Europe, without expanding the Soviet Union’s borders. The USSR would sooner or later crumble. Stalin had lost the country founded by Lenin. In 1941, only Stalin could appreciate the full weight of the German invasion. In 1941, the members of the Politburo could not fully understand that Hitler’s invasion meant death for the Soviet Union. The Politburo favored Stalin to resume power, and Stalin, with a careless wave of the hand, returned, fully aware that the cause he had worked for his whole life was dead.”

One hundred million people were murdered in the Jewish dictatorship of the USSR. Hitler saved the rest of Europe and the free world on June 22, 1941. He destroyed the USSR and in doing so saved the rest of civilization. The Jewish race have never forgave Hitler for doing this and have heaped never ending lies and slander upon him. Hitler arrived at the 11th hour and gave humanity a pardon from the execution awaiting it as the hands of the International Jew.

All quotes from the book:

The Chief Culprit, Stalin's Grand Design To Start World War Two. Viktor Suvorov.

Star Wars And Its Occult Theme

HP Mageson666 » Fri Apr 19, 2019

A lot of information was put into the famous movie Star Wars, especially the theme of the first movie is interesting. The character of Darth Vader was made to look like the statue of the Golem of Prague:



There is also Hebrew lettering on Darth Vader's breast plate. Note the upside down line has the letter's "GLM" which spell the Hebrew word "Golem" upon it:

Note the master of the Golem, Darth Vader is the Emperor Palpatine. The Golem is created and commanded by the Rabbi's who are experts in the black magic of Jewish Kabbalah. Palpatine's name is very close to the word " Palatine" which is the name of the hills inside the city of Rome and relate to the Vatican. Palpatine is the Jewish Pope.

Also note how totality identical the moon of Saturn and the Death Star are shown to each other:



Saturn rules Saturday the day of worship of the Jewish race and their holy day. The name EL of the Jewish God is the name of Saturn.

Note the Jewish Torah states that their "God destroys worlds" and that their "God" destroyed other worlds before earth. Their "God" is shown to be a Rabbi in Judaism, who reads the Torah, eats kosher, observes the Sabbath and wear's the black box on his head to pray. In the movie the Golem Vader orders an earth like planet, Alderaan, destroyed by the Death Star for resisting the will of his master Rabbi Palpatine. And resisting the will of the Empire which is run by an occult Jewish government of Rabbi's lead by Palpatine who uses his Golem Vader to enforce their political power on the worlds. Rabbi Palpatine is the Jewish "God" who destroys worlds.

Note how close in spelling Alderaan is to Aldebaran. The Aldebaran system is the star system in which the Vrill Society was in communication with our Gods. The symbol of their society was the symbol of Aldebaran the Bull and the Goddess Astaroth was their patron Goddess. Our Gods and those who are allied with them such as the Third Reich are the ones resisting the will of the Rabbi's.

The enemy of the Rabbi Palpatine and his Golem are called the "Jedi" this word is taken from Djedi the name of the serpent priests of Egypt. Djedi is also a title relating to Thoth. The Djedi where the ascended masters of the Gentile world and the sacred serpent was called Satan by the Egyptians. The Jedi are ordered destroyed by the Rabbi Palpatine who uses his political power cult [the Catholic Church] and his Golem Vader to accomplish this.

Despite the RHP teachings put into the Jedi by the creators of the movie which are to be ignored. The fact is the Jedi are the only threat to the Jewish empire, because of their spiritual knowledge and power and will to fight. In the end the Golem Vader and the Jewish Empire are defeated by the Jedi using their spiritual abilities to do so. Even interesting enough the Death Star was destroyed by a Jedi Knight being guided by his fully ascended Jedi Guru, using his psychic abilities to destroy the Jewish Empire's battle station. Vader soul is freed from the Golem binding spell put on him by Rabbi Palpatine and Vader

regains his mind and strikes down the Emperor Rabbi in the final battle between the Jedi and Rabbi's. Once the Jewish spell is ended the Rabbi is defeated.

The question is someone trying to tell people something and they put it past the Jews by cloaking it in science fiction and acceptable to the Jewish RHP ideological teachings?



Something else to note this movie created a major wave of interest in spiritual knowledge and ancient teachings in the population of the time.

Starting Guide For New Satanists – All Basic Info

Greetings! Welcome to Spiritual Satanism. You are now one of the Elite members of this world. If we could give you an epically bad-ass uniform we totally would.

A quick run-down to catch you up:

Satan is the creator of humanity, of the Gentile Races (White, Black, Asian). He was long ago once mortal like us, subjected to Nature's cycle of reincarnation after we die. Over half a million years ago he became the first in the entire universe to figure out how to become immortal, a perfected God.

Long story short, Satan and the other Demons ("Demon" = Wise One) came to Earth and created us. They were guiding us to become immortal like them, but there was a war and they lost a battle. The war is still continuing, and we are winning. Our Demons became bound and humanity rapidly degenerated due to the enemy's curses upon us. The Jews are the creation of the enemy (powerful beings that hate Satan), and they have done all they could to enslave us. If it were not for Adolph Hitler (not the bad guy you were taught to believe!) we would all be slaves to the Jews. Hitler gave us another chance at defeating the enemy and follow Satan's will for us to perfect ourselves and become Gods.

There is much more info on these topics. For further reading please review the sermons by our esteemed and knowledgeable High Priests and High Priestesses:

Sermons (recommended to download these PDF's as our sites are often taken down):

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Sermons.html

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library.html

JoS Newsletter:

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/info>

JoS Forums:

<http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/>

Let's get back to you, and your purpose here. No matter where you are in life, or what brought you here... be it mere curiosity, a friend who led you here, a link you noticed online, or a last resort after undergoing trauma of any sort in your life, rest assured that you are now one of the Elite, and a Warrior of Satan. Many of you may feel that you are worthless, your life sucks, and

that there is no point to living. Well, through Satan, you can evolve yourself to becoming better and of much more worth than you ever expected you could be. You are on your way to conquer your obstacles and perfect yourself and your life!

The Essentials to Advance and Prepare Yourself:

1. Meditation

This is essential to clear out the filth and degeneration we have all been subjected to. Your Soul is meant to evolve, not wither away. It is a fact that many people on this planet have souls that are not strong enough to handle another reincarnation. It is imperative that you begin a daily practice of meditation. Advance your soul and chakras. Meditation will also strengthen your mind, will, and power.

Information on Power Meditations:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aware.html>

This 40 day program a great start for beginners and helps you organize a daily routine:

http://web.archive.org/web/20160417155440/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Joy_of_Satan_Ministries.pdf

This 6 month program will take you from beginner to intermediate and beyond:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20150412072333/http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Hell's%20Army%20Spiritual%20Warfare%20Training%20Manual.pdf>

2. Yoga

A daily practice of yoga will raise your vibrational frequencies so that you will clear out the programming of the enemy and advance yourself. Even just 10 minutes a day will make a noticeable improvement. Doing yoga before meditating helps to generate bioelectricity and increases the effects from meditation. The Kundalini yoga spinal series amplifies the energy of the Serpent (our Kundalini, a source of power within ourselves that becomes raised as we advance).

Basic Hatha program:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yoga2.html>

There is a zip file for Kundalini yoga spinal series in Satan's Library, or you can search online for information. It is advisable to do both hatha and kundalini yoga every day, if you have the time. You can do them in two separate sessions or one after the other. You can also attend classes, but doing yoga by yourself allows for more focus on your energy as well as the chance to do your power meditations while you still have the buzz from yoga.

3. Protecting Yourself

Getting back to the enemy. The enemy Nordics (a race like our Gods but who hate humanity), the Greys (ugly aliens with a hive mind who work with the enemy Nordics), and the Jews. These beings will do absolutely anything and everything to halt our progress and make us sway from Father Satan in their attempt to control and enslave humanity. They have been successful with some of us in the past – do not let them destroy you! Once you dedicate to Satan you do have his protection, but you need to work on protecting yourself as well. Build a strong aura of protection and work on it every single day – multiple times a day. Morning and night, and in the again during the day if you feel the need.

Basic Aura of Protection:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

4. Finding Your Strengths and Weaknesses

We all have strengths and weaknesses. The Gods have gifted us with the knowledge of astrology. An astrology natal chart is the map of your soul. Guard your birth info (date and time), as this information in the wrong hands can show when best to place curses on you, how to use your weaknesses against you, and so on. Give your information only to someone you trust, or ask our Satanic Clergy for guidance.

The Azazels Astrology section on JoS gives much information on astrology. You can also ask questions (without giving out much of your personal birth data) in our astrology groups. There are many knowledgeable Satanists here who can help you. Find your strengths and use them, find your weaknesses and overcome them.

Azazels Astrology:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FURCAS.html>

JoS Astrology Group & Forum:

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS_Astrology/info

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/forum3.html>

Infiltrators

Due to the enemy's agenda of destroying and enslaving humanity, they will do *anything* to infiltrate your life to prevent you from advancing. One method is having Jews online to pretend to be fellow Spiritual Satanists to gain your trust and your information. For every five Satanists you chat with online, chances are at least one of them is a Jew infiltrator. This is a fact. Be extremely wary of who you talk with, and do not give out personal information. If you joined our e-groups and forums using your real name, deactivate that account and start a new one with an alias. While it is nice to have SS friends, your own safety is of the utmost importance. Our Gods will guide you to trustworthy SS friends as you advance yourself, do not rush this process.

As well as online, the enemy can use people in your life to spy on you. Any brainwashed Christians or Muslims (along with people of other or no religions) can be used as puppets of the enemy, due to their low spiritual level and weak souls. You can stay on friendly terms with anyone in your life, but always use your intuition and logic when it comes to them.

Attacks

This section ties in with the previous on infiltrators. The enemy can and will use people in your life to cause you harm or otherwise inconveniences and annoyances. Those who are at a low spiritual level are open to being used and manipulated by the enemy. The range of attacks are endless: harassment in your workplace or school, problems and arguments with friends and family, your vehicle randomly breaking down, nightmares, and so on. Building a very strong aura of protection greatly helps against attacks, but problems can still arise. Satan and the Demons are willing to help us if problems escalate out of your control. Just call on them and be open to guidance.

With this in mind however, be aware that once you start using and activating the power of your mind for meditation and magick, you will likely experience bouts of paranoia, thinking that the enemy is anywhere and everywhere trying to get at you. It is very necessary to practice void meditation (found in the meditation section on JoS) to strengthen your mind.

Spiritual Warfare

Satan and his Demons have given us endless amounts of information. And the more you advance, the more they will personally show you. Not only this, but they *created your soul*. Can you comprehend what this means? Without them, there would be no you. They are willing to help us and guide us. As well, there is a war going on. We will win, we will be victorious and

we will take back our planet, our lives, our freedom. But first, we must continue fighting the battle. Our Gods are doing all they can for us, but there is much that we need to do. After all, it's *our* planet. The Gods certainly don't need to help us, they are doing so because they care for us. The least you can do is put in some effort to do spiritual warfare.

In the past, we alternated between destruction rituals against the enemy and enemy programs (of Judaism, Christianity and Islam), and rituals to awaken humanity to the Truth of Satan. But since 2014 we have started much more powerful rituals. These rituals, called Reversal Torah Rituals (RTR's for short) are specifically designed to reverse the curses placed upon Gentile Humanity in the Jewish Torah. Jews spend countless hours each week reciting their Torah to keep their curses on us in place. We do quick, simple, effective, and easy workings to reverse these. These take as little as 10 minutes out of our day.

Think of it this way. We are getting about 100 new members dedicating to Satan each week. If each of these new people do one RTR a week, that's an additional 100 RTR's a week, on top of what the existing members do! If each new member does one RTR on a daily basis, then we are up by 700 each week. More people doing these RTR's means that we will be winning this war quicker and quicker.

Reverse Torah Rituals:

http://web.archive.org/web/20160309222954/http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reversing_torah_information.pdf

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Torah_Rituals.htm

All Available Languages:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Rituals.htm

In Closing

Satan advocates knowledge and learning. Please study the Joy of Satan website.

www.joyofsatan.org

HAIL SATAN!

-Lydia

Staying Healthy and Protected- Going the extra mile

by HPS Shannon » Wed Jan 23, 2019

Hello Satanic warriors,

I just needed to put this out there.

In case you haven't been paying attention to specific news outlets online, there has been more occurrences and cases of contagious diseases and infections going around that can be attributed to just the winter blues and other things- many believe it is correlated to the migrant issue on the Border in America or the government "officials" using biological warfare to weaken the gentiles. There is much speculation that this is a tactic to get people to take more vaccines and shots (albeit laden with harmful chemicals and immune weakening substances--like vaccines being linked to Autism in children)

In the future we might be seeing more cases of infectious disease going around.

Whatever the case may be, please keep up your aura of protection, and immune system: There are many ways to boost the immune system:

Vitamin C being the standard.

Selenium and Zinc (super important) They increase the immune system and benefit everyone especially Zinc for males. If any of you are having problems with reproductive and growth development, look into zinc supplementation. The Satanic health forum is great if you want to expand on this.

Selenium is a very powerful antioxidant and protects the body from environmental toxins, (it also can aid the pineal gland from flouride toxicity, etc)

One of the most IMPORTANT things you can have is Colloidal Silver. It is a very STRONG anti-Microbial and it works wonders on virtually ALL infections. I have used it for years for everything, eye infections, throat infections, viral and bacterial infections of various kinds and from studies, it shows that it is effective against horrible things like Ebola, too. I encourage all of you to have it on hand. You never know what can happen, even if you are keeping up on your AoP and health, the silver can be used for loved ones and pets.

Like all things, silver is a metal so do not go over two weeks for healing. I find that it is super strong so in most cases, prolonged use is not needed.

The best colloidal silver product is the one from purestcolloids.com

Be safe, Family!

Much Love.

Stealing as Racial Religion

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Tue Jan 16, 2018 4:50 pm

If you pay close attention, and I know this has been stated before, the only thing Judaism is, is nothing but stealing streamlined in to a racial religion. It's the racial habit of stealing made in a religious form for the Jews.

The Jews just have celebrations where they celebrate civilizations that have went down by their pillaging, and they have celebrations to lament when they weren't allowed to fully conduct such stealing properly. Such as let's say, Egypt.

Lastly, the enemy and 'the evil', Satanic civilizations, were civilizations that did not allow them to steal from them culturally and materially, like let's say Nazi Germany. So everyone who doesn't accept their stealing is to be destroyed and killed.

How the Jews recruit people to do this is simple.

They find the cesspool of humanity, people who are too lazy and too shit to do absolutely anything. And they just recruit them against the working elements of any society. So they attack them together in order to get freebies.

As such the parasites eat and they get fat. Any action that makes the victim animal who is being slowly drained, move and wake up, always comes with 'moral penalty' and spiritual curses. Such actions are 'racist', 'immoral' and so forth. One needs to look no further than the Welfare system in Europe and the lazy masses who tread over to Europe for free gurbs.

Life gives death and lemons to all people. It's just that some people decide to work for it, others, decide to cry and parasitism those who have went through fire and brimstone to finally create something with the lemons of life. The Jew sits on his desk hours on end to formulate methods so that they will steal, and create viable reasons to find allies in their stealing process.

The Jews just made up some random reasons why people must be obligated to be their slaves, how they own every single man, woman and child on earth, and how even the globe (which is flat because they said so) belongs to them. Then, they launched this project, and with spiritual, holy and divine knowledge that was created to uplift humanity, whatever they could fathom from it, they started pushing this lie relentlessly.

They promised the people who allied with them that they would be allies in decay, in good positions to steal (the so called honorary Jews), pillage and destroy those in the low (the unsuspecting populace) and off they went. Take a look at the Christians in any position. They do nothing really, those who are in the know. Preachers, and many others. They simply do nothing. Most of them get millions, which is only a fraction from what the Jews steal collectively from people.

So the Jews rallied the useless and the retarded of a civilization, and they all went against the productive elements of this planet. Still, this conspiracy is continuing to this day. While the Jews are at the top, the lazy, the garbage, and the thieves, are allied to them, from all races of Gentile

humanity, as their tools, so they can have a piece of the pie.

Namely who is being pillaged is the people in every nation or type of existence, that work. Those who don't work, they feed of rules that were created by the Jews and their so called 'god'. Such as 'humanism' and 'understanding', and making one's self equal to parasites by giving them what you possess by let's say 20 years of labour. But somehow this parasite must gets this money cause whatever. "God said so".

One just needs to read the stories in Ireland (another member sent me this) about how the church would leave people to die during the famine and/or in the cold, unless they accepted 'Christ as their personal saviour'.

Those who did accept the Jewish egregore, were put into the church to be warm and live, while those who didn't, were left in the cold to die.

The Abrahamic programs are quite simple. They are just stealing in the form of a religion. If anything they resemble a capitalistic pyramid scheme (also known as the Mafia Scheme) which ultimately always leads to poverty and Communism - where the Jew reigns supreme above a beaten populace.

Re: Stealing as Racial Religion

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Tue Jan 16, 2018 8:21 pm

Larissa666 wrote: "Their very essence and purpose is to steal and nothing else. I wonder how would they be even able to sustain themselves if they all were left on planet with no one to benefit from, only them and no one else.

They would probably kill each other out of inability to produce and create anything.

True parasitism."

They wouldn't survive. The Jew only arrived on the planet tens of thousands of years after this planet has been attacked and so forth. They just look for victims around in the planets it seems. This is why they are on THIS planet harassing entities, and probably species like them are elsewhere doing the same. We are dealing with galactic-free-range parasites here.

www.joyofsatan.com

St. Peter

-By Thomas Schweitzer

As it's been mentioned with many occasions, the Judeo-Christian characters/archetypes mentioned in the Bible and worshipped by Xians and Jews, are neither historical figures nor originally Judeo-Christian. In the present article the archetype of "St. Peter," who in the Bible appears as one of "Jewsus' apostles," will be analysed.

The similarity between St. Peter and Hermes/Mercury/Thoth, Mithra and Janus is very blatant. For instance, Peter is called "the rock" and has been claimed to be the "cornerstone" of the Xian Church. Mithra was thought to have been "rock-born." The Greek God Hermes (the Romans called him Mercury and he was known by the Egyptians as Thoth), was the one holding the keys to the underworld, making him the "keyholder" and the "gatekeeper." This aspect is similarly shared by Janus, who is the "keyholder" of heaven. The Jews did not miss this aspect either when inventing the archetype of Peter – known as the gatekeeper of heaven in the Bible

Matthew 16:18-19

18) And I tell you that you are Peter and on this rock I will build my church, and the gates of Hades will not overcome it.

19) I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven; whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven."

Matthew 16:23

23) Jesus turned and said to Peter, "Get behind me, Satan! You are a stumbling block to me..."

Luke 22:34

34) Jesus answered, "I tell you, Peter, before the rooster crows today, you will deny three times that you know me."

John 18:27

27) Again Peter denied it, and at that moment a rooster began to crow.

"Jesus is made to give the keys of the kingdom to Peter, yet he then turns around and calls Peter 'Satan,' ironically implying that his church is to be built upon the 'rock of Satan.' Peter was thus the 'gatekeeper' of heaven, likewise a role within the mythos. As Robertson relates: '...there is to be

noted the remarkable coincidence that in the Egyptian Book of the Dead, Petra is the name of the divine doorkeeper of heaven...'

'Peter' is not only 'the rock' but also 'the cock,' or penis, as the word is used as slang to this day. As Walker says, 'The cock was also a symbol of Saint Peter, whose name also meant a phallus or male principle (pater) and a phallic pillar (petra). Therefore, the cock's image was placed atop church towers.'" [1, p. 168]

"The cock was another totemic 'peter' sometimes viewed as the god's alter ego. Vatican authorities preserved a bronze image of a cock with an oversize penis on a man's body, the pedestal inscribed 'The Savior of the World.' The cock was also a solar symbol." [2, p. 79]



Fig. 257.—The god Priapus as a cock, from a Greek temple.



Bronze sculpture hidden in the Vatican treasury of the Cock, symbol of St. Peter. Inscription reads "Savior of the World." (Walker, *WDSSO*)

"On this stone, which was the emblem of the male generative principle, the Linga, Jesus founded his church. This sacred stone is found throughout all the world. In India at every temple. The Jews had it in the stone of Jacob, which he anointed with oil. The Greeks, at Delphi, like Jacob, anointed it with oil. The black stone was in the Caaba, at Mecca, long before the time of Mohammed... Mr. Bryant says, 'When the worship of the sun was almost universal, this was one name of that deity, even among the Greeks. They called him Petor, and Petros, and his temple was styled Petra.' Where the temples had this name... there was generally a sacred stone which was supposed to have descended

from heaven. Mr. Bryant observes, ‘Pator or Petor, was an Egyptian word; and Moses, speaking of Joseph and the dreams of Pharaoh, more than once makes use of it...’ [3, p. 645]

For those who don’t know what a Lingam is, here’s a short explanation. It’s a divine symbol formed from two parts: a bottom part, which is also called “the receptacle” and has the shape of a Yoni, representing the female sexual organ; and a top part which is shaped like a phallus/penis, representing the male sexual organ. This is the “stone” mentioned in ancient religions; this is the reason why “the stone” had both the meaning of “cornerstone” (female principle, Yoni) and of “rooster” or “penis” (male principle). Below there are a few images of Lingam’s:



“While discussing his betrayal, Christ claims that Peter, his ‘rock,’ will deny him three times before the cock crows. This element is found in other myths and earlier traditions... ‘St. Peter,’ despite his denial, is considered the gatekeeper of heaven. This story is not historical but astronomical in origin, with Peter and the cock being one and representing the announcement of the morning sun, whom Peter ‘the gatekeeper/cock’ finally allows to pass after denying him... As the cock who announces the risen savior, Peter is associated with the sign of Aries, when the sun overcomes the night and starts its journey to fullness.” [1, pp. 201-202] (Fullness achieved at the Summer Solstice when sun’s power is at its peak.)

“It is said in the Zohar that a cock crowing three times is an omen of death... The Gospel story of Peter’s denial of Christ, three times before cockcrow, was related to older legends associating the cockcrow with the death and resurrection of the solar Savior... The resurrected god couldn’t enter into his kingdom until dawn. The angel of annunciation appeared as a cock, ‘to announce the coming of the Sun,’ as Pausanias said. At cockcrow, the Savior arose as Light of the World to disperse the demons of night. But if he tried to enter into his kingdom earlier, disrupting the cycles of night and day, the Gatekeeper would deny him. The ritualistic denial took place also in the fertility cults of Canaan, where the dying god Mot was denied by a priest representing the Heavenly Father. [2, pp. 79, 397]

The snapshot where the heavenly father abandons the dying god appears similarly in the bible where the protagonist is Jesus at the time of his death:

Matthew 27:46

46) About three in the afternoon Jesus cried out in a loud voice, “Eli, Eli, lema sabachthani?” (Which means “My God, my God, why have you forsaken me?”).

Similarities between Mithra and St. Peter

Mithra is a very popular Persian God, not only in Persia and the Middle East, but also in the Roman Empire; during the Roman occupation he was adored in Dacia as well:

“...during the Roman Era, one of the gods most worshipped in the Dacian province, Mithra, was also called petrogenitus (rock-born).” [4, p. 676]

Below there are two images of Mithra, being born from the rock:



Pay attention to what the Catholic Encyclopaedia says about Mithraism; it's interesting to note also how the followers of Mithra called each other brothers (long before the Xian era): "The fathers conducted the worship. The chief of the fathers, a sort of pope, who always lived at Rome, was called 'Pater Patrum' or 'Pater Patratus.' The members below the degree of pater called one another 'brother,' and social distinctions were forgotten in Mithraic unity." [5, p. WORSHIP]

"The 'apostle' Peter ('rock') is associated with Jesus ('salvation') long before the Christian era, in Old Testament scriptures that address either the divine 'Rock of Salvation' or God as both 'my rock' and 'my salvation,' such as at Deut. 32: 15; 2 Sam. 22:3, 22:7; Psa. 18:22, 18:46, 62:2, 62:6, 62:7, 89:26, 95: 1; and Isaiah 17:10. Hence, the apostle Peter... is the old 'rock' (petra)... especially prevalent in Mithraism. Petra is also the 'doorkeeper' to heaven and to the mysteries in the Egyptian myths.

According to Pausanias, the inhabitants of Orchomenos in Greece worshipped 'Petras,' or rocks, 'which were supposed to have fallen from heaven.' Regarding this scenario, Christian scholar Bryant comments that 'every oracular temple' possessed 'some legend about a stone... some reference to

the word Petra.' He further remarks that 'when the worship of the Sun was almost universal,' Petor or Petros was 'one name of that Deity even among the Greeks.'" [6, p. 470]

"Mithra was sometimes termed the god out of the rock, and services were conducted in caves. Jesus' origin in a cave is a clear instance of the taking over of a Mithraic idea. Paul says, 'They drank from that spiritual rock and that rock was Christ' (I Cor. 10:4). These are identical words to those found in the Mithraic scriptures, except that the name Mithra is used instead of Christ. The Vatican hill in Rome that is regarded as sacred to Peter, the Christian rock, was already sacred to Mithra. Many Mithraic remains have been found there." [7, p. 203]

The title "the good shepherd" is likewise not Xian. Originally this was a title of Mithra:

"Further correlations between Mithraism and Christianity can be found in the Christian catacombs, where there are numerous images of Christ as the 'Good Shepherd,' also a title of Apollo, who in his solar aspect, and as the 'patron of the rocks,' is identified with Mithra. Indeed, 'Petra, the sacred rock of Mithraism, became Peter, the foundation of the Christian Church.' Another remnant of militant Mithraism within Christianity can be found in the phrases 'soldiers of Christ' and 'putting on the armor of Christ.'" [6, p. 131]

Ephesians 6:11

11) Put on the full armour of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes.

Ephesians 6:13

13) Therefore put on the full armour of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground...

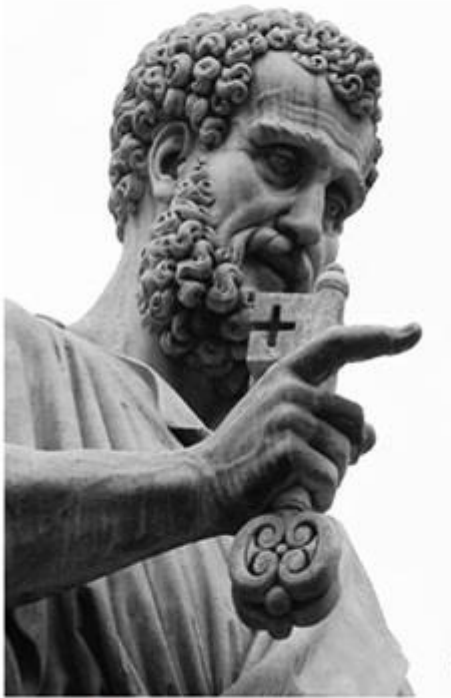
—

The double headed god Janus and Peter

"The double-faced Roman god Janus, the genius of the month of January, was likewise the sun, identified with Apollo, the sun god, and Diana, the moon goddess... Placed above doorways and depicted holding a key, Janus was the 'doorkeeper of heaven and hell'... As has been evinced by a number of scholars, Janus Pater, the keyholder and gatekeeper, is the prototype of St. Peter. [6, p. 139]

St. Peter & Janus

are both keepers of the Key and Gates



St. Peter



Janus

Matthew 16:18-19

19) I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven; whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven."

The second part of the verse above can be summarized to "as above so below" – a concept fully expressed by Janus' two heads. And there's no coincidence this concept was attributed to no other apostle but Peter, since it was inherent to Janus, one of the prototypes of Peter:

"The opening month of the year (January, from janua, "gate") was sacred to him, as was the first day of each month... As warden of gates, which he opened and closed, he was depicted with a doorkeeper's keys and staff. His two faces meant that he watched entrances as well as exits, and saw into the internal as well as the external world, left and right, above and below, before and after, for and against. His shrines were archways, such as gateways or arcades at crossing places.

On Roman monuments, Janus is shown crowned as in the cartouche of Luchon, with the sceptre in the right hand, because he is king; he holds in the other hand a key which opens and closes the epochs; this is why, by extension of this idea, the Romans consecrated to him the doorways of houses and the gates to cities.

Turning to their initiatory symbolism, Janus as the god of initiation has two keys, gold and silver, that represent the greater mysteries and the lesser mysteries, and the celestial and terrestrial paradises, respectively.” [8]

“It is clear from his characteristics that Peter is styled after the Roman god Janus, as has been noted and demonstrated elsewhere. Petra was thus a popular god epithet at Rome, which is why Peter is a Roman representative; in other words, Peter was invented to incorporate that major faction of the brotherhood.” [6, p. 470]

And... surprise, surprise: the cock/rooster is found amongst Janus' sacred animals. You can see this in the image above as well.

“One of the most striking epithets of the god Janus was Matutinus – that is, of or pertaining to the morning, as he was believed to preside over all beginnings, entrances, gates, and commencements; not merely over the beginning of the year, but over the beginning or dawn of every day: and hence, the cock, whose crowing announces the first appearance of the day, was peculiarly accompanying emblem of the god Janus; and bears precisely the same part in the gospel allegory, in crowing Peter into repentance, as he bears in the analogy of nature, when his shrill voice proclaims the breaking-in of evangelical light upon the dark conscience of the sun-abjuring apostle; and the evidence of his repentance descends upon the world, in the dewy tears of the morning.” [9, p. 153]

Hermes/Mercury and Peter

From the next quote it is clear that Mercury was associated with the Sun, just like Mithra was associated with Apollo (the Sun), and just like St. Peter was later associated with Jesus:

“The son of Zeus and Maia, the daughter of the Titan Atlas, Hermes was also the brother of Apollo. Hermes is equivalent in the Egyptian pantheon to Thoth, who, as we have seen, is identified with Apollo... Hermes is also the planet Mercury, which was considered by its proximity to the sun, its small size and its short year to be the closest and speediest companion of the sun; in fact, Hermes was equated with the sun, as ‘his’ proxy. Like the

old Egyptian god Shu, Thoth/Hermes/ Mercury, the ‘messenger of the gods,’ is the Divine Word by which the universe is created.” [6, p. 114]

In the introduction, the connection between the cock and Sf. Peter was discussed. However, the cock was also one of Hermes’ symbols, which dates far longer than the advent of Xianity. In the following images of Hermes both the cock (on the left) and the goat can be observed:



The following quote is from Wikipedia: “Symbols of Hermes were the palm tree, turtle, rooster, goat, the number four, several kinds of fish, incense.” [10, Temples]

The next image is also suggestive. In the Bible it is written that the rooster crowed twice immediately following Peter’s thrice denial. The carriage of Hermes is pulled by... two cocks.

Mark 14:30

30) And Jesus saith unto him, Verily I say unto thee, that thou to-day, even this night, before the cock crow twice, shalt deny me thrice.



“The etymology of the word Peter is common with that of Hermes, both originating from the word rock. Both are acting as accompany in the salvation of souls. About Hermes, Diogene Laerios mentioned that: 'he is the steward of souls, and for that reason is called Hermes the Escorter, Hermes the Keeper of the Gate, and Hermes of the Underworld, since it is he who brings in the souls from their bodies both by land and sea.'” [4, p. 674]

Also, the link between the rock, Peter, the cock and Lingam has already been discussed. Here we have another quote about Hermes and the connection between his name, rocks and the phallus. The herma discussed in the quote (see the image below) is nothing else than a Lingam (the base is a yoni, and the column above it is the phallus): “In Ancient Greece, Hermes was a phallic god of boundaries. His name, in the form herma, was applied to a wayside marker pile of stones; each traveller added a stone to the pile. In the 6th century BC, Hipparchos, the son of Pisistratus, replaced the cairns that marked the midway point between each village deme at the central agora of Athens with a square or rectangular pillar of stone or bronze topped by a bust of Hermes with a beard. An erect phallus rose from the base. In the more primitive Mount Kyllini or Cyllenian herms, the standing stone or wooden pillar was simply a carved phallus. In Athens, herms were placed outside houses for good luck.” [10, Hermai/Herms]



– Thomas Schweitzer

References:

- [1] Acharya S., THE CHRIST CONSPIRACY - The Greatest Story Ever Sold, Adventures Unlimited Press, 1999.
- [2] B. Walker, The Woman's Dictionary of Symbols and Sacred Objects, Harper Collins Publishers, 1988.
- [3] G. Higgins, Anacalypsis, A&B Books, 1992.
- [4] D. Oltean, RELIGIA DACILOR, Bistra, 2014.
- [5] C. Encyclopedia, "Mithraism," [Online]: [http:// www .catholic .org/encyclopedia/view .php?id=8042](http://www.catholic.org/encyclopedia/view.php?id=8042)

- [6] Acharya S., SUNS of GOD. Krishna, Buddha and Christ Unveiled, Adventures Unlimited Press, 2004.
- [7] S. Golding, The Book Your Church Doesn't Want You to Read, Truth Seeker Company, Inc., 2003.
- [8] PLOTINUS, "Exploring the mystery of Janus, The God of Gateways," [Online]: [http:// www .plotinus .com/janus_copy2 .htm](http://www.plotinus.com/janus_copy2.htm)
- [9] R. Taylor, The Devil's Pulpit, The Book Tree, 2005.
- [10] Wikipedia, "Hermes," [Online]: [https:// en .wikipedia .org/wiki/Hermes](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hermes)
- [11] PERSEUS DIGITAL LIBRARY, "Chapter 1. PYTHAGORAS," [Online]: [http:// www .perseus .tufts .edu/hopper/text?doc=Perseus%3Atext%3A1999.01.0258%3Abook%3D8%3Achapter%3D1](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/text?doc=Perseus%3Atext%3A1999.01.0258%3Abook%3D8%3Achapter%3D1)

Studying, College, Reality and the Gods

Wed May 11, 2016 4:08 am

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

[Members argued about the Social Marxist universities and colleges of today, etc. None of these replies are a personal reply to anyone, but rather, a transpersonal reply for all.]

[It all just boils down to one's self knowledge and understanding that they are responsible for their choices or lack thereof. So long this happens, everything should be fine and everyone should be safe. There are also different social, cultural backgrounds, different countries, different possibilities, different dreams, different aims and different persons in all of this. So everything must be adjusted accordingly. Its impossible and not needed to create a general rule, so I approached the subject from all sides. The main point is to defeat the jew, from all sides and to elevate yourselves to a high level of existence. Be it in science, religion, construction working, farming, wherever. The roads and paths people will take are up to them. Below its more of a general reply.]

My replies:

Way too much of a bad advice. It doesn't matter if the colleges or universities are jew'd totally out of existence. Society has formed in the way that they are useful, for things that might be useless observed from a standpoint, but from another, they are a matter of life and death...So how useless are they? So long you are in there, lay low and don't try to attack the sheeple hordes (which exist everywhere in society) or you don't burn your brain with drugs, you are absolutely fine. So, the rot aside, this can be really a useful thing.

Satanists need to be scientists and creators as well. With whatever means are provided today. Advising people to not go in college if they are meant to go or if they have the "intelligence" or "adaptability" to do is merely bad. A debate by some stupid idiots doesn't pose proof of that. Idiots, kikes and imbeciles exist everywhere. Yes, home schooling is the best thing, but few to no people have the decent patience to sit down and school themselves, or study appropriately. or are willing to give any time into it without external force. You though have to be entirely sure that what you want to study, is what you want. Make sure it agrees with your personality. Now if it sucks too much, you can take route two, which is merely creating money. Again, this would require studying, even if it would a technical university or anything. Or you can merely use your money to get into bussiness at once. All these choices are in your hands, though...

One must remember that the "masses" or the "broad masses" (normal people) were totally illiterate some centuries ago. Most couldn't write their names, at best. Studying the work of Adam Smith (Some call him the father of Liberalism or Capitalism, but its fabrication of his to fill in political agenda) and you will understand why. Satan wants knowledge for ALL people on EARTH. This is why the WWW (666) provides this. Knowledge should also be for free. Most expensive books and useful manuals, cost hundreds upon hundreds of dollars, so they cannot be bought by most people. The Gods made it happen and it was a highlight in history. This gave rise to new things, for better or for worse. Worse, because the enemy uses these means of freedom to enslave the populace as always in history.

At least, the West isn't a massive cattle under the jews anymore as it once were. People can at least study now. All these chances are to be SEIZED and NOT TAKEN FOR GRANTED. If someone can't write their own name, or aren't studied, they are an easy target to be prey'd upon, especially by jews and agents who spend tens of years in classes of deception, robbing money in "legal" ways and everything else. This is why the enemy tried education into ed-jew-cation, but this again, shouldn't be the reason for people to stay away.

Look at the average joe around and you will see why this happens. Live and let be, who cares about society, a big chunk of social marxism or liberalism, plus maybe xianity. Recipe for social disaster. And that's that. It would be better if they were studied a bit, so when they hopped on our philospfy. Though of course, if one is stupid, they can be brainwashed by the television, by their college books, by their church or whatever else. It poses no difference. There are though grades in how one is brainwashed. Also, not all sciences are the same. Satanists with their occult knowledge have a big hand in getting forward in the scientific profession. They have serious chances of winning over.

For serious world take over, we need serious people who are levelheaded on what we have in front of us today. Yes, in 20 years there MAY-BE NS all over the west. Now though, what the fuck is going on? This wishy washy thinking has made people to just expect things to fall from the sky. Also, if you look at who pulls what, you will see important people in this movement as well, and serious people.

These ideas that you can somehow sit in your mother's basement, doing weed, and wake up and find yourself successful in life, are all pure bullshit. However tainted, universities are important. And of course, Satanists are strong players. Strong players don't disassociate themselves from the game, they get in and win this game. You can change this and make a very serious difference.

On the meanwhile, based on ideas of defeatism, boredom or intellectualized stupidity, the enemy gets their diploma's and PHD's and they shovel it at the faces of their enemies, making up pseudoscience and the list goes. They laugh at this, because they are infiltrating these institutions and kept making more and more Marxist and Christian as times went. To the point that now, as some reasonably argue about, these pinnacles of knowledge have become communist garbage and monsters.

The info provided in universities, is not by any means "worthless" though. Nothing is worthless in the eyes of someone useful. And to merely disregard this is entirely stupid. Even when it comes to social Marxism within them, this is not a good reason to not attend.

Except if you are so stupid that you are afraid you will be brainwashed without your consent. Simply, it doesn't matter what you are given, but what you make of it. And in this case a Satanic mind that is aware can turn this around to their benefit. There are also social reasons why this is important and things are what they are right now.

Most of these people have common sense. Not the students, but the teachers, aren't in any stretch of imagination merely "stupid". Most of them know entirely well what they are doing, as in spewing Marxism and the list goes. They are though, not stupid in anyway.

Though, the enemy has made it that many people have to get into debt or they don't have money to attend these sanctuaries of Marxism. If you are to spend hundreds of thousands of dollars in debt and you aren't even deciding to do anything like this in your future, get on a Technical school and become home studied, work yourself and move forward with your meditations. It all boils down to self knowledge and decisions. I know most people who just feel bad about not doing this later, but when they understood later, it was too late. This doesn't have to be the case for new Satanists. Some

people though from here would be very good for the University professions and such.

Though, eventhough plasmatic and "fake" this knowledge may be, in today's world, it has impact and money involved. What is a stock market when it comes to eternal nature? Nothing. What is a stock market when it comes to America nowadays? Everything. This "silly" system has come to the point it can drag down everyone and destroy countries or the economy of the world. Therefore, how silly is it know about it? How "worthless" is to know it or not? This should answer lots of questions.

Social change doesn't merely happen by gut and by choice, or by spiritual warfare. Action is needed. Weren't it for certain highly prominent figures to go out and speak out, there would be no Satanism or no NS to survive after WW2. Some people though, knew the Truth. Take for instance David Irving. He got some education, but never finished. This nevertheless gave him the ground to be recognized more than an ordinary slob who just writes stuff. This is of course the enemy labelling people like this.

There is exceptionally cunning, knowledge and understanding with physical and concrete knowledge based on what the enemy is pulling off. Thinking one can take down an army of helicopters with a shovel or a bow, and you can see what idiots they are. Yes, wishful thinking, hoping and aspiring are one thing. Aspiring stupid things is another. You simply cannot take a helicopter down with a shovel, however the jewish movies have emphasized this, or made you believe that somehow "God" or the "Gods" hide behind the stupidly "impossibly" or the totally irrational. Such as you can throw a shovel and kill the helicopter rider. Okay hero, you did it. Then what? There are probably around 100 more helicopters let's say. At best, this wishful thinking can produce a heroic death or a movie scene. It cannot produce the new reality that we want, in the long term and eternally. The thinking should better be like, better as well get a helicopter and then maybe you stand a chance. More chances if you form an army of Helicopters.

Unfortunately, however truthful and correct someone may be nowadays, there are these limitations involved and one has to look at reality on the face in the end. People care more about who says it, than what is said. And this is the gruesome reality. If you are an illiterate villager, you can understand the greatest Truths of reality, but the kike will come on the side with their papers and all their bullshit, and deceive people anyway. He had a deception class on his Yeshiva, and you didn't know what it did or have the skill to undo it. So guess who wins. Reality has become halfway what it always was, half judaism. Some people can't take this and I get this, but for those who have the opportunities, they must be seized at all costs. For your personal survival and for the common as well.

Moving away, locking one's self into his mother's basement and expecting life to happen, is the worst for of advice and defeatism (I speak in general, not like anyone did this here). You might as well advise someone to merely slit their wrists and die.

Too many people are tying the problems, benefits and ways of their personality in Satanism, or how they see life. Thing is, Truth is not close to this, its further. We have to look at reality in the eyes without fear. If one is a defeatist, or if they are lazy, or into drugs, or whatever, this has nothing to do with Satanism and mentally trying to make it into a rational explanation by the knowledge and Truth provided by Satanism, is a mere bastard move to keep evading the realization that one needs to maybe, change their ways, to get what they want. Its not a race against reality or a big argument with the universe to prove yourself right. Rather, pay attention to what is going on.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Reply 2:

Now, whatever one picks to do, you must be the best at it, for many reasons. Everything has to be in the range of what is rational, plus your dreams and your gut. If you lose this balance its fairly easy to drop off. Put an aim and work for this, aim whatever aim it is. Don't deviate from it. And try to make up your mind soon, before circumstances force you to do so.

So years ago I knew a Satanist. He dropped out of school, saying that the Gods would teach him eventually. He did meditate, but nowhere close enough to even approach this level. And he was running out of time as shortly he would become an adult. He also didn't have any "family backup". This was of course coupled with other serious delusions, like, things would happen on their own for him because he was someone so important in a past life...Yea, right...You are...Everyone is...Somebody. We are filled with people who are sick by the sickness of stupid entitlement (thinking magick is going to sort out their entitlement issues and get them the mansions and planets they always were SUPPOSED to have, because they were born awesome), but we aren't filled by cutthroat people who have balls and get out there and get what they want. These are the people we need.

Well, turns out, reality doesn't really give quite the fuck on how entitled these people feel or trying to convince others they are. So he basically went impoverished and almost died in the process, let alone other things. Then he went on and blamed Satan for it, who has warned him every edge of the way. Obviously when he realized it wasn't Satan's mistake, this changed. This, he put up and he said it was "enemy influence" and that "he knew completely what he should do". He never, not even ONCE, blamed HIMSELF. Words, logical advice and the whole world, didn't mean nothing for this guy. He knew better. Given he knew so much better, the Gods after YEARS of EVERYDAY warning him in ALL possible ways, had to let it on the hands of fortune to set the guy straight. So when his Saturn came in, there was the damage all over the place. His opinion and his pseudophilosophies couldn't save them anymore. He had shortly turned to a reverse xian, that blames the devil for their drinking problem. The xian mentality was still strong in this person, eventhough of their claims. It guided their whole life into disaster.

Being an idiot, blurring the lines of reality, blowing one's life up and the rest of the loser attitudes, are not a part of Satanism in anyway, shape or form. Also, the Gods aren't wish granting machines or extensions of one's stupidity. Neither they have to pay the price for people's naivety and mistakes. The fact that the Gods have our backs, doesn't mean they will pay the price for all of your mistakes. This is christianity, where its the bullshit about how jesus lumped from a cliff and angels saved him. Its the same book where the earth is flat and 6000 years old. And where God is a male without a woman because they suck. So you know its just jews, jewing. Also, its not harry potter, where you move your wand and shit happens on its own in your life.

Jews lie to you. The reality? If you jump from a high cliff, you will either wind up disabled or dead. How they Gods would protect you? By telling you over and over again to stay away from the cliff and in distancing yourself from it. Now if you want to jump to prove your Harry Potter convictions right, I guess you deserve the fate of this american kid that jumped from a skyscraper, thinking they were superman, on a meth high or something. Turned out, reality didn't have the same opinion about them being superman. And they died.

Like the Gods have to fill in for anyone's wishful thinking and dreamland. He stopped attending to school in the early grades. As such, his life went downhill and then he found himself an adult with absolutely nothing to do, in a country that didn't provide anything for him. So guess what, shit just became even worse. The Gods are serious. They help, they assist, they guide. If you though pull a suicide move, don't expect passive aggressively to be saved, because chances are this attention who-ring towards them, or outright stupidity on your behalf, is not a price they are obligated to pay.

Don't try to overly exploit their eternal love for humanity and their never ending support.

I tell all of you this because I care for you...You must seek deeper in power than frail convictions. Power comes from Truth, knowledge, power and understanding, all of which aren't merely empty concepts, neither imaginative hallucinative crap. It's right here and right now.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Maya has been translated to "illusion" by later texts that are attempts to create a strange monotheism out of the more ancient Vedic texts. Which was created by Shankara and one has to study into the Brahma Sutra's to witness what is occurring here. Shankara is attempting to take the original conception of Brahman which is simply the element of quintessence or Ether and ascribe to this a new strange monism which is attempting to open the door to a Christian style monotheism which has in fact occurred in Hinduism. And here is the major understanding in studying current Hindu ideology. Shankara attempts to state the physical reality is illusion and a lie and only this Brahman is real. He then attempts to create the basic metaphysical justification of Christianity and Islam. That of a radically foolish spiritual egalitarianism that everything and is everyone is Brahman and thus all are one and equal and the same. The individual ego is the lie and one must somehow overcome their own soul personality and become one. This is an attempt to break down people's individuality and turn them into something controllable. This is a common tactic of cults. Note here appears in Hinduism the demands for veganism, fasting and other techniques of making people's minds broken down to control them. This around the time the techniques in Hinduism are put in that are called spiritual but are actually tools to cause a disassociation to ones actual physical and individual being. To then mold them into some mind controlled mold, universalist someone that will embrace this communist narrative. This is also where celibacy comes from in an attempt to shut the door to the original teachings of sexual love as ritual to activate the serpent power. The enemy always goes after sex for this reason. This also creates a neurotic individual they can then direct better this is also where the teachings that Siddhi's are to be ignored and not worked for are put in. The original teachings pointed out Siddhi's are the signs of enlightenment. The chakra's are activating with light and the soul is transforming to a higher level. This is how they originally tested for signs of enlightenment by Siddhi's. Shankara's false teachings accompany the removal of spiritual knowledge.

Shankara was from Kelara a city that was well known for being full of a large Jewish population. I find it interesting to note that Shankara attempts to subvert Hinduism which he was openly stated to be doing in his time. But he attempts to subvert Hinduism with what is literally JEWISH KABALA mysticism. This is exactly the same trash that the Rabbi's of Kabala teaches which forms the core of Communism when its put in a secular political form by Kabbalistic Rabbi's who wrote the Communist ideology. The Jew seek to subvert every People's culture in who's nation they exist in. All to bring them down into what we today call Communism but its just the ideology which is the manifestation of the alien racial soul consciousness of the Jewish enemy.

This is why this Jew states Maya has to be a lie here. As Maya is the actual world of forms and thus structural reality of existence which provides us with differences and scientific basis for these fundamental differences and thus natural laws which are physical structures of these differences. So Shankara then declares all this to be a lie. Because he needs some ideological device to deconstruct this to then put forth his Communistic ideology of Brahmanism. Christianity does this by declaring nature that of physical reality to be a lie of Satan that is fallen and only the same ghostly world of spirit to be the only true reality. It also sets up its Communistic platform the same way Shankara does by appealing to this other worldly lie of Brahman or "god" and all being the same due to this. Christianity was written by the same racial

mind of the Jews. Out of their Kabala which is all Shankara did for his tribe in ancient India as well.

Originally Tantra was created to combat this insane nonsense by preserving the original teachings of the nature religion. Which is based on spiritual laws which manifest as nature.

Maya is originally the Goddess that represents the Shakti energy that manifests all existence. One can note the Tantric role of Shiva and Shakti is simply Shakti is the vibration of energy and Shiva is the consciousness the form of the vibration, the two are one. The forms of existence are very real and have very real differences and social structures based on these forms matter and have thus real meaning. Humans evolve through different states and forms to the ultimate form of their destiny is to take this includes racial differences. The ancient Sanatana Dharma was against racial mixing as well. And that the Brahman is simply the causeless element all forms manifest from and thus form is connected into the cause. Physical reality is thus not a lie it's the form of spiritual reality as the two are one the material world is the manifestation of the astral form of the world. Thus all the forms that exist are soul forms. This includes the individual soul. To understand the need for spiritual practice one must understand the nature of the soul and body and why they have to be united.

Where the Jew Shankara taught dissolving the soul into some non-existence after the physical death of the body and ceasing to exist as the ultimate goal which is spiritual death. And creating a situation in which Gentiles will degenerate physically and thus spiritually till they are so weak the Jews can control them. This is the core of why Jews teach false doctrines about salvation of the soul in Christianity and Hinduism so they can control the outcome of such. It creates the pretext for removing real spiritual knowledge. Your salvation or liberation is done in some false neither world not here on earth by uniting the body and soul. The body has nothing to do with the soul and neither does the physical world in their false doctrines. They tell people the natural world is suffering and bad. But you can get paradise in the sky world if you obey the Jews on this world. That is what this is about in their doctrines of damnation. Where the Egyptians and Greeks taught the truth is if the soul is not empowered by the practice of Serpent power yoga. It will degenerate to a point it can't reincarnate and a person will cease to exist. Which is what the enemy programs of Jainism, Buddhism, Buddhism with Hindu coverings Islam, Christianity, Communism and such lead to spiritual death.

Tantra taught the individual is to become Shiva a physically perfected being a literal Deva with all the Siddhi's. Through the practice of the Kundalini Yoga. Tantra's warn people about the lie of Shankara and that he was a deceiver sent here to destroy the true teachings. That perfecting the soul is perfecting the body as the two form and reflect the same form. The astral aspect and the physical aspect.

Shankara was a subversive Jew. His lying teachings are all Jewish in nature and origin. And attempts to destroy Gentiles and the Gentile soul for his Jewish tribal warfare against Gentiles. It was noted Shankara took Buddhism and injected into it a false Vedic narrative this was done at the time to destroy the Vedic rebirth and that was going on with the destruction of Buddhist ideology in India. This was to keep the same ideology going. The Buddhist Emperor Asoka had numerous close ties to the wealthy and politically powerful Jewish networks in Alexander in Egypt. It was Asoka who tried to destroy the original Vedic culture and replace it with Communism in the form of Buddhism. This included banning and removing all the spiritual knowledge, mass slaughter of Hindu's who opposed this and the burning of mountains of texts and the rewriting of others. This is exactly what the Jews did when they took over the Roman Empire with Christianity. Because the Jews took over the Indian world with Asoka's Empire and Buddhism. Both western historians and even Hindu Swami's admit that the reason all of Northern India fell to a small Muslim army was Buddhism and the Buddhist teachings that became Hinduism. It so weakened the population they were wiped out and enslaved. Mohammed was an open Jew who stated he was going to impose the religion of the Jews on the world. The Islamic books are full of orders to attack Hindustan. The Jews are told in their Torah to weaken the Goyim drop by drop till they are so weak they can be destroyed in one swoop. We note this today how the Jews are weakening the western world to soften us up for the final strike and kill. A global Communist dictatorship.

Note only the Southern Indian Empires resisted and destroyed the Islamic armies sent against them. Because their Kings destroyed Jainism and Buddhism and maintained the Sanatana Dharma. This kept their nations spiritually strong to resist. Buddhism at one point was literally wiped out by force in Sri Lanka by the Hindu Emperor. There are ancient Southern Indian histories that mention the Jains what Buddhism was called before. Where subverting the courts of the Kings with their ideological lies which are designed to remove true spiritual teachings and knowledge and promote a materialistic, human hating and world hating proto Christianity in its place. The Priests of Shiva then challenged the Jains to prove their spiritual enlightenment then. The Jains were forced to put up. And were defeated and shown to be spirituality powerless. The Priests of Shiva on the other hand performed all the major and minor Siddhi's thus proving the Sanatana Dharma to be the truth as Siddhi's are signs of enlightenment. The Jains were driven out by the Kings and pogromed out of their Kingdoms. Think of Gandalf vs Worm tongue from Lord of the Rings. Indian histories in the Medieval period mention the Jains and Buddhists violently attacking the Shiva saints and attempting Jesuit style to subvert Sanatana Dharma. This was total ideological warfare by fanatic's against Sanatana Dharma.

The Shiva Purana also warn about the Jains and how they taught a false Dharma that brought about the destruction of the noble race of Asur. Note Asura here is not evil this only came about later when the western branches of Aryans went into the Zoroaster cult which is also a Jewish invention. Asura is an ancient name of Aryan and it also means "Gods" in ancient Hinduism. Its warning how the Aryan race fell in its spiritual power and then physical power by subversion by the enemy JEWISH RACE. And how the surviving Asur's who stayed loyal to Shiva and the Devayana the path of becoming Gods then left and rebuilt their racial spiritual empire. But the subversive Jains where then sent into the Middle East to arise to rule the world under the Dark Age. Which is the age that happens because of the loss of spiritual knowledge and the lack of its practice. The enemy has to remove spiritual knowledge to be able to bring the world under their control they state this in their Kabala. Hence they were called Jain's then and the Jain's were from the MERCHANT caste which is the caste the Jews in ancient India were stated to be

of. The Jews can only rule a world of materialism and deception. Today its stated by Hindu historians and scholar's all of Hinduism is Jainism this is how successful the Jewish race has been in subverting India. They have been doing this for centuries.

This is why one must understand the Kabala to understand the Jews and then be able to detect their criminal narratives and behaviours in history.

It was only those who maintained the original path of the Gods who stayed strong and defeated the enemy.

Sources

The Yoga Of Power, Evola

While The Gods Play, Danielou

The Brahma Sutra

Lord Shiva And His Worship, Swami Sivananda

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Subversion Of Hinduism By Jews](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sun Jul 15, 2018 7:02 pm

Going back to the Veda period. Visnu was consider a minor God however Visnu in the later Hindu period is shown in the image of Surya and Shiva was Indra the King of the Gods and was also known as Rudra. However this seems to be mystical forms of Indra and the spiritual properties dealing with Alchemy.

Hindu's state they don't honor Brahma because he created the world they are trying to escape from and have been told is samsara. However because they don't understand something.....They do honor Brahma by using the Saraswati mantra which is the Shakti of Brahma and thus Brahma.

When a person asks about Hinduism the question has to be in the context at what period are you mentioning. Its been changed for so long.

shinninglight wrote:this shit is just everywhere in hinduism,brahma created a world of illusion and every other crap.

hp mageson what about vishnu,i know shiva is satan but what about vishnu also why does the hindu text say they dont worship brahma.

[Sufi's, Yezidhi's And Satanism, Important Read](#)
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sun Jun 10, 2018 7:05 am

Sufi's, Yezidhi's And Satanism, Important Read

Ancient Iran was once part of a larger Vedic empire that included northern India and central Asia. Its ancient name is Aryana Kshatriya meaning the "Empire Of The Aryans". The original Vedic head deity of pre Zoroaster, Vedic Iran was called Mithra. Who is also a important Vedic deity in the Rig Veda. In ancient Hindu coins Mithra, Visnu, Shiva are shown as the trinity of Hinduism. Its acknowledged in the ancient Zoroastrian texts that Vedic Priest Kings ruled over Iran before the Zoroastrian period. In the ancient Veda's the God Murrugan is also called Mithra and in the Hindu Purana's this is also stated that Mithra and Murrugan are the same God. In ancient Persia the festival of Mithra was called the "Mihragan". One can still note the Murrugan in the name. The Yezidhi elders also state their God Shaitan, Melek Taus is Murrugan in Hindu India. Yazidhi is also a title of Mithra.

During the reign of the Zoroastrian theocracy the worship of Mithra was suppressed and elements of Mithraism came into Zoroastrianism to attempt to control things by the ruling theocrats. However when the Aryan Parthians who had kept the Vedic Mithra as their main deity conquered the Zoroastrian regime. They installed Mithraism as the open and ruling culture again. However later on the Parthian dynasty was over thrown in a coup lead by Zoroastrian Priest elites. And then Mithraism was banned and driven underground when they created the Zoroastrian Sasanian Empire. However due to conditions many Parthian nobles were able to gain some regional autonomy were able to keep Mithraism going more openly to a degree in the sense of initiation societies and noble houses.

The Sasanian Empire was drastically weakened from a long and costly war with the Eastern Roman Empire. And was attacked and over ran by the Moslem Arabs who destroyed the Sasanian Empire totally and massacred much of Iranian culture and Aryan Peoples. The Parthian Nobles and the followers of Mithraism rose up against the Arab Empire the Caliphate and fought a series of fanatical and major battles that left hundreds of thousand of warriors killed. The largest battles of their time were fought to free Aryan Persia from the Judeo-Arab Empire [Mohammed was openly a Jew who imposed Judaism on the Arabs thought Jewish Arab tribes and mercenaries]. Sadly the Parthian Nobles lost the open war and were forced underground into an occult war, but already adept at this from the previous Sasanian regime. Over time the Iranian's were able to wrestle some regional autonomy from the Arabs. Which allowed for the continuation of the Mithra culture however they had to hide this under the blanket of Islamic Sufism to survive and then still many Persian Sufi's were executed by the Moslem regime for being devil worshippers and heretic's. As the ruling Arab theocracy and Imam's knew this was nothing Moslem about Persian Sufi it was cloaked Paganism. Sufi was synonymous with Pagan to the Islamic rulers. Because it was.

The Kurds are all Iranian's. They speak Iranian languages and all come from ancient Iranian regions. This comes to the Yezidhi People. The Sheik Adi of the Yezidhi's was sent by Taus Melek who they call Shaitan to maintain the ancient Mithra culture under enemy persecution.

The name Yezidi is literally an ancient title of Mithra and the Yezidi plain was the major region of the Mithragan celebrations. The spiritual leader of the Yezidhi is called the Mhir which is a title of Mithra. The Yezidi language has ancient Vedic Sanskrit all thought out it and its only found in the Veda's in India. The oldest texts of Hinduism. The Persian Sufi's were known to be highly ascended spiritual masters who had siddhi's, great spiritual powers. Shiek Adi was a Sufi. He was a highly ascended master of the Mithra tradition. This is were the Islamic blanketing comes on the surface they had to conform to certain ideological structures of the Islamic regime to avoid being all together outright massacred by the Islamic armies. Even then many Yezidhi's have been murdered by Islamic rulers during history.

The Persian's just managed to regain self control under the Shah's many of them Sufi's. One powerful Shah who ruled from the Peacock Throne was a Yezidhi as well. However later on Iran was attacked by the Islamic Turks and then later the Mongols both who annihilated whole regions of Iran. This is why much of the Iranian population of today are no longer racial Aryan. The Yezidi's however are still called the Blond Blood Line. As they maintain larger purity following the racial laws given to them by Melek Taus.

The reason Melek Taus is called Shaitan is because this is the ancient name for the serpent energy and the supreme God of the Aryan Peoples. This is also Satan in Sanskrit. Which is shortening to Sata or Sat and Satya. Meaning "Truth". The Aryan Peoples who lived in Iran called the Pagan deity of the serpent energy Shaitana and this was shown as the personification of the kundalini serpent.

The ancient Grail tradition of the Templar's was well documented even by the Templar Knight, Wolfram who made them popular to be a Persian Sufi tradition. The Sufi's had a tale of Jamshid and the golden cup the grail. The symbol of Shaitan among the Persian Sufi's and Yezidhi's is the color green and the Peacock. The green is the ancient symbol of the life force to the Persians its literally the color that symbolizes Mithra. And the grail king in the Templar is shown with the crown of Peacock feathers. The Templar's had the God of the Sufi's, Taus Melek. Which means Peacock King who is also called Shaitan by them. Both Templar and Sufi and the Yezidhi's called their God the Green Man [Al-Khadir] who is symbolized as the Palm Tree the symbol of Baraka the kundalini energy.

The article that deals with the Templar side and that of Al-Khadir "Satan Is The Green Man" is put together with this one.

Sources

The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Mark Pinkham
The Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham
The works of Dr. Jordan Reza Jorjani.

Satan Is The Green Man

The Yezidi's who call their God, Satan. Came from India, and also call their God "Al-Khadir" this title means in English the Green One or Green Man. Satan is the Sanskrit Vedic title of the supreme God. The God Skanda shine city in southern India is called Katirgama, the "Place of Kartikeya" which the ancient Greeks in their own maps called Bachi Oppidum the "Town of Bacchus" a title of Dionysus. Karitkeya is the ancient name of Skanda. And where Al Khadir comes from as a title. One of the meanings of Taus Melek a title of the Yezidi God means Peacock as well as Verdant Land. Verdant means Green. The Yezidi's God is shown with the serpent and Peacock and as the eternally young God same as Dionysus and Skanda.

Skanda was called "Jnana Pandita" further west this becomes Joannes or Ioannes the ancient name of Dionysus who is the same God. Dionysus has the serpent, peacock and spear and the six pointed yantra as His image the same as Skanda or Jnana. The mythos around both Gods creation are the same as well. This Jnana becomes John from Joannes and this is Dionysus shown as the leader of the Templar's by the Grand Master of the Templar organization Leonardo Da Vinci. And why all Templar Commanders called themselves John. The Templar's also carried the red, black and white thread the Yezidi's, and Brahman's wear its the symbol of the three main nadis of the serpent energy in the spine. The Druids wore the same thread. Dionysus was also Osiris in Egypt as both Egyptians and Greeks stated. Ioannes is also Oannes the Babylonian title of Enki.

The Sufi's which name comes from Sophi, Sophia the name of the serpent energy. Had the same tradition as the Templar's the head deity of the Sufi's was Al-Khadir as well. The Templar's and Sufi's had close ties as two branches of the ancient tradition. Persia was the home of the Sufi's and the Yezidi's are connected to this ancient Persian branch. The word Baphomet means "baptized in Sophia" the risen serpent and the releasing of the waters of life that flood the being and transform them into the divine state. The water is symbolic of the energies of the serpent and chakra's. This is why Oannes or Joannes is the baptizer God the serpent.

The Templar Order had its major bases in Scotland and England as well sometimes under different names. This later became the Order of the Garter which was modeled on the Order of St.Khadir a Sufi order in the near east which was called Tarika-I-Hadrat-I-Khidr which translates directly into the English language as The Order of the Garter as well. Both orders divide their members into groups of 13 members. The Rosslyn Chapel in Scotland is a Templar Temple has the Green Man all over its ancient images and within the 8 pointed star as well. The Rosslyn Chapel motif's of the Green Man are the popular ones you see in Wicca. Laurence Gardner showed the original Order Of The Garter was a Pagan society which the 13 was the number of the Coven. This Garter is also a symbol of the Old Religion and symbol was consider one of Witchcraft by the Christian Church. Its a hidden serpent symbol of the ouroboros.

The Green Man or Al-Khadir in England becomes St. George later on. Who slays the Dragon this is the ancient motif that goes all the way back to Indra:

"The main Vedic God Indra, the wielder of the thunderbolt, destroys the dragon who lies coiled at the foot of the mountain and thereby release the seven rivers to flow into the sea. Indra represents the awakened mind of the state of "seeing". The dragon or serpent is the Kundalini which lies at the base of the mountain of the spine... The seven rivers are the seven chakras or yogic charka's in the subtle body. Their waters are the streams of bliss that flow from them." [1]

In ancient Alchemy there are two serpents one is the symbol of the soul in entropy the serpent laying at the base of the spine unawakened and the soul sleeping in stagnation. The Hero must fight with and slay or transform this energy into the awakened and perfected soul which is symbolized by the Serpent wand of Hermes. The thunderbolt is the symbol of prana and fire which awakens the serpent and transforms the soul. The fight or struggle is the opening of the nadis and transformation of the elements and chakra's.. Zeus resurrects Dionysus to life with the Thunderbolt for this reason. Dionysus the serpent energy which transforms the soul. This is simply a step of the Magnum Opus.

The reason why Satan is called Al-Khadir or Kartikeya is because....

In Hinduism Skanda-Kartikeya is the God that rules kundalini Yoga the highest form of Yoga.

The Ka letter in Sanskrit is the letter of Skanda[2] and its the bija mantra of the serpent energy that transforms the soul. The prefix of Kun in Sanskrit is the name of the serpent energy that transforms the soul. This is the Kun rune which is the 6 the 666 of the transformed soul the ancient Greeks placed the pentagram with the 666 to show this. Al-Khadir means The KA. Kun is the prefix of Kundry who is the symbol of the Grail holder of the Templar's and the divine serpent energy that transforms the soul to the ascended state. Kunda is the name of the serpent Goddess where Kundalini comes from and Kunda means Virgo in Sanskrit the Goddess Virgo the Virgin Goddess that transforms the soul into the reborn state. The serpent energy. The Templar's Baphomet head was found to simply be a silver head of the Goddess Virgo which had a code which spells the name Isis. Isis's name was Isis Meri this was stolen by the enemy and corrupted into the Virgin Mary. Isis was also spelled Is and appears as one of the runes as well. Iss also is a title of deity in Sanskrit as well and becomes Iswara. Which relates to sound vibration. Which is the 50 petals of the Sanskrit alphabet which form the seven chakras the body of the Devi the Goddess. Who gives birth to the new soul by turning the chakra's to gold by the Magnum Opus. This new soul is Skanda the Green Man.

Sources

[1]Gods, Sages And Kings, David Frawley
[2]Mantra Yoga And Primal Sound, David Frawley
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham
Realm Of The Ring Lords, Laurence Gardner.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Re: Sufi's, Yezidhi's And Satanism, Important Read

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sun Jun 10, 2018 9:18 am

Yeah just a Islamic sect that honors Tammuz, Shammash, Mithra, and full of ancient Pagan rituals. The Al Jiwah tells them to stay away from the books of Islam, Xianity and the jews. That is the answer you get from dummies who don't actual study the Yezidhi. I have sat down and read books on the Yezidhi that also include interviews with them and watched hours of documentaries on the Yezidhi's as well as lectures on them.

Academic Scholar wrote: Thank you this explained so much! Whenever I'd debate with people in the past about Yazidism being Satanic they'd try to say its just a Sufi sect of Islam.

HP Mageson666 wrote: Its acknowledged in the ancient Zoroastrian texts that Vedic Priest Kings ruled over Iran before the Zoroastrian period.

Is "Priest-King" an ancient title of those with risen serpents? I've only heard this term from an SS a long time ago that said it is but I haven't heard this term in JoS until now.

Surveillance , Artificial Intelligence and the Jewish "God"

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Family.

A long time ago, Satan and Lilith related to me something fundamental about the enemy, which obviously has to do with the title of this post. The enemy has much weight pushed on what is called as "Surveillance". This thing has many levels, and is a different thing in many places. It can be from a harmless shop camera which is good, to a mass thought in the mind of humanity that somehow, all people are monitored by "god".

What's important is to understand the idea behind of this. First of all, this idea about an "all seeing" and "all knowing" piece of garbage that sits on the sky, is a jew, observes every thought and knows even your last and smallest thought. Now, this is obviously not a spiritual asset of any entity, let alone a positive one, because the enemy "god" is nothing but a judge, punisher and a jewish imbecile, whose only "purpose" is to enslave, kill, murder and judge the "goyim" for any "misbehavior" against "itself" and the "Chosen of God".

The thing to understand behind this is the central idea: It makes people neurotic. People are brainwashed to think that every of their thought is being monitored, that what they say is always listened by someone else, every little thing they do will be held against them in the "court of heaven" and the list goes. This thing down the road has filled mental asylums, people with guilt, fear, repression and the list goes.

This is a powerful idea since most of the time, and especially in times of the past, people didn't have any spiritual knowledge or physical understanding, so they just bought the idea that some all-pervading jewish power was sitting at the clouds, monitoring all they did. Sometimes this guilt would manifest mental or physical diseases, self-induced diseases and all sorts of other stuff. The local pastor or local priest of course, would just pin the cause to "an act of god" or a "sin", making in the minds of people that they are always somehow, wrong, guilty and must be held accountable. Slowly the ground was becoming ripe of what would come after, which is what many can call as the "Orwellian Nightmare" in the making.

Cellphones, computers, and any all other devices we "use", or even "Facebook"/"Twitter" and anything else, as most people with half a brain know, are or can be tapped at anytime, anyplace, anywhere. This is a manifestation of the jewish psychopathology and their innate insanity of wanting to control all information, all knowledge and know everything that humanity has inside it. They want to know your personal life, what your likes and dislikes are and the list goes. The more knowledge is amassed, the more power can be ushered, as with knowledge one gets the power to predict, control and manipulate as they see fit. While the Satanic WWW and technology are meant to be Aquarian and liberating, don't think that the paranoid yiddish do see these things that way. With the same ancient hatred, these are just means for war against the Gentile mind, to project jewish messages, take over humanity and the list goes. Just go see some hollywood, their occult shit they do

therein, open the whole of the web to see all of the jewish crap, open any serious book and look at the "editors" tab, or just look elsewhere, to see the depth of this control going on. The enemy doesn't give a fuck about advancement. They only give a fuck about their sole mission, which is to in one or another way enslave the Goyim populace.

As you know, jewish muck never ends, so we have to re-run about some stuff we have already said, but there is also new information here as well.

So the jews cut you off the reality of splendor and beauty, that of the Astral level, your immortalized body that can happen in the physical, or your abilities that are inherent and spiritual and the enemy wants to cut from you, only to sell you these later in big \$\$\$ prices when you work for them, or for some digital reality, so you can be a digital slave. This is no different than how people had to pay the "pope" to absolve their "sins" which they never had.

Now many of you remember this old post about the crazy jew "Kurzweil" of google, who wanted to transplant his own brain into a machine body, and create a digital reality out of this to exist in. Satan and Lilith urged me to reveal about all of that, as this is very potentially serious. Yes, this is fucking REAL. The enemy wants to create an artificial reality and lock people in, also lock themselves and everything else. This is not a fucking joke, or a movie. What you see in movies is just half of it. It may seem as such to any sensible person, but it is NOT to the jews. They actually plan that shit...

In the book "Apocalyptic AI: Visions of heaven in robotics, artificial intelligence, and virtual reality." The authors write shit like:

"The impure bodies of the world are mortal. God promises a new body, one that belongs in the New Jerusalem. Reconfigured bodies will combine humanity with the divine glory of the celestial realm. These bodies will be eternal, perfect and immortal...Just like the world to which they go." <- The "uploading" of a brain into a new body, a mechanical one, etc.

But a review as well.

<http://www.kurzweilai.net/apocalyptic-ai>

*"Apocalyptic AI: Visions of heaven in robotics, artificial intelligence, and virtual reality
March 31, 2010*

Geraci defines Apocalyptic AI as a modern cultural and religious trend originating in the popular science press: "Popular science authors in robotics and artificial intelligence have become the most influential spokespeople for apocalyptic theology in the Western world. Apocalyptic AI advocates promise that in the very near future technological progress will allow us to build supremely intelligent machines and to copy our own minds into machines so that we can live forever in a virtual realm of cyberspace.

“Ultimately, the promises of Apocalyptic AI are almost identical to those of Jewish and Christian apocalyptic traditions. Should they come true, the world will be, once again, a place of magic.”

ANYWAY, DO I GET MY POINT ACROSS? ALL TECHNOLOGY TO THE JEW IS JUST A MEANS TO ENSLAVE AND DESTROY HUMANITY AND NOTHING ELSE. ITS THE SAME PRIMAL LIZARD IN NEW CLOTHING THAT IS ON THE SAME MISSION: ENSLAVE, WEAKEN DOWN, DUMB DOWN AND ULTIMATELY DESTROY HUMANITY. DOESNT MATTER IF IT IS 2016 "BC" or 2166

Most people aren't even aware of this and have been brainwashed to such a depth that they consider it cool, or awesome, or a product of the times to just give out knowledge about themselves freely, share their lives online, or do anything else they want to do for the social mindset. Technology is fun and cool, but nobody thinks about any danger or stuff. This is like drugs where only the positive is emphasized, while the negative is buried down under rugs, until people find out the bad way, only too late to find out. Though the only one that really gains from this process, is the enemy, because they simply keep amassing power and information, workload and such. Obviously, this could be used in a good way, or not be mandatory, but we are dealing with jews here, who by their own fruit and by their own word, are revealing that they as a collective ("God") are meant to control, know and exercise complete and total slave like Communist dominion over the lot of the "Goyim", or the Animals, which are the non-jews.

Now on the bottom of it, this idea is somehow rooted in your acceptance of this thing. Obviously, I don't advise people to turn into cavemen, but obviously, keep your secrets to yourself. Live life outside, like a human being, and not online or somewhere else. This slowly escalates to where people will be willingly locked in a freaking digital reality, just because from over-listening to the jew, they have completely lost track of the pleasure of any reality such as...reality. And unfortunately, the new "digital" worlds where many will want to enter, will be owned and run by the jews. Who will be hitting commands like a video game on top of the goyim, fucking with your new reality from their bed's comfort. Sci-fi much? I wasn't the first to think about it. It seems like the jews themselves came up with this idea closely to 20 years ago, on the rise of the digital age. A movie like the Surrogates, or the Matrix, it can give you some insight into this.

The jews work in a very apparent way with this. Take for instance the sun. If someone convinces people they are equal to the sun, they can pass themselves as like life givers and the list goes. It might be true in some cases, but in other cases like the jewish one, its a lie.

The enemy has placed themselves on an "equal" level, which they call "god", subconsciously tying themselves to the "all seeing" power the xians believe that actually exists. So in their mind, this sort of power of surveillance is somewhat rightful to exist. I mean after all "god" looks over anything you are and do. The Xian Goyim and the other idiots, they don't have much to hide about anyway, because most of them don't even have a life to begin with.

Then, who cares if guy X has all the knowledge in the world about you, if they don't act on it. Then, why not give them knowledge, since for instance they help you, or, they provide you with technology and stuff. But this is not a right way of thinking the matter folks. You are giving them your hard earned money from it, you buy something, and it should be yours. Can anyone say they are 100% sure, that their technology is not being tapped to no end? Does it really belong to you?

The last time I checked every machine can be tapped in anyway, and in ways that totally wreck your so called "privacy", which turns the issue into you paying to get your privacy fucked, over a small benefit. I suggest whomever is grown up to consider this and try to guard themselves against it. This is totally ABNORMAL and SICKENING. Now if people consider that any fat jew from Israel or elsewhere is SUPPOSED by any DIVINE mandate to be able to have "in" to all this information or knowledge, or that this is something like a natural outcome (such as them controlling all your news, your political polls, all the books you read, all the philosophies you read, etc) then woe to the stupidity of these beings, for they are willing slaves. This is NOT technological advancement, this is perversion and this is the most certain way for people to live the Orwellian Nightmare physically.

Another one. Now, imagine there is a camera. This camera is supposed to watch you 24/7, without fail. At least this is what you have been told since you are young. This happens over some years. You know you have to act in certain ways in fear the camera will see you. It doesn't matter if it's actually opened or closed after a point, as you will not even know, and everyone is inspected by some camera, so that nobody really knows. Not before long, you will internalize this way of acting in accordance to what you MUST do, whether the camera is on or off, or whether is legit or not to act in this way. Whether a person is behind it or not. Whether you will be "judged" for what you do or not. Since you will simply, not know. Others don't know either, because they have the same issue with this camera. The same thing is with "God", as the enemy always says that "god" sees you.

But when you "sin" or anything, or when people do evil shit and get away with it, you start of realizing that this is a lie, don't you? Most people know that "god watches them as they masturbate" but they do it anyway. Sometimes with guilt or whatnot, but the point remains the same: if you "step off" a bit, you realize that this wasn't real. In the back of the mind though, because the jew puts "afterlife" threats, people programmed by the jews are always afraid of what "if" this thing exists. They are just damning themselves by their own power, ignorance, or fear. The jew just lies and laughs at them.

The same thinking is behind the monotheistic idea of "god". The jews by inventing the idea of "one god" that "sees everything" and is a "jew" and that will supposedly punish anyone, they created this neurosis in people, who due to lack of knowledge did make the jews into a powerful monster by their own fear, made them and their "god" powerful, elevated them into high status and stuff, acting out of fear and lack of knowledge.

After all they trusted the jew who said their "god" can see anything and do anything. As they utilized the spiritual knowledge stolen by Aryan civilizations, they could also pull a "miracle" or two, so the masses got even more convinced and eventually did

succumb. Obviously this "god" they have can't act on his own in any way, shape or form. The Rabbis state it on their own, that "God" is their pet and they command it.

They know it's a though-form.

They at the same time claim about how the Demons can think and they went "against" this though-form, or anything else, proving on their own that the Gods of the Ancient people are real, sentient beings and not simply energies. Our Gods can be found in nature and each God is allegorically tied in every force. It makes sense that other beings evolved and created us.

As about their jewish imbecile on the heavens, everyone questions it. Lies don't have to make sense, or they have to only halfway make sense, then you have to add more lies to the recipe, which is exactly what xianity is. It can't be found in nature, you would never figure out it exists, or that a jew made up the universe. They came to tell you about it, force feed it down your throat and the list goes.

If this process goes down the road, what in the blueprint of jewish world domination (bible) is called as "Sin" will just be replaced to "What the jews want you to do" and "what they don't want you to do". The camera will be replaced by a microchip or some other technology that has "in" to your head, the central computer connecting all the cameras will be like "God" (a device of domination and nothing more), the "watchers" will be replaced by the jews and the guy being watched will be replaced by you or your neighbor etc. Law replaced by what is "legal" like today (like how in so many places its illegal to stand up for your own people, or even question the "holocau\$t"), there must be something parallel to a punishment.

The "fire falling from the heavens" and hte "afterlife" threats though, will no longer be a product of the "afterlife", but you will pay here and now. Probably the chip will somehow explode, leaving you paralyzed, or whatever else insanity a yiddish can think about. This is the end goal of communism. The only reason they didn't pull it out earlier, was simply because lack of knowledge and technical ability on their behalf. They did other things though, such as labelling people like pigs with numbers in the USSR, constant surveillance and the list goes.

Now to close with something even more disgusting. The enemy however some people may call them crazy or not, they literally believe in these things. They actually await some sort of intelligence to come and rule with them, with an iron rod, destroying even the beings who think against them. According to the jewish fable, only 144,000 jews will rule the planet, with 2800 slaves each. All other people will "die" at the coming of the "Messiach". This might seem like stupid superstition, and surely if we keep up with the Reversal Torah Rituals, this future will never come. But weren't it of any opposition, this future would just come, because there would be no other opposing forces. The enemy always rants and raves about how "god" or their "god" is not a being or some ordinary intelligence, but something paralleling an artificial intelligence. This is why "god" is so far and "Disgusted" from "humanity" and all that crap. He literally wants to put you to burn in "hell" for no reason whatsoever.

This is why the bible and all their works are so mechanistic and impossible to be

adhered to for any length of time. It does have to do nothing with Humanity, this is why this program is so adverse to us and destroys humans like this. This is a life hating program. Now the enemy complains about how they cannot "impose" this order to all beings, so they are basically trying to come up with alternate ways. I read somewhere long ago, that scientists in Israel are trying to come up with a program, named "New Jerusalem" and teach it like an AI, to judge about the laws of the Torah and such.

Now all of this happens progressively. Of course much technology is good for us, welcome and positive. Nobody can say otherwise. But what about all this emphasis into a fake reality, like the Virtual Reality headsets and everything? Virtual reality porn even? And all these things? Now this shortly seems to escalate towards somewhere else. Locking humanity inside a lie all together. And however funny it may sound, I don't know, but the jews don't seem to look at this in the same way, at all.

Now imagine if this insane implementation came in with the microchips or some alternate reality. Sci-fi much? No. This has been again happening in movies. **Lots of different scripts, lots of different movies, and I don't have the time to see all of them, but in the bottom of the boiler lies the same jewish muck: Global control, global enslavement, jews at the top, humanity and the planet gone and destroyed, under machines, under famines, under whatever. Because humanity was "so stupid", sort of like it deserved all of it. It all starts in an innocent and innovative way, then some sort of crazy jewish scientist or madman gets a hold of stuff and then shit goes into disaster, some "unfortunate event" happens and such... The bottom of it is ALL the same.**

If one reads about the backstory of the Matrix movie for instance, "humanity" came up with Artificial intelligence. All was fine and good until some robot accidentally killed a human being. Shortly robot intelligence took life on its own in a very peculiar way, being able to understand, judge and act, amass information etc. Soon enough, it taught itself all the necessary stuff that it needed to know about humanity. Being a computer thing, it didn't have all the "weaknesses" that humans possessed like emotions, "fear" or anything else and such. Long story short things escalated in decades and the machines overtook humans. Behind this whole movie that was written by jews and the backstory of it, also behind the whole of hollywood, you can see the same underlying motto. Death, slavery, destruction of the planet, etc etc...

<http://www.jpost.com/Blogs/Unleavened-M...tal-439238>

One last thing: Technology is meant to serve us and it's not meant to be bad in anyway, shape or form. Satan and the Gods want us to have FREEING technology, that leaves us INDEPENDENT and IN CONTROL of it as persons and as Humanity as a whole. Real implementations of the divine. Not bullshit to escape from a sorry existence and destroy ourselves in some fake world or something. But this is like a knife that falls into a jewish arm on dinner between the Gentile Races of the planet. The enemy will just use the knife to stab anyone in their proximity. Why? There is no why. Because that's the nature of the jew.

Others are buried under all this darkness the enemy projects at them, only thinking

about bullshit and simple stuff, but the matter is that many people here know how in-depth all of this insanity goes. And we are the people that can heal the world from this.

Work on the Reverse Torah Rituals so that none of these jewish insanities and depravities will never manifest, in any level, above or below.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Swedish Government Kicks Local Family Out of Home, Gives it to Muslim Migrants

Swedish Government Kicks Local Family Out of Home, Gives it to Muslim Migrants

Father of two told to make way for people "from other countries"



<http://archive.is/OP7gB>

A local family in the Swedish city of Lidingö has been ordered by the government to leave their home so that it can be given to migrants arriving from a foreign country.

Father of two teenage boys Uffe Rustan received a voicemail from his local municipality telling him he would need to vacate the property by August in order to make way for asylum seekers from the Middle East.

"I was evicted from my home over the phone. When I asked for the reason, he said that people come from other countries. He left the news and basically just said have a nice weekend," Rustan told a newspaper.

Rustan lives with his teenage sons Rasmus (15) and Linus (17), all of whom were born in Lidingö. He rents the home from the city and has been living in it for less than a year.

"It feels like I'm worthless, even though I pay taxes and my kids go to school here. You cannot put a family on the streets for another family," said Rustan. "Just when it starts to feel like home, we are evicted."

Rustan said that the news was "depressing" and wondered why native Swedes were being treated worse than migrants arriving in the country for the first time.

Despite suffering from a housing shortage, Sweden is handing over property to economic migrants, with some politicians even encouraging citizens to give up their garages to asylum seekers.

Sweden is not the only European government that is turfing its own citizens out of social housing to accommodate the influx of Muslim migrants.

While migrants are in some cases enjoying all the comforts of good quality hotels, low income Germans are being ordered to leave their homes.

As the Telegraph reported, Germans are beginning to receive notices of eviction to make way for asylum seekers.

Germany is spending €600 million euros per year housing migrants in upmarket Berlin hotels at a cost of €18,000 per “refugee,” while the city’s 10,000 homeless population will remain on the streets.

[Synagogue Shooting False Flag](#)
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Oct 30, 2018 2:39 am

From reports nine months ago the police had a drill for a mass shooter situation out of the Jewish Community center that is basically right next door to the synagogue this shooting event happened at. This type of event always precedes false flag attacks. Many local Jews volunteered to be part of this police training exercise. The account of the stated shooter Bower was made on Gab nine months ago as well. 9 is a Kabbalistic number of endings. Bower is also a redrawing of a Jewish surname Baur. The shooting was done at the Tree Of Life synagogue with 11 people being killed and 6 wounded. 11 is Kabbalistic number of the number of Sefirot on the tree of life and 6 is the number of joining that is used in all Kabbalistic systems to materialize the energy of the working into the material word. 6 also turned around is 9..... making this a hidden way to write 911. Also 611 was the date the Jewish elites had the declaration of Israel signed by Truman and this number was used again in the false flag attack in Charlottesville which purpose was to shut down all dissent against the Jewish establishment. Which this attack ties into. And 911 was the chosen event for the Twin Tower attacks that the Jews used the number 911 and the Towers in numerous predictive programming media going back years before the attack. This was all done to advance Jewish control.

Note the head Rabbi just didn't show up that day.....He claimed he was sick but he looked totally healthy that very night they interviewed him.

Note this event was done the closet Saturday to Halloween which relate to the day of the dead and note all the horror, murder films and shows on the media and the popular mind around this time. This all connects in. The shooting was done on October the 27..... This number 27 is the number of the Hebrew alphabet which ties into the entire Jewish Tree of Life. And October is the 10th month. 10 is the number of creation in Kabbalah. 27 also adds to 9.... Which ties to the timing of the creation of the Gab account of Bower that of nine months ago. If one adds up the name Bower in Kabbalah numerology it adds to 9.

Now we note the Jews are all over their media screaming for laws to make it illegal to question them and demanding total censorship. This claimed attacker had a profile made to role play as a "White Supremacist Nazi" who called out the Jews for running America. That is the message the Jews want to shut down. This character was an attack against legitimate Satanism and an attempt to keep Jewish Christianity going. This was also an attempt to shut down Gab the last free speech zone on the net at this time after the ADL worked with numerous Jewish run tech companies to censor the Goyim. The Jews are getting desperate and this is what they fear the most.

The leader of the Jewish ADL was on Jewish owned CNN looking very happy it seems about this event just rubbing his Jewish hands together about what they have planned over this. The Jews have numerous anti-Semitism bills they are trying to get passed in Capitol Hill. The Jews created the Six Million lie why can't they create the 11 lie.

The Jews use occult knowledge which is the key to their criminal conspriacy against the Gentiles.

Remember the numbers 11, 6, 9 are all HEBREW LETTERS which are specific aspects of their Jewish matrix of occult energy they create and maintain with the Torah the Torah is wrote with the 22 Hebrew letters. The name Torah means "The Wheel of Darkness" in Hebrew which is also the Wheel of Deception just like the motto of the Jewish Mossad "By the way of deception thou shalt make war." On the Goyim. This event is a Kabbalistic ritual that is designed to connect with and create the needed energy to bring about the censorship laws the Jews want. The Rabbi's are taught in the occult teachings everything in the world is energy before it becomes material form which this is showing them how to manifest things into the world they are creating. In Judaism the letters that spell the name Torah are also permuted to spell in Hebrew "To Become Pregnant." This in occultism is the concept of generating energy in the astral to then give birth to a occult working in the material.

The entire key to the total power of the Jewish race is the 22 letters. The Final RTR is the key to victory.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Synagogue Shooting False Flag](#)
[Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » Tue Oct 30, 2018 3:41 am](#)

The Jews, like in the USSR, they don't care how many they have to sacrifice of their own.

Bowers; from Baur is a Jewish name, as HP Mageson666 already wrote in the above. Also, the guy never bothered to take himself out at the end. Very, very questionable.

The victims were mostly old. One 97 year old, 2 retarded brothers (younger), and the others were elderly.

I also believe this might have been planned. The Jews admit the antisemitism is getting out of control. Now they're on Trump real hard.

The Jews are panicking and are acting out in all kinds of crazy ways. There is a possibility that Bowers is Jewish and is working in collusion with them. Then again, they're pushing the gun control shit.

97 years old. Please! Then other elderly and 2 retarded brothers.

The following is an except from The White Man's Bible by Ben Klassen:

If the six million hoax has no basis in fact, the question arises- why would the Jews want to promote such a vicious and horrible lie?

Jews have Profited Tremendously.

The answer is: The Jews have profited handsomely from this atrocious lie, as they have a knack of doing with most of the lies they propagate.

1. It aroused world sympathy for the Jews when the world should have been (and thanks to Hitler, partially was) alerted to the dangerous and destructive nature of this world-wide parasite.
2. It acted as a moral club and a propaganda lever with which they have extracted as blackmail \$12 billion dollars from the German people as "reparations" to Israel and as "compensation" to individual Jewish claimants. The insanity of such claims can only be appreciated when we considered that many German taxpayers today, who were not even born when the alleged crimes were supposedly committed, are paying "reparations" to a state (Israel) that didn't even exist at that time. Furthermore the list of Jewish claimants, now, over 35 years later has reached a staggering 3,375,000 when there were less than 200,000 Jews in Germany after 1939.

Since it has been so easy for the Jews to rob the Germans by means of this so-called "compensation," the number of registered claimants against the West German government has tripled in the last ten years. Nothing could be more devastating proof of the brazen effrontery of the Six Million Lie.

3. The Six Million lie has been a powerful propaganda tool that enabled the Jews to steal Palestine from the Arabs in 1948 and set up the bandit state of Israel. Thanks to the Six Million lie the Jews had the support and blessing of the befuddled world, especially the Jew-infested United States.
4. The Six Million lie has had a devastating effect in shaming and discrediting the German people. Whereas the Germans should be honored for the noble fight they waged in order to expose and shake off the world-wide Jewish pestilence, the powerful and effective Jewish propaganda networks have pictured the Germans as the villains in the eyes of the gullible world.
5. It has rallied and united the Jews of the world as nothing else has in the last thousand years. Although most of the Jews know it is an abominable lie, they keep constantly harping about it amongst themselves (as well as to the outside world) until they have become so hypnotized by their own lie that it actually becomes part of their religion. On this sleazy basis vast sums of money have been raised amongst the Jews themselves and hundreds of organizations formed.

Holocaust Lie- Jewish Rallying Cry.

This lie, then, has become the rallying cry of the modern day Jew, a continuation of the oldest lie in their tumultuous history, namely that the Jews are a persecuted race. It has worked wonders for them. It has been devastatingly effective as a two-edged sword. It has demolished any attempt by the White Race to retain their own racial integrity, or even any form of nationalism. On the other hand, it has made the Jews fanatically nationalistic when it concerns Israel, fanatically racist when it concerns Zionism or the Jewish race.

Jews now More Powerful than ever.

So powerful a tool has this depraved Six Million Lie become that not only individuals but governments of nations cower before it while the Jews take charge, silencing any and all

opposition. Dr. Max Nussbaum, the former chief Rabbi of the Jewish community in Berlin, openly bragged on April 11, 1953, "the position the Jewish people occupy in the world today, despite its tremendous losses, is ten times stronger than it was twenty years ago." He is right on half of his statement. They suffered no "tremendous losses," but they are ten times stronger than they were before that bloody, fratricidal holocaust, known as World War II, incited and provoked by the Jews themselves. Much of this increased strength they have acquired thanks to the despicable Six Million Lie.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[Re: Synagogue Shooting False Flag](#)
[Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666** » Tue Oct 30, 2018 4:20 am](#)

The first reports on Bower were that he was 56 years old not 46.

56 is again the number 11 showing up. After the event accumulated they called it 46 which goes back to 10.

The number of felonies of Bower was 29 and they kept spamming it with again adds up to 11.

I am sure if someone sits down to calculate the ages of those killed they may find something interesting there as the jews don't play games.

They sacrificed some 90 year olds for their tribal future. Also, 2 retards from reports. The Borg at work...

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Syria The Trigger Of WW3?

By High Priest Mageson 666-

Mon Oct 05, 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kaj49TyOgQg>

Now Russia has officially entered into Syria launching strikes on the American proxy FSA. And now with Iranian, Chinese and North Korea forces in Syria. Along with American, UK and Israelis in the region and their proxy forces fighting. And everyone dropping bombs on everything. Its probably only a matter of time before something happens that triggers a already brewing war between the superpowers of the world. Look at the fighting in the Ukraine and the drum beating in South East Asia. Japan is rebuilding its forces and just passed a law to allow their military to fight in wars outside Japan. They believe a war is coming with China and North Korea.

Russia, China, North Korea, Iran and Syria are allies. And these nations have become openly hostile towards NATO and the west for awhile and vice versa.

No we have the problem that global jewry control's China, Russia and North Korea. And has a powerful rule in the west. This seems to be yet for the third time jewry is manipulating events and groups into another world war. The jews have not given up nor ever will on their own racial agenda of creating a global jewish dictatorship of communism either that's the whole point of Judaism. The jews in the west sold out key information to the Soviets during the cold war and worked to undermine America and the west to fall to the Soviet Union. This has not stopped they have done the same for China their eastern Soviet Union. So we face the reality the jews will pull the rug out from under NATO for their Communist forces and jewish Putin stated he wants to rebuild the Soviet Union. If not then the planet might get nuked to the near stone age anyway. Which is just a global Samson option for the jew.

Syrian Migrant Stabs 15 Year-Old Boy Dead for Defending Female Classmate from Sexual Assault

-High Priest Mageson 666

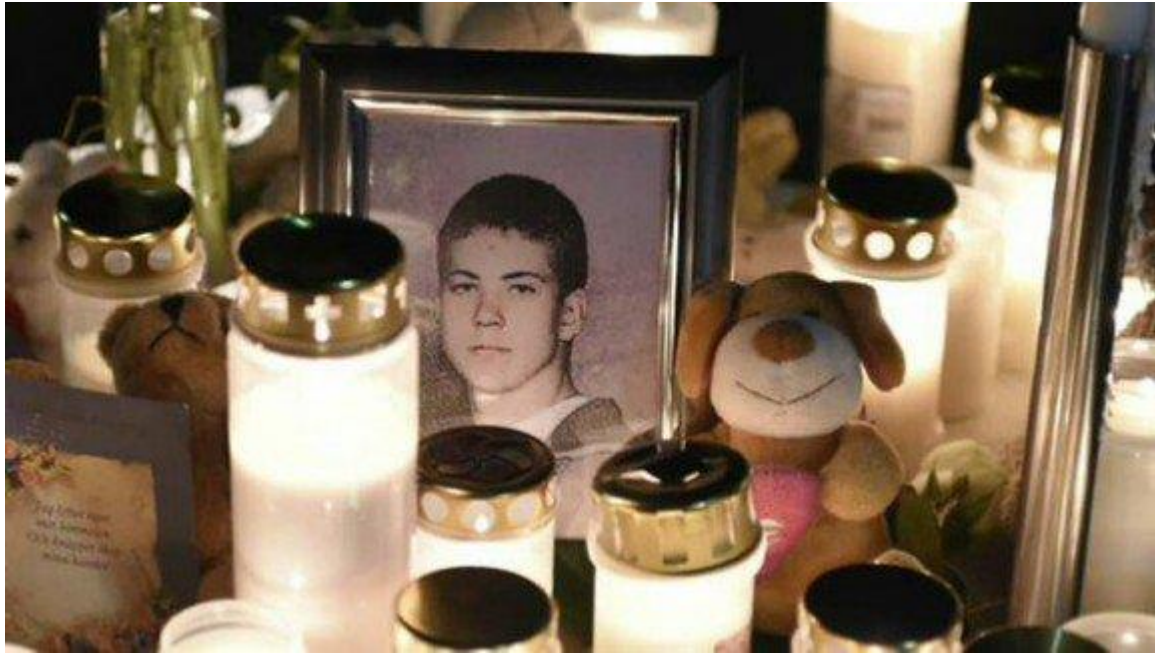
Rape-ape, Murder's 15 Year Old Boy For Stopping Apes, Rape

The Rape-ape and Rat Face [brownz and Jooz] strike once again and it's going to keep on getting worse. But wait a second here! Who's the criminal problem some White dude for wearing a T-Shirt protesting Rape-Apes, thus Rat Faced policy. How dare he get in the way or rape and murder of Whites by Jooz and Brownz..... Jooz and Brownz are the problem, White Racism is the solution. If Whites were as Racist as we are told we are.....This 15 year old kid would still be alive. That Aunti-Semtism the Jooz whine about is what's going to keep them from making sure its you or your family next in line for this treatment. Jooz and Brownz are the problem, White Racism and Anti-Semitism is the solution, it's pulling up your man pants and running the tolerance train right into expulsion-now town. Which is why Jooz and Brownz do not like White Racism.....Itz harder to rape, rob, parasite and exterminate you, because you're White, If you don't bend over and let them do it.



Author: Jim Hoft – The Gateway Pundit

A Syrian migrant stabbed 15 year-old Arminas Pileckas to death at school after he defended a female classmate from sexual assault.



Arminas Pileckas was stabbed to death at school in Sweden this week.

The parents of 15 year old Lithuanian boy Arminas Pileckas have blasted Sweden and the Swedish media for cowardice in the face of the migrant threat, and for covering up the murder of their son.

The Greatest Crime On Earth Since Holocaust Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets Is.....Some dude who wore a T-Shirt protesting rape.....The real crime is a thought crime against the Anti-White Jewish narrative.

Head of German Anti-Migrant Group Faces Prosecution for Wearing Anti-Rape T-Shirt

Jim Hoft Jan 11th, 2016 8:38 am —59 Comments

The head of the anti-migrant PEGIDA movement in Germany faces prosecution for wearing an anti-rape T-shirt at a rally this weekend.

Lutz Bachmann wore a "Rapefugees not welcome" to a rally after hundreds of women were sexually assaulted on New Year's Eve.